BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO UTAH

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Brigham Young University

http://www.archive.org/details/newtongenealogyg00byuleon

Dear Brother Bennett -

Presented to The Genealogical Society of Utah by Noah S. Pond in loving Remembrance of his son Leon and his beloved Wife, Alice Young Pond both now deceased.

Pocatello, Idaho Oct 3/9

The Pond ancestral line connects with the Newton People quite extensively as shown by Enclosed page of Index in this Volume, and I hope the Society's membership may be benefited thru the availability of this Volume of the Newton Tree

NEWTON GENEALOGY

GENEALOGICAL, BIOGRAPHICAL
HISTORICAL

BEING A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

RICHARD NEWTON

OF SUDBURY AND MARLBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS

1638

WITH GENEALOGIES OF FAMILIES DESCENDED
FROM THE IMMIGRANTS

REV. ROGER NEWTON OF MILFORD, CONNECTICUT
THOMAS NEWTON OF FAIRFIELD, CONNECTICUT
MATTHEW NEWTON OF STONINGTON, CONNECTICUT
NEWTONS OF VIRGINIA
NEWTONS NEAR BOSTON

COMPILED BY
ERMINA NEWTON LEONARD

PUBLISHED BY
BERNARD AMMIDOWN LEONARD
DE PERE, WISCONSIN
1915

Press of The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Company
New Haven, Conn.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

PREFACE

In presenting to the public the result of my many years labor, I do so with diffidence, being aware of how far short I come to being an "experienced genealogist." This is not the work of such an one. It is a simple family record in detail, by one of the family—one who was curious to know the conditions, circumstances, characters and estates of those from whom we are descended. As such I trust it will be accepted by every member of the Newton name, to whom it is presented with grateful acknowledgments to every one who has so cordially assisted me by sending their family records to be incorporated herein.

The beginning of this compilation was inspired about 1885, by the compiler of the Montague Genealogy in his letters to my father, who was ill, and for whom I acted as amanuensis. He told me more then, about his Newton and Montague relatives than I ever knew, or ever cared to know.—I simply did not think of those people at all. I have found the same indifference obtains in many families regarding whence they came.

The work has been prosecuted at intervals covering the years since then. There was no thought at first of ever printing my notes. As they grew in number and extent—and continued to grow as time went on,—we began to realize their value to the family as a whole. The burden of increasing years will not permit me to add to them or revise them. Imperfect though they may be, I shall like to see them securely bound together.

My authorities are the *printed* Town Records of New England; Town Histories of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Vermont, New Hampshire; many genealogies of every name; published and unpublished records from the archives of New England and the United States; probate records at Boston, Cambridge, Worcester, Mass.; gravestones; old Bible records; unnumbered letters from elderly men and women whose memory has supplied many missing links; besides the younger members of the family, who have cordially responded to requests for knowledge of persons of the name now living. To all of these I hereby express my appreciation of and gratitude for their assistance. Their names are too many to give a complete list; and I cannot select from a list where *all* are worthy of mention.

It is written that "It is impossible but that offences will come." It would seem that the same must be true of errors in town records—so true is it that they are almost the rule instead of the exception. Except in cases where the true date, name or place has been discovered, these errors will be repeated in this genealogy even as they are in many other printed genealogies. The fault lies with the old-time recorder, not with the compilers. Where an error appears in this record I ask your clemency—"She hath done what she could."

Several emigrants bearing the name of Newton came to America prior to the Seventeenth century, all of whom left sons to perpetuate the name. Of these the descendants of Richard Newton of Sudbury, Mass., are the most numerous.

In gathering data it was impossible at the moment to know from which emigrant the person descended; whether from Richard Newton of Sudbury, or from Rev. Roger Newton of Milton, Conn., or from Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn., or from Matthew Newton of Stonington, Conn., or from Anthony Newton of Milford, Mass., Thomas Newton of Boston, Mass., John Newton of Plymouth Colony, or the Newtons of Virginia. Descendants of all are scattered through every state in the Union. All were taken in and collated. Those not of the Richard Newton branch were traced no further—and yet their number grew

and increased—more than 1,200 persons. I could not leave them out, either to be lost altogether, or to be confused again with the other branches; so they are given here as "Parts" of the book, although they are but fragmentary. Someone may, perhaps, be helped by finding them here. And they are *Newtons,* too,—why leave them out?

The sorting out process was a work of much time and concentration of thought.—An active imagination also was indispensable. Without it I do not see how anyone could place names in a town record. Following the example of many town historians, I have used my imagination to "suppose" and "perhaps," in several cases. I was told by a genealogist that it was better to give one's deductions when a case could not be proven than to say nothing; for the deductions were something to begin upon—to refute if wrong, to confirm if right.

While indebted to many others for information and facts, the work of compilation, search of records, copying, abstracting of historical matter, construction and arrangement of the material, has been wholly the labor of the compiler. She makes no apology for what may appear too lengthy an account in some cases, or too unimportant and trivial a matter in others; this being a Newton family record is the place to recount the merits or demerits of the members of it—at length or more briefly as the facts shall justify.

The labor of correspondence has been the means of forming a large circle of pleasant acquaintances—"Cousins" we call ourselves. This in itself has been the source of much pleasure. That through this correspondence many now know their descent (whether they ever see the notes in book form or not), from the immigrant ancestor, is a great satisfaction to the compiler; for I have made a point of furnishing this information to every family who had lost it, in return for their known family record.

The index of Part I, sections one and two, contains the Christian names of all Newtons mentioned, with a separate index of the surnames of their wives and husbands. The same is true of the indexes of Parts II, III, IV and V. Of sections three and four, Part I, and the whole of Part VI, there are no indexes. Being alphabetically arranged, each constitutes its own index.

In regard to the notes, I feel they add value to the book. People generally are quite as much interested to know the ancestry of mother as of father. Of course these notes are reprints, but being *here* they are available to the family concerned.

E. N. Leonard.

June, 1914.

EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The compiler has adopted the system of giving to each son of Richard Newton[1] a separate place—branches, so called, as: Branch of John, Branch of Moses; etc.; and in each branch the generations in their order; and to each name a number. The name holding a certain number in one generation as a child, will hold the same number in the succeeding generation as the head of a family—or wherever else he may be mentioned in the book.

The heads of a family are in large capitals, the children are in small capitals, the grandchildren are in italics, the great-grandchildren are in the same type as the text. In the notes the children are in italics. The names of children marked with a dagger (†) indicate there will be more of that number in the next generation.

Unless another State is mentioned after a town the State of Massachusetts is to be understood.

The usual abbreviations of the states, countries, years, months, days, are used: b., for birth; d., for death; m., for married; dau., for daughter; prob., for probably; sup., for supposed; C. R., for church record; T. R., for town record; P. R., for private record, are all readily understood. Brackets [ ] usually contain a "suppose" or a "perhaps" of the compiler and is a statement not wholly proven, but not always.

The indexes contain the names of all Newtons, by number. The wives and husbands of all Newton descendants are indexed by surname and found in number referred to, and in the notes below.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I.

	PAGE
Preface	iii
Explanations and Abbreviations	v
Introductory: The settling of the Newtons at Sudbury and Marlborough	1-9
Richard Newton[1] and his wife, Anne Loker	10-18
Second Generation and children	18-59
Branch of John[2]	60-164
Branch of Moses[2]	165-445
Branch of Joseph[2]	446-499
Branch of Daniel[2]	500-650

Section Two, Part I.

Abner Nelson Newton of East Windsor, Conn.	651-653
Jabez Newton from Connecticut to Herkimer, N. Y.	653-655
Ebenezer Newton of Sudbury, and Falmouth, Me.	655
John Newton of Gosport, N. H.	656-657
Ebenezer Newton of Keene, N. H.	657-666
Ephraim Newton of Marlborough and Charlton, Mass.	666-669
Hiram Newton of Lyndon, Vt.	669-670
John Edward Newton of Templeton, Mass.	670-671
Lemuel Newton of Andover, Me.	671-672
Nathaniel Newton of New Ashford, Mass.	672-678
Nathaniel Newton (son of Anthony R.)	678-682
Reuben Newton from Vermont, to Mansfield, N. Y.	682
Elizabeth Wood Newton, who m. Moses Hunting	682-684

Section Three, Part I.

Newton Probates—Middlesex County, Mass. Index	685
" " —Suffolk County, Mass. Index	685
" " —Worcester County, Mass. 1731-1881. Index	685-689
Newton names changed in Mass. 1780-1892	689

Section Four, Part I.

Newton soldiers in War of the Revolution from Mass. and those of them who received U. S. pensions	689-693
Newton soldiers of the Revolution from New York	691
Newton soldiers of the Revolution from Vermont	691, 693
Newton soldiers of the Revolution from Connecticut	693
Newtons in the First Census of the United States, 1790	694-699

PART II.

Rev. Roger Newton of Milford and Farmington, Conn.	700-734
Isaac Newton of Goshen, Conn.	717-725
Thomas Newton of Cheshire, Conn.	711, 725-6
Jonas Newton of Doylestown, Pa.	727-734
Index	734-736

PART III.

PAGE

Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn. 737-761
Christopher Newton from Groton, Conn. 761-763
Samuel Newton of Groton, Conn. 763-766
Caleb Newton of Long Island 766-768
David Newton of Hartford, Vt. 768-780
Index 780-784

PART IV.

Matthew Newton of Stonington, Conn. 785-796
Index 796, 797

PART V.

John Newton of Dorchester, Mass., 1632 798
Anthony Newton of Dorchester, Mass., 1640 798
Thomas Newton, Attorney of Boston, Mass., 1688 799-803
Joseph Newton of Hull, England, 1809 ..... 804, 805
Isaac Newton of Lancaster, England, 1806 ..... 805, 806
George Newton from Sheffield, England, 1818 806
Richard Newton from Liverpool, England, 1822 807
Thomas Newton in Virginia, 1662 808-810
Jared Newton in Virginia, 1700 810
Gen[1] John Newton of Norfolk, Va. 812
Index 813, 814

PART VI.

Newtons, who, for lack of information, have not been traced—men and women arranged separately and alphabetically and not included in any index 815-847
Errata (Catherine Elvira) 848
Index to Richard Newton[1] of Sudbury 849-872

RICHARD NEWTON

FIRST GENERATION IN AMERICA AND CHILDREN

RICHARD NEWTON came from England. We do not know from what part he came, nor when he came, nor how he came, nor how old he was when he came, nor whether he was married before or after he came. But none of those things need trouble his descendants. They are questions that cannot fail of answers sometime, if the data is in existence. With genealogists searching everywhere for hidden things of this kind, some one of them will stumble upon data showing all those matters, I firmly believe. I cannot go beyond our own shores in this matter. I have tried to gather what is recorded of him since he came to America, and give it in its order. It is evident that he lived in New England sixty-two or sixty-three years. And during those years he was as much a factor in establishing the foundation principles which the colony—and this country—was built upon, as was any other one man of the time. It was a case where "all were of one mind."

Richard Newton probably came in the summer or fall of 1638, as did many of those who settled Sudbury. He evidently did not stop long in the then settled towns; but came to Sudbury with the intention from the first of settling there—settling a new town in company with people he was already acquainted with. This seems to me to have been the condition of things. He was not a *young* man in years, reckon them as we will. Taking the record of his death as a premise, he must have been thirty-six, 'seven or 'eight years old when he emigrated—a man in his prime for strength and energy.

It does not seem out of place, nor a useless reproduction of what is already in print, that I should give here a short description of the towns, the times, the people and the conditions of Sudbury and Marlborough, to which the descendants of Richard Newton will forever look back as being the home-place of our kin in America. The homestead—where the fathers and mothers of any civilized people have lived and brought up children—has come to mean a sacred place to those children through many generations. It is also well to have at hand a knowledge of their social environment—to know who were their neighbors, and the people among whom their sons and daughters were to choose their life companions.

It is not for genealogists, nor for historians, nor for those who have within reach all the here given facts; but for the various members of the Newton family who are not so favored—who are, many of them, far removed from the sources from which the data are gathered. They, I am sure, will commend me for this setting of the scenes in which our forefathers lived and moved, had their being, and incidentally founded this great country.

If length of years is conditioned upon right living in the eyes of the Almighty Father, then Richard Newton surely had much to his credit, for in the record of his death on the town books of Marlborough the registrar added to the date, "almost a hundrid years old." The town clerk for the year 1701 was Isaac Amsden—either the father of that name, aged 45 years, or his son of the same name, aged 21 years, both of whom were intimately acquainted from the beginning of the settlement of the colony with Richard Newton, whose great-granddaughter, Hannah[3], had married Abraham Amsden, son of Isaac. It will be noticed that Isaac Amsden signs as witness on two of the deeds given below. He was no stranger to Richard Newton [see note to John Newton[3]], who calls him "my loving friend."

Richard Newton died August 24, 1701. There can be no doubt as to the correctness of this date of death. His will was proved November 17, 1701. But it is the recorder's say-so that he was "almost a hundrid years old." This expression usually means that a few months, weeks or days are lacking. Yet if a man were ninety-six years old, one would not be far wrong to say he was almost a hundred years old. I am not making an argument of this. I speak of it for the comfort of those of his descendants who wish to prove that our ancestor, Richard Newton of Sudbury, was Richard Newton, uncle of Sir Isaac Newton the great philosopher. Such an ancestor could not be if our Richard was born 1601; because Sir Isaac's father, Isaac, was (born) baptized in 1606, the eldest of four sons, of whom Richard was the youngest.

And for the benefit of those who do not know it, let me say that Sir Isaac Newton, the philosopher, never married, and had no children. Thus will our tracing in that direction be vain. Yet some who should know better, have written to me that he was their ancestor. The "One authority places his birth in 1609" must be of the class "whose wish is father to the thought." There is no evidence.

The territory of Sudbury, Massachusetts, was in part granted to the people collectively who formed the plantation and established the town, and in part to individuals. The grants to the former were allowed at three different times and were preceded by three different petitions. The first petition was by the inhabitants of Watertown, and was granted November 20, 1637. The other two were for small amounts to make up a deficiency in the five mile square granted.

These lands granted by the Court first had to be bought from the Indians. Cato (or Karto, Karte) was the Indian owner of that part of Sudbury first granted to the Englishmen. His house was on a hill, a little southeast of Sudbury Centre, about a mile west of Sudbury river, called Goodman's Hill. The name "Goodman" was given him by the English. It is said he was an attendant on the preaching of Rev. Edmund Brown, the first minister at Sudbury, and was converted to Christianity. Other prominent natives there were of whom a few facts have been preserved. As a general thing the whites and Indians here lived on friendly terms prior to King Philip's War, and it was mostly through other Indians that trouble came.

To a large extent the settlers of Sudbury came direct from England; only a small proportion of the early grantees are on the Watertown records. The Sudbury records show the names of fifty-seven early grantees who were there in 1638 and 1639. Some of these were passengers on the ship *Confidence* of London, John Jobson master, in April, 1638. About one-half are known to have emigrated from the south part of England. In all probability many of the others did.

The names of the original Proprietors of Sudbury to whom lands had been assigned in 1640, together with the ages of some of those who came in the ship *Confidence,* where they came from and when they first appear in America, are as follows:

Names	*Age*	*Where from*	*First appear*	
Andrew Belcher		London	1639	
John Bent	35	Penton-Weyhill, Hampshire	1638	
Robert Bett (Beast)			1636	Is this the same as Robert Beale?
Richard Bildcome		Sutton-Mandeville, Wiltshire	1638	
John Blandford	27	" " "	1638	
Mr. Edmund Browne (Rev.)		prob. Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	1637	
Thomas Browne		Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	1637	
William Browne			1639	His wife came from Hetcorsee and Frittingden, Co. Kent.
Widow Buffumthyte			1639	

Names	*Age*	*Where from*	*First appear*	
Henry Curtis			1635	Joan Parker of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey, was his sister.
Robert Daniel (Darvill)			1636	
Robert Davis		Penton-Weyhill, Hampshire	1638	m. Bridget Loker.
Thomas Flynn			1639	
Rev. Robert Fordham			1639	
John Freeman			1635	
Edmund Goodenowe	27	Dunhead, Wiltshire	1638	
John Goodnowe	42	Semley, Wiltshire	1638	
Thomas Goodnowe	30	Shaftsbury, Dorsetshire	1638	Brother of John.
Hugh Griffin			1639	
Walter Hayne	55	Sutton Mandeville, Wiltshire	1638	
John Hayne	under 16	" " "	1638	Son of Walter.
John Howe			1639	
Thomas Hoyte			1639	
Robert Hunt			1638	
Widow Hunt			1638	
Solomon Johnson			1639	
Thomas Joslin		London	Apr. 1635	Came in the ship *Increase.*
William Kerley		Ashmore, Dorsetshire	1638	
John Knight			1636	
Henry Loker		Bures St. Mary, Essex	1639	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.
John Loker		" " " "	1639	" " " "
John Maynard			1639	
George Munnings		Rattlesden, Suffolk	1639	
Richard Newton			1639	
Mr. Peter Noyes	47	Penton Weyhill, Hampshire	1639	
Thomas Noyes	15	" " "	1639	Son of Peter.
William Parker			1635	
John Parmenter, Sr.			1639	
John Parmenter, Jr.			1639	Son of John, Sr.
Mr. William Pelham			1630	He came with Winthrop and returned in 1652.
Bryan Pendleton			1634	
Henry Prentiss			1639	
John Ruddocke			1639	
Edmond Rice		Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire	1639	
Henry Rice		" "	1639	Son of Edmond.
John Rutter	22	Penton-Weyhill, Hampshire	1638	
Richard Sanger		Dunhead, Wiltshire	1639	
John Stone		Great Bromley, Essex	1635	Son of Gregory.
Joseph Taintor		Upton-Gray, Hampshire	1639	
Nathaniel Treadway			1639	
William Ward			1639	
Anthony White		Ipswich (?), Suffolk	1639	
Thomas White			1636	
John Wood			1639	
Widow Dorothy Wright			1639	She m. 1642 John Blandford.

In connection with the names of the settlers of Sudbury it is appropriate to state something of their character. They were Puritans both in theory and practice. The whole trend of their conduct is indicative of self-reliance, though they recognized all proper authority. Their proceedings in town meeting, and the manner in which the records were kept, indicate that the education of a part of them, at least, was good for the times. As a religious people they in no way lacked what we ascribe to the historic Puritan. Their Christianity manifested itself in their steadfast adherence to the Christian faith, their reliance on God, and their love for His holy law. Industry was a prominent characteristic. From the minister down to the humblest citizen, each shared in the manual work of the settlement. They were young men, or in the prime of strong manhood, and those with whom, because of their prominence, we associate dignity and gravity, were comparatively young men.

The town was incorporated September 4, 1639. The name ordered by the Court, Sudbury, is that of an old English town in the County of Suffolk, near the parish of Bury St. Edmunds. It is not improbable that they and their minister, Rev. Edmund Brown, selected the home town of many of them for the new home town.

At first the land was held in common, except such house-lots and a few acres as were assigned at the outset, or such tracts as were obtained by special grants from the Colonial Court. But divisions soon came. Three divisions of meadow-land were made in 1640—"the first divided according to discretion, the second by lot." In 1642 an addition of upland was divided "at their discretion" by the committee appointed, and the "Cow Common" laid out and apportioned.

In all these divisions and apportionments Richard Newton received his share. His house-lot was east of and not far from the Sudbury river, and north of Mill Brook. Seven others had house-lots along a highway to the river, which highway is now discontinued to public travel. This is shown on a "Map of the First Roads and Houselots in Sudbury," drawn by J. S. Draper, for the "Annals of Sudbury," etc., to which I am indebted for much of the above.

Richard Newton became a freeman in May, 1645, and his name appears again in another list of men who took the oath* May 26, 1647. [Col. Rec., Vol. II, pp. 78 and 163.]

June 27, 1647, Richard Newton was debtor to the estate of Nathaniel Sparrowhawke of Cambridge.

After a residence of eighteen years, more or less, in Sudbury, during which time we suppose all, or nearly all, of his children were born; where his church home was, and where he had no doubt prospered financially; we find his name among others of the town signed to a petition to the General Court for another grant of land. This petition is always spoken of as the "Petition for Marlborough," and is as follows:—

To the Hon^rd Governour, Deputy Governo^r, Magistrates, & Deputies of ye Gener^ll Court now Assembled in Boston

The humble Petition of severell of ye Inhabitants of Sudbury whose names are here und^r written

Humbly Showeth

That whereas yor Petition^rs have lived divers yeares in Sudbury & God hathe beene pleased to increase o^r Children wch are now divers of them growne to mans Estate, & wee

---

* Freeman's Oath.—Before a member of the colony could exercise the right of suffrage, or hold any public office, he must be made a *freeman* by the general or quarterly court. The applicant must be of age, have a certain amount of property, and was required to produce evidence that he was a member of some Congregational church. "This regulation was so far modified by Royal order in 1664, as to allow individuals to be made Freemen, who could obtain certificates of their being correct in doctrine and conduct from Clergymen acquainted with them." Later the requirements were further changed, and at the time (1688) of the revolution in England, the practice of making freemen ceased. The following is a copy of one certificate:

"June 9th 1677.+ Mr. John Holyoke of Springfield a member of ye church there in full comnnion: a householder & and above 24. yeares of age desires to be admitted to ye freedome of this Collony attested John Pynchon."

The "Freeman's Oath" was the first paper printed in New England. It was printed at Cambridge, by Stephen Daye, in 1639, upon a single sheet, in the manner of a hand bill, and without date. It was in these words, as established in 1634:

"I (A. B.) being by Gods providence, an Inhabitant, and Freeman, within the Jurisdiction of this Commonwealth; do freely acknowledge myself to be subject to the Government thereof: And therefore do here swear by the great and dreadful Name of the Ever-living God, that I will be true and faithful to the same, and will accordingly yield assistance & support thereunto, with my person and Estate, as in equity I am bound; and will also truly endeavor to maintain and preserve all the liberties and priviledges thereof, submitting myself to the wholesome Laws & Orders made and established by the same. And further, that I will not plot or practice any evill against it, or consent to any that shall do so; but will timely discover and reveal the same to lawfull Authority now here established, for the speedy preventing thereof.

Moreover, I doe solemnly bind myself in the sight of God, that when I shal be called to give my voyce touching any such matter of this state, in which Freemen are to deal, I will give my vote and suffrage as I shall judge in mine own conscience may best conduce and tend to the publicke weal of the body, So help me God in the Lord Jesus Christ."

[Copied from that given in New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg., vol. 3, p. 41.]

many of us, growne unto yeares: so as y^t wee should be glad to see them settled before ye Lord take us away from hence, as also God having given us some considerable quantity of Cattle; so y^t wee are so straightened y^t wee cannott so comfortably subsist, as could be desired: & some of us having taken some paines to view the Country;
Wee have found A place wch lyeth west^wd about eight miles from Sudbury, wch wee conceive might bee comfortable for our Subsistance: It is therefore the humble request of yor Petition^rs to this hono^rd Court, yo^u would be pleased to Grant unto us—eight miles Square: or so much land as may containe to eight miles Square for to make A Plantation: If it shall please this Hono^rd Court to graunt o^r Petition, It is farth^r then the request of yor Petition^rs to this hono^rd Court that yo^u will bee pleased to appoint Mr Thomas Danforth or Lieften^t ffisher to lay out the bounds of ye Plantation and wee shall satisfy those whome this hono^rd Court shall please to employ in it: So apprehending yor weighty occasio[n] wee shall not farther trouble this hono^rd Court but sha[^ll] ever pray for yor Happinesse.

Edmund Rice	Thomas King	John Ruddocke
William Ward	John How	Peter Bent
John Bent sen^r	John Maynard	Thomas Goodenow
John Woods	Edward Rice	Richard Newton
		Henry Rice.

That this is a true Coppy of an originall Petition presented to ye Generall Court May 1656: Lefte on file & thereto compared is Attest^d

Pr Edward Rawson Secreta^r

These men were not the least in ability in the town of Sudbury, and became prominent in the affairs of the newly granted town.

At a General Court held in Boston, May 14, 1656, the petition for more land was granted—"a proportion of land six miles," "that there be a town settled with twenty or more families within three years, so as an able ministry may bee there maintained." May 31, 1660 (O. S.), on petition of the proprietors the town was incorporated, "and it was ordered that the name of the plantation shall be called *'Marlborrow.'*" The Proprietors were to pay for settling the plantation at or before the 10th of November, 1661, or lose their interest. The rates were: "four-pence an acre for each acre of their house-lotts to the Minister" and nine pence an acre of their house-lots to town charges, and later "three pence per Pound upon cattle" for the minister.

November 26, 1660, at a meeting the proprietors proportioned and confirmed the land granted to each individual respectively "& to their Heires and Assigne^es forever."

I will copy these names, and the acres of land given to each. They are those people among whom Richard Newton lived and died, and whose posterity *his* posterity have married and intermarried.

Edmund Rice	50	A Blacksmith	30	John Bellows	20
William Ward	50	John Bent	30	Thomas Goodenowe, Jr.	20
John Ruddocke	50	John Rutter	30	Henry Kerley	19½
Thomas King	39½	Abraham Howe	25	Joseph Holmes	18
Thomas Rice	35	Benjamin Rice	24	John Barrett	18
Edward Rice	35	John Maynard	23	Richard Ward	18
Thomas Goodenowe	32	Solomon Johnson	23	Christopher Banister	16
William Kerley	30	John Radiat	22½	John Howe, Jr.	16
John Johnson	30	Peter King	22	Richard Barnes	16
Richard Newton	30	Joseph Rice	22	Samuel Howe	16
John Howe, sen.	30	Obediah Ward	21	John Newton	16
John Woods, sen.	30	Samuel Rice	21	Henry Axtell	15
A Minister	30	Andrew Belcher	20		

The amount granted to the thirty-eight parties mentioned for house-lots amounted to 993½ acres of their valuable uplands—lands that could be plowed and cultivated.

This distribution of land for house-lots shows who the proprietors were at the time the town was incorporated, and the quantity of land granted to each proves their relative interest in the township; and it exhibits another important fact, that every settlement at that day was regarded as incomplete until they

had a settled minister among them. The setting apart of an equal number of acres for a blacksmith, also shows a just appreciation of a mechanic in a new settlement. And when that mechanic could work in *iron*, he was held in greater honor than one who worked in wood,—"for," said they, "anyone can saw off a board and drive a nail, but not every one has the genius to fashion useful implements of iron."

At a meeting of ye Inhabitants and Proprietors of this Plantation the 12 of ye second Month, 1660, It is ordered that Richard Newton have halfe an Acre of upland given and granted unto him to sett his house on (provided he hinder not another Lott) adjoining to ye west & South sides of part of his second division of upland, both wch being bounded or surrounded by the Highway is his, & his heires & assigns forever.

Later is entered on the record the following explanation:

Richard Newton hathe halfe an Acre added to his House-Lott; but hee hath noe right to any land or other privileges for the said halfe Acre.

A recapitulation and final arrangement of each man's possessions in the town on April 6, 1665, shows that Richard Newton had at that date, House-lot, 30½ acres; of the 2d division of upland, 7½ acres; of the 1st division of meadows, 15 acres; of the 2d division of meadows, 12 acres; of the 1st division of Cedar Swamp, 15 rods. As it will be interesting to the descendants of Richard Newton to know more in detail about these lands of their ancestor, and for the benefit of those of us who have not access to the public records of them, I will set down here more at length:

Marlborough ("This is ye same hill wch is by ye Indians called Whipsuppenicke & by the english called Whipfufferage") is one of the best agricultural towns in the country. Very little of what is called good land lies level, but is intersected in various directions by hills, declivities and valleys. The high lands are moist, and less exposed to drought, than the intervals below them, and often retain their verdure in dry seasons when the valleys are parched. The southern part of the town, in which lay the lands of Richard Newton, and which in 1727 became Southborough, is moderately uneven and the soil productive. It is watered by numerous small streams and brooks.

Marlborough did not, in its central part, contain any large tract of meadow land; but by extending its borders so as to take in the valley of the Assabet river, a portion of the meadows on the Sudbury river and a large number of smaller meadows and swamps, the needs of the people in these respects were well supplied. The value the people placed upon these low lands appears by the fact that immediately after assigning the house-lots, they proceeded to divide the meadows, and set off a large portion of land to be held in common for a "Cow Commons"—thus they had their own hay, and the right of each to his portion of pasture for cattle.

The following from the town record is not out of place here, and shows how methodically all their proceedings were recorded, as well as gives the names of some of the meadows in which Richard Newton had a right.

In the division of the meadows "Every mans proportion for his first division of meadows is to bee halfe ye number of Acres granted to each mans House Lott."

At A meeting of the Inhabit^nts^ & Proprietors of this Town the 2nd & 3^d^ daies of ye X month 1660

It is Agreed, conclud^d^ & ord^rd^ that ye Meadows of this Town shall bee divided into Squadrons, & so laid out as may lye most convenient to every mans Habitation Inn Manor^r^ follo

ffirst Devision

Unto these 7 men—are granted—these 11 Meadows to bee devided amongst them

			Acres	
Thomas King Solomon Johnson Peter King William Kerley Richard Newton John Woods John Maynard	—	Angular Meadow	—20	Contai ⌣ : Prest Acres io[i]
		Hawke Meadow	— 6	
		White Meadow	— 6	
		Richards Meadow	— 7	
		Castle Meadow	— 6	
		Long Meadow	— 8	
		Ileand Meadow	—12	
		Rock Iland Meadow	— 7	
		Dows ffoote Meadow	—10	
		Handerchief Meadow	—14	
		Stony brooke Meadow	— 5	

The second division of meadows was laid out by Ensign Thomas Noyes "the 27: of the V: month 1665" and lists made. Richard Newton got lot No. 7, in Cold Harbor Meadow, 4 acres; lot No. 10 in Middle Meadow, 4 acres; lot No. 31 in Chauncey Meadows, 4 acres. = 12 Acres.

In laying out Cedar Swamp the final agreement was "that each man should have halfe the number of Rodds heere in the length of the Swamp that A man hath of Acres in his house lott, wch should runne to each man quite through the breadth of the Swamp," etc. This gave to Richard Newton "15 Rodds."

As early as April 5, 1661, the proprietors contracted to build frame for the minister's house. "On the 7th day of ye iij month 1663" the town apportioned what each man was to pay. The rate of Richard Newton for the minister was 12s. 6d.

The minister was Rev. William Brimstead—a faithful and able pastor—and the people seemed happy under his ministry. But difficulties arose which grew out of the policy of the proprietors in regard to the forfeiture of the title to their lands and their grants, for taxes, which extended to their ecclesiastical affairs as well. They could not agree, and Mr. Brimstead left the place, going for a time to Plymouth. Thus the town was without a minister and church privileges for about two years, the people going to the Sudbury church on the Sabbath.

In 1664, Richard Newton and eight others petitioned the magistrates of the town for permission to establish a church and call a minister, setting forth their distance from Sudbury, of which church they were members, rendered it inconvenient to go there, and that many of the elder and more feeble could not go at all. The petition was granted, but they seem to have progressed not much beyond, for they could not agree upon anything. In the same year (1664) seventeen of the inhabitants of the town asked the General Court to appoint a committee with full power to settle their difficulties. This application drew forth a remonstrance signed by eighteen of the inhabitants, who deny that there is any considerable difficulty and declare they "Never went about to destroy the Town Book, but only to rectify what was amis in it." They declare they never went about to "root out their Minister." They allege that in point of "gravity," they are "able to balance or over-balance" the petitioners; that they pay nearly twice as much as the petitioners toward civil and ecclesiastical institutions and conclude by saying, "We are willing, with our persons and estates, to uphold the Authority of the Country; and do therefore desire the liberty of the law which gives towns power *to transact their own affairs.*"* Among those opposed to the appointment of the committee, and using this vigorous language, were RICHARD NEWTON and his son JOHN NEWTON.

* The controversy was not settled for about ten years. On May 27, 1674, a New Town Book was finished wherein their orders and grants were recorded, and was accepted by all concerned. Meanwhile Mr. Brimstead returned to Marlborough, where he was settled October 3, 1666, with a salary of £40 and remained with them until he died, July 3, 1701.

Richard Newton's rate to pay the minister in the "7th day of iii month 1663" was 12s. 6d.

In the business of the town the name of RICHARD NEWTON, with others, we find signed to various papers. One paper is a bond securing Mr. John Alcocke against loss through change of lands, etc. This would indicate that he was a man of substance, and dependable. The bondsmen for towns are something more than mere names on a paper.

Marlborough, being a frontier town and situated on the road leading from Boston to the Connecticut river settlements, was regarded as an important point during King Philip's War, and was made a base line of operations. Thirty-seven soldiers of the colony were stationed there. October 1, 1675, at a meeting of the inhabitants, led by the minister, in order to care for the safety of the town it was agreed upon that in case of an attack by the Indians they would arrange for certain garrisons which should be established and maintained, to which the people might flee. At this meeting were twenty-five men, among whom were Richard Newton, his sons Moses and Joseph, and his son-in-law, James Taylor. The order for these garrisons and the apportioning of the ammunition of the town was signed by them and many others.

These garrison houses were eight in number. I do not know to which of them the Newton families were assigned.

The Indians attacked and destroyed property in many towns in this vicinity—in Lancaster, Groton, Medfield—and on March 26, 1676, it being a Sunday, they attacked Marlborough while the people were at church, and destroyed thirteen dwellings and eleven barns, besides fruit trees and fences.

The loss of the meeting house and the minister's house caused special distress. This was the time when Moses Newton was the hero of the day, as narrated under his heading.

On July 15, 1684, many citizens of Marlborough obtained, without the consent of the General Court, a deed of sale from the Indians of "5800 acres of land-lying Whipenfferage":—that is, in what was known as "the Indian Plantation" just north of the town and finally to become a part of Marlborough—which the Court declared to be "null and void." Among these fifty or more men were Isaac, Moses and Joseph Newton, sons of Richard, and Jonathan Johnson and James Taylor, sons-in-law of Richard Newton. [By this time Richard Newton was upward of 84 years old, or I suppose he would have grabbed some of that fair Indian land too.] They all held on to the land—divided and improved it, trying all ways to have the Court legalize their purchase. As no one brought suit, the Court did not act in behalf of the Indians; but did not legalize the purchase. This legalizing did not occur until 1719, when the Court annexed the territory to the town of Marlborough, and at the same time confirmed the titles by prescription.

"The Indian Purchase" will be referred to from time to time as we go on with the story of the Newtons. Thus it seemed well to give so extended a mention of it.

Meanwhile, Richard Newton was advancing in years far beyond the "threescore and ten" allotted to man. He had given of his property to settle his sons as they grew to manhood, and given portions to his daughters as they married and went from under his rooftree. While his needs and his estate grew less as he drew near the sunset of life, those of his children grew greater—which was just as it should be. So we find in a list of names headed:—"Taxes under Gov. Andros"—"Marlborough's Invoice in the year 1688," the following names:—

	£.	s.	d.	f.
Richard Newton	00	00	06	0
John Newton senr for persons and estate	00	11	05	0
Moses Newton for persons and Estate	00	06	04	0
Joseph Newton for persons and estate	00	05	01	0
Daniel Newton for person and estate	00	03	03	0
Jonathan Johnson, sen. for person and estat	00	04	02	0
James Taylor for person and estate	00	04	02	0
Nathaniel Joslin sen, for person and estate	00	05	05	0
John Woods sen. for persons and Estate	00	06	10	4

The whole number of males then taxed in Marlborough was 105, and the amount raised was £19. 3s. 3d. 4f.

Richard Newton was not taxed for more than his estate—he had passed the age for a poll tax.

The American Revolution is one of the most important events in the history of our country. As we have seen, the people of the Colonies had become accustomed to fighting their own battles, and they kept themselves prepared for the crisis, and when it came—the history of the world does not present a more grand and imposing spectacle than that of the rising of the people on the 19th of April, 1775!

Marlborough had four companies organized and ready. They all marched to Cambridge on that date as soon as hearing of the outrage committed on the Green at Lexington. In the Company of Captain Cyprian Howe, Ensign *Uriah Eager,* Sergeant *Ebenezer Hager,* was *Adonijah Newton* (son of Gershom, Jr.); absent from home 16 days.

In Captain William Brigham's Company was *Robert Horn,* and *Jonas Newton* (son of Uriah, Sr.); in service 10 to 30 days.

In Captain Daniel Barnes' Company was *Paul Newton* (son of Nathan), *Nahum Newton* (son of Micah); some of them in service 40 days.

Early in the season an army of eight months' men was organized; Lieutenant-Colonel Edward Barnes, Captain Paul Brigham, Captain Daniel Barnes, Captain Amasa Cranston, Captain Silas Gates. Among these men was *Paul Newton* (son of Nathan).

On the Worcester rolls, among the Marlborough men was *Joseph Newton* (son of Joseph).

On later rolls, the names of *Josiah Newton* (son of Josiah), 1777, Lieutenant *Jonathan Wells,* 1778, *Dana Newton.*

The most important list, because they were in the service the longest, were the "First Three Years' Men" and the "Last Three Years' Men." Some of them were enrolled during the whole war and fought upon almost every battlefield. They generally received a small bounty on enlistment. Among the first three years' men were *Dana Newton, Jonah,* also *Jonas* (son of Uriah), *Joseph* (son of Joseph), *Jonathan* (son of Uriah, Jr.), *John* (son of John).

Among the last three years' men were *Ephraim* (son of Ephraim), *John* (son of John).

The town was called upon to supply its quota of three years' men. The state of the currency was such the soldiers would not take it, and the town *must* find men. As a last resort they voted to give a bounty to each man of twenty steers, three years old, or in lieu of each steer, fourteen hard dollars, to be paid, etc.; later the steers were to be valued at fifteen dollars each. Thus it was that steers became legal tender.

PART I

RICHARD NEWTON, WIFE AND CHILDREN

1. RICHARD NEWTON[1], in his will, calls John his "eldest son," and from the amount he bequeaths to him one would infer that John was getting the eldest son's double portion, as was the English custom. The other sons he names, as I suppose, in the order of their births, Moses, Joseph and Daniel. The order in which he names the daughters would indicate that Mary was the eldest daughter, then Elizabeth, then Sarah. We will leave it that way. The order of their births given below is my conclusion from all the evidence I now have. The births of four, and the death of one, are given in the Sudbury records, where the family lived, approximately, from 1638 to 1656. The birth of Moses is given as occurring October 20, 1645, and also on March 26, 1646. There could not have been two children born at those dates. It might be the first date is for the birth and the second the baptism. As the Middlesex Records do not give the first date at all, and do give all the other dates we have of the children's births, I follow that record.

Inasmuch as the birth of the son Isaac does not appear anywhere, I suppose he was born about the time of the removal from Sudbury to Marlborough. In the deed of 1684, Richard Newton mentions his son ISAAC as "caring for my wife, his mother," signifying that his "wife Anna" was living in 1666 and 1684. The following deeds are interesting for many reasons. I had abstracts of them principally for any vital statistics they might contain, and not for the descriptions of the lands. That I here indicate where they may be found, may incite some one to a further search. I was told there was no paper with the autograph of Richard Newton. "His mark" on the will and on the deeds seems to be four perpendicular strokes of the pen, slightly curved at the top, bound together by one horizontal stroke at the top: ⎺ıı ıı ıı ıı. In two of the deeds the down strokes are three only.

I do not know how much land, in acres, Richard Newton possessed. By these deeds and by will he disposes of somewhere near 130 acres, more or less. But the will was written in 1693, and the deeds were all passed before that date.

Notice that Isaac Amsden, "my loving friend," is one of the executors of the will, and his son Joseph the other, while the son John, Sr., receives about all there is left. I suppose that was following the English fashion that yet prevails there, of giving the eldest son either a double portion or the whole estate.

I have not found that he was designated by any occupation other than "husbandman." All of the colonists were that to a greater or less extent. One writer styles him "Dea. Newton," but I find no church record of his holding the office. His son Joseph *did* hold the office, Richard and his son Moses may have, I do not know.

ABSTRACTS OF DEEDS FROM RICHARD NEWTON TO HIS SONS ET ALS.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 8, page 542:

I, Richard Newton of Marlborough, in Middlesex, in *Consideration* of £33 sterling. New England currency to John Allen of Sudbury, taylor,

11 A. of Upland } described and bounded
9½ A. of Meadow }

in six pieces, all in Sudbury, six A. of Upland having been bought of John Parmenter of Sudbury, Junior; five A. of Upland being "my first addition of Upland in Sudbury"; *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses: "Richard Newton his mark & Seal"
Thomas Noyse "Hannah Newton" March 2, 1662.
Thomas Plimpton *Acknowledged*, 14. 8. 1663.
Received, Cambridge July 2, 1664.

warrantee deed

Indorsed and signed by "Hannah Newton" Cambridge July 2, 1664.
Witnesses: *Received*, 1. 2. 1684.
Edmond Angier
Thomas Danforth

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 3, page 231:

We, Richard and Ann Newton of Marlborough [in Massachusetts Bay], "for a *valuable *consideration*" to Peter Noyes of Sudbury
4½ A. of Upland in Sudbury, bounded (etc.)
being one half of the third division of land granted to the said Richard Newton by the Count of Sudbury, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses: "Richard Newton his mark & a Seal"
Samuel Hinsdale "Anna Newton, & a Seal" October 1, 1666.
John How Senr *Acknowledged*, 4. 8. 1666.
Received March 12. 1666.

warrantee deed

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 10, page 45:

I, Richard Newton senior of Marlborough, in the Massachusetts colony, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, Isaac Newton, of the same town, *do give* unto said Isaac Newton, 3 A. of Upland out of the homelot, bounded, (etc.)
"delivering unto him at the ensealing hereof one small piece of silver, comonly called three pence in the name of y^e premses," *to have and to hold.*

"The mark of
Witnesses: Richard $\overline{\text{IIII}}$ Newton & a seale"
Jamme Amsden Feb. 22, 1682.
Isaac Amsden *Acknowledged* May 4, 1683.
Entered, May 4, 1687.

warrantee deed

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 10, page 45:

I, Richard Newton Senr of Marlborough, in the Massachusetts Colony, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, Isaac Newton, of the same town, *provided* that he will share equally with his brothers the expense of caring for my wife, his mother, and me, if ever we come to want, *do give* unto said Isaac Newton 7 A. of Upland to be taken out of the home lot bounded, (etc.)
10 A. of Upland, of my second division of Upland, bounded on the east by my son Daniel, west, by my son Joseph; "and have hereby granted sd prmises by delivering unto him at the ensealing hereof one small piece of silver commonly called three pence in y^e name of y^e prmises," *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses: "The mark of Richd Newton $\overline{\text{IIII}}$ & a seale."
Isaac Amsden Mar. 17, 1684.
Daniel Newton *Acknowledgement*, Apr. 17, 1684.
Received, May 4, 1687.

warrantee deed

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 10, page 406:

I, Richard Newton of Marlborough, in the county of Middlesex, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, Moses Newton, of the same town, husbandman, *do give* unto said Moses Newton
3 A. of land from the homelot, bounded, (etc.) which was granted me by the proprietors of Marlborough,
6 A. of Land, bounded, (etc.) which was my second division of land granted to me by the proprietors of Marlborough,
7½ A. of Meadow in three parcels described and bounded;

---

* This word is so blotted with ink that it is almost impossible to decipher the third letter. The blot covers enough space for "alu" before "ble," and on second examination the word appears to be "valuable."

also, right of Commonage in said town of Marlborough proportionable to 10 A. of my homelot in said town, together with all appurtenances growing thereon, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
John Johnson
Samuel Stow

"Richard Newton III his Mark & a seal"
July 4, 1687.
Acknowledged, Nov. 29, 1687.
Received, Charlestowne, Aug. 7, 1695.

warrantee deed

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 11, page 29:

I, Richard Newton of Marlborough, in the County of Middlesex, husbandman, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, Joseph Newton, of the same town, weaver, *do give* unto said Joseph Newton,
10 A. of Upland in Marlborough bound E with land of Isaac Newton, (etc.) being my third division of land granted me by the proprietors of Marlborough,
4 A. of Meadow, bounded (etc.),
being a part of my second division of meadow,
together with all appurtenances attached to said parcels of land, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
John Johnson
Sam[ll] Stow
warrantee deed

"Richard Newton III
his mark & a Seal," July 4, 1687.
Acknowledged, Nov. 29, 1687.
Entered, April 1, 1691.

Copied from an old pamphlet, "Leaflet":

"A sermon delivered at Southborough July 17, 1827. The day which completed a Century from the Incorporation of the Town. By Jeroboam Parker, minister of Southborough. Printed by request." "John Marsh Printer, State St. Boston. 1827." The text is Ecclesiastes, 1:4. The sermon of course has a little history woven in and here is all of said history of interest to us. I copy it word by word.

Notwithstanding the usual changes and revolutions in human society, and the perpetual fluctuations of property, and after the lapse of nearly one hundred and seventy years it is evident from the great number of persons now living within the original bounds of Marlborough, who bear the names of the first proprietors, that their possessions in many instances are now in the hands of their descendants.

The descendants of Richard Newton, one of the original petitioners, have occupied the same farm, now within the bounds of Southborough, on which he lived and died, and where his great-grandson Solomon Newton now lives (1827), aged ninety-three years, and his descendants to the seventh generation. A rare instance in the History of families in this ever changing world.

This is all it speaks about any Newtons. Then in the back part of the leaflet, after the sermon, it gives the names of the original petitioners. In the list of deacons from 1730-1822 are "Gideon[4] Newton chosen 1756," "Josiah[5] Newton chosen 1800." Willard[5] Newton, vice president at the dinner. Willard[5] and Jeremiah[5] Newton on committee of arrangements. Major Larkin[6] Newton, assistant to Colonel Jonas Ball, director of the procession.

THE WILL OF RICHARD NEWTON[1].

I. Richard Newton of Marlborough, in the County of Middlesex in their Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, husbandman, being in Competent health, and enjoying the freedom of mine understanding and by reason of my great age expecting my dissolution shortly. Do make and constitute my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. After the surrender of myself to God my Former and most merciful Preserver. I. Give grant and confirm to my eldest son John Newton sen[r] of Marlborough aforesaid. house carpenter. and to his heirs and assigns forever, Sixteen Acres of Upland, more or less. lying in Marlborough aforesaid, being so much of the Thirty acres long since granted unto me the said Richard Newton for an house lot by the Proprietors of said Marlborough, which sixteen acres are bounded Eastward, with the land of my son Moses Newton, Westward, with the land lately in the possession of

Isaac Newton my son deceased; Northward with the land of Nathaniel Joslin; Southward, with an highway. Likewise I give to my said son John. Ten acres of land, more or less of my Third division of upland in said Marlborough, bounded Eastward with the land of James Taylor; Westward and Southward with Common land; Northward with Stony-brook. And More I give to my said son John, Two acres of land together with my now dwelling-house, and all the Out-houses thereon erected; One acre and half an acre of which two acres is so much of my Addition, or Second Division of Upland, and the other half-acre thereof is that which the Proprietors of said Marlborough granted mee for an house-plat: These two acres last named every way bounded with highway. And I give unto my said son John Newton all of my right in Crane-Meadow—Cedar Swamp, lying in said Marlborough, it being the Twenty First Lot in said Swamp, and is fifteen rods wide, through the bredth of said Swamp. And I give unto my said son John all my right in Angular meadow in said Westborough, containing seven acres and an half acre, more or less bounded Eastward, with meadow lately in the possession of John Woods sen^{r} deceased, Northward, and Westward with Common land, Southward, with the Brook of Angular meadow. And, I give to my said son John all my right in Coldharbor meadow in said Marlborough, containing four acres of meadow, more or less, bounded Northward by the meadow of Joseph Rice, Southward, by meadow now in the possession of John Barns, Eastward, and Northward, by Common land. And I give unto my said son John a right of Commonage in said Marlborough. viz. for Timber, Firewood, and feed of Cattle, proportionable unto ten acres of houselot, together with a Right in all Divisions of lands which shall hereafter bee made by the Proprietors of said Marlborough of their yet undivided lands, within the bounds of their Township, according to Ten acres of my house-lot. All the above given Parcels of Upland and Meadow, and Cedar-swamp, and Right of Commonage, I bequeath unto my said son John, and to his heirs and Assigns forever. And I alike give and bequeath unto my said son John Newton sen^{r} all my neat Cattle, and all my Swine, as also my cart and all my Tools and instruments belonging to Husbandry, and half the increase of my Mare, during the natural life of myself and of my wife—Likewise I give and bequeath unto my loving daughter Mary, the wife of Jonathan Johnson sen^{r} and to her heirs and Assigns, the sum of Eight Pounds ten shillings to be paid within Three Months after my death by my Executor, out of the household stuff which I shall leave behind me at my decease undisposed of; which said sum of eight pounds ten shillings, together with what my said Daughter hath already received from me, I allow unto her as her portion. To each of my three sons, namely Moses Newton sen^{r}, Joseph Newton sen^{r} and Daniel Newton sen^{r} Also unto each of my Two daughters, namely Elizabeth Dingley sen^{r} and Sarah Taylor sen^{r}, I say unto each of these my five Children last named, I bequeath Two Shillings, and no more, because I have given a portion to each of them already, these shillings shall be paid out of what estate I shall leave behind me, and that within Two months after my decease, to them or their heirs. To Hannah my loving wife, I give all my Movable goods which I leave behind me at my death, Shee paying out of the same, all such Legacies as are above mentioned to be paid, (unless providence shall unavoidably deprive her thereof.) And of this my Will I appoint my loving son Joseph Newton sen^{r} and my loving friend Isaac Amsden Executors. This is my Will witness my hand and Seal this twentyeighth day of September, in the year of our Lord Christ, One Thousand, six Hundred, Ninety and Three, Annoque Regni Guilielmi et Mariae Regis et Reginae nunc Angliae es Quinto

(re)
Read, acknowledged, Signed & Sealed
in presence of these witnesses
Nathaniel Δ Johnson
his mark
James O Woods
his mark
John M Maynard Junr
his mark

Richard $\overline{\text{IIII}}^{\infty}$ Newton
his mark

O
plain wax seal

Charlestown: Novemb^{r} 17th 1701 By the Honble James Russell Esqr. Nathan^{l} Johnson James Woods & Jno Maynard the Witnesses Subscribed personally appearing made Oath that they were every one of t^{m} p^{r}sonally p'sent and saw ye subscriber Richard Newton. Decs'd sign and seal and heard him publish & declare the above written to be his last Will & Testament and that when he did so he was of a disposing minde.

Ja Russell
Js P

From old series No. 11,310. Copied out of Book 10, 391-392, in the probate office at East Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1908, by Sumner F. Brown, of No. 18 Meacham Road, North Cambridge, Mass. He says of it: "The Richard Newton Will has no peculiarities of spelling but those you will notice and the professional handwriting of that time with curious e, s, t, h, and other letters makes the reading of it very slow at first. Capitals are where I put them and instead of paragraphs each or some of the separate bequests the "And" is written large. It is a handsome piece of work." And, also, "This will is well written in old style hand, some like German Text, on one large sheet of coarse rag paper, which keeps its color, size about ten by twelve inches. No paragraphs but written continuously from start to finish. Ninety minutes close work, and I think it verbatim et Literatim, et punctuatim."

From the following data, together with that at hand from the records of New England, it seems to me quite clear, that the wife of Richard Newton and the mother of his children was Anne, younger daughter of Henry and Elizabeth ( ) Loker, of Bures St. Mary in the county of Essex, England, glover.

While I have not found the record of the marriage, nor the date of her birth, nor the date of her death as proof, the circumstantial evidence is so great that I am ready, tentatively, to accept the deductions here given as facts, until such time as further discoveries shall disprove them. I make no pretense of being authority on the subject. The evidence seems to point to the conclusion that Anne Loker was the wife of Richard Newton. I gather data, sift, deduce, arrange, and give you the result. Some one with wider knowledge will, I trust, come after me, who will solve all problems.

You will notice the will of Henrie Loker spells the name of the younger daughter, Ann and Anne. The records of Sudbury, Mass., give her name Anne, Amie and Amy. I *suppose* the last two forms were intended for Annie and Anny. It is not important. They spelled all words every way in those days.

For myself I am ready to believe that Richard Newton had no other wife than Anne Loker. I base this opinion upon the facts that there is neither the death of his wife Anne, nor the marriage with his wife Hannah upon the records of Sudbury or Marlborough, and that the name Hannah is many times another form of the name Anna. Neither is this important. He may have had a second wife.

"Hannah," the wife of Richard Newton is named in his will, and died at Marlborough, December 5, 1697. In the record of her death, she is styled "Hannah sr., w. Richord." In the deed of Richard Newton to John Allen, March 2, 1662, of lands in Sudbury, "Hannah Newton" signs with him. Later, July 2, 1664, the same is endorsed and signed by "Hannah Newton."

[Americans all know what English people do with the letter H.]

"Hannah, d. Richard and Anne," is the record of the death of their child.

"Daniel, s. Richard and Anne," born Dec. 21, 1655, is the latest mention of his wife, "Anne," until she signs with him to the deed to Peter Noyes, of land in Sudbury, October 1, 1666, where her name is written "Ann" and "Anna." Notice, this signature is *after* the signature of "Hannah," above in 1662 and 1664.

Extracts from the Registers of Bures St. Mary, in Essex, 1538 to 1635 inclusive, by Miss Elizabeth French for the committee on English Research of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc.:

Johan Loker buried April 30, 1561.

John Loker, Shyleman, married John Howlet, the daughter of ——— Howlett, Oct. 10, 1563.

Danyell Lokyar, son of Robert, baptized Dec. 12, 1563 [Daniel Loker in duplicate entry].

John Loker alias Ridsale baptized Aug. 16, 1568.

William Locar baptized Mar. 31, 1575 [Loker in duplicate entry].
Henry Loker baptized Feb. 7, 1576-7 [Henrye Locar in duplicate entry].
Hugh Lorker baptized Aug. 25, 1588.
Lucye Loker buried Feb. 3, 1592-3.
Lucye Loker buried Feb. 30 [sic], 1592-3.
Daniel Loker and Mary George married Feb. 17, 1594-5.
John Riddelsdale alias Loker son of Daniel baptized Apr. 25, 1595.
Dorcas daughter of Henry Riddlesdale baptized July 18, 1629.
Rebecca daughter of Edward Riddlesdale baptized Dec. 5, 1630.

[The Henry Loker baptized in 1576-7 is apparently the father of Henry and John Loker, the emigrants to New England, as shown in his will, Register, vol. 63, p. 280. This family is called in the records Loker, Riddlesdale, and Loker alias Riddlesdale. E. F.]

These Lokers were probably near relatives, how related we have yet to learn. I copy them here that I may not leave out what might prove to be a clue to further knowledge.

The nuncupative Will of Lucie Riddelsdale als Loker of the hamlet of Bures St. Marie in Essex, Widowe, 1 Feb. 1592-3. She willed and bequeathed her goods chattals first to the discharge of her debts, and the apparelling of a child of hers called *Hencry*, which was to be put forth apprentice, and the rest, by certain men of the parish indifferently chosen, she willed to be equally divided among all her children, her son Danyell to have the first and best part, the said Danyell appointed executor.

Witnesses: John Colman, mynister their, and Mary Gosling. Proved at Sudbury 3 April 1593, and the commission issued to the executor named in the will. Inventory £9. 17. 6 (Archdeaconry of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmunds), Bacon, 448).

It would not be hard to believe that this "Lucie Riddelsdale als Loker," was the Lucye Loker above, buried February 3, 1592-3; and that her son "Henrey" was the Henry Loker baptized February 7, 1576-7—*our* Henry Loker. Supposing this to be fact, her son Henry who was to be "put forth apprentice," would be of proper age—that is, sixteen years old, and Daniel, John and William above baptized might have been his brothers. Of course this is all my supposition. One cannot resist the temptation to theorize about these matters.

The Will of Henrie Loker of Bures St. Mary in the County of Essex, glover, 22 Feb. 1630. Body to be buried in the Churchyard of the parish of Bures aforesaid. To wife Elizabeth £12 and all household stuff during the term of her life if she remain single, but if she marry, eldest son Henrie, son John, daughter Bridgett and youngest daughter Ann to have certain household goods [enumerated]. To son Henrie £12. To younger son John £10. To daughter Bridget £5, and 20s. due from John Mathews of Bures, shoemaker, and to younger daughter Anne £5, to be paid to said daughters at the several days of their marriage or at the death of wife. Wife Elizabeth and two sons shall use my stock jointly together, and if either of said sons Henrie or John shall chance to marry and so depart asunder in the use of my stock, then the party so marrying, or by any discontent soever departing, shall go away with half the portion so given them. Wife Elizabeth and eldest son Henrie sole executors.

Witnesses: John Isaack,
Jefferie Hust.
John Parmiter.

Proved 15 April 1631 by the executors named in the Will.
(Archdeaconry of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmunds), Colman f. 16.)

"Abstracts of the Earliest Wills on the files at East Cambridge, Middlesex County, Mass."

Robert Davis. The last will of *Robert Davis*, being very sicke yet having his perfect Sence and memory.

It is my will that my wife *Bridget Davis*, shall have all my house and land that I have in Sudbury, and all the rest of my moveable goodes, as my cattle and whatsoever I have elce, only paying out of it theis Sumes, to my daughter *Sarah Davis*, £40, when shee is 20 years of age, and to have it in land and Cattle as my wife can best spare; to my Bro. *John Davis*, 40s., and to be payd him with the first oppurtunity that my wife can

have to send It to him; to my sister *Margaret Bennet*, one cow, and that shee shall have it the next 29th of Septem^r after to my decease. And to *Joseph Newton*, £10, if he stay out his time with my wife; and my will is, to give to *Mr. Hunt*, 10s.

I make my wife, *Bridget Davis*, and my Bro. *Henry Loker*, my Executors. 17, 5 mo. 1655.

Wetnes,

mark
Thomas × Goodenow,
mark
Richard × Newton who deposed at Cambridge,

2. 8mo. 55. Thomas Danforth, Recorder.

Inventory taken by the above, October 2, '55. Sum totall £179. 6s. One house and land prised at £60.

I consider this will of Robert Davis important in establishing the identity of Richard Newton's wife. It would seem that this will and the will of John Loker ought to be enough evidence. Robert Davis calls Henry Loker his Brother [-in-law, is intended], and John Loker mentions his "Sister Newton."

Again, the mention of "Joseph Newton £10, if he stay out his time," etc., would mean that having no son of their own, Davis and wife had contracted with Newton and wife that one of their many sons should live for a specified time with his aunt.

And yet, again, that his wife's sister's husband should be a witness to the will seems only natural.

Bury Saint Edmunds, now a city of 16,500 inhabitants, and Sudbury, now a place of 7,000 people, both in the county of Suffolk, England, and Bures St. Mary in the county of Essex, appear to have been in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury—an ecclesiastical district. The two counties lie side by side, separated by the river Stour, up which, about twenty miles from the head of the estuary into which it flows, lies the town of Sudbury. Many of the first settlers of New England came from this vicinity. It seems reasonable to suppose that Richard Newton and Anne Loker were not strangers to Sudbury in England.

Neither of them were what you might call "very young" at marriage. If Henry Loker, the father, was born 1577 and died 1631, he would be fifty-four years of age at death. He might have married in 1600 or thereabout, and his children all born before 1615. That we do not know. We do know that none of the children were married in 1631 when he died.

The sons were old enough to carry on their father's business, glover, after his death, and the older son was made one of the executors—showing that he was not a child.

In 1638 Robert Davis, aged 30, and his sister Margaret Davis, aged 26, came over on the ship *Confidence*, as servants of Peter Noyes; this would give their birth-dates, 1608 and 1612, respectively. I fancy Bridget and Anne Loker's birth-dates were not far from those two dates.

When Elizabeth Loker and her children came to New England does not yet appear. They were in Sudbury as early as the fall of 1638, and shared in the divisions of the lands. The names of the sons appear frequently on the records, showing them to have been active and enterprising citizens.

The home-lot of Henry Loker was on the Mill Road, Sudbury to Boston, not far to the west of the millpond. Not far to the east, and between him and the pond was the tavern of John Parmenter, Sr., probably the same John Parmiter who, in England, witnessed the will of Henrie Loker, in 1630. Farther along to the westward was the house-lot of John Loker. It was next to the meetinghouse lot, and afterward the house and the orchard were bought by the town, from John and his "Widow Mary Loker"—(she had a life interest in part of the house) for the minister's house.

The following gives in brief form the family of Anne Loker so far as it is necessary here:

HENRIE LOKER of Bures St. Mary, in the county of Essex, England, glover; baptized there February 7, 1576-7; will dated February 22, 1630, and proved April 15, 1631; had wife ELIZABETH ———, who with son Harry, was executor of his will. The widow Elizabeth Loker came to New England and died at Sudbury, Mass., March 3, 1648. Their children were:

HENRY LOKER, born in England; proprietor at Sudbury, Mass., 1639; freeman, May 10, 1643; married at Sudbury, March 24, 1647, HANNAH BREWER, who died there February 4, 1679. He died there October 14, 1688.

JOHN LOKER, born in England; proprietor at Sudbury, Mass., 1639; took oath of fidelity, 1645; freeman the following year; married MARY DRAPER. He died at Sudbury, June 18, 1653.

BRIDGET LOKER, born in England; came to Sudbury, Mass.; married (1) ROBERT DAVIS, who died July 19, 1655; married (2) December 26, 1655, THOMAS KING (2nd wf.) at and of Sudbury. She died the "Widow Bridget King," in Marlborough, March 11, 1685.

ANNE LOKER, born in England; married RICHARD NEWTON, about 1640.

The will of JOHN LOKER of Sudbury, Mass., dated June 17, 1653, mentions his wife, unnamed, who may marry again; one child under twenty-one years named *John Loker;* his brother *Henry Loker;* his brother-in-law *Robert Davis* and sister *Bridget Davis;* and continues; "My will is that my house and lande shall be equally divided betweene my brother *Henry Loker* my *sister Davis* & my *sister Newton* and I doe hereby make my wife my brother *Henry Loker* & my brother-in-law *Robert Davis* to be my executors. . . . In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand the 17th day of June, 1653 this is the Marke of ✓ JOHN LOKER set with his own hand in ye presence of Joseph Parmenter, Hugh. Griffen." One of the appraisers was Robert Davis. The will entire is below.

John Loker and wife Mary (Draper) had born in Sudbury, September 28, 1653, a daughter, Mary Loker, posthumous child; who with the above son, John, Jr., were all his children. He died June 18, 1653.

There is no will of Henry Loker of Sudbury. In 1678, he deeded his whole estate, "for love," to his son and daughter Jacob and Elizabeth Moore [Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 10, p. 93], and Jacob Moore, in 1697, deeded the same 130 acres, to his eldest son Jacob, for a like consideration [same, vol. 37, p. 517]. Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Loker, married May 29, 1667, Jacob Moore, had twelve children, and died December 14, 1690.

THE WILL OF JOHN LOKER. (VERBATIM COPY.)

I John Loker of Sudbury beinge sicke in body but of pfect minde & memory (Blessed be God) doe make this my last will & testament as followeth I beinge by Gods prouidence posessed of a house & certayne lande in Sudbury, I beinge maryed & hauinge one child beinge a sonne his name John Loker & consideringe that the Law here established doth allow a wife after the death of her husband to enioy a third parte of his house & lande duringe her naturall life, for the settinge of things in order, my will is that my wife shall enioy my house & my lande to her use if she remayne a widow vntill my sonn come to the age of one & twenty yeares, but if she be maryed then shee shall enjoy the house & all ye lande but vntill my sonne comes to the age of eighteene yeares, and from that tyme two third pts of the rent of the house & lande shall bee to the benifitt & pticular vse of my sonne & one third parte to the use of my wife vntill my sonne come to the age of one & twenty yeares, but if my wife remaine a wyddow then my will is that shee should enioy one third pte of my house & lande soe longe as shee soe continues, but if shee be married then my will is that my house & Lande shall bee wholly surrendered unto my sonne John Loker when hee is one & twenty yeares old, And my will is that my wife shall keepe the house & fences in good reprations and soe leaue them. And because my sonne is younge & in probability my wife may bee with child againe my will is that my wife shall bringe vp my sonne & that child or children with whom shee now goes vnto full age if shee soe long liue, And, in consideration thereof I giue vnto my wife after my debts & funerall is discharged. All my goodes & cattle whatsoeuer (except my

gunn & sword) and I giue my gunn & my sword unto my sonne John Loker & in case he dye before he come to age then I giue my gun & sword to my brother Henry Loker prouided always that if my wife dye before my children are brought vp then my will is that my brother in law Robert Dauies & my sister Bridget his wife liuing shall take my sonne or children to bring them vp, and shall haue the vse of the lande and house to their vse vntill my sonne come to the age of eighteene yeares, And then the house & landes to returne wholy to the use of my sonne, And further if my sister Bridget Dauies shall die Then my will is that my brother Henry Loker shall take my sonne or children to bringe them vp, And hee to haue the use of my house & londs, As my brother & sister Dauies were to have it till my Sonne come to the age of eighteene yeares, And then it is to bee surrendered to the use of my sonne John Loker, But in case my sonne John dye & there remayne another child of mine aliue, then the house & lande to bee to him or her surrendred when such child shall come to the age of eighteen yeares, but in case my child or children dye & that I have noe issue, then my will is that my wife shall enioy my house & land to her proper use whether she bee maryed or a widdow duringe her naturall Life, And then after her Decease my will is that my house & londe shall be equally deuided betweene my brother Henry Loker my sister Dauies & my sister Newton, And I doe hereby make my wife my brother Henry Loker & my brother in law Robert Dauies to bee my executors desiringe them to see this my will & testament performed

In wittnes whereof I haue hereunto sett my hand the 17th day of June 1653 This is ye marke of \/) John Loker sett wth

his owne hand in ye
prsence of
John Parmnter
Hugh Griffin

17th. (6) mo. 1653:
John Parmeter appearing before Mr Nowell & Capt Gookine magestrates did depose and testifie upon oath that the aboue named John Loker deceased being of good vnderstanding and memory did make this Last will and Testament.

Thomas Danforth Recorder

[Middlesex Registry of Probate 14283]
1653
Jno. Loker
will
1653-6-17

CHILDREN.

2. †i. JOHN², b. Oct. 20, 1641; m. Elizabeth Larkin.
3. †ii. MARY², b. June 22, 1644; m. Jonathan Johnson, Sr.
4. †iii. MOSES², b. March 26, 1646; m. Joanna Larkin; m. (2) Sarah Joslin.
5. †iv. JOSEPH², b. ———, 16—; mentioned in his father's will; m. Katherine Woods; m. (2) Ruth Stone.
6. †v. ELIZABETH², b. ———, 16—; mentioned in her father's will; m. Jacob Dingley.
7. †vi. SARAH², b. ———, 16—; mentioned in her father's will; m. James Taylor.
8. †vii. HANNAH², b. ———, 165–; d. April 13, 1654.
9. †viii. DANIEL², b. Dec. 21, 1655; m. Susanna Morse.
10. †ix. ISAAC², b. ———, 16—; mentioned in his father's will; m. Rebecca ———.

SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN

As an introduction to the second generation of Newtons in Marlborough and to prevent undue repetition of events in which all of the inhabitants were engaged, it seems fitting that I here give some account of conditions that obtained at, and subsequent to, the death of Richard Newton. I shall then be understood as I record the events in which the several persons were concerned, if I merely refer back to this, and thus escape the multiplying of words.

In "Queen Anne's War" the French and Indians made repeated incursions into the colony, killing and carrying away captive the inhabitants (1701-1713).

August 8, 1704, this occurred in that part of Marlborough now Westborough; and again on the 18th of August, now the part that is Northborough. The men and their families were in constant anxiety and danger. To protect the people

of Marlborough the General Court made some provision for their defense, and the people had erected a considerable number of forts in different parts of the township to which they could resort in time of danger. Twenty-six forts, or "garrisons" and "garrison houses," as they were called, were designated and the families residing nearest each were so assigned. I will set down here only those garrisons that have to do with the Newtons and their relatives.

No. 5. Isaac Amsden's Garrison. It was southeasterly of the East Village, on the road to Southborough. "Deacon Newton," Thomas Newton and five other families.

No. 6. Isaac Howe's Garrison. It was on the Southborough road near the now Newton Railway Station. Moses Newton, Moses Newton, Jr., John Newton. Widow Johnson [née Mary Kerley], David Fay and James Cady.

No. 15. Samuel Ward's Garrison. It was south of the meeting house. Jonathan Johnson, Sr., William Ward, Widow Hannah Ward and Caleb Rice.

No. 16. John Mathews' Garrison. It was in what is now Southborough. William Johnson and Samuel Ward.

No. 17. Daniel Rice's Garrison. It was two miles easterly of the meeting house. Widow Sarah Taylor. I think this was widow of William.

No. 23. Simon Maynard's Garrison. It was on the "Indian Plantation." Joseph Newton and four other families.

No. 24. John Newton, Jr.'s Garrison. It was in what is now Southborough. Eleazer Bellows, James Eager, James Newton, Benjamin Newton, Ephraim Newton, John Woods and Abraham Newton.

No. 25. Jonathan Newton's Garrison. It was in what is now Southborough. Moses Leonard (m. Mercy Newton) and four other families.

As near as can be learned from tradition, this was the general location of the garrisons in 1711, and thus we learn the neighborhoods in which the different families resided.

In 1701 the town and church at Marlborough had the misfortune to lose their minister, Rev. William Brimstead, who died on July 3 of that year. After his decease an unfortunate misunderstanding arose that greatly disturbed the town. It took the form at last in an opposition to the settlement of Rev. John Emerson of Ipswich to become their minister. The papers connected with this controversy have been preserved, but fail to show the grounds of opposition. The feeling was probably both personal and sectional. Whatever the trouble was, we are indebted to it for two lists of men, which must have comprised nearly all in the town at the beginning of the eighteenth century. Those who voted in favor of Mr. Emerson were mostly from the west and those opposed to his settlement were from the east part of the town. I will set down here only those we are interested, more nearly, in. Among those to sustain, were the names of James Taylor, Sr., Joseph Newton, Jr., and his son Joseph Newton [b. 1699, d. 1713, the only third Joseph there was at that date].

Among those opposed were: John Newton^2, Sr., and his sons John^3, Jr., Zachariah^3, Thomas^3, and John^4 (son of John^3, Jr.); Moses Newton^2, Sr., and his sons David^3 and Edward^3; Daniel Newton, Joseph Newton, Sr., James Taylor^1 and his son James^2, Jr., and Jonathan Johnson.

November 19, 1717, Westborough was set off as a town. Twenty-five families and six young men were so set off. Among them were Josiah Newton^3 (son of Moses^2), Thomas Newton^3 (son of John^2).

October 20, 1744, Westborough was divided, the northern part taking the name of Northborough.

The Indian Plantation of 6,000 acres was annexed to Marlborough in 1719, thus restoring its depleted size.

The people of "Stony Brook," as the south part of Marlborough was called, applied to the town to be set off as a distinct municipality. After some delay

a line was agreed upon, and the town joined in a petition "with the Stony Brook men for a confirmation of said township." The territory was set off and incorporated in 1727 by the name of Southborough. Six of the Newtons signed the petition, and they and several other prominent families were cut off with their lands from the old town into the new town. And not only that, but also a change of county has been made—Marlborough being in Middlesex County, and Southborough in Worcester County. Thus Southborough became the home town of the Newtons of this branch of the family, where Richard and his wife died and their deaths are recorded. Where they were buried is unknown to me, but I suppose the interment was in the "Old Common Burial Ground" in Marlborough.

In the French and Indian Wars, *before* 1757—from 1744-1756, inclusive, Marlborough men had seen service both at home and abroad. But the rolls are said to have been sent to England as vouchers, so no lists of the men are found here. Many of them, however, are known to have served. Among them were the following Newtons: In 1748, Gershom Newton[5], Jr., and Timothy Newton[5] (sons of Gershom[4], Sr.); in 1754 Timothy[5] again; in 1756 Gershom[5], Jr., again, and in the same year (1756) under Captain William Williams, at No. 4, Jonas Newton[4] (son of Jesseniah[3]), and this Jonas Newton[4] was out again in the same company in 1760; also Archelaus Felton at No. 4, 1756, and in 1760.

In 1757 two companies from Marlborough marched to the relief of Fort William Henry. In that of Lieutenant Stephen Maynard was Micah Newton[4] (son of Joseph[3], Jr.), again.

In 1758 and 1759, on the rolls for the reduction of Canada, are the names, among many others from Marlborough, of Daniel Newton[4] (son of Daniel[3]) and John Newton[5] (son of John[4]).

February 5, 1737, certain gentlemen in the easterly part of the town were desirous of being set off as a separate town and sent in a petition asking that they have returned to them "the money that we shall pay toward the settlement or gratuity of the minister" if they should be set off within three or seven years. Among the fourteen men who signed the petition were Uriah Newton[4] (son of Joseph[3], Jr.) and Nahum Newton[4] (son of Joseph[3], Jr.). The petition was not granted as to a division of that part of the town.

In 1757 (and before), on account of the "French and Indian Wars," the General Court required the whole people to be organized—the able-bodied for active and more distant service, the older and those exempt from other causes on an "Alarm List." In that year two large companies were organized in Marlborough, to each of which was attached a list of alarm men. In Captain John Weeks' company was Sergeant Micah Newton[4] (son of Joseph[3], Jr.), Uriah[4] (son of Joseph[3], Jr.), Uriah[5] (son of Uriah[4]), David Newton[5] (son of Uriah[4]), and in the Alarm List of this company was William Newton[4] (son of Daniel[3]). In the other company under Colonel Abraham Williams was Caleb Newton[5] (son of Jonathan[4], Jr.).*

---

* WARNINGS.—The custom of "warning out of town" prevailed throughout the Province. When a person not an inhabitant came to town to reside, sometimes only for an extended visit, the person into whose family or tenement he came, was required to give notice to the Selectmen, of the name of the person or persons, the place he came from, his pecuniary circumstances and the time he came to town. Knowing these facts, the town authorities would in their discretion let them remain or order them to be warned out of town. The object of this was to prevent their gaining a settlement and becoming a public charge. No regard was paid to age, character or sex so far as the notice of coming was concerned; but in the warning, or "cautioning," a discretion was used.

There was a formality in the process of "warning out of town" which will appear in the following example.

"Middlesex, ss.

To Mr. Joseph Howe, Jr., Constable for the Town of Marlborough, in said County; GREETING:

In his Majesty's name you are hereby required forthwith to warn the several persons hereafter mentioned, forthwith to depart out of the town of Marlborough, viz., Abraham Carly and

2. JOHN NEWTON[2], SR. (Richard[1]), son of Richard and Anne (Loker) Newton of Sudbury and Marlborough, Mass., was born at Sudbury, October 20, 1641, and died at Marlborough, October 16, 1723, aged 82.

He married at Marlborough, January or June 5, 1666, Elizabeth Larkin, daughter of Edward and Joanna (————) Larkin* of Charlestown, Mass., where she was born 5-7-1641, and died at Marlborough, October 15, 1719.

John Newton, Sr., was a proprietor in Marlborough in 1660. November 26 of that year the inhabitants laid out their house-lots. John, with his father, had been in the township two or three years previous to this division, which was rather a confirmation than an original grant. His house-lot comprised sixteen acres.

In 1664 there appears to have been a disturbance in the civil and ecclesiastical relations of the town, in the perfecting or forfeiture of the titles to the several house-lots—grants for taxes—time for payment of rates, etc. Seventeen of the inhabitants asked the General Court to appoint a committee with full power to settle all their difficulties. John Newton and his father were among those opposed to the appointment of a committee, alleging: "We are willing, with our persons and estates, to uphold the Authority of the Country, and do therefore desire the liberty of the law which gives towns power *to transact their own affairs.*"

John Newton, Sr., could claim all the rights in the lands of the town, as a proprietor, that went with sixteen acres. At the same time he did not share in the second division of upland. Against his name in that division are the words "none due."

Of the first division of meadows, eight acres; second division of meadows, six and one-fourth acres, 24 rods; of Cedar Swamp eight acres; equal to 22¼ acres 24 rods. He did not share in Cold Harbour, Middle and Chauncey Meadows, as did his father. Of course at this time, 1663+ he was a young man just coming of age. His rate for the minister was 6 shillings 8 pence. John Newton's name is not among those who got the deed of the Indians, for the Indian Plantation, in 1684.

During the Indian troubles that ended in 1713 his family was assigned to No. 6, Isaac Howe's Garrison, on the Southborough Road.

Susanna his wife, and their children, viz., Mary, Moses, Joel, Martha and Job; David Flint; Amaziah Knight and Jane his wife; Mrs. Abigail Arbuthnot, and Martha Parmenter. And to make inquiry into their circumstances, and from whence they last came to this town:

Hereof fail not, and make return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, as soon as may be, unto the Select-men."

Dated, etc., and signed by all the Selectmen, and the report of Joseph Howe, Jr.

* EDWARD LARKIN[1], Charlestown; admitted inhabitant 30-5-1638; adm. church 23-7-1639; wife JOANNA ———, adm. ch. 8-11-1638-9 and died Jan. 27, 1685, æ. 70. She m. (2) John Pentacost (2d wf.) of Charlestown, who died Oct. 19, 1697, æ. 90. Edward Larkin's will dated 15-7-1651, probated 6-2-1652, gives to his wife and five children and one child to be born. The dau. *Hannah* was to be brought up by "brother and sister Pentacost." Inventory £123. Children were: 1, *John*[2], 1640; 2, *Elizabeth*[2], 5-7-1641, m. *John Newton*[2], *Sr.*; 3, *Hannah*[2], 1643; 4, *Thomas*[2], 1644, m. Hannah Remington; 5, *Joannah*[2], b. ———, m. *Moses Newton*[2], *Sr.*; 6, *Sarah*[2], 1647.

JOHN LARKIN[2], b. 10-1-1640; res. Charlestown; turner; d. of smallpox, 17-12-1677; m. 1664, JOANNA HALE, dau. of Robert and Joanna. She m. (2) 1685, William Dodge, and rem. to Beverly 1687. Children were: 1, *Edward*[3], b. 1668-9; 2, *John*[3], 1670; 3, *Joanna*[3], 1673; 4, *Robert*[3], 1674; 5, *Joanna*[3], 1676; 6, *Sarah*[3], 1677.

EDWARD[3], JR. (John[2]), b. Feb. 22, 1668-9; d. ———; res. Charlestown; chairmaker; adm. ch., Sept. 18, 1715; taxed 1727; tax abated 1735, 1738-9; m. Nov. 1, 1688, MARY WALKER, dau. of John and Hannah (Mirrick) Walker. Children: 1, *Edward*[4], 1689; 2, *John*[4], 1690; 3, *Mary*[4], 1693; 4, *John*[4], 1694-5; 5, *Edward*[4], 1696; 6, *Joanna*[4], March 19 or 25, 1698-9 (m. *Ebenezer Newton*[3], son of Moses[2]); 7, *Samuel*[4], 1701; 8, *Ann*[4], 1704.

THOMAS LARKIN[3] (Edward[1]), b. 18-8-1644; res. Charlestown; d. smallpox Dec. 10 or 11, 1677, æ. 33; inventory, £215; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1666, HANNAH REMINGTON, who died Nov. 8, 1673; m. (2) ELIZABETH DOWES, b. 1647, dau. of Lawrence of Boston; adm. ch., Boston, by name of Drew in 1675. Children were: 1, *Hannah*[3], b. July 15, 1667; m. *William Johnson*[3], son of Jonathan Johnson, Sr., and Mary (Newton[2]); 2, *Thomas*[3], 1669; 3, *Elizabeth*[3]; 4, *Sarah*[3], 1673; 5, *Thomas*[3], 1676; 6, *Thomas*[3], 1677.

1688. Taxes under Governor Andros. John Newton, Sr.'s rate was, "for persons and estate," £00-11-05. [More than one poll.]

By the will of his father, John Newton, Sr., received the greater part of the lands granted to Richard Newton, together with their rights of commonage, and in the undivided lands; and also the homestead, tools, cattle, swine, etc., which, with his own property, must have been quite an estate for those times. Besides being a farmer, his father styles him "house carpenter." It was customary for a man to have some trade, as well as land. All were farmers.

While John Newton, Sr., appears to be a residuary legatee, his younger brother, Joseph Newton, Sr., was made one of the executors of their father's will, and not himself.

John Newton, Sr., made his will four years before his death. His wife was living at the time, but he makes no mention of her. She died the same year, aged 78. Neither does he mention his son Nathaniel and daughter Experience. He makes his grandson, Gershom Newton (son of his son Samuel[2]), residuary legatee and sole executor; and Gershom, with his uncle, John Newton, Jr., gives bond in £100 each, for the performance of the trust. In his will, John Newton, Sr., signs with his mark. In his bond as surety for his son Samuel, he signs his own name. This last-named bond you will find under Samuel's heading, and it explains itself.

In the bond here given, Gershom signs for himself and John, Jr., signs with his mark. It seemed to be immaterial in those days which way a person signed.

John Newton[2], Sr., and his brother Moses[2] were made freemen April 18, 1690.

The following deeds, given by John Newton, Sr., are selected for abstracting because they show the disposition he made of his lands, provided for some of those dependent on him and provided for the care of himself during his old age.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 14, page 193:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in the County of Middlesex, in *Consideration* of a fatherly love for my son, John Newton, of the same town, *do give* unto the said John Newton
32 A. of Upland & 6 A. of Meadow bounded (etc., described)
in the Town of Marlborough, all in one piece, being my 3rd. division of land, together with all appurtenances being thereon or arising therefrom, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
Nath^ll Johnson
Thomas Amsden
Isaac Amsden Senr
warrantee deed

"John Newton Senr & a Seal"
Sept. 8, 1701.
Acknowledged, May 24, 1705.
Received, Charlestown Feb. 19, 1706-7.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 17, page 436:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, in *Consideration* of a reasonable sum of money, to James Bradish, of the same town, a worker in cedar, one cedar swamp lot, bounded, (etc., location,)
arising from a 16 A. house lot granted to me by the proprietors of the said town, together with all appurtenances thereon lying,
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
Abraham Newton his mark
Abraham Eager.
warrantee deed

"John Newton Senr & a Seal," Sept. 29, 1713.
Acknowledged, Apr. 29, 1714.
Received, Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1714-5.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 19, page 306:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, John Newton, of the same town, husbandman, *do give* to the said John Newton,
48 A. of Land } to right of said John Newton, located without
32 A. of Land } Cow Commons

2 A. of Land within Cow Commons, located and bounded (etc.)
together with all appurtenances thereto belonging,
to have and to hold.

Witnesses
Elizabeth Taylor her mark
Silena Newton her mark
Joshua Hemenway
warrantee deed

"John Newton & a Seal," Apr. 3, 1714.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Apr. 26, 1718.
Received, Cambridge, May 30, 1718.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 22, page 105:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, *do* give unto my son John Newton,
all my right in all the Common Lands lying without the Cow Commons of Marlborough (except my interest in the Cedar Swamp).

Witnesses:
Ester Joslin || Mark
Samuel Lyscom
warrantee deed

"In Witness whereof I have hereunto affixed my hand & Seal."
May 3, 1714.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Mar. 6, 1722.
Received, Cambridge, Oct. 10, 1722.

[Neither habendum nor consideration appears in this deed.]

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 22, page 104:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, "in *Consideration* of a valuable Sum of Money," to Moses Newton Junr of the same town
2 A. 10 rods of land located and bounded (etc.)
in two pieces, within Marlborough, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
William Ward
Robert Henry
Jonathan Ward
warrantee deed

"In Witness whereof I have hereto Set my hand & Seal"
Sept. 20, 1716.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Mar. 7, 1718.
Entered, Cambridge, Oct. 20, 1722.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 19, page 84:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, in *Consideration* of "a valuable Sum of money," to Isaac Temple of the same town, yeoman,
10 A. of Upland and Swampland, located, (etc.) bounded, N. by swamp land of Joseph Newton, (etc.) which is part of my first division of land granted to me by the proprietors of said town of Marlborough,
and all appurtenances lying thereon or arising therefrom,
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
Daniel Harrington
Thomas Newton
warrantee deed

"John Newton & a Seal," May 22, 1717.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, June 26, 1717.
Received, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1717.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 19, page 392:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, in *Consideration* of a natural affection for my grandchildren, Joshua, Sarah, Elizabeth and Mary, children of my son, Zechariah, deceased, *do give* unto said grandchildren
14 A. on my Marlborough right
4 A. of Woodland of my last (sometimes called third) division,
(located, etc.) bounded on North by Jacob Newton (etc.) all in Marlborough
16 A. now granted for a fourth division to be taken up within Cow Commons derived from my house lot where I now dwell
8 A. right in Commons when this division granted by the proprietors of Marlborough shall be completed
privilege in Cedar Swamp to cut and improve for their own use, (located, etc.) and for use of Mary Newton while she remains the widow of my son Zechariah, and no longer,
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
Gershom Newton
Isaac Amsden.
warrantee deed

"John Newton Senr & a Seal"
Mar. 16, 1718.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Mar. 18, 1718
Received, Cambridge, Mar. 22, 1718

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 21, page 288:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yoeman, in *Consideration* of an obligation by bond to maintain all things necessary for my comfort during my natural life, made by my son, John Newton, *do give* unto said John Newton, all my house, lands and meadows lying within the Cow Commons of Marlborough (excepting a 2 A. right which I have granted to my grandson, Gershom Newton)
and a Cedar Swamp (described etc.) (Birchon Swamp in Westboro in Middlesex)
to have and to hold

"John Newton his mark & a Seal"
Mar. 31, 1721.

Witnesses:
David Fay his mark
John How Junr his mark
warrantee deed

Acknowledged, Middlesex, Mar. 31, 1721.
Received, Cambridge, April 1, 1721.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 21, page 289:

I, John Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, in *Consideration* of my affection for my grandson, Gershom Newton, *do give* unto said Gershom Newton
2 pieces Upland adjacent to Pine Hill Meadow
½ my share of Pine Hill Meadow, bounded, (etc.)
2 A. of Land on east of Wolfpen Hill, bounded, etc.)
} All within Marlborough,
A 2 A. right within the Cow Commons of Marlborough
and right to cut for his own use what cedar he needs from
Birchon Swamp in Westborough, same county,
to have and to hold.

"John Newton his mark & a Seal"
Mar. 31, 1721.

Witnesses:
David Fay his mark
John How his mark

Acknowledged, Middlesex, Mar. 31, 1721.
Received, Cambridge, April 1, 1721.

warrantee deed

East Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1910.
WILL OF JOHN NEWTON, MARLBOROUGH.
OLD SERIES, 15,892.

[Copy made by Sumner F. Brown, for Mrs. Ermina Newton Leonard, DePere, Wisconsin.]

In the Name of God Amen. I. John. Newton Senr of Marlboro' in the County of Midd^x. in the Province of the Massachusets. Bay. in New-England being in good Health of Body. & of. Sound. mind. & Memory. Do Make & ordain this my last. Will & Testament. in Manner & form following. viz. I Comit. my Soul. to God. that made. it in hopes. of Eternal life. through the Merits of Jesus. Christ. my. Redeemer. & my Body to the earth. out of which it was formed. to be decently buried at the Discretion & Proper Cost. & Charge of. my Executor. hereafter. & touching the temporall Estate. That God hath. Blessed. me withall I Despose thereof. In manner following.

Imprimis. I Will that all my Debts be paid.

Item. I Will to my Son John. Newton all my Rights to Undivided lands In that Tract of. land in the Township of Marlbow. called without Cow=Comon land. to him & his forever.

Item. I. give to my Son Samuel Newton. Two. Shillings.

Item. I give to the Children of my Son Zachary Newton. deceased. A Cedar Swamp. lying & being within the Township. of. Westbow.' in Midd^x. aforesd.

Item. I Will that my Son Thomas Newton be acquitted from all Debts y^t are due to me by Bill Bond or any other ways.

Item. I give to my Daughter Elizabeth the Wife of Zachary Eiager. Two Shill.

Item. I give to my Daughter Joanna. Singleterry the Sum of Ten Pounds. to be paid to her in Cattle Household Stuff Etc.. if so much found at my Decease=otherwise in Money.

Item. I give to each of the Children of My Daughter Sarah Rugg. deceased the Sum of five Shillings.

Item. I. give to my Granddaughter. Silence Bruce Such a Sum as being to what she hath already received of me, added. Shall be fourty Pounds. She receiving the same in movable state if a Competency left at my Decease. other wise in Money.

All the Rest of my Estate I give to my Grandson Gershom Newton. whom I. appoint Sole Executor to this my last Will & Testament, & do hereby renounce all former Wills. & Testaments by me heretofore made. In Witness whereof. I have Set my hand & Seal. on the thirteenth day of Aprill Anno Domini Seventeen hundred & nineteen. & In the fifth Year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord King George.

WILL OF JOHN NEWTON, PAGE 2.

his
Robert ⊂ Euniam
mark
Nahum Ward [L S]
Gershom Ward

his
John ⌒ Newton
mark

Middx.. ss. Camb. Novr 8th 1723

The foregoing Will was Exhibited by Gershom Newton (sole Exect nominated by the Testatr. therein mentioned) Nahum and Gershom Ward two of the witnesses thereto subscribed present & sworn according to Law: and Testifi that Robert Eunian (who tho by reason of some Lameness attending him absent) Signed with them as a Witness Cva and this will is proved: and admission granted to the abovesaid Gershom ——— Bond given — 100lb—

Done at Camb. afrs'd Witness my hand etc

ffra. ffoxcroft Jun regr
p order

Fr Foxcroft Jd pr

(Caption on back)
—1723—
John Newton Senr.
Will 1. paid
Exhibd 8th Novr- 1723
Entered & Exam. Examined
Libo- 17 p. ad. 22. 3
Copy writt out
A F. F. Reg.

Novr. 8th 1723
Bond. 200lb.

Know all men by these Presents That We Gershom Newton and John Newton both of Marlborough in the county of Middlesex within his Majesties province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandmen are holden and Stand firmly bound and obliged unto Frances Foxcroft Esqr Judge of the Probate of Wills and granting admissions within the said County in the full sum of one hundred Pounds Currt money in New England to be paid unto the said Judge his succesors in the Said office or Assigns to the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves and each of us Our and each of our heirs Exrs & Administrs jointly and severally for the whole and in the whole firmly by these present's. Sealed with our seals. Dated the Eighth Day of November anno Domini 1723 Annoytz Rd Rs Georgii Primo

The Condition of the above written obligation is Such That Whereas the above bounden Gershom Newton hath this Day taken upon him the office of Executor to the Last. Will &tc of John Newton Senr of Marlborough abovesd dec'd by this day proving the same and thereby taking upon. him the burthen of paying the Sd Testators Debts Legacies Etc—Now therefore if the said Execr shall well and truly pay the abovesd. decd's Debts Etc (as abovesd.) (and in all things (the Same concerning) well and faithfully perform & Execute the S'd Testators Will and administer his Estate. Then this obligation shall be void otherwise in full force

Signed Sealed & Delivered
in presence of us.
Nahum Ward
Fra: Foxcroft Junr.

Di Supra do: Executed
Cor. Fra. Foxcroft Jus. J. Pacis

Gershom Newton [ ]
his
John ⌉ Newton [ ]
mark

The foregoing will and probate are on one side of one sheet and numbered ("I.") one. The bond of Gershom and John Newton is on one page of paper and numbered "2." The caption on the back of probate is:

—1723—
John 2 Newton Senr
Bond Excer
Novr 8th 1723 X

Marlboro.

The "2" in the caption is the number of the paper in the docket envelope.

BOND.
JOHN NEWTON & MOSES NEWTON
SURETIES FOR SAMUEL NEWTON.

Know all men by these prsents that we John Newton and Moses Newton of ye Town of Marlburrow inye County of Middx in New England do owne & acknowledge ourselves to ow and stand justly indebted to our Soveraign Lord and Lady Wm & Mary King and Queen of England &c. Defender of ye Faith inye full and Compleat Sum of one hundred pounds Sterling. Ye Same to be well and truly paid to Mr Samll Andrews Treasurer of ye County of Middx as aforesd. To the which payment well and truly to be made to him the said Samll Andrews Treasurer or his successor in said office We ye said John Newton and Moses Newton do bind our selves jointly and severally likewise our heirs Executors & Adminrs firmly by these prsentz. In witness our hands & Seals this Twenty fifth day of Octobr Anno Domini 1690. Anno R Ris & Regina Guileslmi & Maria Anglia &c ————

The condition of this obligation we recoginsence is such. that wheeas Samll Newton son of ye said John Newton, and — Rebeckka his reputed wife are prsenteed by ye Grand Jurors of this s'd County of Middx for Juc ofs If ye said Samuel Newton and Rebeckka his reputed wife Shall and do prsonally appear at ye Next Court of Assessants To be held in Boston and these do = Anserr theire said Law Prsentements of ye Grand jurors above s'd and do there abide ye Determination of said Court and not depart without licens and if ye said Samll Newton do in ye mean time do abstain from ye Company of said Rebeckka his reputed wife. then this obligation to be void and of none effect. otherwise to stand and be in full power Force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed &c — John Newton [ ]
In presence of
Samll Phipps — The mark of Moses m Nowton [ ]
James Taylor.

"This Bond is on one side of a deckle-edge sheet of paper. Outside fly-specked and yellowed. The writing is so condensed, and the Letter of the old style, it is difficult to make out, but this is a pretty fair copy."—Statement of Mr. S. F. Brown, copyist.

CHILDREN.

11. †i. JOHN[3], b. June 5, 1667; m. Hannah Morse.
12. †ii. SAMUEL[3], b. Dec. 23, 1668; nr. Rebecca Newton.
13. †iii. ZACHARIAH[3], b. March 25, 1671; m. Mary Axtell.
14. iv. ELIZABETH[3], b. Jan. 3, 1672; d. in Marlborough, Jan. 18, 1756; m. Zachariah Eager, son of William and Ruth (Hill) Eager* of Malden, Cambridge and Marlborough, Mass. (when he was born does not appear), d. in Marlborough, July 5, 1742. They lived in Marlborough, where their children were born, namely:

---

* WILLIAM EAGER[1] of Malden, Cambridge and Marlborough, Mass., was married in Malden, Mass., 7-10-1659, to RUTH HILL, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Long) Hill of Charlestown, born there 2-4-1640, died at Cambridge, 6-11-1679-80, aged 39. He m. (2) in Cambridge, April 13, 1680, "HESTER COLE (LYDIA, wid. of Arthur?)." He was in Cambridge between 1672 and 1682; was one of the proprietors of the Ockoocanganset Plantation near Marlborough, purchased of the Indians in 1684, and removed with his wife, LYDIA, to Marlborough about 1682. There is mention of an account due from him to John Simple, laborer, servant to John Allen; also mention of John Salter (servant with William Eager), who threw Mrs. Agur (Eager) into the fire, 22-11-1673, and was sentenced to the Bridewell. WILLIAM EAGER'S will, dated Dec. 1687, mentions wife LYDIA, and children, *William*[2]; *Zachery*[2] (wf. Elizabeth Newton); *Abraham*[2] (wf. Lydia Woods); *Zerubbell*[2]; *James*[2]; *Jacob*[2]; *Sarah*[2]; *Margaret*[2]; *Mercy*[2]; *Lydia*[2]; *Esther*[2]; *Ruth*[2]; and one unborn. He died in Marlborough, April 4, 1690. Of the above children I have found some of their birth dates; *Zerubbell*[2], June 8, 1672; *Martha*[2], Nov. 26, 1674; *Ruth*[2], Feb. 1, 1677; *Sarah*[2], June 25, 1679; *Margaret*[2], May 25, 1681; all born in Cambridge; *Marcy*[2], Oct. 20, 1682; *Lydia*[2], June 20, 1684; *James*[2], Sept. 21, 1686; *John*[2], June 6, 1689; these last born in Marlborough.

ZERUBBEL EAGER[2], res. Marlborough; m. 1698, HANNAH KERLEY, b. 1678 (dau. Henry[4] and wf. Elizabeth); will dated 1745; died 1747. Children: *Hannah*[3], 1699; *Uriah*[3], 1700; *Hepzibah*[3], 1702; *Jacob*[3], 1704, d. 1723; *Damaris*[3], Sept. 11, 17—; *Moses*[3] and *Miriam*[3], 1712; *John*[3], 1718.

JAMES EAGER[2], b. Sept. 21, 1686; m. Marlborough, April 2, 1713(?), TABITHA HOWE, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hosmer) Howe of Marlborough, b. 1684. Children were: *Vashti*[3], b. Jan. 14, 1713; *Hezediah*[3], Dec. 1, 1715; *James*[3], Mch. 6, 1720.

URIAH EAGER[3], born April 4, 1700; died Dec. 30, 1780; res. Marlborough. He marched as Ensign to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, and was afterward promoted to a Captaincy; m. (1) 1727, SARAH BRIGHAM (dau. of Capt. Nathan and Elizabeth), b. Dec. 14, 1701, d. Nov. 5, 1744; and he m. 1746, REBECCA RICE, who d. 1790. Children were: *Nathan*[4], 1731; *Mary*[4], 1733; *Fortunatus*[4], 1735; *Elizabeth*[4], 1737; *Uriah*[4], 1740; *Hannah*[4], Dec. 29, 1741, m. Feb. 10, 1761, *Uriah Newton, Jr.* [See also Abner Newton m. Vashti Eager.]

15. 1. *Ruth*[4] *Eager*, b. Dec. 20, 1694; m. June 18, 1740, John How.
16. 2. *Elizabeth*[4] *Eager*, b. March 27, 1696; d. Jan. 9, 1790, in 94th yr., G. S.
17. 3. *William*[4] *Eager*, b. Feb. 14, 1697.
18. 4. *Thankful*[4] *Eager*, b. Dec. 29, 1699; m. ——— Brown.
19. 5. *Mary*[4] *Eager*, b. Nov. 18, 1702.
20. 6. *Jonathan*[4] *Eager*, b. March 21, 1705; d. Oct. 25, 1772; unm.
21. 7. *Phineas*[4] *Eager*, b. July 30, 1707; d. May 28, 1729.
22. 8. *Margaret*[4] *Eager*, b. July 19, 1709; d. July 19, 1726.
23. 9. *Aaron*[4] *Eager*, b. Feb. 1, 1712-13; m. Mary ———; d. Nov. 11, 1756.
24. 10. *Zachariah*[4] *Eager*, b. Sept. 10, 1716.
25. †v. THOMAS[3], b. Dec. 27 or 29, 1674; m. Record Ward.
26. vi. JOANNAH[3], b. May —, 1677; m. in Framingham, Mass., April 5, 1713, Ebenezer Singletary.*
27. 1. *Joanna*[4] *Singletary*, b. April 22, 1714, in Framingham.
28. 2. *Ebenezer*[4] *Singletary, Jr.*, b. Sept. 9, 1716, in Framingham.
29. vii. SARAH[3], b. Nov. —, 1679; d. in Framingham, May 7, 1710; m. in Concord, Mass., by Justice Minot, Nov. 18, 1702, Jonathan Rugg,‡ son of John and Hannah (Prescott) Rugg of Lancaster and Concord, Mass., born in Concord, Feb. 10, 1680, died in Framingham, Dec. 25, 1756. They lived a short time in Marlborough, then settled in Framingham. She had four children. He married two more times, see below. Children were:
30. 1. *Bathsheba*[4] *Rugg*, b. Oct. 26, 1703, in Marlborough.
31. 2. *Sarah*[4] *Rugg*, b. Oct. 2, 1705, in Framingham.
32. 3. *Hepzibah*[4] *Rugg*, b. Jan. 18, 1707-8, in Framingham.
33. 4. *Abraham*[4] *Rugg*, b. April 27, 1710, in Framingham; d. there May 4, 1710.
34. viii. NATHANIEL[3], b. Dec. 12, 1680 [dup. Jan. 28; and Hist. of Marlboro, has Feb. 8, 1681. This last is the more reasonable date, if his sister Sarah was b. Nov. —, 1679]. He is not mentioned in his father's will and probably died young.
35. ix. EXPERIENCE[3], b. May 1, 1683; is not mentioned in her father's will and probably died young.

3. MARY NEWTON[2] (Richard[1]), daughter of Richard and Anne (Loker) Newton, from England to Sudbury, Mass., was born at Sudbury, June 22, 1644, and died at Marlborough, Mass., December 28, 1728, aged 84.

She married at Marlborough (and this is the first marriage recorded in the town), October 14, 1663, Jonathan Johnson, Sr., son of William and Elizabeth (Storey) Johnson§ of Charlestown, where he was born about 1631, and baptized

---

* See Singletary note to Ichabod Newton[6].

‡ JONATHAN RUGG m. (2) in Framingham, Dec. 11, 1710, Hannah Singletary of Framingham, by whom he had five children. She died and he m. (3) Elizabeth ———, who survived him. His children by wf. Hannah were: *Mehetabel*, b. Sept. 15, 1711, m. Mch. 30, 1732, Joseph Bigsby of Hopkinton; *Hannah, b.* Nov. 28, 1713; *Jonathan*, b. Nov. 27, 1716; *John*, b. June 18, 1718; *Ebenezer*, b. July 22, 1720, d. Aug. 10, 1720.

JOHN RUGG (father of Jonathan) lived in Lancaster, Mass.; m. there May 4, 1660, HANNAH PRESCOTT and had there these children: *John*, June 4, 1662; *Marra*, July 11, 1664; *Thomas*, Sept. 15, 1666; *Joseph*, Dec. 15, 1668; *Hannah*, 2-11-1670; *Rebecca*, 16-3-1673; and in Concord, *Jonathan*, Feb. 10, 1680.

[I suppose JOHN RUGG (father of Jonathan, b. 1680) to have been the son of JOHN RUGG who m. 1711, HANNAH SHEPHERD "both of Concord," and the son of JOHN RUGG of Lancaster, who in 1655 bought estate and house of John Druiker in Charlestown; freeman, 1669; wf. Martha Prescott, who gave birth to two children in Lancaster, 17-11-1655, and she and they d. the 18 and 24-11-1655. I have not the data to verify it.] See note to John Newton[4], Sr.

March 18, 1691-2, at Lancaster, there were enumerated in the settlement of the garrison for that town John Rugg, John Rugg, Jr., Joseph Rugg, and others.

§ WILLIAM JOHNSON[1], one of the early settlers of Charlestown, Mass., was born at Canterbury, Kent county, England, in 1602; became an inhabitant of Charlestown in 1634; and was made freeman of Massachusetts Colony, March 4, 1634-5. He was a Puritan; of good education, and brought with him from England a wife, and child, and means. He with his wife ELIZABETH joined the Charlestown church Feb. 13, 1634-5, of which they continued members until death. He was a man of energy and business methods. Within the first four years of his residence, he was assessed for ten separate parcels of land, which he cultivated—a farmer—"planter" he calls himself in conveyances. This was his leading business. Possessing a clay-pit, he was also a brickmaker—a secondary occupation. His house-lot fronted 100 feet on the now Main Street of Charlestown, near the present Square, and was about 120 feet deep. On this lot stood the house in which all his eight children were born except the eldest, and in which he died. There were also on the lot two barns and two brickmaking kilns. He held several town offices. His signature is that of a practical penman. He had but the one wife, ELIZABETH STORY, whom he married in 1630 [White Family Quarterly,

August 14, 1641. He died at Marlborough April 12, 1712, aged 71. By occupation he was a blacksmith, also farmer, and in the latter part of his life he taught the town school. He was well educated; his father also gave him a trade and made him a legatee in his will. He received his share in his father's and mother's estate in 1687, £20 in about "an acre and a half of land in the Eastfield," which in 1707 he sold to his nephew for £30. The records show seven conveyances of real estate to and from him.

Before his marriage he went to reside in Marlborough about 1662. There can be no doubt as to whose son he was, for the Records of the Selectmen of Charlestown make a note of the fact that Jonathan Johnson "came to town, to his father William's house, from Marlborough, April 15, 1676."

On settling in Marlborough he received from the town the house-lot of 30 acres that had been set apart for a smith in the first division. The lot was one of the most eligible in the village, being located directly south of the Old Common, "on a hill south side of the Meeting-house." Half of this he sold May 25, 1663, but bought it back, February 15, 1678-9. He was the first blacksmith in Marlborough. The following is the town's order and the conditions of his holding: At a meeting of the town March 29, 1663, among other matters, "It was orderd that Jonathan Johnson shall have the Thirty Acres of upland formerly granted to A smith with all accommodaco[ns] Answ^{r}ble & suitable thereunto, on Condition y^{t} the s^{d} Jonath[an] doe dwell in this Towne seven yeares, & doe the Townes worke as A Smith, & also if he at ye seven yeares end leav[e] the Towne doe his endeav^{r} to settle anoth^{r} Smith in his Roome, both wch if hee doe the s^{d} Land & accomodacons sha[ll] bee his, & his heirs & Assigns forever: John Ruddocke, Recorder." The rate he was to pay to the minister apportioned May 7, 1663, was 6 shillings. Having sold half of his homelot, his portion of the other divisions—meadow and swamp lands—were proportionately smaller. Of the 2d division of uplands he had 3¾ acres, 1st division of meadows 7½ acres, 2d of meadows, 6 acres, of Cedar Swamp, 7½ acres; of Cold Harbor, Middle and Chauncey meadows, of each, four acres. = 51¾. He also bought in with others, without the consent of the Court, and thus illegally, some of the Indian reservation "Plantation." In 1688, his taxes under Governor Andros were for person and estate, 04s. 02d. In 1685 he bought of Prudence Russell, 20 acres in Marlborough. In 1694, he sold the same to T. Russell. His name appears on other legal papers, as witness, etc.

Jonathan Johnson, Sr., of Marlborough was freeman July 21, 1685. Jonathan Johnson, Sr., in his lifetime gave to his children and grandchildren portions of his property and disposed of the rest by will, making his wife and only surviving child, William, executors, and the latter residuary legatee. The will is

---

Vol. I, p. 72] in England. She died Oct. 6, 1684. She bore him six sons and two daughters. His will, dated Dec. 7, 1677, O. S., two days before his death, gives to his wife ELIZABETH, and children, upon whom he had bestowed portions as they settled in life. Inventory, £308. 4s. His widow, ELIZABETH, married (2) Oct. 24, 1679, THOMAS CARTER (2d wife) of Charlestown, blacksmith, son of Thomas Carter[1] of same town, blacksmith, immigrant. He died Dec. 30, 1694, in 88th year, G. S. The children of WILLIAM and ELIZABETH JOHNSON were: 1, *John*[2], b. 1633 in Eng., res. Haverhill and d. there 1708 æ. 76 yrs., G. S., blacksmith. He was killed by the Indians. He m. (1) *Elizabeth Maverick;* m. (2) *Sarah Gills;* m. (3) *Katherine (Skipper) Maverick* (wid. of his first wife's brother); 2, *Ruhamah*[2], bap. 1635, m. *John Knight, Jr.*, res. Charlestown; 3, *Joseph*[2], bap. 1637; res. Haverhill; d. there Nov. 18, 1714, farmer; m. (1) *Maria Soatlie;* m. (2) *Hannah Tenny* of Rowley; 4, *Elizabeth*[2], bap. 1639; m. (1) *Edward Wyer* of Charlestown; m. (2) *William Monroe* of Lexington; had children by 1st husband; 5, *Jonathan*[2], bap. Aug. 14, 1641; m. *Mary Newton*[2] (dau. of Richard[1]); 6, *Nathaniel*[2], born about 1643; mariner, prob. died at sea; m. (1) *Joanna Long* of Cambridge, who m. (2) *Christopher Goodwin* of Charlestown; 7, *Zachariah*[2], b. about 1646; res. Charlestown, and later near Mistic River; farmer, brickmaker, miller, was living 1717 æ. 71 yrs.; m. *Elizabeth Jeffs* of Boston, who was an heiress (dau. of John Jeffs, mariner); 8, *Isaac*[2], b. about 1649; res. Charlestown and d. 1711 in 62d yr.; gunsmith; m. *Mary Stone* (dau. of Nicholas, shipcarpenter of Boston). Notice how many of these men were blacksmiths.

dated March 18, 1711-12. No inventory was returned. The will begins by saying: "I recomend my Soul to the hand of God that gave it me hoping through the Death and merits of Jesus Christ, to obtain pardon of all my sins and to inherit Eternal Life, and my Body I comit to the Earth . . . nothing doubting but at the Generall Resurection I shall receive the same againe by the mighty power of God."

He gives his homestead and all his personal property to his wife, Mary, "for her comfortable subsistance during her widowhood with free leave of acts of charity"; "with the advice and consent of the Minister and Deacon, to sell of the outland for her comfort: and if she should marry," then what he has given to her is to go to his son William, who "if she should be in want to take fillial care of her." He says he had given to his son Jonathan, while alive, and his wife since his death, his portion: "but still, my fatherly love is so to his children," etc., whom he names, he gives small sums. To his daughter Mary's husband he gives his "Coopering Tools," showing he had yet another trade, and "As to my dau. Mary Mathes, though she be dead yet I remember her"; and says he had completed her portion by a deed of land to her children, and appoints his son William trustee of this deed. To his grandson Joseph, Jonathan's youngest son, a lot of land. To granddaughter Hannah, who was living with him, £20. To Huldah Whitney, £6, if she remain with his wife till 18 years old. He "wills" his son William to take good care of his son Thomas while he lives.

The widow Mary Johnson survived her husband 16 years, and did not marry again. It is pleasant to think of her living quietly by herself in the homestead, "on a hill south of meeting house" and "the Old Common." The house was near the garrison-house of Samuel Ward, Sr., to which the family of Jonathan Johnson, Sr., was assigned.

It was not until after January 10, 1699, when the town voted to build a schoolhouse, that "Mr. Jonathan Johnson was employed as a schoolmaster several years in succession." At that date he was 58 years old. I like this kindly old man, who is my ancestor. Capable in so many lines—farmer, blacksmith, cooper, active and energetic in business during his prime; then studious and passive, and a schoolmaster; during the last thirteen years of his life, with his equally aged wife, gracefully waiting till their change come.

Since writing the above I have obtained a verbatim copy of the will of Jonathan Johnson. I will not re-write; but will give both as they are. The will shows the manner of the times, and the particular care that nothing be overlooked.

No. 12694 [Reverse] Jonathan Johnson Will
Rec. vol. 13 Page 78. Exhib. 13 May 1712
Registred Lib. 13. fo. 65 to 68

* * * * * * * * *

In the name of God Amen the eighteenth of March 1711 I Jonathan Johnson of Marlburough in the County of Middlesex in new england yeoman being aged and somewhat infirm in body but sound and perfect and memory thanks be to god for it and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is apointed for al men once to dye do make and ordain this my last will & testiment that is principly and first of all I give and Recommend my soul into the hands of god that gave it mee hoping throug the death and merits of Jesus christ to obtain bardon of all my sins and to inherit eternal life and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the discreshon of my executrix a executor Herafter named nothing doubting but at the ienarall resurection I shall resciue the same again by the mighty power of god and as toucing my outward estate where with god hath pleased god to bless mee with in this life I give demis and dispos of as followeth. Item that all my debts be truly paid by my executrix and executur in conueniant time after my death. Item I doe giue and bequeth to mary my beloued wife all the lot or Lands I now dweel on both fenced and unfenced with all the priueleges thereof to Hur withall the building theron and all my cattle hors and swin and all my mouvable goods of all sorts and all the mony I haue in hand or in bonds in whos hands

so ever it is and all my lands within the cow common excpt about seven and twenty Acres that I haue in a deed give to my sun William near Stony brook to settle his sun william on. all which I give to hur for Hur comfortable subsistance during Hur Widdohood: with free leave for acts of charyty and if all the aboue said will not suffise I further give Hur leaue with the aduice and consent of the minnister and decon to sell of the outland for Hur comfort and if she should marry then the aboue said estate to be restored to my sun william and he if she should be in want to tak a filial care of Hur: and as for my sun Jonathan Johnson I gaue him good part of his porshon before he dyed and the remainder of what I did intend for him of his whole porshon I haue giuen to his wife in a bond: and in Land and meadow which I haue sinc his dececе haue giuen to Hur and his children: but still my fatherly loue is so to his children that in this my Last will that I do giue to each of them, that is to say Timothy Jonathan Jotham and Joseph six shiling apec to be by my Executer giuen to them that is to say to Timothy Johnson his six shilings won year after my decease and Jonathan three yers after end to Jotham and Joseph when they shall be aboue won and twenty years old and as for his Daughters Sarah Martha Mary and Hanna I giue to each of them fiue shilings apiece to be paid when they are of the age of eighteen yers old apeece by my executer. and as for my Daughter Mary Mathes though shee be dead yet I do remember Hur and I haue giuen to Hur in hur lifetim part of hur porshon in a deed of gift in land and medow to Hur and Hur children and now I haue completed what I intended for their porshon in a deed of lands to Hur chilldren: Item I giue to my grandaughter Hanna that now liues with mee twenty pound ten wherof shee shall haue betwen this and hur mariag and the other ten pound within three years after my dececе. Itim I giue to Hulda Whitny six pound if she liue with my wif whil shee is eighteen years olld: to be paid to her within won year after: Itim I giue to my sun in law Joh mathes my coopring tools to be deliuered to him within three month after my deceac. Item I giue to my sun William all my Lands without the cow common to him and his Hairs executers and asign for euer wiling him to take good care of his sun Thomas whil he liues and that he may be comfortably prouided for. when he is dead all the rest of my Lands and and estate whatsoeuer that is not menshoned and disposed of before after my wiues dececе I giue to my sun William Johnson to him and his hairs Executers and asigns foreuer

Also I do order, will constitute and ordain and make my beloued wif and my sun William Johnson Executrix and Executers to this my last wil and testiment;

Further I Giue unto my Grandson Joseph Jonson (He being the youngest son to my Late son Jonathan Jonson Deceased) my Cedar Lott Lying and being near Chaucy Meadows: Further I make my well beloed son William Johnson overseer Trustee and Keeper of a Deed of Gift of Lands made unto my Grandchildren to John Daniell and Liddia Mathews and Ruth Matheus which sd Deed is to be by him my sd son Kept untill such time as they my sd Grandchildren Pay unto me or my Heirs or Execr the sum of Ten Pounds to witt that John Mathews afforesd Pay four pounds Daniell Liddia and Ruth Mathews pay each and every of them Respectively the full and Compleat sum of Forty shillings a Peace; at ye payment of all and every of the sums afforesd, my will is that sd Deed shall be Delivered to them; the Lawfull Interest of ye sd ten pound being by each person above named to be paid together with the Principall according to each persons proportion therein In wittness whereof I have Hereunto affixed my Hand and seal this eighteenth Day of march in the eleventh year of the Reign of our Soverain Lady Anne over England &c Queen year 1712

Declared signed and sealed
In presence of us wittnesses
Peter Rice
James Taylor
Benjamin Rice

Jonathan Johnson

[Reverse] * * * * * * * * *

Midsex Camb 13th May 1712 This Will was this day Exhibited by the Widow & Son Executer. herein named for probate & ye three witnesses were psent and made Oath that they see the testator Jonathan Johnson Signe & Seal & heard him declare this Will to be his last will & Testatm— & that at same time he was of sound memory to the best of their understanding And the same is proved & allowed. And ye Administation thereof is Comitted to Mary Johnson & William Johnson ye Widow & Son of ye Testat & Executr in sd Will named as aforesd well and Faithfully to Execute the Same according to the true Intent & Meaning thereof & bond is taken for ye paymnt of the Debts & Legacys In Testimonie hereof I have hereunto set my hand & the Seal of the Office Dated as Above sd £100t Bond

pr Fra: Foxcroft J. Probt

CHILDREN.

36. i. MARY[3] JOHNSON, b. Sept. 9, 1664; d. at Marlborough, June 22, 1710; m. at Marlborough, Sept. 20, 1686, John Mathews [this name is spelled also Mathis, Mathes in the records], a physician. They resided in that part of Marlborough that was set off as Southborough. Five children were born to them in Marlborough. He m. (2) Dec. 3, 1713, Sarah Garfield. Children were:

37–41. 1, *Mary*[4], b. ———, d. 1706; 2, *Lydia*[4], 1691; 3, *Ruth*[4], 1693; 4, *John, Jr.*[4], 1694; 5, *Daniel*[4], 1697.

42. ii. WILLIAM[3] JOHNSON, b. Dec. 15, 1665; d. June 5, 1754, in his 89th year; m. (1) in 1688, Hannah Larkin, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Remington) Larkin* of Charlestown, where she was born July 15, 1667. She died at Marlborough, "Ist w. William, Dec. 8, 1696." She had four children. He m. (2) about 1699, Hannah Rider, who bore him eight children. All of his children were born in Marlborough, where he resided. His lands were in what became Southborough and his family was assigned to No. 16, John Mathews' Garrison (his brother-in-law). I find nothing further of Hannah Rider. William[3] Johnson joined deeds with Larkin heirs, 1692. Children were:

43. 1. *William*[4] *Johnson*, b. Feb. 22, 1689.
44. 2. *Hannah*[4] *Johnson*, b. July 20, 1691; m. Jan. 20, 1713, Thomas Stow.
45. 3. *Thomas*[4] *Johnson*, b. Aug. 28, 1694.
46. 4. *Mary*[4] *Johnson*, b. Dec. 4, 1696; m. Nov. 12, 1718, Thomas Green.
47. 5. *Moses*[4] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 25, 1700; m. March 15, 1727, Sarah Bush.
48. 6. *Ruth*[4] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 16, 1702; m. Jan. 26, 1725, Daniel Woods.
49. 7. *Hepzibah*[4] *Johnson*, b. April 5, 1704; d. Jan. 19, 1719.
50. 8. *Elizabeth*[4] *Johnson*, b. July 18, 1705.
51. 9. *Ebenezer*[4] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 6, 1707.
52. 10. *Mercy*[4] *Johnson*, b. Dec. 14, 1709.
53. 11. *Isaac*[4] *Johnson*, b. April 12, 1713.
54. 12. *Jacob*[4] *Johnson*, b. April 6, 1717.

55. iii. JONATHAN[3] JOHNSON, JR., b. Jan. 2, 1667-8; m. Dec. 24, 1689, Mary Kerley, b. about 1666, d. in 1741, aged 75. She was probably daughter of William Kerley.‡ Mr. Johnson was slain by the Indians Oct. 12, 1708. They lived in Marlborough, where their nine children were born. During the Indian troubles, the family of Widow Mary Johnson was assigned to No. 6, Isaac Howe's Garrison. The children were:

56. 1. *Timothy*[4] *Johnson*, b. May 18, 1690; m. 1713, Ruth Mathews.
57. 2. *Jonathan*[4] *Johnson*, b. June 13, 1692; m. 1723, Abigail Bellows.
58. 3. *Mary*[4] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 5, 1694.
59. 4. *Sarah*[4] *Johnson*, b. March 25, 1695.
60. 5. *Jotham*[4] *Johnson*, b. March 30, 1699.
61. 6. *Martha*[4] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 26, 1701.
62. 7. *Mary*[4] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 2, 1704.
63. 8. *Joseph*[4] *Johnson* (twin), born March 2, 1707; m. 1730, Hannah Bruce of Mendon. This is the Joseph Johnson who is mentioned in the will of his grandfather and given a lot of land.
64. 9. *Hannah*[4] *Johnson* (twin), born March 2, 1707.

4. MOSES NEWTON[2] (Richard[1]), son of Richard and Anne (Loker) Newton from England, and of Sudbury, Mass., was born at Sudbury, October 20, 1645, or March 26, 1646. Both dates are given in the records, and as that there could not have been two children born at those dates, I have supposed the first date was the birth and the second the date of baptism. He died at Southborough, May 23, 1736.

He married at Marlborough October 27, 1668, Joannah Larkin, daughter of Edward and Joanna (———) Larkin§ of Charlestown, Mass., and sister of

* See note to John Newton[2] for Thomas Larkin[2], son of Edward[1].

‡ William Kerley was early in the Colony, and a man of prominence. Lands were assigned to him on Pedock's Island, Nantucket, in 1642, and in Marlborough in 1657. He was for several years a Selectman; was appointed by the General Court to lay out a tract of land between Concord, Lancaster and Groton. He died in 1684. His will mentions his wife, ANNA, dau. of THOMAS KING; his brother Henry, to whom he gives his sword, belt and other arms and military books; his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Joslin, and his father-in-law, Thomas King.

§ LARKIN. See note to John Newton[2].

his brother John's wife. The date of her birth is not given; but it would be about 1645 or 1646, as she is placed in the order of her father's children. She was the mother of all of Moses Newton's children. She died at Marlborough, December 25, 1713. "Wife of Moses Sr."

He married (2) at Marlborough, April 14, 1714, Sarah Joslin, whom I suppose to be daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (King) Joslin* of Lancaster, and after the destruction of that town of Marlborough, whose will, dated 1694, mentions several daughters besides daughter Sarah, and sons Nathaniel and Peter. Peter's family was killed by the Indians, 1692. Nathaniel (the son) lived in Marlborough, and requests an administrator for his sister, Sarah Newton's estate, as below. She was probably born at Lancaster, and the town record of it was destroyed. Born about 1660.

To us who are not familiar with such documents, having no further need of them, the contract of marriage given below, of Moses Newton and Sarah Joslin, is interesting. Interesting, also, for its many signatures. Here Moses Newton signs with his mark. On the inventory of James Taylor's estate he signs his own name; as also here do his brother, Joseph Newton, Sr., and Nathaniel Joslin. Sarah Joslin seems to have had enough of "whether money moveables Lands or whatsoever:" to require that the court appoint an administrator of her estate; and at the request of her brother, Nathaniel Joslin, Isaac Temple of Marlborough was so appointed. He calls him, "my Brother Isaac Temple." Isaac Temple and Martha Joslin, married 1699, in Marlborough, may be the ones, and probably were.

Sarah, "wife of Moses Newton, Sr.," died at Marlborough, November 4, 1723, aged 63. The following March 9, 1724, her brother asked to have an administrator appointed, and on June 1, 1724, Isaac Temple was appointed and gave bond in the sum of £100.

In regard to the present condition of these old legal papers, the copyist states of the marriage contract: "This was too faint for me to trace, and has been through the emery process, as it is all to pieces." Of the second paper—the request for administrator: "This was a small slip of paper and has been emery processed." Of the fourth paper—appointment of administrator: "This is a large sheet of good rag paper, and written in large hand on the upper half of the sheet." Number three paper is the bond of usual wording, the body of it omitted here. [See the Bond in administration of Edward Newton's[3] estate.] There was no inventory or other papers.

---

* THOMAS JOSLIN[1], aged 43, and REBECCA, his wife, aged 43, with five children, embarked at London, April, 1635, for America, and settled in Hingham, Mass., where he was a proprietor in 1637. He and his son *Nathaniel*[2] subscribed to the town covenant in Lancaster, 1654. THOMAS[1] died 1660, aged about 68. His widow m. (2) 1664, WILLIAM KERLEY. The ages of the five children are given at embarkation, and there was an older son *Abraham*[2] who came a short time after (1647), also a brother of *Abraham, Henry*[2], who was conspicuous in New Hampshire and Maine in the early Indian wars. Children were: *Abraham*[2], b. abt. 1615, m. Bettrice ———; *Rebecca*[2], "aged 18," b. about 1617; *Dorothy*[2], "aged 11," b. abt. 1624; *Nathaniel*[2], "aged 8," b. abt. 1827; m. Sarah King; *Elizabeth*[2], "aged 6," b. abt. 1629, and *Henry*[2].

ABRAHAM JOSLIN[2], b. England about 1615; mariner; moved to Lancaster before 1663 and died before 1670; wife BETTRICE; most of their children born in Hingham: *Abraham*[3], *Philip*[3], *Nathaniel*[3], *Joseph*[3], *Mary*[3], *Henry*[3], *Rebecca*[3].

NATHANIEL JOSLIN[2] (Thomas[1]), b. England abt. 1627; settled first in Lancaster, and after the destruction of the town by Indians, he rem. to Marlboro. He d. 1694. He m. SARAH KING, dau. of Thomas. She d. 1706. The births of his eight children are not all preserved. The oldest was *Nathaniel*[3], b. 1658, d. 1667, and the second was *Sarah*[3], b. about 1660, m. Moses Newton[2] (2d wf.); the sixth was *Nathaniel*[3], *Jr.*; and one was (?) *Martha*[3], who m. Isaac Temple.

NATHANIEL JOSLIN[3], JR., b. ———; d. 1726; m. 1682, HESTER MORSE[3] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), who d. 1725, æ. 61. Their children, b. in Marlb., were: *Hester*[4], 1683; *Mary*[4], 1685, m. 1709 James Newton[3]; *Patience*[4], 1686, d. y.; *Nathaniel*[4], 1689, d. y.; *Nathaniel*[4], 1691; *Israel*[4], 1692; *Martha*[4], 1694, d. y.; *Experience*[4], 1696; *Abigail*[4], 1698; *Joseph*[4], 1699; *Susanna*[4], 1701; *Abraham*[4], 1704, m. 1728 Jemima Snow (whose oldest child, Jemima Joslin[5], b. 1729, m. Elnathan Newton); *Thomas*[4], b. 1707, m. (2) 1740 *Lucy Forbush* (whose 2d child, Israel Joslin[5], b. 1743, m. 1765, Ann Newton, dau. of Gershom, Jr.).

15.898. oldest series — Sarah Newton. 1723

#1.
Moses Newton S
Sarah Newton
Lodged by Isa temple
13. March, 1723
Cited Next Kin. Etc.
Marlborough.

11311
Copy writt for Fay.

Marlbroug.
Know all men By these Presents; that: yt. I. Moses Newton Snr. of the Town of. Morlbroug in the County of middlesex. in the Masatusets Bay in New Ingland Do Agree and bargin, with Sarah. Joslin of the Above sd Town and county. in manor and forme as followeth: That if the said Moses Newton Snr. do marrie with the abouesd Sarah. Joslin. that I do. Acquet all the Estate that the abovesd Sarah Joslin now has whether Mony moveables Land or whatsoever: never to have Rite Title or interest therein In the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourteen And in the Thirteenth year of Her Majesties Raign. Dated the twelfth day of April: 1714
Signed Sealed and. Delivered
in the presence of us. — Moses Newton Snr
witnesses — His m. Mark.
Joseph Newton sen
Isaac Temple — Moses.
Nathanl Joslin
Midlsx.
Moses. Neton Senr. personly apeared before me and acknowledged this above writen Istrument to be his act and deed—
Jeanuary 2: 1723⁴- Tho How
Justces. Peaces

#2
Sarah Newton
Request for
appt of Admr.

To the Honorable Francis Foxcroft. Judge of Probate

To the Honorable Frances Foxcraft Judg of probate of Wills for the County of Midilsx, I desire you to put in my Brother Isaac Temple of Marlborough Administrator of. the Estate of my sister Sarah. Newton Dece'd of Marlborough.
Nathaniel Joslin.

Dated Marlborough.
March. 9: 1723/4.

11.311
#4
Sarah Newtons
Admin Certifct *Paid*

Certificate
of Appt. of Admr.

To. all. concerned. Greeting
It is hereby Certified that Administration of the Goods and Chattels of Sarah Newton (late the wife of Moses Newton of Marlborough in the county of Middlesex) formerly Joslin deceased Intestate was Committed to Isaac Temple of Said Marlborough Husbandman &tc.
Done at Cambridge the 19th of June 1724
P. F Foxcroft Jd- prob.
Attest ffran ffoxcroft Jun Reg

Bond.
paper #3 in
docket. Envelope
#15898
oldest Series
Sarah Newton.

Isaac Temple of Marlborough and Jonathan Paige of. Groton Husbandmen in the County of Middlesex ———
Francis Foxcroft Esqr
Middlesex — One hundred pounds
Judge
Nineteenth — June — One thousand
Seven hundred and twenty four annoque Regni Georgii
Decimo/

Isaac Temple this day admin^{r} to the Estate of Sarah Newton (the wife of Moses. Newton of Marlborough abovesd) formerly Joslin deceased Intestate. ——————————

Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of.

his
Edward Larkin Jur & Isaac ↄ Temple
Fras Foxcroft Junr mark
Jonathan Page

Moses Newton received his portion of his father's estate during the father's lifetime. It was probably part of the thirty acres granted to Richard Newton for a house-lot, and was what in the will is described as "bounded, Eastward with the land of my son Moses" of the land given to son John. The records also mention "lands granted to Moses Newton," and again, "Some plats of Land excepted Granted to Moses Newton sen^{r} a Liberty to make use of the stream of Stony Brook And the use of the Land about where his Iron works are."

I was glad to find this about the "Ironworks." Very many of the Newtons of the Richard branch have been blacksmiths, gunsmiths, etc., workers in iron. The genius for it seems something inherent. They called them "Smiths" in those days, and the ability to be a "Smith" was counted as an asset to the town one lived in.

What these Ironworks of Moses Newton, Sr., were I do not know. It was probably a smelter, or a blomary, or a foundry; something more than a blacksmith's shop. They did things in a small way in those days, but got the results they desired. What leads me to think the ironworks at Southborough was of the kind above mentioned is that it is said by the historian of Sudbury that within the present [1800] century, iron ore dug in the town was laden on boats at Old Town Bridge and taken down Sudbury river to Chelmsford.

Moses Newton, Sr., was of those who bought lands in the Indian Plantation and got illegal deeds. What his venture was in acres does not yet appear.

Some of this—34 acres of it, he sold in 1700, to Daniel Rice [see below]. In 1688, taxes under Governor Andros, Moses Newton, persons and estate, £00-06-04.

In the controversy over the settlement of Rev. Mr. Emerson, Moses Newton and his sons David and Edward were opposed to it. He became freeman April 18, 1690. This of course carried church membership with it. In one mention of him which I have seen he was styled "Deacon Moses Newton." I do not know about that. In the Indian wars and troubles 1700-1713, Moses Newton, Sr., his son Moses, Jr., and John Newton with their families were assigned to Isaac Howe's Garrison, No. 6, which was on the road to Southborough, near the now Newton railroad station.

In the settlement of the "Garrison of the West Regiment of Middlesex, March 1692," there were stationed in Marlborough 113 men. Of these, twelve men were apportioned to a group of Moses Newton and five other families.

Moses Newton and his wife, Joanna, were members of the church at Marlborough. They had their son Edward baptized in the First Church in Charlestown, that being the church of her parents. The record there is: Baptized, 3-4-1676, "ye son of Moses Newton & Joanna his wife. of ye ch of Xt in Marlborough." In regard to this wife Joanna, I desire to call attention to the fact that she was permitted to put her "mark and seal" to at least one of the deeds by which her husband conveyed his real estate. It was not then customary, I am told, nor needful, that the wife sign.

In King Philip's War, Marlborough, being a frontier town, was severely checked in its growth by the invasion of the savages. Though there were soldiers

stationed there (some in the home of Moses Newton were billetted), yet so stealthy was the approach of the Indians, that the troops afforded little protection. After a while they were withdrawn. Within four days after the withdrawal of the troops the Indians again appeared. The following I quote from Mr. Packard's account of the town, as given in Barber's Historical Collection. The story is told in many other books; but in whatever phraseology the story runs Moses Newton is given credit for being the hero of the day. It is stated, that "on a Sabbath, when Mr. Brimstead was in sermon, March 20, 1676, the worshiping assembly was suddenly dispersed by an outcry 'Indians at the door.' The confusion of the moment was instantly increased by a fire from the enemy; but the God whom they were worshiping shielded their lives and limbs, excepting the arm of one, Moses Newton, who was carrying an elderly and infirm woman to a place of safety. In a few minutes they were sheltered in their fort with the mutual feelings peculiar to such a scene. Their meeting house, and many dwelling-houses, left without protection, were burnt. Fruit trees pilled and hacked and other valuable effects rendered useless, perpetuated the barbarity of the savages many years after the inhabitants returned . . . many left their farms until the seat of war was farther removed." Hudson, in his history of Marlborough, states that Moses Newton "received a ball in his elbow, from the effects of which he never fully recovered."

There are many deeds on record conveying lands to and from Moses Newton, Sr. Some "lots and parcels" he received from his father, some by grants from the proprietors of Marlborough and the Indian Purchase, and some by purchase from the other proprietors. I have taken from the records only a few of these deeds—those that he gave to his sons—making a specialty of them, as being somewhat historical of himself and of them. I give an abstract of them here, all in one place, where they can be the more easily consulted. He began to settle some of his lands on his sons in 1702, and continued to one after another the gifts until all had had a portion. In 1713 he made over his homestall (containing over 140 acres) to his two sons, Jacob and Ebenezer, who were then unmarried and living with him. In 1722 Ebenezer married a niece of his mother (who bore the same name) and in 1724, Moses, Jacob and Ebenezer made other deeds, dividing the property their father had given them jointly. Moses Newton was part owner of other lands in Marlborough, which were sold. Abstracts of two such deeds are here given.

First and last Moses Newton, Sr., was quite a large landholder for those times. Just the extent of his holdings is unknown to me. There was certainly the more than 230 acres he gave to five of his sons; and the more than 140 acres of homestead settled on the sons Jacob and Ebenezer; with the interest in "A certain lot of land, Quonsiganiog Farm," acreage not given, and the part interest in the tract of more than 360 acres conveyed in 1725. As for the other deeds, they may be consulted.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 13, 713:

I, Moses Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, *in consideration of* (husbandman).

30 A. of Upland and
4 A. of Meadow
received already of Daniel Rice of the above mentioned town of Marlborough, *do sell* unto said Daniel Rice
30 A. of Upland
2 A. of Meadow and
4 A. of Swamp
and all the appurtenances lying thereon,
being my first division of land, swamp and meadow in a parcel of 6,000 A. purchased from the Indians by certain inhabitants of Marlborough, *to have and to hold* "without

disturbance or Contradiction of me ye said Moses Newton Senr or of Johannah Newton my wife." "We ye above named Moses Newton Senr and Johannah Newton have hereunto put our hands & Seals."

Witnesses:
Caleb Rice
Joseph Rice
warrantee deed

"Moses Newton & a Seal" July 27, 1700
Acknowledged, May 24, 1705.
Received, Charlestown, May 29, 1705.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 13, page 759:

I, Moses Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, husbandman, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, Edward Newton of the same town, husbandman, *do give* unto said Edward Newton
30 A. of Land bounded (etc.)
the lot formerly granted to Nathaniel Rice in the first division of the 6000 acres purchased from the Indians.
4 A. of Meadow bounded easterly by Joseph Newton, (etc.)
2 A. whereof were formerly granted to Nathanel Rice, and 2 acres whereof were formerly granted to Edward Rice, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses
John Amsden
Thomas Amsden
Isaac Amsden
warrantee deed

"Moses Newton Senr his mark & a Seal"
Jan. 13, 1701-2.
Acknowledged Mar. 22, 1703.
Received, Charlestowne, Sept. 11, 1705.

[Wife "Johanna" mentioned.]

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 13, page 223:

I, Moses Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, David Newton, of the same town, *do give* unto said David Newton
20 A. of Upland (bounded, etc.)
a part of the third division of land granted to John How Senr, dece^d,
2 A. meadow (bounded, etc.)
which I purchased of John Bellow's,
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
John Amsden
Thomas Amsden
Isaac Amsden
warrantee deed

"Moses Newton Senr his mark & a Seal"
Jan. 13, 1701-2.
Acknowledged, Charlestowne, May 26, 1702.
Received, Charlestowne, May 26, 1702.

[Wife "Johanna" mentioned.]

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 22, page 107:

I, Moses Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, Moses Newton, of the same town, *do give* unto said Moses Newton
15 A. (description) granted to me by said town of Marlborough, (bounded by meadow of Richard Newton)
1 piece of medow (description) part of my father, Richard Newton's Meadow
2 A. meadow (bounded on one side by Moses Newton Junr) part of my father, Richard Newton's meadow
1½ A. (description)
to have and to hold.

Witnesses
Isaac Amsden Junr
Mo Amsden
Isaac Amsden
warrantee deed

"M. Newton Senr have Set to my hand & Seal"
Mar. 22, 1703.
Acknowledged, Mar. 22, 1703.
Received, Cambridge, Oct. 10 1722.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 16, page 321:

I, Moses Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my sons, Jacob Newton and Ebenezer Newton, of the same town, *provided* the said sons, Jacob Ebenezer Newton, provide for me and my wife and support us hereafter, and give us a decent burial on our decease, *do give* unto said Jacob

and Ebenezer Newton all my house, buildings, and lands where I now dwell
all lands and rights in my possession within Cow Commons
except a piece of meadow at Stony Brook which I reserve for myself, to *have and to hold*

"Moses Newton Senr his mark and a Seal Johannah Newton her mark and a Seal," June 3, 1713.

Witnesses:
Abraham Eager
Lydia Eager her mark.
warrantee deed

Acknowledged, June 8, 1713.
Received, Charlestowne, June 29, 1713.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 17, page 569:

I, Moses Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, Josiah Newton, of the same town, do give unto said Josiah Newton
8¾ A. Upland (bounded) (which were a part of my 15 A. granted to me by the proprietors of Marlborough,)
2 A. Meadow (bounded). (formerly granted to Nathaniel Johnson)
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
Jacob Amsden
Abraham Amsden
warrantee deed

"Moses Newton Senr his mark & a Seal" Feb. 8, 1714.
Acknowledged, Mar. 14, 1714/15
Received, Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1715

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 19, page 316:

I, Moses Newton Senr of Marlborough in Massachusetts Bay, in *consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, James Newton, of the same town, *do give* unto said James Newton
5 A. of Upland bounded E. by Stony Brook, W by Roger Bruce's, S. by James Taylor Junr
6¼ A. of Upland (description in Marlborough Records)
which are a part of the 15 A. recently granted to me by the proprietors of Marlborough, *also*
10 A. Town right "without the Cow Commons"
to have and to hold, this land to be a "free gift" forever.

Witnesses:
Jacob Amsden
Abraham Amsden
warrantee deed

"Moses Newton Senr his Mark and a Seal" Feb. 8, 1714.
Acknowledged, June 27, 1716.
Received, Cambridge, June 4, 1718.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 19, page 317:

I, Moses Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for my son, James Newton, of the same town, *do give* unto said James Newton
30 A. of land (where said James Newton now dwells)
taken upon right granted to my father, Richard Newton, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
Josiah Newton
Abraham Eager
warrantee deed

"Moses Newton Senr his mark and a Seal" Apr. 9, 1714.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Jan. 27, 1716.
Received, Cambridge, June 4, 1718.

Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 20, page 231:

Moses Newton Senr of Marlb., yeoman, to Elnathan Brigham of Marlb., yeoman, in *Consideration* of a sum of money (not specified)
30 A. Upland (and grants arising therefrom)
2 A. Meadow } (described)
4 A. Swamp }
and rest of land yet to be taken up after first divisions
all of which was granted to him by proprietors of Agogonquamessett
to have and to hold

Witnesses:
Abraham Eager
Josiah Newton
warrantee deed

"I, Moses Newton have hereunto put my hand and Seal" Apr. 9, 1714.
Acknowledged, Aug. 16, 1714.
Received, Cambridge, Mar. 25, 1719.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 29, page 44:

A certain lot of land, Quonsiganiog Farm, formerly granted to Mr. Increase Nowell, was sold to Dea John Hayns and Lieut. Josiah Hayns formerly of Sudbury, deceased, and Mr. Nathaniel Tredway formerly of Watertown, deceased; Moses Newton was one of the present part owners of this property.

Sold, April 1, 1717.
Entered, June 11, 1728.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 23, page 343:

I, Moses Newton and I, Ebenezer Newton, both of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, husbandmen, Moses Newton in *Consideration* of a father affection for my son, Jacob Newton, of the same town, husbandman, Ebenezer Newton, in *Consideration* of the sum of 10 shillings, *do give* unto said Jacob Newton
½ share in the house where Moses Newton now dwells
½ share in the 44 rods of land thereto belonging
9 A. 120 rods Land (described)
1 A. 40 rods Land (described)
4 A. Land (described) (½ A. being by way of exchange)
(2 A. whereof the said Jacob Newton and Ebenezer Newton had in common) with the barn thereon standing
3 A. 60 rods of Upland and Meadow (described)
8 A. 135 rods of Upland and Meadow (described)
*(2 A. adjoining 8 A. and 132 rods above mentioned set out in way of exchange)
21 A. of meadow (described)
8½ A. (described)
4½ A. (described)
10 A. (described)
to have and to hold.

Witnesses: "Moses Newton his mark m and Seal Ebenezer Newton & Seal"
David Fay His Mark Apr. 6, 1724.
Robert Thorne *Acknowledged,* Middlesex, May 14, 1724.
Received, Cambridge, June 11, 1724.

warrantee deed

Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 23, page 342:

We, Moses Newton and Jacob Newton both of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, husbandmen, Moses Newton in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for his son, Ebenezer Newton, of the same town, husbandman, Jacob Newton in *Consideration* of 10 Shillings, *do give* unto said Ebenezer Newton
½ share in Moses Newton's dwelling house
½ share in 44 rods thereto belonging
1 A., 115 rods of Land
10 A., 16 rods and Barn standing thereon
14 A., 125 rods. meadow and woodland (described) (½ A. by way of exchange)
9½ A. meadow (description) (next to Moses Newton Junr)
4 A. meadow (description)
4 A. meadow (description)
8 A., 40 rods (description)
6 A, 40 rods (description)
8½ A. (description)
2 A. meadow (by way of exchange) (description)
to have and to hold

"Moses Newton His Mark m & Seal Jacob Newton His Mark J & Seal"
April 6, 1724.

Witnesses Acknowledged, May 14, 1724.
David Fay His Mark o Received, Cambridge, June 11, 1724.
Robert Thorne
warrantee deed

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 25, page 136:

We, Samuel Wheelock, Nahum Ward, Elias Keyes of Shrewsbury, in Massachusetts Bay, yeomen, and Thomas Hapgood, Moses Newton and Daniel Bartlet of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeomen "for divers good Causes and *Considerations*" to Capt. John Keyes of the same town of Shrewsbury, yeoman,

---

* From the wording of the deed it is doubtful if this item is included in or in addition to the previous item.

167 A, 8 rods bounded (etc.)
167 A. 140 rods bounded (etc.)
24 A. 12 rods bounded (etc.)
3 A. 126 rods bounded (etc.)
9 A. meadow (described etc.)
8½ A. bounded (etc.)
1½ A. bounded (etc.)
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
James Keyes
Jonathan Witt
Jn° Banister
warrantee deed

"Samuel Wheelock, Nahum Ward, Elias Keyes, Thomas Hapgood's T mark Moses Newton and Daniel Bartlett with a mark ∂ and their Several Seals."

June 1, 1725
Received, Cambridge July 13, 1725

Whether or not Moses Newton, Sr., was more than an ordinary sort of a man, I have no data at hand. That he was chivalrous, and ready to come forward in defense of his own rights and the rights of the community, is shown in his active defense against the Indians and his firm stand for political freedom. That he was a good citizen and had the confidence of his fellow townsmen is shown in the fact that he was elected selectman of the new town of Southborough, at its first meeting in 1727. That he had and transmitted many of the traits of character that are noticeable in his descendants now living, there can be no doubt,—we see and recognize them frequently. It is written that the evil men do shall descend to the third and fourth generation; but that their good deeds affect their posterity for a thousand years.

The year after Mr. Newton had given his homestead to his two sons, with the life interest for himself and his wife, his daughter Mercy died, leaving her new-born babe to her father to bring up, and she was with them during the remainder of his life. His wife died in 1723. In 1724 he made his will—twelve years before his death, and as many of widowerhood. It is pleasant to think he had the little granddaughter, Mercy Leonard, to cheer and comfort during those last years.

THE WILL OF MOSES NEWTON, SR. (Verbatim Copy.)
Series A. Case 43331. Recorded Vol. I. Page 196.
Will allowed Aug. 11, 1736.

In the Name of God Amen. The Third day of April Anno Domini One Thousand Seven hundred twenty and four Annoq. R^iR^s. Georgii Magna Brittania &c Decimo. I Moses Newton of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex within his Majesties province of the Massachusetts bay in New England Yeoman being sound in my Understanding & Memory Do make & Ordain this my last Will and Testament Vizt. Principally & first of all I give & recomend my Soul unto God who gave it, hoping thro' the Merrits of Christ my dear Redeemer to obtain the remission of all my Sins & to inherrit everlasting life. And my Body I commit to the Earth, (in hope of a happy & Joyful resurrection) to be Decently Buried, at the discretion of my Executors.

Item I Will that all my Just Debts be duly paid & discharged by my Executrs.

Item I give unto my four Sons, (whom I have heretofore Assisted in their Settlements) namely Moses Newton, Jonathan Newton, James Newton & Josiah Newton, to each of them Ten Shillings in Silver Money at eight Shillings & Ounce Troyweight, to Compleat their portions out of my Estate—

Item. I give unto my Son in Law John Bellows five Shillings in Currant passable Money

Item I give unto my Grand Daughter Mercy Leonard all the wearing apparrel which were her Grandmothers (my Late Deceased wife) And whereas my Daughter Mercy Leonard at her decease committed the care of her Daughter the aforesaid Mercy Leonard unto me and my wife, and (after our Decease) to my Son Jacob, My will is that in case my sd. Grand-Daughter shall Continue with my Two Sons Jacob & Ebenezer (who now dwell together) or with either of them untill She be Married, or have Attained the Age of Eighteen Years That then my sd. Two Sons, or such one of them as She shall choose to dwell with after my Decease Shall pay and Deliver unto my said Grand daughter A good Feather Bed and Bedding a Suit of Curtains & Valiens Two pair of Sheets, and Two Cows

Item I Give unto my Grandchildren, the Children of my Sons David Newton & Edward Newton Decd. And the Children of my Daughters Hannah Bellows & Mercy Leonard Decd: to each of them One Shilling

Item. I give and bequeath unto my two Sons namely Jacob & Ebenezer Newton (whom I likewise constitute make & ordain Sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament) All the rest & residue of my Estate both reall & personall to be equally Divided between them part & part Alike. To them the sd. Jacob Newton & Ebenezer Newton, their respective heirs & assigns Forever.

And I do hereby utterly revoke disallow & Disannull all Other Wills Legacies Bequests and Executors by me heretofore named Willed and Bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming this & none other to be my Last Will and Testament.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto Sett my hand and Seal the day & date within written.

his
Moses × Newton
mark

Signed Sealed published & Declared by the said Moses Newton as his last Will & Testament In the presence of us the Subscribers, who Sett to our names as Witnesses, in the sd. Testators presence

David Fay O his mark
Robert Horne
Edw. Goddard

A true copy,
Attest:
John W. Mawbey,
Register.

CHILDREN.

65. †i. MOSES[3], JR., b. Feb. 28, 1669; m. Sarah Howe.

66. †ii. DAVID[3], b. March 12, 1672; m. Hannah Leonardson.

67. iii. HANNAH[3], b. Dec. 20, 1673; d. at Marlborough, "wife of John Bellows, Dec, 11, 1719, aged 46." Where and when she married John Bellows the records do not show, but probably the time was about 1694. He was son of John and Mary (Wood) Bellows of Concord and Marlborough, and born in the latter town May 13, 1666. He married (2) Aug. 30, 1723, Sarah Johnson, by whom he had two children. The family lived in Marlborough, where all of the children were born. In the time of the Indian troubles, 1711, this family was assigned to the garrisons house of John Newton. The will of Moses Newton, Sr., mention "my Son in Law John Bellows," in 1724, and also, in another "Item," gives to the "Children of my Daughters Hannah Bellows and Mercy Leonard Decd:" Thus there is no question about this marriage. [Some have thought she married William Orcutt, Jr.] Her ten children were:

68. 1. *Hannah[4] Bellows*, b. May 12, 1695; "died young."

69. 2. *Hepzibah[4] Bellows*, b. Dec. 5, 1696; m. 1723, Edward Larkin of Charlestown.

70. 3. *John[4] Bellows*, b. Sept. 26, 1698; m. (1) 1721, Mary Wheeler of Concord; m. (2) Elizabeth Allen.

71. 4. *Eliza Cook[4] Bellows*, b. Feb. 12, 1701; m. 1727, Samuel Eddy of Oxford.

72. 5. *Mary[4] Bellows*, b. Nov. 12, 1702; m. 1725, Richard Gleason of Oxford.

73. 6. *Mercy[4] Bellows*, b. March 28, 1705; m. 1725, John Eddy.

74. 7. *Ithamar[4] Bellows*, b. July 25, 1708; m. 17—, Bulah.

75. 8. *Joseph[4] Bellows*, b. April 24, 1711; m. 17—, Abigail Ward.

76. 9. *Moses[4] Bellows*, b. June 9, 1713; m. 1740, Abigail Liscom.

77. 10. *Martha[4] Bellows*, b. May 31, 1715; m. 1741, Abraham Pike. John Bellows' children by 2d wife were: Sarah, b. Aug. 15, 1724, and Hannah, b. March 26, 1726.

78. †iv. EDWARD[3], b. March 23, 1676; m. Mary Leonardson.

79. †v. JONATHAN[3], b. Sept. 30, 1679; m. Bethia Rice.

80. vi. JACOB[3], b. Jan. 24, 1681; d. at Southborough, August 31, 1736—three months after the death of his father. He probably never married. There is no record of his marriage. He would have been 55 years old. What became of his estate does not appear. There is no probate record of the settlement of it. He was made joint guardian with his father of Mercy Leonard, his sister's daughter. She had married in 1732—thus the guardianship ended before the death of his father. See the deeds of gift and the father's will for further record of him.

81. †vii. JAMES[3], b. Jan. 5, 1683; m. (1) Mary Joslin; m. (2) Rachel Greeley.

82. viii. MERCY[3], born Feb. 16, 1685; died at the birth of her daughter, Mercy[4], which occurred at Marlborough Dec. 1, 1714. She married at Marlborough May 15, 1705, Moses Leonard,* son of John and Sarah (Chandler) Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass., probably born there, about 1677, and died at Barre, Mass., "Lt. Moses Leonard," Dec. 10, 1775, "aged about 98," G. S. They lived in Marlborough, where their three children were born. He married (2), possibly at Marlborough, Aug. 8, 1716, Mrs. Hannah (Woods) Witherbee, who bore him two children, and died Sept. 7, 1751, and he married (3) (int. in Dudley, Nov. 12, 1757), Sarah Hall, "widow of Thomas Hall late of Dudley." She was living in 1770. While in Marlborough Moses Leonard lived in that part which became Southborough. In the Indian troubles his family was assigned to No. 25, Jonathan Newton's Garrison—brother of Mercy[3]. After the death of Mercy, his wife, Moses Leonard bought land in Worcester and removed there in 1717, where he became prominent in the affairs of the town, and Ensign of militia. He was a person of energy and thrift, as the number of conveyances by him would indicate. In these conveyances he is styled farmer, Yeoman, Innholder, Gentleman. He bought in, and removed to, in succession, Brookfield, Hardwick, Leicester, Rutland (and its several "Districts") and last Barre, where he died. Their children were:

83. 1. *Moses[4] Leonard, Jr.*, b. Nov. 1, 1706; m. (1) Harriet Beulah ———, who died 1780; m. (2) 1782, Mrs. Hannah (Gassett) Rice; 10 children. He died 1788; res. Worcester, Barre and Warwick; farmer, "cordwainer"; active citizen.

84. 2. *Ezra[4] Leonard*, b. Sept. 19, 1711; m. 1737, Olive Smith, dau. of Benjamin of Roxbury and Hardwick. She died 1798, aged 85; 10 children. Res., Hardwick, where he was an active and trusted citizen, and removed, 1797, to So. Wilbraham, where both he and his wife died. He died 1798, in his 87th year.

85. 3. *Mercy[4] Leonard*, b. Dec. 1, 1714; d. June 5, 1795, at Bennington, Vt. We seem to be more interested in this child of Mercy (Newton) Leonard, because the mother died at her birth and gave the child to Moses Newton, who brought her up, and had her with him until she married—a child, as it were, of his old age. He gives to her in his will about the same portion that it was then usual to give to a daughter when she marries, and provides that she shall be maintained from his substance until she does marry. But he lived to see her settled in life. She married May 29, 1732, Samuel Robinson, Jr., son of Samuel and Sarah (Manning) Robinson‡ of Cam-

---

* LEONARD, sometimes written LEONARDSON, LUNNERSON and LENNER, is always written by the family LEONARD. SOLOMON LEONARD (prob. the son of Samuel) seems to have emigrated first from England to Leyden, Holland, with his father, and later to New England. He was in Duxbury before 1637. The bond given by his son to settle his father's estate was dated Oct. 27, 1675. He was an original proprietor of Bridgewater, Mass., and settled there. His wife was MARY ———, who survived him. The names, without birth dates, of his children, are all that can be found, namely: *Samuel[2]*, b. abt. 1643, m. (1) Abigail Wood, m. (2) Deborah ———; *John[2]*, b. abt. 1645, m. Sarah Chandler; *Jacob[2]*, b. abt. 1647, m. (1) Phebe Chandler, m. (2) Susanna King; *Isaac[2]*, b. abt. 1650, m. Deliverence ———; *Solomon[2]*, b. after 1650, m. Mary ———; *Mary[2]*, b. after 1650, m. 1673, John Pollard.

JOHN LEONARD[2] (son Solomon[1]), res. all his life in Bridgewater, Mass., m. about 1670, SARAH, dau. of ROGER CHANDLER, one of "the three sisters" who received a grant of 50 acres each in Taunton, 1665. He died 1699, leaving a widow, five sons and one daughter, who was the only minor. The children were: *John[3]*, held his share in the homestead during life of his mother, and in 1710 conveyed it to his brother Moses[3]; *Enoch[3]*, m. Elizabeth Hooper; *Moses[3]*, m. Mercy Newton; *Josiah[3]*, m. (1) Marjoram Washburn, m. (2) Abigail Washburn; *Joseph[3]*, m. Hannah Jennings; *Sarah[3]*, m. Thomas Washburn.

The children of MOSES LEONARD[3] by 2d wife, HANNAH (WOODS) WITHERBEE, were: *Jonas[4]*, b. Oct. 9, 1717, at Marlboro; d. Oct. 13, 1757; res. Rutland and Boston; *Andrew[4]*, b. Nov. 20, 1719, at Worcester; d. ———; res. Rutland.

‡ WILLIAM ROBINSON[1] of Camb. and Wat. d. 1693; one of the signers of the secession petition 1678; wf. ELIZABETH; children: *Hannah*, 1671, d. 1672; *William, Jr.*; b. July 10, 1673; d. 1754, æ. 81; *Mercy*, 1676; *David*, 1678; *Samuel*, b. Apr. 20, 1680; *Jonathan*, 1682; "*Jeremiah* and *Robert*."

WILLIAM ROBINSON[2], JR., b. 1673; res. Newton; Selectman; d. 1754; will names wf. ELIZABETH; children: *William[3]*, d. 1749; *Daniel[3]*, d. 1754, æ. 81; *Jeremiah[3]*, 1705; *Elizabeth[3]*, 1707; *Hannah[3]*, 1709; *Josiah[3]*, 1711; *Ichabod[3]*, 1713; *Thankful[3]*, 1715; *John[3]*, 1722.

WILLIAM ROBINSON[3] (Wm.[2], Jr.), d. 1749; m. 1732, HANNAH BALL, who d. 1732; m. (2) SARAH ———, who had five children.

WILLIAM ROBINSON, JR. (sup. son of Wm.[3] and Hannah), m. Judith Newton 1754.

SAMUEL ROBINSON[2] (Wm.[1]), b. 1780, m. 1704, SARAH MANNING (dau. of Samuel of Billerica). She d. 1709. He kept a tavern in Camb. till 1721, when he rem. to Westboro. Capt. at Bennington. m. (2) Elizabeth Brigham.

bridge, where he was born 1707. He went to England as agent for the New Hampshire grants in 1766 and died of smallpox in London, Eng., 1767. By this marriage she became the "mother of the six illustrious Robinson brothers of Bennington, Vt." She was herself "a remarkably intelligent and energetic woman"—one who could not fail to receive favorable comment. In these days she would have been a leader among women. After marriage they moved to Grafton, where her oldest child was born and died. About 1736, the family moved to Hardwick, where for a quarter of a century Samuel Robinson, Jr., was one of the most prominent citizens: Selectman 10 years; Assessor 3 years; Town Clerk 4 years; Dea. of the church 1746, resigned and became Dea. of a new organization, the "Separate Church"; Capt. in French war 1756 to 1759. He organized a company of families that removed from Hardwick to settle the town of Bennington, Vt., in 1761. In Bennington he was the acknowledged leader of the band of pioneers. He "seemed born to command." With parents of this character, it is not surprising that their children should possess qualities of mind that bring men and women to the front. Her children, born in Hardwick, were:

86. 1. Elizabeth[5] Robinson, b. Dec. 24, 1733; d. Oct. 3, 1736. In Grafton.

87. 2. Leonard[5] Robinson, b. July 10, 1736; lived in Bennington, Vt., until late in life, when he rem. to Swanton, Vt., and died 1827, æ. 91; served in the French war, 1757; soldier of the Revolution, at the battle of Bennington; "He is reputed to have been a very pious man"; and also, "whose aim was quick and deadly" in battle; m. (1) 1758 Rebecca Billings, who died 1765; m. (2) Mrs. Mercy (Freeman) Newton, widow of Silas (1553), which see; m. (3) about 1768, Eunice Holmes of Dedham. He had 16 children.

88. 3. Samuel[5] Robinson, b. 1738; d. 1813; m. Esther Safford of Bennington and had 9 children; Adj't. in French war, and Capt. in battle of Bennington; afterward Colonel of Militia; Justice of the Peace.

89. 4. Moses[5] Robinson, b. 1741; d. 1813; Col. of Militia and member of the Council of Safety; lawyer; Chief Justice of Superior Court of Vermont, elected 1778; Senator to Congress, 1791; Governor of Vermont, 1788-90. Received honorary degree of A.M. at Yale 1789, Dartmouth College 1790.

90. 5. Paul[5] Robinson, b. Dec. 17, 1743; d. 1754.

91. 6. Silas[5] Robinson, b. 1746; soldier in the battle of Bennington; so active in the early controversy of Vermont with New York, as to be imprisoned at Albany, N. Y.; m. Susanna Weeks. He died at St. Albans, Vt., at advanced age.

92. 7. Mercy[5] Robinson, b. 1748; d. 1814; m. Col. Joseph Safford of Bennington, Vt.

93. 8. Sarah[5] Robinson, b. 1751; m. (1) Benjamin Fay (s. of Capt. Stephen); m. (2) Gen. Heman Swift of Cornwall, Ct.

94. 9. David[5] Robinson, b. 1754; m. (1) Sarah Fay (dau. Capt. Stephen); m. (2) Eunice Dickinson; m. (3) Wid. Church; soldier in the battle of Bennington; afterward Major-General in the Army; Sheriff of Bennington County, Vt., 22 years, 1789-1811; U. S. Marshal 8 years, 1811-1819; died 1843.

95. 10. Jonathan[5] Robinson, b. 1756; m. Mary Fassett (dau. of John); was a lawyer; Representative; Judge of Probate; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Vt., and Senator of the U. S. from Vt.

96. 11. Anna[5] Robinson, b. 1759; m. Isaac Wheeler. She died æ. 84.

97. †ix. JOSIAH[3], b. Nov. 19, 1688; m. (1) Elizabeth Woods; m. (2) Ruhamah Maynard.

98. x. ANDREW[3], b. ———, 16—; died March 9, 1691.

99. †xi. EBENEZER[3], b. July 26, 1692; m. Joanna Larkin.

5. DEACON JOSEPH NEWTON[2] (Richard[1]), son of Richard and Anne (Loker) Newton from England, and of Sudbury, Mass., was probably born there some time between 1647 and 1652. He died at Marlborough, Mass., September 24, 1727.

He married Katherine Woods, who died at Marlborough, January 26, 1716-17. She had four children. I suppose Elizabeth Woods, who married Josiah Newton[3] (son of Moses[2]), was related to this wife of Deacon Joseph Newton. That she was brought up in his family is not impossible; that he gave her a mar-

riage portion and remembered her in his will is sure. The parentage of either is unknown to me.

He married (2) at Marlborough, August 1, 1719, Ruth Stone. I suppose her to be daughter of John[3] (Samuel[2] Gregory[1]) and Rachel (Shepard of Concord) Stone of Cambridge, born there August 27, 1700. She was living September 2, 1727, and signed with the other heirs for the probating of her husband's will.

Joseph Newton, Sr., was very young when his father moved from Sudbury to reside in Marlborough. His father had five sons, all of whom may have been born before he left Sudbury. There would need to have been provided habitation before the family could remove into a wilderness. It is possible that the son Joseph was left behind with his aunt, Mrs. Bridget (Loker) Davis, when the family of his father went to their new home, and that later it was arranged that he should stay with her a specified term of years. Mrs. Davis having only the one child, and that a little girl, could very well accommodate and make use of a boy in the family. When his uncle, Robert Davis, died, 1655, Joseph Newton could have been only a small child. [See under Richard Newton, for will of Robert Davis.]

As the second generation in Marlborough advanced in years and prepared to settle in life, the fathers gave them portions, and the town, grants of land. Thus we find, on the records, mention of lands granted to Joseph Newton and his father mentions in his will that Joseph, Sr., had received his portion and was to have but two shillings additional "and no more." But Richard Newton makes this son, Joseph, Sr., to be executor of his will.

On the records is a petition of Joseph Newton and Thomas Barrett, granted, for exchange of land with John Perry. Joseph Newton was one of those present at the meeting, October 1, 1675, to adopt measures for defense against the Indians, and to him was assigned some of the town's ammunition.

In 1684 Joseph Newton, Sr., was one who bought in, and received a deed in the Indian Plantation. Later his son was a proprietor of lands there—perhaps the same lands. July 21, 1685, Joseph Newton, Sr., of Marlborough and his brother-in-law, Jonathan Johnson, Sr., were made freemen. In the case of Joseph Newton this was certified to March 26, 1691.

The taxes under Governor Andros show Joseph Newton, Sr.'s, rate to have been for "persons and estate," £00 05s. 01d.

March 18, 1691-2, soldiers of the colony, 113 men, were sent for the protection of the town. Families were grouped. Seven families were grouped and eleven men quartered there. The families of Joseph Newton, Sr., his son Joseph, Jr., his two brothers-in-law, Jonathan Johnson, Sr., and James Taylor, Sr., his brother, Daniel, Sr., the Widow Fay and John Bellows were in this group.

In the controversy over the settlement of Rev. John Emerson as pastor of the church at Marlborough, Joseph Newton, Sr., was opposed, while his son Joseph, Jr., and grandson Joseph, 3d, were for it. [I think this last Joseph is a repetition of the name of Joseph[2], Jr., as the third Joseph was born in 1699.] During the Indian troubles that ended 1713, Deacon Joseph Newton was assigned to No. 5. Isaac Amsden's Garrison, "on the Southborough road, near the now Newton railway station."

As a member of the First Congregational Church of Marlborough, Joseph Newton, Sr., was elected Deacon June 1, 1710, and continued in that office till his death.

Deacon Joseph Newton made his will April 18, 1726, more than a year before his death. Being then "in Bodily health and of Sound and Perfect mind and memory," he signed his own name to it. Many of the old wills are signed by the testator's "mark"; because the will is made so short a time before the death

occurs, or from his feebleness due to advanced age; even when he can write very well. It was not then considered necessary for a woman to know how to write. And even if she could do so, her modesty was so great that she would not sign her name lest she should be thought vain or egotistical. Thus Joseph Newton's wife and daughters signed with a mark.

By his will, Deacon Joseph Newton makes his son, Joseph, Jr., residuary legatee and sole executor. He calls himself, "yeoman." He gives his dwelling house, barns, mills, and all other lands he possesses to his grandson, Jezzaniah Newton, son of Joseph[2], Jr., on condition he fulfills the trust regarding his wife, Ruth—these conditions clearly specified and her needs provided for. Otherwise all that he gives Jezzaniah is to go to Joseph Newton, the executor.

Jezzaniah had married January 5, 1725,—about fifteen months before this will was made—Deliverence Newton[3], daughter of John[2], Jr., and from the reading of the will, one would infer the young people were living in the house with Deacon Joseph Newton and his wife. Not necessarily as one family, but as occupying the same building as two families. They evidently found the arrangement congenial and desired to make it permanent. The mills mentioned might be cider mills or grist mills. He divides his moneys and household stuff between his daughters, and remembers the granddaughters who have at some time lived with them and served them, probably in their school days and teens, and the books mentioned in each case were mostly school-books; the same applying to Elizabeth Newton, wife of Josiah (son of Moses[2], Sr.).

Notice there is no mention of cattle, or stock of any kind, in the will. These had probably already been disposed of to Jezzaniah or others, by sale or gift.

There is no inventory with the will. I like this will. I think it was a shrewd proviso that the daughter Hannah divide the household stuff into equal parts, and then daughter Tabitha have first choice of them.

Deacon Joseph Newton was not so very old when he died—perhaps 74 would cover his years. We do not know.

Joseph Newton's will is interesting for the number of autographs. It was well written and has been well preserved. The papers in the Probate Court are the will, the petition to the court for probate, and the allowing of the will. There is no inventory of the estate on file, as I understand.

Note that in the following abstract of deed from "Joseph, Senor" to his brother Daniel, as also the deed of gift from Richard Newton[1] (which see) to his son Joseph, he is called "weaver."

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 20, page 5:

I. Joseph Newton Senor of Marlborough, in the county of Middlesex, weaver, in *Consideration* of "a vallueable Sume of Money" to Daniel Newton Senor
10 Acres bounded, East by lands of Isaac Newton, (etc.), being a part of the third division of Upland granted to my father, Richard Newton, by the proprietors of Marlborough, and all appurtenances thereto belonging, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
Mary Plemton her mark
Hannah Mainard her mark
Simon Mainard
warrantee deed

"Joseph Newton and a Seal"
Dec. 16, 1698
Acknowledged,
Received, Cambridge, March 11, 1717.

Caption
#1
Dean Joseph Newton's
Will
Proved ye 20th of Oct
1727
Entered Libo 18 pp 385.6.7
Copy writt out Examined
Marlbr.

COPY OF DEACON JOSEPH NEWTON'S WILL.
OLD SERIES, No. 15,893.
[Made January, 1910, for Ermina Newton Leonard, DePere, Wisconsin, by Sumner F. Brown.]

Vol. 18. 385.7.
at bottom
11.305.
Copy writ out.

In the name of God amen I Joseph Newton Senior of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex in his maje^sties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. Yeoman Being in Bodily health and of Sound and Perfect Mind and memory for which Thanks be Given to God: Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament Viz. first and Principally I commit my Soul to God that Gave it hoping for Remission of Sins & life Everlasting thr^o. the Merits of my Redeemer and my Body to the Earth to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named in hopes of a Glorious Resurrection and Touching my Temporal Estate that God hath Blessed me with I Dispose thereof in manner and form as followeth—

Imprimis I will that all my Debts & funaral charges be paid.

Item. I Give and bequeath to Ruth my well beloved Wife all the Goods and Chattels that she brought with her To me when I married her To her and her heirs forever and annually to be paid her by my Grandson Jezzaniah Newton as follows Six Bushels of Indian Corn four Bushels of Rye Two Bushels of Wheat fourty Pounds of Beaf fourty Pounds of Pork four Pounds Sheeps Wooll three Pounds of Cotton wooll Eight Pounds of flax or hemp teer and also such a Room in my house as she shall make choice of on Condition she shall continue to abide with my fore said Grandson as also then wood to maintain a fire But and if my said Wife be not satisfied with what is Given her above But will have what the laws will Give her then my will is that my sd. Grandson be Released from Performing the above said articles only Doing all according to the laws of the province and that which is Given to my wife & her heirs above Be a part of her thirds Etc

Item.—Memorandum my will is that the Grain Meat &c above Given my wife be Delivered her as she has occasion by my sd Grandson.

I Give to my Grandson Jezzaniah Newton on Condition that he fullfill the above said articles relating To my wife my land on which I now Dwell Together with all the housen Barns Mills that I am now in the Possession of also that piece of land I purchased of my Children lying by Chericoe with all other lands belonging to me to him and his heirs for Ever as also one half of my utensils for husbandry and one half of my wearing apparel both Linen & Woollen and also one Red thread Coverlets a pair of Sheets the other Moiety of my husbandry utensels wearing apparel I Give to my Executor hereafter named.

Item I Give to my Daughter Hannah Maynard my Great Brass. Kettle one Great Iron Pot my Great Cheast one Cupboard one Tramil one Great Chaier two small chaiers. one hand Iron. one fire slice one warming pan one Box one Great wheel one Bedstead and all the Books having her name written in them and one half of what Remains after Debts & funerall Charges are paid: of moneys & household stuff not otherways Disposed of in this my will: further my will is that all my Linen & coverlets not being Disposed of in this my will be Divided By my Daughter Hannah into Two equal parts & Tabitha to chuse first & Hannah to have the other.

Itim. I Give to my Daughter Tabitha Balcom one feather Bed one Bolster two Pillows three Coverletts two pairs of sheets my least Brass Kettle two Brass Skillits one Iron pot one Tramil one hand Iron. that chest Bot of. Richard Singleterry one Bedstead s^d Singleterry made one Great chaier two small chaiers one small spinning wheel one Box one pair of Tongs one cupboard and all the Books having her name writen in them and one half of all my moneys & household Stuff after Debts and funeral charges are paid & not other ways Disposed of in this my will

Item I Give Elizabeth Newton the wife of Josiah Newton one pewter Plater only having already advanced her portion for her service Done me before her Marriage also she is to have all the Books having her name Writen in them.

Item I Give to my Grand Daughter Elizabeth Horn one pewter Plater only, having already advanced her a portion as a Grand Daughter & for her service Done me before marriage She is also to have all the Books that her name is writen in

Item I Give To my Grand Daughter Catharine Maynard one Great new pewter plater

Item All the rest of my Estate I Give to my Son Joseph Newton whom I constitute sole Executor of this my last Will Revoking all formerly made as also all that Given conditionally To my Grand son Jezzaniah Newton in this will in Case he fullfill not the Condition of which I constitute my beloved friends—Samuel Brigham & Benjamin Woods both of Marlborough the sole Judges to Determine whether said Jezzaniah Newton—Performs the said articles & in case they

Determine that he Doth Not then the sd Quota allowed to Jezzaniah to fall unto my son Joseph Newton he performing the above mentioned articles Referring to my wife & in Case Either one or both of the above named Sam[l] Brigham & Benjamin Woods should Die or Remove out of Town before my wives Decease in such Case I constitute those that shall be the Deacons of Marlborough Church to be Joyned with the survivor of them be one in the same power with them as the Deacons had. and in Case of the Decease of both then the said Deacons to have the sole power & the like I will in Case one or both remove out of this town, provided always & I Do will & ordain by these presents that if any of my Children do make any suit Trouble or Demand in law of or for any part
of my Goods or Chattels otherwise then according to the True meaning of this my last will & Testament that then Every of them so doing shall Clearly Lose all such legacies or other Benefit as they or any of them might have thereby & that all my sd Children to any of them made which shall commence any such suit trouble or Demand as aforesaid, shall be as clearly void as if the same had never been Given or made. in witness whereof I the said Joseph Newton have subscribed this my last will and Testament with my own hand and thereunto put my seal the eighteenth Day of April one thousand Seven hundred and Twenty Six and in the Twelfth year of the Reign of our Sovereign lord George by the Grace of God of Great Britain france & Ireland King Defender of the faith &c
Signed Sealed and Declared in Presence of us witnesses—
Caleb Rice
Thomas Amsden Joseph Newton Sen[r].
James Woods
(a small piece of red wax is left) [ ]

This will of Joseph Newton, Sr., is written on a sheet about 12 x 15 inches, closely written. The three papers of the probate, which follow, are written on half of the back side of the will, after that paper had been folded into four pages. The whole has been through the Taunton process of silk preservation, called the "Emery" process.

To all unto whom these presents shall come Jonathan Remington Esq[r] duly Commissioned Judge of the Probate of Wills Et[c] within and for the County of Middlesex in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England sends Greeting Know Ye That on the twentieth day of October 1727 at my house in Cambridge in the in the said County came Joseph Newton of Marlborough in said County Yeoman and presented the within written Instrument for Probate when also personally appeared Caleb Rice Thomas Amsden and James Woods the three witnesses to said Instrument subscribed and they did by solemn Oath before me then and there declared that they were present and did see Joseph Newton Sen[r]. of Marlborough aforesaid Yeoman within named sign and seal and and heard him as his last will and Testament declare the Instrument within written and that they the Deponents did subscribe their names together as witnesses to the Execution thereof and that the sd Testator was then to the best of their Judgments of sound and disposing mind—
Said Executor brought also from under the hand of Ruth (the widow) and sundry of the heirs of said dec'd (namely Simon Mainard Joseph Balcom Hannah Mainard & Tabitha Balcom (countersigned by several persons as witnesses) that they were satisfied with the aforesaid Instrument and that I would proceed to the Proof thereof— And accordingly I do hereby prove approve and allow of said Instrument as the last will and Testament of the aforementioned Joseph Newton sen[r]. and commit the admission thereof in all Matters the same concerning and of his Estate whereof he died seiz'd and possessed in the County of Midd[x] aforesaid unto the aforesaid Joseph Newton sole Executor in said will named well and faithfully to execute said will and to administer the Estate of the said decd according thereunto who accordingly accepted his Trust. and I order him to Exhibit an Inventory of s[d] decd's Estate according to Law and he shall render an acc't of his Proceedings upon Oath when thereunto lawfull required—In Testimony whereof I have here unto Set my hand and affixed the seal of the office of probate for the aforesd County on the twentieth of Oct[br] abovesaid

By order of the Judge &c Jon[a]: Remington—
Fra[s] Foxcroft Reg[r].

Entered Lib[o]. 18 par 385,6.7.
By Fras Foxcroft Reg.

Caption
2
Joseph Newton
Petn. for
Prob. of will.

To the Honble Jonathan Remington
in Cambridge Esqr. Judge of Probate of
Wills for Middlesex County ————

we the Subscribers the widow of and heirs
To the Estate of Deacon Joseph Newton Late
of Marlborough Deceased pray your Honour
to proceed to the proving the will the
Executor Joseph Newton Brings herewith of the
sd. Deacon Joseph Newton &c. ————

her
Ruth (Newton
mark
Simon Mainard
(Joseph Balcom
her
Hannah × Maynard
mark
her
Tabitha (|) Balcom
mark

Marlborough sep^r. 28:1727.
Joseph Balcom. &
Tabitha Balcom
Signed This paper
Before us the
Subscribers Z^loz
John Balcom—
his
Thomas c^x: Brown
Mark.
Ephraim Maynard.

Caption
3
Joseph Newton
Memo. of
Probate

Midd^x.
Octob^r. 20th. 1727. Caleb Rice. Thomas Amsden. James Wood witnesses to this Will were sworn in the usual Form. and I do. approve this last Will of Joseph Newton & & the administration thereof is committed to Joseph Newton said deceased's son who is ordered to exhibit an Inventory according to Law.
J.R. J.P. 6^s pd for probate.

In connection with the following deed, given by the then living children of Dea. Joseph Newton[2] to "Benjamin Woods, trader," what apparently was the homestead of "our late teacher, James Woods of Marlborough," I would suggest that this James Woods,—"teacher" or "minister" in those days—may have been their grandfather, father of their mother Katherine Woods. (Will some one look into the matter?) Perhaps he was their uncle.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 21, page 48:

We, Joseph Newton Junr, yeoman, and wife, Abigail Newton, Simon Mainard, yeoman, and wife, Hannah Mainard, all of Marlborough, and Joseph Balkom, yeoman, and wife, Tabitha Balkom of Sudbury, all in Massachusetts Bay, in *Consideration* of £60, to Benjamin Woods, trader, of said Marlborough, town rights which belonged to our late teacher, James Woods of Marlborough,
3 A. 40 Rods in the houselot, bounded (etc.)
2½ A. 26 Rods of Meadow, bounded (etc.)
2½ A. bounded, (etc.)
12½ A. town right within Cow Commons
8 A., 146 rods yet to be taken up in Cow Commons
together with timber or whatsoever grows thereon, *to have and to hold*

Witnesses
Abraham Eager
Thomas How

warrantee deed

"Joseph Newton and a Seal"
"Simon Mainard & a Seal"
"Joseph Ballcom and a Seal"
"Hannah Mainard her mark & a Seal"
"Abigail Newton and a Seal"
"Tabitha Ballcom and a Seal"
Nov. 17, 1719.

Received Cambridge, Feb. 18, 1719. *Acknowledged*, Jan. 29, 1719.

CHILDREN.

100. i. HANNAH[3], b. Sept. 13, 1671; d. at Marlborough, April 5, 1748; m. Simon Maynard, son of John, Sr., and Mary (Gates) Maynard* of Sudbury and Marlborough, born at Marlborough, Jan. or June 15, 1666, died there Jan. 19, 1747-8. They lived in Marlborough, where they had ten children. Hannah[3] is mentioned in her father's will with special gifts and given one-half his personal estate. Children were:

101. 1. *Hannah*[4] *Maynard*, b. June 9, 1694; m. 1714, Joseph Crosby.

102. 2. *Simon*[4] *Maynard, Jr.*, b. March 4, 1695-6; is called "Sergeant"; settled in Shrewsbury; five children; m. 1718, Sarah Church.

103. 3. *Elizabeth*[4] *Maynard*, b. Sept. 26, 1698; d. widow in Southboro, March 16, 1666; m. there. Aug. 7, 1723; Robert Horn,‡ who died in Southborough, Sept. 27, 1760. This is the Elizabeth Horn mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Dea. Joseph Newton, where she is given "one pewter plater only," and some books. Child:

104. 1. Robert[5] Horn, Jr., b. Aug. 6, 1726, in Marlborough; m. there, Nov. 1, 1749, Thankful Moore, and had four children in Marlborough.; viz:

105. 1. Elizabeth[6] Horn, b. Aug. 28, 1750; m. in Southborough, April 22, 1777, Moses Newton[5] (1794), born Aug. 13, 1749. She died at Southborough, March 19, 1780.

106. 2. Samuel[6] Horn, b. Feb. 26, 1753; m. Elizabeth ———, m. (2) Mittie Angier.

107. 3. Robert[6] Horn, b. Dec. 25, 1754; m. Molly ———.

108. 4. Katherine[6] Horn, b. Jan. 24, 1757; m. 1777, Jedediah Parker.

109. 4. *Tabitha*[4] *Maynard*, b. Feb. 2, 1700-01; died April 17, 1724.

110. 5. *Elisha*[4] *Maynard*, b. March 20, 1703; m. Huldah Bannister and settled in Shrewsbury; eleven children.

111. 6. *Eunice*[4] *Maynard*, b. Nov. 17, 1705; m. 1730, Nathaniel Falkner.

112. 7. *Ephraim*[4] *Maynard*, b. Oct. 7, 1707; m. (1) Sarah ———; m. (2), Jan. 3, 1742, Mary Balcom, who was, I suppose, his cousin.

113. 8. *Benjamin*[4] *Maynard*, b. Dec. 1, 1709; died Oct. 27, 1711.

114. 9. *Zerviah*[4] *Maynard*, bap. April 16, 1710.

115. 10. *Catherine*[4] *Maynard*, bap. July 25, 1714; d. Oct. 1, 1729, at Marlborough. This is the granddaughter Dea. Joseph Newton mentions in his will and gives "one Great pewter plate."

116. †ii. JOSEPH[3], JR., b. May 24, 1673; m. Abigail ———.

117. iii. MARY[3], b. Dec. 31, 1674; probably died young, though there is no record of her death. Her father does not mention her in his will and she does not sign the deed with the other heirs in 1719. She is married by the historian of Marlborough to David Brigham (an error), who married Mary, the widow of Edward Newton[3], as shown by the settlement of his Estate; which see under his heading. She was Mary (Leonard).

118. iv. TABITHA[3], b. Oct. 18, 1681; d. between 1727 and 1733; m. June 28, 1711, at Marlborough, Joseph Balcom, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Haynes) Balcom,§ of Charlestown, Mass., born about 1672, died at Sudbury, Sept. 17, 1745, æ. 73. They resided in Sudbury, where their six children were born, viz.:

---

* SIMON MAYNARD[3] (s. of John[2]), b. June 15, 1666, m. HANNAH NEWTON[3].

JOHN MAYNARD[2], called Sr. (s. of John [1]), b. in England about 1630; came to Sudbury with his father in 1638, then aged 8 years. He died in Marlboro Dec. 22, 1711; m. in Sudbury April 5, 1658, MARY GATES [dau. of Stephen of Hingham 1638], born ———. They had 9 children. I suppose the following to be children of this "John, Sr., and Mary": *John*[3] *Jr.* (Ensign), b. Jan. 7, 1661, m. Lydia Ward; *Elizabeth*[3], 1664, m. Capt. Nathan Brigham; *Simon*[3], b. June 15, 1666, m. Hannah Newton[3]; *Zachary*[3], 1668; *David*[3], 1669; *Zachariah*[3], 1672; *Sarah*[3], 1680; *Lydia*[3], 1682; *Joseph*[3], 1685.

JOHN MAYNARD[1], from England, was in Sudbury in 1638, where he shared in the division of the Sudbury Meadows in 1639; was one of the petitioners for Marlboro', and moved there soon after 1657; Freeman 1644; m. in Sudbury June 16, 1646, as second wife, MARY AXDELL, by whom he had five children in Sudbury. Children of JOHN[2], b. in England about 1630: *Zachary*[3], b. 1647, d. 1723-4; *Mary*[3] and *Elizabeth*[3], May 26, 1649; *Lydia*[3] ———; *Hannah*[3], 1653. The father d. Dec. 10, 1672. See notes to Dea. Josiah Newton[3] (Moses[2]) and to Hezekiah Newton[4].

‡ See Marlborough and Southborough records for further notice.

§ HENRY BALCOM, Blacksmith, admitted inhabitant of Charlestown 1665; d. 1683; inventory 1683, £354; m. (1) ———; m. (2) 1666, ELIZABETH HAYNES, dau. of Dea. Haynes of Sudbury. Children: *Sarah*[2], prob. by first wife, d. 1665; *Hannah*[2], b. 1668, d. soon; *John*[2], 1669; *Elizabeth*[2], 1672, m. Gershom Rice; *Joseph*[2], b. 17 (10) 1674, was of Sudbury in 1709, m. (1) Tabitha Newton, m. (2) Deborah Boice, Feb. 21, 1733. See note to Dea. Josiah Newton[5] (Gideon[4]).

119. 1. *Joseph*[4] *Balcom*, b. Jan. 13, 1712-13; m. (I sup.), 1733, Deborah Boice.
120. 2. *John*[4] *Balcom*, b. March 13, 1714-15; m. (I sup.), 1737, Susannah Haynes.
121. 3. *Elizabeth*[4] *Balcom*, b. May 18, 1717; m. (I sup.), 1741, James Morrison.
122. 4. *Mary*[4] *Balcom*, b. Oct. 10, 1719; m. (I sup.), her cousin, Ephraim Maynard.
123. 5. *Sebezah*[4], *Sybel*, *Sybill Balcom*, b. July 25, 1721; m. (I sup.), 1748, Samuel Willis, Jr.
124. 6. *Micah*[4] *Balcom*, b. March 4, 1723-4; m. (I sup.), 1747, Thankful Smith.

6. ELIZABETH NEWTON[2] (Richard[1]), daughter of Richard and Anne (Loker) Newton, from England to Sudbury, Mass., was born, place not recorded, about 1650, more or less. She died at Marshfield, Mass., the "wid. of Jacob Dingley," and was buried at Marshfield, March 30, 1718. In 1693, her father mentions her in his will in this wise: "unto each of my two daughters, namely Elizabeth Dingley, sen[r] . . . . I bequeath Two Shillings, and no more, because I have given a portion to each already, these shillings shall be paid . . . within Two months after my decease." At this date she had been a widow for two years, and she continued in that condition the remainder of her life.

She married at (I suppose Marlboro'), about 1668 or 1669, Jacob Dingley, Sr., son of John and Sarah (Chillingworth[?]*) Dingley‡ of Sandwich and Marshfield, Mass., who was born ———, 1642, and died at Marshfield, August 18, 1691. Where they resided during their married life and where their children were born, I have not obtained. Their children, as copied from the Maine Historical Register [Vol. 2, p. 120], together with what I have taken from the Marshfield records, are as follows. That four of the daughters should have been married at Marshfield, and the parents should have died there, would seem to indicate that town as the family home—between the years 1698 and 1727, at least. The children probably were born in one, or both, of those towns—Sandwich and Marshfield. I have tried to find the will of Jacob Dingley, but have not been successful.

---

* THOMAS CHILLINGWORTH[1] was probably the only male Chillingworth in New England in the seventeenth century. After a short residence in Lynn and Sandwich, Mass., he settled at Marshfield and was a Representative in 1648 and 1652. He was one of the men there able to bear arms in 1643. The administration on his estate was granted, March 1652-3, to his widow, Joanna. The inventory was taken by JOHN DINGLEY, Arthur Howland and John Russell, and was exhibited at Court June 7, 1653. Amount, £180. The will of Thomas Hampton of Sandwich, March 1637, gives to THOMAS CHILLINGWORTH, and to other names. His widow married (2) Thomas Dogget. She was buried at Marshfield September 4, 1684. Mr. Chillingworth had four daughters and no son: 1, *Elizabeth*[2], b. ———; d. Sept. 28, 1665, unm. 2, *Mehitabel*[2], b. ———; m. May 2, 1661, Justus Eames of Marshfield. 3, *Mary*[2], b. ———; m. about 1663, Dea. John Foster of Marshfield. 4, *Sarah*[2], b. ———; m. Samuel Sprague, "the last Secretary of Plymouth Colony." It is questioned whether she was the wife also of John Dingley, or whether another Sarah was. I do not know.

* JOHN DINGLEY[1], born in England in 1608, is said to have been in Lynn, Mass., as early as 1637. The settlement of the town of Sandwich, Mass., was commenced by a number of families from "Saugus," the early name for Lynn, in 1637. The original grant was from the Old Colony of Plymouth the same year. There were fifty-six proprietors, who were given "liberty to view the place to sit down on" and form a town, among whom is the name of JOHN DINGLEY[1]. August, 1643, in the list of all males at Sandwich, between the ages of 16-60 years, inclusive, able to bear arms, is the name of JOHN DINGLEY[1]; as also his name in a Marshfield list the same year, forty-nine such men. The earliest list of freemen, taken about 1644—only eleven were of Marshfield—one was JOHN DINGLEY[1]. June 7, 1653, JOHN DINGLEY[1] with Arthur Howland and John Russell took the inventory of the estate of Thomas Chillingworth of Marshfield. Amount, £180. Also, inventory of the estate of William Haloway of Marshfield, taken (no date) by JOHN DINGLEY[1], Robert Carver and John Russell. Amount, £65. 15s. JOHN DINGLEY[1], was buried at Marshfield, ———, 1658. The Maine Historical Register gives SARAH as the name of his wife. "Chillingworth," states one in Boston *Transcript*, newspaper. The children of JOHN DINGLEY[1] as here given are not in their order, and may not be all of them. I give them as I have found them in the above-mentioned authorities: 1, *John Dingley, Jr.*[2], b. ———; d. ("son of John"), buried at Marshfield, July 9, 1665. 2, *Mary Dingley*[2], b. ———; m. at Marshfield Dec. 19, 1654, Lieut. Josiah Standish[2], and "dyed and was buried at Duxborough July 1, 1665." This is the record of her marriage and death. The History of Bridgewater has that she married and died the same year. She is the daughter-in-law mentioned in the will of Captain Myles Standish, near whose grave and that of his daughter Lora he desired to be buried. Josiah Standish[2] was second son of Captain Myles[1]; lived awhile in East Bridgewater; moved to Duxbury about 1686, where he became a prominent citizen; and removed to Norwich, Conn. He married (2) Sarah Allen, and is mentioned

CHILDREN.

125. i. JOHN[3] DINGLEY, b. in 1670; d. in 1763.
126. ii. JOSEPH[3] DINGLEY, b. in 1672; d. ———; m. ——— and had two sons.
127. iii. HANNAH[3] DINGLEY, b. in 1673; d. in 1746; m. at Marshfield, Feb. 28, 1698, James Ford, son of Michael and Abigail (Snow) Ford of Marshfield, Mass.; b. there, in 1675, d. at Norwich, Conn., in 1757. Their children were:
128. 1. *James*[4] *Ford*, b. about 1699; m. Elizabeth Bartlett.
129. 2. *Abigail*[4] *Ford*, b. in 1701; m. John Joyce.
130. 3. *Hannah*[4] *Ford*, b. in 1705; m. Samuel Baker.
131. 4. *Michael*[4] *Ford*, b. ———, 170–.
132. iv. ALICE[3] DINGLEY, b. in 1678; m. Joseph Adams.
133. v. ELIZABETH[3] DINGLEY, b. in 1681; d. ———; m. at Marshfield, Jan. 31, 1716-17, Philip Delano.
134. vi. SARAH[3] DINGLEY, b. in 1684; d. ———; m. at Marshfield, Feb. 25, 1712-13, Elnathan Fish.
135. vii. ABIGAIL[3] DINGLEY, b. in 1687; d. ———; m. at Marshfield, June 18, 1727, Robert Waterman of Plimpton.

7. SARAH NEWTON[2] (Richard[1]), daughter of Richard and Anne (Loker) Newton, from England to Sudbury, Mass., was born probably at Sudbury, and between the years 1645 and 1655. The executor of his will named by her husband refusing to serve, the widow was appointed by the Court; her exhibit of the inventory of the estate, as administrator, was made October 10, 1713; thus we know she was living at that date. She would then have been sixty years old, or thereabout. Her death, I do not find, and she may have married again, as was the fashion for widows in those days.

She married about 1670,—the record does not appear,—James Taylor, Sr., one of the early proprietors of Marlborough, although not of the firstcomers. His name appears with grants of land and divisions of the Cow Commons, about the time, and along with the names of the children of the petitioners for Marlborough. Where he came from, and who he was, I have not traced. The family lived in Marlborough, and near to Daniel Rice's Garrison, No. 17, "some two miles easterly of the Meeting House"—if she is the "Widow Sarah Taylor" so assigned. Some of his land "bounded" with land willed by Richard

---

in the will of her father, Samuel Allen of Braintree, as his son-in-law. 3, *Sarah Dingley*[2], b. ———, 1639; d. ———, 1727, married at Marshfield, Nov. 4, 1658, William Ford, Jr., and had ten children. See below. 4, *Jacob Dingley*[2], *Sr.*, b. ———, 1642; d. at Marshfield, Aug. 18, 1691; married Elizabeth Newton[2], dau. of Richard[1] as above. 5, *Hannah Dingley*[2], b. ———; d. ———; m. Josiah Keen.

The following is from the History of Marshfield, Mass. While not exactly in the Newton line the data is relative and may help some one: "WIDOW FORD[1]" (widow of WILLIAM FORD[1]) came to New England in 1621, in the *Fortune*. She brought with her a son WILLIAM FORD[2], b. 1604; d. 1676; m. Ann, who d. 1684. They had *William*[3], b. 1633; *Michael*[3], b. ———; *Margaret*[3], b. ———; *Millicent*[3], b. ———, m. John Carver.

WILLIAM FORD[3], JR., b. 1633; d. 1721; m. Nov. 4, 1658, SARAH DINGLEY (dau. John), b. 1640, d. 1728. Their ten children were: *John*[4], b. 1659; *Mercy*[4], b. 1662, m. Samuel Putney; *Sarah*[4], b. ———, m. Jones; *Josiah*[4], b. 1664; *Mary*[4], b. ———, m. ——— John Wilder; *Margaret*[4], b. ———, m. ——— Porter; *Joseph*[4], b. ———, m. (1) Lois Stetson, m. (2) Sarah Durque; *Bethia*[4], b. ———; *Experience*[4], b. ———, m. ——— Dengue; *Bethsheba*[4], b. ———, d. y. Child, Anthony Snow.

MICHAEL FORD[3] (son of Wm.[2]) b. ———; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1667, *Abigail Snow*, who d. 1682; m. (2) 1683, BETHIA HATCH. He had 19 children. By 1st wf. *Leydea*[4], *Hannah*[4], *William*[4], *Elizabeth*[4], *James*[4], b. 1675, m. Hannah Dingley; *Abigail*[4], *Patience*[4], b. 1681. By 2d wf.: Twins, b. and d. 1683; *Thomas*[4], b. 1685, m. 1739, Jane Thomas; *Deborah*[4], *Susanna*[4], b. 1689, m. John Tilden; *Bathsheba*[4], b. ———, m. 1730, Ebenezer Sherman; *Bertha*[4], *Ephraim*[4], b. ———, m. Jane Delano; *Elizabeth*[4], b. ———, m. 1694, Richard London; *Elisha*[4], b. 1696; *Mehitabel*[4], b. 1698, m. 1729, Caleb Lamson; *Martha*[4], b. 1700, m. 1728, Joshua Carver.

JAMES FORD[4] (son of Michael[3]), b. 1675; m. Feb. 28, 1698, HANNAH DINGLEY (dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Newton) Dingley). They had: *James*[5], b. ———, m. Elizabeth Bartlett; *Abigail*[5], b. 1701, m. John Joyce; *Hannah*[5], b. 1705, m. Samuel Baker; *Michael*[5], b. ———. [Copied by C. G. Hubbard, M.D.]

Elizabeth Dingley, dau. of Jabez Dingley of Marshfield, married June 8, 1801, Isaiah Bradford. They lived in Duxbury, where he died in 1849 in his 80th year. They had 10 children, of whom one was *Newton Bradford*, b. 1813, and died the same day. I do not know the relationship, but the names set one speculating. [See Bradford Family.]

Newton[1] to his son John; which may have been some of her portion from her father.

James Taylor was one of those who bought in the Indian Plantation in 1684. His rate for taxes, under Governor Andros, was for person and estate, 04s. 02d. Inventory of his estate was £140, more or less. James Taylor always signs his name.

WILL OF JAMES TAYLOR.

E. Cambridge Probate. No. 22,192, Old Series.

Caption
1
James Taylor Will
Exhib 10, 8th 1713
Regt Lbr 14. p. 12 – 13.
New Srs
pages 15-17

15.860

I James Taylor Senr of Marlborough in the County of Middx in the Province of. The Massachusetts Bay in New England being of sound and Disposing Memory Do make this my Last will and Testament in Manner and form following.

First. I will and Bequeath my soul to God that Gave itt Ho. ping in the Meritts of. Christ to obtain the free Pardon of my sin and Justification in His Sight. and my Body I bequeath to the earth from whence it was taken to be Decently Buried at the Discretion of mine Executor Hereafter Named.

Further I will and Bequeath unto my Well-Loved son James Taylor Twenty shillings which is in full of his Part in mine Inheritance: Not to be Paid Before all My Lawfull Depts and funerall Expences are Defreyed and Paid.

Item I Will and bequeath unto my well beloved son Samuell Taylor all my Tools for Husbandry and so much of my other moveable Estate as shall in all amount to one third Part of my Personall or. moveable Estate.

Further I Will and bequeath unto my well-beloved Daughter— Hanna Lamb one Third Part of. my moveable Estate

(This will is on the front page and has been through the Emery silk process.)

farther my will is that my Loving and Tender wife Sarah Tay lor shall Injoy the Third Partt or Residue of my moveable Estate to Dispose of at Her Pleasure

further My will is That my Wife aforenamed shall During her Life or Widowhood be alowed out of and from my Real Estate— twelve Bushell of. Indian Corn Four Bushels of Ry two Bushels of wheat sixteen Pounds of Flax and winter Meat and suteable tendance for two Cowes and one fire Room in my Dwelling House and fire wood Convenient to be paid unto and found Her my sd wife Anualy and Convenient Celler Room

further My Will is that My Well Beloved son samuell Taylor abovesaid (Paying and finding to and for my wife above Named as is abovesaid in all the severall species) shall Have and Injoy forever all my Reall Estate in Marlborough aforesd in Houses Lands fences and all other improvements therin or therupon;

Further I Do Hereby Name and ordain my true and trusty friend Joshua Hemenway of Framingham in the County abovesd to be sole Execr of this my Last Will thereby Declaring all my former Wills to be null and void.

In Wittness wherof I have Hereunto affixed my Hand and Seall this first Day of March one Thousand seven Hundred and eight and in the sixth year of the Reign of our soverain Lady Anne over England &c Queen.

Read Singned and sealed in presence of.

Joshua Hemenway mark — James Taylor. [seal]

Ichabod his 5. Hemenway

Daniell S mark Newton

Middlesex./

[seal]

By Francis Foxcroft. Esq. Judge of the probate of Wills &c in the County of Middlesex &c.

Before me at Cambridge the 10th day of Octobr anno Dom. 1713 This within Instrument was exhibited by Sarah Taylor relict

(This is on second page.) Widow of James Taylor late of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex Dec^d. as his last will and Testament for probate and Joshua Hemenway Exect^r in the same named was prsnt. and renounced his said office and Trust. and the three Witnesses thereto were by and made oath They see the sd Testator signe & seal this within written Instrument and heard him publish the same to be his last. Will & Testamt. and that he was of sound mind then & that they set to their hands to it in his psence as Witnesses. And this Will is proved and approved, and the administration thereof is committed unto the aforesd Sarah Taylor (who desired the sd Trust might be committed unto her, and she declaired in Court her content, with what her sd husband D^cd hath left her in this will). Faithfully to adminis the same according to the true intent of this sd Testator. & to Exhibit an Inventory & render an Acct &c according to Law——

Witness my hand and seal of Office.

Dan Foxcroft J/ Reg^r. Fra Foxcroft/ J Pro.

(On third page.)* These May certefie that whereas the P.erson named execr in ye within writen Refuses to accept therof and if trouble being by Law to Decend to me who am ye widow Relict of ye Deceased I do Hereby Desire because of Diverse Reasons which might be alleaged it may Decend to my Elder son James Taylor.

her
Sarah × Taylor
mark

Enterd 9. 8th: 1713—y^e Excr. refused his Trust
y^e Widow accepted y^e adm^m of the will & declaired
her. self. content. &c
y^e witneses sworn.

(The will is then folded twice and the caption first written is on the back.)

Inventory = will of James Taylor. Second document and last.

Agust: the: 11th: 1713 prized by us
The Inventory of Jams Taylor, Desct. of
Marlbourough. his personal and Real estat

As followeth.	£ s p
(1) The neat chatels	3—04—00
(2) The sheape	
7 sheape	01—00—00
3 lambes	01—00—00
(3) The horses	
1 mare	03—00—00
another ould mare	00—06—00
(one sadel and 2 bridles	00—10—00
one feether bed and furniture	06—10—00
Another bed bedsted and furniture	02—10—00
Another bed and beding to it	02—00—00
Sheats and tabel linen	03—00—00
waveing cloths	04—10—00
The puter ware	00—18—00
brass ware	00—12—00
Iron ware within dore	01—10—00
The Armes	01—06—06
books prized	00—14—00
The husbandry tools without dors	02—10—00
The provision sr: meat: and meal	00—11—07
one bushel of corne	00—03—00
wooden ware	02—11—06
color and trases and whipltre chain	00—06—00
sheeps wool	00—02—00
swine	01—00—00
lands and buldings	100—00—00
A razor and hone	000—02—00

* The two paragraphs on the third page are crossed off, as is also this signature of Sarah Taylor.

10b. 8o. 1713 Moses Newton senr
Exhib & Sarah Taylor adm—x
cum tessama. annoq 1 to the Estate of the sd Deds Isac Temple
upon oath as of all from of what she knows of the
sd Deds Estate & what more shall come to her John Woods
knowledge she will add it

D Hays Jd Cor. F F. J. P.

CHILDREN.

136. i. SARAH[3] TAYLOR, b. Dec. 19, 1671, M. R.; died Nov. 29, 1698, at Marlborough.
137. ii. JAMES[3] TAYLOR, JR., b. April 22, 1674, at Marlborough; received 20 shillings by will of his father; m. Elizabeth ———. They lived in Marlborough, and had seven children born there; but their deaths are not on the record. His name appears as one opposed to the settlement of Rev. Mr. Emerson, and he had a grant of land. Children were:
138. 1. *Elizabeth*[4] *Taylor*, b. Feb. 16, 1696; m. Daniel Rice, Feb. 12, 1712-13.
139. 2. *Othniel*[4] *Taylor*, b. Oct. 19, 1698; m., 1725, in Marlborough, Mercy, Mary Newton (179), m. (2) Dinah Woods.
140. 3. *Sarah*[4] *Taylor*, b. Aug. 26, 1700; m. 1718, Benjamin Mills.
141. 4. *Amity*[4] *Taylor*, b. May 5, 1704.
142. 5. *Hannah*[4] *Taylor*, b. April 10, 1706.
143. 6. *James*[4] *Taylor*, b. Aug. 1, 1708.
144. 7. *Abraham*[4] *Taylor*, b. March 24, 1710.
145. iii. WILLIAM[3] TAYLOR, b. Aug. 6, 1676, at Cambridge; buried June 7, 1681.
146. iv. HANNAH[3] TAYLOR, b. July 1, 1679; m. Abiel Lamb, Jr., of Framingham, in 1699, and had four children born there. She is given one-third part of his personal property by her father's will.
147. v WILLIAM[3] TAYLOR, b. June 7, 1681; d. Aug. 18, 1705.
148. vi. SAMUEL[3] TAYLOR, b. April 10, 1688; m. 1716, Hannah Greeley. They lived in Marlborough, it would seem in the house of his father, who, after reserving a room in his dwelling house for the wife, Sarah, gives all real estate and one-third of personal, with the care of said wife, to this son Samuel. Four children:
149. 1. *Eliphalet*[4] *Taylor*, b. Dec. 15, 1716.
150. 2. *Mary*[4] *Taylor*, b. Nov. 12, 1718.
151. 3. *Hannah*[4] *Taylor*, b. March 22, 1721-2.
152. 4. *Isaiah*[4] *Taylor*, b. March 17, 1724-25.

9. DANIEL NEWTON[2], SR. (Richard[1]), son of Richard and Anne (Loker) Newton from England to Sudbury and later of Marlborough, Mass., was born at Sudbury, December 21, 1655, and died at Southborough, Mass., November 29, 1739.

He married at Marlborough, December 30, 1679, Susanna Morse, daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Shattuck) Morse* of Groton and Watertown, Mass. She was born at Groton, January 11, 1662-3, and died at Southborough, May 13, 1729. She was his only wife, and the mother of eleven children.

Daniel Newton, Sr., lived in Marlborough, Mass. All of his children were born there.

In the deeds given below he calls himself "husbandman" and "yeoman," which are words then used for farmer. In one deed he mentions "my interest in the Grist Mill at Stony Brook."

In all these deeds he signs with his "mark & seal."

Daniel Newton, Sr., as a very young child, removed with his parents from Sudbury to Marlborough, and continued to reside in the same place the rest of his life, although the name of his part of the town became Southborough.

His father gave him his portion; he married and settled, and his children were all born, except one, during the liftime of Richard Newton, who, in his will, adds no more to said portion except the legally required two shillings.

* For ancestry of Joseph Morse, see note to John Newton.[2]

I do not find that he received from the town grants of land, more than the mention of "Land laid out to Daniel Newton for allowance for an Highway." I suppose they had taken some of his land for a road, and gave some other in lieu of it. However, he did have grants from the township, as the annexed papers show.

In the controversy over the settlement of Rev. John Emerson, 1702, he voted as opposed to it.

Taxes under Andros, 1688, his rate was for "person and estate" £00-03-06.

In the assignment of the families to their respective forts in the Indian troubles, ending 1713, his name does not appear, while three of his son's families are assigned to John Newton's Garrison. Perhaps one of them lived in the same house with him.

December 16, 1698, he bought of his brother Joseph ten acres of land.

February 18, 1706, he gave to his son Daniel, Jr., ten acres of the land that had come to him from his father and grandfather.

December 9, 1714, he gave to his son Benjamin, "upland, meadowland and swamp-land."

February 26, 1721-2, he joins with John Newton, his nephew, in giving twenty acres to his son Abraham, who had married Rachel, daughter of John Newton.

October 17, 1722, he signed two deeds, transferring to his sons Samuel Newton and Nathaniel Newton all of his personal estate for a sum of money, and all of his real estate for money and bonds. In this last deed he mentions "All grants from the township of Marlborough to me."

Thus it will be seen why there is no will of Daniel Newton, Sr., on record. Having disposed of his estate in 1722, he lived seventeen years afterward—long enough to use up the money received in exchange. And probably died in the family of either his son Samuel or Nathaniel.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 20, page 2:

I, Danniell Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Middlesex County, husbandman, in *Consideration* of a fatherly love for my son, Danniell Newton, of the same town, husbandman, *do give* unto said Danniell Newton,
10 Acres bounded East by land of Izaac Newton, (etc.), being a part of the third division of Upland granted to my father, Richard Newton, by the proprietors of Marlborough, and all appurtenances thereto belonging,
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
Tamicen Rouse
Joshua Hemenway

"The mark of Daniell Newton and Seall."
Feb. 18, 1706,
Acknowledged, Dec. 28, 1706
Received, Cambridge, March 11, 1717.

warrantee deed

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 22, page 143:

I, Daniel Newton Senr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, *in Consideration of* a fatherly affection for my son, Benj^a Newton of the same town, yeoman, *do give* unto said Benj^a Newton
a certain tract of Upland Meadow land and Swampland bounded, (etc.) and all Commodities belonging thereto,
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
John Woods
Eliz^a Taylor's mark
James Taylor
warrantee deed

"Daniel Newton with mark & Seal"
Dec. 9, 1714.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Dec. 29, 1715.
Received, Cambridge, Nov. 28, 1722.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 23, page 242:

We, Daniel Newton Senr and John Newton Secundus both of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, husbandmen, in *Consideration* of a fatherly affection for our children,

Abraham Newton and Rachel, his wife, *do give* unto said Abraham and Rachel Newton 20 A. of Swamp and Upland in Marlborough, bounded, (etc.)
2¾ A. of which, laid out upon the right of Nath[ll] Johnson, I, Daniel Newton, settle upon Abraham Newton, my son, and the rest of which, I, John Newton, settle upon my daughter, Rachel, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
Obadiah Walker
Hezekiah Bird his mark ×
Samuel Lyscom

"Daniel Newton his mark ϑ & Seal"
"John Newton his mark —| & Seal"
Feb. 26, 1721-2.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Apr. 10, 1724.
Received, Cambridge, Apr. 24, 1724.

warrantee deed

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 22, page 142:

I, Daniel Newton Sen[r] of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, *in Consideration of* a valuable sum of money, *do give* unto my sons Samuel and Nathaniel Newton of Marlborough, yeomen,
all my interest in the Grist Mill at Stony Brook,
my personal estate viz: neat cattle, horses, sheep and swine, all my tools for husbandry and all my utensils for housekeeping
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
James Newton
Joshua Heminway

"Dan[ll] Newton's mark & Seal"
Oct. 17, 1722.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Nov. 23, 1722.
Received, Cambridge, Nov. 28, 1722.

warrantee deed

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 22, page 143:

I, Daniel Newton Sen[r] of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, in Consideration of a valuable sum of money and bonds for my subsistance *do give* unto my sons Nath[ll] and Sam[ll] Newton all lands I am now possessed of
also, all grants from the township of Marlborough to me,
and all appurtenances pertaining thereto
to have and to hold.

Witnesses:
James Newton
Joshua Hemenway

"Daniel Newton with mark & Seal"
Oct. 17, 1722
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Nov. 23, 1722
Received, Cambridge, Nov. 28, 1722.

warrantee deed

CHILDREN.

153. †i. DANIEL[3], b. May 29, 1681; m. Sarah ———.
154. †ii. BENJAMIN[3], b. March 31, 1683; m. Abigail Knapp.
155. iii. SUSANNA[3], b. Feb. 14, 1684; m. at Marlborough, June 3, 1707, ——— Leonard.
156. †iv. ISAAC[3], b. March 12, 1686-7; m. Sarah Belknap.
157. †v. EPHRAIM[3], b. Feb. 12, 1689; m. Christian Ripley.
158. †vi. ABRAHAM[3], b. March 2, 1691; m. Rachel Newton.
159. vii. MARY[3], b. July 26, 1693; d. Aug. 12, 1711.
160. †viii. SAMUEL[3], b. Aug. 10, 1695; m. Mary Tozer.
161. †ix. NATHANEL[3], b. Sept. 4, 1697; m. Abigail Tozer.
162. x. LYDIA[3], b. Aug. 24, 1699; d. about the beginning of 1733; m. in Marlborough, Aug. 12, 1719, Samuel Morse, Jr., son of Samuel and Grace (———) Morse of Watertown and Marlborough, Mass., born at Watertown, Jan. 20, 1695-6, and died it is said at Rutland, Dec. 27, 1755 (the records there do not show it). He married (2), about 1733, Esther Baker. They lived in Marlborough, where the children were born, and in Framingham. His children by Lydia were:
163. 1. *Hannah*[4] *Morse*, b. May 20, 1720; m. in Marlborough, June 28, 1744, Benjamin Lee of Rutland and Barre; resided in Barre, where she had four children, and died Jan. 8, 1750. He m. (2), June 27, 1750, Esther Baker, and other children and died May 4, 1796.
164. 2. *Lydia*[4] *Morse*, b. Jan. 22, 1721-22.
165. 3. *Zerviah*[4] *Morse*, b. May 20, 1723; m. in Southborough David Johnson of that place, where they continued to reside and where he died April 9, 1756. Five children.
166. 4. *Ruth*[4] *Morse*, b. ———; m. Thomas Holden of Rutland.

167. 5. *Vashti*[4] *Morse*, b. May 1, 1726; died Sept. 14, 1727.

168. 6. *Samuel*[4] *Morse*, b. March 25, 1728; d. at Marlb., Sept. 7, 1755; m., Jan. 9, 1752, Sarah Wheeler, daughter of Jonathan and Deborah (Whitney) Wheeler of Marlborough. They lived in Marlborough. He, also, is styled "Samuel Jr." Their children, born in Marlborough, were:

169. †1. Dinah[5] Morse, b. July 16, 1752; m. Adonijah Newton[6] (462).

170. 2. Hannah[6] Morse, b. Nov. 17, 1753; m. in Marlborough, March 13, 1777, Joel Hager, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Abigail (Stow) Hager of Marlborough. She died ———, and he m. (2) 1784, Abigail Barnes.

171. 3. Submit[5] Morse, "b. Feb. 11, 1755." The record is, "dau. of Samuel, Jr., and" [Wid. in baptism] "Sarah, Feb. 11, 1756." She may have been a posthumous child; this date is given as birthdate, as I read it. She married, as his second wife, in Marlborough, April 8 or 28, 1773, Abraham Amsden, Jr., son of Abraham and Hannah (192) Amsden of Marlborough, b. Aug. 29, 1723. She died childless.

172. 7. *Jeduthan*[4] *Morse*, b. March 9, 1730; d. Oct., 1776; living in Roxbury, Canada, in 1760; was of Warwick, Mass., in 1768. A soldier of the Revolution; was from Northfield under Capt. Thomas Alexander and marched 1775; was at Cambridge, March, 1776, and from there went to Ticonderoga in time for the retreat and died there. He married Mercy[5] Leonard, dau. of Moses, Jr., and Harriet Beulah Leonard, born at Rutland, Dec. 27, 1738. [Moses[4] Leonard, Jr. (83), son of Moses and Mercy (Newton[3]) (82) Leonard.] Jeduthan[4] Morse had eight children, for whom see Morse Genealogy.

173. 8. *Submit*[4] *Morse*, b. ———, 17—; d. Dec. 16, 1767; m. Solomon Bush, Jan. 1, 1750-1; son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Joslin) Bush of Marlborough, born there April 1, 1731. Solomon Bush had two daughters baptized, and three *adopted* sons baptized in Marlborough. They were:

174–178. 1, Levina[5], 1752; 2, Louisa[5], 1756; 3, Darius[5], 1758; 4, Ephraim[5], 1760; 5, William[5], 1762.

Children of Samuel Morse, Jr., by wife Esther, were: Rachel Morse, "d. Samuel and Esther 2d w., ———, [173–]." Rachel Morse, "d. Samuell, bap. April 28, 1734" [probably same as above]. She died May 29, 1756, leaving a daughter, Rachel Morse Green, baptized July 11, 1756. Deliverance Morse, "dau. Samuel and Esther," born Jan. 9, 1736-7; Keziah Morse, "d. Samuel and Esther," born Jan. 7, 1738-9; Esther Morse, b. ———.

179. xi. Mary, Mercy[3], b. May 10, 1702; d. in Southborough, Nov. 18, 1734; m., at Marlborough, Sept. 1, 1725, Othniel Taylor (139), son of James, Jr., and Elizabeth (———) Taylor* of Marlborough, and grandson of James, Sr., and Sarah (Newton[2], dau. of Richard[1]). He was born at Marlborough, Oct. 19, 1698, died ———. He married (2), in Marlborough, March 24, 1736, Dinah Woods, I suppose dau. of Isaac and Mary (Fairbanks) Woods of Marlborough, born there Oct. 31, 1708. He had two children by each wife, born in Southborough. Children of Mercy were:

180. 1. *James*[4] *Taylor*, b. July 4, 1730.

181. 2. *Othniel*[4] *Taylor, Jr.*, b. Dec. 3, 1732; m. 1777, Mary Graves (4745).

Children of 2d wife were: Mercy Taylor, b. April 3, 1737; Abraham Taylor, b. Jan. 3, 1738.

10. ISAAC NEWTON[2] (Richard[1]), son of Richard and Anne (Loker) Newton from England and of Sudbury, Mass., was probably born either at Sudbury or Marlborough between the years 1650 and 1660. He died at Marlborough, Mass., August 12, 1685.

He married Rebecca ———, who became his widow in August, and the birth of her child occurred four months afterward, December, 1685. It is supposed, and with reason for it, that the following record of marriage with her late husband's nephew is her second matrimonial venture, that is: Samuel Newton[3] (son of John[2]) and Rebecca Newton, both of Marlborough, were married at Concord, September 8, 1688, by Mr. Edward Bulkely, minister of Concord. At that date there was no other adult Rebecca Newton in Marlborough. By this marriage, two children were born, who seem to have been brought up by their

* For Taylor, see Sarah Newton[2].

grandfather, John Newton,[2] Sr. (as they surely were provided for by his will), and their father and mother probably were given a legal separation. [See documents under Samuel Newton.[3]]

Rebecca Newton married again, before 1698, Philip Pratt of Framingham, by whom she had two sons, namely: Jeremiah Pratt, born December 12, 1698, and Philip Pratt, Jr., born September 10, 1701, both born at Framingham.

Mrs. Rebecca Pratt probably was personal guardian of her daughter, Rebecca Newton, during her childhood. Jonathan Johnson, Jr., nephew of Isaac Newton, was made her legal guardian March 22, 1704, and rendered account of his guardianship to the Court and to her November 26, 1706, Rebecca Newton being present.

The quit claim of Rebecca Pratt and Philip Pratt to her daughter explains itself. Rebecca Pratt died at Framingham September 3, 1728. Philip Pratt died there February 12, 1739.

I cannot find that Isaac Newton[2] received grants of land from the town at any time. This leads me to think he was much younger than his brothers. What lands he had seem to have come to him by gift and purchase. His father gave him seven acres, as mentioned below; which seven acres with three acres more acquired later is probably the land Richard Newton mentions in his will as the westward boundary of the land he wills to his son John[2]; with this ten acres would go the "10 acre right in Marlborough," mentioned in Jonathan Johnson, Jr.'s account. In the same account "The Indian Lott 30 acres," would represent the share he obtained through the illegal deed from the Indians, in 1684, of their plantation. See page 8.

Thus the real estate that he desired to have go to "his child if it lived," would be: 10 acres at home with house and barns; 10 acres south of Stony brook; 30 acres Indian lot = 50 acres, and the 10 acre right in Marlborough.

That Isaac Newton[2] died at Marlborough is evident from the fact that his nuncupative will is attested by his wife and by his sister. He probably died in his own home, although the records do not show it.

His posthumous daughter was born at Concord. The record there clearly gives her parents, "daughter of Isaack Newton (deceased)." From this birth in Concord, and the marriage above occurring there, I have thought Concord may have been the native town of Isaac Newton's wife. We lack her maiden name, therefore cannot trace.

From Old Series. 11,303 book, 6 pp., 378-9. Probate Office, East Cambridge, Mass.

THE WILL OF ISAAC NEWTON[2]. Nuncupative.

Isaac Newton[2] willed on his death bed that his house and land should be for his child if it lived. As attests

Rebecca her ○ Newton marke
Mary her v Johnson marke

In the day of apprising of the things on the other side we heard James Simonds of Oburne say that he did ow near seven pounds in money to the estate of Isaac Newton as witness our hands.

Henry Kerly
Isaac Amsden
John ↑ Barns his marke

To the hon^d Court now assembled.

I Richard Newton gave to my son Isaac Newton seven acres of land near his house with a verball Condition that he should mow for me ten loads of Hay yearly during my life the Lord having taken away my son by death I humbly request yor help so as to determine w^t my daughter-in law shall give or allow me yearly in liew thereof.

Richard Newton.

From Old Series. 11,303 book, 6 pp., 378-9. Probate Office, East Cambridge, Mass.

Isaac Newton[2], his nuncupative Will: Administration.

The Lord having taken away Isaac Newton by death the 12 day of 6. mo: 1685. on 19th day of the same, 3: meet men were legally chosen to prize what God had given to him of this world's goods. Henry Kerly, John Barns & Isaac Amsden & the price of the several things are as follows.

Ten Acres of Land at home	020.	00.	00
House & barns	055.	00	00
Ten Acres of land Southward of Stony brook	007.	10	00
By English Hay, flax & Tobacco	001.	04.	00
His horse	005.	00.	00
Two Oxen	007.	10.	00
Three Cows.	009.	00	00
Two calves	001.	05.	00
Three swine	001.	12.	00
Wearing cloaths	002.	10.	00
A. pr. of curtains	001	03.	00
New cloath. flax tear & yarne	001.	12.	00
sheets & pillowbeers	001.	08	00
Working Tools	001.	13.	00
His Arms	001.	14	00
Household stuff of brass Iron & Pewter	002.	01.	06
The Wooden Lumber	001.	09.	00
The Indian Corne as now in the field	010.	00	00
Twenty pound of cheese	000	05.	00
A pr. of Cards	001.	06	00
Four pound of money in Daniel Newton's hand	004.	00.	00
Six shill. in the hand of Brother Jonathan Johnson	000.	06.	00
For the right of the Indian land wch my Husband Simonds was to have if he lived two shill. in money more*			

Six pounds & ten shill. as money in the hand of James Simons the things above were so prized by us as witness our hands

Henry Kerly — The whole is besides 4l in money in Daniel Newtons hand & abt 7lbs in money in James Simons hand. — 16l. 14s. 00.

Isaac Amsden

John Barns
his ♂ Marke

#15.890 oldest series #1 — Jonathan Johnson's Bond of Gudnship, taken March 22, 1704. Rebecca Newton. Vol. 6, page 545.

He of Marlborough with Edmund Goffs and John Bunker both of Cambridge as sureties, as gdn. of Rebecca Newton, dau. of Isaac, a minor of about twenty years.

Witnesses:
Elizabeth Berry
Jane Davis.

.....

#15.890 oldest series — Rebecca Newton. 1704.

#2. Jonathan Johnson % of G'd'nship, Nov. 26, 1706.
Recorded Vol. 11. p. 159.

The % of Jn Johnson, gdn. of Rebecca Newton. dau. and heir of Isaac Newton late of Marlborough.

charges himself with

Ten acres land & rent, 2 yrs.
Southerly of Stoney brook 10 acres.
Ten acres right, Marlborough
The Indian Lott 30 acres

Charges:	Trouble and Expense	£03—07—10
	Making this %	£00—08—00
		£3—15—10

* The words "Simonds" and "two shill. in money more," are crossed off in the original.

Ex'd & allowd
Rebecca Newton being present.
Nov. 26, 1706
Jr Leverett, J. Prob.
Book 11 p. 156-7.

The widow Rebecca having married Philip Pratt of Framingham; Oct. 31, 1706, she & her her husband. for considerations of Love Ect & some money paid by Jonathan Johnson Jr. of Marlboro her guardian. quit claim unto the Daughter Rebecca Newton all right of third in all the estate of the late Isaac Newton except such personal property as was in their possession.
Witnesses Joseph Hovey. Nath[l] Wood.
Acknowledged before Judge J. Leverett at Cambridge Nov. 2, 1706.

Jonathan Johnson gives bond £100. to Probate Court as gdn of Rebecca Newton a minor of abt. 20 years Mch. 22. 1704 / 1704
with him Edmund Goffe Cambridge
John Beanker "
Elizabeth Berry } witnesses
Jane Davis }

As there was no regular administration on the estate of Isaac Newton- Jonathan Johnson Jr. gave an indemnity bond for £100.

to Philip Pratt.
book 11. p 159.
Oct. 31, 1706.

Jonathan Johnson Jr. renders his % to Rebecca. Nov. 26, 1706 & she was present in Court at the time. all real estate. No personal

acknowledged at same time as the above Deed.

CHILD.

182. i. REBECCA NEWTON[3], b. Dec. 23, 1685, at Concord, Mass.; m. at Marlborough, Nov. 27, 1711, Benjamin Mixer, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Garfield) Mixer* of Watertown, where he was born May 23, 1679. He settled in Marlborough on the south side of Stoney Brook, where he bought land of Isaac How, in 1701. This land is now in Southborough. Here they had six sons born to them. He died ———, 1728. Inventory of his estate, £568. 15, 9. His widow is said [Barry, p. 332] to have married Moses Newton (65), second wife. The marriage as recorded in Southborough is, "Mrs. Rebeckah Mixer and Moses Newton, Oct. 31, 1743." Rebecca Newton was a posthumous child—born four months after the death of her father. She received from him his house and land by will, her cousin, Jonathan Johnson, Jr., appointed her guardian. Her land was "on the other side" of Stoney Brook, south side, where her husband also bought land. Children were:

183. 1. *Phineas*[4] *Mixer*, b. Dec. 26, 1712; m. 1735, Mary Lamb.
184. 2. *Benjamin*[4] *Mixer*, b. March 23, 1715; m. (1) Sarah Garfield who died 1754; m. (2) 1755, Dinah Newton[5] (252).
185. 3. *Isaac*[4] *Mixer*, b. Nov. 26, 1716.
186. 4. *David*[4] *Mixer*, b. Dec. 22, 1718; m. 1741, Hannah Gibbs. Res. Shrewsbury.
187. 5. *Joseph*[4] *Mixer*, b. May 24, 1724; d. June 17, 1724.
188. 6. *Ebenezer*[4] *Mixer*, b. May 23, 1729, posthumous; m. ———.

* MIXER (MIXTER). ISAAC MIXER[1], aged 31, wife SARAH, aged 33, and son Isaac, aged 4 years, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., for New Eng., April 10, 1634, in the *Elizabeth*, William Andrews, master. He was a proprietor at Wat. 1637; freeman, 1638; died 1655. His will, dated May 8, 1655, mentions wife SARAH, son *Isaac*[2], and dau. *Sarah*[2] *Stearns*, to whom he gave "one half of my vessel Diligent." He was Clerk of the Train Band, 1654. His wid. Sarah died 1681.

ISAAC MIXER[2], b. in Eng. 1630; d. 1716, "an aged man," leaving his wid. Mary (3d wf.), who was living 1735, "very aged." He m. (1) 1655, MARY COOLIDGE, only dau. of John and Mary. She d. 1660; he m. (2) Jan. 1661, REBECCA GARFIELD, dau. of Samuel and Susanna. She died 1683, and he married (3), 1687, MARY, wid. of William French, Esq. of Billerica. Resided in Watertown and had 15 children. One was BENJAMIN MIXER[3], b. 1679; m. 1711, REBECCA NEWTON. Some of their grandchildren were: the child of Phineas and Mary—Abigail, 1736; children of Benjamin and Sarah—Sarah, 1738; Benjamin, 1741, deaf mute; Joseph, 1742; Ezra, 1748, d. y.; Levina, 1751, d. y.; children of David and Hannah—Rebeckah, 1742; Naomi, 1744; Ezra, 1748; David, 1749; Hannah, 1752.

For marriages of Mixters and Newtons, see notes to Solomon Newton[4], Lemuel Newton[4], John Newton[4], Moses Newton[3].

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN

11. JOHN NEWTON[3], JR. (John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, June 5, 1667, and died in Southborough, Mass., January 27, 1754, when he in turn is called, "Sen."

He married in Marlborough, June 19, 1690 [T. R.], Hannah Morse [Mors.] daughter of Joseph and Susanna (Shattuck) Morse* of Watertown and Groton, Mass., born in Groton, April 7, 1674, died in Marlborough, September 10, 1732.

John Newton, Jr., lived in Marlborough. His children were born there. In the Indian troubles following King Philip's War, his house was made one of the twenty-six "garrisons," No. 24; and to it were assigned the families of Eleazer Bellows, James Eager, James Newton, Benjamin Newton, Ephraim Newton, John Woods and Abraham Newton. The inference is that these families lived nearest to his garrison-house and could the more quickly gain refuge. No. 24 and No. 25 garrisons were in what is now Southborough.

John Newton, Jr., with his father, was opposed to the settlement of Rev. John Emerson in the Church at Marlborough, 1702.

John Newton, Jr., mentioned in his father's will, is given: "Item. I will to my son John Newton all my Rights to undivided lands In that tract of land in the Township of Marlboro. called without Cow-Comon land. to him & his forever." John, Jr., gives bond with Gershom Newton, the legatee and executor of the will, each £100; and John, Jr., signs with his mark. See will of John Newton, Sr., and the abstracts of deeds by which he conveys to this son about 125 acres, more or less. It was the custom in those times to give the eldest son a double portion in his father's estate, and it would appear that John, Jr., was not an exception to the rule.

In the following deed the three Newtons bearing the name of John, who were adults of this branch, are all mentioned. And the one we are considering calls himself not John, Jr., as we now naturally would, but names his father John "sen[r]," himself John "Secundus" (2d), and his son John "Jun[r]."

His father having died in 1723, at the age of 82, it was probably John Newton "Secundus" who was one of the petitioners for the incorporation of Southborough—which became a town in 1727.

We must not confuse the John Newton "out of Boston" with those of this branch.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 22, page 121:

I, John Newton Secundus of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, husbandman, in *Consideration* of my fatherly affection for my son, John Newton Jun[r] of Marlborough, husbandman, *do give* unto said John Newton, 50 A. of Swamp, Upland, Plowland and

---

* JOSEPH MORSE[1], with his wife DOROTHY, arrived in New England a year or two after his sons, Joseph[2] and John[2], had settled here. He settled in Ipswich, Mass., where he owned house and lands. His will, dated 24th day, 2d month, 1646, planter, probated at Ipswich, 29-7-1646, gives to wife DOROTHY, sons *Joseph[2]*, b. abt. 1610; *John[2]*, and dau. *Hannah[2]*. Inventory, £83, 01, 10.

JOSEPH MORSE[2] (eldest son of Joseph[1] and Dorothy), aged 24 years, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., April, 1634, in the ship *Elizabeth*, Wm. Andrews, master. His name is on the earliest list of proprietors of Watertown, Mass., and he was admitted freeman May 6, 1635. He died March 4, 1690-1, and his estate was administered by his son *John[3]*. He married HESTER PIERCE, dau. of John and Elizabeth Pierce of Watertown. The names of five of their children are recorded in Watertown; the others are not recorded. Children were: *Joseph[3]*, 1637; *John[3]*, 1639; *Jonathan[3]* (buried 1643); *Jonathan[3]*, 1643; *Hester[3]*, 1646; *Sarah[3]*, 1669; *Jeremiah[3]*, ———; *Isaac[3]*, ———, res. in Newton.

JOSEPH MORSE[3] (son of Joseph[2]), b. April 30, 1637; d. (in Groton or Watertown) in 1677; m. in Watertown, Feb. 11, 1661, SUSANNA SHATTUCK, dau. of Wm. and Susanna of Watertown, where she was born in 1643. She m. (2) in 1678, John Fay. JOSEPH MORSE[3] settled in Groton, Mass., but was driven out by the Indians in 1675, returning to Watertown. Children: *Susanna[4]*, b. Jan. 11, 1663, m. *Daniel Newton[2]*; *Hester[4]*, b. 1664, m. Nathaniel Joslin; *Joseph[4]*, b. 1667, m. Grace Warren; *Samuel[4]*, b. 1670; m. Grace ———; *Mary[4]*, b. 1672,

Woodland bounded (etc.) 8 A. town right without Cow Commons being one half the 16 A. town right of my father John Newton Senr,
and all buildings standing thereon, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
Joslin with a mark
Hannah Newton
Samll Lyscom
warrantee deed

"Jno Newton o his mark & Seal"
Mar. 2, 1721-2.
Acknowledged, Middlesex, Mar. 5, 1722.
Received, Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1722.

There is no Probate record of the settlement of his estate in Worcester or Middlesex Counties.

CHILDREN.

189. †i. JOHN[4], b. June 13, 1692; m. Hannah Parkhurst of Watertown.
190. †ii. RACHEL[4], b. May 17, 1694; m. Abraham Newton (158).
191. iii. HANNAH[4], b. Jan. 27, 1695; d. March 13, 1696-7.
192. iv. HANNAH[4], b. Feb. 17, 1697-8; d. ———; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Nov. or Dec. 29, 1722, Abraham Amsden, son of Isaac and Jane (Rutter of Sudbury) Amsden* of Cambridge and Marlborough, born at Marlborough, Oct. 15, 1692, and died there March 7, 1763. They lived in Marlborough, where their children were born. Viz:
193. 1. *Abraham*[5] *Amsden*,‡ b. Aug. 29, 1723; m. (1) Hannah Whitcomb.
194. 2. *Uriah*[5] *Amsden*, b. June 19, 1725; m. Abigail ———.
195. 3. *Jacob*[5] *Amsden*, b. May 28, 1728.
196. 4. *Bezaleel*[5] *Amsden*, b. March 13, 1730-31; d. Aug. 10, 1758.
197. 5. *Francis*[5] *Amsden*, b. Dec. 4, 1734.
198. 6. *Hannah*[5] *Amsden*, b. April 13, 1739.
199. v. EXPERIENCE[4], b. Jan. 19, 1699; d. ———; m. in Marlborough, Nov. 4, 1719, John Smith, and had:
200. 1. *Abraham*[5] *Smith*, b. April 13, 1722, in Marlborough.
201. 2. *Lucy*[5] *Smith*, b. Dec. 3, 1729, in Marlborough.
202. vi. RUTH[4], b. March 7, 1701-2; d. in Framingham, March 11, 1777, aged 75 yrs., G. S.; m. in Marlborough, Nov. 7, 1722, Capt. Henry Eames, son of John and Elizabeth (Eames) Eames§ of Sherborn, where he was born April 28, 1698, and died "in Framingham, May 16, 1761." Their children were all born in Framingham, viz.:
203. 1. *Phinehas*[5] *Eames*, b. Sept. 2, 1723.

---

m. John Barnard (3d wf.); *Hannah*[4], b. 1674, m. *John Newton*[3], *Jr.*; *Jonathan*[4], b. abt. 1676, m. (1) Mary Stow; m. (2) Mary Church; *Jacob*[4], ———, m. Elizabeth ———, who d. in Sudbury, 1690.

* ISAAC AMSDEN[1] of Cambridge, owned land south of the river; was a mason; d. April 7, 1659; m. June 8, 1654, FRANCES PERRIMAN and had *Isaac*[2], abt. 1655; *Jacob*[2], 1657. Widow Frances m. (2) 1663 Richard Cutter.

ISAAC AMSDEN[3], b. abt. 1655, d. Marlborough, May 3, 1727; was a proprietor of the Ockoocangansett Purchase in 1684; soon after 1680 removed to Marlborough. He is called Captain. He m. May 17, 1677, Jane, dau. of John Rutter of Marlborough. She d. his wid. in Marlborough Nov. 22, 1739. Her will mentions six children and a grandchild. The children were: *Elizabeth*[3], 1677, m. Josiah Reed; *Isaac*[3], 1680, m. Zipporah Beaman; *John*[3], 1683, m. Hannah; *Thomas*[3], 1685, m. Eunice Howe; *Jacob*[3], 1689, m. Sarah Beaman; *Abraham*[3], 1692, m. Hannah Newton. Their son

ABRAHAM AMSDEN[4], b. Aug. 29, 1723; res. Marlborough; m. there Feb. 13, 1745-6, HANNAH WHITCOMB, and had there four children, viz.: *Lucy*[5], b. 1747; *Molle*[5], b. 1749; *Abraham*[5], *Jr.*, 1752; *Abel*[5], 1755.

‡ ABRAHAM AMSDEN[5], JR., b. Feb. 20, 1752, m. Apr. 8 or 28, 1773, SUBMIT MORSE, b. 1756. They had a son, Levi Amsden[6], b. 1774. SUBMIT MORSE[6] was dau. of Samuel[5] (son of Samuel[4] and Lydia (Newton) Morse).

§ JOHN EAMES, with wife MARY [ADAMS, as given], were in Watertown, Mass., where a dau., *Margaret*[2], was born in Oct. and died in Nov., 1666. Soon after this he sold land in Watertown to William Price. The next I find is: JOHN EAMES and wife MARY had a dau. *Martha*[2], born Feb. 28, 1678, in Sherborn, Mass. He seems to have settled in Sherborn, where his wife, MARY, died April 3, 1681, in Sherborn. JOHN EAMES m. (2) in Sherborn, May 11, 1682, ELIZABETH EAMES. They had there six children and she died there June 26, 1727. Their children were: *Priscilla*, b. 1682; *Elizabeth*, 1685; *John*, 1687; *Thomas*, 1694; *Mary*, 1696-7; *Henry*, b. April 28, 1698, who m. *Ruth Newton*[4] (202); *Abigail*, 1705.

ROBERT EAMES of Marlborough, whose wife was Anna ———, I suppose was the father of the above *John Eames*, of Watertown, Sherborn and Framingham. His will, dated 1771, and proved 1780. He died March 3, 1780. He mentions wf. ANNA, sons *Samuel*, *Robert*, b. 1738, *James*, *John*, *Ebenezer*, dau. *Anna*, *Elizabeth* and *Mary*. He was the ancestor of the Marlborough Eameses and a relative of Gershom Eames of Marlborough and Watertown.

204. 2. *Mary*[5] *Eames*, b. March 15, 1724-5.
205. 3. *Henry*[5] *Eames*, b. April 30, 1726.
206. 4. *Ruth*[5] *Eames*, b. April 30, 1727.
207. 5. *Gershom*[5] *Eames*, b. Feb. 16, 1728-9; m. Lydia Wait.
208. 6. *Hannah*[5] *Eames*, b. April 8, 1731; "d. in Natick," Mass., Nov. 3, 1803, aged 74 yrs. Gravestone in Plain Cemetery at Sherborn. She married "in Framingham," ——— Daniel Morse, son of Obediah and Mary (Walker) Morse of Sherborn, Mass., where he was born Feb. 6, 1729-30; resided in Natick and died Feb. 3, 1804, aged 74 yrs., G. S. as above. They had 13 children.
209. 7. *Betty*[5] *Eames*, b. Nov. 10, 1734; "married in Framingham," ———, 1758, Benaiah Morse, brother of Daniel Morse, above, b. in Sherborn, March 14, 1736-7; settled in New Sherborn grant that became Douglas, where he died in 1771. They had six children.
210. 8. *Lydia*[5] *Eames*, b. March 20, 1736-7.
211. †9. *Jesse*[5] *Eames*, b. July 4, 1739 (Capt.); m. Betty or Bettey ———.
212. 10. *John*[5] *Eames*, b. Oct. 30, 1743 (Lieut.); d. March 13, 1832, aged 88, G. S.; m. Sarah ———.
213. vii. GRACE[4], b. Jan. 30, 1703-4; d. in Marlborough, May 16, 1788, aged 84 years, 3 months, G. S. 2; married there Jan. 23, 1726, Simon Rice, son of Benjamin and Mary (Graves) Rice* of Marlborough, where he was born Jan. 9, 1699, and where he died May 31, 1733. It is stated that Simon Rice resided and died in Westborough, Mass. It must have been that part of Marlborough that became Westborough; for the record of his death and of his family occur in Marlborough. Aug. 14, 1733, his widow, Grace, administered his estate. Inventory, £885. 3. 5. They had four children in Marlborough. Grace[4] married (2) in Westborough, May 16, 1739, Edward Barnes, son of Richard and Deborah (Dix) Barnes,‡ from England to Marlborough; b. ———, 1680, died in Marlborough, Sept. 25, 1755, in 75th year, G. S. 2. They lived in Marlborough and had there two children. Though "well along" in years this seems to have been the only marriage of Edward Barnes. Grace[4] married (3) in Marlborough Jan. 24, 1758, Ensign Daniel Ward (2d wife), son of Joseph and Abiah (Wheelock) Ward§ of Marlborough, born there April 14, 1701, and died there, May 12, 1764, aged 63 yrs. 17 dys. Grace's[4] children were:
214. 1. *Abner*[6] *Rice*, b. Nov. 27, 1728; d. Nov. 21, 1733.
215. 2. *Grace*[5] *Rice*, b. June 13, 1730; m. Joseph How, Jr.
216. 3. *Simon*[5] *Rice*, b. Feb. 8, 1732; d. June 18, 1740.
217. 4. *Ebenezer*[5] *Rice*, b. Jan. 2, 1733-34; m. Patty Wells.
218. 5. *Martha*[5] *Barnes*, b. Oct. 6, 1741; m. William Buckminster and removed from Framingham to Barre, where they had:
219-221. John[6], 1762; William[6], 1765; Martha[6], 1766.
222. 6. *Edward*[5] *Barnes*, b. March 21, 1743-44; d. Nov. 16, 1803, aged 59; m. in Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 23, 1765, Submit Forbush, an adopted daughter of Zerubbabel Rice (brother of Simon) of Marlborough. She died there Aug. 6, 1827, aged 81. Edward Barnes, Jr., was for many years a

---

* BENJAMIN RICE[3] (Edward[2]), b. Dec. 22, 1666, in Marlb.; res. and died there Feb. 23, 1748-9, in his 83d year; m. at Sud. Apr. 1, 1691, MARY GRAVES, who d. Oct. 22, 1736, aged 66. His will dated Dec. 31, 1744, proved March 27, 1749, gives to all of his children; the two living children of his son, *Simon*[4], deceased; *Ebenezer*[5], son of *Simon*[4] to have my lands in Westboro. Son, *Zerubbabel Rice*[4], Exor. Children were: *Azariah*[4], 1693; *Lydia*[4], 1695; *Elizabeth*[4], 1697; *Simon*[4], Jan. 9, 1699; *Zerubbabel*[4], 1702; *Rachel*[4], 1703; *Matthias*[4], 1706; *Priscilla*[4], 1708; *Damaris*[4], 1711. [See number (79) for Edward[2], Edmund Rice[1].]

‡ RICHARD BARNES[1], aged about 10, came to this country with his mother, and grandmother, AGNES BENT, both of whom died on the passage. His mother, who was also AGNES BENT, had married for her second husband, THOMAS BLANCHARD, who came with them from Penton, Eng., to Boston, N. E., in 1639, in the ship *Jonathan*. He, RICHARD BARNES, went to reside with his uncle John Bent in Sudbury, with whom he removed to Marlborough in 1657. In the County Court held at Cambridge in 1652, he is plaintiff against Thomas Blanchard, for withholding the money (£20) given him by his mother, while she was a widow, and gained his suit. He and his sister, Elizabeth, had bequests from their grandmother. He settled in Marlborough and shared in the first division of the lands in 1660. In 1862 the place was owned by Dr. Barnes, his gt.-gt.-gr. son. RICHARD BARNES[1] was one of the prominent men of the town. He married in Marlb. Dec. 16, 1667, DEBORAH DIX, dau. of Edward and Jane (Wilkinson) Dix, from Eng. to Watertown, N. E. Children were: *Deborah*[2]; *Sarah*[2], b. 1669; *Edward*[2], b. 1680; *Richard*[2], b. 1673; *Abigail*[2], b. 1683, m. Peter Bent; *John*[2], d. 1679.

§ DANIEL WARD[4] (s. Joseph[3]) had m. (1) 1727, MARY BIGELOW (dau. of Samuel and Ruth of Marlb.), b. 1705, d. 1750. They res. Marlborough and had *Silas*[5], 1730, d. 1732; *Ruth*[5], 1731; *Abiah*[5], 1734; *Bethia*[5], 1736; *Abigail*[5], 1740; *Daniel*[5], 1745; *Samuel*[5], 1750.

JOSEPH WARD[3], son of SAMUEL[2], son of WILLIAM[1], the immigrant.

prominent man and an influential citizen in Marlborough, filling every important office of the town, and often representing it at the General Court. "He was emphatically a *leading* man in the place." He was a Minute Man April 19, 1775; a Lieutenant-Colonel and Major in the Revolutionary War. He had eleven children.

223. †viii. DELIVERENCE[4], b. Jan. 1, 1705; m. Jezzaniah Newton (4253).
224. †ix. PHINEAS[4], b. Oct. 5, 1707; m. Patience How.
225. †x. EUNICE[4], b. Sept. 1, 1709; m. Aaron Newton (1495).
226. †xi. PATIENCE[4], b. Jan. 17, 1711; m. Uriah Newton (4255).
227. †xii. STEPHEN[4], b. Aug. 15, 1715; m. (1) Mary Witt; m. (2) Lydia Carey.
228. xiii. AMOS[4], b. Jan. 25, 1718-19; d. Feb. 13, 1718-19.

12. SAMUEL NEWTON[3] (John[2], Sr., Richard[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there December 23, 1668. He was living April 13, 1719, the date of his father's will, where he is mentioned, "Item: I give to my son Samuel Newton, Two Shillings."

He married at Concord, Mass. The record of the marriage there is: "Samuel Newton & Rebeckah Newton, both of Marlborow, were joyned in marriage by Mr Edwd. Bulkely Minister of Concord, Septemb^r^ 8th, 1688." We are not positive who this Rebeckah Newton was; but there is every reason to believe she was the widow of Isaac Newton[2], uncle of Samuel[3] above. There was no other adult Rebecca Newton in Marlborough at that date. She became a widow August 12, 1685, and in the December following gave birth to Isaac Newton's posthumous child [see his will and the accompanying documents]. She married Philip Pratt of Framingham some time before 1698, or about that time; but there would have been time for the intervening marriage with Samuel Newton, and the legal separation that is foreshadowed and indicated in the bond given below. Of the two children she bore to Samuel Newton, the younger was not born October 25, 1690, at the date of the bond. What the trouble was does not appear.

As the wife of Philip Pratt, she lived in Framingham, where she had two sons, born, namely; Jeremiah Pratt, born December 12, 1698; and Philip Pratt, Jr., born September 10, 1701, who married in Weston, Mary Osland of Newton, and had six children.

BOND

JOHN NEWTON & MOSES NEWTON.

SURETIES FOR SAMUEL NEWTON.

(Caption)

John Newton } O
Moses Newton } obiegation

For Saml Newton to appearee at ye Court of Assistance next 25. 8st 1690

Marlboror bond pd 1^s^ 2^s^ pd towd ye pymnt

Know all men by these p^r^sents that we John Newton and Moses Newton of ye towne of Marlburrow inye County of Midd^x^ in New England do owne & acknowledges ourselves to ow and stand justly indebited to our Soveraign Lord and Lady W^m^ & Mary King and Queen of England &c. Defender of ye faith inye full. and Compleat Sum of one hundred pounds Sterling. ye same to be well and truly paid to Mr Sam^lle^ Andrews Treasure^r^ of ye County of Midd^x^ aforesd, To ye which payment well and truly to be made to him ye said Sam^le^ Andrews County Treasure^r^ or his successor in said office. We ye said John Newton and Moses Newton do binde our selves jointly and severally likewise our heirs Executo^rs^ & Admi^r^ firmly by these presentz M witness our hands & Seals this Twenty fifth day of Octob^r^ Anno Domini 1690. Anno R R ^is^ & regina Gulislmi & Maria Anglia &c ————————

The Condition of this obligation as Recognisance is Such. That whereas Sam^ll^ Newton son of said John Newton, and ——— Rebeckka his reputed wife are presented by y^e^ Grand Jure of this sd County of Midd^x^ for Juc ass. If y^e^ said Samuel Newton and Rebeckka his reputed wife Shall and do personally appear at y^e^ next Court Of Assessants To be held in Boston and these do = Anser to theire Law P^r^sientments of y^e^ Grand Jures abovesd and do there abide y^e^ Determination of said Court and not depart without licens and

if ye said Samll Newton do in ye mean time do abstain from ye Company of said Rebeckka his reputed wife. Then this obeigation to be void and of none Effect. otherwise to stand and be in full power force and virtue
Signed sealed &c John Newton [L. S.]
In ye prsence of

Samll Phipps The mark of Moses M Newton [L. S.]
James Taylor

This Bond is interesting in that it gives the signatures of John Newton, Sr., Moses Newton, Sr. (his mark), James Taylor and Samuel Phipps. It would seem to indicate that Samuel Newton was not the model husband we hope he was, and had been cited before the grand jury. The term "reputed wife" also excites our curiosity. Perhaps it is only a legal form of those times. Whatever the trouble was, they are both well delivered out of it by this time, and all is well.

Rebecca Pratt died at Framingham September 3, 1728. Philip Pratt died there February 12, 1739.

There is nothing further on the Marlborough records about this Samuel Newton except the births of his two children. It seems to me not unlikely that the two abstracts from the Boston Probate Records, and the mention in Col. Thomas Westbrook's letters, following, may refer to this Samuel Newton. Some one else will probably find the names of those who were his heirs; either to prove or disprove the supposition.

Col. Thomas Westbrook was ordered by the Massachusetts government (Maine, then a part of Massachusetts, was spoken of as "down east"), to prosecute the Indians in Maine for "many breaches of covenant." The muster rolls of his soldiers contain many familiar names. All the letters are interesting, both to and from him; those in form of diary particularly so. He records in 1723, "The 9th Instant, . . . This morning, before Day, Samll Newton, one of Capt. Wards Company, Going aboard the Sloop in a Gundilo, fell over board and was Drounded." See also the following:

Probate Office, Suffolk Co., Mass.:

Vol. 23: page 46. Inventory.
* * * Samuel Newton a Soldier at the eastward * * * Samuel Jordan adminr * * * of the estate of Samuel Newton [lately] * * * deceased * * *
Boston Novembr 25th 1723.

Vol. 23: p. 440. Account.
The Account of Samuel Jordan of Biddeford in the County of Yorke Trader Adminr of all & Singular the goods * * * of Samuel Newton a Soldier in His Majesty's Service at the Eastward lately Deceased * * * Boston December 7th 1724.

This may not be Samuel[3] son of John[2] (Richard[1]), but one of another branch—but who was he?

The two children of Samuel Newton and his wife Rebecca were probably brought up by their grandfather, John Newton[2], whose will, and their portions in his estate, would indicate they had long been members of his family. See will of John[2].

CHILDREN.

229. i. SILENCE[4], b. Sept. 10, 1688, at Marlborough, Mass.; d. ———; was given £40 in her grandfather's will (which see); married in Marlborough, June 18, 1718, Elisha Bruce, son of Roger and Elizabeth (———) Bruce* of

* JOHN BRUCE[1] was in Sudbury in 1672 and had a grant of land in Marlborough, bounded upon Peter Bent's mill pond.

Framingham, Mass., born there Sept. 14, 1695, died ———. They went to Worcester and had two children there. Later were in Marlborough-Southborough. There may have been other children besides the following:

230. 1. *Jotham*[5] *Bruce*, b. April 13, 1720, in Worcester; d. ———; m. in Southborough, Miriam Newton[5] (dau. of Gershom[4]).

231. 2. *Rebecca*[5] *Bruce*, b. March 6, 1722, in Worcester.

232. 3. *Hephzibah*[5] *Bruce*, b. Dec. 30, 1724-25, in Marlborough; m. in Southborough May 9, 1745, Amos Darling. They lived in Framingham and had there seven children.

233. 4. *Elisha*[5] *Bruce, Jr.*, b. May 7, 1731, in Southborough; m. in Framingham, Ruth Parmenter, Jan. 8, 1754; m. (2) May 4, 1762, in Southborough, Esther Buck. They lived in Southborough, Framingham and Hopkinton.

234. †ii. GERSHOM[4], SR., b. Dec. 17, 1690, in Marlborough; m. (1) Elizabeth Angier; m. (2) Mercy Newton.

13. ZACHARIAH NEWTON[3] (John[2], Richard[1]), son of John, Sr., and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 25, 1671, and died there February 26, 1717-18.

He married at Concord, Mass., May 24, 1698, Rev. Joseph Estabrooke officiating, Mary Axtell, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Merriam) Axtell* of Concord and Marlborough, Mass. She was born at Marlborough, August 8, 1670. I suppose she is the "Widow Mary Newton" who died in Southborough, March 13, 1741. The following list of papers, in the settlement of her estate, confirms the supposition—in that *her* children are also those of Zachariah Newton[3]. List of papers:

1741. Mary Newton widow, Southborough. #43,311. A.

Citation, to "John Tant of Southborough and Sarah his wife, Joshua Newton and Mary Newton of Southborough,
Children of Mary Newton, deceased."

Will, allowed July 12, 1741. Gives to
daughters, Sarah and Mary, House and Cattle.
son, Joshua, "my stillyards."
appoints daughter Sarah executrix.,

Inventory. Personal £85—5—0.

ROGER BRUCE[2] was probably son of JOHN BRUCE. He was in Marlborough early; resided near Stony Brook and was set off to Southborough. He was a miller and attended Bent's mill. He married ELIZABETH ———. He died in Southborough, Sept. 16, 1733. Ten children, born in Marlborough: *Samuel*[3], b. 1691; m. 1720 or 1721, Elizabeth Townsend; 5 children; *Abjiah*[3], b. 1693; m. 1719, Mary Woods; *Elisha*[3], b. Sept. 14, 1695; m. Silence Newton (dau. Samuel[3]); *Rebecca*[3], b. 1698; *Sarah*[3], b. 1700; *Daniel*[3], b. 1701; m. Dec. 1, 1732, Bathsheba Bowker; 8 children; *Thomas*[3], b. 1704; m. Sarah ———; *Hannah*[3], b. 1706; *Deliverence*[3], b. 1709; *David*[3], b. June 9, 1711; m. (1) 1727, Mary Brigham; m. (2) about 1741, Hannah.

See note to Isaac Newton[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2]) for further record. See also Gershom Newton Jr.[5].

* WILLIAM AXTELL of Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, Eng., died in 1637, leaving a will in which he mentions his wife THOMASINE and sons *John, William, Thomas, Daniel* and *Samuel* The record of St. Peter's Church, Berkhamstead, Eng., gives the baptism of Thomas, Jan. 26, 1619; the birth of Daniel, May 26, 1622. This is Col. Daniel Axtell, an officer under Cromwell, and one of the judges in the trial of King Charles I of England.

THOMAS AXTELL[1] came to New England about 1642 and settled in Sudbury, Mass. He bought there five acres of land Oct., 1643. This land joined that of Edmund Rice, who came from Berkhamstead, Eng., in 1638 or 39. Thomas Axtell took the oath of fidelity July 9, 1645. He died in Sudbury and was buried there March 8, 1646. His widow, MARY, married (2) in Sudbury, June 16, 1646, John Maynard (2d wife), who had one son aged about 8 yrs.—and perhaps other children. He died Dec. 10, 1672, leaving a widow, Mary. They had one son and four daughters. I give an account of the children of Thomas Axtell, such as I find: *Mary Axtell*, bapt. in Berkhamstead, Eng., Sept. 25, 1639, is supposed to be his dau. and that she is the one who married in Sudbury, Sept. 19, 1656, *John Goodnow*[2] (son of Edw.[1]).—I don't know; *Henry*[2], *Hannah*[2], and twins, *Mary*[2] and *Lydiah*[2]; born in Sudbury, June 1, 1644.

HENRY AXTELL[2] (Thomas[1]) was, I suppose, born about 1640 or 41. He moved to Marlborough, at the time of its incorporation, 1660, and drew his land in the first division. He was slain by the Indians, April 20, 1676, upon the road between Sudbury and Marlborough. His widow, HANNAH, married July 16, 1677, William Taylor of Concord. Henry Axtell married in Marlborough, June 14, 1665, HANNAH, daughter of GEORGE MERRIAN of Concord. His children were: *Mary*[3], b. Aug. 8, 1670, m. *Zachariah Newton; Thomas*[3], b. Aug. 8, 1672, m. Sarah Barker, who died ———, 1750; *Daniel*[3], b. Nov. 4, 1673, moved to South Carolina, where he d. ——— 1735; *Sarah*[3], b. Sept. 28, 1675.

John Taint and Sarah Newton married in Marlborough, January 4, 1740-1, she then aged 42 years, and the daughter Mary, unmarried, aged 36 years; Joshua then married, and aged 38 years. The daughter Elizabeth is not mentioned in the will.

Zachariah Newton lived in Marlborough. His children were born there. He died before the division of the town, when his lands were set off to Southborough.

His father's will (1723) gives "to the Children of my son Zachary Newton, deceased, a Cedar swamp, lying & being within the Township of Westboro' in Midd^{x}. aforesaid"

In the controversy in the church at Marlborough over the settlement as pastor of Rev. John Emerson of Ipswich, Zachariah, like a majority of the voting Newtons, was opposed to it.

Mr. Newton left no will and the administration of his estate was given to his widow, Mary Newton, she giving the usual bond, which is in printed form [see bond in the case of Edward Newton^{2}]. The papers in the case in probate court are two, viz.:

No. 1. Bond of Mary Newton, widow.
No. 2. Inventory. Ex^{d} 25 May 1718. Vol. 15, p. 181.
15.906. oldest Series. Zachariah Newton, 1718.
No. 1. is the usual printed form of Bond. Mary Newton, Widow of Zachariah gives bond as Admx. with Thomas Axtell, as Surety, for £300—under date of May 23, 1718, recorded in Vol. 15, 181.

Mary × Newton

Mary Browne

Thomas Axtell.

Hannah Rutter

#2. Zachariah Newton.

Marlborough.

The Inventorie of Zachariah Newton deceased taken May 15th 1718. is as follows.

		℔—s—d
viz	Wareing Cloathes	06—06—0
	Hors and furniture	18—03—0
	Arms and Amunition	01—15—0
	Books	00—06—6
1	Bed and beding	03—06—0
	more. 1. bed and beding	05—10—0
	trundle Bed and bening	03—02—0
	Table Linin	00—12—0×
	Bed Steads and Cords.	00—14—0
	Woollin and linin yarn	06—05—0
	one poene of Woole Cloath	02—05—0
	Brase Kittle and warming pan	02—06—0
	Iron pot and friing pan	00—15—0
	Stilyards tongs with other Iron ware	01—08—6
	1 Sillver Spoon and putter dishes	01—09—0
	Tubs dishes Earthen ware	00—16—0
	Barrils tubs chairs spining wheels	03—02—0
	Boots and looking glas	01—00—0
	one yoak of oxen	11—10—6
	five cows	17—10—0
	one paire of Stears. 3 years old	08—00—0
1	two years old 4 yearlings 2 suckling calves	09—15—0
	one year old Colt	02—10—0
	Cart and wheels. plows chains and other utensels husbandry	08—00—0
	Chest flax box bels and other Lumber	02—14—0
	feathers	02—00—0
	Corn meat and Malt	05—00—
	Swine and poultry	03—00—0
	Housing and Lands	80—00—0

The Sum total—209—10—6

23d. May 1718

Mary adm. & Jurd Jud
Exetx.
Fra F. Jun

1
Nathanl. Joslin
John Manard
Joseph Newton.

128	14	6
	4	
	12	
129—	10—	6
80		
204—	10 .	6

CHILDREN.

235. i. SARAH[4], b. Nov. 2, 1699; m. at Marlborough, Jan. 4, 1740-41, "John Taint of Southborough." Her mother's will shows this. They are cited to appear when the will was allowed. She is appointed executrix by the will. See above. I find no further record of either of them. It has been accepted, and repeated in print, that this Sarah was the wife of Pelatiah Rice; which is an error—in the light of the will of the widow of Zachariah Newton. *Sarah Howe*, born July 12, 1699, daughter of John and Rebecca Howe of Marlborough, was the wife of Pelatiah Rice and may have been *Mrs.* Sarah Newton, a widow, at the time of her marriage, Jan. 11, 1728 (aged 29), to "Pelatiah Rice of Westborough." The record is clear in both towns as to the name of this wife—Sarah Newton. She died at Northborough, Jan. 24, 1784, aged 84. That is, she was born six months *before* Jan. 24, 1700. He died there April 7, 1775, aged 80. John Howe, in his will, in 1752, mentions all of his eleven children, one being Sarah, wife of Pelatiah Rice. See Hist. Marlborough, page 383.

236. ii. ELIZABETH[4], b. Oct. 23, 1701; m. I suppose, ———, 1725, John Green. The marriage is recorded in the First Church of Marlborough, and not on the town records. There were Greens in Sudbury.

237. †iii. JOSHUA[4], b. Oct. 13, 1703; m. Mary—Mercy Bellows.

238. iv. MARY[4], b. Oct. 2, 1705; unmarried in 1741. She and her sister, Mrs. Sarah Taint, were given the home place by will of their mother.

25. THOMAS NEWTON[3] (John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there December 27 or 29, 1674, and died at Westborough, Mass., November 2, 1746, aged 72. In record of death he is styled "Ensign" Thomas Newton.

He married at Marlborough, August 17, 1698, Record Ward, daughter of Increase and Record (———) Ward* of Marlborough-Westborough-Northborough, Mass., born at Marlborough, January or June 28, 1677, and died at Westborough, November 4, 1746, two days after the death of her husband. "They were buried in one grave."

Mr. Newton lived at Marlborough, where his children were born. In 1717 this part of the town was set off and became Westborough. He was an active citizen of the new town, being elected one of its Selectmen for the years 1718, 1719, 1722, 1725, 1729. He is mentioned in records of church affairs there 1725—the church founded October 28, 1724.

In the Indian troubles of 1707 and thereabout, Thomas Newton's family was assigned to Isaac Amsden's garrison house, No. 5. In the controversy in relation to the settlement of Rev. John Emerson in the Marlborough Church, Thomas Newton was one of those who opposed it, 1702.

His will was probated in 1747, Westborough, No. 43,443.

* INCREASE WARD[2] (Dea. Wm.[1]), b. 1644, d. 1690; res. in that part of Marlborough now Northborough. His farm was on the river and he had a sawmill. By wife, RECORD, he had children. She died 1726. He was son of DEA. WILLIAM WARD[1], the immigrant, who was in Sudbury and a proprietor there in 1639; and second wf. ELIZABETH. He died 1687. She died 1700, aged 87.

CHILDREN.

239. i. MARTHA[4], b. June 1, 1699; d. at Westborough, Jan. 21, 1722, in her 24th year; m., then of Shrewsbury, at Marlborough, Sept. 20, 1721, Isaac Tomlin, Jr., son of Dea. Isaac and Mary (Wait) Tomlin* of Marlborough and Brookfield, Mass., born at Marlborough, Dec. 22, 1697, and died at Westborough, where he resided, Aug. 9, 1739.
240. †ii. THOMAS[4], JR., b. Sept. 7, 1700; m. Anna Wilson of Lancaster.
241. †iii. OBEDIAH[4], b. Jan. 6, 1701-2; m. Abigail ———.
242. iv. PHEBE[4], b. Sept. 18, 1704; bapt. July 14, 1706, C. R. 1.
243. †v. ABNER[4], b. March 21, 1708; m. Vashti Eager.
244. vi. PERSIS[4], b. April 19, 1713; d. at Westborough, Oct. 10, 1746; m. at Westborough, Dec. 23, 1731, Lieut. Eleazer Rice, son of Edmund and Ruth (Parker) Rice‡ of Roxbury and Westborough, born at the latter place Aug. 20, 1709, died ———, probably at Shrewsbury. His will, dated April 11, 1767, was proved May 5, 1767. In it he is called of Shrewsbury. In 1729 he was at Shrewsbury in possession of house lot No. 24, and in 1730, of house lot 31. After his marriage the family lived at Westborough, where he and his wife were admitted to the church and where their children were born. In 1760 he was again in Shrewsbury, highway surveyor there, and calls himself of that town in his will, 1767. Their children were:
245. 1. *Dinah*[5] *Rice*, b. March 11, 1734; m. Joseph Baker (2d wf.).
246. 2. *Silas*[5] *Rice*, b. Jan. 26, 1736.
247. 3. *Hepzibah*[5] *Rice*, b. Jan. 15, 1738; m. Thomas Hardy of Brookfield.
248. 4. *Zerviah*[5] *Rice*, b. Sept. 11, 1741; m. John Brigham of Shrewsbury.
249. 5. *Timothy*[5] *Rice*, b. April 22, 1744.
250. 6. *Francis*[5] *Rice*, b. May 30, 1746.
251. vii. DAVID[4], b. Sept. 26, 1714.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

189. JOHN NEWTON[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Hannah (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there June 13, 1692, and died in Southborough, November 15, 1763,—at which time he is "John, Jr."

He married in Watertown, Mass., January 3, 1716-17, Hannah Parkhurst, daughter of John and Abigail (Garfield) Parkhurst§ of Watertown, where she was born April 17, 1690. She died in Southborough,—"Hannah Jr." February 24, 1754.

John Newton[4] lived in Marlborough, where five of his children were born; and was set off to Southborough in 1727, where the three others were born. He was one of those who voted, in 1702, in opposition to the settlement of Rev. John Emerson over the Marlborough Church.

There is no Probate record of the settling of his estate in Worcester County, nor in Middlesex County.

In 1746, being then 54 years old, Mr. Newton would seem to be living in Leicester—or he may have been only visiting there—either way, he dated from

---

* ISAAC TOMLIN, JR., m. (2) Feb. 9, 1724, MARY JONSON, who had three children born on Jan. 3, 1725, [Church records of Westboro] viz., *Lydia, Sarah* and *Ruhama*. The mother died Nov. 16, 1725, and he m. (3) 1730, JEMIMA WEEKS. See note to Elisha Newton[3].

‡ LIEUT. ELEAZER RICE, m. (2) 1747, MEHITABLE STONE of Sutton. She came from Beverly to ch. at Westboro in 1749, bore him five children and died at Brookfield June 12, 1805, aged 86.

§ GEORGE PARKHURST[1]. It is not known when he came to America. He brought at least two children; a son, *George*[2], and a daughter, *Phebe*[2], with him. Perhaps *Joseph*[2], in Chelmsford, was his son. He married about 1645, SUSANNA, wid. of John Simpson of Watertown, and about that time moved from Watertown to Boston. *Daniel*[2], bapt. in first church of Boston, 1649, was probably his son. He had lands in both towns.

GEORGE PARKHURST[2], JR. (George[1]), b. 1618; d. March 16, 1698-9, aged 81, m. (1) 1643, SARAH BROWN; m. (2) 1650, MARY PHEZA. He lived in Watertown and had: *John*[3], 1644; *Sarah*[3], 1649.

JOHN PARKHURST[3], b. 1644; d. 1725; m. ABIGAIL GARFIELD, dau. Samuel, b. 1646; d. 1726. They lived in Watertown, and had: *John*[4], 1671-2; *Abigail*[4], 1674; *Sarah*[4], 1676; *Rachael*[4], 1678; *Elizabeth*[4], 1681; *Mary*[4], 1683; *George*[4], 1685-6; *Samuel*[4], 1688; *Hannah*[4], b. April 17, 1690, m. John Newton of Marlborough.

Leicester the gift of a Bible to his son "John *Newtown,*" and spells his own name in the same way. The inscription is given under John Newton[5], his son.

CHILDREN.

252. i. DINAH[5], b. Jan. 21, 1717-18; d. in Southborough, Widow Mixer, April 6, 1813, aged 96. C. R.; m. in Southborough, July 5, 1755, as his second wife, Benjamin Mixer (184), son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Newton) Mixer* of Marlborough-Southborough, b. in Southborough March 23, 1715, d. there April 30, 1800. C. R. They lived in Southborough; no children by this marriage.
253. †ii. AZARIAH[5], b. Feb. 5, 1719-20; m. Sarah Jones.
254. †iii. JOHN[5], b. Oct. 5, 1722; m. Abigail Eames.
255. iv. HANNAH[5], b. Dec. 15, 1724.
256. †v. AMOS[5], b. April 17, 1727; m. (1) Prudence Bellows; m. (2) Mrs. Jane (Larned) Giles.
257. vi. ABEL[5] (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1729.
258. vii. JONAS[5] (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1729.
259. viii. PATIENCE[5], b. Feb. 2, 1732-3; m. in Marlborough, Jan. 11, 1767, Benjamin Wilder of Lancaster.

224. PHINEAS NEWTON[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Hannah (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, October 5, 1707, and died at Wilbraham, Mass., July 12, 1779.

He married, probably, at Marlborough—the marriage being recorded in the church there, in 1730-31, Patience Howe, daughter of John, Jr., and Deliverence (Rice) Howe‡ of Marlborough, where she was born March 28, 1714. She died February 5, 1759, and is buried in Ellington, Conn., which was then a part of the town of Windsor, Conn.

He married (2) at East Haddam, Conn., March 12, 1760, Mary Cove or Cone, who was living July 1, 1778, and is mentioned and provided for in his will of that date. She seems to have been a widow with an invalid daughter, "Hannah," when he married her. He had no children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton certainly lived in Leicester for twenty years after marriage—ten of his children were born there. Two other sons, Paul and Phineas, he mentions in his will, which two were probably born at Windsor, Conn., where he was as early as 1757, when, being styled as "of Windsor," on August 31, 1757, he bought lands in South Hadley, Mass.,—in a part of the town called the "Crank." By deed, dated March 26, 1760, Simeon Willard of Springfield, Mass., conveys land "in the Second and Middle Division of the outward Commons so called on the East side of Connecticut River in Springfield" to "Phineas Newton of Windsor and Collony of Connecticut." He probably removed to Springfield about the time of his second marriage, and on June 3, 1760, bought more land in the "Crank." In April, 1761, still "of Springfield," he conveyed land in South Hadley, to his son Francis Newton, of South Hadley. March 21, 1763, "Lieut. Phineas Newton was appointed on Committee to set off Wilbraham as a separate precinct from Springfield." It is very probable that his home and

---

* See Mixer footnote to 182.

‡ JOHN HOWE[3], JR., b. Sept. 16, 1682; d. May 19, 1754, aged 74; m. Nov. 3, 1703, DELIVERENCE RICE, res. Marlborough; had ten children; son of ISAAC HOWE[2], b. Aug. 8, 1648; d. Dec. 9, 1724, aged 77; by will dated June 20, 1723, he gave his homestead to his son *John[3], Jr.* (all of his other living children were six daughters); m. (1) Jan 17, 1671, FRANCES WOODS, who d. May 14, 1718; m. (2) Dec. 2, 1718, SUSANNA SIBLEY of Sutton; son of JOHN HOWE[1] of Sudbury, the immigrant.

Deliverence Rice[4], b. Aug. 14, 1681, dau. JOHN RICE[3], b. about 1647, d. Sept. 6, 1719; m. TABITHA (STONE) RICE, who survived him. He was a subscriber of Prince's Chronology, and fond of historical reading; was son of EDWARD[2], son of EDMUND[1], the immigrant. See note to Jonathan Newton[3].

Tabitha Stone[3], b. 1655, dau. of JOHN[2], b. abt. 1619, son of DEACON GREGORY STONE[1], the immigrant.

lands were in the part of Springfield so set off, for from that time until his death he was a resident of Wilbraham.

The town records of Wilbraham furnish the following of him:

Dec. 1, 1763. On Committee to confer with Rev. Noah Mirick, regarding his salary.
May, 1765. Occupied Pew 19, in Wilbraham Church.
Mar. 29, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1772, chosen Juror for the Superior Court.
Mar., 1770. Chosen one of the Surveyors of highways, and Collectors.
Mar., 1770. Was seated in Church with his wife. Also Thaddeus, Paul and Deliverence were seated.
Mar., 1770. Was on Committee to new seat the meeting-house.
Sept., 1770. Was on Committee to promote harmony among the singers.
Sept., 1771. On Committee to divide and sell the Ministry-lands.
Sept., 1772. His share for 15½ days, received £2. 6s. 6d.

Phineas Newton's valuation in 1771 was: 3 ratable polls, 1 house, worth £9, 2 horses, 4 oxen, 6 cows, 10 goats and sheep, 3 swine, 10 acres pasturage, 15 acres tilling—raising 135 bushels grain, 20 barrels cider, yearly, 15 acres meadow, raising 12 tons hay.

Will of Phineas Newton. Hampshire Co. Probate Records,
Vol. 4,—Part 2,—pp. 25—26.

In the Name of. God, Amen. I Phineas Newton of Wilbraham in the County of Hampshire, & State of Massachusetts Bay in North America, Gent^n being a present under the Exercise of bodily Infirmities by Reason of old age yet of sound mind & Understanding do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in the following Order Viz.—first, I recomend my soul to Almighty God & my Body I remit unto the Earth by decent Burial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named, hoping & trusting in ye Mercy of God thro Christ Jesus my Redeemer for the remission of my sins & eternal Salvation both of Soul & Body at the resurrection of the just.—and as to my Worldly Estate both Real and Personal after my Debts & funeral Expenses are paid I give bequeath and dispose of the same as followeth.

Vizt. To my well beloved Wife I give & bequeath Five Pounds Lawful Money equal to Spanish milled Dollars at Six shillings, or silver at six shillings & eight pence an ounce; also two milch Cows and all the Household goods & Furniture which she brought with her at Marriage & which shall be in being at my Decease (all which I suppose to be equal in value to her right of thirds in my Estate considering the Cost and Trouble I have been at on account of her sickly Daughter Hannah who hath lived with me most of the Time since Marriage.) I order the same to be paid & delivered by my Executor.

To Francis my eldest Son I give and bequeath forty shillings Lawful Money which with Sixty acres of Land lying in Southadley & two Trades, Vitz. House Carpenter and Joiner I have already given him is in full or more than his share in my Estate.—I order the same to be paid by my Executor.—

To Silas (my second Son now living in Case he shall return home) I give & bequeath the Sum of Forty shillings in full of his share in my Estate, in Consideration that at his request I gave him his Time when at sixteen years of age he consented that this should be reckoned or esteemed his full Proportion of my Estate. I order the same to be paid him by my Executor agreeable to the Condition hereof—

To Thaddeus my third Son now living I give & bequeath the Sum of Five Pounds Lawful Money. I order the same to be paid him by my Executor. I also give him one third Part of my Wearing Apparel to be paid as aforesaid, all which with the Farm of Land Lying at Stony Hill so called I by deed gave him heretofore, is in full of his share in my Estate;—

To Paul my fourth Son now living I give & bequeath about fifty acres of Land lying in Ludlow it being the Easterly half of a lot of Land I purchased of Joel & Stephen Bliss. I also give him one third part or share of my wearing apparel to be paid him by my Executor—

To Phineas my youngest Son whom I ordain sole & only Executor of this my last Will & Testament I give & bequeath my Desk Lock & key & all contained within said Desk at my Decease, also my large Bible, my Gun or firelock & its furniture, All my outdoor Husbandry Tools & Implements of every kind as Carts, (illegible) Plows, their Tackling, Hoes & Axes & also all my stock of Creatures of every kind and all Debts due to my Estate by book or Note or bond, and all moneys on hand at my decease and one third part of my Wearing Apparel & He shall pay all Debts Due from my Estate—Moreover I give & bequeath unto my Sons, Viz. Thaddeus, Paul & Phineas all my

Carpenter, Cooper & Joinery Tools of every Sort the same to be equally divided betwixt them as they shall agree.

To Phoebe my Eldest Daughter I give & bequeath the Sum of Five pounds which added to what I have already given her is in full of her Share in my Estate.

To Ruth & Deliverence my two Youngest Daughters now living I give & bequeath the remainder of all my indoor moveable Estate to be equally divided betwixt them, saving the Value of Three pounds Lawful Money or larger share out of the same shall be the Property of my said Daughter Ruth—Tools within Doors are hereby excepted—And I do hereby revoke & make void all former Wills by me heretofore made and declare this & this only to be my last Will & Testament. In Testimony whereof I the said Phineas Newton have hereunto set my Hand & Seal this first Day of July Anno Domini 1778.

(Signed)
Phineas Newton (seal).

Signed sealed & declared by the said Phineas Newton as his last Will and Testament in the Presence of Us the subscribers & We signed as Witnesses in the Presence of the Testator.
(Signed) Ezra Barker, Junr
" Ezra Barker.
" Ann Barker.

Aug. 3, 1779. Will approved and Executor accepted his trust.

CHILDREN.

260. †i. FRANCIS[5], b. March 21, 1731; m. Elizabeth ———.
261. ii. PHOEBE[5], b. March 13, 1733; living 1778.
262. iii. RUTH[5], b. Aug. —, 1734; living 1778.
263. iv. ARTEMAS[5], b. April 5, 1736. On a list of soldiers from South Hadley, Mass., who were in the French War, in the campaigns of 1756, 1758 and 1759, is the name of Artemas Newton, and against his name on one list is the word "Died."
264. v. EZRA[5], b. Sept. 12, 1737; not mentioned in father's will.
265. vi. VASHTI[5], b. Sept. 23, 1739; not mentioned in father's will.
266. vii. MILLICENT[5], b. Oct. 24, 1741; not mentioned in father's will.
267. viii. SILAS[5], b. Sept. 26, 1745; see will of his father above. There was a Silas Newton of Brookfield, who saw much service in the War of the Revolution, who may have been this man. I am sure of nothing of him beyond his birth at Leicester and his father's will.
268. ix. DELIVERENCE[5], b. Jan. 21, 1748; was living 1778 and with her sisters Ruth and Phoebe given bequests in her father's will. [I conjecture that none of them were married at that date, as it was customary to designate a daughter by her married name in a will. He must have provided for them before he died, because they were given very little by the will.]
269. †x. THADDEUS[5], b. May 3, 1750; m. Sarah Damon.
270. xi. PAUL[5], b. ———, 175–; mentioned as "my fourth son now living," and bequeathed 50 acres of land in Ludlow [town adjoining north of Wilbraham] and one third of wearing apparel in the will of his father. I suppose he is the Paul Newton who married at Hadley, Mass., Azubah Ingram, born April 15, 1752, daughter of Elisha Ingram of Hadley, and his wife, Elizabeth Smith-Lewis, who was daughter of Dea. Ichabod Smith, and widow of Noadiah Lewis of Farmington, Conn. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service in part: Paul Newton. Wilbraham. Private in Capt. Isaac Colton's Company, Col. David Brewer's regiment, enlisted May 10, 1775, served 23 days. *Also*—other items that I did not copy—the last date was at Roxbury Camp, Nov. 15, 1775. I suppose he had children. The Ludlow town records might show that.
271. xii. PHINEAS[5], b. ———, 175–; mentioned in his father's will as "my youngest Son," to whom he bequeaths and whom he makes sole and only executor. The records of Wilbraham show that he married Sarah Shaw. Since no other disposition was made of the homestead by the will, we can suppose their father had already made it over to this son and the daughters. The register's office would show any such deeds.

227. STEPHEN NEWTON[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Hannah (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there August 15, 1716.

He married (1) at Leicester, Mass., January 20, 1736-7, Mary Witt, daughter

of Jonathan and Lydia (Mathews) Witt* of Marlborough, where she was born September 17, 1715. She was admitted to membership in the Congregational Church at Belchertown, No. 134, from the church at Ellington in 1770. "Mr. Newton's first wife, Mary, died 1783 aged 68." Church record.

"Stephen Newton of Belcher and Lydia Carey," intention of marriage at Brookfield, Mass., January 6, 1785. T. R.

She was admitted, No. 281, to the Congregational church at Belchertown in 1789 from the church at East Bridgewater, the "Second wife of Stephen Newton. She was widow Lydia Cary, recommended to this church by letter from Revs. John and Samuel Angier, dated 1784. These were colleague pastors, father and son." Church record.

Stephen Newton lived in Windsor, Conn., the first decade of his married life and had five children born there. The first two of these were baptized in the church at Rutland, Mass. I suppose that some years previous to 1770 he settled in Belchertown, Mass., and probably died there. There was no Stephen Newton, head of a family in the United States in the Census of 1790. Nor does he appear in the Probate Court of Worcester County.

CHILDREN.

272. i. MARY[5], b. Nov. 8, 1737; bapt. April 9, 1738. C. R.
273. ii. JAMES[5] (or Jonas), b. March 18, 1740; d. Nov. 3, 1753. Aged 13 yrs. 7 mos. 16 dys.
274. †iii. OLIVER[5], b. April 2, 1742; m. Rebecca ———.
275. iv. SARAH[5], b. Nov. 29, 1745.
276. v. ASA[5], b. April 13, 1748; Asa Newton was a soldier of the Revolution: "Newton, Asa, Belchertown. Private in Capt. John Cowles' Company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; marched April 20, 1775 in response to Alarm of April 19, 1775. Service to April 30, 11 days." Asa Newton married and had a family. I have nothing further of him or them except what is recorded in the First United States Census, 1790, which shows the following: "Asa Newton of Belchertown, Mass., head of a family consisting of himself, three males upward of sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and six females." A large family to leave out of this record.

234. GERSHOM NEWTON[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Samuel and Rebecca (——— Newton) Newton, of Marlborough and Concord, Mass., was born at Marlborough, December 17, 1690. Gershom Newton died at Southborough, January 22, 1753, the only Newton of the name who did die in that town.

Gershom Newton[4] was brought up by his grandfather, John Newton[2], and was appointed sole executor and residuary legatee of the latter's estate [see will of John Newton[2], proved 1723]. As John Newton makes no other disposition of his homestead, it probably then was, had been, and continued to be the home of his grandson Gershom. Later, this part of Marlborough was set off and became the town of Southborough. He left no will. He had probably disposed of his real estate in his lifetime, only a small personal was disposed of by the Court after his death. The list of papers in the case follows:

---

* JOHN WITT[1], b. in Lynn, 1640; d. 1775; m. twice; record of family imperfect; left several daughters and sons *John*[3] and *Thomas*[3].

JOHN WITT[2] (John[1]), b. ———; m. 1676, ELIZABETH BAKER, res. Lynn, where their children were born: *Elizabeth*, 1677; *John*, 1679; *Mary*, 1681; *Jonathan*, b. ———; *Samuel*, b. ———; *Thomas*, b. ———.

JONATHAN WITT[3] (John[2]), b. ———; res. Marlborough and set off to Southborough; m. Feb. 8, 1713, LYDIA MATHEWS, dau. of John and Lydia. Children were: *Mary*, b. Sept. 17, 1715; *Jonathan*, 1718; *Oliver*, 1720; *David*, 1723; *Sarah*, 1727; *Lydia*, 1730.

ZEBULON CARY[4] (s. Recompense[3], Jonathan[2], John[1]), b. 1721, Bridgewater; m. (1) 1747, MEHITABEL GANNETT, dau. of Matthew. She d. 1748. He m. 1749, LYDIA PHILLIPS, dau. of Thomas. Six children. One dau. m. in Bridgewater, and the "rest of the family went to Brookfield and Ward in Worcester County." I suppose the above Lydia (Phillips) Cary to be the "Widow Lydia Cary," who m. (2) Stephen Newton.

1753. Gershom Newton, Southborough, 43183 A.
Bond of Mercy Newton, widow appointed,
Administratrix March 10, 1753 £100. Wm. Harris, Surety.
Inventory £18, 3 shillings, 7 pence.

He married—where, does not appear; but the marriage is recorded in the first Church of Marlborough as having occurred ———, 1714, to Elizabeth Angier, who was probably related to, or connected with, Rev. Samuel Angier of Cambridge and Watertown. I have not traced her lineage. She had eight children, all born in Marlborough. I have no record of her death.

In 1721 Gershom Newton and wife are mentioned in the records of Framingham as being there.

Gershom Newton married (2) in Southborough, March 3, 1744, "Mery Newton." *Mercy* Newton as given in the court record, as also in the record of the births of her children, who were born in Southborough. Which Mary or Mercy Newton, maiden or widow, is unknown to me. She was probably much younger than Gershom at date of marriage. She was the mother of three children.

Three sons of Gershom Newton were soldiers in the French and Indian Wars: Gershom, Jr., in 1748 and 1756; Timothy in 1748 and 1756; Jason in 1757.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

277. †i. GERSHOM[5], JR., b. April 24, 1715; m. Jerusha Bruce.
278. ii. ANNE[5], b. July 30, 1717. I suppose this is the Anna Newton who at date of marriage was of Shrewsbury and married there Dec. 25, 1743, Daniel Garfield, Jr., born April 16, 1722, in Shrewsbury. He was admitted to the church there in 1742. Children:
279. 1. *Artemas*[6] *Garfield*, b. Feb. 7, 1746; d. infant.
280. 2. *Elizabeth*[6] *Garfield*, b. Feb. 27, 1747; d. next year.
281. 3. *Elizabeth*[6] *Garfield*, b. April 7, 1749; d. 1750.
282. 4. *Anna*[6] *Garfield*, b. Dec. 15, 1751, at Westborough.
283. iii. MIRIAM[5], b. April 20, 1720; d. ———; m. at Southborough, Jan. 13, 1741-2, her cousin, Jotham Bruce, son of Elisha and Silence[5] (Newton) Bruce* of Southborough, born at Worcester, April 13, 1720, died at ———. They lived in Southborough, where their children were born.
284. 1. *Hezekiah*[6] *Bruce*, b. May 5, 1742.
285. 2. *Hephzibah*[6] *Bruce*, b. March 23, 1745.
286. 3. *Persis*[6] *Bruce*, b. May 7, 1747.
287. 4. *Jesse*[6] *Bruce*, b. Feb. 16, 1749-50.
288. 5. *Reuben*[6] *Bruce*, b. May 7, 1752.
289. †iv. TIMOTHY[5], b. May 4, 1723; m. (1) Hannah ———; m. (2.) Sarah Morse.
290. v. ELIZABETH[5], b. Dec. 19, 1725.
291. vi. RUTH[5], b. Feb. 28, 1729.
292. vii. ZERVIAH[5], b. Jan. 3, 1732. [Perhaps m. William Wood.] The record is: Zerviah Newton of Petersham, Mass., married there July 24, 1755, William Wood of Rutland District; and nothing further in either town.
293. †viii. JASON[5], b. Feb. 2, 1736; m. Hannah Warren.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

294. †ix. LEVI[5], b. Oct. 13, 1746; m. Elizabeth Woodward.
295. x. EZRA[5], b. Sept. 30, 1749.
296. xi. FRANCIS[5], b. Nov. 23, 1751.

I do not feel sure that I am right about this family. Yet everything points the way I have recorded it. There must have been three Gershoms born; for one died in 1753, and two were living in 1790. The one living in Lanesborough, 1790, was probably his grandson.

---

* BRUCE. See notes to Samuel Newton[3] and Gershom Newton[5], Jr.
Mrs. Elizabeth Newton m. Thomas Stow, Jr. See Joseph Newton[4] and notes.

237. JOSHUA NEWTON, SR.[4] (Zachariah,[3] John[2], Richard[1]), son of Zachariah and Mary (Axtell) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, October 13, 1703. He died and his estate was administered in 1742, case No. 43,258 in Probate Court. No will.

He resided in Marlborough-Southborough. His children were born in Southborough.

The marriage, "consumated by Joseph Wilder Esq." of Joshua Newton and Mary Temple occurred at Lancaster, Mass., October 21, 1729. The mother of his children is named *Mercy* in every case. [For a confusion of dates, see "Some Temple Pedigrees, 1900," by L. D. Temple.]

The History of Shrewsbury, by A. H. Ward, has the following:

Temple, Richard, whose wife was Mary, was living on house lot, No. 37, in 1729; his wife Mary, died here, Dec. 10, 1733, aged 57. His daughter Mary, was admitted to this church in 1728, married ——— Newton of Southboro,' and was dismissed to the church there in 1743. Nothing further on record here concerning him or his.

See also the note under same as to Temple ancestry, Concord.

I am inclined to think there was no "Nathaniel Newton" who married a Mary Temple—these names being combined by an error of the copyist.—The marriage of Nathaniel Wilder and Mary Beaman being the one immediately preceding in the record, 1729, the eye could easily become in error.

CHILDREN.

297. i. BERIAH[5], b. Nov. 4, 1730; was living in Southborough in 1756; had a household there as is evidenced from the following statement: "Elizabeth Manning from Marlborough, warned from Southborough, May 11, 1756, now at Beriah Newton's." There is no person of the name in the U. S. Census, 1790.

298. ii. ZACHARIAH[5], b. May 6, 1732; d. May 10, 1736.

299. iii. MARY[5], b. June 18, 1733; d. May 31, 1760.

300. †iv. JOSHUA[5], JR., b. Sept. 26, 1734; m. Mary Bellows.

301. v. ABIGAIL[5], b. May 1, 1736; d. same day.

302. vi. ZACHARIAH[5], b. March 19, 1737 [int. in Hardwick Nov. 25, 1766]; m. Hannah Goodnow. I find nothing further of his family. He lived in Dudley—seems to have settled there, for how long does not appear. He was one of five men there, for whose relief the town voted May 5, 1789, to abate the ministerial tax of 3s. 1½d. They were probably members of another church and paid to support it. The custom was that taxes must be paid to support *some* church. Mr. Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service:

Newton, Zachariah. Southborough (also given Suffield), Private, Capt. Aaron Haynes Company, Col. Jonathan Brewer's regiment, enlisted June 17, 1775, served 45 days. Other service at Prospect Hill and Cambridge Camp, the last date being Oct. 25, 1775.

Newton, Zachariah. Private, Capt. Asa Rice Co., Col. Job Cushing's regiment, marched July 27, 1777, discharged Aug. 29, 1777, Company ordered to march to Manchester on Alarm, and discharged at Bennington, 130 miles travel home. Roll dated at Shrewsbury.

Newton, Zachariah. Sturbridge. Nine months men mustered for Worcester County, engaged for town of Sturbridge, mustered July 6, 1779; descriptive list; term nine months; age 39 years, height 5 ft. 8 in., complexion dark, residence Sturbridge. Last date of this service, marched to Springfield July 8, 1779, delivered to Lieut. Storey.

The U. S. Census 1790 shows only two men of this name who were heads of families, and they were residing in Maryland.

303. vii. EUNICE[5], b. March 22, 1739.

304. viii. NATHAN[5], b. Nov. 5, 1740; died May 15, 1760.

240. THOMAS NEWTON[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Thomas and Record (Ward) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there September 7, 1700, and died ———.

He married in Shrewsbury, Mass., March 29, 1727, Anna Wilson of Lancaster.

Thomas Newton, at marriage, was called of Shrewsbury. His wife was admitted to the church there in 1742. He lived in the north parish, near to Lancaster. Six children are recorded in Shrewsbury; four of them were baptized in Grafton church.

Thomas Newton was in Sunderland 1742, and in Deerfield 1756. His estate was not settled by Probate Court of Middlesex or Worcester counties, Mass.

CHILDREN.

305. †i. LEVI[5], b. Feb. 17, 1728; m. Lucy Billings.
306. ii. AMMARIAH[5], b. April 24, 1729.
307. iii. ANNA[5], b. May 19, 1730.
308. †iv. SOLOMON[5], b. Feb. 3, 1731-2; m. Mary Taylor.
309. v. LUCY[5], b. ———, 1734; bapt. in Grafton, March 31, 1734. C. R.
310. vi. MARY[5], b. Oct. 18, 1735; bapt. in Grafton, Feb. 1, 1736. C. R.
311. vii. SARAH[5], b. May 4, 1738; bapt. in Grafton, July 2, 1738. C. R.

241. OBEDIAH NEWTON[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Thomas and Record (Ward) Newton of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born at Marlborough, January 6, 1702, and died in Grafton, Mass., May 11, 1753, aged 51. G. S. there, in the old cemetery. His estate was administered without a will, in Grafton, in 1753. Case in Probate, No. 43,348.

He married about 1724 or 25, Abigail ———.

The township of Shrewsbury was incorporated December 15, 1727, ten years after it was granted as a township. The town was settled mostly by people from Marlborough, Mass. At the first town meeting after that date Shrewsbury included what is now Boylston, most of West Boylston, a small part of Sterling, Westborough and Grafton. In 1741, Obediah Newton, who had settled in the town, together with three other families and their farms, were set off and annexed to Grafton. Thus we find a record of the births of his children in the towns of Shrewsbury, Westborough and Grafton, and baptisms of some of them in Grafton.

The death of his wife, Abigail, does not appear, and he may have had a second wife, Ruth—; for in the baptism records at Grafton some of the children are credited to "Obediah and Ruth," namely: John, Jonas, and the first Thadeus. There is an error somewhere.

CHILDREN.

312. †i. PHINEAS[5], b. Feb. 5, 1726; m. Abigail ———.
313. ii. ABIGAIL[5], b. June 20, 1727; perhaps m. in Grafton Oct. 9, 1755, Joseph Arnold.
314. †iii. MARSHALL[5], b. Aug. 23 or 28, 1729; m. Eunice (Taylor) Howe; m. (2) Hannah (Willard) Roberts.
315. iv. RUTH[5], b. April 5, 1733, in Shrewsbury; bapt. in Grafton May 20, 1733, C. R., d. ———; m. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 25, 1750, Phineas Parks of Sutton. They lived in Sutton. Their first four children's births are on the town records; the baptisms of the last five are on the Sutton church records. Children:
316. 1. *Ruth*[6] *Parks*, b. Oct. 13, 1751.
317. 2. *Meriam*[6] *Parks*, b. Dec. 2, 1753.
318. 3. *Tryphena*[6] *Parks*, b. Oct. 20, 1755.
319. 4. *Elijah*[6] *Parks*, b. Aug. 28, 1757.
320. 5. *Thad.*[6] *Parks*, bapt. Jan. 25, 1761. C. R. 2.
321. 6. *Triphosa*[6] *Parks*, bapt. May 1, 1763. C. R. 2.
322. 7. *Molley*[6] *Parks*, bapt. Feb. 9, 1766. C. R. 2.
323. 8. *Molley*[6] *Parks*, bapt. Jan. 10, 1768. C. R. 2.
324. 9. *Phinehas*[6] *Parks*, bapt. Dec. 22, 1771. C. R. 2.

325. †v. JONAS[5], b. Aug. 5, 1737; m. Abigail Parker.
326. †vi. JOHN[5], b. July 11, 1739; m. Sarah Wallace.
327. vii. THADEUS[5], bapt. Aug. 21, 1743. "Obediah and Ruth."
328. †viii. THADDIUS[5], b. June 24, 1745; m. Jane ———.
329. ix. PERSIS[5], b. Dec. 3, 1750, in Grafton.

243. ABNER NEWTON[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Thomas and Record (Ward) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 21, 1708, and died there July 30, 1750.

He married in Westborough, Mass., March 29, 1731, C. R., Vashti Eager, daughter of James and Tabitha (How) Eager* of Marlborough, where she was born January 14, 1713. She married (2) in Hopkinton, Mass., April 10, 1753, Benjamin Wood.

Abner Newton lived in Westborough, Mass. His children were born there. He seems to have taken an active part in the affairs of the town; is so mentioned as early as February 5, 1729. He was the town treasurer for the years 1739, 1746, 1747. In 1748 he was one of the building committee to build a new church. On February 6, 1753, the town voted to sell no "pew-spots" to non-residents; "Widdo Vashti Newton" had "inhind seat on right hand, next to woman's door," showing she lived there at that date. She married (2) the following April.

The estate of Abner Newton was settled in Westborough, in 1750, without a will. Case No. 43,025 in Probate Court.

CHILDREN.

330. i. SARAH[5], b. July 19, 1732; d. in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 16, 1798, in 67th year, G. S. 16 (Dodge Cem.); m. at Westborough, May 15, 1751, Capt. Abraham Batcheller, son of David and Susannah (———) Batcheller, of ———, b. in Wenham, Mass., June 5, 1722, died in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1813, aged 91, G. S. He was by trade a cooper; resided in Westborough and Sutton. He and his wife conveyed lands, "which was our father's, Abner Newton, of Westborough," to Benjamin Wood and John Wood. Their children were:

331. 1. *Abraham*[6] *Batcheller*, b. March 26, 1752.
332. 2. *Abner*[6] *Batcheller*, b. Sept. 15, 1755.
333. 3. *Vashti*[6] *Batcheller*, b. Jan. 31, 1757.
334. 4. *Joseph*[6] *Batcheller*, b. Nov. 1, 1759.
335. †5. *Benjamin*[6] *Batcheller* (Capt.), b. Nov. 7, 1762; m. in Westborough, May 29, 1798, Elizabeth; "Betsey" Carryl of Boston; resided in Sutton, and had a son Lewis[7], who m. Sophia Newton (616).
335½. 6. *Ezra*[6] *Batcheller*, b. July 20, 1764.
336. 7. *Sarah*[6] *Batcheller*, b. Nov. 26, 1766.
337. 8. *Amos*[6] *Batcheller*, b. Oct. 12, 1768.

339. †ii. ALPHEUS[5], b. Aug. 7, 1734; m. Elizabeth Claflin.
340. iii. ABNER[5], b. Oct. 27, 1737, at Westborough [int. there April 15, 1758], m. Susanna Harrington. [Perhaps she was daughter of George and Hepzibah (Fiske) Harrington of Watertown, born there Jan. 9, 1735-6.] Abner Newton was in Northfield in 1767, and in Deerfield in 1768. I suppose he was the Revolutionary soldier mentioned on the rolls as:

Abner Newton. Private, Capt. Noah Lankton's Company, Col. John Ashley's (First Berkeshire Co.) regiment, entered service Aug. 17, 1777, discharged Aug. 20, 1777, service four days on expedition to Bennington.

341. iv. SYLVANUS[5], b. Jan. 6, 1741-2, in Westborough; d. there Oct. 13, 1746.

---

* JAMES EAGER[2] (s. of William[1]), b. Sept. 21, 1686; m. 1713, TABITHA HOW, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Hosmer) How; res. Marlborough; had there three children: *Vashti*[3], 1713; *Hezediah*[3], 1715; *James*[3], 1720. See also notes to Uriah Newton[5] and John Newton[2].

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

253. AZARIAH NEWTON[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Hannah (Parkhurst) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough, Mass., February 5, 1720, and died at Milford, Mass., November 1, 1794, aged 75.

He married at Milford, by Rev. Amaziah Frost, who certified to the marriage February 20, 1746, Sarah Jones, daughter of Deacon Nathaniel and Priscilla (Corbet) Jones. She died July 17, 1808, probably at Milford, where she was living in 1794 to enjoy the use of one-half the estate of her late husband.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Milford. He and his wife were received into the Congregational Church at Milford, April 5, 1747—the year after their marriage. They apparently continued to reside at Milford for the remainder of their lives, yet the First United States Census, 1790, does not mention a Newton in that town, while both Amaziah and his son Ichabod were both living there, heads of families at that date.

The following abstract of the will of Azariah Newton mentions three children. I have not the records of the town of Milford, which probably contain fuller mention. Milford was incorporated as a town in 1780—it was formerly a part of Mendon. Perhaps Mendon may contain the births of these children.

Azariah Newton was surety, with Samuel Jones, on the bond (£600) of the widow of his son Ichabod, 1778.

Probably Samuel Jones was a near relative of the wife of Azariah Newton.

ABSTRACT OF WILL.

1794	Azarieh Newton, Milford, 4360 A
Will	filed Nov. 25, 1794
	To wife, Sarah, use of half of real estate, cattle, furniture & accounts, for her life
	To daughter, Hannah, wife of Daniel Carter of Milford, all rest of real estate and farming tools.
Appoints	Daniel Carter executor
	To daughter, Sarah, wife of Oliver Daniel £36
	To granddaughter, Phebe, daughter of my son, Ichabod Newton, deceased £1—10
Bond	of Daniel Carter, appointed executor Nov. 25, 1794, £3000 (Sam'l Jones) (Edmund Bowker) Sureties
Affidavit	
Receipt	of Sam'l. Jones, guardian of Phebe
Receipt	of Sarah & Oliver Daniell

CHILDREN.

342. †i. ICHABOD[6], b. ———; bapt. April 5, 1747, at Milford, Rev. Amaziah Frost officiating; m. Rhoda Chapin.

343. ii. HANNAH[6], b. ———; m. Daniel Carter of Milford, who was made executor of her father's will. Both living 1794.

344. iii. SARAH[6], b. ———; m. Oliver Daniel.

254. JOHN NEWTON[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Hannah (Parkhurst) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough, October 5, 1722, and died at Southbridge, Mass., April 9, 1820, aged 98 years 6 months. Burial and monument at Oak Ridge Cemetery, Southbridge.

He married at Newton, Mass., December 14, 1752 (also recorded at Framingham, Mass.), Abigail Eames.

She died at Southborough, February 14, 1805, aged 78. C. R. (or February 19, 1805, in her 76th year. Fam. Bible.) Four children.

He married (2) April 14, 1808, at Southborough, Mrs. Sarah Johnson, who died there October —, 1811, aged about 65. C. R.

Mr. Newton continued to reside in Southborough until after the death of his second wife, when he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Ames, in Southbridge, where he died.

The name of this John Newton appears on the rolls of the men from Marlborough, soldiers in the French and Indian wars for the years 1758 and 1759—service in the reduction of Canada. As a soldier of the Revolution, the Revolutionary Rolls contain his name in the following service:

John Newton—Private in Capt. Moses Harrington's Company, Col. Dike's regiment, muster for December 20, 1776, to Feb. 1777, credited to Southborough, enlisted December 20, 1776, and served till March 1, 1777.

The first United States Census, 1790, finds John Newton head of a family in Southborough, which consists of himself and one female.

His estate was administered at Southbridge, without a will, in 1820. The case in Probate Court, No. 43,240.

The following is a copy from an old Bible, printed in 1730. The writing, I am told, "is so poor and so many blots and the spelling so bad," that it is difficult to read. The old fashioned way of forming the letters and the reckless spelling of the olden times always *is* difficult to read. The inscription is:

"This being a gift given to John Newtown from his honored father, John Newtown, to remember him by: And as it is the word of God, I with the same [spirit? (faded)] from my heart, that the blessing of God may accompany the same to him and also to his posterity throughout this evil and troublesome world; and that he may be [agreed? (faded)] in trying for Imortal Glory in the end; which is the hearty prayer and wishes of the giver, John Newtown.
Licister, May, the first day, 1746"

The giver is John Newton[4] to his son John[5]. The Bible is the treasured property of his descendant, Mr. Newton E. Putney of Southbridge (No. 400).

CHILDREN.

345. i. PHENIHAS[6], b. July 16, 1753; d. Oct. 5, 1756.

346. ii. MIRIAM[6], b. June 9, 1762; d. Sept. 9, 1839, aged 77; m. Jesse Ames, son of Capt. Jesse (211) and Betty or Bettey (———) Ames* of Sherborn, Douglas and Framingham, Mass. He was born at Framingham, June 5, 1764; moved with his family to Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in April, 1793, and died the following August, aged 29 years. Their children were:

347. 1. *Ezra[7] Ames*, b. Feb. 6, 1788; d. in Southborough, Mass., May 3, 1796, aged 8 yrs. C. R. "Son of Widow Eames."

348. 2. *Sophia[7] Ames*, b. July 31, 1790, at Southborough; d. ———; m. at Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 11, 1813, David Putney, son of Eleazer, Jr., and Hannah (Prince) Putney‡ of Dudley, Mass., where he was born May 10,

---

* Capt. Jesse Ames (see 211), son of Capt. Henry and Ruth (Newton) Eames of Sherborn and Framingham; b. 1739; m. (1) Bettey ———, who died in Framingham, Feb. 14, 1776, aged 34 years 8 months, G. S.; had six children. He m. (2) at Sturbridge, April 8, 1777, Mrs. Dorothy (Child) Brown of Woodstock, Conn., wid. of Benjamin Brown. Capt. Jesse Ames was an officer in the Revolutionary War, in Col. Bullard's regiment. He lived in Framingham. Children born there were: Timothy, 1762; Jesse, Jr., 1764; Bettey, 1766; Ezra, 1768; Polley, 1771; Sally, 1773; and Beth, b. Sudbury, 1778. The name Ames is also given Emes, Eams, Eames, Emmes, Emms and Yeams. See note to No. 11.

‡ ELEAZER PUTNEY and ABIGAIL MIXER were m. in Dudley, Mass., May 29, 1754, and had there ten children. The fifth was: ELEAZER PUTNEY, JR., b. April 16, 1763; int. of m. there, Feb. 10, 1781, to HANNAH PRINCE. They lived in Dudley and had there seven children. ELEAZER PUTNEY, JR., m. (2) JEMINA VINTON, Jan. 1, 1799, at Sturbridge, and had a son *Jefferson*, b. 1804. There are other Putneys in Dudley. I am not clear as to the relationship. One son was: DAVID PUTNEY, b. May 10, 1785; m. SOPHIA AMES (348), whose son, EZRA AMES PUTNEY (349), m. JULIA MARTIN and had NEWTON EZRA PUTNEY (400), b. 1851; res.

1785. They moved to Southbridge, in 1814, and he died there July 6, 1853, aged 67 years. They had a son:

349. 1. Ezra Ames[8] Putney, b. ———, 18—; m. Julia Martin, and had an only child:

400. 1. Newton Ezra[9] Putney, b. April 19, 1851; m. (1) Jan. 14. 1874, Delia Green, who died July 5, 1897; m. (2) Oct. 18, 1899, Nellie M. Hall.

401. iii. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 13, 1763.

402. iv. ESTHER[6], b. Feb. 8, 1767; m. at Westborough, Mass., Nov. 25, 1783, Jonas Blanden, "both of Southborough," son of Francis, Jr., and Abigail (Tozer) Blanden* of Newton, Mass., where he was born July 3, 1761. They lived in Southborough, where their first five children were born, then in Newton, where the next three were born, and returned to Southborough, where, between 1805 and 1811, their youngest three children were born. Their children were:

404. 1. *Susanna*[7] *Blanden*, b. May 2, 1784.
405. 2. *Jonas*[7] *Blanden*, b. Aug. 27, 1786.
406. 3. *Esther*[7] *Blanden*, b. Sept. 9, 1790.
407. 4. *John*[7] *Blanden*, b. Aug. 8, 1793.
408. 5. *Jesse*[7] *Blanden*, b. May 10, 1796.
409. 6. *Phineas*[7] *Blanden*, b. June 7, 1798.
410. 7. *Gilbert*[7] *Blanden*, b. Oct. 3, 1800.
411. 8. *George W.*[7] *Blanden*, b. Feb. 14, 1803.
412. 9. *Walter Ames*[7] *Blanden*, b. May 12, 1805.
413. 10. *Miriam Ames*[7] *Blanden*, b. March 22, 1808.
11. inft. son, b. and d. July 1, 1811.

256. AMOS NEWTON, JR.[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Hannah (Parkhurst) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born in Marlborough, April 17, 1727, and died in Southborough, December 23, 1814.

He married———[I suppose the marriage at Southborough, December 29, 1756, of Amos Newton and Phebe Johnson, to be a first marriage of this Amos, but have no proof of it. Neither her birth nor her death are known to me, nor where they lived. By the mention here, some one may see it and make plain].

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., July 22, 1762, Mrs. Jean or Jane (Learned‡) Giles, widow of John Giles, whom she married at Hopkinton, February 28, 1758,

---

(1914) in Southbridge, Mass,; machinist, civil engineer, inventor; held the office of electrician of the fire department in Southbridge for more than 32 years; manufacturer of presses, dies, automatic machines, with factory at 29 Central St., Southbridge. He was a soldier in the Spanish War, 1st Lieut., Co. K, Sixth Mass. Regt., Militia Volunteers serving in Cuba and Porto Rico, and is a member of many social societies. Children by 1st wife are: *Robert Ezra*, b. Oct. 8, 1877; m. Aug. 23, 1908, Nettie Humphrey; *Fannie Fay*, b. July 24, 1880; d. May 15, 1884; *Marjorie Green*, b. July 16, 1884; m. July 22, 1909, W. A. Carpenter; *Lucy Green*, b. August 24, 1886; m. June 10, 1908, Medley F. Miller; *Newton Ames*, b. Aug. 8, 1892.

* FRANCIS BLANDON, SR., of French descent, came from Canada, and lived in Newton, Mass.; died there 1754; wife was ELIZABETH HYDE, dau. of Daniel. She died 1763. Their children, born in Newton, were: *Francis, Jr.*, b. Oct. 19, 1718; *Elizabeth*, d. 1721; *Hannah*, 1722; *Abigail*, 1726, m. Phineas Eames of Framingham, 1751.

FRANCIS BLANDEN, JR. (s. of Francis), b. 1718; m. SUSANNA BAILEY of Brookline, who died 1747. He m. (2) 1749, Abigail Tozer. They lived in Newton, Mass., and had *Susanna*, 1750; *John*, 1752; *Francis*, 1754; *Samuel*, 1756; *Jonathan*, 1758; *Elisha*, 1759; *Jonas*, July 3, 1761, m. *Esther Newton; Elizabeth*, 1763; *Abigail*, 1764; *Mary*, 1766; *Phineas*, 1770, d. 1831, m. ——— Johnson.

‡ WILLIAM LEARNED[1] (also spelled Larned, Lerned, Lernot, Larnit), from England, and his wife, GOODETH [? JUDITH], were the first two on the list of members of the present First Church of Charlestown, Mass., admitted "1632, 10 mo. day 6." He was freeman 1634; was one of a committee of six "to Consider of some things tending toward a body of Lawes," 1638; petitioner for the town of Woburn, 1640; rem. to Woburn where he was selectman 1644 and '45; constable 1644 and '45; died in Woburn, March 1, 1646. His wid. had an annuity during widowhood from his estate. His son, ISAAC LEARNED[2], bap. 1623, Bermondsey parish, County Surrey, England; only child; went with his father from Charlestown to Woburn; m. 1646, MARY STEARNS, dau. Isaac (she m. (2) 1662, John Burg of Weymouth). Leaving Woburn 1652, he moved to Chelmsford, Mass., where he was selectman, and where he died 1657. His children were: *Mary*[3], 1647; *Hannah*[3], 1649; *William*[3], d. unm. 1684; *Sarah*[3], 1653; *Isaac*[3], 1655; *Benoni*[3], 1657; last three b. Chelmsford. The son ISAAC

and who died ——— (by whom she had a daughter, Elizabeth, born in Hopkinton, March 27, 1759). She was daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Jones) Larned of Oxford, Mass., where she was born November 29, 1736. She died in Southborough, March 9, 1814.

This Amos Newton, Jr., and his wife, Jane, seem to have lived their married life in Southborough. Their children were born there. In 1790, at the date of the First United States Census, he was the head of a family in Southborough, which consisted of, besides himself, one male under sixteen years, and two females.

From the will, the inference is that he had no children except those by wife Jane.

ABSTRACT OF WILL, AND LIST OF ADMINISTRATION PAPERS.

1815.	Amos Newton, Southborough,		43046 A.
Will.	filed Jan. 13, 1815.		
	To son, Abel, the use of certain real estate for life; after his death this land given to Abel's children; but, "if said Abel die before his wife Lorenia" the latter to have the use of one-fourth for life.		
	All personal property equally divided among my children.		
Appoints.	son, Stephen, executor.		
Citation.	Decree allowing will Feb. 7, 1815		
Bond.	of executor $10,000.	(Jonas Ball)	
		(Francis Fay)	Sureties.
Affidavit.			
Inventory.	Real	$103.00	
	Personal	420.47	
Account.	Receipts		$390.51
	Payments		145.02
	Bal.		$240.49
		(certain fees etc. deducted)	

CHILDREN.

415. †i. JONAS[6], b. April 25, 1763; m. Olive Tozer.

416. †ii. ABEL[6], b. Nov. 6, 1766; m. Lorena Rice of Marlborough.

417. iii. HANNAH[6], b. Dec. 11, 1767; d. in Framingham, Oct. 6, 1846, æ. 78, C. R.; m. "In Southborough," Dec. 18, 1785, Isaac Pratt, son of (as I suppose) Richard and Elizabeth Pratt* of Worcester, where he was born March 7, 1765. Their marriage is recorded in Worcester, and the birth of the daughter, Hannah.

418. 1. *Hannah[7] Pratt*, b. June 3, 1787, in Worcester.

419. iv. PATIENCE[6], b. Nov. 7, 1770; d. in Southborough of old age, Feb. 26, 1849, aged 78; m. in ———, Daniel Walker, son of Bezaleel and Deborah (Barns) Walker‡ of Southborough, where he was born July 1, 1764, and where he

---

LEARNED[3], b. Sept. 16, 1655, settled in Framingham, where he was selectman 1711, and where he died 1732; m. 1679, SARAH BIGELOW (dau. of John[1], blacksmith of Wat.). They had eleven children. The eldest was ISAAC LEARNED[4], b. May 10, 1680; was Lieut.; had three children b. in Fram. Then moved to Oxford, where he had eleven other children, and where he d. 1753; m. 1706, Sarah Howe (dau. of John of Framingham). One son was ISAAC LEARNED[5], b. Oct. 2, 1709, at Framingham; Lieut.; d. Oxford, 1799, æ. 90; m. in Hopkinton, 1736, ELIZABETH JONES (dau. John of Hopkinton), who d. 1752; m. (2) 1754, MRS. MARY LEAVENS of Killingly. His eldest child was JEAN LEARNED[6], b. Oxford, Nov. 29, 1736; m. (1) 1758, JOHN GILES; m. (2) 1762, AMOS NEWTON, JR. She d. in Southborough, Mch. 9, 1814.

* RICHARD PRATT and wf. ELIZABETH had the following children in Worcester: *Isaac*, b. Mch. 7, 1765; *Elizabeth*, b. 1766; *Hannah*, b. 1770; *Lydia*, b. 1772. ISAAC PRATT (pedigree not known to me) and wf. HANNAH, who d. Jan. 13, 1808, had in Spencer the following children: *Hannah*, b. March 6, 1787; *Elizabeth*, 1789, and there ISAAC PRATT (I suppose the same man) m. July 13, 1808, SUSANNAH WESTON and had a child, *Isaac Johnson Pratt*, b. May 6, 1812. Some one may be able to place these.

‡ THOMAS WALKER married MARY ———. Their children, born in Sudbury, were: *Thomas*, 1664; *William*, 1666; *Hannah*, 1668, d. y.; *Hannah*, 1669; *Daniel*, 1672, d. y.; *Daniel*, 1673; *Sarah*, 1677; *Abigail*, 1679; *Elizabeth*, 1680. DANIEL WALKER (son of Thomas), b. Feb. 10, 1673, lived in Sudbury and died there. "Ens. Daniel Walker, May 13, 1755." He m. in Concord, Dec. 13, 1709, DOROTHY MANNING. They had in Sudbury, *Daniel*, 1710; *Eliphalet*, 1712; *Jabez*, 1714; *Dorothy*, 1717; *Mary*, 1718; *Josiah*, 1721; *Bezaleel*, 1724.

died Aug. 9, 1847, aged 83. Dysentery. They lived in Southborough, where they had seven children:

420. 1. *Daniel*[7] *Walker*, b. Feb. 22, 1792; m. ———; d. in Marlborough, Nov. 26 or 28, 1843.

421. 2. *Jonathan*[7] *Walker*, b. May 20, 1794; m. in Marlborough, March 27, 1827, Abigail Parminter, and had nine children in Southborough.

3. ———, infant child, b. ———; d. Dec. 28, 1796. C. R.

4. ———, infant child, b. ———; d. March 10, 1800. C. R.

5. ———, infant son, b. ———; d. April 28, 1801. C. R.

422. 6. *George W.*[7] *Walker*, b. Sept. 11, 1803; m. (1) 1835, Abigail H. Arnold, who d. May 25, 1846, æ. 26, G. S.; m. (2) 1846, Elizabeth Goodwin, res. in Marlborough, where he had five children.

423. 7. *Peter*[7] *Walker*, b. Sept. 10, 1806; m. 1828, Sylvia Parminter, res. in Southborough, where he had seven children.

424. v. MARY[6], b. Nov. 1, 1774. I suppose this is the Mary Newton who m. at Southborough, April 20, 1800, C. R., Benjamin Hyde "of Newton, Mass.," son of Amos and Susanna (———) Hyde* of Newton, where he was born Jan. 21, 1772, and died July —, 1825. They resided in Newton and had there three children:

425. 1. *Polly*[7] *Hyde*, b. April 18, 1802.

426. 2. *Stephen N.*[7] *Hyde*, b. Sept. 12, 1806.

427. 3. *Amos N.*[7] *Hyde*, b. July 1, 1809.

428. †vi. STEPHEN[6], b. March 21, 1778; m. Sally Fay.

260. FRANCIS NEWTON[5] (Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Phineas and Patience (Howe) Newton of Marlborough and Leicester, Mass., was born at Leicester, March 21, 1731-2, and died April 18, 1781, aged 50.

He married Elizabeth ———. She was born about 1736, and died April 16, 1820, aged 84.

Francis Newton and his wife Elizabeth were admitted to the Congregational Church at Belchertown, Mass., in 1756, and removed from that town in 1761. In 1770 his name appears in Hadley, Mass., in a "List of Inhabitants of Hadley in 1770, and the parts of the village and town in which they resided; their polls and valuations." From a valuation made 1770 and sent to Boston: "Francis Newton. 1 poll, £29. 8. East side of Main street, beginning at the North end."

The History of Hadley gives the names and marriages of five children. In the First United States Census, 1790, the mother, Elizabeth Newton, in Hadley, Mass., is given as the head of the family—she was a widow then—and her family consisted besides, of one male under sixteen years, and one other female.

Francis Newton, a soldier of the Revolution, on a list of men from Col. Cushing's Regiment, mustered by Thomas Newhall, muster master for Worcester County, to serve at Rhode Island "until the 1st. of Jan. next" (year not given) in Capt. Newton's Company. [I suppose this to be this Francis Newton.[5]]

CHILDREN.

429. i. ELIZABETH[6], b. about 1761; d. at Hadley, Mass., Dec. 26, 1790, aged 29; m. at Hadley, Nov. 6, 1783, Moses Kellogg, Jr., son of Captain Moses and Mary (Sheldon) Kellogg of Hadley, where he was born Feb. 6, 1761, and

---

BEZALEEL WALKER, b. May 7, 1724, in Sudbury, d. in Southborough, June 10, 1810; m. (1) at Marlborough, April 3, 1755, DEBORAH BARNS, b. at Marlborough, Oct. 26, 1724, died at Southborough, Dec. 22, 1768, daughter of Richard Barns, Jr., by 2d wife, Anne Hide. He m. (2) at Southborough, Dec. 3, 1778, HULDAH NEWTON[5] (dau. of Ezekiel, Jr.[4], Moses[3]), who died at Southborough, Oct. 8, 1791. He m. (3) at Southborough, Sept. 26, 1793, BETHIAH NEWTON[5] (Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2]), who died "Dec. 6, 1807, aged 61." C. R. The children of BEZALEEL and DEBORAH born at Southborough were: *Anne*, b. July 17, 1758, d. Oct. 6, 1786; *Deborah*, b. May 2, 1761; *Daniel*, b. July 1, 1764, m. *Patience Newton*[3] (dau. Amos[5], Jr., John[4]).

* JONATHAN HYDE[1], "Sergt.," b. 1626; in Cambridge, 1647; d. 1711; m. MARY FRENCH, who d. 1672; m. (2) 1673, MARY RADIAT, who d. 1708. Had twenty-one children. One was JOSEPH HYDE[2], b. 1672; d. 1759, æ. 87; m. 1704, MARY WILLIAMS, who d. 1749; six children. One was JOSEPH HYDE[3], b. 1714; d. 1786; m. 1740, SUSANNA LIVERMORE, and had

where he died Jan. 14, 1826, aged 65. Both are buried at Hadley, where they resided. Their children were:

1. A child[7], ———, b. May 29, 1784; d. Oct. 18, 1784.

430. 2. *Dorinda[7] Kellogg*, bapt. Nov., 1785; d. Dec. 5, 1859, without children; m., as his second wife, Levi Bartlett of Hadley. He kept a horse-ferry at Hockanum. He d. Sept. 11, 1859.

431. 3. *Richard[7] Kellogg*, bapt. Oct. 7, 1787; d. in Hadley, June 19, 1811.

432. 4. *Roswell[7] Kellogg*, bapt. Oct. 7, 1787; m. Nancy Haughton.

433. ii. ELEANOR[6], b. ———; m. 1783, Jonathan Cooke, Jr., son of Jonathan and Ruth (Goodman) Cooke of Hadley, where he was born Oct. 17, 1759. He was called "Doctor"; removed from Hadley.

434. iii. TRYPHENA[6], b. ———; d. in Hadley, June 10, 1805; m. there Jan. 3, 1790, Solomon Cooke, son of Lieut. Noah and Keziah (Parsons) Cooke of Hadley, where he was born Feb. 11, 1764, and where he died June 21, 1831, aged 67. They lived in Hadley. Their children, born there, were:

435. 1. *Solomon[7] Cooke*, b. Nov. 19, 1790.

436. 2. *Elizabeth[7] Cooke*, b. May 4, 1792.

437. 3. *Tryphena[7] Cooke*, b. May 1, 1794; d. Dec. 20, 1807, æ. 13.

438. 4. *Sylvester[7] Cooke*, b. Feb. 16, 1796.

439. 5. *Noah[7] Cooke*, b. May 28, 1798.

440. 6. *Parsons[7] Cooke*, b. Feb. 18, 1800; grad. Williams College 1822; pastor of Congregational Church at Lynn, Mass.

441. 7. *Amanda[7] Cooke*, b. Feb. 12, 1803.

442. iv. SALLY[6], b. about 1769; d. in Sunderland, Mass., Oct. 4, 1844, aged 75, G. S.; m. in Sunderland, May 19, 1798, Daniel Russell, Jr., son of Daniel and Lucy (Clark) Russell of Hadley, Mass., bapt. Jan. 12, 1772, died Aug. 2, 1847, aged 75, G. S. They settled on the estate of his father in the north part of Hadley. Their children were all baptized Oct. 2, 1814. The order of them may not be correct.

443. 1. *Charles[7] Russell*, b. April, 1799; m. Cordelia Smith, dau. of Justin.

444. 2. *Lucy[7] Russell*, b. about 1801; m. (1) Zenas Cook of Hadley; m. (2) Capt. Parker of Montague.

445. 3. *Eliza[7] Russell*, b. ———; m. Ransom Field of Leverett.

446. 4. *Levi[7] Russell*, b. ———; m. (1) Salome Cowles of No. Leverett; m. (2) Sarah Smith of Heath; m. (3) Celinda Stowell of Petersham.

447. 5. *Orrin[7] Russell*, b. ———; m. Fanny Smith of Heath, sister of Sarah above.

448. 6. *Tryphena[7] Russell*, b. ———; m. Caleb Dexter Dickinson of Amherst.

449. 7. *Daniel Newton[7] Russell*, b. ———; m. Sarah G. Pierce of Greenfield.

450. 8. *Calvin[7] Russell*, b. about 1813; d. April 4, 1883, aged 70; m. Harriet Shattuck of No. Amherst; m. (2) Ellen A. ———, who was born Feb. 21, 1822, and died Jan. 30, 1886. He died in Montague, Mass.

451. †v. FRANCIS[6], 2D, b. 1774; m. Abigail Dickinson.

269. THADDEUS NEWTON[5] (Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Phineas and Patience (Howe) Newton of Leicester, Mass., Windsor, Conn., and Wilbraham, Mass., was born at Leicester, May 5, 1750, and died May 14, 1830, at Buckingham, Wayne County, Pa. Burial in "Newton Cemetery" in Buckingham township, Pa.

He married ——— "Thaddeus Newton of Wilbraham Intends marriage with Sarah Demmon of Windsor Goshan the same is Lawfully published March 16th, 1776. James Warriner, town Clerk," is the record of his marriage intention—record of marriage not given.

Mr. Newton moved about some during his long lifetime. I have noticed that those men who had been soldiers were not content to live and die among their native hills. On July 21, 1779, in a conveyance of land by him and his brother Paul to their brother Phineas Newton of Wilbraham, he was "of Becket," Mass. By later deeds, we find him living 1781-2, in Murraysfield; 1784, in Chester; 1787, in Norwich; 1794-5, Montgomery. These towns are in

---

nine children. One was AMOS HYDE[4], b. 1742; d. 1795; m. SUSANNA ———; res., Newton, and had eight children. One was BENJAMIN HYDE[5], b. 1772; d. 1825; m. 1802, MARY NEWTON.

Hampden and Hampshire counties, Mass. After 1795 he removed to Wayne County, Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was engaged in the manufacture of lumber. This would account for his removals from place to place and the many purchases of lands—timber lands. The old Newton homestead, the Newton sawmill, the Newton Cemetery, were in Buckingham, Wayne County, Pa., "on the banks of the Delaware" is the statement. Thaddeus Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. The Massachusetts Archives at the State House in Boston contain the service rolls of several of his enlistments. Abstracts are here given. I am always pleased to find a descriptive list. The Newtons are much alike.

WAR SERVICE OF THADDEUS NEWTON.

Private, Capt. Enoch Shepard's Co., Col. John Mosley's regiment, enlisted Aug. 17, 1777, discharged Aug. 23, 1777, service seven days. Hampshire County Regt. Company marched on alarm to Bennington. Mileage (83 miles) home allowed. *Also,*

Private (in same company and regiment as above), enlisted Sept. 21, 1777, service 8 days in the Northern Department. Sept. 28, 1777, reported to have left camp without leave. Roll sworn to at Westfield and Murrayfield. Company marched from Murrayfield to reinforce army under Genl Gates. *Also,*

On Descriptive List of men raised in Berkshire County, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, returned at Springfield, July 16, 1779, in Capt. Porter's Company, Col. Rossiter's Regt. Age 29 years, Stature 5 ft. 8 in., Complexion light, engaged for the town of Becket. *Also,*

Private, Capt. James Black's Company, Col. David Mosley's Regt., entered June 15, 1782, discharged June 17, 1782, service 3 days, on Alarm at Northampton. Reported 3 horses in the service and traveled 20 miles (Chester). Company commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Roll sworn to at Chester. *Also,*

His name appears on a Warrant to pay officers and men, on a Roll bearing date Nov. 9, 1786, of Capt. James Black's Company, Col. David Moseley's Regt., service on an Alarm at Northampton.

Much is lacking in the record of his children, and it is to be regretted we have nothing further of his wife. The oldest child was born at Wilbraham, the others probably in Hampshire County, Mass.

CHILDREN.

452. †i. EZRA[6], b. April 24, 1777; m. Mary Carr.
453. ii. DORCAS[6], b. ———, 177–; prob. Hampshire Co., Mass.
454. iii. RACHEL[6], b. ———, 17—; prob. Hampshire Co., Mass.
455. iv. ACHSAH[6], b. ———, 17—; prob. Hampshire Co., Mass.
456. v. ARTEMAS[6], b. Oct. 1, 1788; m. and had a daughter
457. 1. *Polly*[7], b. ———; who was Mrs. Polly Jacobs and was living in Hancock, N. Y., and perhaps does still. She has a knowledge of the old places and was able to point out the site of the sawmill, the homestead, etc.
458. vi. LOUISA[6], b. about 1790.

274. OLIVER NEWTON[5] (Stephen[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Mary (Witt) Newton of Windsor, Conn., and Belchertown, Mass., was born at Windsor, Conn., April 2, 1742.

He married (1) Rebecca ———, born about 1736. In 1764, she was admitted to membership in the Congregational Church at Belchertown (the 109th member), and died at Belchertown—"First wife of Oliver Newton," C. R., January —, 1771, aged 35.

He married (2) May —, 1771, Widow Elizabeth Marsh, who was born about 1742, and who died in New Braintree, Mass.—"Betsey, wife of Oliver, May 15, 1823, aged 81"—is the record. From the use of the word "wife" instead of "widow," it would seem that her husband was living in 1823.

Oliver Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service:

Newton, Oliver, Ware. In list of men drafted from Hampshire County, served 9 months at Fishkill, in Capt. Brackinbridge's Co., Col. Porter's regiment. Age 35 years,

height 5 feet, 8 inches. Resides in Ware. [There are other mentions and service not copied.]

Ware joins Belchertown on the southeast. It would appear that Mr. Newton settled in Ware, and his church affiliation was with Belchertown. The First United States Census, 1790, found him in Ware, Hampshire County, head of a family, the other members of which were, one male under sixteen years, and five females.

I can give here but one child by each wife.

CHILDREN.

459. i. ASA[6], b. ———; d. at Belchertown in 1783. He was admitted to the church at Belchertown in 1771; was No. 142 at that date. He m. Sybel Witt, who was born about 1739. She was admitted to membership in the same Congregational church at Belchertown with her husband in 1771, and d. at Belchertown in 1773, aged 34.

(BY SECOND WIFE.)

460. ii. ELECTA[6], b. ———; baptized at Hardwick, Nov. 12, 1775.

277. GERSHOM NEWTON, JR.[5] (Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Gershom and Elizabeth (Angier) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there April 24, 1715, and died February 27, 1800.

He married at Marlborough, September 25, 1744, Jerusha Bruce, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Townsend?) Bruce* of Marlborough, where she was born October 20, 1721.

Gershom Newton, Jr., and his brother Timothy were soldiers in the French and Indian War in 1748, and Gershom again in 1756. He was in the Crown Point expedition, in Capt. Ebenezer Newell's, Roxbury, Company, March 27, 1755, till December 17, 1755.

He was taxed in Framingham, 1757. Perhaps he lived there for a time, as also in Southborough; but the record of his children is in Marlborough.

In the First United States Census, 1790, a Gershom Newton is credited to Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Mass., head of a family, i. e., one male and one female. Another Gershom Newton at Marlborough, Middlesex County, Mass., head of a family, which, with himself, consisted of four males above sixteen years of age, and one female. This last was Gershom, Jr.[5] I have not found the other.

CHILDREN.

461. i. ANNA[6], b. July 29, 1745.
462. †ii. ADONIJAH[6], b. July 15, 1747; m. Dinah Morse (169).
463. iii. JONAH[6], b., "s. of Gershom"; bapt. Sept. 27, 1767, at Marlborough. C. R.
464. iv. JOSEPH[6], b., "s. of Gershom"; bapt. Sept. 27, 1767, at Marlborough. C. R.
465. v. [Perhaps Gershom, head of a family in Lanesborough, head of a family—U. S. Census, 1790—self and wife.]

289. TIMOTHY NEWTON[5] (Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Gershom and Elizabeth (Angier) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there May 4, 1723. The First United States Census, 1790, Timothy Newton was head of a family in Northborough, Mass., which consisted of himself and two females; who was probably this Timothy[5]—but may have been his son, Timothy[6]. There is no probate record of the estate of Timothy Newton[5] in Massachusetts and I find no record of his death.

---

* SAMUEL BRUCE[3] (Roger[2], John[1]. See note to Samuel Newton[3]), b. March 24, 1691; m. 1720 or 1721, ELIZABETH TOWNSEND; res. Marlborough and Southborough and had five children: *Jerusha*[4], b. Oct. 20, 1721; m. 1744, Gershom Newton[5] (s. Gershom[4]); *Sarah*[4], b. 1723; *Joseph*, b. 1726; *Samuel*, b. 1729; *Roger*, b. 1734.

The town records of Marlborough state that he was a soldier in the French and Indian wars of 1748 and 1756, together with his brother Gershom, Jr.

He resided in Marlborough-Southborough, where his children were born. The record is quite clear as to the parents and birth dates of the four children—the mother of each not at all uncertain.

Timothy Newton[5] was probably married when he served his first term as a soldier—as long before as 1746; I do not find the record of this marriage. His wife was Hannah ———, and their son Timothy's birth is recorded in Southborough. There may have been other children, not recorded, between the dates of this and his second marriage—at least sixteen years.

Timothy Newton[5] married (2) at Marlborough, Mass., March 22, 1760, Sarah Morse, who was the mother of three children born there. She was probably living in 1790 with him in Northborough, and was one of the "two females" recorded in the United States Census. I have not been able to trace her parentage. Why *Lydia* Morse (dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Newton) Morse) should be given as this wife and mother, in the Morse Genealogy, I do not know.

CHILDREN.

466. i. TIMOTHY[6], b. Oct. 7, 1747, at Southborough.
467. ii. MIRIAM[6], b. July 20, 1761, at Marlborough; m. [intention in Northborough June 28, 1779] Antipas Bowker, Jr., son of Antipas and Esther (Rice) Bowker of Northborough, where he was born Oct. 18, 1758. The Bowkers lived in Marlborough, Westborough, Northborough and Shrewsbury, where several generations of this ancestry may be found. See also Rice Genealogy for Esther Rice ancestry. Child:
468. 1. *Hannah[7] Bowker*, b. Oct. 5, 1779. So is the record at Northborough.
469. iii. SAMUEL MORSE[6], b. Oct. 20, 1766, at Marlborough.
470. iv. JASON[6], b. April 1, 1769, at Marlborough.

293. JASON NEWTON[5] (Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Gershom and Elizabeth (Angier) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there February 2, 1736.

He married at Mendon, Mass., "by Rev. Frost, January 9, 1757, Hannah Warren of Mendon," perhaps daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Beard) Warren. Marriage also recorded in Framingham. Her descendants state that her son Jason received a United States pension, which after his death in 1842 was transferred to her. She would have been of great age at that date.

Jason Newton, then of Framingham, Mass., was in the French and Indian War. His name appears on the roll in Capt. Henry Eames' Company, April 26, 1757.

Jason Newton, wife Hannah and child, Abigail, from Framingham were "warned out" of Mendon, February 19, 1759. He probably settled in Mendon about this time. One child at least, and perhaps others, was born there.

Before 1775 he had removed to Lanesborough, Berkshire County, Mass. The following entry in the Index to the Revolutionary War Archives is probably his service in that war:

Jason Newton. Lanesborough. Private Capt. Asa Barnes Co., Col. Patterson Regiment of Minute-men, marched April 19, 1775, entered service April 22, 1775, served one month. Reported returned home.

Jason Newton. Private Capt. David Wheeler's Co. Service six days. Company marched from Lanesboro' to Meloomseuyck, Aug. 14, 1777 on Alarm. Jason Newton. Private Capt. Asa Barnes' Co. Service 15 days. Company marched to Manchester (50 miles) July 13, 1777.

Jason Newton is recorded in the First United States Census, 1790, as being head of a family in New Ashford, Berkshire County, Mass., the other members of which were one male under sixteen years, and three females.

CHILDREN.

471. i. ABIGAIL[6], b. ———; bapt. at Framingham, May 14, 1758.

472. ii. SAMUEL[6], b. (prob. in latter part of 1759) at Mendon, Mass.; bapt. in the church at Milford (a town adjoining), by Rev. Frost, Jan. 27, 1760. He married March 18, 1784, Sarah Sherman. He was a soldier of the Revolution from Lanesborough, having moved to that town. An abstract of service is:

Samuel Newton. Lanesborough. Private Capt. David Wheeler's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment. Entered service Dec. 16, 1776, discharged March 22, 1777—[several other enlistments—a long account that I did not copy]—drummer; Corporal. Descriptive list, dated February 3, 1781, in Jeremiah Miller's Co., First Mass. Regiment, Age 21 years. Stature 5 ft. 7 in. Complexion light, hair brown, birthplace Mendon, residence Lanesborough.

After the war Mr. Newton removed, as did also his brother Jason, to Ira, Rutland Co., Vt., where he was residing when the First United States Census was taken in 1790, his family consisting of besides himself, one male above 16 years, one male under 16 years and two females. His relatives say he had no children; also that he and his brother Jason were Revolutionary and War of 1812 pensioners.

473. †iii. JASON[6], b. ———, 1762; m. (1) Ruth Chase; m. (2) Lydia Collins; m. (3) Susannah Hewett.

294. LEVI NEWTON[5] (Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Gershom and Mercy (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there October 13, 1746.

He married in Sutton, Mass., October 26, 1769, "both of Worcester," Elizabeth Woodward. The marriage is also recorded in Worcester. There are Woodwards in both of those towns, whose daughter she may have been. (See 2084, 2124, 4257.)

Levi Newton and wife "Betsey" had one son born in Sutton. There were probably other children.

In the first United States Census, 1790, the family of Levi Newton at Sutton consisted of himself, two males under sixteen years, and three females.

CHILD.

474. †i. LEVI[6], b. April 17, 1776, in Sutton; m. Polly Cole.

300. JOSHUA NEWTON, JR.[5] (Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Joshua and Mercy or Mary (Temple) Newton of Marlborough, and Southborough, Mass., was born at Southborough, September 26, 1734. He died there and his will was filed May 19, 1774.

He married at Southborough, March 11, 1761, Mary Bellows, daughter of John Bellows, Jr. [see White Family Quarterly, Vol. I, p. 74.]

Joshua Newton, Jr., was a soldier in the French and Indian War. His name appears on the roll of Capt. John Buck's Company, mustered March 2, 1757, fifty-five men. They were then at Northfield, Mass.

In Joseph Holt's journal of the march of Capt. Ebenezer Jones's Company in the expedition to Canada, under date of July 20, 1758, a contact was had with the enemy, when many officers and men were killed, whom he mentions by name, and the name of Joshua Newton of South Berwick, missing. South Berwick is in Maine. If this was Joshua, Jr.[5], he was not killed; for he appeared soon after to be married.

He lived in Southborough, where his children were born.

In 1770 a return of the number of polls in his household shows only one—himself. He was a farmer.

The following is a list of papers in the settlement of his estate and a verbatim copy of his will:

1774 Joshua Newton, Southborough, yeoman, 43260

Papers. Assent of widow to appointment.
Will, filed May 19, 1774 by John Temple.
Bond of Manasseh Stone, appointed admr.
June 24, 1774, £500.

Asahel Moore)
)
Prudence Newton) sureties.
Warrant of Appraisal.
Inventory Real Estate £200—0—0.
Personal £ 72—2—11.
Real is the homestead and a piece of land,
Personal is horse, cattle, farming & household utensils.
Bond of Asahel Moore as admr. de bonis non,
Appointed Apr. 10, 1777. £300.
Warrant of Appraisal.
Inventory.
Account of Asahel Moore showing payment of bills.
Further account. (proceeds of land sold amounting to £91—17—10.)

In the name of God, Amen. The Second Day of May A D 1774. I Joshua Newton of Southborough in the County of Worcester and province of the massachusetts Bay, yeoman, being very sick and weak in Body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks to God; Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my Body, and knowing it is appointed for men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all; I give and recommend my soul into the Hands of God who gave it, hoping thro' the merits of my Savior Jesus Christ to have full and free pardon and forgiveness of all my sins, and to inherit eternal life, and my body I commit to the earth to be decently buried at the Discretion of my executor hereafter named, not doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, in this life, I give, demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form; That is to say,

Imprimis. I will that all these debts & duties as I do owe in right or conscience to any person or persons whatsoever, shall be well and truly paid or caused to be paid in convenient time after my death, by my executor hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife Mary Newton all my estate real and personal, to her and her heirs forever, excluding any which she may have by another Husband, after my death, excepting the following legacies viz.

To my well beloved son Nathan Newton thirty three pounds six shillings and eight pence, which I give to him and his heirs forever, to be paid to him at the age of twenty one years.

Item. I give to my well beloved Daughter Ediathatha Newton six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence to her and her Heirs forever, to be paid, at the age of twenty one years

Item. I give to my well beloved daughter Mary Newton six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence, to her and her heirs forever, to be paid to her at the age of twenty one years.

Item I give to my well beloved daughter Parazina Newton, six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence to her and her Heirs forever to be paid at the age of twenty one years.

And I do hereby constitute, make and ordain Mr. John Temple of Southborough my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament, And I do hereby utterly revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments wills, legacies, bequests and executors by me in any wise before this time willed bequeathed or named, ratifying and confirming this and none other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, the day and year above written.

his
Joshua × Newton
mark (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and
pronounced and declared by the said Joshua Newton as his last will and testament, in the presence of us the subscribers

James Parker
Asahel Moore
Prudence Newton

CHILDREN.

475. i. EDITHA[6], b. Nov. 4, 1762; never married; d. at Southborough, May 19, 1849, aged 77. Apoplexy.

476. †ii. NATHAN[6], b. May 13, 1764; m. (1) Anna Brigham; m. (2) Dorothy Dunn(?) Dolly (Dorothy) Wood. He moved to Maine.

477. iii. MARY[6], b. April 17, 1766; m. in Marlborough, Dec. 28, 1785, John Howe, son of Asa and Rachel (Goddard) Howe* of Marlborough, where he was born Nov. 25, 1762. He moved to Maine, where he died.

478. iv. PARAZINAH[6], b. Dec. ———, 1767; m. at Marlborough, May 5, 1791, Josiah Hayden, son of Daniel and Sarah (———) Hayden of Marlborough, where he was born Oct. 4, 1770. [T. R.] For early generations of Haydens, see Bridgewater, Braintree, Sudbury, Hopkinton. The children of Josiah and Parazinah were baptized in the first church of Marlborough. No mention on town record. Children:

479. 1. *Luther[7] Hayden*, bapt. Nov. 17, 1793.

480. 2. *Rufus[7] Hayden*, bapt. Nov. 17, 1793.

481. 3. *Joel Stow[7] Hayden*, bapt. Sept. 22, 1805.

482. 4. *Martha[7] Hayden*, bapt. Sept. 22, 1805.

305. LEVI NEWTON[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Thomas and Anna (Wilson) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there, February 17, 1728, and died probably in Deerfield, May —, 1803, in the 76th year of his age.

He married (prob. in Sunderland), August 2, 1751, Lucy Billings, daughter of John and Mary (Chapin) Billings‡ of Sunderland, Mass., where she was born August 9, 1731. She died in Deerfield, Mass., November 20, 1802.

Levi Newton lived awhile in Montague and removed in 1753 to Deerfield, where he spent the remainder of his life. His children were probably born in those towns. This order of them is not correct. He was a soldier of the Revolution, in the campaign against Burgoyne, in Capt. James Stebbin's Company, Col. D. Wells' regiment. Enlisted September 23, 1777, discharged October 18, 1777; Northern Department. Roll dated at Deerfield. His son, too, was a soldier of the Revolution.

In the First Census of the United States, taken 1790, his family consists of himself, one male under sixteen years of age, and one female.

CHILDREN.

483. †i. JOHN[6], b. Jan., 1755; a soldier of the Revolution; m. Abigail Parker.

484. ii. EUNICE[6], b. about 1758; d. Aug. 11, 1843, aged 85; m. Nov. 26, 1778, Thomas Rose, who died in Guilford, Vt., April 23, 1839.

---

* Asa Howe[4], b. 1733, s. of Abraham[3], b. 1698, son of Joseph[2], b. 1661, son of Abraham[1], from Roxbury to Marlborough in 1657 or 58, whose wife was Hannah Ward[2] (Wm. Ward[1]).

‡ RICHARD BILLINGS[1], the immigrant ancestor, with wife MARGERY, was in Hartford, Conn., in 1640; rem. to Hatfield, Mass., in 1661, where he died March 3, 1679. His wife died, Dec. 5, 1679. They had a son:

SAMUEL BILLINGS[2], b. ———; lived in Hatfield and died Feb. 1, 1678; m. abt. 1661, SARAH FELLOWS, dau. of Richard and Ursula. (She m. (2) Oct. 9, 1678, Samuel Belden, Jr., and died Feb. 5, 1713.) Six children, one was

EBENEZER BILLINGS[3], b. Oct. 29, 1669; lived first in Hatfield, where his children were born, and rem. as one of the first forty settlers to Sunderland, where he became a prominent and prosperous man. He died there Nov. 14, 1745. He m. about 1690, HANNAH CHURCH, who died Oct. 11, 1756. They had seven children. One was

JOHN BILLINGS[4], b. Nov. 26, 1698; res. in Sunderland, and later rem. to Hunting Hills. He d. ———. He m. June 10, 1730, MARY CHAPIN. She d. May 8, 1743. He m. (2) May 17, 1744, MARY BODMAN, dau. of Joseph and Naomi of Hatfield; b. Feb. 12, 1704; d. Aug. 20, 1753. Children by both wives. One was *Lucy[6]*, who m. *Levi Newton*.

485. iii. LEVI[6], b. ———, 17—; m. Feb. 27, 1793, Eunice Smith.
486. iv. LUTHER[6], b. ———, 17—; m. Bathsheba Alexander, dau. of Amos. Luther died without children.
487. v. LUCY[6], b. ———, 17—.
488. vi. CALVIN[6], b. ———, 1771; d. Nov. 28, 1791.

308. SOLOMON NEWTON[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Thomas and Anna (Wilson) Newton of Shrewsbury and Grafton, Mass., was born in Shrewsbury, February 3, 1732; baptized in Grafton church March 4, 1732, C. R., and died at Deerfield, Mass., June 5, 1803, aged 71.

He married about 1754 or 55, Mary Taylor, daughter of Samuel and Miriam (Keets) Taylor* of Sunderland, Mass., born there February 22, 1730, and died February 9, 1813.

Solomon Newton, like his brother Levi, lived first in Montague, then in Sunderland, and removed to Deerfield. In 1790 he was in Deerfield, and his family, taken by the First United States Census, consisted then of himself, two males above sixteen years old, and two females.

He was drafted for a soldier in the Revolutionary War, but his son Moses went out in his place in 1775. His son Jeremiah was also a Revolutionary soldier. The record of his children is incomplete, but probably born in one of the above towns.

CHILDREN.

489. †i. JEREMIAH[6], b. Oct. 12, 1756; m. Prudence Case.
490. †ii. MOSES[6], b. Jan. 18, 1758; m. Lydia Miller.
491. iii. ANNA[6], b. ———, 17—; d. ———; m. at Deerfield, Dec. 18, 1781, Moses Allis, born Feb. 13, 1756, son of Zebadiah and Mary (Baker) Allis‡ of Sunderland.
492. iv. DAVID[6], b. ———; taxed in Deerfield, 1784.
493. v. POLLY[6], b. ———; m. ——— Nichols of Bernardston.
494. †vi. ELIJAH[6] (Capt), b. ———; m. Lavina Pratt of Gill.
495. vii. SALLY[6], b. ———; m. Oct. 6, 1791, David Griffin.
496. viii. RODOLPHUS[6], b. ———; m. Nov. 27, 1803, Laura Nash, b. Oct. 12, 1783, d. June 12, 1823, dau. of Major Benjamin and Lydia (Skinner) Nash§ of South Hadley and Shelburne, Mass. He m. (2) Esther Hart, who died May 30, 1836.

---

* SAMUEL TAYLOR; shoemaker; from Northampton, where he m. 1716, MIRIAM KEETS; came to Sunderland after birth of his first child. The others were born at Sunderland. He received a grant for a house lot in 1719 and went to it soon after. Later he removed to Hunting Hills, and died April 25, 1740. Children: *Hannah, Aaron, Moses, Miriam, Joseph, Mary*, b. 1730 (m. Solomon Newton); *Seth, Rhoda, Keziah.*

‡ ZEBADIAH ALLIS, b. 1713, m. 1740, MARY BAKER, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Langton?) Baker of Northampton. Res. Sunderland; eight children. He was son of

WILLIAM ALLIS [b. 1680 if son of Samuel, son of William[1]], b. 1684; d. 1763, m. ELIZABETH DAVIS of Northampton. Res. Sunderland; rem. to Hunting Hills. Five children. [He was son of either John[2] or Samuel[2], b. Feb. 24, 1647.]

CAPT. JOHN ALLIS[2], b. 1642, d. 1691, m. 1669, MARY (MEEKINS) CLARK, dau. of Dea. Thomas Meekins and widow of Nathaniel Clark of Northampton. Res. Sunderland; carpenter. He was son of

WILLIAM ALLIS, the immigrant ancestor of the name; in Braintree in 1640; where he was chosen Deacon; and where his eight children were born; rem. to Hatfield about 1661; d. Sept. 6, 1678. His wife MARY ——— d. 1677. He m. (2) 1678, MARY BRONSON (dau. of John), wid. of John Wyatt, and previously wid. of John Graves. After she became wid. of Wm. Allis, she m. (4) Samuel Gaylord, Sr., 1681.

§ BENJAMIN NASH, b. 1750; d. 1797; m. 1778, Lydia, dau. Aaron Skinner of Colchester, Conn.; rem. from So. Hadley to Shelburne, Mass.; son of

DANIEL NASH, 1706-1791; m. ABIGAIL ———, who d. in Conway 1803; æ. 93; res. in So. Hadley; rem. abt. 1775, to Shelburne; son of

JOHN NASH, 1667-1743; rep. seven terms; res. Hadley; m. (1) 1689, HANNAH PORTER, b. 1670, d. 1689; dau. of Samuel, son of John of Windsor, Conn.; m. (2) 1691, ELIZABETH KELLOGG, b. 1673; d. 1750, in 77th year, dau. of Joseph, weaver, of Farmington, Conn.; son of

TIMOTHY NASH, b. ———; d. 1699 in 73d year, a blacksmith; rem. from New Haven, Conn., to Hartford, Conn., abt. 1661, thence to Hadley, Mass., in 1663; rep. 1690, '91, and '95; m. abt. 1657, REBECCA STONE, dau. of Rev. Samuel of Hartford, Conn.; son of

TIMOTHY NASH, of New Haven, Conn.

312. PHINEAS NEWTON[5] (Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Obediah and Abigail (———) Newton of Shrewsbury and Grafton, Mass., was born in Shrewsbury, February 5, 1726, and died, probably, in Croydon, N. H.

He married Abigail ———.

Phineas Newton lived in Worcester. The births of twelve of his children occur on the records of the First Church there; but not on the town records. The youngest, the thirteenth, was born at Spencer, 1770. It is said that he came to Croydon, N. H., with his wife and children before 1770. He continued to reside there. His three oldest sons were soldiers of the Revolution.

CHILDREN.

497. †i. PHINEAS[6], JR., b. Aug. 4, 1750; m. Mary Winchester.
498. †ii. OBEDIAH[6], b. Oct. 21, 1751; m. Mehitable Whitney.
499. iii. RACHEL[6], b. Oct. 15, 1752.
500. †iv. BENJAMIN[6], b. May 6, 1755; m. Mary Holbrook.
501. v. THANKFUL[6], b. May 29, 1757.
502. vi. NABBY[6], b. April 9, 1758.
503. vii. JOHN[6], b. April 19, 1759.
504. viii. JONAS[6], b. Aug. 2, 1760; prob. died young.
505. ix. SARAH[6], b. April 24, 1763; d. in Hubbardston, May 19, 1781; m. in Spencer, Mass., May 6, 1781, Daniel Gage, of Hubbardston, Mass. He died there April 18, 1810. C. R. They had two sons born there—perhaps there were others.
1. ———, son, b. March 7, 1782, P. R.
2. ———, son, b. March 28, 1787. P. R.
506. †x. JONAS[6], b. Feb. 3, 1764; m. in Hubbardston, Dec. 15, 1785, Tryphena Pond, "Phene Pond."
507. xi. RHODA[6], b. April 21, 1765; m. in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 10, 1781, Gershom Cummings of Leicester, Mass. They lived in Spencer, where they had eleven children:
508. 1. *Betsey[7] Cummings*, b. Oct. 20, 1782; m. 1804, William Taylor, 2d, of Worcester.
509. 2. *Abigail[7] Cummings*, b. Jan. 13, 1785.
510. 3. *Sally[7] Cummings*, b. May 16, 1787.
511. 4. *John[7] Cummings*, b. Aug. 11, 1789; d. June 14, 1795.
512. 5. *Lucy[7] Cummings*, b. Oct. 22, 1791.
513. 6. *Polly[7] Cummings*, b. June 5, 1794.
514. 7. *Roxey[7] Cummings*, b. Nov. 5, 1796.
515. 8. *John[7] Cummings*, b. April 26, 1799.
516. 9. *Jefferson[7] Cummings*, b. July 13, 1801.
517. 10. *Lyman[7] Cummings*, b. April 4, 1804.
518. 11. *Russell[7] Cummings*, b. Sept. 29, 1806; d. April 2, 1807.
519. xii. LUCY[6], b. April 23, 1769; d. in Hubbardston, Feb. 5, 1827, aged 59. G. S. 1; m. in Hubbardston, April 1, 1785, Levi Pond* of Hubbardston, who died there, a widower, May 4, 1848, aged 84. Old age. Ten children were born

---

*POND. For the early generations see Pond Genealogy. Robert and Daniel Pond were in Wrentham early. EZRA POND came from Wrentham to Hubbardston, Mass., in 1768. He was born in 1720, and died in 1803, aged 83; m. (1) 1749, SARAH MORSE, who died 1772, aged 42; m. (2) 1774, MERCY (NEWTON) BAKER of Bellingham, who died April 25, 1817, aged 81. He had six children by first wife, and two by second wife, viz.: 1, *Rhoda*, 1753; m. *Abijah Greenwood*. 2, *Joseph*, 1756; d. 1823; m. 1778, *Margaret Pond;* soldier of the Revolutionary War. 3, *Ezra*, 1758; m. *Parmelia Hubbell* of Vermont; soldier of Revolutionary War; rem. to Eden, Vt. 4. *Ezekiel*, 1761; rem. to Hyde Park, Vt.; soldier of Revolutionary War. 5, *Levi*, b. Nov. 20, 1763; d. May 4, 1848; m. *Lucy Newton*. 6, *Tryphena*, b. Aug. 12, 1769; m. 1785, *Jonas Newton;* "rem. prob. to Vt." 7, *Azubah*, b. Dec. —, 1775; m. *Oliver Brown* (son of Ebenezer of Sutton, who was a soldier of the Revolutionary War). (See below.) 8, *Moses*, 1784; d. 1827; m. Elizabeth Ames, who died 1827; rem. to Rutland.

JOSEPH POND (s. of Ezra), b. May 12, 1756; m. July 20, 1778, MARGARET POND, who d. Aug. 26, 1828, æ. 72; res. Hubbardston. They had eleven children; 1, *Preston*, 1779; d. 1868; m. 1802, *Hannah Rice*, who d. 1855, æ. 68; res. Princeton. 2, *Betsey R.*, b. Feb. 5, 1801; m. 1823, *Joel Newton*[6] of Templeton, son of *Peter*[5], *Jr.* 3, *Stillman*, 1803; m. (1) *Elmira Whittemore*, who d. 1825; m. (2) 1834, *Maria L. Davis;* he rem. to Utah. 4, *Arethusa*, b. Dec. 14, 1805; m. (1) 1825, *Freeman Brown*, b. 1799, d. 1840; son of Oliver and Azubah (Pond) Brown (see above); m. (2) 1846, *Peter*[6] *Newton, III.* 5, *Hannah*, 1807. 6, *Abigail*, 1809. 7, *Reuben S.*, 1812. 8, *Charles S.*, 1818. 9, *Adeline E.*, 1825. These three last daughters res. Westminster, and the two sons "Went West."

to them in Hubbardston. He was the son of Ezra and Sarah (Morse) Pond of Wrentham and Hubbardston, Mass., born at Wrentham, Nov. 20, 1763. [The m. int. in Hubbardston, Sept. 27, 1828, between Levi Pond and Mrs. Mary Frost, may have been either a second marriage of this Levi Pond or a first of his son. I do not know.] Children:

520. 1. *Lewis*[7] *Pond*, b. Aug. 19, 1785; m. 1808, Polly Hinds.
521. 2. *Rhoda*[7] *Pond*, b. Dec. 3, 1788; m. 1807, Bildad Wright.
522. 3. *Betsey*[7] *Pond*, b. Nov. 29, 1789; m. 1808, Amos Hartwell.
523. 4. *Aaron*[7] *Pond*, b. Nov. 28, 1791; m. 1812, Nancy Waite.
524. 5. *Obediah*[7] *Pond*, b. Nov. 16, 1793; m. 1825, Sally Waite.
525. 6. *Levi*[7] *Pond*, b. March 19, 1796 [m. int. 1828, 1830 and 1837, to Mary Frost, and Mrs. Mary Frost, may be either father or son or both to a mother and daughter. I do not know.]
526. 7. *Rachel*[7] *Pond*, b. June 1, 1798; m. 1821, Roland Woodward.
527. 8. *Lucy*[7] *Pond*, b. Dec. 29, 1800; m. 1820, Rufus McLanathan.
528. 9. *Sally*[7] *Pond*, b. Aug. 24, 1803; m. 1823, Ira Thompson.
529. 10. *Ezra Parks*[7] *Pond*, b. March 9, 1811; m. 1836, Lucy Temple.

530. xii. RELIEF[6], b. Sept. 20, 1770, "In Spencer, Mass."

314. MARSHALL NEWTON[5] (Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Obediah and Abigail (———) Newton of Shrewsbury and Grafton, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, August 23, 1729, and died in Shrewsbury, May 5, 1783, aged 53 years, 9 months. He and his two wives are buried in the Common burying ground near the Congregational church. A headstone with inscriptions.

He married in Shrewsbury, August 13, 1751, Mrs. Eunice (Taylor) Howe, widow of Daniel Howe, Jr.,* and daughter of William and Elizabeth (Hapgood) Taylor of Shrewsbury, where she was born, March 28, 1729, and where she died, July 1, 1759, aged 30 years, 3 months.

He married (2) in Shrewsbury, July 30, 1761, Mrs. Hannah (Willard) Roberts, widow of Richard Roberts of Grafton, and daughter of Maj. Joseph and Martha (———) Willard‡ of Grafton, where she was born March 17, 1726, and died in

---

* WILLIAM TAYLOR[2] of Shrewsbury, known as "Sergeant Taylor," was son of WILLIAM[1] of Marlborough, born there Feb. 15, 1692; res. in Shrewsbury, where he died, Aug. 14, 1775, aged 84; m. 1717, in Shrewsbury, ELIZABETH HAPGOOD, b. 1697, dau. Thomas of Marlborough (1669-1764). She died 1763, æ. 66. Ten children. He was son of

WILLIAM TAYLOR[1] of Marlborough, who d. July 28, 1706; m. 1671, MARY JOHNSON, who d. 1697: m. (2) 1699, SARAH LAKIN. Twelve children in Marlborough [which may be wrong. Perhaps he was brother of the first James Taylor of Marlborough, who m. Sarah Newton[2]]. William Taylor of Concord, it is supposed, was the same as this man.

DANIEL HOWE[4], JR. (son of Daniel[3]), b. Jan. 22, 1726-7, in Shrewsbury, died July 5, 1750, aged 23; m. there June 10, 1748, EUNICE TAYLOR. [They had a child, *Jonah Howe*, b. Jan. 2, 1749, in Shrewsbury, and died there July 2, 1826, aged 77½ yrs.; m. *Prudence Bowker*, who d. 1795, aged 44; m. (2) *Candace Allen*, who survived him, and who m. (2) Ezra Newton[6] (Charles[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]) of Princeton. *Jonah Howe* probably did more town business and was longer in the town's service than any individual.]

DANIEL HOWE[3], SR. (probably son of Josiah[2]), was b. 1681; d. 1768, æ. 87½; m. 1725, ESTHER CLOYES; 7 children; res. Shrewsbury; son of

JOSIAH HOWE[2] of Marlborough (son of John[1]), born ———; his estate was settled 1711; m. 1672, MARY HAYNES of Sudbury. He was in Marlborough 1675, in King Philip's War. Five children. Son of

JOHN HOWE[1] of Sudbury, 1639, and Marlborough, 1657; freeman 1640; d. in Marlborough, 1687, and his wife MARY ——— d. about the same time. His will, proved 1689, mentions wife MARY, sons *Samuel, Isaac, Josiah, Thomas, Eleazer,* and daughters *Sarah Ward, Mary Wetherby,* and *John Howe, Jr.,* son of son *John,* deceased. Estate inventoried £511. He kept the first public house in Marlborough and was engaged for some time in the business.

‡ HANNAH WILLARD[4] (dau. of Maj. Joseph[3] and Martha) was born in Grafton, March 17, 1726. She married there, Feb. 22, 1744, C. R., RICHARD ROBERTS. They lived in Grafton and had five children born there. WIDOW HANNAH ROBERTS m. (2) in Shrewsbury, July 30, 1761, MARSHALL NEWTON. Her five Roberts children were: *Noah,* July 2, 1745, d. July 13, 1748; *Hannah,* May 24, 1747; *Noah,* Oct. 30, 1750; *Moses,* May 23, 1753; *Lydia,* Dec. 20, 1758.

The family of Marshall Newton state that she had two children: Major Moses Roberts, unmarried, an officer of the Revolution and who was killed at Ticonderoga; and Fanny Roberts, unmarried, lived to advanced age and died at Shoreham, Vt.

MAJ. JOSEPH WILLARD[3] (son of Capt. Benjamin[2] and Sarah), born in Grafton, May 27, 1693, died there Oct. 18, 1774, in 82d year. G. S. His wid. MARTHA (———) died there June 3, 1794, in her 100th year. "Having had a posterity of 12 children, 90 gr. children, 226 gt. gr. children, and 53 of the 5th generation." G. S.

CAPT. BENJAMIN WILLARD[2] of Grafton (I suppose to be the son of Major Simon Willard of

Shrewsbury, May 26, 1794, aged 68. She is described as being of average size, straight and dignified in person. She was amply provided for in her second widowhood with means for her comfortable support.

Marshall Newton settled in his native town of Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was a man of property; his lands being on the north side of the public road leading from Worcester to Boston, easterly from the Shrewsbury Congregational church. He was bred a gunsmith. He had good business talent and was an excellent mechanic. He was a speculator in wild lands, and owned several rights of land in Shoreham and Bridport, Vt., in the early grants there. In politics he was a decided Whig, and ever on the side of personal freedom. He named one son Liberty, and furnished three sons for the Revolutionary army. He was a soldier of the French and Indian War—a Lieutenant in Colonel Williams' regiment. He had children by both wives, all born in Shrewsbury, Mass. He died intestate and his estate was administered in 1783 at Shrewsbury. Case in Probate, No. 43,305.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

531. †i. DANIEL[6], b. March 13, 1752; m. Betsey Morse.

532. ii. EUNICE[6], b. March 13, 1754; d. at Newfane, Vt., Oct. 15, 1848, in her 94th year; m. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 17, 1783 [int. there Aug. 3, 1782], Col. Ephraim Holland, Jr., son of Ephraim and Thankful (Howe of Worcester) Holland* of Shrewsbury, where he was born, Oct. 22, 1755. T. R. He died suddenly from heart disease, while away from home, Feb. 28, 1822 or 23. They had no children. He was a soldier of the Revolution; colonel of his regiment. At date of his marriage he was from Boylston, Mass. After the war he settled in Newfane, Vt. He purchased there 1,000 acres of wild land and made a home; farmer; tavernkeeper; merchant, and held various town offices. He received a pension in recognition of his services in the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Eunice Holland received a United States pension as a widow of a Revolutionary soldier. Her niece, Catherine Newton, lived with her for eight years. Mrs. Holland died at the home of her nephew, Sir Isaac Newton, in Wardsborough, Newfane, Vt.; and is buried there. She was the last and oldest survivor in lineal descent from her grandfather. She was fatally burned, and so died.

533. †iii. MARSHALL[6], JR., b. Jan. 13, 1757; m. Lydia Newton.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

534. †iv. CALVIN[6] (Maj.), b. March 8, 1762; m. Elizabeth Keyes.

535. †v. LIBERTY[6], b. May 8, 1766; m. Cynthia North.

Concord, Charlestown and Cambridge, and the Benjamin Willard described as of Charlestown, by deed of lot in Lancaster, 1690). He died in Grafton June 16, 1732. His wid. SARAH died there March 15, 1740.

MAJOR SIMON WILLARD[1] was baptized April 7, 1605, at Horsmondon, County Kent, England, and came to America in 1634; settled in Cambridge, Mass.; removed to Concord, 1635; died in Charlestown, April 24, 1676; buried from Groton 27th. His first wife was MARY SHARP; second wife was ELIZABETH DUNSTER; third wife, MARY DUNSTER. His residence was Concord, of which place he was the most prominent citizen during his life; for forty years in succession he served as its representative and assistant, and commanded the Middlesex County militia many years.

* EPHRAIM HOLLAND[3], SR. (s. of John[2]), m. in Shrewsbury, Dec. 11, 1739, THANKFUL HOWE of Worcester. They lived in Shrewsbury and there had: *Sarah*[4], 1740, m. Luke Knowlton, settled in Newfane, Vt.; *Tabitha*[4], 1742, m. Benjamin Hinds; *Eunice*[4], 1744, m. Abel Osgood of Rutland; *Joseph*[4], 1746, m. Elizabeth Gleason of Worcester; *Thankful*[4], 1748, m. Josiah Randall of Newfane Vt.; *Abraham*[4] (Dr.), m. Abigail Baldwin, settled in Walpole, N. H.; *Levinah*[4], 1753, m. Joshua Morse, settled in Newfane, Vt.; *Ephraim*[4], *Jr.*, 1755, m. Eunice Newton, dau. Marshall, settled in Newfane, Vt.; *James*[4], 1758; *Nathaniel*[4], 1761, d. 1784.

JOHN HOLLAND[2] (son of Nathaniel[1] of Watertown), b. April 7, 1674; m. (1) Elizabeth[3] Park of Watertown, dau. of Thomas[2] (Richard[1] of Cambridge), b. July 28, 1679; m. (2) Elizabeth (Shattuck-Goddard) Angier (3d husband). He had *Jonas*[3], *Ephraim*[3], *Samuel*[3], *Joseph*[3], *Abigail*[3], *Antipas*[3], *Elizabeth*[3], and perhaps others.

NATHANIEL HOLLAND[1] of Watertown was prob. son of John and Judith of Dorchester; bapt. 1638; settled first in Charlestown and removed to Watertown; wife Mary had one son; wife Sarah had six children. He was living March 10, 1709-10, "in old age," with Samuel Barnard. Children: *Joseph*[2], 1659; *Sarah*[2], 1662; *Ruth*[2], 1666; *Nathaniel*[2], 1668; *John*[2], 1674; *Elizabeth*[2], 1676; *Mary*[2], 1678.

325. JONAS NEWTON[5] (Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Obediah and Abigail (———) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there, August 5, 1737, and died ——— (perhaps the John Newton who died at Millbury, January 20, 1824).

He married at Shrewsbury, May 19, 1759, Abigail Parker, daughter Stephen, Jr., and Abigail (———) Parker* of Roxbury and Shrewsbury, Mass., born in Shrewsbury, April 20, 1740, and died ———.

Jonas Newton, at marriage, was of Worcester. The birth of his children do not occur on the town records; but are recorded on records of the First Church of Worcester.

CHILDREN.

536. i. JONAS[6], b. Aug. 2, 1760; prob. died young.
537. ii. ABIGAIL[6], b. March 14, 1762; m. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 22, 1798, William Olds of Whitestone, Queens Co., N. Y.
538. iii. JONAS[6], b. Feb. 3, 1764.
539. iv. THOMAS[6], b. Dec. 15, 1765.
540. v. WILLIAM KENEDY[6], b. Feb. 21, 1768.
541. vi. NEHEMIAH[6], b. Jan. 21, 1770.
542. vii. MOLLY[6], b. Nov. 17, 1771; perhaps m. Sept. 8, 1800, in Southborough, David Damon of Ashby.

326. JOHN NEWTON[5] (Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Obediah and Abigail (———) Newton of Shrewsbury and Grafton, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, July 11, 1739, baptized in the church at Grafton, July 15, 1739, and died ———.

He married about 1761, Sarah Wallace, daughter of William and Eleanor (———) Wallace‡ of Worcester, Mass., where she was born May 16, 1744.

On April 6, 1762, John Newton and wife from Marlborough were warned from Worcester—"now at the house of David Cunningham." Warrant returned May 10, 1762. It would seem that John Newton and his wife Sarah had come to Worcester with a view of settling there—her native town, and were stopping for a time with her sister, the wife of David Cunningham. It was the custom to "warn-out" every stranger from the town.

Mr. Newton soon became a citizen of Worcester and his seven children were born there. No deaths in this family on record in Worcester. Where they moved to does not appear. No settlement of his estate there.

CHILDREN.

543. i. ELIZABETH[6], b. Aug. 3, 1762. This may have been the Elizabeth Wood Newton who married Moses Hunting of Hubbardston. I have no proof of it. The suggestion seems more than possible.
544. ii. ELEANOR[6], b. April 10, 1764.
545. iii. THOMAS[6], b. Nov. 17, 1766.
546. †iv. WILLIAM WALLACE[6], b. Oct. 11, 1768; m. Lydia Wells.
547. v. PERSIS[6], b. March 7, 1771.
548. vi. SARAH[6], b. March 26, 1773.
549. vii. JOSHUA[6], b. Nov. 21, 1774.

---

* STEPHEN PARKER, said to have come from Roxbury to Shrewsbury, Mass., and called "Jun." on the records, wife ABIGAIL ———, was admitted to the church in Shrewsbury in 1741 and his wife in 1740. No record of death in Shrewsbury. Their children were: *Stephen*, 1738; *Abigail*, 1740; *Nehemiah*, 1742 (graduated Harvard University 1763, was first clergyman settled, Hub.); *Caleb*, 1744; *Mary*, 1746; *Ruth*, 1748; *Elizabeth*, 1751, died young; *Elizabeth*, 1754; *Phebe*, 1755; *Catherine*, 1758; *Caleb*, 1760; *Dolly*, 1762.

‡ WALLACE is also spelled WALLIS and WALIS in the records. WILLIAM WALLACE and wife ELEANOR had the following children born in Worcester: *Elizabeth*, Sept. 8, 1740; *Eleanor*, Dec. 7, 1742 (m. in Worcester, Aug. 10, 1757, David Cunningham, and had there a daughter, Rebecca Cunningham, b. Dec. 20, 1760); *Sarah*, May 16, 1744 (m. about 1761, John Newton[5]); *Benoney-William*, June 26, 1745.

328. THADDEUS NEWTON[5] (Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of "Obediah and Abigail" (———) Newton of Marlborough, Shrewsbury and Grafton, Mass., was born at Grafton, Mass., June 24, 1745.

He married (I suppose he is the man of this name who did) Jane ———.

Thadeus and Jane Newton lived in Worcester, Mass., where four children were born to them.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows three persons of this name heads of families, two living at Montgomery, Mass., and one at Dummerston, Vt., one may be this Thaddeus. [The name is spelled there every time with two d's.]

CHILDREN.

550. i. CLARK[6], b. April 16, 1765; d. June 8, 1767, and is buried in the Old Burying ground on the Common in Worcester.
551. ii. MARY[6], b. May 14, 1767.
552. iii. AMASA[6], b. April 19, 1769.
553. iv. CHARLES[6], b. March 27, 1771.

339. ALPHEUS NEWTON[5] (Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Abner and Vashti (Eager) Newton of Westborough, Mass.; born there May 7, 1734; died in Deerfield, Mass., December 24, 1818.

He married in Westborough, Mass., January 31, 1753, Elizabeth Claflin, daughter of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Caryl) Claflin* of Wenham, Mass. She was born September 3, 1739. She died, probably at Deerfield, Mass., ———, 1814, "aged 82."

Alpheus Newton was a farmer. He lived first in Westborough, where the first three children were born; in 1758 and 1759 he had a child baptized in the church at Brookfield, Mass.; then seven children are recorded as having been born in Petersham; three others were born somewhere else and one born in Deerfield; where the names of all his children are recorded. He was in that town as early as 1778. Petersham and New Salem are adjoining towns.

Alpheus Newton and his son Alpheus, Jr., were soldiers of the Revolution. The following may be, in part, the service of either father or son. I cannot determine which is which in this case:

Alpheus Newton. New Salem. List to serve Continental Army from 1st Company, 5th Hampshire County regiment, as returned by Capt. Thomas Dickinson, engaged for

---

* ROBERT MACKCLOTHLAN. In the records of the town of Wendham, Mass., is this entry: "4th of November 1661, Robert Mackclothlan is accepted a townsman." From this Robert Claflin the family has descended. The name is Scotch and probably spelled Maclachlan. This ROBERT[1] received grants of land; records show transfers of land; was a surveyor at times; a portion of the house he built was standing in 1903; was in the French and Indian wars, under Sir Edm. Andros. He m. 1664, JOANNA WARNER, dau. of John, an early settler of Ipswich. Robert d. prior to Sept. 16, 1690, as shown by his will and inventory. Eight children. The fifth was *Daniel*[2].

DANIEL CLAFLIN[2], born Jan. 25, 1674, at Wendham, d. at Framingham, 1775, "old and decrepid"; m. 1701, SARAH EDWARDS, who d. 1743, had 8 children. He was a tanner in Wenham, sold out after 1722 and removed to Hopkinton, where he became an able and active citizen—selectman, treasurer, etc. His first child was *Daniel*[3], 1702; then *Sarah*[3], 1703; *Mesheck*[3], 1705, d. y.; *Joshua*[3], 1707; *Caleb*[3], 1708; *Cornelius*[3], Feb. 2, 1711; *Robert*[3], 1714; *Ebenezer*[3], 1716. CORNELIUS CLAFLIN[3] (son of Daniel[2]), b. 1711 at Wenham. In 1740-41 troops were sent to the Spanish West Indies, Havanna being the principal object of attack. Massachusetts sent 500 men—only 50 returned. CORNELIUS CLAFLIN enlisted for this service in the company of Capt. Prescott of Concord, none of whom returned except a boy from Concord. He had married in Hopkinton, Aug. 30, 1738, ELIZABETH CARYL, and had one child, *Elizabeth Claflin*, born Sept. 3, 1739. The widow of CORNELIUS m. (2) 1743, Benjamin Morse. The dau. m. Alpheus Newton. DANIEL CLAFLIN[3] (s. of Daniel[2]), b. Feb. 19, 1702; d. about 1740; m. (1) 1726, RACHEL PRATT, b. 1706; d. May, 1736; m. (2) Nov., 1736, SUSANNAH CARYL; children b. in Hopkinton: *Daniel*[4], 1727; *Timothy*[4], b. Mch. 4, 1729; *Rachel*[4], 1731; *Cornelius*[4], 1733. TIMOTHY CLAFLIN[4] (Daniel[3]), b. 1729; m. 1750, MARY GOULD, dau. of Thomas of Sutton. He was out in the Colonial wars 1748, 1757, 1758, and in the Revolutionary War 1775, 1779; res. Sutton and Petersham. Ten children. The second was EPHRAIM CLAFLIN[5], b. Oct. 27, 1752; m. SUSANNAH NEWTON[5], dau. of Alpheus[5].

Deerfield. Joined Capt. Gates Company, Col. Putnam's regiment, term three years. *Also*, men returned by Capt. Israel Richardson, and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard. Residence New Salem, engaged for New Salem, joined Capt. Ichabod Alden's Regiment, term three years (name is crossed out on list). *Also*, men mustered by Thomas Newhall, and other dates and items. Said Newton claimed by both New Salem and Deerfield, allowed to Deerfield. *Also*, Capt. Gardner's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (5th) regiment. Other rolls of other companies and regiments, the last date being May 1, 1780.

Alpheus Newton, Jr., Deerfield. Descriptive list of men to reinforce Continental Army for term of 6 months July 10, 1780, age 17 years, Stature 5 ft. 8 in., Complexion light, engaged for the town of Deerfield, arrived at Springfield July 9, 1780, arrived at Camp under Capt. Daniel Shays. *Also* on roll of 6 months service returned by Brig-Gen. Peterson, dated at Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. *Also* on pay roll for 6 months service, men of Deerfield, marched July 7, 1780, discharged Dec. 18, 1780. Travel home. (150 miles).

Alpheus Newton. Private Capt. Oliver Shattuck's Company in regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Barnabas Sears, enlisted Aug. 12, 1781, discharged Nov. 8, 1781—travel home 100 miles. Regiment raised from Hampshire county militia to serve 3 months, muster roll dated at Deerfield.

In the First Census of the United States, 1790, the family of Alpheus Newton, Deerfield, Hampshire County, Mass., consisted of himself, one male under sixteen years, and three females. Brookfield church records gives the baptism of two children, daughters of Alpheus: "Reckord," bapt. Oct. 22, 1758, and ———, bapt. May 6, 1759. He may have lived there before, settling in Petersham.

The records at Petersham are torn, leaving the dates imperfect.

CHILDREN.

554. i. ELIZABETH[6], b. Feb. 25, 1754; m. in Sutton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1768, John Adams, Jr., of Uxbridge. This is very young to marry. They did in those days.

555. ii. RECORD[6], b. Sept. 27, 1755; bapt. Oct. 22, 1758, at Brookfield; m. ———, Joel Wheeler.

556. iii. LUCY[6], b. March 20, 1757; perhaps bapt. May 6, 1759, at Brookfield; m. ———, Reuben Wells.

557. iv. SUSANNA[6], b. March 25, 175– [prob. 1758], in Petersham [b. March 28, 1757, Claflin Gen.]; d. Aug. 28, 1816, at, prob., Woodstock, Vt.; m. Sept. —, 1774, Ephraim Claflin [see Claflin note], son of Timothy and Mary (Gould) Claflin of Sutton, Mass., born there Oct. 27, 1752, died at Woodstock, Vt., March 9, 1826. He was a soldier of the Revolution, member of Capt. John Wheeler's Company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, at the Lexington Alarm, and later enlisted. The family lived in Petersham until about 1787. In that year he is on the record as a taxpayer in Woodstock, Vt., where they probably spent the remainder of their lives. Of their fourteen children, the first six were born in Massachusetts, the rest were born at Woodstock, Vt. Children:

558. 1. *Polly[7] Claflin*, b. Nov. 25, 1775.
559. 2. *Nathan[7] Claflin*, b. Oct. 8, 1777.
560. 3. *Lydia[7] Claflin*, b. Oct. 5, 1779.
561. 4. *Record[7] Claflin*, b. July 11, 1781.
562. 5. *Theodore[7] Claflin*, b. Aug. 10, 1783.
563. 6. *Sylvanus[7] Claflin*, b. July 7, 1785.
564. 7. *Sally[7] Claflin*, b. March 9, 1787; d. May 12, 1788.
565. 8. *Susannah[7] Claflin*, b. Jan. 2, 1789; d. March 19, 1790.
566. 9. *Joel[7] Claflin*, b. Feb. 6, 1791.
567. 10. *Timothy[7] Claflin*, b. Jan. 19, 1793; d. Jan. 30, 1833; unm.
568. 11. *Walter[7] Claflin*, b. Jan. 12, 1795.
569. 12. *Jonathan[7] Claflin*, b. March 11, 1797.
570. 13. *Ephraim[7] Claflin*, b. Aug. 21, 1799.
571. 14. *Arnold[7] Claflin*, b. May 2, 1801.

572. v. BATHSHEBA[6], b. Feb. 8, 176–, m. ———, Luther Newton.

573. vi. HANNAH[6], b. Dec. 26, 1760; d. in Petersham, Oct. 6, 1761, æ. 10 m., 11 d.

574. vii. SALLY[6], b. Jan. —, 17—; m. ———, ——— Baker.

575. viii. ALPHEUS[6], JR., b. Oct. 20, 1763; d. without issue; not married; soldier of the Revolution (see above).

576. ix. SYLVANUS[6], b. Oct. 4, 176–; m. Elizabeth Stacy.

577. x. AGUR[6], b. Nov. 26, 176–; d. without issue. [Agur = Eager.]

578. xi. LYDIA[6], b. ———; d. young..
579. xii. ABIGAIL[6], b. ———; m. Oct. 17, 1795, Sylvester Richmond.
580. xiii. PRUDENCE,[6], b. about 1769 or 1770; d. at Sutton, March 8, 1801 [March 4, 1801, in 31st year. G. S.]; m. at New Braintree, and recorded in Sutton, Jan. 17 or 19, 1797, Aaron Day*, son of Daniel and Susannah (Hutchinson) Day of Sutton, where he was born, Sept. 11, 1765. He died there Oct. 31, 1828, aged 63. G. S. He was a triplet with Moses and Miriam Day, and all three became adults. Children:
581. 1. *Zebina*[7] *Day*, b. April 4, 1799; m. 1837, Thankful Vinton of Dudley.
582. 2. *Sylvester Newton*[7] *Day* (twin), b. Jan. 30, 1801; d. July 7, 1831, aged 31. G. S.
583. 3. *Sylvanus Newton*[7] *Day* (twin), b. Jan. 30, 1801.
584. †xiv. WALTER[6], b. May 21, 1779, in Deerfield, Mass.; m. Gratia Alexander.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

342. ICHABOD NEWTON[6] (Azariah[5], John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Azariah and Sarah (Jones) Newton of Marlborough and Milford, Mass., was probably born in that part of Mendon that later became Milford; the date of birth we can approximate by the record of his baptism in the Congregational church there, by Rev. Amaziah Frost the first pastor, on April 5, 1747. He died at Milford, February 5, 1778.

He married at Milford, Rev. Amaziah Frost officiating, January 12, 1769, Rhoda Chapin, daughter of Josiah and Rachel (———) Chapin. She was born ———, 1752, and died at Hopkinton, Mass., September 28, 1839, aged 87. She survived her husband and was appointed administratrix of his estate. About or before 1788, she married (2) Benjamin Singletary‡ of Hopkinton, where they resided. He died there February or March 18, 1812, aged 66. Consumption. By him she had: Daniel, born May 1, 1789, died March 10, 1847; Palsey, a farmer in Hopkinton; Nanney, born March 15, 1792.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Mendon and Milford. He seems to have lived all his life in those towns; his children were born there; the settlement of his estate was at Mendon. The following abstract of administration and copy of the report of the Commission from the Probate Court explain themselves.

It is not stated what illness caused the death of the father and three of his children within two weeks.

---

* AARON DAY m. (2) about 1804, PARLEY ———, who was born [Feb. 9, 1775, calculated] at Milford, and died at Sutton Nov. 25, 1849, aged 74 years, 9 mos., 16 days [ae. 75, G. S.]. She had four children: 1, *Prudence Day*, b. Feb. 5, 1805; 2, *Judson Day*, b. July 26, 1807; m. Mary Larned of Uxbridge; 3, *Edmund Day*, b. March 17, 1809; m. Mrs. Irene Logee of Douglas; 4, *Aaron Day, Jr.*, b. April 17, 1812.

‡ RICHARD SINGLETARY[1] was one of the sixty-eight original settlers of Salisbury, Mass.; freeman 1638; at a meeting, and paid rates 1650; wf. SUSANNA, who was 46 in 1662 and he was 63 in 1662. They had *Jonathan*, 1639; *Eunice*, 1641; *Nathaniel*, 1644; *Lydia*, 1648; *Amos*, 1651. Nathaniel, Amos and Benjamin Singletary were freemen of Haverhill, Nov. 8, 1677. Later persons of the name are found in Ipswich, Sutton, Framingham and Hopkinton. I do not know how our first Ebenezer Singletary is related; but suppose he was a grandson of RICHARD[1] of Salisbury, Mass.

EBENEZER SINGLETARY, m. at Framingham, April 5, 1713, JOANNA NEWTON[3] (dau. of John[2]). Their son

EBENEZER SINGLETARY, b. Framingham, 1716; m. in Hopkinton, 1741, DOROTHY SMITH; res. Framingham, and had there *Ebenezer*, 1742, prob. d. y.; *Dorothy*, 1744; *Ebenezr*, July 8, 1745; *Daniel*, 1747; *Nathan*, 1749; *Zipporah*, 1753.

EBENEZER SINGLETARY, b. 1745; m. RHODA, widow of ICHABOD NEWTON. They resided in Hopkinton, where they died. Two children as above.

I set down the following marriages to keep them in this connection, although I cannot surely place them: Joanna Singletary m. 1710, Jonathan Rugg. Joannah Singletary m. 1731, Dea. James Brewer of Sudbury. Joanna Singletary m. 1734, Richard Smith of Hopkinton, all in Framingham. (See the Rugg note to John Newton[2].)

Mr. Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service:

Newton, Ichabod. Mendon. Corporal in Capt. Gershom Nelson's Company, marched on Alarm April 19, 1775, to Cambridge and Roxbury, service nine days. Also, Same company July 19, 1776. Also, Lieut. Seth Thayer's Company (3rd Worcester county regiment), in service one month under Lieut. Col. Nathan Tyler, and marched to Providence on Alarm Dec. 8, 1776.

Abstract of Administration and List of Papers.

1778	Ichabod Newton, Mendon, 43211
Letter	of widow, Rhoda Newton, to Judge of Probate, requesting blank bond, and appointment of appraisers.
Appointment	of widow as admx. Apr. 3, 1778.
Bond	of admx. £600 (Azariah Newton), (Samuel Jones) Sureties
Inventory	Land, 47 acres in Mendon £400 Personal £868—5—4 including cattle, lumber, furniture, corn, cheese, wearing apparel.
Account	Court orders balance; £392—9—9 distributed £130—17—7 to widow and balance to Phebe Newton, only child of deceased.
Appointment	of Commissioners to set off Dower or "Thirds" in land of deceased.
Report	of Commissioners
Bond	to account for proceeds of dower (copied)

Report of the Commissioners.

Know all men by these Presents that we Elisha Daniels of Holliston in the County of Middlesex Gentlem: Jason Chamberlain Esq. and Elijah Watkins all of Holliston aforesaid Yeomen the Commonwealth of Massachusetts are holden and stand firmly bound and obliged unto Joseph Dorr Esq. Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in & for the County of Worcester in the sum of Ten Thousand Dollars to be paid unto the said Joseph Dorr Esq. his Successors in said Office or assigns, to the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves our Heirs Exors and administrators Jointly and Severally for the whole and in the whole firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with our Seals Dated the twenty first Day of April Anno Domini 1800

The Condition of this Obligation is such that whereas the whole of the Real Estate of Ichabod Newton late of said Milford deceased hath been sold and converted into Cash, and the said Elisha Daniels being, (in right of his wife) the only Heir to said Estate having received the proceeds of said Estate, over and above the payment of Debts and charges, into his own possession

Now therefore if he shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto Rhoda Singletary wife of Ebenezer Singletary; who was the widow of said Ichabod Deceased, the sum of Seventeen Dollars & Seven Cents being the Interest of the sum of two hundred eighty four Dollars and Six Cents being one third part of the proceeds of the Sale of said Deceased Real Estate, and to be paid annually during the Natural Life of the said Rhoda, without fraud and Delay then this Obligation to be void, else to abide in full force and virtue—

Signed, Sealed, and delivered in presence of us—	)	Elisha Daniels	(Seal)
John Kilbon	)	Jason Chamberlain	(Seal)
Jesse Daniels	)	Elijah Watkins	(Seal)

[L. S.]

A true copy,
Attest:

H. H. Atwood
Asst. Register.

Caption.
Series A. Case, 43211.
Bond to Secure Account
for proceeds of Dower
the Annual payment
to the Widow of Ichabod Newton
her dower. 1800.
Recorded. Vol. 615, Page 114.

CHILDREN.

585. i. RACHEL[7], b. [about. Dec.] 1769; d. Jan. 22, 1778, in her 10th year.
586. ii. ABEL[7], b. ———, 1771; d. Jan. 29, 1778, aged 7 years.
587. iii. CHLOE[7], b. ———, 1773; d. Feb. 5, 1778, in her 4th year.
588. iv. PHEBE[7], b. May 24, 1777; d. probably at Milford, Jan. 1, 1855. She married at Milford, May 23, 1799, Lieut. Elisha Daniels, son of Daniel and Mary (Atwood) Daniels* of Holliston, Mass., where he was born, Sept. 22, 1770. He died at Milford, Jan. 5, 1821. They lived first in Holliston; their first three children were born and recorded in that town; the others were born at Milford. Children:
589. 1. *Hastings*[8] *Daniels*, b. Aug. 6, 1799; d. 1839; m. 1826, Olive P. Howard. (See below.)
590. 2. *Sabrina*[8] *Daniels*, b. Nov. 21, 1800; d. 1869; m. 1825, Nathaniel Torrey.
591. 3. *Dexter*[8] *Daniels*, b. April 3, 1803; m. Margaret Bates.
592. 4. *Ursula C.*[8] *Daniels*, b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. 1832, ——— Nye.
593. 5. *Newton*[8] *Daniels*, b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. 1848, Olive P. (Howard) Daniels, his brother's widow; no children; see above.
595. 6. *Samuel*[8] *Daniels*, b. June 23, 1809; d. 1888 at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. 1847, Sophia A. Claflin (dau. of John). With his wife's brothers, he succeeded to the general store of her father in Milford. In 1847 removed to New York City and opened a wholesale boot and shoe store; successful; was much respected.
596. 7. *Hannah P.*[8] *Daniels*, b. Jan. 12, 1812; m. (1) 1855, Arnold Taft, who d. 1865; m. (2) 1868, Asa Hill, who d. 1881; she was living 1903 at Pawtucket, R. I.
597. 8. *Joanna B.*[8] *Daniels*, b. Dec. 5, 1813; d. Jan. 30, 1819.
598. 9. *Otis T.*[8] *Daniels*, b. April 9, 1815; d. Dec. 21, 1817.
599. 10. *Jane M.*[8] *Daniels*, b. May 15, 1821; d. May 23, 1821.

415. JONAS NEWTON[6] (Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos, Jr., and Jane (Larned-Giles) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there April 25, 1763, and died at Framingham, November 3, 1842. "a. 81 y. C. R."

He married in Framingham, Mass., September —, 1786, Olive Tozer‡, daughter of Simon and Lydia (———) Tozer, of Framingham and Southborough, was born ———; baptized in the 1st Church in Framingham, January 21, 1770. She died in Framingham, September 5, 1820.

Jonas Newton resided in Framingham, the house being "west of the Eben Claflin place." The First United States Census, 1790, states that his family consisted of himself, one male under sixteen years and two females. Four children were born to him in Framingham.

There is no probate record of the settlement of his estate.

CHILDREN.

600. i. LYDIA[7], b. April 17, 1788; d. ———; m. in Framingham, April 24, 1809, as his 2d wife, William Harrington§ of that place, whose first wife was

---

* DANIEL DANIELS[5], b. Sherborn, 1743; d. Holliston, 1819; m. 1766, MARY ATWOOD, b. 1747 (dau. of Medad and Margaret). She is descended from *Mayflower* stock through ANNA COOK[3] (Jonas[2], Francis[1]), who m. MARK[3] SNOW (Nicholas m. Constance[2] Hopkins, a dau. of Stephen[1]). DANIEL DANIELS[5] (son of Joseph[4] of Medfield, Joseph[3] of Medfield, Joseph[2] of Watertown and Medfield, Robert Daniels[1] of Watertown 1636).

‡ For Tozer early generations see note to Samuel Newton[3] (Daniel[2]). I suppose the ped. of OLIVE TOZER comes to her through the Richard Tozer[3] whose sisters m. Samuel and Nathaniel Newton, namely: RICHARD[3] had by wf. ELIZABETH in Southborough, *Simon*[4], b. Nov. 7, 1743; wf. LYDIA had *Josiah*[5], 1764; *Olive*[5], 1770; *Lydia*[5], 1776. And JOSIAH TOZER[5] (above), b. 1764, by wf. LOVISA, had in Southborough ten children, one of whom was *Anna*[6], b. Aug. 16, 1796, m. 1815, *Aldred Newton*.

§ SAMUEL HUDSON, "JR.," by wf. ANNA, who died in Southborough, Sept. 18, 1785, had a son *Anson*, b. there Sept. 16, 1785.

SAMUEL HUDSON, "JR.," by "2d wife," KATHERINE, had in Southborough: *Cleora*, 1789; *Sumner*, 1791; *Kilby*, 1792; *Samuel*, 1795; *Solomon Howe*, 1797; *Benjamin Smith*, 1798; *Ann Angier*, 1800.

Eleanor Newton (2446), dau. of Tyrus[5] (1851), which see, who died Nov. 14, 1808, leaving children. Mr. Harrington, with both wives, lived in Framingham, where his children were born. The children of Lydia were:

601. 1. *Richard Pratt*[8] *Harrington*, b. Dec. 9, 1809; d. Sept. 29, 1815.
602. 2. *Stephen Sadler*[8] *Harrington*, b. June 4, 1812.
603. 3. *Eleanor Newton*[8] *Harrington*, b. Nov. 9, 1813.
604. 4. *Richard Pratt*[8] *Harrington*, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
605. 5. *Joseph Perry*[8] *Harrington*, b. July 29, 1817.
606. 6. *Francis Adams*[8] *Harrington*, b. May 30, 1819.

607. ii. PHINEHAS[7], b. May 7, 1790; d. Sept. 3, 1843. He m. in Framingham May 18, 1815, Mitty Onthank, daughter of William and Mittey (Newton) Onthank of Southborough, born there May 7, 1793. They had no children. She m. (2) in Southborough, Dec. 14, 1847, Solomon Prentice (2d wife) of Grafton. [See note under Joel[4], Nathaniel[3], Daniel[2].] Phinehas Newton was one of the men drafted from the Massachusetts militia that were out 74 days in the War of 1812.

608. iii. POLLY[7], b. July 14, 1792; d. ———; m. in Framingham, Sept. 28, 1819, Luther Goodnow, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Hastings) Goodnow of Framingham, where he was born Feb. 1, 1795, and where he died Nov. 7, 1843, aged 49 years. G. S. They lived in Framingham, where their children were born.

609. 1. *Mary*[8] *Goodnow*, b. July 8, 1817.
610. 2. *Josephus W.*[8] *Goodnow*, b. Aug. 8, 1821.
611. 3. *Olive*[8] *Goodnow*, b. Dec. 24, 1823.
612. 4. *Betsey*[8] *Goodnow*, b. July 3, 1826.
613. 5. *Lorena*[8] *Goodnow*, b. Dec. 6, 1829.
614. 6. *Sarah Jane*[8] *Goodnow*, b. April 8, 1836.

615. †iv. PETER[7], b. July 19, 1795; m. (1) Mary Ann Bixby; m. (2) Maria Dunton.

416. ABEL NEWTON[6] (Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos, Jr., and Jane (Larned-Giles) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there November 6, 1766, and died there September 22, 1828, aged 63 years. C. R.

He married in Southborough, August 23, 1797, Lorena Rice of Marlborough.

Abel Newton resided in Southborough. His children were born there. He and his wife received a life interest in his father's estate—she one-quarter of it. There is no probate record of the settlement of his estate.

CHILDREN.

616. i. SOPHIA[7], b. July 20, 1800; d. Dec. 31, 1893; m. in Southborough, Nov. 10, 1825, Lewis[7] Batchellor (335½), son of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Carryl) Batchellor* of Sutton, Mass., where he was born Feb. 21, 1801, and where he died July 10, 1830, aged 29. Consumption. C. R. They lived in Sutton and had born there two sons. She married (2) in Sutton Jan. 13, 1841, as his 2d wife, Simon Hutchinson‡. They lived in Sutton; Sophia's children, born there, were:

SAMUEL HUDSON (Samuel, Jr.), b. 1795; m. in Framingham, Nov. 15, 1719, Lydia Howard. Daniel Howard and "Lydia Newton of Framingham," m. in Southborough, Dec. 26, 1814, "both of Framingham." They had children in Framingham.

WILLIAM HARRINGTON (son of John of Marlborough, d. 1824, æ. 79, and wife LYDIA, d. 1820, æ. 78) was born at Marlborough June 20, 1784; died there April 26, 1838, æ. 54. G. S.

* See BATCHELLOR under number 243, Abner[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]). CAPT. ABRAHAM BATCHELLOR and wife ELIZABETH (CARRYL) lived in Sutton, Mass., where they had *Abraham* (Capt.), b. July 11, 1799, d. Apr., 1834, æ. 34 y. 8 m., G. S.; *Lewis*, b. Feb. 21, 1801; *Betsey*, b. Apr. 5, 1803; *Harriet*, b. Oct. 11, 1804, d. Oct. 1, 1831, æ. 27. Consumption.

‡ SIMON HUTCHINSON, m. (1) at Sutton, Nov. 28, 1806, VANDELINDA MORSE, dau. of N. F. Morse. She died at Sutton, Aug. 18, 1839, aged 54. They had seven children born, whose baptisms and deaths are recorded in Sutton, Mass., while their births are not there recorded; *Dexter H.*, d. July, 1816; *Bartholomew H.*, d. Sept. 16, 1822; *Margaret Maria*, d. June 3, 1832; *Hannah G.*, d. July 16, 1845, æ. 26, consumption; *Edwin Haven*, bapt. Aug. 9, 1832, C. R., m. æ. 23, Dec. 12, 1844, Mary Ann Fiske Waters of Millbury, Mass., dau. of John and Martha, b. in Milbury, Dec. 12, 1820; *Emeline Bemis*, bapt. Aug. 9, 1832, C. R.; *Mary Lee*, bapt. Aug. 9, 1832, C. R., died July 18, or 28, 1844, æ. 16, consumption.

617. 1. *Benjamin Lincoln*[8] *Batchellor*, b. Aug. 27, 1826; m. Aug. 1, 1848, Fanny K. Metcalf, dau. of Saville and Fanny Metcalf of Burrill, R. I.
618. 2. *Henry Cotesworth*[8] *Batchellor*, b. Sept. 5, 1828; m. ———.
619. †ii. LINCOLN[7], 2D, b. Nov. 3, 1802; m. Almira Woodbury.
620. iii. LORENA[7], b. Aug. 20, 1804.
621. iv. SUMNER[7], b. Dec. 9, 1806. He was taxed in Framingham in 1836; intention of marriage at Southborough, Oct. 2, 1847, and married at Marlborough, Oct. 26, 1847, Nancy Forbush Ames, daughter of Lewis and Mehitable (Forbush) Ames of Marlborough, where she was born Nov. 16, 1823. He, "aged 40"; she, "aged 23."
622. v. LOUISA[7], b. May 31, 1808; m. at Southborough, June 13, 1832, John Annetts. They resided in Southborough. Their children were born there:
623. 1. *Sarah Maria*[8] *Annetts*, b. Dec. 25, 1833.
624. 2. *Harriot Elizabeth*[8] *Annetts*, b. May 8, 1839.
625. vi. SALLY[7], b. May 19, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1827, aged 17. C. R.
626. vii. HENRY[7], b. Jan. 15, 1812.
627. viii. NANCY[7] (twin), b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. Jan. 31, 1815.
628. ix. THANKFUL[7] (twin), b. Feb. 20, 1814; d. April 13, 1814.
629. x. MARY[7], b. Jan. 21, 1816. I suppose she is the Mary who married in Southborough, May 10, 1835, Presson Parker of Hopkinton. [See also Framingham.]
630. xi. BETSEY BRIGHAM[7], b. Dec. 24, 1818. I suppose she married at Hopkinton, May 4, 1837, William B. Parkhurst.

428. STEPHEN NEWTON[6] (Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos, Jr., and Jane (Learned-Giles) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there March 21, 1778, and died there ———, 1852. His will was allowed February 1, 1853.

He married at Southborough, July 11, 1799, Sally Fay, daughter of David and Jane (Ward) Fay* of Southborough, where she was born August 13, 1780, and where she died ———, 1836. C. R. Ten children.

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough. His children were born there. He owned lands and other property in Southborough, as the following abstract of his will shows.

ABSTRACT OF WILL: ADMINISTRATION PAPERS.

1852. Stephen Newton, Southborough 43434 A.

Will allowed Feb. 1, 1853.
Gives to daughter Louisa B. Parker, wife of Abner Parker, $500
To daughter, Dolly Woods, wife of Curtis Woods, $500 and Watch.
To grandchildren Laura Ann, wife of Alfred H. Jones; Loring Newton; Lyman Newton; Lorenzo C. Newton; Ellen Newton; Emeline Newton; Sarah Newton and Damon Newton, all children of my daughter Ann, now deceased, late the wife of Russell Newton, $50 each.
To son-in-law, Russell Newton, $100. later revoked,
To son Lowell A. Newton, money and land,
To three sons, Sylvester, Curtis and Dexter residue,
Sylvester Newton appointed executor Feb. 1, 1853,
$20000.

Curtis Newton.)
) Sureties.
Dexter Newton.)

Inventory,
Personal Estate. $2360.27
6423.

* For the early generations of Fay, see note to Jonathan Newton[3]. ROBERT FAY[3] (David[2], John[1]), b. 1715, m. 1743, ELIZABETH JOSLIN, who d. 1760; m. (2) 1761, ANNA HARRINGTON, who d. 1800; resided at Southborough. It is stated he had twenty children. One by 1st wife was *David*[4], 1755. DAVID FAY[4], b. March 5, 1755; d. 1806, æ. 50; m. 1777, JANE WARD (dau. of Ephraim and Hannah), b. Aug. 26, 1757; resided at Southborough; had there: *Sally*, Aug. 13, 1780; *Lois*, d. 1791; *Hannah*, 1785; *Nancy*, 1791; *Polly*, 1794; *Lincoln*, 1799; *Jonas*, d. 1803, æ. 1.

CHILDREN.

631. †i. ANNA[7], b. July 10, 1800; m. Dec. 6, 1821, Russell Newton (2844), son of Caleb and Esther (Harvey) Newton. See under his number for their children, who are all mentioned in the will of Stephen Newton and given their mother's portion.
632. †ii. SYLVESTER[7], b. Dec. 1, 1801; m. Mary S. Ball.
633. †iii. CURTIS[7], b. Nov. 13, 1803; m. Julia B. Smith.
634. iv. LYMAN[7], b. Jan. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 31, 1809.
635. †v. LOWELL APPLETON[7], b. April 27, 1809; m. Hannah P. Johnson.
636. vi. LOVISA BALL[7] (called "Visa"), b. July 24, 1811; living in 1853; m. at Southborough Feb. 16, 1834, Abner Parker,* son of Gabriel and Olive (Fay) Parker of Southborough, where he was born Jan. 10, 1808. Three children are recorded at Southborough, before 1850, and they may have had others. Children were:
637. 1. *Forrest Hooffman*[8] *Parker*, b. March 6, 1837, in Boston.
638. 2. *DeWitt Henry*[8] *Parker*, b. Sept. 22, 1841, in Boston.
639. 3. *Jennette Louisa*[8] *Parker*, b. Aug. 8, 1848.
640. vii. DOLLY[7], b. April 8, 1814; m., aged 29, at Southborough, May 24, 1843, Curtis Woods, son of Jesse and Julia (Babcock) Woods of Westborough and Northborough. He was born at Westborough, April 2, 1810. See note to Alvan Newton[5] (son of Paul[4]).
641. viii. BETSEY BRIGHAM[7], b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. June 7, 1817, æ. 1 y., 4 mos. C. R.
642. †ix. DEXTER[7], b. Jan. 13, 1823; m. Arethusa Ann Brigham.
642½. x. BETSEY BRIGHAM[7], b. ———; d. June 7, 1818.

451. FRANCIS NEWTON[6], 2d (Francis[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Francis and Elizabeth (————) Newton of Leicester, Belchertown and Hadley, Mass., was born at ———— ————, 1774, and died at Savannah, Georgia, of yellow fever, August 14, 1805, aged 31.

He married at Hadley, Mass., July 6 or 21, 1794, Abigail Dickinson, daughter of John and Abigail (Alexander) Dickinson‡ of Hadley, where she was born October 2, 1776 and where she died March 25, 1868, aged 91.

CHILDREN.

i. An infant son, b. ———; bapt. in Hawley, Mass., July —, 1796.
643. ii. THEODOCIA[7], b. ———; bapt. in Hawley, Mass., Dec. 1, 1801; m. Benjamin Hooker of Hadley. Their children were:
644. 1. *Elizabeth*[8] *Hooker*, b. ———; m. Justin Thayer of Northampton, and d. without issue.

---

* ABNER PARKER of Southborough and GRACE MATHEWS, m. at Hopkinton, June 2, 1774. They had at Southborough, a daughter, *Anna*, b. May 30, 1775. There may have been other children, but not recorded in Southborough, nor when she died. He m. (2) at Southborough, January 11, 1785, ELIZABETH WOODS ("2d wife"), who died his widow, Aug. 7, 1838. He died Nov. 4, 1830. They had a son, *Gabriel Parker*, b. May 3, 1786; m. Dec. 27, 1807, Olive Fay, daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Rice) Fay of Westborough, where she was born May 12, 1788. They had in Southborough, *Abner*, b. Jan. 10, 1808; m. 1834, Louisa B. Newton; *Mary Augusta*, 1812; *James Scott*, 1818; *Henry Swain*, 1820; *Louisa Elizabeth*, 1824; *Franklin Newell*, 1830.

Olive Fay[5], dau. Nathaniel[4], b. 1747, a brother of David Fay[4] (sons of Robert[3] and Elizabeth). For Woods see note to Alvan Newton[5] (Paul[4]).

‡ NATHANIEL DICKINSON[1] of Wethersfield, Conn., 1637; town clerk 1645; Representative 1646-1656; removed to found the town of Hadley, Mass., 1659; freeman 1661; deacon; first Recorder of Hadley; resided a few years in Hatfield, but died in Hadley June 16, 1676; married ANN GULL. Ten children. The fourth was:

NEHEMIAH DICKINSON[2], b. abt. 1644; freeman 1690; d. in Hadley, where he resided, Sept. 9, 1723, in his 79th year. He married MARY (prob. COWLES, dau. of John of Farmington, Conn., and Hatfield, Mass.). They had fourteen children, the second was:

WILLIAM DICKINSON[3], b. May 18, 1675; d. 1742, aged 67; res. in Hadley; m. MARY MARSH, b. 1683, dau. of Jonathan of Hadley. They had six children, the fourth was:

JOHN DICKINSON[4], b. Nov. 27, 1715; d. 1753, aged 37; res. in Hadley; m. 1741, MARTHA COOK, b. 1717 (dau. of Capt. Moses of Hadley). She m. (2) 1761, David Bagg of Blandford, and died 1762. Seven children. The fifth child was:

JOHN DICKINSON[5], b. Oct. 30, 1748; d. 1830, aged 82; res. Hadley; m. 1773, ABIGAIL[6] ALEXANDER, who died Dec. 30, 1832, aged 84. Eight children, the second was *Abigail*[6], born Oct. 2, 1776, married Francis Newton.

645. 2. *Sidney*[8] *Hooker*, b. ———; m. and went West.
646. 3. *Mary*[8] *Hooker*, b. ———; m. William Dickinson of Williamstown, and had two children that died infants.
647. 4. *Edward*[8] *Hooker*, b. ———; d. unm.
648. 5. *Henry*[8] *Hooker*, b. ———; m. Jane Hodge of Hadley. They had a daughter:
649. 1. Susan[9] Hooker, b. ———; living.
650. †iii. OBED[7], b. Nov. 27, 1800; m. (1) Eliza Walker; m. (2) Catherine Bugbee.
651. †iv. JOHN[7], b. ———, 180–; m. Fannie ———.

452. EZRA NEWTON[6] (Thaddeus[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Thaddeus and Sarah (Demmon) Newton of Wilbraham, Becket, Murraysfield, Chester, Norwich, Montgomery, Mass., and Wayne Co., Pa., was born at Wilbraham, Mass., April 24, 1777, and died July 14, 1816, at Herrick, Pa. Burial in "Newton Cemetery," "Buckingham, Pa.," about twenty or twenty-five miles from Herrick, Wayne County, Pa.

He married, perhaps at Mt. Pleasant (Pleasant Mount on map), Wayne County, Pa., Mary Carr, daughter of Caleb and Roba (Hopkins) Carr* of West

---

* BENJAMIN CARR[1], b. Aug. 18, 1592, at London, Eng.; d. there prior to May 9, 1635, when two of his sons came to America. His life was passed in London, Eng., where he married, Sept. 2, 1613, MARTHA HARDINGTON. The names of four sons are known.

SUSAN ROTHCHILD, who married WILLIAM CARR[1] (brother of Benjamin Carr[1]), on the first blank page of an old Bible printed in London, Eng., 1585, tells of her journey to, and subsequent experiences in the New World, with her husband and infant son. She writes: "My husband has a brother, Benjamin Carr, he was born Aug. 18, 1592. I am acquainted with him and his family. He has four sons, Robert Carr, born Oct. 4, 1614; Caleb Carr, born Dec. 9, 1616; Richard Carr, born Jan. 5, 1621; Andrew Carr, born Dec. 5, 1622." . . . . "In 1635, Robert and Caleb Carr (my husband's brother Benjamin Carr's two sons) were sent over from London to live with their uncle William, my husband."

ROBERT CARR[2] (Benjamin[1]), b. Oct. 4, 1614, at London, Eng. An old shipping record in London records: Caleb Carr, aged 19; Robert Carr, aged 21, "tayler," sailed for New England, May 9, 1635, in the *Elizabeth Ann*. They came after the death of their parents, to live with their uncle, William Carr, who had settled in Bristol, R. I. In 1639, Robert Carr was admitted inhabitant in Portsmouth; freeman 1641 in Newport, where he acquired considerable property; was one of the original purchasers from the Indians of the island of Conanicut, in Narragansett Bay, containing about 6,000 acres. His will was dated April 20, 1681, "being bound on a voyage to New York and New Jersey, and aged sixty-seven and not knowing how the Lord may deal with me in my intended voyage," and was proved Oct. 4, 1681. He gives to his wife, without mentioning her name; "To my eldest Child Caleb Carr; To my son Robert Carr; To my son Esek; To my son-in-law, James Brown, and to his child he hath by my daughter Elizabeth; To my daughter Margaret; "To pay John Hicks, his children by my daughter Mary, £20." Appoints wife and sons Caleb and Robert executors, and desires his brother Caleb Carr and Walter Clark to be overseers. (Signed) Robert Carr.

CALEB CARR[3] (Robert[2]), b. at Newport, R. I.; lived in Jamestown, R. I., on land willed to him by his father; m. PHILLIS GREENE, dau. of Deputy Governor John Greene, of Warwick, R. I., where she was born 1658. They had seven children. His will, dated "Jamestown, Jan. 27, 1st of William, K. of Gt. B.," was proved March 30, 1690. (His wid. m. (2) Charles Dickinson, by whom there were children.)

CALEB CARR[4] (2d child of Caleb[3]), b. March 26, 1679, at Jamestown, R. I.; resided there and in West Greenwich, R. I.; m. (1) 1701, at Jamestown, Joanna Slocum (dau. of Ebenezer), b. 1680, d. 1708, by whom he had five children; m. (2) 1712, Mary ———, by whom he had two children. He bought large tracts of land and deeded some to his sons during his lifetime and by will dated 1750 gives property to his five sons.

CHARLES CARR[5] (youngest child of Caleb[4]), b. about 1715, at Jamestown, R. I.; resided upon land deeded to him in 1743 by his father, by the side of what was known as Carr pond. He was a Deacon in the Baptist Church for thirty years, and once a member of the Assembly; was Sheriff of Kent County at the time the thirteen pirates were hanged at the yardarm of the ships in the Bay of East Greenwich. He married, 1735, HANNAH HOPKINS (dau. of Joseph of East Greenwich, R. I.). They had seven children, the youngest was:

CALEB CARR[6] (Capt. Charles[5]), b. Aug. 17, 1750; resided variously in West Greenwich, R. I., Sterling, Conn., and Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., at which last place he died. He is said to have "had a family of twenty-three children by three wives." The name of the first wife was ROBA HOPKINS (dau. of Alexander and Mary (Phillips)), whom he m. Jan. 28, 1772. She was born 1753, and prob. died in Sterling, Conn. She had twelve children. Nothing is known of the second wife except that she had eight children. The same of the third wife, except that she had three children.

MARY CARR[7] (sixth child of Caleb[6] and Roba), b. July 14, 1782; perhaps at West Greenwich, R. I.; m. Ezra Newton. She is buried in the Newton Cemetery in Buckingham, Wayne County, Pa.

Greenwich, R. I. She was born July 14, 1782, and died November —, 1873. Burial in "Newton Cemetery," Buckingham, Wayne County, Pa.

Mr. Newton removed with his parents to Wayne County, Pa., about 1794 or 1795, and married there when about the age of 23—more or less. He made a home for his family at Herrick (Herrick Center on map), Wayne County, Pa., and his children were born there. He was visiting his father, was taken ill at Buckingham, and died there. Like his father he was engaged in the manufacture of lumber.

CHILDREN.

652. i. THADDEUS[7], b. June 12, 1801.
653. ii. RHOBEE SILSBEE[7], b. June 11, 1804.
654. iii. SARAH[7], b. May 13, 1807.
655. iv. ACHSAH[7], b. Oct. 30, 1808.
656. v. CALEB CARR[7], b. Sept. 13, 1811.
657. vi. THEODOSIA MUMFORD[7], b. Sept. 25, 1814.
658. †vii. EZRA ARTEMAS[7], b. March 23, 1817 (posthumous); m. Ruth Ann Wilbur.

462. ADONIJAH NEWTON[6] (Gershom[5], Jr., Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Gershom, Jr., and Jerusha (Bruce) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there July 15, 1747, and died ———.

He married about 1770, Dinah Morse (169), daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Wheeler) Morse* of Marlborough, Mass., where she was born July 16, 1752, great-granddaughter of Daniel Newton (9).

Adonijah Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. His service as given on rolls: "Newton. Adonijah. Marlborough. Private Capt. Cyprian Howe's Company, marched to the alarm April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, served 16 days—company reported discharged May 4, 1775 by order of Col. Jonathan Ward. Also, Company receipt by Capt. Silas Gates, allowance, ect., from Albany home, dated at Marlborough, March 4, 1777."

Mr. Newton's "home" was in Marlborough. His children were born there.

The First United States Census, 1790, states that his family there consisted of himself, one male under sixteen years and four females.

In the list of inhabitants in Marlborough, and number of polls to each household in 1770, Adonijah Newton, 1 poll.

No settlement of his estate in Massachusetts Probate Court.

CHILDREN.

659. i. LYDIA[7], b. March 2, 1771; d. at Framingham, Mass., Aug. 15, 1845, aged 74 years. G. S. 1; m. at Stow, Mass., March 29, 1795, Capt. Isaac Gibbs, son of Uriah and Lucy (Townsend?) Gibbs‡ of Sudbury, Mass., where he was born April 26, 1768. G. S. 1, and died of consumption, at Framingham, Dec. 8, 1848, aged 80 years, 7 mos., 12 dys., G. S. and T. R. They resided at Sudbury, where their children were born.

References: Carr Family Records by Edson I. Carr. Austin's Rhode Islanders. Connecticut State Records. Burke's General Armory. Burke's Peerage. The Carr Coat of Arms: Gules a chevron argent charged with three mullets of the field, in the chief quarter a lion passant Or. Crest; A Lion's head erased Or. Motto: Est nulla fallacia (There is no deception).

* DINAH MORSE[6], b. 1752, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Wheeler) Morse. SAMUEL MORSE[5], JR., b. 1728, son of Samuel and Lydia (Newton) Morse. [See Daniel Newton[2].] SAMUEL MORSE[4], b. 1696, son of Samuel and Grace (———) Morse. SAMUEL MORSE[3], b. 1670, son of Joseph and Susanna (Shattuck) Morse. JOSEPH MORSE[2], son of Joseph[1], the immigrant. [See note to *John Newton*[3].]

‡ URIAH GIBBS and wife LUCY—who was probably a TOWNSEND—were in Sudbury, where four children were born. No marriage nor deaths of the parents do I find. Children were: *Isaac (Capt.)*, b. 1768; *Lucy*, b. 1772; *Gill*, b. 1774; *John Townsend*, b. 1777.

URIAH GIBBS, I suppose to be son of ISAAC and THANKFUL (WHEELER) GIBBS, who were m. in Sudbury, Oct. 1, 1725; res. in Sudbury; children born there were: *Hepsibath*, b. 1726; *Isaac, Jr.*, b. 1728-9; *Sarah*, b. 1735; *Thankful*, b. 1737-8; *Jonas*, b. 1740; *Anna*, b. 1742; *Uriah*, b. Oct. 20, 1744; *Aseal*, b. 1748; *Millicent*, b. 1754.

660. 1. *Isaac*[8] *Gibbs, Jr.*, b. Feb. 27, 1797; m. 1824, Wealthy Holden.
661. 2. *Lucy Townsend*[8] *Gibbs*, b. March 24, 1798; m. John Brown, Jr.
662. 3. *John*[8] *Gibbs*, b. April 26, 1800; d. April 2, 1818.
663. 4. *Horatio*[8] *Gibbs*, b. Feb. 3, 1802.
664. 5. *Lovina*[8] *Gibbs*, b. Oct. 22, 1803; m. John Kendall, Jr., 1829.
665. 6. *Lydia Newton*[8] *Gibbs*, b. May 3, 1807.
666. 7. *John Lucas*[8] *Gibbs*, b. Jan. 11, 1809; m. Hepzibah Hunt.
667. 8. *Albert Galatin*[8] *Gibbs*, b. April 18, 1811; m. Sarah Herring.
668. 9. *Celestia*[8] *Gibbs*, b. Nov. 5, 1813; m. Abel Thompson Hill.
669. ii. LEVINA[7], b. Aug. 22, 1773; d. of consumption in Sudbury, July 12, 1817, aged 44. C. R. She married at Sudbury, April 18, 1796, Roland Cutler, son of Asher, Jr., and Eunice (Goodenow) Cutler* of Sudbury; where he was born Jan. 6, 1769. They had:
670. 1. *Charles*[8] *Cutler*, b. Jan. 26, 1797, at Natick, Mass.
671. 2. *Roland*[8] *Cutler*, b. June 8, 1798, at Sudbury. Roland Cutler of Boston and Martha Richardson, m. at Sudbury, Dec. 18, 1823.
672. †iii. JOHN[7], b. Feb. 17, 1777; m. Polly Stone.
673. iv. HANNAH[7], b. March 25, 1780; m. at Marlborough, June 12, 1803, Enoch Kidder. They had at least one daughter and perhaps other children. Viz.:
674. 1. *Nancy*[8] *Kidder*, b. Dec. 1, 1809, at Sudbury.
675. v. DOLLY[7], b. Aug. 5, 1782, at Marlborough; d ———; m. at Sudbury, Sept. 29, 1805, Joseph Heminway.

473. JASON NEWTON,[6] JR. (Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Jason and Hannah (Warren) Newton of Framingham, Mendon, Lanesborough and New Ashford, Mass., was born in Mendon probably in ———, 1762. The record in the old family Bible is: "Jason Newton died June 7, 1842, Age 80." The headstone at his grave in Ira, Vermont, adds "in the 81st year of his age." That is, he was born before June, 1762.

He married (1) in Lanesborough, Mass., in the beginning of 1781, Ruth Chase, who died at the birth of her only child, August 10, 1781.

He married (2) Lydia Collins, who died between 1794 and 1796. She bore him six children.

He married (3) Susannah Hewett, who had by him eleven children. "She died a year or two before he did."

Jason was a soldier of the Revolution, serving several enlistments. In his old age he was a pensioner of both that war and the War of 1812. Some of the former service is as follows:

Jason Newton. Name on Descriptive list of men from Berkshire County in 1779 to serve in Continental Army: Age 17 years, Stature 5 ft. 6 in., Complexion light, engaged for the town of Lanesborough; reported delivered to Capt. Bailey.

Jason Newton. Private, Capt. Samuel Lows' Co., Col. Benjamin Symonds' (Berkshire county) regiment, entered service Oct. 13, 1780, discharged Oct. 21, 1780, service 9 days, to Northward on Alarm. Two other days service.

Jason Newton. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Clark's Company, Col. Barnabas Sears' regiment, entered service July 18, 1781, discharged Nov. 2, 1781, service up the Mohawk river and five days (100 miles) travel home. Regiment raised for three months. Roll sworn to in Berkshire County.

Sometime after his first marriage Mr. Newton removed from Lanesborough, Mass., to Clarendon and Ira, Vt., settling in Ira, where he continued to reside

---

* THOMAS CUTLER was in Sudbury, where by wife TABITHA he had six children. [A Thomas Cutler died in Sudbury, March 14, 1689-90, who may, or may not, have been his relative.] Children were: *Abner*, b. 1707; *Thankful*, b. 1709-10; *Lois*, b. 1711; *Asher*, b. Sept. 8, 1713; *Eunice*, b. 1716; *Thomas*, b. 1718.

ASHER CUTLER (s. of Thomas), b. 1713; res. Sudbury; wife REBECCA ———. Children: *Lois*, b. 1739, d. 1740; *Abel*, b. 1741, d. 1752; *Asher, Jr.*, b. Aug. 5, 1743; *Naham*, b. 1746; *Lois*, b. 1748, d. 1752; *Roland*, b. 1751, d. 1752; *Lois*, b. 1753; *Rebecca*, b. 1756; *Abel*, b. 1759; *Hannah*, b. 1760.

ASHER CUTLER, JR. (s. Asher), b. 1743; res. Sudbury; m. Jan. 15, 1767, EUNICE GOODNOW. Their children were: *Roland*, b. Jan. 6, 1769; *Asher*, b. 1771; *Lois*, b. 1773; *Eunice*, b. 1775; *Nahum*, b. 1777; *Polly*, b. 1779; *Betsey*, b. 1781; *James*, b. 1782; *Aaron*, b. 1784.

and where he died. He was head of a family there at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790; his family consisting of himself, one male under 16 years and four females.

He was a member of the Society of Free Masons.

In sending me the marriages of his children, the now living members of his posterity have not been able to give me two lists that are alike as to the wives and husbands. The only thing I can do is to give all sent and let who will say which is the correct one.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

676. i. RUTH CHASE[7], b. Aug. 10, 1781; m. Eseck Baker; res. Powlet, Vt.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

677. ii. ZILPHA[7], b. March 30, 1784; m. Hiram Fish, or ——— Carpenter.
678. iii. LYDIA[7], b. Jan. 12, 1786; m. Jabez Carpenter, or ——— Baker.
679. iv. ROXANA[7], b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. Samuel Carpenter.
680. v. JASON[7], b. March 28, 1790; m. Nabby Denio, or Abigail Bailey. "He had
681. a son Jason[8] who died before 1906."
682. vi. THOMAS C.[7], b. Jan. 30, 1792; m. Betsey Mason, or Betsey Arnold.
683. vii. ARATHUSA[7], b. Jan. 19, 1794; m. Jonathan Brewer.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

684. viii. PHILO[7], b. Aug. 10, 1797; m. Mariah Bailey, or ——— Denio.
685. ix. EUNICE[7], b. Oct. 16, 1800; m. Lester Fish.
686. x. SUSANNAH[7], b. Nov. 11, 1801; m. Lyman Carpenter.
687. †xi. ALEXANDER[7], b. June 5, 1804; m. Lucilda Lindley.
688. xii. NARINA[7], b. Aug. 10, 1806; m. Hiram Fish.
689. †xiii. NELSON[7], b. March 28, 1808; m. (1) Mary Stocker; m. (2) Mrs. Caroline (Weatherwax) Green.
690. xiv. LURANCY[7], b. June 13, 1810; m. Albert Young.
691. †xv. ANDREW JACKSON[7], b. Aug. 3, 1815; m. Abigail H. Lindley.
692. xvi. PUTNAM[7], b. June 18, 1818; died ———; m. Lurana Mahuran. No children. He is said to have been the youngest of all the children.
693. xvii. SYLPHIA[7], b. ———; m. Asahel Baker.
xviii. ——— child, b. ———; d. aged two years.
xix. ——— child, b. ———; d. aged nine months.

474. LEVI NEWTON[6] (Levi[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Levi and Elizabeth ("Betsey") (Woodward) Newton of Worcester and Sutton, Mass., was born at Sutton April 17, 1776.

He married in Sutton, Mass., December 26, 1797, "Polly Cole," [who was, I suppose, the Mary Cole, daughter of Ezekiel and Margaret Cole of Sutton, where she was born June 24, 1779.]

Levi and Polly Newton resided in Sutton, Mass., where four children were born.

CHILDREN.

694. i. LAURINDA[7], b. July 10, 1798.
695. †ii. LAWSON[7], b. March 16, 1800; m. Martha Beeton; m. (2) Faith W. Cummings.
696. iii. POLLY[7], b. Feb. 2, 1802; d. in Barre, "July 27, 1838, æ. 37," C. R.
697. iv. SUSANNA[7], b. Nov. 11, 1803.

476. NATHAN NEWTON[6] (Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Joshua, Jr., and Mercy (Bellows) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there May 13, 1764. He died at Andover, Maine, September 29, 1832, aged 68.

Nathan Newton married at Marlborough, Mass., May 9, 1784, Anna Brigham—so is the record. The descendants of Nathan Newton have a very imperfect knowledge of him, his marriages and children. They all agree that he had three children by a first wife, whom some of them name as "Dorothy Dunn, born February 15, 1771."

The grandson of Nathan Newton asserts that the second wife was "Dollie Morse of Rumford, Maine," but he is so uncertain as to much that he gives me that I am inclined to accept as correct the marriage recorded in Northborough, Mass.—that is, of one of his marriages [there may have been three]:—"Nathan Newton and Dolly Wood, married October 6, 1794." There is a bit of evidence which points to this being his second marriage, namely: Nathan Newton's youngest son very earnestly desired to name his first child (so she tells me) Dorothy Wood; but his wife would not have it so—she did not want the child nicknamed "Little Dollie." They compromised on the name, Cynthia Wood. It seems to me that the father wished to name the child after his mother—Dorothy Wood—"Dolly." Whatever the maiden name of Nathan Newton's last wife may have been, his widow, "Dollie," after his death, sometime, went to live with her eldest son, Lambert Newton, in Noble, Noble County, Ohio, where she died, February 26, 1859; burial at Haskinsville, Ohio, about four miles from the home of Lambert Newton, near Caldwell, Ohio.

I do not find the parentage of either wife; and Dolly Wood may have been a widow, born Morse. I merely suggest it—no proof.

It is stated by his descendants that Nathan Newton came to Andover, Maine, from Duxbury, Mass. At what date they know not, nor whence to Duxbury. but it is known that he lived the remainder of his life at Andover, Maine, and died there.

The record of his children is imperfect. The order of their names here given is not correct. No one seemed to know how they came.

The following from "Worcester County Warnings" I give in this connection because of the similarity of names, and the date, and the town, and that perhaps the name Nahum might be incorrectly written for Nathan. I do not know who they are else. Namely: "Warned from Northborough, September 9, 1790, Nahum Newton, yeoman, wife Anna; children, Aaron Beaman, Holesworth, Polly, Winthrop; from Southborough. Notice given to the Selectmen by Dea. Paul Newton."

The First United States Census, 1790, shows *Nathan Newton* at Northborough, head of a household, consisting of himself, three males under sixteen years, and two females.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

698. i. HOLDRETH[7], also written Holdrun, b. ———; never married; lived with, and was supported in his last years by his brother, Winthrop.

699. †ii. WINTHROP[7], b. [July 22, 1790] at Sudbury; m. Polly P. Dustin.

700. iii. CLARISSA[7], b. ———; d. Sept. —, 1832. "She was daughter of the first wife of her father." She died in Newry, Maine. She married at Bethel, Me., about 1819, Ebenezer Bean, son of John Bean of Bethel, Maine, where he was born. He died in Berlin, N. H., June 8, 1861. Farmer. Their children were all born in South Weymouth, Mass., where the family then resided. Ebenezer Bean married (2) Mrs. Sarah Cummings of Bethel, Maine, and his son, Jonathan C., married her daughter. Children:

701. 1. *Jonathan Clark*[8] *Bean*, b. Aug. 31, 1820; d. Jan. 30, 1899; m. 1842, Sarah Cummings.

702. 2. *Clarissa Newton*[8] *Bean*, b. Sept. 29, 1825; d. May 7, 1888; m. Lorenzo D. Ward; res. in Boston, Mass., and Bethel, Maine.

703. 3. *Ebenezer Newell*[8] *Bean*, b. June 10, 1827; d. before 1909; m. Eliza M. Pearson, sister of the wife of his uncle, Albert Newton[7]. They lived in South Weymouth, Mass. Children:

704. 1. Edgar[9] Bean, b. ———; lived in Brockton, Mass., 1909.

705. 2. Clarence[9] Bean, b. ———.

706. 3. Nellie[9] Bean, b. ———.

707. 4. Mary[9] Bean, b. ———.

708. 4. *Stephen Saunders*[8] *Bean*, b. May —, 1829; went out West first to visit his grandmother in Ohio; then to Des Moines, Iowa, where he married and had two children. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was killed in the battle of Shiloh in 1862. His older daughter was

709. 1. Cynthia Estelle[9] Bean.
710. 5. *Addison Saunders*[8] *Bean*, b. April 13, 1832; living in 1909 in Bethel, Maine, R. F. D. 4. In Sept., 1832, after the death of his mother, he was adopted by Mr. Ashley Paine of Bethel, Maine, who brought him up. He married in Manchester, N. H., Dec. 6, 1851, Irene Elizabeth Heald, born Nov. 29, 1833, died June 8, 1907. s. p.
711. 6. *Abial Chandler*[8] *Bean*, b. ———; settled in New York City, where he died; m. and had two daughters. "He was only a half brother."

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

712. †iv. LAMBERT[7], b. Sept. 29, 1795; m. Martha Nicholson.
713. †v. NATHAN[7], JR., b. ———; m. Lucretia McFarland.
714. vi. SOPHIA[7], b. ———; d. at Andover, Maine, at the home of her daughter; m. James Buchannan; removed to Wisconsin, where they had a large family; one child was:
715. 1. *Adelaide*[8] *Buchannan*, b. ———; m. George Merritt Newton, her cousin, and resides (1909) in Andover, Maine.
716. vii. ANNA[7], b. ———.
717. †viii. BENJAMIN THORLA[7], b. Dec. 26, 1810; m. Clarine Dunn.
718. ix. LYDIA[7], b. ———; m. Joshua Dunn, brother of Clarine Dunn (above) and son of Aaron and Keziah (Chandler) Dunn of Poland, Maine, where he was born. They lived in Andover, Maine, and had six children. Later she was in Bethlehem, N. H. Children were:
719. 1. *William Horace*[8] *Dunn*, b. ———; d. before 1909.
720. 2. *Henry Wellington*[8] *Dunn*, b. ———.
721. 3. *Albert*[8] *Dunn*, b. ———; d. at Littleton, N. H.
722. 4. *Clara*[8] *Dunn*, b. ———; m. Erastus Bean.
723. 5. *Eunice*[8] *Dunn*, b. ———
724. 6. *Martha*[8] *Dunn*, b. ———.
725. †x. ALBERT[7], b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Phebe R. Pearsons.
726. xi. DOLLIE[7], b. ———.

483. JOHN NEWTON[6] (Levi[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Levi and Lucy (Billings) Newton of Montague, Sunderland and Deerfield, Mass., was born in Montague, January 17, or 27, 1755, and died at St. Omar, Ind., September 20, 1839.

He married, January 29, 1789, Abigail Parker of Deerfield, born about 1768. She was living in Rush County, Ind., in 1850, aged 82.

John Newton was in Deerfield in 1775. He was a soldier of the Revolution from there, a Minuteman in the Company of Capt. Jonas Locke on the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775; served a short term in Capt. Timothy Child's Greenfield Company, in Col. David Field's regiment, service four days on alarm at Bennington August 14, 1777; Capt. Joseph Stebbins' Company marched there, but arrived after the battle; was at the capture of Burgoyne, and out at other times. He was first sergeant in "Alarm List and Train-Band" of the town in 1787-92. He removed first to Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1794, and afterward moved to Ohio and Kentucky. He was living in St. Omar, Ind., in 1835, and died there in 1839. There may have been other children. The only one I have found is:

727. i. CALVIN[7], b. ———; was living in Indiana with his mother in 1850.

489. JEREMIAH NEWTON[6] (Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Mary (Taylor) Newton of Montague, Sunderland and Deerfield, was born in Sunderland, Mass., October 12, or December 18, 1756, and died at "Great River," Deerfield, January 24, 1841.

He married Prudence Chase, or Case, who survived him.

Mr. Newton lived at Great River, in Deerfield, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution; a Minuteman in Capt. Jonas Locke's Company, Col. Williams' regi-

ment on the alarm at Lexington, April 19, 1775; out fourteen days; was out in Capt. Child's Company, February, 1777; and again in Capt. Shelden's Company, July, 1777; and with Capt. Stebbins' Company, September, 1777, in the Burgoyne campaign. They arrived at Bennington after the battle, and saw the Hessian prisoners confined in the Meeting house. He marched under Capt. Stebbins to Fort Edward, where he was with a small party which surprised a British outpost across the river, capturing the stores. Other expeditions are recorded in which he took part; his final discharge was November 22, 1779.

CHILDREN.

728. i. NABBY[7], b. May 6, 1794.
729. †ii. HARRY[7], b. April 19, 1796; m. Emily Gunn.

490. MOSES NEWTON[6] (Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Mary (Taylor) Newton of Montague, Sunderland and Deerfield, Mass., was born in Deerfield, January 18, 1858, and died at Great River in Deerfield, March 20, 1834.

He married (int. in Deerfield, November 16, 1799) Lydia Miller. She was born September 25, 1777.

Moses Newton lived at Great River in Deerfield, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution. As a youth he went out in place of his father, who was drafted, 1775. On the rolls his service states that he was from Deerfield, private in Capt. Samuel Taylor's Company, Col. Nicholas Dikes' regiment, service at Roxbury, Dorchester Heights, November 26, 1776; under Capt. Child, May, 1777; in Capt. Amasa Kemp's Company in the Northern army guarding stores and prisoners at Brookfield and Rutland in 1778; Corporal in Capt. Abel Densmore's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire County) regiment at New London in 1779; Order Sergeant in Capt. Isaac Newton's Company, Col. S. Murrey's regiment; last discharge was dated October 10, 1780.

He received a United States pension of $177.00 yearly from March 4, 1831, until his death.

CHILDREN.

730. i. CLARISSA[7], b. Oct. 10, 1800; m. Jedediah Bagg.
731. †ii. ALPHEUS[7], b. Aug. 8, 1803; m. Roxanna Carey.
732. iii. CALVIN[7], b. Jan. 26, 1806; m. March 20, 1825, Mary Edwards.
733. iv. RICHARD[7], b. March 9, 1809; m. Mary Law, went west.
734. †v. SOLOMON[7], b. July, 1811; m. Electa Carey.
735. vi. MARY TAYLOR[7], b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. ———, 1833.

494. CAPT. ELIJAH NEWTON[6] (Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Mary (Taylor) Newton of Montague, Sunderland and Deerfield, Mass., was born probably about 1768 to 70; and died in New York State.

He married in 1801 (int. Aug. 15, 1801, in Deerfield), Lavina Pratt, daughter of Stephen and Phebe (Merriman) Pratt* of Oxford and Charlton, Mass., born at Oxford, May 30, 1775; at date of marriage she was of Gill, Mass., and died probably in New York State.

---

* STEPHEN PRATT[4], b. 1749, d. 1813; res. Oxford and Charlton, Mass.; m. 1772, PHEBE MERRIMAN of North Gore, b. 1751, d. 1812. They both died at Greenfield. [She was dau. of Ebenezer[6] and Esther (Gleason) Merriman of Oxford (s. of John[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Wm. Merriman[1] of Hadlow, Kent Co., Eng., d. there 1635)]. He was son of JONAS PRATT[3], will filed 1798 at Ward, where he died; blacksmith; res. Oxford; rem. 1786 to Ward; m. ANN ———; son of JONATHAN PRATT[2], of Oxford; will proved 1760; m. SARAH GALE[4] of Watertown [b. 1681, dau. of John[3] and Elizabeth (Spring) Gale of Watertown and Framingham, son of John[2], son of Richard Gale[1] of Watertown 1640]. He was son of THOMAS PRATT[1] of Watertown 1647; rem. to Framingham. Had ten sons and one daughter.

Elijah Newton in 1791 was Captain of militia in Deerfield. His four children are recorded there; removed later to Middlefield, Otsego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

736. i. IRA[7], b. Dec. 26, 1801; d. ———, 1803.
737. ii. SOLOMON PRIESTLY[7], b. Nov. 8, 1803; d. Oct. 7, 1805.
738. iii. RODOLPHUS[7], b. Jan. 3, 1806.
739. iv. ELIJAH AVERY[7], b. Jan. 14, 1808.

497. PHINEAS NEWTON[6], Jr. (Phineas[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Phineas and Abigail (———) Newton of Worcester and Spencer, Mass., was born in Worcester, August 4, 1750, and died probably at Croydon, N. H.

He married in Grafton, Mass., September 2, 1771, C. R., Mary Winchester, daughter Joshua and Mary (Whipple) Winchester of Grafton, where she was born June 6, 1751. She died, probably, at Croydon, N. H.

Phineas Newton of Spencer and Widow Rachel Commins, intention of marriage May 27, 1782, in Leicester, may be a second marriage of Phineas, Jr.

Phineas Newton, Jr., was a soldier of the Revolution. He served a long time and through many enlistments, beginning May 12, 1775, private in Capt. Joel Green's Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned's regiment, residence Spencer. The last date, March 18, 1780, mustered out. Spencer was a part of Leicester until 1775. At date of first marriage he was "of Sutton."

He was assessed by the selectmen of Leicester 8s. to build bridges. After the Revolution he probably moved to Croydon, N. H., where his father had gone about 1770, for the First United States Census, 1790, shows Phinehas Newton, Croydon, N. H., his family consisting of himself, four males under sixteen years, and five females. The History of Newport, N. H., has the following:

740. i. "PHINEAS NEWTON, grandson of Phineas Newton, married Sept. 24, 1805, Sabra Ball; resides at Newport, N. H."

498. OBEDIAH NEWTON[6] (Phineas[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Phineas and Abigail (———) Newton of Worcester, Spencer, Mass., and Croydon, N. H., was born in Worcester October 21, 1751.

He married in Grafton, Mass., February 23, 1775, Mehitabel Whitney, daughter of Joshua and Mehitabel (Wilson) Whitney of Spencer, Mass., where she was born July 17, 1756.

She married (2) ——— Williams, who died, and she married (3) ——— Hanks, and removed to Ohio.

Obediah Newton lived in Spencer, Mass.; his children were born or baptized there. He lived for a time in Leicester and Stockbridge, Mass. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving many enlistments. The service roll states that his residence was Spencer; enlisted for that town; term three years; mustered May 10, 1777; also private Capt. John Holden's Company, Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regiment; other service—a long list, the last date being April 1, 1780.

CHILDREN.

741. i. PHEBE[7], b. Sept. 6, 1775.
742. ii. BETSEY[7], b. March 15, 1777.
743. iii. POLLY[7], b. Nov. 12, 1779. C. R.
744. iv. JOSHUA[7], b. ———; bapt. Feb. 17, 1782. C. R.

500. BENJAMIN NEWTON[6] (Phineas[5], Sr., Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Phineas and Abigail (———) Newton of Worcester, Spencer,

Mass., and Croydon, N. H., was born at Worcester, May 6, 1755, and died there. His will was allowed September 3, 1811. See below.

He married about ———, 1778, Mary, Molly Holbrook. She was given a life interest in all of his estate and made executrix of his will. I have not found her ancestry.

Benjamin Newton lived in Worcester. His children were born there. The First United States Census, 1790, states that his family there consisted then of himself, one male under sixteen years, and five females.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. On the rolls he appears: "Newton, Benjamin. Worcester. Private Capt. Edward Hodges' Company, Col. Joshua Whitney's regiment; enlisted May 5, 1777; discharged July 6, 1777; served at Rhode Island; 2 months and 5 days. Pensioned."

His brothers Phineas and Obediah were also soldiers in that war.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Worcester. Made his will June 4, 1811.

LIST OF PAPERS IN THE PROBATE COURT AND THE WILL.

1811.	Benjamin Newton, Worcester,	43068 A.
Will	copied, allowed September 3, 1811.	
Decree.		
Bond	of Molly Newton, widow, appointed Exx.	
	Sept. 3, 1811,	
	$10,000 (Silas Hemenway)	
	(Abel Wesson)	Sureties.
Affidavit.	of notice,	
Inventory.	Real	$1122.67
	Total	$1769.05
	Personal includes cattle, farm products and tools, furniture and notes.	
Letter	to Judge from Daniel Holbrook.	

Will allowed Sept. 3, 1811.

In the name of God Amen, I Benjamin Newton of Worcester, in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Yeoman, considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, and being of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be Almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last will and Testament, in manner and form following; that is to say—

First I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Newton Jur. and to my son Daniel Newton, all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them— And I also hereby relinquish unto my son Benjamin the payment of all monies due from him to me on Notes of hand or otherwise, excepting one hundred Dollars and the Interest thereof from the date of his note, on the sole condition however, that he shall not bring any demand against me, or my estate after my decease: which with what I have heretofore given him, will make his full share in my estate—

Also I give and bequeath unto my eight Daughters (viz) Nabby, Molly, Esther, Thankfull Susanna, Anna, Sally and Harriet, one Dollar each, and I also give unto my said Daughters the aforesaid one hundred Dollars, due from my son Benjamin, with the Interest thereof from the date of his note, to be equally divided and paid to them respectively by my Executrix hereafter named in two years from and after my decease—

And also my will is, that my said Daughter Anna shall have the privalege of making my house her home free of any expence to her, so long as she shall remain single and unmarried

Also, my Will is, and I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Molly Newton, after the payment of my just debts and funeral charges, the remainder of all my personal estate of every denomination— And I also give and devise unto my said wife the use and improvement of all my real estate wherever the same may be situated during her natural life, subject however to such annual support as I am under obligation to furnish to my venerable Aunt Thankful Stearns, widow and Relict of Bazelael Stearns dec—

Also I give and devise unto my son Daniel Newton in fee, after his mothers decease, the remainder of all my real estate, wherever the same may be situated, to him his Heirs or assigns forever

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my said wife Molly Newton sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament; hereby revoking all former wills by me made or executors by me appointed—

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this fourth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Eleven—

Benjamin Newton (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared, by the above named Benjamin Newton, to be his last Will and Testament, in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in presence of the Testator—

Hevy Heywood—
Jason Blake
Saml Harrington Jr.

A true copy,
Attest: H. H. Atwood
Asst. Register.

CHILDREN.

745. †i. ABIGAIL[7], called Nabby, b. March 4, 1779; m. William Newton (2341), son of Andrew[5], Jr., and Sarah (Marrett) Newton of Framingham, where they had eleven children; see his number, where they are given.

746. ii. MARY[7], called Molly, b. Aug. 8, 1780; d. at Somerville, Conn., June 5, 1867; m. at Medway, Mass., Feb. 25, 1800, Moses Cleveland, son of Samuel and Molly Cleveland. He was born May 6, 1778, and died April 2 or May 10, 1851, aged 73 years. They lived last in Willington, Conn., where both are buried. Their children were:

747. 1. *Mary*[8] *Cleveland*, b. May 18, 1800, in Worcester. She is called "Polly."
748. 2. *Moses*[8] *Cleveland*, b. Oct. 30, 1801, in Medway.
749. 3. *Elizabeth*[8] *Cleveland* (twin), b. July 5, 1803, in Medway, called "Eliza."
750. 4. *Angeline*[8] *Cleveland* (twin), b. July 5, 1803, in Medway, called "Telina."
751. 5. *Roxana B.*[8] *Cleveland*, b. ———, 1805, in Medway.
752. 6. *Susan W.*[8] *Cleveland*, b. ———, 1807, in Medway.
753. 7. *Harriet*[8] *Cleveland*, b. ———, 1809, in Medway.

754. iii. ESTHER[7], b. Feb. 11, 1782; was living 1811, and probably married.

755. †iv. BENJAMIN[7], JR., b. Sept. 2, 1783; m. Sabra Titus of Sutton.

756. v. THANKFUL[7], b. March 2, 1785; m. at Shrewsbury, Jan. 1, 1810, Solomon Munroe, son of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucy (Bartlett) Munroe, who was from Carlisle to Shrewsbury. He was born at Shrewsbury Oct. 31, 1778. They removed to Grafton, where he died Sept. 10, 1840, aged 61. Her death I have not. Child:

757. 1. *Harriet*[8] *Munroe*, b. Oct. 5, 1810, at Shrewsbury.

758. vi. SUSANNAH[7], b. April 22, 1786; living in 1811, and probably married.

759. vii. ANNA[7] (twin), b. May 9, 1789; living in 1811; unm. [father's will].

760. viii. ROXANNA[7] (twin), May 9, 1789; d. June 5 or 16, 1789.

761. ix. SARAH, called Sally[7], b. March 10, 1790; d. at Great Falls, N. H., Dec. 6, 1865; m. by Rev. Elisha Fiske of Wrentham, Nov. 23, 1809, Levi Nason,* son of Thomas and Sarah (Worsley) Nason. He was born at Walpole, Mass., March 25, 1779, and died at the home of his son, William W. Nason, at Great Falls, N. H., March 11, 1854. She died leaving eight children, all heads of families, and all except one were members of the Congregational church. Seven of them were living in 1889. Children were:

762. 1. *Elias*[8] *Nason*, b. ———; d. ———.
763. 2. *Eliza Edwards*[8] *Nason*, b. ———; m. ——— Bates.
764. 3. *Mary Holbrook*[8] *Nason*, b. ———; m. ——— Foolman.
765. 4. *William Warren*[8] *Nason*, b. ———; res. at Great Falls, N. H.
766. 5. *Edward Shepard*[8] *Nason*, b. ———.
767. 6. *Pamela Ann*[8] *Nason*, b. ———; m. (1) ——— Searle; m. (2) ——— Kinney.
768. 7. *Charles*[8] *Nason*, b. ———.
769. 8. *Susan Arabella*[8], b. ———; m. ——— Dearborn.

770. x. HARRIET[7], b. Nov. 11, 1791; living in 1811, and probably married.

771. xi. DANIEL[7], b. June 20, 1794. By his father's will he is to receive "in fee, after his mother's decease, the remainder of all my real estate," the mother having a life interest in it. Probably he was living on the farm with his parents.

506. JONAS NEWTON[6] (Phineas[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Obediah and Abigail (———) Newton of Shrewsbury and Grafton, Mass., was born at Worcester, Mass., February 3, 1764.

He married in Hubbardston, Mass., December 15, 1785, Tryphena (Phene) Pond, daughter of Ezra and Sarah (Morse) Pond‡ of Wrentham and Hubbard-

* The Pedigree of Levi Nason[4], son of Thomas[3], son of Thomas[2], son of Willoughby[1].
‡ See Pond footnote, page 90.

ston, Mass. (and sister of Levi Pond, who married Lucy Newton, sister of Jonas). She was born at Wrentham August 12, 1769.

Jonas Newton lived a few years after marriage in Hubbardston, Mass., where two of his children were born. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Jonas Newton head of a family at Hubbardston, consisting of himself, one male under sixteen years, and two females. Removed, probably to Vermont.

CHILDREN.

772. i. ABIJAH, b. June 21, 1786.
773. ii. HANNAH, b. March 12, 1789.

531. DANIEL NEWTON[6] (Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall and Eunice (Taylor) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there March 13, 1752. He died at Shoreham, Vt., February 24, 1834, aged 80.

He married in Worcester, Mass., February 19, 1792, T. R., Elizabeth, Betsey Morse, daughter of Isaac[5] and Ruth (———) Morse* of Worcester, Leicester, Mass., and Newfane, Vt.

Mrs. Newton survived her husband. They were buried at Shoreham, Vt., and have gravestones with inscriptions.

Before the War of the Revolution, in 1773 or '74, Daniel Newton was sent, with others, to commence the settlement of Shoreham, Vt., on the lands granted to his father. At the beginning of the war they buried their tools and returned to Shrewsbury. After the war he dug out his tools and went on with his work. He married his cousin, who shared with him the hardships of pioneers. But they lived to enjoy the results of their labors, in the fruitful fields, and civilizing influences about them. He was active in promoting town improvements, establishing schools, building roads, erecting public buildings. He was forward in founding the Academy of Shoreham, which was incorporated in 1811 and named for him. He was a man of influence, and a Christian. He was administrator of his father's estate, and as such on October 16, 1783, presented a claim against the town of £10 with interest for eighteen years, which was allowed.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. When Ethan Allen's party came through the town in May, 1775, he was surveying lands for the town and chopping on his land. He set his ax against a tree and joined the party, and was left with Seth Warner on the Vermont side, so did not assist in the taking of Fort Ticonderoga, but was with Warner at the capture of Crown Point. He first joined the American Army, as a servant to Gen. Artemas Ward (a neighbor and a relative, his grandmother being Record Ward), in Philadelphia. He served through the war. On the rolls his name appears: "Daniel Newton, Shrewsbury. resided in and enlisted for Shrewsbury; men raised to serve in Continental Army for 6th Worcester County regiment as returned by Capt. Asa Rice. Also, joined Capt. Ward's Company, Col. Wesson's regiment, term three years. Mustered June 7, 1777. Also other services. Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 28, 1777, to Sept. 21, 1779. Reported discharged."

---

* ISAAC MORSE[5], son of Isaac[4] and Elizabeth (Drury) Morse, b. 1722; rem. to Grafton, and to Leicester, Mass.; left a widow, Ruth.

ISAAC MORSE[4], son of Capt. Joseph[3] and Hannah (Babcock) Morse, b. 1697; d. 1749; res. Holliston, Shrewsbury and Worcester, Mass.

CAPT. JOSEPH MORSE[3], son of Joseph[2] and Hannah (Phillips) Morse, b. 1649, d. 1717; res. Sherborn, Mass., m. (1) Mehitable Wood; m. (2) Hannah Babcock; m. (3) Mrs. Hannah Baxter Dyer.

JOSEPH MORSE[2], son of Samuel[1] and Elizabeth (———), b. abt. 1615, in England; came to New England; aged 20 yrs., with his parents; res. Watertown; removed to Dedham.

SAMUEL MORSE[1], b. 1587, in Dedham, England; d. 1654, in Dedham, Mass., son of Richard and Margaret (Symson) Morse of Dedham, Eng.

When he returned to Shoreham, Vt., seven years after he left there, he found his ax where he had left it. He took it up; the blade fell from the helve, cutting him on the ankle. He died at an advanced age, leaving no children.

533. MARSHALL NEWTON[6], JR. (Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall and Eunice (Taylor) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there January 13, 1757, and died at Newfane, Windham County, Vt., December 15, 1833, aged 76 years 11 months.

He married in Shrewsbury, Mass., December 28, 1786 (int. in Shrewsbury, July 1, 1786), Lydia Newton (2127), daughter of Solomon[5] and Hannah (Hastings) Newton of Shrewsbury, where she was born August 5, 1765, and died at Newfane, Vt., May 16, 1839, aged 74. Burial beside her husband, at Newfane, in the cemetery on the hill, easterly of the old county seat.

Marshall Newton, Jr., learned the blacksmith's trade. At the age of eighteen years he entered the Continental Army to become a soldier of the Revolution. He served term after term until he had spent seven years engaged in that war. After the war, in the first granting of United States pensions, Marshall Newton, being a man of property, was not included. He felt the injustice; he had given seven years to the government; he had since then been frugal and industrious; he had paid heavy taxes to support the government; but for all that he was denied an equal standing with those who had been idle, with the poor, and with the dissipated. He did not want the money; but the principle was wrong. Later a pension was granted him, but did not reach him until a few hours before his death; $80 per year. His name appears on the army rolls in the following connection: Marshall Newton, Jr. Shrewsbury. Enlistment agreement June 2, 1775, to serve until December 31, 1775, unless sooner discharged. Also, private in Capt. Job Cushing's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, and other services. In these engagements he was under Gen. Artemus Ward, in the right wing of the army occupying Roxbury and Dorchester. He was at Dorchester Heights on March 4, 1776, in the night scene of fortification. Private in Capt. Asa Rice, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, marched July 27, 1777, discharged August 29, 1777; marched to Manchester, discharged at Bennington, Vt. Private, Capt. John Maynard's detachment, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, marched September 29, 1777, discharged October 18, 1777; marched to Stillwater. Another roll covers the two latter dates. Private Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbe, Col. Job Cushing, enlisted September 12, 1777, discharged November 29, 1777, northern department. Roll sworn to in Worcester County. Private, Capt. Seth Newton's Company, Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment, enlisted April 1, 1778, discharged July, 1778; served at and about Boston. Roll endorsed, "Guards att Roxbury." Private, Capt. John Drury's Company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, enlisted June 6, 1778, discharged February 10, 1779. Pay order signed by him, dated at Shrewsbury, April 12, 1779. Marshall Newton. Shrewsbury. 9 months men. Capt. Rice, Col. Job Cushing, mustered July 19, 1779; also descriptive list, 23 years, 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light—many other items; last discharge January 8, 1781. Marshall Newton, Leicester. Private, Capt. John Cutler's Company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment, marched from home August 20, 1781, discharged November 28, 1781. Residence Leicester. Enlisted for the town of Leicester, regiment raised for three months.

While he was with the army, a portable forge was part of the equipage, and some of the time he was detailed as blacksmith to use it, shoeing the horses, mending wagons, etc. He was never wounded, but had some thrilling and desperate experiences; in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, "in the Jarseys," at Saratoga.

After the war, Mr. Newton was in Shrewsbury awhile. In 1784 or '85 he went to Shoreham, Vt., engaging in surveying of the township into lots; thence to Newfane, Vt., where he bought six acres of land and set up a blacksmith shop and gave close attention to business. He began to build his house in 1786, moved into it within two years, but did not complete it for several years. In this house all of his children, except the eldest, were born; here he lived and died. The house still stands and is habitable.

Mr. Newton was a person of good business capacity; versatile, he could adjust his mind and the labor of his hands to the needs of the community; fashioning tools of every description; bartering them for produce, furs and other things; dealing in real estate, etc., all the time without leaving his anvil. He purchased large tracts of land on the Green Mountains that are still in the possession of his family. He accumulated quite a property, from which he was ever generous and hospitable. He called himself a Presbyterian, but there being no Presbyterian church there, he cordially supported the Congregational church of the town. He was a liberal contributor to the Academy and to all public improvements. The first school in the place was opened in his house.

The First Census of the United States, 1790, states that his family in Newfane, Vt., consisted of himself, one male above sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females.

He was above medium height, rather corpulent, weighing nearly two hundred pounds, and generally in good health. He served the town as one of its selectmen for the years 1789, 1797 and 1810.

CHILDREN.

774. †i. EPHRAIM HOLLAND[7] (Rev.), b. June 13, 1787; m. Huldah Chipman.

775. ii. EUNICE TAYLOR[7], b. Dec. 24, 1788; d. at Newfane, Vt., March 31, 1861; m. at Newfane, Vt., Sept. 12, 1813, Capt. Silas Kenny, son of Moses and Azubah (Parmenter) Kenny* of Newfane, Vt., where he was born April 12, 1785. He died 1863. He was Captain of a militia troop of Cavalry. They settled on the Kenny homestead in Newfane, Vt. All of their children were born there. Children:

776. 1. *Marshall Newton*[8] *Kenny*, b. Aug. 6, 1814; m. Belinda Merrill. In 1859 they were living in Boston, Mass. No children.

777. 2. *Abigail Eunice*[8] *Kenny*, b. Oct. 17, 1816.

778. 3. *Chauncey Decatur*[8] *Kenny*, b. March 14, 1818.

779. 4. *Sally Sabin*[8] *Kenny*, b. March 13, 1820.

780. 5. *Laura Augusta*[8] *Kenny*, b. March 25, 1821; m. Aug. 7, 1843, Ransom Onley Baker of Stillwater, N. Y. Their children were:

781. 1. Frances Augusta[9] Baker, b. ———, 1844; m. Dr. David T. Lamb. They are living, 1910, at Little Falls, N. Y. One child, a physician, practicing in New Haven, Conn.

782. 2. Abigail Lauretta[9] Baker, b. ———, 1846.

783. 3. Chauncey Kenny[9] Baker, b. ———, 1848.

784. 4. Joseph[9] Baker, b. ———, 1850.

785. 5. Silas[9] Baker, b. ———, 1852.

786. 6. *Julia*[8] *Kenny*, b. Sept. 19, 1826; d. ———, 1852.

787. 7. *Henry Silas*[8] *Kenny*, b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. Sept. 19, 1854, Rosella Augusta Kidder, dau. of Richard Kidder, Jr., of Wardsborough, Vt. In 1906 she was living, a widow in Newfane, Vt. Children:

---

* KINNY—The name is spelled KINNEY, KENNY, KAEYNE, and every other way. Perhaps this family is descended from those of Boston and Lynn, 1630-1670.

DEA. MOSES KENNY was born at Northborough, Mass. [no record of it], Sept. 11, 1747; moved to Newfane, Vt., about 1774, where he died June 23, 1808, aged 61, leaving a large estate. He m. in Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 5, 1770, AZUBAH PARMENTER (dau. of Edmond and Millicent Parmenter of Sudbury), where she was born Jan. 17, 1751. She died at Newfane, Vt., Jan. 3, 1837. They had twelve children: *Sarah*, b. Apr. 11, 1771, in Sudbury; d. 1831; m. Zadoc Chapin; rem. to Pennsylvania; *John*, 1773, d. Newfane, 1849; *Lucy*, 1777; d. 1825; m. Capt. Chandler Carter, who d. in Michigan about 1864; *Holloway*, 1781; rem. to lower Canada; *Charlotte*, 1781; d. 1843; m. 1799, Luke Knowlton, Jr. They rem. to lower Canada, where they both died. He d. 1855, æ. 80; fifteen children; *Silas*, 1785; d. 1863; m. Eunice Taylor[7] Newton; *Olive*, 1787; living 1877; m. Jonathan Hall; *Munnis*, 1788; d. 1863; lawyer; rem. to Michigan in 1830; *Sewell*, 1791; d. in Chicago, Ill., 1844.

788. 1. John Marshall[9] Kenny, b. Sept. 10, 1855; m. Della ———. They were living, 1906, in Newfane, Vt.
789. 2. Mary Melissa[9] Kenny, b. Aug. 7, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1863.
790. 3. Stella Belinda[9] Kenny, b. Sept. 2, 1859; d. Jan. 6, 1864.
791. 4. Julia Rosella[9] Kenny, b. Nov. 17, 1860.
792. 5. Ned Silas[9] Kenny, b. Oct. 1, 1863; living in Newfane; unm.
793. 6. Abigail Lucy[9] Kenny, b. Oct. 24, 1871; m. in 1903, Ward H. Eager. They are living in New York.
794. 8. *John Chandler*[8] *Kenny*, b. May 4, 1831; was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in the 110th regiment, Illinois infantry, at Joliet, Ill., Aug. 12, 1862. He died at Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 21, 1863.
795. †iii. SIR ISAAC[7], b. April 12, 1791; m. Patty Bartlett.
796. †iv. DANIEL[7], b. May 15, 1793; m. Eunice Clemons.
v. Twin sons, b. March 14, 1796; d. same day.
797. vi. HANNAH[7], b. Sept. 18, 1799; d. at Parishville, N. Y., April 15, 1869; m. at Newfane, Vt., Nov. 4, 1824, Rev. Bliss Burnap, a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church, son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Bliss) Burnap. He was born at Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 12, 1802, and died at Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y., Aug. 8, 1876. His pastorates were: "First Bangor, N. Y., about 1830; Parishville, 1844; Massena, several years; back to Parishville, about 1862, then to Moira, where he died." These towns are in Franklin and St. Lawrence counties, N. Y., and he served Congregational churches more than Presbyterian, as there were few of the latter in that region then. Their adult children were:
798. 1. *Hannah Louise*[8] *Burnap*, b. Aug. 7, 1826, at Malone, N. Y.; was living in 1912 at Winthrop, N. Y.; m. at Parishville, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1846, Hiram King Davis, son of Harvey Darius and Lois (Smith) Davis. He was born at Chesterfield, N. H., ———, and died at Parishville, N. Y., ———. Mrs. Davis is a remarkably bright, interesting woman. After celebrating her 86th birthday with the friends, she was still in both mental and physical condition to write me a most enjoyable letter. In 1843 she attended the Washington Academy at Cambridge, N. Y., of which school her uncle, Rev. Ephraim Holland Newton, was principal. She resides at Winthrop, N. Y., with her son. Her children were:
799. 1. Hiram Burnap[9] Davis, b. March 14, 1848; res. Hebron, Neb.
800. 2. Fanny Elizabeth[9] Davis, b. Jan. 31, 1850; d. Feb. 14, 1859.
801. 3. Bliss Newton[9] Davis, b. July 19, 1860; d. March 2, 1892.
802. 4. Herbert Lyman[9] Davis, b. July 12, 1862; res. Winthrop, N. Y.
803. 2. *Bliss Newton*[8] *Burnap*, b. March 19, 1836, at Bangor, N. Y.; d. at Stockholm, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1882; m. (1) Mary Pease; m. (2) Lizzie Cook. He had children. [Hannah[7] and Rev. Burnap had five other children, that died in infancy.]
804. vii. LOUISA[7], b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. April 17, 1865, at Parma Center, N. Y.; m. at Newfane, Vt., Nov. 25, 1824, Rev. Chandler Bates, a clergyman of the Congregational Church. Parma Center, Monroe County, N. Y., seems to have been the home town of this family. Their four children were:
804½. 1. *Mary Louisa*[8] *Bates*, b. Aug. 13, 1825; d. Oct. 10, 1825.
805. 2. *Russell Chandler*[8] *Bates*, b. Oct. 8, 1826; d. before 1912. "He lived on the homestead at Parma Center, all his life." He married Roxanna Stanley. One child:
806. 1. Mary[9] Bates, b. ———; m. Adelbert Bailey, living, in 1912, a few miles distant from Parma Center, N. Y.
807. 3. *Nelson Edward*[8] *Bates*, b. Nov. 23, 1828; d. April 13, 1833.
808. 4. *Lemuel Newton*[8] *Bates* (M.D.), b. Nov. 16, 1837, at Parma Center, N. Y.; m. Roselie Hart. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y.; studied medicine; went into the United States Navy, and was advanced steadily until he was Surgeon-General of the Navy under President McKinley, and was private physician to the President's family. His son
809. 1. Newton L.[9] Bates, b. ———; d. Oct. 18, 1897. He married and left a widow. He studied medicine and became Surgeon in the United States Navy.
810. †viii. MARSHALL[7], b. April 1, 1805; m. (1) Lydia Eveline Duncan; m. (2) Nancy Tufts.

534. MAJOR CALVIN NEWTON[6] (Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall and Hannah (Willard-Roberts) Newton of Shrews-

bury, Mass., was born there March 8, 1762, and died at Shoreham, Addison County, Vt., September 12, 1823, aged 61.

He married at Shrewsbury, January 16, 1787 (int. October 4, 1786), Elizabeth, "Betty" Keyes, daughter of Elisha and Catherine (Baker) Keyes* of Shrewsbury, where she was born October 31, 1763. She survived her husband twenty-four years, and died ———, 1847, at the home of her son, Daniel S. Newton, at Glens Falls, Saratoga County, N. Y.

Calvin Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. The Roster of the S. A. R. states that he was a private in the Massachusetts Artillery. In a descriptive list he appears as of Shrewsbury; the list as returned by Justin Ely, Commander, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age 18, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion ruddy, engaged for the town of Shrewsbury; arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780, marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson of the Artillery. Also, six months service returned by Brig.-Gen. Patterson, dated Totoway, October 25, 1780; other services; the last discharge, December 11, 1780, having then served five months, fifteen days, including travel home (180 miles). Later he was Major in the Vermont State Militia. He was a Revolutionary pensioner.

After his marriage he continued to reside in Shrewsbury. Both he and his wife were admitted to the church there in 1790. The First United States Census, 1790, has: "Calvin Newton. Shrewsbury, Mass. Two males above 16 years, three males below 16 years, seven females." Of course, as he had only two children at that date, he probably had another family in the house with him—he being set down as the head of all. He is set down on the town records October 1, 1798, as occupying, but not owning his house. He was assessor for Shrewsbury for the years 1794, 1795, 1796, and held the two offices, Selectman and Treasurer, for the years 1797 and 1798. Six of his children were born in Shrewsbury. In 1798, he moved with his family to Brattleboro, Vt., where his youngest four children were born. In 1807 he removed with them to Ticonderoga, N. Y., where they lived for a while, then moved to and settled in Shoreham, Vt., where he became the Town Clerk. His handwriting on the books there is remarkably good.

Major Calvin Newton, like so many of the Newton name, was a blacksmith by trade—and a fine mechanic. He helped to iron the first steamboat built by Robert Fulton. He was a strictly honest, hard-working and conscientious man. He and his wife united with the Congregational church in Shoreham, Vt. He died and is buried in Shoreham by the side of his eldest son and his daughter Eunice, where also lie his brother Daniel and wife.

CHILDREN.

811. i. Moses Roberts[7], b. Oct. 29, 1787; d. ———, 1806, in Shoreham, Vt.
812. ii. Azubah[7], b. Feb. 9, 1789; d. ———, 1868; m. Timothy Chapman, who died before his youngest child was born. Children were:
813. 1. *John C.*[8] *Chapman*, b. July 6, 1811, at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; d. May 2, 1892.
814. 2. *Robert*[8] *Chapman*, b. ———.
815. 3. *Thomas*[8] *Chapman*, b. ———; d. s. p.
816. iii. Calvin[7], b. July 6, 1791; d. in the Army, ———, 1812, Plattsburg.
817. iv. Elizabeth[7], b. Oct. 18, 1793; d. in Shrewsbury, Sept. 8, 1796.
818. v. Eunice[7], b. June 9, 1795; d. ———, 1819.
819. †vi. Lewis Keyes[7], b. Nov. 14, 1797, "Thursday 2 A. M."; m. Martha Borden.

---

* Elisha Keyes (s. of Ebenezer), b. 1729, res. Shrewsbury, where he d. 1811; m. 1757, Catherine Baker, bapt. 1740, d. 1797, aged 60, dau. of Thomas and Azubah Baker of Westborough and Shrewsbury. Eight children. Ebenezer Keyes (father of Elisha), ped. not traced; m. July 31, 1726, Tamar, dau. of Samuel Wheelock. They lived in the North Province of Shrewsbury, and were admitted to Shrewsbury Church in 1735. They had seven children settled and married. This Ebenezer is perhaps descended from Robert Keyes of Watertown, 1633, and wife Sarah.

820. vii. ELIZABETH[7], b. Aug. 2, 1799, in Brattleboro,, Vt.; d. Aug. 21, 1885; m. July 4, 1821, Almer Smith, born at Addison, Vt., Nov. 30, 1800. In 1831 they went to central New York; in 1855 moved to Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1857 removed to St. Cloud, Minn. Their children were:

821. 1. *Julia Hila*[8] *Smith*, b. April 30, 1825, in Shoreham, Vt.; m. Dec. 1, 1846, John Hasbrook Owen of Elbridge, N. Y. They live in St. Cloud, Minn.

822. 2. *Newton Norman*[8] *Smith*, b. April 15, 1827, in Shoreham, Vt.; m. (1) Jennette Bradt of New Haven, Conn., ———, 1849. He m. (2) Mary Pinney of Cooperstown, N. Y.

823. 3. (*Rev.*) *John Byington*[8] *Smith*, b. May 1, 1830, in Schroon, N. Y.; m. June 26, 1856, Elizabeth Edwards of Fayetteville, N. Y. He was graduated from Rochester College, 1852; Theological Seminary 1854; ordained Baptist minister, Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1854.

824. 4. *Romanzo Aurelius*[8] ["Roe E."] *Smith*, b. (about 1835). In 1892 he lived at No. 120 Croton Ave., Cortland, N. Y.; was alive in 1906. He married S. Maria Woodruff, and they had a son,

825. 1. Charles Melvin Woodruff[9] Smith, b. Dec. 24, 1864; mechanic, at Syracuse, N. Y. (1892), Vitrified Brick Works. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, No. 5294. Eligible through the service of Major Calvin[6]. Resides Cambridge, Mass. Massachusetts Society.

826. 5. *Elizabeth Augusta*[8] *Smith*, b. Sept. 30, 1838, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. July 4, 1858, John Harrison, St. Cloud, Minn.

827. 6. *Charles Taylor*[8] *Smith*, b. March 9, 1843, at Howlet Hill; m. Aug. 1, 1879, ——— Riffenburg, at Davenport, Iowa. Lives in Fresno, Calif.

828. †viii. DANIEL SHOREHAM[7], b. May 2, 1801; m. Mary Ann Martin.

829. ix. CATHERINE[7], b. March 3, 1803, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 20, 1885, aged 82; m. as his second wife, Jan. 25, 1830, Rev. John Byington,* by whom she had six children. He was born in Hinsburg, Vt., Oct. 8, 1798, and died at Battle Creek, Mich., Jan. 7, 1887. They lived first in Charlotte, Vt.; moved in 1831 to Pottsdam, N. Y., and removed to Battle Creek, Mich., in 1858, where they settled. As a girl Catherine Newton lived for eight years with her aunt, Mrs. Eunice Holland, in Newfane, Vt., and was educated there, after which time she taught school until she married. Her children were:

830. 1. *Laura Newton*[8] *Byington*, b. Dec. 16, 1830, at Charlotte, Vt.; d. unm.

831. 2. *John Fletcher*[8] *Byington*, b. Aug. 29, 1832; d. May 21, 1872; m. 1858, Martha L. Smith of Battle Creek, Mich.

832. 3. *Martha D.*[8] *Byington*, b. March 28, 1834; m. George W. Amadon of Battle Creek, Mich.

833. 4. *Teressa*[8] *Byington*, b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. March 18, 1852.

834. 5. *Luther Lee*[8] *Byington*, b. Oct. 17, 1838; lived, 1906, in Kansas.

835. 6. *William W.*[8] *Byington*, b. Dec. 26, 1840; lived, 1906, in Albany, N. Y.

836. x. LAURA[7], b. April 30, 1806, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Rev. R. V. Hall, a Congregational clergyman. They lived in Laprain, and Stanstead. Canada. Their children were:

837. 1. *Robert Newton*[8] *Hall*, b. July 26, 1836; m. Oct. —, 1862, Selina Hendrick of Compton; res. at Sherbrook, Canada. He is Judge of Circuit Court. Montreal, Canada.

838. 2. *William S.*[8] *Hall*, b. April 1, 1837; m. June 15, 1865, Sarah D. Spaulding.

839. 3. *Mary Catherine*[8] *Hall*, b. Sept. 14, 1842; d. Sept., 1856.

840. 4. *Charles R.*[8] *Hall*, b. March 12, 1845; m. ———.

535. LIBERTY NEWTON[6] (Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall and Hannah (Willard-Roberts) Newton, of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there, May 8, 1766, and died by his own hand in Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y., October 1, 1822.

He married at Shoreham, Vt., about 1790, Cynthia, or Asintha, North, daughter of Abijah and Tryphania (Grant) North of Shoreham, Vt., who came there from Goshen and Farmington, Conn. She was born April 30, 1768, and died June 19, 1823, at Champlain, N. Y., I suppose.

* Rev. John Byington m. (1) Priscilla Ferris, who bore him one child, Caroline Priscilla, b. March 25, 1824. This wife died at Charlotte, Vt.

While he was only a boy during the whole of the war, his family state that "he served several enlistments in the Revolution." In 1789 he went to Shoreham, Vt., where he met and married his wife, and where he settled for a time. He was a blacksmith by trade, and a superior mechanic and workman, and a fine penman. In 1801 he removed to Ticonderoga, N. Y., and built a forge at the upper falls. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Liberty Newton at Shoreham, Addison County, Vt., his family consisting of himself, one male above sixteen years, and three females. This would indicate that he had married and set up a household before the census taker came that year.

The last two decades of his life brought sorrow to himself and to all of his friends; for he became through drink a dissipated man, brought about by business reverses and mental aberration. September 5, 1805, he signed "Articles of Separation" from his wife, and the children were scattered among relatives and friends. Finally, he made a chain, in the shop, with which he hanged himself. Cynthia, his wife, after the separation, lived for a time with her brother Nathaniel North of Shoreham, then moved to Champlain, N. Y., where her brothers Abijah and Lemuel North were early settlers.

One of her granddaughters writes in 1895:—"As to my grandfather Newton, there is no doubt he was a dissipated man and took his own life; but his children considered him insane, or partially so, for several years before his death. I should judge from what I have heard of his habits, he wandered about the country, as the demented often do. Had he lived in these days he would have been confined in an asylum. But my mother loved her father and ever cherished his memory most tenderly. She always said he was a kind and indulgent father, very fond of his children, until the dark days came. He was in good circumstances in her childhood and youth. She said he was a very generous man; ever ready to help a friend in trouble. In an unfortunate moment he went bail for one of his friends, who repaid him by running away and leaving him with the bonds to pay; which swept away his entire property. After this he became very despondent and soon commenced drinking. Grandmother blamed him and this didn't help matters. Grandmother had the best judgment and was an excellent financier—that trait runs in the North family. I am sure my mother loved her father quite as well as she did her mother, notwithstanding his faults."

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Liberty Newton head of a household, which consisted of himself, one male above sixteen years, and three females. These people are not necessarily one's wife and children. They were probably a family to work for him in shop and farm.

CHILDREN.

841. i. HANNAH[7], b. March 3, 1791; d. August 12, 1846; m. Edward Lester; b. March 8, 1787; d. Jan. 15, 1860. Children were:
842. 1. *Lewis M.*[8] *Lester*, b. Sept. 23, 1808; d. Aug. 5, 1879.
843. 2. *Marshall N.*[8] *Lester*, b. April 19, 1810; d. Oct. 17, 1890.
844. 3. *John N.*[8] *Lester*, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. March 9, 1871.
845. 4. *Julia S.*[8] *Lester*, b. April 17, 1815; d. Sept. 28, 1882.
846. 5. *Daniel*[8] *Lester*, b. Aug. 15, 1819.
847. 6. *Asintha L.*[8] *Lester*, b. Aug. 18, 1825.
848. 7. *Frederick E.*[8] *Lester*, b. July 13, 1828; d. Jan. 21, 1891.
849. †ii. MARSHALL[7] b. Sept. 7, 1792; m. Hannah Jones.
850. iii. DANIEL[7], b. Nov. 28, 1794; d. unm.
851. iv. TRYPHENIA ADALINE[7], b. Oct. 1, 1796; d. June 28, 1835; m. Darius Churchill, who was born in Hubbardston, Rutland County, Vt., April 25, 1793; died there, March 26, 1862. She was called "Adaline" by the family. "She had extremely light hair, and was a famous beauty." Upon the separation of her parents she went to live with her uncle Daniel Newton[6] in Shoreham, Vt., and remained there until her marriage, after which event she and her husband journeyed on horseback to their new home in Champlain, Vt. Their children, all born in Chazy or Champlain, Vt., were:

852. 1. *George*[8] *Churchill*, b. March 22, 1818; d. March 30, 1875; m. Louisa Jane Jackson.
853. 2. *Caroline*[8] *Churchill*, b. May 10, 1819; d. May 29, 1842; unm.
854. 3. *Samuel*[8] *Churchill*, b. May 28, 1823; d. Feb. 18, 1897, at Aspen, Col.; m. Sept. 3, 1846, Jemima Deuel Jackson of Plattsburg, Clinton County, N. Y. They had a son,
855. 1. Charles J.[9] Churchill, b. May 13, 1847, in Chazy, N. Y., who had his name changed from Churchill to North. He resides in Buffalo, N. Y., No. 683 Elliott Square. To him I am indebted for the descendants of Liberty Newton.
856. 4. *William*[8] *Churchill*, b. Sept 5, 1827; m. Olive Remington, dau. of Thomas Remington of Henrietta, N. Y.
857. 5. *Orville*[8] *Churchill*, b. Sept. 21, 1833; d. Nov. 11, 1848; unm.
858. v. SALOME[7], b. Jan. 27, 1799; d. Jan. 25, 1880; m. Alfred Hadlock, and settled in Elgin, Ill.
859. vi. LIBERTY[7], b. March 5, 1801; d. ———; unm.
860. vii. ABIJAH[7], b. Jan. 4, 1804; d. Jan. 29, 1869, at Clintonville, La. He went South when quite a young man and married a lady in Louisiana, who was a widow Wilson. They had a daughter:
861. 1. *Salome*[8], b. ———, who married, but died, s. p.
862. viii. THEDA[7], b. May 6, 1807; d. ———; unm.

546. WILLIAM WALLACE NEWTON[6] (John[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Sarah (Wallace) Newton of Worcester, Mass., was born there October 11, 1768, according to the town record; 1769, private record. He died April 28, 1814, "at Preston, N. Y.," is one statement; another is that "he died somewhere in Pennsylvania, on his way home after going down river with a raft of lumber. He was buried where he died; but there is a stone in the North Afton Cemetery, N. Y., telling when."

Too little is positively certain about William W. Newton, his itinerary and his life. His posterity know nothing of him prior to his coming to New York State, except that "he came from the east" and settled in Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., where he was a farmer. They have an idea that the oldest of his twelve children was born somewhere in Connecticut, and the others before he came to New York.

He married, about 1790, Lydia Wells, of whose birth and marriage as little is known by her descendants, although she was living in 1852. She was born in 1774, and was the mother of his twelve children. After his death she married (2), "we think in Preston, N. Y.," (Chenango County) a Mr. Stafford, who probably died there. He died and she went to live with her son, Thomas Newton, in Bainbridge, N. Y., where she spent the remainder of her life.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows a William Newton and wife heads of a family at Sutton, Mass.,—no other members in it—who might have been this man. There was no other of the name who so nearly conforms with his then conditions—i. e. a very young couple, just married. A record of his children has been preserved in the family. It gives me pleasure to place it here.

CHILDREN.

863. †i. JOHN[7] (Capt.), b. March 3, 1791; m. Abiah Miller.
864. ii. THOMAS[7] (Capt.), b. Nov. 12, 1792; Captain of State Militia; a farmer near Bainbridge, N. Y., where he resided and died; m. (1) Huldah Holcomb; m. (2) Mrs. Lucinda Newton.
865. iii. SALLY[7], b. Feb. 1, 1794; d. Aug. 13, 1821.
866. iv. DANIEL[7], b. Oct. 12, 1796; d. Aug. 6, 1821; a farmer in Bainbridge; m. Priscilla Fairchild.
867. v. WILLIAM[7] (Col.), b. Sept. 23, 1798; Col. of Militia; a farmer in Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. ———, in Ohio; m. (1) ——— Fairchild; m. (2) Mary Tuttle. Had children.
868. vi. WELLS[7], b. Jan. 26, 1800; "died in West" (West N. Y.?); a farmer near Bainbridge, N. Y.; was a musician in the State Militia.

869. vii. DELINDA[7], b. Aug. 24, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1869; m. a Mr. Converse and removed to Missouri.
870. viii. FREEMAN[7], b. March 23, 1803; d. Sept. 24, 1850; a farmer near Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. there Eliza Watson.
871. ix. LYDIA[7], b. April 25, 1806; d. young.
872. x. FLORIALLA[7], b. Jan. 6, 1808; d. May 19, 1822.
873. xi. BENJAMIN[7], b. March 20, 1809; d. June 20, 1876; resided in Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. there (1) Lydia Dexter; m. (2) Nancy Tombs. His children are all dead. His only living descendant in 1913 was a great-granddaughter. His two wives, his children and grandchildren lie beside him in the North Afton cemetery, N. Y.
874. xii. LYDIA[7], 2D, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. (1) at Bainbridge, N. Y., a Mr. Patterson; m. (2) Job Ireland. She had a son who was living in 1913 in Illinois. "His wife's niece is Mrs. Albert Wilcox of Bainbridge, N. Y."

584. WALTER NEWTON[6], SR. (Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Alpheus and Elizabeth (Claflin) Newton of Westborough, Petersham and Deerfield, Mass., was born in Deerfield, May 21 or 23, 1779, and died in Shelburne, Mass., August 29 or 30, 1854, aged 75 years.

He married in Deerfield, Mass., February 8, 1801, Gratia Alexander, daughter of Amos and ——— (———) Alexander of Deerfield, Mass., born March 2, 1784, died, in Montague, Mass., November 22, 1849, aged 65.

Mr. Newton lived in Deerfield, Mass., where he was a farmer. Most of his children were born there.

Walter Newton, Sr., was a soldier in the War of 1812. He enlisted November 4, 1814, in the Sixteenth Massachusetts Volunteers, from the town of Montague, Mass., mustered out February 2, 1815.

All of Mr. Newton's sons, except Agur, who was a blacksmith, were farmers, and his daughters married farmers. This family of Newtons, too, had light hair and blue eyes.

CHILDREN.

875. i. GRATIA[7], b. May 9, 1801, at Greenfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 16, 1889, aged 88; m. Sept. 1, 1825, Job Hunt, a farmer of New Salem. Children:
876. 1. *Maria*[8] *Hunt*, b. ———; m. ——— Casewell; d. before 1912.
877. 2. *Mary*[8] *Hunt*, b. ———; m. ——— Whitney; d. before 1912.
878. 3. *Charles*[8] *Hunt*, b. ———; m. ———; d. before 1912.
879. 4. *Linus*[8] *Hunt*, b. ———; m. ———; d. before 1912.
880. ii. VASHTIA[7], b. Feb. 4 or 14, 1803; d. Oct. 14, 1807, aged 4 years.
881. †iii. AGUR[7], b. Feb. 27, 1805; m. Lucy Pratt.
882. †iv. WALTER[7], JR., b. March 26, 1807; m. Tirzah Billings DeWolf.
882½. v. MELINDA[7], b. July 11 or 16, 1809, at Deerfield, Mass.; d. at Rowe, Mass., Aug. 20, 1884, aged 75; m. Nov. —, 1828, Hiram Stevens, a farmer of Montague and later of Colrain, Mass., son of William Stevens, who is buried at North Leverett. Her children were:
883. 1. *George Hiram*[8] *Stevens*, b. Feb. 25, 1829; d. Jan. —, 1884; lived in Orange, Mass.; m. (1) Emeline Terry; m. (2) Sarah Pratt.
884. 2. *Edwin Newton*[8] *Stevens*, b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. at Orange, Mass., March 31, 1904; m. (1) Vesta Pa; m. (2) Martha Cook.
885. 3. *Henry Dwight*[8] *Stevens*, b. Dec. 16, 1832; d. Nov. —, 1909; m. Louise ———. He removed to California about 1856.
886. 4. *Julia Jane*[8] *Stevens*, b. March 31, 1835; d. Sept. 5, 1897; m. Otis John Albee; m. (2) Lyman Lemon; res. Taunton.
887. 5. *Walter Chauncey*[8] *Stevens*, b. March 7, 1838; d. in Buckland, Mass., Feb. 4, 1902; lived in Buckland; m. (1) Mary Porter; m. (2) Hattie Hunt.
888. 6. *Elnora Delania*[8] *Stevens*, b. Aug. 5, 1840; d. Feb. —, 1895; m. William Taylor. They lived in Rowe, Mass.
889. 7. *Alvin Evalyn*[8] *Stevens*, b. Sept. 16, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1862, at Annapolis, Md.; a soldier in the Civil War.
890. 8. *Viola Augusta*[8] *Stevens*, b. Aug. 20, 1846; d. Sept. —, 1864; m. Edward Newell; lived in Vermont.

891. 9. *Emma Melvina*[8] *Stevens*,* b. July 23, 1849; d. April 2, 1910; m. Arister Stevens. They resided in North Adams and Athol.

892. 10. *Truman Otis*[8] *Stevens*, b. Oct. 19, 1851; m. Fanny Taylor. In 1912 they were living in Mexico, Mass.

893. vi. DWIGHT[7], b. Aug. 18, 1811; d. in Kansas, Nov. 12 or 13, 1878, aged 67. He never married; was a farmer.

894. vii. ELVIRA[7], b. Aug. 7, 1814, at Deerfield, Mass.; d. there March 25, 1873, aged 59; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Almon DeWolf, a farmer of Deerfield, son of Simon and Lydia DeWolf of Deerfield. He was a cousin of Tirzah B. DeWolf (see above). Children:

895. 1. *Willard*[8] *DeWolf*, b. ———, 1832; d. in Boston in 1906.

896. 2. *Lewis*[8] *DeWolf*, b. ———, 1835; "died over 40 years ago."

897. 3. *Austin*[8] *DeWolf*, b. ———, 1838; d. at Marion, Ind., in 1905. Lawyer. He was a member of the "Mayflower Society"; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Frances O. Oviatt of Litchfield, Conn. Children:

898. 1. John[9] DeWolf, b. ———; living in Boston, Mass.

899. 2. Edward[9] DeWolf, b. ———; living in Marion, Ind.

900. 3. Lewis[9] DeWolf, b. ———; living in Marion, Ind.

901. 4. *Cynthia*[8] *DeWolf*, b. ———, 1846, at Deerfield, Mass.; was living there in 1912; m. A. W. Root.

902. †viii. ALVIN[7], b. Feb. 8, 1817; m. (1) Caroline M. Jenkins; m. (2) Harriet Saville.

903. ix. ALPHEUS[7], b. Sept. 2, 1819; a farmer in Montague, Mass., where he d. Feb. 8, 1881, aged 62. He never married.

———[7], child, b. May 2, 1822; d. soon.

904. x. GEORGE A.[7], b. July 21, 1823. In his younger years he was a stone mason, later a farmer. He married Caroline Death; removed to New York state and died without children.

905. xi. MARTHA JANE[7], b. April 13, 1827; d. at Momence, Kankakee County, Ill., Sept. 26, 1889, aged 62; m. in Massachusetts, James M. Durkee, a farmer in Illinois. Three children were born to them, of whom two died in infancy. A son,

906. 1. *Earnest*[8] *Durkee*, b. ———; was living in 1896 in Minnesota.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

615. PETER NEWTON[7] (Jonas[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonas and Olive (Tozer) Newton of Framingham, Mass., was born there July 19, 1795, and was living in 1847.

He married in Framingham, April 13, 1821, Mary Ann C. Bixby. She died in Framingham, February 14, 1830.

He married (2) (int. in Framingham March 16, 1834) Maria Dunton.

Mr. Newton lived in Framingham. His children were all born there. Some time previous to the spring of 1847 he removed to Ashland, Mass., and is mentioned as of that town.

There is no Probate settlement of his estate in Worcester County or in Middlesex County.

CHILDREN.

907. i. MIRANDA C.[8], b. May 22, 1821; d. ———; m., then "of Medway" (int. Feb. 22, 1846), Ephraim L. Sherman of Hopkinton.

908. ii. MARY ANN[8], b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. prob. at Ashland, Mass., Nov. 27, 1871; m. at Hopkinton or Northborough, Dec. 4, 1842, Benjamin F. Montague, son of Rev. Elijah and Jerusha (Woodbury) Montague‡ of North Leverett,

---

* "Mrs. Minnie M. Hoye, No. 129 Oak Ave., Athol, Mass., is a granddaughter of Mrs. Emma Melvina Stevens." I was not given her parents' names.

‡ REV. ELIJAH MONTAGUE[5], b. 1768; d. 1831; Baptist clergyman; res. North Leverett, Mass.; m. (1) 1791, LOVINA JONES, who d. 1804; m. (2), 1805, JERUSHA WOODBURY, who d. 1859, æ. 81. He had sixteen children. He was son of

MAJOR RICHARD MONTAGUE[4], b. 1729, Sunderland; d. 1794; a man of strong character

Mass., where he was born May 17, 1821. He was a soldier of the Civil War; a member of Company K, Second Massachusetts Volunteers, and was killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., August 9, 1862. His residence was in Ashland, Mass. Ten children were born to them:

909. 1. *George B.*[9] *Montague*, b. July 21, 1844; was a soldier of the Civil War; serving in Company M, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery; was slightly wounded in the operations near Petersburg, Va.; but served until the close of the war. Bootmaker. He married at Hopkinton, Dec. 11, 1869, Annie C. Ware of Gardner, Maine. Resided in Woodville, town of Hopkinton, Mass., and in Togas, Maine. No children.

910. 2. *Mary J.*[9] *Montague*, b. July 12, 1846; d. July 12, 1846.

911. 3. *Ella Viola*[9] *Montague*, b. Jan. 28, 1848; d. April 12, 1852.

912. 4. *Jerusha Emma*[9] *Montague*, b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1870.

913. 5. *Ella Eusebia*[9] *Montague*, b. Oct. 29, 1853.

914. 6. *Mary Elizabeth*[9] *Montague*, b. July 7, 1855; d. Dec. 22, 1872.

915. 7. *Jane*[9] *Montague*, b. Dec. 22, 1856.

916. 8. *John*[9] *Montague*, b. Nov. —, 1858; d. Nov. 12, 1858.

917. 9. *Anna M.*[9] *Montague*, b. April 28, 1860; res. 1884 in Holbrook, Mass.; unm.

918. 10. *Myra*[9] *Montague*, b. June 18, 1862; d. May 23, 1880.

919. †iii. JOHN[8], b. Feb. 22, 1825, P. R. [Feb. 23, 1826. T. R.]; m. Lucy Bailey.

920. iv. EMELINE CORNELIA[8], b. July 31, 1831; d. ———; m. in Framingham, April 29, 1847, aged 16 years, Harrison Chase, aged 21 years, son of Luther and Joanna (More) Chase* of Southborough, where he was born May 22, 1826. They had one child, who died in Southborough, and probably others were born there. Child:

921. 1. *Catherine H.*[9] *Chase*, b. ———, 1848; d. Oct. 6, 1848, æ. 4 mo.

922. v. ELIZA[8], b. Aug. 14, 1832.

923. vi. HENRY[8], b. Sept. 17, 1834.

924. vii. ELMIRA[8], b. March 27, 1836.

925. viii. OTIS[8], b. Feb. 23, 1838.

926. ix. SARAH JANE[8], b. Aug. 27, 1839.

927. x. HARNTAGUT[8], b. Aug. 17, 1841.

928. xi. GEORGE B.[8], b. July 4, 1845.

619. LINCOLN NEWTON[7], 2d (Abel[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Abel and Lorena (Rice) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, November 3, 1802, and died in Southborough, ———, 1859.

He married in Southborough, September 1, 1830, Almira Woodbury, daughter of ———. [Perhaps she was Elizabeth Almira, dau. of William and Eunice (Houghton) Woodbury‡ of Bolton, Mass., born there February 11, 1808, or her sister Almira, born January 4, 1797. See below.]

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough, where his children were born. His estate was administered in 1859, at Southborough, without a will. Case No. 43286—Series A.

---

and a leader; soldier in French and Revolutionary wars; res. North Leverett; m. (1) 1750, LUCY COOLEY, who d. 1795, in 65th yr. Eleven children. He was son of

DEA. SAMUEL MONTAGUE[3], b. 1695, at Hadley; d. 1779; res. Sunderland; m. (1) ELIZABETH WHITE, who d. 1753, æ. 57; m. (2) WID. MARY (ROOT) BILLINGS. Ten children. He was son of

JOHN MONTAGUE[2], b. abt. 1655 or '56, at Wethersfield, Conn.; rem. to Hadley and d. there 1732; m. 1681, HANNAH SMITH, who d. 1733, æ. 88. Ten children. He was son of

RICHARD MONTAGUE[1], the immigrant, b. abt. 1614, at Boveney, Eng.; d. Hadley, Mass., 1681; m. ABIGAIL DOWNING, who d. 1694. Six children.

* Luther Chase and Joanna More, Moore, m. at Southborough, Dec. 10, 1816; res. there and had there, *Hariot*, 1816 [T. R. prob. 1817]; *Elizabeth*, 1819; *Rebecca*, 1821; *Benjamin Collins*, 1822; *Sullivan*, 1824; *Harrison*, 1826; *Otis*, 1831.

‡ WILLIAM WOODBURY, b. Aug. 15, 1763 (G. S. in the Old Cemetery at Bolton, Mass.); m. (1) at Bolton, April 1 or 10, 1791, EUNICE HOUGHTON; dau. of Timothy, Esq., of Nova Scotia. She d. Oct. 23, 1817, æ. 47. Nine children. He m. (2) at Bolton, Dec. 6, 1818, MRS. SUSAN (LAMB) HAVEN of Phillipston, wid. of Elijah Haven of Framingham. They had three children. Children, all born in Bolton, were: *Joseph*, 1791; *Harriot*, 1793; *Edith*, 1795; *Almira*, Jan. 4, 1797; *Mary Ann*, 1799; *Eunice*, 1800; *William*, 1802; *Elizabeth Almira*, Feb. 11, 1808; by wf. SUSAN: *Harriot Clymena*, 1819; *Eleanor Jane*, 1821; *Elijah Haven*, 1824. Some of the Bolton Woodburys came from Beverly, Mass.

CHILDREN.

929. i. HENRY LINCOLN[8], b. Dec. 17, 1831; d. Oct. 4, 1833, aged 2 yrs. C. R.
930. ii. ABIAH RICE[8], b. Jan. 3, 1833.
931. iii. EMERLINE ELIZA[8], b. April 11, 1834; d. Sept. 17, 1834, aged 5 mos. C. R.
932. iv. EMERLINE LUELLA[8], b. Feb. 29, 1836.
933. v. ADALINE AUGUSTA[8], b. Dec. 2, 1837.
934. vi. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. April 22, 1839.
935. vii. ADELIA MARIA[8], b. Oct. 12, 1842.
936. viii. SUSANNAH GLEASON[8], b. March 4, 1845.
937. ix. ELMIRA[8], b. June 21, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1847, "æ. 4 m. Dysentary," as given in the record.

———, child of Lincoln Newton, 2d, d. Sept. 28, 1841, may be one of the above or another child.

632. SYLVESTER NEWTON[7] (Stephen[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Sally (Fay) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there December 1, 1801.

He married at Southborough, October 21, 1827, Mary S. Ball.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

938. i. CAROLINE DRAPER[8], b. March 12, 1829; m. at Southborough, then "aged 18," December 15, 1847, Moses M. Marshall, "aged 25," son of Moses and Ruth (———) Marshall. Both were living in 1906, in Boston, Mass. They had children, of whom one was:
939. 1. *Ella Caroline*[9] *Marshall*, b. Feb. 13, 1849, at Southborough.
940. ii. NORMAN FRANKLIN[8], b. Aug. 30, 1832; unm.; d. ———.
941. iii. WALDO BRIGGS[8], b. Nov. 30, 1834.
942. †iv. SULLIVAN BALL[8], b. Jan. 16, 1837; m. (1) ———; m. (2) ———.
943. v. CLARENCE DAVENPORT[8] b. March 21, 1839; never married; died Nov. 12, 1904; resided in Fayville, Mass. "Being in ill health and despondent, he committed suicide. He tied weights around his body and drowned himself within view of the old homestead."
944. vi. ADELBERT M.[8], b. Feb. 7, 1847; m. ———; has children; was living in Boston, Mass., in 1906.

633. CURTIS NEWTON[7] (Stephen[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Sally (Fay) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there November 13, 1803.

"Captain Curtis," as he is styled at date of marriage, married at Marlborough, Mass., November 28, 1833, Lydia Ball Smith, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Richardson) Smith of Southborough, where she was born November 4, 1816.

Two children were born in Southborough.

CHILDREN.

945. i. GEORGE LESLIE[8], b. April 21, 1836.
946. ii. HENRY HOLDEN[8], b. April 15, 1845.

635. LOWELL APPLETON NEWTON[7] (Stephen[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Sally (Fay) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there April 27, 1809, and died ———.

He married at Southborough, September 28, 1831, Hannah Perry Johnson.

They had children born in Southborough.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, child, b. Oct. —, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1833, aged 4 mos. C. R.
947. ii. ALPHONZO AUGUSTINE[8], b. Oct. 18, 1833; d. Feb. 22, 1834.
948. iii. PHILENA ELMIRA[8], b. May 30, 1836.
949. iv. ANNAH ELIZABETH[8], b. Jan. 28, 1845.

642. JUDGE DEXTER NEWTON[7] (Stephen[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Sally (Fay) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there January 13, 1823, and died ———, 1890.

He married at Southborough, December 9, 1846, Arethusa Ann Brigham, then "aged 18," daughter of Taylor and Ann L. (Jacobs) Brigham* of Southborough, Mass. She was born about 1828. She was sister to Georgianna Brigham, wife of Lyman Newton[8], son of Russell.[7]

Judge Dexter Newton, youngest of his father's sons, was educated in the High School of his native town and the Academy at Westfield, Mass., and was a teacher at twenty years of age—in the schools of Southborough, for three winters. From March, 1845, for five years he was in the meat business. After that he was station agent at Fayville and Cordoville, for the Boston and Worcester Railway for eleven years; assistant assessor of internal revenue some five years; postmaster at Fayville for a term beginning July, 1869; justice of the peace and notary public; member of school committee ten years; assessor of taxes for the town for twenty-seven years. In June, 1879, he was appointed Justice of the First Court of Eastern Worcester to succeed William T. Forbes, which office he held many years, 1881-1882, 1883, 1884, 1885. He was moderator of town meetings for over thirty years. He also was surveyor of lands, real estate agent, insurance agent, representative to General Court 1861 and 1877. Judge Newton held the esteem of his contemporaries for good judgment, honorable service and faithfulness.

CHILD.

950. †i. FRANCIS DEXTER[8], b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. (1) Ella S. Strickland; m. (2) Ellen J. Milan.

650. OBED NEWTON[7] (Francis[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Francis, 2d, and Abigail (Dickinson) Newton of Hadley, Mass., and Savannah, Ga., was born November 27, 1800; baptized at Hadley, February 21, 1802, and died October 2, 1853, aged 53.

He married Eliza Walker of Belchertown, Mass., born January 12, 1802, and died October 9, 1835.

He married (2) Catherine Bugbee, daughter of ——— Bugbee of Belchertown, Mass., born July —, 1810, and died at Hadley, Mass., February 8, 1896, aged 86.

Mr. Newton resided in Hadley, where his children were born.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

951. †i. JASON W.[8], b. Dec. 4, 1823; m. Almira Jones.
952. ii. JULIA E.[8], b. Oct. 24, 1825; d. Nov. 29, 1828.
953. iii. SARAH A.[8], b. Jan. 25, 1828; d. Dec. 18, 1849; m. Harlow Parmer of Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
954. †iv. FRANCIS L.[8], b. May 21, 1830; m. Adeline Hanks.
955. v. ELIZA A.[8], b. Feb. 13, 1833; m. Charles B. Armstrong of Buffalo, N. Y. They were living in 1906 at No. 40 St. John Place, Buffalo, N. Y. Children:

---

* LIEUT. NATHAN BRIGHAM[4] (son of Capt. Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]); [for the early generations of BRIGHAM see notes to Edward Newton[3] and Micah Newton], m. (1) 1717, DINAH RICE, b. 1693, dau. Edmund and Ruth (Parker) Rice of Westborough; res. in Marlborough and had five children. He m. (2) ELIZABETH (WARD) SNOW, and had eight more children. The third of the wife DINAH'S was *Eunice*[5], b. 1721; m. Hezekiah Newton. Of the 2d wife's children one was ELIJAH[5], who d. 1804, and is styled "Lieut." He m. in Southborough, 1768, RUTH TAYLOR, who died his wid., 1831, æ. 83. They res. in Southborough and had twelve children; the youngest was TAYLOR BRIGHAM[6], b. June 18, 1792; d. 1870; m. (1) ARETHUSA FAY and had one child, *Edward A.*[7], 1817; d. 1876. TAYLOR[6], m. (2) 1827, ANN JACOBS of Cambridge and had seven children. The first was *Arethusa Ann*[7], b. abt. 1728; m. Dexter Newton; the second was *Georgianna Baxter*[7], who m. Lyman Newton.

956. 1. *Charles*[9] *Armstrong*, b. ———.
957. 2. *William*[9] *Armstrong*, b. ———.
958. 3. *Burt*[9] *Armstrong*, b. ———.
959. 4. *Howard*[9] *Armstrong*, b. ———.
960. vi. MARY[8], b. Aug. 10, 1835; died ———.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

961. vii. GEORGE[8], b. ———, 1837; d. June 12, 1883, aged 46.
962. †viii. CHARLES D.[8], b. June 8, 1839; m. Helen Thayer.
963. ix. ELIZABETH[8], b. March 28, 1842; was living in 1906; m., at Hadley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1866, Parker Dole Hubbard, son of Ashly and ——— (———) Hubbard, born May 15, 1825, died Aug. 9, 1895. He was a soldier in the Civil War, 1861-1865, serving in 52d Regiment Mass. Volunteers. They resided at the Hubbard homestead at the "Plum Trees," in Sunderland, Mass. Their children are the fifth generation that have occupied the dwelling house. Their children, born in Sunderland, were:
964. 1. *Helen A.*[9] *Hubbard*, b. Sept. 12, 1869; m. June 12, 1894, Joab Stowell, M.D., of Amherst. Their children were:
965. 1. Marion Hubbard[10] Stowell, b. Nov. 10, 1899.
966. 2. Elizabeth Parker[10] Stowell, b. Dec. 4, 1904.
2-3. ———, twin son[9] and dau.[9], b. March 29, and d. March 30, 1873.
967. 4. *George Caleb*[9] *Hubbard*, b. June 13, 1878; m. May 3, 1895, Florence Graves of Sunderland.

651. JOHN NEWTON[7] (Francis[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Francis, 2d, and Abigail (Dickinson) Newton of Hadley, Mass., and Savannah, Ga., was born at ———; baptized in Hadley, Mass., February 21, 1802, and died ———.

He married Fannie ———.

CHILDREN.

968. i. MARTHA[8], b. ———; d. young.
969. ii. ELVIRA[8], b. ———; d. young.
970. iii. ALBERT[8], b. ———; m. (1) Jane Ingraham; m. (2) Ellen Ingraham, sisters. Lived in the West and had died before 1907.
971. iv. MYRON[8], b. ———; was killed in the Civil War, 1861-1865. Lived in the West.
972. v. EDWARD[8], b. ———; d. before 1907; unm. Lived in the West.

658. EZRA ARTEMAS NEWTON[7] (Ezra[6], Thaddeus[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezra and Mary (Carr) Newton of Herrick [Herrick Center on map], Wayne County, Pa., was born there March 23, 1817, and died while on a business trip to Waukesha, Wis., June 24, 1878. Burial at Ripon, Wis.

He married at Carbondale, Pa., October 10, 1841, Ruth Ann Wilbur, daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia (Frisbee) Wilbur. She was born April 16, 1824, and was living in excellent health and spirits, in 1914, at Denver, Colo., in the family of her son, Mr. Whitney Newton, where an informal tea and reception was given in her honor to celebrate her 90th birthday. Mr. and Mrs. Newton went to Denver, Colo., in 1871, and she has continued to reside there ever since. They had six sons and one daughter, of whom none but the son remains. Mr. Newton lived in various places: first at Carbondale, Pa., where he taught school—and where he married. He removed to Wisconsin before 1858, and lived in Ripon, Spring Grove, and Monroe of that State, then to Freeport, Ill., and last to Denver, Colo., in 1871, where he settled. Like his immediate predecessors, he was engaged in the lumber business—manufacturing at Oshkosh and Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN.

973. i. FRANKLIN FRISBEE[8], b. April 2, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1852.
974. ii. WILBUR CARR[8], b. Jan. 17, 1847; d. Feb. 1, 1872.
975. †iii. GEORGE ADDISON[8], b. June 20, 1851; m. ———.

976. †iv. JAMES EDWIN[8], b. March 31, 1853; m. Alda Flansburg.
977. v. ADELAIDE[8], b. Sept. 16, 1855; d. Oct. 19, 1856.
978. †vi. WHITNEY[8], b. April 5, 1858; m. Mary Rose Quigg.
979. vii. HARRY EZRA[8], b. April 23, 1865; d. May —, 1913.

672. JOHN NEWTON[7] (Adonijah[6], Gershom[5], Jr., Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Adonijah and Dinah (Morse) Newton of Marlborough and Framingham, Mass., was born at Marlborough, February 7, 1777, and died ———.

He married at Framingham April 10, 1803, Polly Stone, daughter of Abel Stone* of Framingham, where she was baptized February —, 1784. C. R.

Mr. Newton lived in Framingham, on the Abel Stone place at Saxonville, west of the railway crossing. He was a shoemaker and was taxed in Framingham in 1801. Three children were born there.

CHILDREN.

980. †i. JOHN[8], b. March 7, 1804; m. Eliza Dadman.
981. ii. MICAH STONE[8], b. Oct. 15, 1805.
982. iii. ISAAC[8], b. March 15, 1808.

687. ALEXANDER NEWTON[7] (Jason[6], Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Jason, Jr., and Susannah (Hewett) Newton of Lanesborough, Mass., and Ira, Vt., was born probably at Ira, Vt., June 5, 1804. He died at Clarendon, Vt., March 31, 1881, aged nearly 77.

He married at Tinmouth, Vt., January 26, 1826, Lucilda Lindley, born at Tinmouth, Vt., April 11, 1803, died at Clarendon, Vt., January 12, 1883, aged nearly 80.

Mr. Newton resided at Clarendon, Vt.

CHILDREN.

983. i. MARCUS[8], b. ———; d. young.
984. ii. SAMUEL M.[8], b. ———; res. in Manhattan, Kans.; died Oct. 11, 1910; m. Mary Allen. No children.
985. †iii. ROLLIN COROLUS[8], b. June 21, 1830; m. Julia Owen.
986. †iv. ALEXANDER JAY[8], b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. Eliza Maria Benson.
987. v. ARETAS[8], b. ——— 183–; d. before 1910; m. Mary Briggs, who was living in 1907 in Eau Claire, Wis. Three children.
988. vi. ADELIA[8], b. ———; m. Joseph Stevens. They lived in Gardiner, Maine, and had seven children.
989. vii. PHILETAS[8], b. ———, 18—; d. young.

689. NELSON NEWTON[7] (Jason[6], Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Jason Newton (the soldier of the Revolution) and Susannah (Hewett) Newton of Lanesborough, Mass., and Ira, Vt., was born in Rutland, Vt., March 28, 1808, and died in Orland, Ind., ———, 1892, aged 84.

He married in Jamaica, Windham County, Vt., June 27, 1830, Mary Stocker of that town, born there July 28, 1811, died ———.

He married second in Madison, Genesee County, Mich., June 22, 1844, Mrs. Caroline (Wetherwax) Green, born December 17, 1817, in Washington County, N. Y., widow of William H. Green of Madison, Mich., to whom she was married July 3, 1838, and had a son, William H. Green, born in Lenawee, Mich.,

* ABEL STONE lived in Framingham. The births of his children are not on the town records, but the baptisms occur on the books of the First Congregational Church there; the name of their mother not being mentioned, viz: *Martin*, bapt. 1772; *Peggy*, bapt. 1774; *Patte*, bapt. 1777; *Micah*, 1782; *Polly*, Feb. —, 1784; *Anne*, 1786; *John Trowbridge*, Dec. —, 1787; *Nabby*, 1790.

April 21, 1839. Resides (1906) with his mother at Orland, Ind. Miss Wetherwax was a schoolteacher in the early times when they made their own pens. She was living in 1906 in the comfortable home left to her by her husband, Nelson Newton, in Orland, Ind. In Mr. Newton's last sickness she needed some man to assist in caring for him, so her son, W. H. Green, and his wife, came back to the home to help, and continued to live with her until her death, which occurred before November, 1911.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

990. i. MARTHA ANN[8], b. Sept. 22, 1832, in Rutland, Vt.
991. ii. SUSAN[8], b. Sept. 24, 1834, in Rutland, Vt.
992. iii. PUTNAM[8], b. Feb. 17, 1837, in Orland, Ind.; m. ———; res. Clinton, Mass.; d. before 1911.
993. iv. GEORGE[8], b. Sept. 2, 1839, in Orland, Ind.
994. v. MARY[8] (twin), b. Jan. 2, 1842, in Orland, Ind.
995. vi. MARTHA[8] (twin), b. Jan. 2, 1842, in Orland, Ind.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

996. vii. EUGENE[8], b. May 12, 1845, in Orland, Ind.; d. there June 13, 1855, æ. 10. A remarkably bright, promising boy in his school studies and in music. His mother writes, "I never buried him." As to her he is ever alive in her imagination and love.
997. viii. GEORGE NELSON[8], b. July 7, 1854, in Orland, Ind. Is living and resides in Topeka, Kans. He is a musician—piano tuner—doing a large business. He is married but has no children.

691. ANDREW JACKSON NEWTON[7] (Jason[6], Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Jason and Susannah (Hewett) Newton of Lanesborough, Mass., and Ira, Vt., was born August 3, 1815.

He married Abigail H. Lindley.

He had eight children, four of whom died young, four are living.

CHILDREN.

998. †i. MARCELLUS A[8]., b. ———; resides at West Rutland, Vt., 1906; married.
999. ii. ELMIRA[8], b. ———; living 1911; resides Salem, N. Y.; unm.
1000. †iii. NELSON[8], b. ———; living 1911; married.
1001. iv. MARCUS A.[8], b. ———; living 1911; m. ———. No children.

695. LAWSON NEWTON[7] (Levi[6], Levi[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Levi and Polly (Cole) Newton of Sutton, Mass., was born there March 16, 1800.

He married (1) in Marlborough, Mass., November 30, 1837, "both of Westborough," Martha Beeton, daughter of George Washington and Thankful (Warren) Beeton of Westborough, where she was born, twin with her sister Wealthy, November 19, 1817. She died at Westborough, October 27, 1839.

He married (2) (intention in Westborough, May 5, 1842) Faith W. Cummings of Smithfield, R. I.

CHILD.

1002. i. HENRY AUGUSTUS[8], b. Sept. 10, 1838, at Westborough; d. there Aug. 18, 1839.

699. WINTHROP NEWTON[7] (Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and "Dorothy (Dunn)" Newton of Andover, Maine, was born [July 22, 1790, calculated] at Sudbury, Mass., and died at Andover, Maine, October 22, 1853, aged 63 years, 3 mos. = Family Bible. [ae. 63 P. R.]

He married at Andover, Mass., April 13, 1815, Polly P. Dustin, daughter of James Dustin, who came from Bethel, Maine, to Andover, Maine. She was born about 1791 or '97, and died at Andover, Maine, March 4, 1862, aged 71 years = Family Bible. [April 24, 1868, ae. 71, other P. R.]

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Andover, Maine, where twelve children were born to him. Nearly all of them were farmers. They all, except Henry and William, settled in Andover.

CHILDREN.

1003. i. NATHAN BRIGHAM[8], b. Oct. 3, 1816; d. Aug. 19, 1818.
1004. ii. JAMES MERRITT[8], b. Feb. 10, 1818; d. June 27, 1844; m. May 7, 1844, Margaret Ann Donahue Brown of Bethel, Maine. He was killed a few weeks after their marriage and she married, second, his brother, Lewis B. Newton[8].
1005. iii. JULIA HOLT[8], b. Dec. 23, 1819; d. Sept. 28, 1822.
1006. †iv. LEWIS BRIGHAM[8], b. April 16, 1822; m. Margaret A. D. (Brown) Newton.
1007. v. LAMBERT PERKINS[8] (I), b. Feb. 13, 1824; d. Feb. 21, 1825.
1008. vi. HENRY KILBURN[8], b. Jan. 16, 1827; went West, to Kansas; m. ———; d. ———; had children.
1009. †vii. LAMBERT PERKINS[8] (II), b. Nov. 13, 1828; m. Frances Ann Howe.
1010. †viii. JOHN DUSTIN[8], b. Nov. 29, 1830; m. Eunice Catherine Cutting.
1011. ix. MARY AUGUSTA[8], b. April 1, 1833; d. Jan. 7, 1866, at Andover, Maine; m. January 27, 1853, at Andover, Maine, William I. Akers, b. at Erroll, N. H., in 1811; d. June 29, 1900, at Andover, Maine; son of John and Nancy (Learned) Akers of Erroll, N. H. Eight children:
1012. 1. *Mary F.*[9] *Akers*, b. Nov. 16, 1853; d. Sept. —, 1865.
1013. 2. *Winthrop N.*[9] *Akers* (1), b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1854.
1014. 3. *William W.*[9] *Akers*, b. May 15, 1856; d. Nov. —, 1897; m., May 3, 1889, Marie Merrill. They have one child:
1015. 1. Carl W.[10] Akers, b. ———.
1016. 4. *Winthrop Newton*[9] *Akers* (2), b. Feb. 17, 1858; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1882, Clara H. Abbott, who d. at Andover, Maine, Sept. 12, 1883, leaving one child. She was dau. of Andrew and Helen Thomas (Byron) Abbott of Andover. He married (2) Nov. 5, 1887, Cora M. Cutting, daughter of Charles and Abbie Cutting of Andover, Maine. Mr. Akers is a farmer in Andover, Maine, where his children were born.
1017. 1. Irving Winthrop[10] Akers, b. March 26, 1883.
1018. 2. Mary Augustine[10] Akers, b. May 20, 1890.
1019. 3. Florence Esther[10] Akers, b. May 31, 1892.
1020. 4. George Ralph[10] Akers, b. May 2, 1900.
1021. 5. *George H.*[9] *Akers*, b. Oct. 29, 1859; d. Oct. 29, 1859.
1022. 6. *Sarah E.*[9] *Akers*, b. April 19, 1862; m. July 4, 1884, John Bond Wyman, who d. March —, 1901, at Andover, Maine. He was a stonecutter. Their children were born at Andover, Maine, where Mrs. Wyman now (1908) resides. Four children.
1023. 1. John Suard[10] Wyman, b. April 17, 1886.
1024. 2. Linnie Adelia[10] Wyman, b. Nov. 28, 1887.
1025. 3. Eva May[10] Wyman, b. Dec. 29, 1889; m. Sept. 2, 1905, Edwin Martin, and has a daughter:
1026. 1. Viola Elizabeth[11] Martin, b. Nov. 20, 1906.
1027. 4. Myrtie Lina[10] Wyman, b. July 8, 1890.
1028. 7. *Eben Poor*[9] *Akers*, b. July 18, 1864; m. May 10, 1894, Annie Kevan, b. in ———, England, Oct. 13, 1868, daughter of William Henry and Silana (White) Kevan. Child:
1029. 1. Jennie[10] Akers, b. March 31, 1898, in Andover, Maine.
1030. 8. *Martha C.*[9] *Akers*, b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1892; m. Fenton Adamson. Two children:
1031. 1. Mamie[10] Adamson, b. May —, 1887, at Andover, Maine.
1032. 2. Clayton[10] Adamson, b. Dec. —, 1889, at Andover, Maine.
1033. x. WILLIAM GREENLIEF[8], b. June 19, 1835; went West, settled in Kansas; d. ———; m. ———.
1034. xi. SARAH PINKHAM[8], b. Feb. 10, 1838; d. ———; m. ———.
1035. xii. GEORGE ORVILLE[8], b. June 5, 1842; d. ———; m. Oct. 28, 1863, Hattie M. Cutting. The following from a letter: "Mrs. Lucian Akers of Andover, Me., his daughter." "Write to Mrs. Ella H. Hodkins, 58 Turner St., Auburn, Me., for this record."

712. LAMBERT NEWTON[7] (Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and Dolly (Wood) Newton of Marlborough and Northborough, Mass., and Andover, Maine, was born at Andover, Maine, September 29, 1795, and died at Noble, Noble County, Ohio, February 23, 1873. Burial in the family lot at Haskinsville, about four miles from his homestead. Headstones.

He married in Morgan County (now Noble County), Ohio, October 24, 1822, Martha Nicholson, born at Noble, Ohio, March 9, 1801, and died there November 13, 1882.

Mr. Newton left Andover, Maine, about 1819, went to Ohio, and settled in Noble township, Noble County, two miles from Caldwell, Ohio, on a farm, where he made a home. Here his children were born; he and his wife and his mother died. This homestead farm has become the property of his son Lambert, Jr., who now resides there.

CHILDREN.

1036. †i. THOMAS NICHOLSON[8], b. Nov. 22, 1823; m. Mariam Anderson.
1037. ii. DOROTHY ANN[8], b. Aug. 2, 1825; living in 1909; m. April 7, 1847, Alfred Whealdon, a half brother of Ann Whealdon, who m. Alfred Lippitt [see below]. They live in Albany, Oregon (1909). Children:
1038. 1. *Ruth*[9] *Whealdon*, b. ———.
1039. 2. *Nathan*[9] *Whealdon*, b. ———.
1040. 3. *Lambert*[9] *Wheeldon*, b. ———; lived near Shedds, Linn County, Oregon.
1041. 4. *Margaret*[9] *Whealdon*, b. ———.
1042. 5. *Benjamin*[9] *Whealdon*, b. ———.
1043. 6. *Martha*[9] *Whealdon*, b. ———.
1044. 7. *Isaac*[9] *Whealdon*, b. ———.
1045. 8. *John*[9] *Whealdon*, b. ———.
1046. 9. *Mary*[9] *Whealdon*, b. ———.
1047. iii. MARGARET[8], b. Sept. 29, 1827; resided in Caldwell, Ohio; m. Sept. 20, 1859, Alfred Lippitt, and died May 10, 1861. One child. He m. (2) about 1867, Ann Whealdon, a half sister of Alfred Whealdon (see above), by whom he had three children. All of them were:
1048. 1. *Chloe*[9] *Lippitt*, b. June 18, 1860, dau. of wf. Margaret.
1049. 2. *Melinda*[9] *Lippitt*, dau. of wf. Ann.
1050. 3. *Alvin*[9] *Lippitt*, son of wf. Ann.
1051. 4. *Horace*[9] *Lippitt*, son of wf. Ann.
1052. †iv. NATHAN[8], b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. Susan Swank.
1053. v. WILLIAM[8], b. April 14, 1831; d. June 1, 1831.
1054. †vi. ISAAC FOREMAN[8], b. June 14, 1832; m. Cornelia Westcott.
1055. †vii. JOAB WOODRUFF RAGAN[8], b. Oct. 14, 1834; m. Mary McKee.
1056. †viii. LAMBERT[9], JR., b. Dec. 7, 1837; m. Martha Westcott.
1057. ix. JOHN MARSHALL[8], b. June 1, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1842.
1058. x. JOHN FLETCHER[8], b. Nov. 2, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1858.

713. NATHAN NEWTON[7], JR. (Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and Dolly (Wood) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there ———, and died in Northumberland, N. H.

He married Lucretia McFarland.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Northumberland, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1059. i. SILAS[8], b. ———.
1060. ii. ERASTUS[8], b. ———.
1061. iii. SYLVESTER[8], b. ———.
1062. iv. MARY ANN[8], b. ———.
1063. v. GENETTE[8], b. ———.

717. BENJAMIN THORLA NEWTON[7] (Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and Dolly (Wood) Newton of South-

borough, Duxbury, Mass., and Andover, Maine, was born at Andover, Maine, December 26, 1810, and died at Andover, Maine, November 15, 1885, aged 75.

He married, January 10, 1833, Clarine Dunn, born in Poland, Maine, February 17, 1815, and died at Andover, Maine, February 12, 1884, aged 68 years, 11 mos., 25 days, daughter of Aaron and Keziah (Chandler) Dunn of Poland, Maine.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton resided in Andover, Maine, where he was a farmer, and where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

1064. †i. ELIPHALET DUNN[8], b. March 17, 1835; m. Mary F. Porter.
1065. †ii. HOWARD BENJAMIN[8], b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Villinda Dye.
1066. iii. KEZIAH CHANDLER[8], b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. ———; m. Nov. 25, 1858, Clarinton R. Young, and had four children:
1067. 1. *Josephine*[9] *Young*, b. ———; m. William Hall; resides at Livermore, Maine.
1068. 2. *Harvey*[9] *Young*, b. ———.
1069. 3. *Walter*[9] *Young*, b. ———.
1070. 4. *Mattie Maud*[9] *Young*, b. ———; m. Charles Ryerson; resides at Livermore, Maine.
1071. †iv. HARVEY LAFOREST[8], b. April 25, 1842; m. Alma C. Marston.
1072. †v. GEORGE MERRITT[8], b. May 31, 1844; m. Adelaide Buchanan.
1073. vi. EMERLINE LOUISA[8], b. June 4, 1847; d. Nov. 26, 1871, aged 24 yrs., 6 mos.; m. March 16, 1867, Alonzo Brown.
1074. vii. MARY ELLEN[8], b. March 11, 1851; d. March 2, 1852, aged 11 mos., 22 days.
1075. †viii. JOHN WALLACE[8], b. Dec. 4 or 14, 1852; m. Mary F. Lowe.
1076. ix. LAURA ELLA[8], b. Aug. 16, 1855; d. Nov. 5, 1865, aged 10 yrs., 3 mos.
1077. x. ADDIE CLARINE[8], b. Jan. 26, 1858; m. (1) Frank Hunt, a printer, who died ———; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1879, Carl M. Gibson, who died in Boston, Mass., where she now (1908) resides. No children.

725. ALBERT NEWTON[7] (Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and Dorothy; "Dolly" (Wood) Newton of Andover, Maine, born there September 5, 1814, and died at Georgetown, Mass., ———, 1896, aged 82.

He married in Georgetown, Mass., November —, 1839, Phebe R. Pearson, born at Georgetown, Mass., December 29, 1816, died November 29, 1869, daughter of Eben and Hannah (Rodgers) Pearson of Georgetown, Mass. He married (2) October 17, 1872, Almina Jackson.

Albert Newton went to Georgetown, Mass., in 1836, a young man, and settled there. He worked at farming for a while, then learned shoemaking. In 1868, '69 and '70 he was superintendent of Grovelands Poorhouse. After that he lived on his own farm in Georgetown, Mass. He wanted to name his first child *Dorothy Wood,* but his wife did not want the child forever called "Little Dolly" and they compromised on *Cynthia Wood.* This I consider good grounds for presuming that his mother was *Dorothy Wood.*

CHILDREN BORN IN GEORGETOWN, MASS.

1078. i. CYNTHIA WOOD[8], b. April 17, 1840; m. in Newburyport, Mass., May 24, 1859, (Deacon) Augustus Williams Stone of Topsfield, Mass., b. there April 15, 1836, son of Oren J. and Lucy C. (Gould) Stone of Topsfield. He was in the shoe business, now retired and resides at No. 37 Greenville St., Haverhill, Mass. Deacon Stone and his family are all members of the Congregational "Riverside Memorial Church" at Haverhill, where he has been deacon since 1885, and was chorister for fifteen years. Children:
1079. 1. *Walter Pitman*[9] *Stone*, b. Aug. 29, 1860, in Newbury, Mass.; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 19, 1878, Julia Anna Roswell, dau. of John and Catherine (———) Roswell, b. ———, who died March 12, 1880, leaving a daughter. He married (2) at Haverhill, Martha Emma Lang, born March 13, 1857, dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (———) Lang. He resides (1908) at Bradford, Mass. His children were:

1080. 1. Minnie Evelyn[10] Stone, b. Jan. 21, 1879; m. June 5, 1900, Harry Richardson, a shoe-cutter, born in Haverhill, Mass., and resides (1908) there. Children were:
1081. 1. Marguerite Stone[11] Richardson, b. June 1, 1901.
1082. 2. Louis Edward[11] Richardson, b. April 11, 1903; d. March 14, 1905.
1083. 2. Hazel May[10] Stone, b. Jan. 28, 1897.
1084. 2. *Minnie Lydia[9] Stone*, b. Feb. 6, 1864, in Georgetown, Mass.; m. Oct. 10, 1883, William Henry Peabody, 2d, agent for the Bay State Well Company; b. at Bradford, April 5, 1855, son of Charles and Angelia (———) Peabody. They reside at No. 73 Kimball St. (Bradford District), Haverhill, Mass. Their children were:
1085. 1. Walter Albert[10] Peabody, b. Aug. 21, 1884; d. Aug. 25, 1884.
1086. 2. Mabel Angelia[10] Peabody, b. Dec. 1, 1885.
1087. 3. Walter Nathaniel[10] Peabody, b. Nov. 17, 1887.
1088. 4. Lawrence Carlton[10] Peabody, b. Nov. 10, 1892.
1089. 5. Allen Stone[10] Peabody, b. Nov. 6, 1896.
1090. 6. Claude Augustus[10] Peabody, b. July 13, 1899.
1091. 7. Morris Leroy[10] Peabody, b. March 4, 1904.
1092. 3. *Mabel Louisa[9] Stone*, b. Dec. 15, 1866, at Georgetown, Mass.; d. there, March 15, 1871.
1093. 4. *Albert Oren[9] Stone*, b. July 3, 1869, at Georgetown, Mass.; d. there June 21, 1881.
1094. 5. *Charles Augustus[9] Stone*, b. July 19, 1871, at Georgetown, Mass.; m. at Groveland, Mass., Nov. 24, 1890, Vivian Hopkinson Stone, b. at Groveland, Mass., Oct. 26, 1872, dau. of Charles Hopkinson and Lucia (Mullovan) Stone of Groveland, Mass. They reside at Haverhill, Mass., where he is a machinist in a shoe factory. Their children were:
1095. 1. Charles Herbert Hopkinson[10] Stone, b. May 29, 1891, at Groveland.
1096. 2. Myron Carlisle[10] Stone, b. July 27, 1892, at Groveland.
1097. 3. Daphne Poor[10] Stone, b. Jan. 30, 1894, at Groveland.
1098. 6. *Edgar Newton[9] Stone*, b. Jan. 4, 1876, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. February 16, 1897, Maud Alice Miller of Old Town, Maine, born there July 23, 1876, daughter of John and Mary (Chase) Miller of Old Town, Maine. They reside (1908) at Haverhill, Mass., where he is a shoe-cutter. He and his wife are members of the church choir—bass and soprano.
1099. 7. *Evelyn Witham[9] Stone*, b. Jan. 12, 1879, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 20, 1901, Arthur Johnson of Haverhill, born there Aug. 5, 1878; reside (1908) at Haverhill, Mass., where he is salesman in a men's clothing store. Child:
1100. 1. Earle[10] Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1903.
1101. ii. LYDIA SOPHIA[8], b. Aug. 15, 1844, at Georgetown, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1866.
1102. iii. CHARLES ALBERT[8], b. Oct. 10, 1846, at Georgetown, Mass.; d. May 10, 1871.
1103. iv. ELLEN ELIZA[8], b. May 15, 1850, at Georgetown, Mass.; d. March 17, 1877; m. at Groveland, 1869, Frank Odway of Groveland, Mass., born there ———, son of Oren and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Odway of Groveland, Mass. They reside (1908) at Groveland, where he is employed in a shoe factory. Their children were:
1104. 1. *Lydia Isabell[9] Odway*, b. Aug. 1, 1870.
1105. 2. *Charlene[9] Odway*, b. Oct. 5, 1871.
1106. †v. IRA PRENTICE[8], b. Dec. 12, 1855, at Georgetown, Mass.; m. (1) Hannah Kimball; m. (2) Alice Blasdell.
1107. vi. ALICE JOSEPHINE[8], b. ———, at Georgetown, Mass.; m. at Haverhill, Mass., May 30, 1893, John Kimball Foster of Bradford, Mass., b. at Haverhill, Mass.; d. Dec. 26, 1904, in Haverhill, son of John Foster of Haverhill. Their children, born in Haverhill, Mass., were:
1108. 1. *John Roland[9] Foster*, b. Oct. 2, 1894.
1109. 2. *Abbie[9] Foster* (twin), b. Aug. 4, 1896.
1110. 3. *Phebe[9] Foster* (twin), b. Aug. 4, 1896.
1111. 4. *Lydia Edwards[9] Foster*, b. April 2, 1898.
1112. 5. *Sadie Wilbur[9] Foster*, b. Dec. 28, 1899.

729. HARRY NEWTON[7] (Jeremiah[6], Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Jeremiah and Prudence (Case) Newton of Great River, Mass., was born at Deerfield April 19, 1796, and died at Sublette, Lee County, Ill., May 6, 1880.

He married (int. in Deerfield November 30, 1820) Emily Gunn of Montague, born about 1800, died August 8, 1880, aged 80.

Mr. Newton lived at Great River. He removed with his family in 184—, to Sublette, Ill., where he died.

CHILD.

1112. i. CHARLES[8], b. Sept. 5, 1822.

731. ALPHEUS NEWTON[7] (Moses[6], Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses and Lydia (Miller) Newton of Great River, in Deerfield, Mass., was born there August 18, 1803, and died at Greenfield, Mass., ———.

He married before 1858, Roxanna Carey, daughter of Robert and ——— (———) Carey of Greenfield. She was sister of Electa Carey, his brother's wife.

Alpheus Newton lived in Greenfield, where his children were born. He and his wife, Roxanna, united with the Second Congregational church at Greenfield on profession of faith, in 1858.

CHILDREN.

1113. i. DAVID[8], b. ———.
1114. ii. ISAAC[8], b. ———.
1115. †iii. JOSEPH[8], b. Nov. 26, 1835; m. Lucy Elvira Kentfield.
1116. iv. CLARA[8], b. ———; d. Sept. —, 1906.
1117. v. MARY[8], b. ———; d. in Barre, Mass.
1118. vi. SARAH[8], b. ———; d. in Conway, Mass.

734. SOLOMON NEWTON[7] (Moses[6], Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses and Lydia (Miller) Newton of Great River, in Deerfield, Mass., was born July —, 1811, and died ———.

He married Electa Carey, daughter of Robert and ——— (———) Carey of Deerfield, Mass. (and sister of Roxanna Carey, who married the brother of Solomon Newton[7]).

I have scant data of this family. There may be other children, or there may not be.

CHILD.

1119. i. ALLEN NIMS[8], b. ———; m. and had a son,
1120. 1. *Leroy A.*[9], b. ———; a doctor in Greenfield, Mass.; Feb. 5, 1904, his address was No. 6 Franklin St., Greenfield; was living in 1906.

755. BENJAMIN NEWTON[7], JR. (Benjamin[6], Phineas[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Holbrook) Newton of Worcester, Mass., was born there September 2, 1783, and died ———.

He married in Sutton, Mass., March 16, 1806, Sabra Titus, daughter, as I suppose, of Jonah, Jr., and Sarah (Smith) Titus of Sutton. Her birth is recorded in Worcester as occurring in Sutton, September 4, 1789. She died ———.

Mr. Newton's marriage intention was published in Douglas, Mass.; he probably lived there at one time. After marriage he lived in Worcester, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

1121. i. SILLISTINA[8], b. Jan. 24, 1809.
1122. ii. FANNY[8], b. Oct. 3, 1811, at Providence, R. I.
1123. iii. MAHALA[8], b. June 13, 1817 [per. m. Daniel Goodrich of Pittsburgh.]
1124. iv. ANN AMY[8], b. March 12, 1819.

1125. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8], b. March 19, 1821. He was a lawyer in Worcester and died there March —, 1853, aged 32. Benjamin F. Newton of Providence, R. I., and Sarah M. Newton, intention of marriage at West Boylston, Oct. 8, 1841, is probably his marriage. Whether or not he had children is unknown to me. No will.

THE FOLLOWING IS A LIST OF PAPERS IN THE SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF BENJAMIN F. NEWTON.

1853.	Benj. F. Newton, Worcester, 43070 A.
Bond	of Sarah W. Newton, widow, appointed Admx. April 5, 1853.
Widow's	allowance $200 granted May 3, 1853.
Inventory.	Personal $403.25
Representation	of Insolvency,
	List of Claims allowed.
Account.	Balance $263.50 ordered paid to creditors,
	"23 cents and 6 mills for a dollar"

1126. vi. FAYETTE[8], b. Nov. 6, 1823.

774. REV. EPHRAIM HOLLAND NEWTON[7] (Marshall[6], Jr., Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall, Jr., and Lydia (Newton) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Newfane, Windham County, Vt., was born at Newfane, Vt. [at the home of his aunt, and was given the name of her husband], June 13, 1787. He died at Coila, a village in the town of Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., October 26, 1864. Burial beside his wife in Woodlands Cemetery, at Cambridge, N. Y.

He married at Shoreham, Vt., January 29, 1815, Huldah Chipman, eldest daughter of General Timothy Fuller and Polly (Smith) Chipman* of Shoreham, Vt., where she was born May 14, 1789. She died at Jackson, N. Y., November 26, 1853. An excellent and devout woman. She was a lineal descendant from John Howland of the *Mayflower*.

---

* JOHN CHIPMAN[1], the immigrant, was "ye only son & Heir of Mr. Thomas Chipman Late Deceased at Brinspittoec about five miles from Dorchester in Dorsetshire in England," the said Thomas Chipman owning lands thereabout that were entailed to him and his heirs, the ownership being contested by relatives of the said John Chipman after the death of his father, at which time John Chipman was in America and he "Supposeth his age to be about thirty-seven years: it being next May Twenty & one year Since he came out of England." [Quoted from an old document.]

JOHN CHIPMAN[1] was "born about 1614, came from Barnstable, Co. Devon, Eng., in July 1631"; settled in Barnstable, Mass., where he was selectman, deputy, and elder. He died there April 7, 1708. He m. (1) in 1646, HOPE HOWLAND, b. at Barnstable Aug. 30, 1629, d. there Jan. 8, 1683-4, daughter of the immigrants, John Howland and his wife Elizabeth Tilly, of the *Mayflower*, 1620. JOHN CHIPMAN[1] m. (2) in 1684, RUTH, dau. of William Sergeant, and widow of Jonathan Winslow, born Oct. 25, 1642; d. Oct. 4, 1713. One of his ten children by first wife was:

SAMUEL CHIPMAN[2], b. Barnstable, Mass., April 15, 1661; d. there in 1723. Deacon, Innholder. He m. Dec. 27, 1686, SARAH COBB; b. at Barnstable, March 10, 1662-3; died there, Jan. 8, 1742-3; dau. of Elder Henry Cobb. She had eleven children, born at Barnstable. The youngest was *Barnabas*[3], b. 1702. SAMUEL CHIPMAN[2], succeeded to the paternal estate in Barnstable, which, never conveyed otherwise than by inheritance in the male line, was in 1861 occupied by his descendant of the fifth generation.

BARNABAS CHIPMAN[3], b. March 24, 1702; d. there, a deacon of the church, in 1759. He m. at Barnstable Feb. 20, 1727, ELIZABETH HAMBLEN (whom I suppose was the dau. of Isaac Hamblen and wife Elizabeth Howland, and born at Barnstable Oct. 1705). He m. (2) Oct. 31, 1751, MARY CHIPMAN. He m. (3) ALICE HOWLAND. A son by first wife was:

THOMAS CHIPMAN[4], b. 1735; d. ———; m. May 7, 1760, m. BETHIA FULLER, b. at Colchester, Conn., ———; d. at Shoreham, Vt. Their son,

GENERAL TIMOTHY FULLER CHIPMAN[5], b. Feb. 1, 1761, at Barnstable; d. at Shoreham, Vt., May 17, 1830; m. May 24, 1786, POLLY SMITH, b. ———; d. ———, at Shoreham, Vt. Their daughter Huldah, b. May 14, 1789, m. Rev. Ephraim Holland Newton.

"STEPHEN SMITH was one of four brothers, who settled on the Lake road, from which it took the name of 'Smith Street.' They emigrated from Nine Partners, Dutchess County, N. Y., to Spencertown, N. Y., thence to Manchester, Vt., from there to this town." [Hist. of Shoreham, Vt., by Rev. J. F. Goodhue.] STEPHEN SMITH married MARTHA WHELPLEY and had eleven children. The fourth child was *Polly*, who married at Shoreham, Vt., May 24, 1786, Timothy F. Chipman.

For an account of "Nine Partners" (or nine proprietors), see vol. 32, pp. 340, 424, of N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.

The following sketch of this excellent man I copy from the History of Newfane, Vt., but have very much condensed: "He spent his early youth in labor with his father in the blacksmith's shop. He had a special fondness even then for books, and determined to acquire something more than a common school education, and even as he worked his book lying near enabled him to commit much to memory. At nineteen he taught school in Marlborough, Vt., with success. He fitted for college at the school in Newfane, and entered Middlebury College, October 6, 1806. April, 1810, he united with the Congregational church at Middlebury; entered Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary, November, 1810; completed the course 1813, and was licensed to preach. His first labors were at Marlborough, Vt. On March 16, 1814, was ordained and installed over that church, where he continued till January 1, 1833—a successful ministry, when many were added to the church. He became pastor of the Presbyterian church at Glens Falls, N. Y., February 28, 1833, continuing there about three and one-half years. November, 1836, to August, 1843, he was pastor of the Presbyterian church at Cambridge, N. Y. In July, 1843, he was elected principal of Cambridge Washington Academy, which post he filled acceptably until August, 1848. Having a fondness for natural science, Dr. Newton early in life gave his attention to mineralogy and geology. He gathered about 10,000 specimens, which in 1857 he presented to the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass. His library of about 1,000 volumes he presented to Middlebury College. 1860 to 1862, he occupied the pulpit at Marlborough, Vt.,—the one where his labors began. About this time he was elected to the State Legislature of Vermont. While in this service he was attacked with a severe fit of sickness, from which he never wholly recovered.

"From his Alma Mater he received the degree of D.D. He was a man of great industry. In business and as an accountant, he was proverbially accurate. He was a devoted and faithful minister of Christ. His life was filled with usefulness. In the 'Old' and 'New School' controversy, he espoused the 'Old School' side. He was spare in person, rather tall, of a grave countenance, sometimes wearing a shade of sadness. But he was cheerful and pleasant in conversation and intercourse, with a vein of humor."

Mr. Newton's children were all born at Marlborough, Vt. The house which he built there in 1814, and in which all of his children were born, is still standing, 1912.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, son, b. July 8, 1817; d. same day.

1127. †ii. SILAS CHIPMAN[8], b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. (1) Nancy G. Bell; m. (2) Mrs. Emily Combs.

1128. iii. EPHRAIM HOLLAND[8], JR., b. Feb. 17, 1821; d. April 13, 1822.

1129. iv. SERAPH HULDAH[8], b. Aug. 6, 1823; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1909, aged 85 years, 6 months; burial at Cambridge, N. Y., where her father and mother and husband also lie. In the summer of 1906 she had a stroke of paralysis, from the effects of which she never entirely recovered, and though somewhat helpless, seemed well and happy. After a long life of usefulness she quietly passed away. She married at Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1843, John McAllister Stevenson, son of William and Frances Wardale (McAllister) Stevenson* of Stranraer, Scotland, and Cambridge, N. Y., born at Cambridge, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1818, and died at Cambridge, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1872; a graduate of Union College, 1839; lawyer. They resided at Cam-

---

* WILLIAM STEVENSON[1], b. 1771 at Stranraer, Scotland, came to America in 1795 and settled in Cambridge, N. Y.,; was a merchant, and d. July 8, 1844. He m. in Philadelphia, Pa., July 8, 1817, FRANCES WARDALE MCALLISTER, b. there Sept. 28, 1784; d. in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1823. Their children were: *John McAllister*[2], b. Oct. 22, 1818; *Frances Wardale*[2], b. Jan. —, 1821; d. Jan. 14, 1873; never married; *Frances W.*[2], d. infant.

JOHN MCALLISTER was born in Glasgow, Scotland, in 1753, and came to America in 1775; settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he d. in 1830. His dau., *Frances Wardale McAllister*, m. Wm. Stevenson.

bridge and Coila, a village of Cambridge, N. Y., where their children were born. In 1877, Mrs. Stevenson removed to Pittsfield, Mass., and erected a house on the corner of West Housatonic and Elizabeth streets, where she lived to make glad the hearts of all who knew her for the many years that remained, her two widowed daughters tenderly caring for her. She was early in life a member of the Presbyterian church— later a member of the United Presbyterian and, at Pittsfield, of the Congregational church—always an active and hearty worker therein. It would please me to incorporate here the fine memoriam of her published in pamphlet form, but space will not permit. She joined the Daughters of the American Revolution, in 1897, the Peace Party Chapter of Pittsfield, in its beginning. She was quite an enthusiastic helper to me in giving data for this Newton record. Her children were:

1130. 1. *Holland Newton*[9] *Stevenson*, b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1903, Gertrude Livingston. No children. He entered the United States Navy in 1863. Is now (1911) living in San Francisco, Calif., on duty at the Union Iron works; rank of Commodore (retired).

1131. 2. *John McAllister*[9] *Stevenson, Jr.*, b. Aug.. 31, 1846; res. Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Hattie Cooley. She is a member of the D. A. R.; in 1908-9 was Regent of her Chapter. Children:

1132. 1. John McAllister[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1133. 2. Louis Tillotson[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1134. 3. Holland Newton[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1135. 4. Clara Cooley[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1136. 3. *Frances McAllister*[9] *Stevenson*, b. June 2, 1848; d. April 13, 1849.

1137. 4. *Jean Huldah*[9] *Stevenson*, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Daniel March, Jr. (M.D.), of Winchester, Mass., who died Jan. 1, 1897. No children. She resided with her mother at Pittsfield, Mass.

1138. 5. *Frances Wardale*[9] *Stevenson*, b. Feb. 12, 1852; d. at New York City, in hospital, Oct. 27, 1904; m. Charles Y. Beach.

1139. 6. *Edgar Chipman*[9] *Stevenson*, b. April 11, 1854; d. April 23, 1854.

1140. 7. *Sarah Mary*[9] *Stevenson*, b. April 12, 1855; d. of typhoid fever Dec. 1, 1905; m. DeWitt Bruce. They had:

1141. 1. Frances Wardale[10] Bruce, b. May 12, 1882.

1142. 8. *William Chipman*[9] *Stevenson*, b. April 17, 1857; m. Sarah O. Goodman. They live in Pittsfield, Mass. William C.[9] and his brother John M.[9] are in the Berkshire Mutual Fire Insurance Company. William C.[9] has two children, viz.:

1143. 1. Mary[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1144. 2. Helen[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1146. 9. *Eliza Agnes*[9] *Stevenson*, b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. in Pittsfield, Sept. 20, 1882, John Peck Lane, who died Jan. 5, 1893. No children. She resides with her mother. She is a kindergarten teacher.

1147. 10. *Edward Porter*[9] *Stevenson*, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. ———; is in the paper business in Lee, Mass. Two children, viz.:

1148. 1. William C.[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1149. 2. Emily[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1150. 11. *McLaren*[9] *Stevenson*, b. April 15, 1866, in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. Isabell Hinckley of Bridgeport, Conn. He is in the Bridgeport Chair Company. He has two children, viz.:

1151. 1. Donald[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1152. 2. Seraph[10] Stevenson, b. ———.

1153. v. EPHRAIM HOLLAND[8], JR. (M.D.), b. Jan. 7, 1825; d. in Byram, Miss., Sept. 27, 1874. He studied medicine with Dr. William Nelson in Cambridge, N. Y.; went to Ohio about 1853; from there went South, and entered the Confederate Army as surgeon, "from policy not principle." He was very nearsighted; was fond of music; played the flute and piano; was a fine penman; not married. His remains were removed to the family lot of his father in Woodlands Cemetery, Cambridge, N. Y.

1154. †vi. JOHN MARSHALL[8], b. July 16, 1827; m. Lavinia Murdock Gorham.

795. SIR ISAAC NEWTON[7] (Marshall[6], Jr., Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall, Jr., and Lydia (Newton) Newton of Newfane, Vt., was born there April 12, 1791, and died at Wardsborough, Windham County, Vt., March 24, 1864. Burial there, with monument inscribed.

He married at Newfane, Vt., December 25, 1815, Patty Bartlett, eldest daughter of Capt. William and Azubah (Gleason?) Bartlett* of Newfane, Vt., where she was born July 11, 1791, and where she died at her home in Wardsborough, November 28, 1848; "only a few weeks after the death of Aunt Eunice" (Mrs. Holland).

Sir Isaac Newton[7] was so christened. His burial stone is so inscribed. He settled in that part of Newfane, Vt., that later became Wardsborough. The house is still (1906) standing—owned by a man in Boston. Here Mr. Newton's children were born. In 1891 not one of these ten children was living in Vermont.

Mr. Newton took an active part in the civic affairs of the town, and evidently was held in good repute by his fellow townsmen, since they elected and reëlected him to be their Selectman for the years 1831, '36, '38, '39, '40; Moderator of the Annual Meeting in 1833; and Town Clerk for the years 1849 and 1850.

CHILDREN.

1155. i. WILLIAM BARTLETT[8], b. Sept. 19, 1817; d. in Cambridge, Washington Co., New York, where he lived and was a market and floral gardener, Nov. 9, 1891. He married Sept. 29, 1864, Anna Maria Kelly, who died at Cambridge, N. Y., April 18, 1882, aged 48. They had no children.

1156. ii. LYDIA AUGUSTA[8], b. Aug. 18, 1819; d. at Chicago, Ill., April 23, 1903; m. at Westborough, Mass., July 5, 1842, Roswell C. Blanchard of Brattleboro, Vt. They removed to Wisconsin about a year after marriage and settled at Stevens Point, where they reared their family. In their latter years they moved to Chicago, Ill. Children were:

1157. 1. *Homer Bertrand*[9] *Blanchard*, b. Dec. 25, 1843, at Newfane, Vt.

1158. 2. *Martha Janette*[9] *Blanchard*, b. April 8, 1849, at Sheboygan, Wis.; d. at Stevens Point, Wis., ———, 1850.

1159. 3. *Marshall Willis*[9] *Blanchard*, b. Aug. 26, 1851, at Stevens Point, Wis.

1160. iii. MARTHA LOUISE[8], b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. Jan. 18, 1909, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Marietta Gerow, in Cambridge, N. Y. She married at Marysville, Calif., Nov. 7, 1852, W. H. Irwin (M.D.). "He died long ago in California." They were settled for a time at Marysville, Calif., and later removed to Nevada, which was their home many years. One child:

1161. 1. *Walter Marshall*[9] *Irwin*, b. ———; d. Oct. 28, 1866, aged 12, in Carson City, Nev.

1162. †iv. HORATIO WHEELER[8], b. Aug. 31, 1823; d. at Eureka, Utah, Jan. 28, 1904; m. Ann Sanders, who was living in 1912 at Eureka, Utah, with her daughter.

1163. v. ARATHUSA BARTLETT[8], b. Jan. 21, 1825; d. March 21, 1893, at the home of her sister, Mrs. Moore, in Northborough, Mass. Never married.

1164. vi. EMELINE LUCY[8], b. Oct. 4, 1826; living at Northborough in 1912; m. at Berlin, Mass., June 29, 1870, as his second wife, Dea. Warren Elbridge Moore, born at Berlin, Mass., Dec. 31, 1817; died at Northborough, Mass., May 4, 1902. Dea. and Mrs. Moore were members of the Congregational church at Northborough, Mass., where, in her 86th year, she is living, Mrs. E. E. Ware living with her. She had no children. Dea. W. E. Moore m. (1) Abigail Miriam Cutting, who d. Feb. 3, 1865. Six children by this marriage.

---

* Perhaps the following may be the correct descent of Patty Bartlett. I give it as a suggestion to start some one for the proof or disproof of it. I think it correct: HENRY BARTLETT[1] of Marlborough and MARY BUSH of the same place were married there Dec. 6, 1682, and had there seven children. The second was

DANIEL BARTLETT[2] ("Ensign"), b. April 10, 1691; d. May 2, 1764; m. Feb. 12, 1717, MARTHA HOWE, dau. of Eleazer and Hannah (Howe) Howe; b. 1686. They had thirteen children, the eighth was

JONATHAN HOWE BARTLETT[3], b. Jan. 26, 1725, in Marlborough; d. in Northborough, Feb. 24, 1789, aged 64; m. 1753 [int. Westborough], MARY HOLLOWAY [prob. dau. of Lieut. William and Mary (Howard) Holloway of Westborough], b. there Nov. 30, 1726; d. at Northborough, Dec. 22, 1821, aged 95. They had nine children. One was

(CAPT.) WILLIAM BARTLETT[4], b. Aug. 12 or 20, 1760; m. in Northborough, Feb. 21, 1788, AZUBAH GLEASON "of Westboro" [her name also written "Zuba"], dau. of Phinehas and Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1761. They prob. rem. soon after marriage from these towns as there is no further mention, and their eldest daughter *"Patty"* [or Martha] was born at Newfane, Vt., July 11, 1791.

1165. vii. JOHN BURNAP[8], b. Aug. 17, 1828; enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War at Stevens Point, Wis., on Jan. 4, 1864, in Company B, Fourteenth Wisconsin Infantry, and was mustered out of service at Mobile, Ala., Oct. 9, 1865. He died Sept. 30, 1902; unm.; "died in Wisconsin."

1166. viii. MARIETTA[8], b. Aug. 11, 1831; was living in 1912 at Cambridge, N. Y.; m. at Marysville, Calif., in 1874, ——— Gerow, who was born at Fishkill. No children.

1167. ix. MARSHALL ISAAC[8], b. July 15, 1834; lived at Felton, Del., where he d. May 17, 1904. He married and had a son, and a daughter; the dau. had died before 1912.

1168. 1. *Walter*[9], b. ———; also resided at Felton. He is said to be in possession of "the family Bible." Aug., 1912, he was living in Dover, Del.

1169. x. LADOCIA FRANCES[8], b. Oct. 7, 1836; d. at Cambridge, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1863; m. Martin Bogle, who was living at Wilmington, Vt. She had one child:

1170. 1. *Leslie*[9] *Bogle*, b. ———; twice married; living, in 1912, at Cambridge, N. Y. He had a son:

1171. 1. Newton[10] Bogle, b. ———; was living in 1912 in Cambridge, N. Y.

796. DANIEL NEWTON[7] (Marshall[6], Jr., Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall, Jr., and Lydia (Newton) Newton of Newfane, Windham County, Vt., was born there, February 15, 1793, and died in Sandusky, Ohio, April 6, 1839.

He married in Sandusky, Ohio, August or November 28, 1820, Eunice Clemons, born in Hiram, Maine, May 12, 1799, died at Sandusky, N. Y.

Daniel Newton went to Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, in 1816, where he purchased land. Later he moved to Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, where he was one of the early settlers.

CHILDREN.

1172. i. EPHRAIM HOLLAND[8], b. Aug. 29, 1821, "He was a volunteer in the Mexican War, and while in a sentry-box at Matamoros, in Mexico, he sat down on a box containing some powder, when, for some unknown cause, it exploded, burning him so dreadfully that he lived only twenty-two hours afterward."

1173. ii. CLARISSA CORBET[8], b. Aug. 31, 1823; d. Jan. 18, 1852.

1174. iii. EUNICE LOUISE[8], b. July 1, 1826; d. Nov. 12, 1851; m. in Sandusky, Jan. 14, 1847, Orlando Ransom. Their children were:

1175. 1. *Emma Amanda*[9] *Ransom*, b. Jan. 22, 1848.

1176. 2. *William Henry*[9] *Ransom*, b. Sept. 30, 1849.

1177. 3. *Clara Louisa*[9] *Ransom*, b. Nov. 4, 1851; d. ———, 1852.

1178. iv. MARY CLEMONS[8], b. May 12, 1830; d. Nov. 21, 1830.

1179. v. MARY CORRILLA[8], b. Nov. 11, 1832; m. in Sandusky, March 23, 1853, William Henry Clark, born June 10, 1829, in Alleghany City, Pa. She died in Cleveland, Ohio, March 21, 1904. Their children were:

1180. 1. *Ida Belle*[9] *Clark*, b. Dec. 31, 1853; m. (1) ——— Curtis; m. (2) ——— Hendrickson. They lived in Denver, Colo., and in Littleton, Colo., (1912). No children.

1181. 2. *Jay Newton*[9] *Clark*, b. Aug. 19, 1855; m. ———; lived in Cleveland, Ohio, No. 245 Hough Ave., in 1912.

1182. vi. MARTHA ELLEN[8], b. Feb. 2, 1836; m. ——— Wilcox; had a dau., Jessie[9] Wilcox, who lives in Sandusky, N. Y., and who had a married sister.

1183. vii. MARSHALL DANIEL[8], b. June 6, 1839; d. Nov. 23, 1840.

810. MARSHALL NEWTON[7] (Marshall[6], Jr., Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall, Jr., and Lydia (Newton) Newton, of Newfane, Vt., was born there April 1, 1805, and died at Newfane, Vt., June 29, 1870.

He married at Dummerston, Vt., April 4, 1833, Lydia Eveline Duncan of Dummerston, Vt., born there ———, 1814, and died at Dummerston, Vt., January 15, 1834, leaving a daughter.

He married (2) at Wardsborough, Vt., December 14, 1836, Nancy Tufts, daughter of Rev. James and Submit (Hayden) Tufts* of Wardsborough, Vt., born May 11, 1811, and died at Newfane, Vt., December 22, 1896.

Mr. Newton resided in Newfane, Vt., where his children were born. The house that he built is occupied by his daughters, the Misses Fanny and Mary Newton, who have always lived there.

Three of Mr. Newton's sons were soldiers in the Civil War.

Mr. Newton was a trusted citizen of his town and vicinity. I quote the following from the History of Newfane, Vt. It is a good record for any man to leave behind him in his home town. It is written of him: "He had more than ordinary intelligence and good sense. He was modest and unobtrusive in his deportment; exceedingly practical in his views; respected for his judgment. He was for forty years honored with the most important municipal offices in the gift of his townsmen. He represented the town in the General Assembly two years [1847, 1856]; was high sheriff of the county one year, and for six consecutive years was elected and served as Assistant Judge of Windsor (Vt.) Court. At the time of his decease he was Treasurer and Deputy County Clerk. During the last years of his life he was largely engaged in the execution of responsible trusts growing out of the settlements of estates. From his own ample means he distributed his charities with a liberal and open hand. He was greatly respected while living and sincerely mourned at his decease."

The years he was Selectman were 1847, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1855, 1860. During those years he was Moderator of the Annual Meeting in 1854, '55, '59, '61, '63; Constable, 1839, '41, '45, '46, '47, '48; Town Clerk, 1867 and 1868.

CHILDREN.

1183½. i. EVELINE LOUISE[8], b. Jan. 15, 1834; d. April 11, 1846 or 1847.

1184. ii. FANNY TUFTS[8], b. Nov. 11, 1837; unm.; was living in 1913 in the homestead of her father at Newfane, Vt.

1185. iii. JOHN[8], b. Aug. 2, 1839; unm.; was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted at Lancaster, Ohio, in 1861, in the Eighteenth United States regular infantry regiment, and served three years in all of the engagements of the Four-

---

* JOHN HAYDEN[1], in Dorchester 1663; rem. to Braintree before 1651; m. SUSANNAH ———; will proved 1682.

JOHN HAYDEN[2] (s. John[1]), b. 1634 or 35; d. 1718; res. Braintree; m. 1666, HANNAH AMES.

JOSIAH HAYDEN[3] (s. John[2]), b. 1669; rem. to Sudbury before 1700; m. there 1691, ELIZABETH GOODNOW.

ELISHA HAYDEN[4] (s. Josiah[3]), b. 1699; d. 1758; farmer in Hopkinton; m. 1727, LYDIA FAIRBANKS.

DANIEL HAYDEN[5] (s. Elisha[4]), b. in Hopkinton 1748, d. at Berlin, Vt., 1841; farmer in Grafton; rem. after 1807 to Berlin and bought a farm. Baptist church in Grafton, Mass., M. E. church in Berlin, Vt.; m. in Sutton, 1773, SUBMIT FLAGG, dau. of Eleazer and Huldah. Children b. in Grafton were: *Daniel*[6], 1775 (m. 1800 Sarah Greeley); SUBMIT[6], 1777 (m. 1807, James Tufts); *John*[6], 1781 (m. (1) 1807, *Hannah Belknap;* m. (2), *Esther* (*Black*) *Rising*).

JOHN TUFFS[1], of Scotch descent, b. 1704; emigrated from Ulster, Ireland, between 1725 and 1735 to America and settled in Brookfield. He died Feb. 27, 1795. He m. AGNES FOOTE, b. 1707; d. 1788.

WILLIAM TUFFS[2] (John[1]), b. ———, d. 1783; soldier in the French and Indian wars and Revolutionary War; res. New Braintree; m. 1763, MARGARET BROWNING, b. 1731. Their son

REV. JAMES TUFTS[3] (Wm.[2]), b. 1764, in New Braintree, changed the spelling of his name; grad. 1789 Brown University, A.B.; studied theology with Dr. Nathaniel Emmons of Franklin; ordained Congregational clergyman 1795, and settled at Wardsborough, Vt.; pastor there 42 yrs. and senior pastor 5 yrs. more; postmaster 29 years; d. there Aug. 11, 1841. He m. in Grafton Feb. 1 or 2, 1807, SUBMIT HAYDEN, dau. of Daniel, Sr., of Grafton; b. 1777; d. 1870; a woman of strong mind and retentive memory, quick to learn. Her brother studied with the minister at Upton; she kept up with him in his studies, at home, and became a teacher at the age of 15. Children: *Submit Flagg*[4], b. 1808; d. in Boston, 1878; m. Allen Morron, M.D.; *Eliza*[4], b. 1809; d. in Newfane, Vt., 1885; m. 1830, *Hollis Taylor Robinson; Nancy*[4], b. 1811; d. 1896; m. 1836, *Marshall Newton; James*[4], b. 1812; d. at Monson, 1901; grad. Yale; m. 1855, *Mary E. Warren; John*[4], b. 1814; d. at Geneseo, Ill., 1885; m. 1847, *Desdemona S. Baker; Fanny Woodbury*[4], b. 1816; d. at Englishtown, N. J., 1865; m. 1843, *John Cooke*, M.D.

teenth Army Corps, until detailed to act as clerk in the division headquarters; was some months Commissary Sergeant in a brigade of regular troops at Lookout Mountain; was at the battles of Perrysville, Ky., Murfreesborough, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and in the Atlanta campaign. He finished his term of enlistment. His eyesight was affected and he became blind. He went into the National Soldiers' Home at Washington, D. C., where he spent the winters, canvassing with books in the summers. There he died, Sept. 29, 1909.

1186. iv. SERAPH[8], b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. March 31, 1900; m. May 5, 1864, Edward Erastus Platt, Jr., son of Edward Erastus and Maria L. (Knapp) Platt. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where their children were born, where he was a dealer in flour, 1865-1872. He died there Feb., 1890. Children:

1187. 1. *Mary Leek*[9] *Platt*, b. Nov. 26, 1866; unm.; living in Newfane, 1913.

1188. 2. *James Newton*[9] *Platt*, b. Jan. 30, 1869; was living in 1912 in Nashua, N. H.

1189. 3. *Grace*[9] *Platt*, b. June 29, 1871; m. E. Roland Smith. They had lived at Cottage City, Martha's Vineyard. In 1912 were living at Oak Bluffs, Mass.

1190. v. MARY[8], b. Aug. 15, 1842; d. Feb. 23, 1843.

1191. vi. JAMES HOLLAND[8], b. Dec. 4, 1843; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting June 9, 1860, in Co. K., Ninth Vermont Infantry, and was made 3d Corporal; was promoted Dec. 6 to 4th Sergeant. In a letter to a friend he writes: "I was captured in that disgraceful surrender at Harper's Ferry, Sept. 15, 1862." His regiment was paroled and ordered to Chicago to guard prisoners; where it remained until April 1, 1863, when it was ordered East and exchanged at City Point, Va. From there he went to the regimental hospital at Suffolk and on May 20, 1863, was discharged for disability. Upon partial recovery (consumption) he reënlisted Oct. 15, 1863, in Co. F, Seventh Vermont Infantry; was mustered a First Sergeant, April 12, 1864; was killed May 12, 1864, in the battle of the Wilderness at Spottsylvania, Va. Burial at Fredericksburg, Va.

1192. vii. MARY[8], b. Oct. 9, 1845; unm.; resides with her sister in the homestead of their father. These sisters are worthy daughters of their father; energetic, good mental capacity, enterprising, public spirited, progressive. At the Centennial Celebration in Newfane, I find the name of Miss Fanny Newton on the committee of arrangements. "Cousin Mary is quite a literary woman. Just now is, and for some time has been correspondent to the Brattleboro, Vermont, *Phenix*. They live in the house their father built when the present Newfane was Fayetteville. Newfane was on the top of the hill—three miles straight up. There is little left of the old, busy, little village on the hill except the little marble stones with numbers on them, and where the Court-house stood is a larger marble on which is the key to the numbers. One stone marks the site of Luke Knowlton's house (he was brother-in-law of Col. Ephraim Holland, who married Eunice Newton[6]); another the site of the church; and so on. I am proud to say that it was the nice thought of Cousin Mary Newton to mark these sites, as most of the buildings were taken bodily down the hill to the valley of Fayetteville and the others were entirely destroyed." [E. H. N.]

1193. †viii. CHARLES MARSHALL[8], b. Oct. 31, 1846; m. Mary Catherine Boardman.

1194. †ix. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. June 25, 1850; m. Alice E. Dickinson.

819. LEWIS KEYES NEWTON[7] (Calvin[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Major Calvin and Elizabeth (Keyes) Newton, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Thursday, November 14, 1797, at 2 A. M.; died in 1840; married Martha Borden.

He removed with his father from Shrewsbury, to Brattleboro, and Shoreham, Vt. He learned the clothier's trade in Shoreham, Vt., and moved to Salina, Mich., about 1836.

CHILDREN.

1195. i. CALVIN[8], b. ———; d. ———; unm.

1196. ii. AUGUSTA[8], b. ———; d. ———.

1197. iii. MARY[8], b. ———; d. ———.

828. DANIEL SHOREHAM NEWTON[7] (Calvin[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Major Calvin and Elizabeth (Keyes) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., Brattleboro and Shoreham, Vt., was born at Brattleboro, Vt., May 2, 1801, and died at South Glens Falls, Saratoga County, N. Y., May 17, 1895.

He married Mary Ann Martin.

Mr. Newton lived at Glens Falls, N. Y. He had five children. The names of two only can I obtain.

CHILDREN.

1198. i. HENRY CALVIN[8], b. ———, 1835; m.; no children. He was a soldier in the Civil War, Captain of Company E. Ninety-third New York Infantry, Aug. 6, 1863; was promoted Brevet Major and Lieutenant-Colonel. In 1906 was living: a lawyer.

1199. ii. MYRON[8], b. ———; m. ———; three children.

849. MARSHALL NEWTON[7] (Liberty[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Liberty and Cynthia (North) Newton of Shoreham, Vt., and Champlain, N. Y., was born at Champlain or Chazy, N. Y., September 7, 1792, and died February 24, 1879.

He married June 4, 1816, Hannah Jones, who was born March 4, 1793, and died October 5, 1870.

Mr. Newton resided in Champlain, Clinton County, N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

1200. i. ORSON V.[8], b. June 17, 1817; d. Oct. 22, 1892, Como, Ill.
1201. ii. MAHALA[8], b. Nov. 10, 1818; d. April 4, 1819.
1202. iii. LORENZO L.[8], b. July 24, 1820; d. Oct. 12, 1878, Erie, Ill.; m. June 4, 1850, Abba Dunckler.
1203. iv. LUCIUS M.[8], b. March 4, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1828.
1204. v. HORATIO C.[8], b. May 25, 1825; d. June 25, 1825.
1205. vi. WILLIAM J.[8], b. July 30, 1828; d. March 2, 1883; m. Alida Whipple.
1206. vii. LUCIUS H.[8], b. Sept. 9, 1831; m. Julia Richardson; lives in Chicago, Ill.
1207. viii. LOUISA D.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1833; m. Jan. 27, 1853, York Eddy; lives in Erie, Ill.
1208. ix. EMILY A.[8], b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. Henry Hamilton; lives in Beaver, Iowa.

863. JOHN NEWTON[7] (William W.,[6] John[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of William Wallace and Lydia (Wells) Newton of Worcester, Mass., and Bainbridge, N. Y., was born March 3, 1791, and died at Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., January 30, 1866.

He married in Connecticut, October 4, 1810, Abiah Miller, whose parents moved from Connecticut to Ohio. She was born February 2, 1789, and died February 8, 1875, at Collinsville, Hartford County, Conn. She had nine children.

Mr. Newton lived, a few years before his marriage, and after, in Simsbury, 1809, and Granby, 1812, Hartford County, Conn. About 1813 he removed to Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., where he settled and lived the remainder of his life. The first two children were born in Connecticut, the others in Bainbridge.

The following sketch, written by his granddaughter in a letter to me, is both interesting and tells much of genealogical value; and should be preserved here. She writes: "We know very little except of Grandfather, Capt. John Newton, as he was always called. The first we know of his early life—after he finished school—he went into a clergyman's family for the winter to finish his studies, taking mathematics, bookkeeping, English composition, vocal and instrumental music. Flute and claronette, specialties. For years afterward he was a vocal

teacher and very proficient in that branch. Later he went to Connecticut, where he married and remained until their oldest child (my mother) was 3 years of age, when they returned to Bainbridge and resided until the close of his life. He was one of the leading business men of the town. The same is true of his membership in the Episcopal church. He owned large tracts of land which he cultivated; had a saw-mill and carried on a large business in lumbering; had a flour-mill, which he operated. He was not a mechanic or a carpenter, but he certainly was a builder, for there are now [1913] six houses standing of his building—had built. Yet all through his active, busy years, he kept up his music, being chorister in his church until nearly seventy years of age—repeatedly resigning and as often recalled. His eldest daughter, my mother, when sixteen years of age was sent away to learn instrumental music. He had an organ built expressly for her. She was the first organist in the town, and played the first church organ in the town; her father being chorister. When my mother married her next sister took her place, and when she married and removed to Green, her next sister took the place—and so on until four daughters had officiated for a time. By that time my eldest sister, Amy Pearsall, who inherited her mother's and grandfather's musical talent, was installed organist, and after her, my sister Emily, until her leaving for Salt Lake, as a Missionary under Bishop Tuttle—grandfather being chorister the while, resigning, and being recalled on account of his superior talent.

"My grandfather was Captain of the Military Company of the Town. At Military drills every year, it was my pride to see him in his three-cornered hat, epaulets and sword, mounted on his gay horse, giving orders to his men; while we little urchins hung over the gate eating gingerbread and molasses candy. They were great days, those general training days.

"My grandfather's brothers were all prosperous agriculturists."

CHILDREN.

1209. i. FLAVIA FIDELIA[8], b. June 30, 1811, at Simsbury or Granby, Conn.; died at Bainbridge, N. Y., May 21, 1891; m. at Bainbridge, N. Y., May 20, 1830, Robert Pearsall, son of Thomas and Phebe Pearsall of New York City. He was an agriculturalist of Bainbridge, where the family resided, and where their children were born, and where he died April 1, 1873. The children were:

1210. 1. *Amy*[9] *Pearsall*, b. June 30, 1831; m. Oct. —, 1854, Gilbert Robinson a machinist. They reside, 1913, in Sandusky, Ohio, where he was then Mayor of the city.

1211. 2. *Emily*[9] *Pearsall*, b. Jan. 25, 1833; d. in Utah, where she had gone as a missionary under Bishop Tuttle, to the Episcopal Mission, November 5, 1872. She never married.

1212. 3. *Phebe Aviah*[9] *Pearsall*, b. May 27, 1835; unm.; was living in 1913 in Bainbridge, on the old home place that has been in the family for 113 years. Agriculturalist—farming with tenant.

1213. 4. *Josephine Amanda*[9] *Pearsall*, b. July 13, 1837; unm.; was living, 1913, in Bainbridge; teacher and farming with a tenant.

1214. 5. *Joseph Herbert*[9] *Pearsall*, b. March 11, 1841; civil engineer; m. Sept. or Oct., 1865, Jane H. Kennah. They had two daughters. He was a volunteer soldier in the Civil War. He entered the service as a Sergeant. A call was made for all soldiers who understood surveying to report to Washington, D. C. He answered the call, passed the examination finely, and was placed in the Military Engineer Corps under Generals Sherman and Sheridan, and was engaged in surveying, and drafting military maps through western Virginia. He served during the war. In 1913 he was living in Watertown, N. Y., with his daughter. The married names of his two daughters were given me. They have no children. Namely:

1. ———, dau., Mrs. Curtis of Watertown, N. Y.; living in 1913.
2. ———, dau., wife of Dr. Budlong, living in 1913 in a small town on the lake—Lake Ontario, I suppose.

1215. 6. *Francis Wayland*[9] *Pearsall*, b. June 24, 1843; lawyer at Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. April 26, 1890; m. at Nineveh, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1873, Estelle Parsons.

1216. 7. *Henrietta Paulina*[9] *Pearsall*, b. March 22, 1855; d. Dec. 23, 1891; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Frank Gale Humphrey, commercial man of Bainbridge, N. Y. Their children are:

1217. 1. Clara Sophia[10] Humphrey, b. ———; m. Freeman Bennett, a prosperous agriculturalist.

1218. 2. Harry Pearsall[10] Humphrey, b. ———, 1886; d. March 25, 1910, aged 24. He was a railway man and was fast developing into a person of business capacity. He married Gladys Benedict.

1219. ii. CLARISSA PERLINA[8], b. Dec. 1, 1813, at Granby, Conn.; d. at Greene, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 21, 1841; m. at Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1834 (?), George Juliand, born March 23, 1803; died June 28, 1897, a farmer in Green, N. Y. Their children were:

1220. 1. *Charles George*[9] *Juliand*, b. Oct. 25, 1836, in Greene, N. Y.; is a farmer, stockraiser, contractor and other business lines, in Orange Co., N. Y.; was living in 1913; unm.

1221. 2. *Richard H.*[9] *Juliand*, b. April 10, 1840(?); d. March 8, 1841.

1222. iii. EMILY ALMIRA[8], b. April 19, 1816; d. at Unadilla, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1899; m. at Bainbridge, N. Y., Moses Burgess, a merchant of Unadilla. Their children were:

1223. 1. *George*[9] *Burgess*, b. ———; d. unm.; was a volunteer private all through the Civil War.

1224. 2. *Agnes*[9] *Burgess*, b. ———; m. Sylvester Arms of Sydney, N. Y.

1225. 3. *Mary*[9] *Burgess*, b. ———; living in 1912, unm., in Unadilla, N. Y.

1226. 4. *Elizabeth*[9] *Burgess*, b. ———; d. Feb. 3, 1910, at Unadilla; unm.

1227. iv. LUCRETIA MALVINA[8], b. Dec. 27, 1818, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. at Plainville, Conn., Nov. 25, 1889; m. at Bainbridge, John Virgil Case, a farmer of Avon, Conn. They had a daughter:

1228. 1. *Lillian*[9] *Case*, b. July 23, 1855, at Avon, Conn.

1229. v. JULIA AMANDA[8], b. May 25 or 26, 1821; d. at Collinsville, Conn., Oct. 27, 1892; m. Sept. 26, 1848, Styles Case, a farmer in Canton, Conn., who died Sept. 19, 1888. They had a son,

1230. 1. *Wayland*[9] *Case*, b. Sept. 16, 1866, at Canton, Conn.; who in 1913, was living in Bainbridge, N. Y.; married.

1231. †vi. LEWIS HARLOW[8], b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Julia Ann Root.

1232. †vii. WILLIAM RILEY[8] (Capt.), b. Feb. 13, 1826; m. Augusta Hanford.

1233. †viii. JOHN WALLACE[8], b. April 19, 1828; m. Ellen VanZant.

1234. †ix. WHITMAN MEAD[8], b. Aug. 30, 1830; m. Cornelia Bottsford.

881. AGUR NEWTON[7] (Walter[6], Sr., Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Walter, Sr., and Gratia (Alexander) Newton of Deerfield, Mass., was born there February 27, 1805, and died at Leroy, N. Y., November 26, 1849, aged 44.

He married at ———, N. Y., about 1826, Lucy Pratt.

Mr. Newton resided in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y. He removed to New York the year he was married, about 1826. He was a blacksmith. [The name Agur is one form of the name Eager.]

CHILDREN.

1235. i. OTIS[8], b. March —, 1830; d. before 1906 in San Bernardino, Calif., m. ———. "I don't think he had any children." [E. D. Newton.]

1236. ii. ELVIRA[8], b. ———; was a widow living, 1906, in Rochester, N. Y. No children.

1237. iii. MARY J.[8], b. about 1840; m. ——— Johnson. She was a widow, living, 1906, in Rochester, N. Y., at No. 31 Elm Street and had died before March 18, 1908.

882. WALTER NEWTON[7], Jr. (Walter[6], Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Walter, Sr., and Gratia (Alexander) Newton of Deerfield, Mass., was born there March 26, 1807, and died at Onarga, Iroquois County, Ill., August 25, 1858, aged 51 years.

He married in Deerfield, Mass., April 5, 1831, Tirzah Billings DeWolf, daughter of Joel S. and Polly (Batcheller) DeWolf of Deerfield, where she was born, June 24, 1811. She died January 4, 1888, at ———. She was cousin of Almon DeWolf, who married Elvira Newton.[7]

Mr. Newton was a farmer, residing in Shelburne, Mass., for more than twenty years after his marriage; where his children were born and three of them died. In 1858 he removed to Onarga, Ill., and died the same year.

CHILDREN.

1238. †i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8], b. May 7, 1832; m. Emma M. Hunter.
1239. ii. JAMES WALTER[8], b. Feb. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 17, 1855.
1240. †iii. EDWARD DEXTER[8], b. March 11, 1842; m. Fanny Z. Earle.
1241. iv. ALMA[8], b. May 31, 1848; d. Oct. 8, 1850.
1242. v. AURILLA[8], b. Sept. 8, 1851; d. Aug. 31, 1853.

902. ALVIN NEWTON[7] (Walter[6], Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Walter, Sr., and Gratia (Alexander) Newton of Deerfield, Mass., was born there, February 8 or 28, 1817, and died at Walnut, Neosho County, Kans., April 9, 1885, aged 68.

He married Caroline M. Jenkins. She died at Kankakee, Ill., March 31, 1854.

He married (2) in Kankakee, Ill., July —, 1854, Harriet Saville, who was born in Philadelphia, Pa., November 3, 1830.

Alvin Newton was a farmer. He removed from Massachusetts to Kankakee, Ill., in 1853, where he settled. Here seven children were born of the second marriage. In 1870 he again removed, going to Walnut, Kans., where he died and his widow resides (1911).

CHILDREN.

1243. i. ELMIRA[8], b. Nov. 25, 1855; living in 1907 in Nevada, Mo.; m. in Walnut, Kans., ———, 1875, Charlie Leddie, railroader. Their children were:
1244. 1. *James*[9] *Leddie*, b. ———, 187–; a tinner.
1245. 2. *C. Emma*[9] *Leddie*, b. ———.
1246. 3. *Walter G.*[9] *Leddie*, b. ———.
1247. 4. *Maud I.*[9] *Leddie*, b. ———.
1248. 5. *Fay M.*[9] *Leddie*, b. ———.
1249. †ii. WILLIAM W.[8], b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. Leda Upham.
1250. iii. LEWIS D.[8], b. Jan. 24, 1859; a farmer; res. Kansas City.
1251. iv. IDA B.[8], b. Sept. 23, 1860; unm.; a dressmaker; resides with her mother at Walnut, Kans.
1252. v. HATTIE M.[8], b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. at Brazilton, Kans., April 10, 1889; m. May 19, 1881, James A. Noland, a merchant. Child:
1253. 1. *Chester I.*[9] *Noland*, b. ———, 188–; railroader.
1254. vi. ARTHUR L.[8], b. Nov. 29, 1864; in 1906 was a gold miner at Nome City, Alaska.
1255. †vii. EMORY E.[8], b. June 24, 1867; m. Maud Haymire.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

919. JOHN NEWTON[8] (Peter[7], Jonas[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter and Mary Ann C. (Bixby) Newton of Framingham and Ashland, Mass., was born at Framingham, February 22, 1825 [P. R.], and died at the Soldiers' Home at Chelsea, Mass., December 17, 1910, aged 85 years.

He married at the age of twenty years, in Sturbridge, Mass., September 29, 1846 [Record of the Congregational church], Lucy Bailey or Baylis, also aged twenty years, daughter of Daniel and Azubah (Stockwell) Bailey of ———. She was born in ———, Vt., in the year 1826.

Mr. Newton lived many years in Sturbridge, where he was a farmer, also a boot and shoemaker. An old map of that town bears his name among the list of business men—about the year 1856. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in Company K, 22d Regiment, Massachusetts Infantry. He was a member of the Sturbridge, J. Arthur Johnson Post, G. A. R.—at his death the oldest member.

The funeral was from the home of his son-in-law, Nelson L. Snow, Rev. John C. Hall of the Congregational church officiating, the bearers being his post comrades, Edward H. Davenport, Melvin Shepard, Alvin B. Chamberlin and Baxter C. Bennett.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, b. May 11, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1849.
ii. ———, son stillborn, June 25, 1849.
1256. iii. ISAAC[9], b. ———, 1850; d. Dec. 22, 1900.
iv. ———, b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. very young.
1257. v. CHARLES[9], b. ———, in Sturbridge; was living in 1911 in Worcester.
1258. vi. ELLEN[9], b. ———; m. Andrew Price. They live (1911) in Sturbridge and have one child:
1259. 1. *Bessie*[10] *Price*, b. ———, 1900.
1260. vii. CAROLINE[9], b. June 3, 1862, in Sturbridge; m. in Woodstock, Conn., about 1881, Nelson Lucius Snow, son of Lucius. They reside in Sturbridge; their children, born there, were:
1261. 1. *Alice*[10] *Snow*, b. Jan. 23, 1883; m. at Worcester, Archibald Campbell, a Fiskdale [a part of Sturbridge] man, where they (1911) reside. Children born in Sturbridge were:
1262. 1. Lawrence[11] Campbell, b. Sept. —, 1906.
1263. 2. Agnes[11] Campbell, b. Feb. 7, 1909.
1264. 2. *Bertha Lena*[10] *Snow*, b. about 1884; m. Charles Fay of Worcester, where they reside. Child:
1265. 1. Lester[11] Fay, b. March 15, 1910.
1266. 3. *Arthur*[10] *Snow*, b. Feb. 3, 1895, in Sturbridge; resides there with his parents.

942. SULLIVAN BALL NEWTON[8] (Sylvester[7], Stephen[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Sylvester and Mary S. (Ball) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there January 16, 1837.

He married (1) ———, who was a native of Ireland. They were legally separated. Two children.

He married (2) ———.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside in Boston, where he is engaged in the meat business at Faneuil Hall Market; has been there many years. He owns the home farm at Southborough (Fayville), occupied by his son.

CHILDREN.

1267. i. ALLSTON W.[9], b. ———; has been twice married. His second wife was a Cuban widow, Mrs. Fenenties, with two children, by whom he has a son,
1268. 1. *Stephen*[10], b. ———, "1905 or thereabout."
1269. ii. CARRIE[9] (M.D.), b. ———; is a successful practicing physician in Maine, 1906; her mother then living with her.

950. FRANCIS DEXTER NEWTON[8] (Dexter[7], Stephen[6], Amos[5], Jr., John[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Judge Dexter and Arethusa Ann (Brigham) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there August 31, 1848.

He married (1) Ella A. Strickland, who died leaving one son.

He married (2) Ellen J. Milan, daughter of Michael and ——— (———) Milan of Milford, Mass., where she was born April 25, 1857. She died at her home in Fayville, Mass., of nervous prostration after an illness of several months.

As a member of St. Anne's Church, Mrs. Newton was an active worker in the Southborough Charitable Society; and other interests of charity—a person who is missed from a community, for she was ever going about doing good.

Mr. Newton has lived in Fayville (Southborough) many years; lawyer; Deputy Sheriff. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and is a member of the G. A. R., also a Free Mason.

CHILDREN.

1270. i. ROLAND S.[9] (M.D.), b. ———. In 1906 he was serving his turn as house physician in St. Luke's Hospital at South Bethlehem, Pa.
1271. ii. IDA L.[9], b. ———; d. young.
1272. iii. ADA M.[9], b. ———; living 1912; unm.
1273. iv. CORA A.[9], b. ———; living 1912; unm.

951. JASON W. NEWTON[8] (Obed[7], Francis[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Obed and Eliza (Walker) Newton of Hadley, Mass., was born there December 4, 1823, and died before 1906.

He married Almira Jones. She died before 1906.

CHILD.

1274. †i. FRANK[9], b. ———; m. ———.

954. FRANCIS L. NEWTON[8] (Obed[7], Francis[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Obed and Eliza (Walker) Newton of Hadley, Mass., was born there May 21, 1830.

He married Adeline Hanks.

Mr. Newton and family were all living in 1907 at Hadley, Mass.

CHILD.

1275. i. GEORGE[9], b. ———.

962. CHARLES D. NEWTON[8] (Obed[7], Francis[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Obed and Catherine (Bugbee) Newton of Hadley, Mass., was born there June 8, 1839, and died in 1899.

He married Helen Thayer of Northampton, Mass. In 1906 she was living there, at Phillips Place, No. 50.

CHILDREN.

1276. †i. ROBERT[9], b. ———; m. Sarah Abel.
1277. ii. MARY[9], b. ———; m. James Reid. One child:
1278. 1. *Floyd*[10] *Reid*, b. ———.
1279. iii. MYRTLE[9], b. ———; m. John Hill. Two children:
1280. 1. *Ethelene*[10] *Hill*, b. ———.
1281. 2. *Robert*[10] *Hill*, b. ———.

975. GEORGE ADDISON NEWTON[8] (Ezra A.[7], Ezra[6], Thaddeus[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezra Artemas and Ruth Ann (Wilbur) Newton of Herrick, Wayne County, Pa., Wisconsin, Illinois, and Denver, Colo., was born June 20, 1851, and died December 13, 1892.

He married about January, 1876. The name of his wife is not given. All of their family now (1914) live in Pueblo, Colo.

CHILDREN.

1282. †i. GEORGE ADDISON[9], b. Oct. 15, 1876; m. Gertrude Manderson.
1283. ii. LUCILLE[9], b. July 23, 1882; m. George Sweeney.

1284. iii. NOMA[9], b. Aug. 20, 1886; m. Ernest Withers. Their three children are:
1285. 1. *Newton*[10] *Withers*, b. June 20, 1903.
1286. 2. *Granville*[10] *Withers*, b. Jan. 17, 1905.
1287. 3. *Ernest*[10] *Withers, Jr.*, b. April 15, 1912.

976. JAMES EDWIN NEWTON[8] (Ezra A.[7], Ezra[6], Thaddeus[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezra Artemas and Ruth Ann (Wilbur) Newton of Herrick and Carbondale, Pa., Ripon and other towns in Wisconsin, and Denver, Colo., was born March 31, 1853, and died July 3, 1910.

He married—date and place not given—Alda Flansburg. Their two children were born at Colorado Springs, Colo. The inference is that that was the place of residence.

CHILDREN.

1288. †i. ARTHUR WILBUR[9], b. April 26, 1873; m. Rose Mae Rudd.
1289. ii. EDITH[9], b. Feb. 12, 1882; d. Feb. 3, 1908; m. at Colorado Springs, ———, 1902, Arthur Tuttle. They had one child:
1290. 1. *Arthur Newton*[10] *Tuttle*, b. Nov. 30, 1904.

978. WHITNEY NEWTON[8] (Ezra A.[7], Ezra[6], Thaddeus[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezra Artemas and Ruth Ann (Wilbur) Newton of Carbondale, Pa., Ripon and other towns in Wisconsin, and Denver, Colo., was born April 5, 1858, at Monroe, Wis.

He married at Ithaca, N. Y., December 29, 1881, Mary Rose Quigg. She is living, 1914. The Newton family home in Denver is on Grant Street.

Mr. Newton resided at Pueblo, Colo., where his children were born. In 1903-4 he held the office of State Treasurer of Colorado. In 1914, and before, was living in Denver, Colo. Mr. Newton and his five sons are engaged in the manufacture of lumber; five generations in succession in one business is noteworthy. Mr. Newton is mentioned as one of Denver's most representative citizens.

Mr. Newton and his sons are members of the society of the Sons of the Revolution, through the service of Thaddeus Newton[5] in that war.

CHILDREN.

1291. i. WILBUR[9], b. Feb. 2, 1884.
1292. †ii. JAMES QUIGG[9], b. Dec. 31, 1885; m. Nellie Springer Singleton.
1293. iii. WHITNEY[9], b. Dec. 15, 1887.
1294. iv. ROBERT PUMPELLY[9], b. Oct. 3, 1892.
1295. v. GEORGE EZRA[9], b. June 24, 1894.

980. JOHN NEWTON[8] (John[7], Adonijah[6], Gershom[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Polly (Stone) Newton of Framingham, Mass., was born at Framingham, March 7, 1804, and died there May 7, 1881.

He married at Framingham, July 18, 1826, Eliza Dadman, daughter of William and Polly (———) Dadman, of Framingham, where she was born September 5, 1806, and where she died August 18, 1846.

CHILDREN.

1296. i. EUNICE C.[9], b. ———; m. at Framingham, Dec. 29, 1845, Richard Sanger Clark, son of Charles and Rebecca (Sanger) Clark of Framingham, born June 17, 1824; desc. of Hugh Clark of Watertown. "They had five sons and one daughter." I have only the two:
1297. 1. *Charles*[10] *Clark*, b. March 1, 1846, at Framingham.
1298. 2. *Eliza Ann*[10] *Clark*, b. Oct. 23, 1848, at Framingham.
1299. ii. ALONZO[9], b. ———; d. May 27, 1852, aged 17.

985. ROLLIN COROLUS NEWTON[8] (Alexander[7], Jason[6], Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Alexander and Lucilda (Lindley) Newton of Clarendon, Vt., was born there June 21, 1830, and died at Canaan, Conn., May 5, 1899.

He married at Cleveland, Ohio, about 1857, Julia Owen, daughter of Ira and Harriet (Doane) Owen of Montpelier, Vt., where she was born August 14, 1835. She died at Canaan, Conn., February 13, 1909. Ira Owen was born at Montpelier, Vt., in 1788.

Mr. Newton resided the last years of his life in Canaan, Conn. If we may judge from the birthplaces of his children, he had previously lived in West Rutland, Vt., New York, and perhaps in Cleveland.

CHILDREN.

1300. i. HARRIET DOANE[9], b. ———, 1858; d. ———, 1862.
1301. ii. JULIA ELIZABETH[9], b. April 24, 1860, in West Rutland, Vt.; living in New York; "married, and has five living children."
1302. iii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER[9], b. Feb. 16, 186–, in West Rutland, Vt.; m. Oct. 5, 1889, Mary E. Doane; resides in New York.
1303. iv. SAMUEL OWEN[9], b. March 18, 186–, in New York; m. Nov. 18, 1893, Edna Tripp; resides in Haddam, Conn.
1304. v. EMILY DOANE[9], b. May 19, 1870, in New York; m. Aug. 3, 1893, Robert D. Pierce; resides in Canaan, Conn.
1305. †vi. ROLLIN COROLUS[9], b. July 17, 1872, in New York; m. Josephine Pitkin.

986. ALEXANDER JAY NEWTON[8] (Alexander[7], Jason[6], Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Alexander and Lucilda (Lindley) Newton of Clarendon, Vt., was born February 8, 1836, and was living in 1911.

He married at Clarendon, Vt., October 7, 1858, Eliza Maria Benson, daughter of Marmaduke and Laura (Spring) Benson of Clarendon, Vt. She was born December 2, 1840, and was living in 1911. [Marmaduke Benson, born 1801, died at Clarendon, Vt., September 24, 1853. Laura Spring, born at Clarendon, Vt., December 30, 1803, died there January 26, 1878.]

Mr. Newton resided in Wallingford, Vt. I regret the meagerness of this record, when it might be complete.

CHILDREN.

1306. i. JULIA MONTAGUE[9], b. Nov. 17, 1862, at Clarendon, Vt.; m. there Nov. 10, 1885, Charles Noyes Batcheller, son of Hon. Lyman and Sophronia (Noyes) Batcheller of Wallingford, Vt., where he was born Dec. 31, 1859. They reside at Wallingford. No children.
1307. ii. LAURA[9], b. ———, 186–; m. Ned J. Scribner. Three children.
1308. iii. ANNIE[9], b. ———, 186–; m. Elmer Fay Howard. Five children,
1309. 1. *Alexander John*[10] *Howard*, b. March 14, 1910, being the youngest.
1310. iv. JAY BENSON[9], b. ———, 18—; m. Kate M. Cleghorn. Four children,
1311. 1. *Morton Ives*[10], b. March 1, 1911, being the youngest.
1312. v. ALDACE W.[9], b. ———, 18—; m. Nellie Batcheller.

998. MARCELLUS A. NEWTON[8] (Andrew J.[7], Jason[6], Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Andrew Jackson and Abigail H. (Lindley) Newton.

He married ———.

Marcellus A. Newton resides in West Rutland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1313. i. NELLIE H.[9], b. ———.
1314. ii. WILLIAM MARCELLUS[9], b. ———.
1315. iii. DAISY EMMA[9], b. ———.

1000. NELSON NEWTON[8] (Andrew J.[7], Jason[6], Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Andrew Jackson and Abigail H. (Lindley) Newton.

He married ———.

CHILDREN.

1316. i. CARRIE A.[9], b. ———.
1317. ii. MARY E.[9], b. ———.

1006. LEWIS BRIGHAM NEWTON[8] (Winthrop[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Winthrop and Polly P. (Dustin) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there, April 16, 1822, and died at Maryland Cross Roads, Va., November 22, 1862; buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery at Arlington Heights, Va.

He married at Andover, Maine, December 30, 1844, the widow of his brother. James Merritt Newton, née Margaret Ann Donohue Brown of Bethel, Maine, who was born there June 29, 1826, and died at Sudbury, Mass., May 23, 1898, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Donohue) Brown of Bethel, Maine.

Lewis B. Newton resided in Andover, Maine, where his children were born. He was a farmer.

He was a soldier of the Civil War; enlisted in Company F, Twenty-third Maine regiment of volunteers, in September, 1862, and died in the service. Typhoid fever.

CHILDREN.

1318. i. CHARLES MERRITT[9], b. April 24, 1846; d. at Andover, Maine, May 24, 1860.
1319. ii. PRENTICE MELLEN[9], b. Sept. 13, 1847; d. at Andover, Maine, May 5, 1878.
1320. iii. LORA ISABELL[9], b. Nov. 11, 1849; resides (1908) at Auburn, Maine; m. at Andover, Maine, Dec. 24, 1873, Augustus Noble Berry, a merchant of Boston, Mass., born in Lowell, Mass., Jan. 3, 1842, son of William Harris and Mary Aurelia (Ensworth) Berry* of Andover, Maine. Their children were:
1321. 1. *Irene Ensworth*[10] *Berry*, b. Oct. 15, 1874, at Boston, Mass.; d. March 13, 1898, at Auburn, Maine.
1322. 2. *Frank Newton*[10] *Berry*, b. July 19, 1876, at Boston; d. there Sept. 17, 1877.
1323. 3. *Edgar Mellen*[10] *Berry*, b. Jan. 15, 1879, at Newton, Mass.; a merchant in Lewiston, Maine; m. at Rangeley, Maine, July 6, 1903, Florence Ida Hinckley, dau. of Joel Whitney and Emily (Morrison) Hinckley of Rangley, Maine, where she was born. They have a son:
1324. 1. Norman Augustus[11] Berry, b. Nov. 11, 1905.
1325. 4. *Ethel Augusta*[10] *Berry*, b. Nov. 6, 1887; was living in 1908 in Auburn, Maine; unm.
iv. A son, b. July 17, 1851; d. same day.
1326. v. MARY EDNA[9], b. Dec. 25, 1857; m. at Newtonville, Mass., Dec. 31, 1881, George Edwin Harrington, son of Edwin and Eunice Elizabeth (Moore) Harrington of Sudbury, Mass., where he was born Oct. 27, 1846; died there May 14, 1905. He was a reporter on the Boston *Herald*. Mrs. Harrington was living in 1908 at Sudbury. Their children, born there, were:
1327. 1. *Beth Margaret*[10] *Harrington*, b. Dec. 21, 1883; is m.
1328. 2. *Ruth Elinor*[10] *Harrington*, b. Dec. 8, 1885; is m.
1329. 3. *Alice Erline*[10] *Harrington*, b. April 5, 1889; is m.
vi. A daughter, ———, b. Feb. 24, 1860, d. same day.
1330. †vii. LEWIS WALTER[9], b. Oct. 20, 1861; m. Annie Rachel Haynes.

1009. LAMBERT PERKINS NEWTON[8], II (Winthrop[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Winthrop and Polly P. (Dustin) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there November 13, 1828, and died there June 23, 1898, aged 69 years, 7 months.

---

* William Harris Berry, b. May 26, 1819, at Andover, Maine, Mary A. Ensworth, b. 1816 at Norwich, Conn.; Joel Whitney Hinckley, b. Jan. 11, 1833, at Phillips, Maine, Emily Morrison, b. 1839, at Phillips, Maine.

He married in Andover, Maine, March 22, 1854, Frances Ann Howe, eldest daughter of Calvin and Thirza (Kimball) Howe of Rumford, Maine, born there September 2, 1829, died in Andover, Maine, August 10, 1881.

He married (2) March 1, 1883, Mira Ford Purinton, who died July 9, 1885.

He married (3) October 27, 1886, Lenia J. Mitchell.

Mr. Newton was a farmer. When he was twenty-one years old he went to Leominster, Mass., expecting to remain and settle there; but after four years his parents persuaded him to return to Andover, Maine, and take the home farm. This he did, and here he lived and labored—dying in the very room in which he was born.

Six children, by his first wife, were born to him in Andover, three of whom are now (1908) living.

CHILDREN.

1331. i. MARK TRAFTON NEWTON[9] (M.D.), b. May 26, 1855; m. Feb. 28, 1885, Carrie H. Weymouth of Sabattus, Maine, who died February 9, 1903. He married (2) March 6, 1908, Lucine Augusta Jones of Cambridge, Mass. He was graduated from Bates College in 1880 and from Bowdoin Medical School in 1884. He settled in Sabbattus, Maine, where he is still (1908) a practicing physician. In 1906 he was a member of the Maine Legislature. He has no children.

1332. ii. EMMA FRANCES[9], b. Sept. 5, 1856, was graduated from the College at Kent's Hill, Maine, in 1884; has been for twenty years a teacher in the schools at Westborough, Mass., where she now resides; unm.; teacher in the State Reform School in 1908, at Westborough, Mass.

1333. iii. JAMES MERRITT[9], b. Nov. 9, 1859; is a carpenter; unm.; has been a resident of Helena, Mont., for many years, where he now (1908) resides.

1334. iv. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. Aug. 17, 1861; d. April 12, 1862.

1335. v. A son (not named), b. Feb. 20, 1866; d. March 22, 1866.

1336. vi. A daughter (not named), b. March 16, 1870; d. March 19, 1870.

1010. JOHN DUSTIN NEWTON[8] (Winthrop[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Winthrop and Polly P. (Dustin) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there November 29, 1830.

He married at Andover, Maine, May 6, 1858, Eunice Catherine Cutting, born at Andover, Maine, January 6, 1839, died at Andover, Maine, May 14, 1906, daughter of Ebenezer and Eliza (———) Cutting of Andover, Maine.

John Dustin Newton settled in Andover, Maine, where three children were born. He was a soldier of the Civil War, and receives a pension. He enlisted for nine months, a private in Company F, 23d Maine regiment, and served his term. He was living in 1908.

CHILDREN.

1337. i. JOHN FRANKLIN[9], b. April 17, 1859; d. Feb. 14, 1861.

1338. †ii. JOHN ORVILLE[9], b. April 5, 1864; m. Addie O. Deming.

1339. †iii. CHARLIE MELVIN[9], b. Sept. 15, 1869; m. Jennie M. Morton.

1036. THOMAS NICHOLSON NEWTON[8] (Lambert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Lambert and Martha (Nicholson) Newton of Noble, Noble County, Ohio, was born there November 22, 1823, and died at Spring Hill, Kans., December 6, 1895.

He married at Noble, Ohio, November 24, 1846, Mariam Anderson, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Davis) Anderson of Loudoun County, Va. She was born at Noble, Ohio, in 1822, and was living in 1907, aged 85, at Spring Hill, Kans., with her son, John Burns Newton, on his farm, where she keeps house for him.

Mr. Thomas N. Newton was a farmer at Spring Hill, Kans. He came to Kansas on April 1, 1867.

CHILDREN.

1340. i. MARTHA[9], b. ———; m. Peter Walker and lives, 1907, at Lamar, Colo. They have three daughters and three sons.
1341. ii. JOSEPH[9], b. ———; d. unm.
1342. iii. LAMBERT[9], b. ———; m. Eddie Hafflbower and lives at Spring Hill, Kans. They have four daughters and one son.
1343. iv. MARY[9], b. ———; m. Lambert Rheinehart, and lives at Spring Hill, Kans. They have four daughters and one son.
1344. v. MAGGIE[9], b. ———; d. unm.
1345. vi. SARAH[9], b. ———; m. Robert Porter and lives at Melvin, Kans. They have four sons.
1346. vii. ORRIN[9], b. ———; m. Mina Pyle, resides No. 4133 Genesee St., Kansas City, Mo.; laborer. He has four daughters and one son.
1347. viii. JOHN BURNS[9], b. ———; unm; owns his farm at Spring Hill, Kans.
1348. ix. NATHAN[9], b. ———; m. Myra Wiley, resides in Oklahoma. They have three daughters and one son.

1052. NATHAN NEWTON[8] (Lambert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Lambert and Martha (Nicholson) Newton of Noble, Noble County, Ohio, was born there April 21, 1829, and died October 1, 1908, at Seattle, Wash.

He married in 1854, Susan Swank, who was living in 1910 in Salem, Ore.

Nathan Newton resided at Seattle, Wash.

CHILDREN.

1349. i. WILLIAM[9], b. ———; was living in 1910.
1350. ii. MARIAM[9], b. ———; d. ———.
1351. iii. AUGUSTA[9], b. ———; was living in 1910 in Oregon; m.
1352. iv. MARTHA[9], b. ———; d. with consumption.
1353. v. PEARL[9], b. ———; d. with consumption.
1354. vi. CECIL[9], b. ———; living with his mother in 1910 in Salem, Ore.
1355. vii. SARAH[9], b. ———; d. with consumption.

1054. ISAAC FOREMAN NEWTON[8] (Lambert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Lambert and Martha (Nicholson) Newton of Noble, Noble County, Ohio, was born there June 14, 1832, and died December 18, 1890; died at his home near Whatcom, Wash.

He married at Fort Madison, Iowa, June 6, 1870, Cornelia Westcott, a second cousin of his brother's wife. Her address (1909) is Vacaville, Calif., P. O. Box 672. She was born at Noble, Noble County, Ohio, December 3, 1841, daughter of C. L. Westcott and his wife Melissa (Denny) of Noble County, Ohio.

Isaac F. Newton resided at Birmingham Bay, near Whatcom, Wash. He had previously lived in Kansas and Idaho. He was a farmer in Kansas six years; in Idaho seven years to a day; in Washington eight years.

CHILDREN.

1356. i. ALFREDA[9], b. Oct. 3, 1871, in Kansas; d. before 1908.
1357. ii. DOROTHY MELISSA[9], b. Jan. 27, 1875, in Kansas; d. before 1908.
1358. iii. ADA SNOW[9], b. Oct. 1, 1877, in Idaho; unm.; resides (1910) with her mother at Vacaville, Calif.

1055. JOAB WOODRUFF RAGAN NEWTON[8] (Lambert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Lambert and Martha (Nicholson) Newton of Noble, Ohio, was born there October 14, 1834. He was living in 1909.

He married, near Caldwell, Ohio, October 28, 1858, Mary McKee, daughter of Ezra and Alma (Westcott) McKee of Caldwell, Ohio, where she was born June 22, 1837. She was living in 1909.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Noble township, Noble County, Ohio. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

1359. †i. WILLIAM HOWARD[9], b. Oct. 25, 1862; m. Armina Walters.
1360. ii. EZRA[9], b. June 28, 1864; farmer; unm.; resides in Noble township, Ohio.
1361. iii. ALMA[9], b. July 25, 1869; m. Jan. 1, 1890, near Caldwell, Ohio, Samuel Ackley, son of Eli and Susan (Hanawall) Ackley of Caldwell, Ohio, where he was born Jan. 1, 1868. They reside in Noble, Ohio; farmers. Their children are,
1362. 1. *Ezra*[10] *Ackley*, b. Aug. 17, 1891, at Noble, Ohio.
1363. 2. *Mary*[10] *Ackley*, b. Jan. 29, 1903, near Byesville, Guernsey County, Ohio.

1056. LAMBERT NEWTON[8], Jr. (Lambert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Lambert and Martha (Nicholson) Newton of Andover, Maine, and Noble township, Ohio, was born on his father's farm in Noble township, Ohio, December 7, 1837. He was living in 1909.

He married at Noble, Ohio, March 20, 1859, Martha Westcott, daughter of Job Carpenter and Jane (Jennings) Westcott of Noble township, Ohio, and a second cousin of the wife of his brother Isaac. She was born at Noble, February 3, 1839, and died there December 24, 1908. She suffered a stroke of paralysis December 8, and another one on the evening of which she died; burial in the cemetery three-quarters of a mile south of the homestead near to Caldwell, Ohio.

Mr. Newton resides on the home farm of his father. It lies between Caldwell and Belle Valley, Ohio, which are four miles apart. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

1364. †i. ANCEL BASSETT[9], b. March 6, 1861; m. Harriet Elizabeth Humphrey.
1365. †ii. ISAAC BURNS[9], b. June 26, 1863; m. Eliza Jane Ball.
1366. iii. ALVIN WESTCOTT[9], b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. in Brookfield township, Ohio, Oct. 30, 1888, Rebecca Ellen Gander, daughter of George Washington and Cinderilla (Hickle) Gander of Brookfield, Noble County, Ohio, where she was born Dec. 7, 1866. They reside in Hiramsburg, Ohio; farmer. No children.
1367. iv. JOHN WILBUR[9], b. May 5, 1867; m. in Columbus, Ohio, April 20, 1904, Carrie Margaret Guilbert, b. at South Olive, Noble County, Ohio, Feb. 17, 1870, daughter of Walter Downey Guilbert. They reside in Columbus, Ohio, where he is chief clerk in the State Auditor's office. No children.
1368. v. IRVIL[9], b. Aug. 24, 1874; d. June 14, 1900. He was a druggist in Belle Valley, Ohio; unm.
1369. vi. RUTH[9], b. Sept. 15, 1880; was educated in the country school near her home and one year in the High School; resides with her father; unm.

1064. ELIPHALET DUNN NEWTON[8] (Benjamin T.[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Benjamin Thorla and Clarine (Dunn) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there, March 17, 1835, and died at Spring Hill, Kans., January 18, 1907, aged 71 years, 10 months.

He married in Spring Hill, Kans., March 17, 1870, Mary Frances Porter, born at Alba, Iowa, April 10, 1847.

Eliphalet D. Newton left Andover, Maine, when he was 21 years old and travelled over the states. In 1861 he was in Virginia City, Nev. In 1866 he returned to Maine. In 1867 he came on a visit to Spring Hill, Kans., where he met and married his wife and settled on a farm one mile from Spring Hill. In after years he bought town property, removed from the farm to the town

home, where he resided until his death, his younger daughter and her husband living on the farm.

CHILDREN.

1370. i. ELLA VESTA[9], b. Nov. 30, 1870; m. at Spring Hill, Kans., Sept. 26, 1889, Eugene Pembrook Davis, born at ———, Ohio, son of Eli Davis. He has always been employed in the banking business, and is now (1908) assistant cashier in the Union National Bank in Kansas City, Mo. They reside in Spring Hill, Kans., and had two children, born there.
1371. 1. *Elsie Marie*[10] *Davis*, b. Oct. 8, 1890.
1372. 2. *Winifred Genette*[10] *Davis*, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
1373. ii. MILLIE[9] ———, b. Dec. 16, 1882; m. at Spring Hill, Kans., Dec. 25, 1901, Charles Herbert Caswell, born at Spring Hill, Kans., July 22, 1878, son of John Caswell. They reside in Spring Hill, Kans., where he is a farmer on the farm of her father, and had one child born there:
1374. 1. *Dorothy*[10] *Caswell*, b. March 2, 1906.

1065. HOWARD BENJAMIN NEWTON[8] (Benjamin T.[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Benjamin Thorla and Clarine (Dunn) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there February 22, 1837, and was living in 1908.

He married at Noble, Ohio, October 9, 1865, Villinda Dye, born at Noble, Ohio, March 18, 1844, died at Spring Hill, Kans., September 20, 1893, daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Westcott) Dye of Noble, Ohio.

Howard B. Newton left Andover, Maine, in the spring of 1858; going to Ohio, December 2, 1860. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving three years and two months. He enlisted in 1862 in General Garfield's regiment—that is, in Company D, Fortieth Ohio regiment of volunteer infantry. After the war he returned to Sarahville, Ohio, visiting Andover, Maine, in 1865; he moved to Spring Hill, Kans., November 31, 1869. He is a farmer. He contracted a stomach trouble in the army from which he now suffers.

CHILDREN.

1375. i. ADDIE ORA[9], b. Dec. 14, 1866; m. June 13, 1886, Samuel Tilden Coe, a laborer, born Sept. 22, 1851, in Frederick County, Va., son of John and Margaret E. (Congill) Coe. They reside at Paola, Kans., and have four children:
1376. 1. *Otis Howard*[10] *Coe*, b. April or July 7, 1887.
1377. 2. *Dale Owens*[10] *Coe*, b. Aug. 15, 1890; d. Aug. 12, 1904.
1378. 3. *Ivil*[10] *Coe*, b. April 3, 1894; d. in infancy.
1379. 4. *Florence Genette*[10] *Coe*, b. July 3, 1896.
1380. ii. HENRY DYE[9], b. Dec. 27, 1871; d. July 22, 1873.
1381. iii. IRVING CARL[9], b. Aug. 15, 1874; d. Sept. 26, 1879.
1382. iv. KATIE[9], b. April 12, 1879; unm.; resides with her father at Spring Hill, Kans.
1383. v. ELLIS JOY[9], b. Nov. 17, 1883; joined Company E, Sixth United States Regiment, regulars; Corporal; d. at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., June 5, 1905, age 21 years.

1071. HARVEY LAFOREST NEWTON[8] (Benjamin T.[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Benjamin Thorla and Clarine (Dunn) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there April 25, 1842.

He married (1) September 15, 1870, Alma Carmilla Marston (called "Millie").

He married (2) September 5, 1895, Mrs. Mary Ellen Taylor of New York City (née Mary Ellen Bailey).

Mr. Newton resided in Andover, Maine, 1908.

CHILDREN.

1384. i. FRED PARKER[9], b. Dec. 5, 1876; unm.
1385. ii. FRANK HOWARD[9], b. July 20, 1882; m. March 16, 1904, May Field of Chelsea, Mass. They reside in Andover, Maine, and have a dau.
1386. 1. *Millie Field*[10], b. Nov. 21, 1905.

1072. GEORGE MERRETT NEWTON[8] (Benjamin T.[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Benjamin Thorla and Clarine (Dunn) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there May 31, 1844.

He married September 11, 1867, Adelaide[8] Buchanan, daughter of James and Sophia (Newton[7]) Buchanan [Sophia Newton[7], a half sister of Benjamin T. Newton[7]] of Andover, Maine.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton resided in Andover, Maine, 1908.

CHILDREN.

1387. i. JAMES LAURENCE[9], b. Nov. 21, 1878; resides at Andover, Maine; m. March 25, 1907, Hortense Huldah Whittemore.
1388. ii. SEYMOUNA LELITIA[9], b. Aug. 3, 1883; resides at Andover, Maine; m. Oct. 19, 1904, Frank Carl Keith.

1075. JOHN WALLACE NEWTON[8] (Benjamin T.[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Benjamin Thorla and Clarine (Dunn) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there, "Andover Surplus," December 14, 1852, and died at Andover, Maine, February 19, 1907, aged 54 years, 2 months, 5 days.

He married in Brookfield, Maine, April 4, 1875, Mary Frances Lowe.

Mr. Newton resided at Andover, Maine, 1908.

CHILDREN.

1389. i. CARRIE ETTA[9], b. March 23, 1876; d. Aug. 29, 1882.
1390. ii. CARL MAYER[9], b. May 27, 1878; m. Agnes Reed.
1391. iii. CLARENCE BENJAMIN[9], b. Dec. 12, 1882; m. Mattie I. Jordan. They reside in Andover and have children:
1392. 1. *Cecil Lawrence*[10], b. June 8, 1904.
1393. 2. *Vincent Howard*[10], b. Feb. 28, 1907.
1394. iv. ARTHUR LYSANDER[9], b. Dec. 18, 1883; m. Eva Adams.

1106. IRA PRENTICE NEWTON[8] (Albert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Albert and Phebe R. (Pearson) Newton of Georgetown, Mass., was born there, December 12, 1855.

He married in Georgetown, Mass., Mrs. Hannah (Woodman) Kimball, daughter of Nathan and Sarah (———) Woodman, born at West Newbury, Mass., December 19, 1839; died at Georgetown, Mass.

He married (2) at Lawrence, Mass., April 2, 1902, Alice Blasdell of Somersworth, N. H., born there November 14, 1860, daughter of Amos and Martha (Fogg) Blasdell of Somersworth, N. H. No children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton resided, 1908, in Georgetown: Landscaper.

CHILD.

1395. i. RALPH[9], b. Aug. 17, 1877, at Georgetown; d. May 14, 1893.

1115. JOSEPH NEWTON[8] (Alpheus[7], Moses[6], Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Alpheus and Roxanna (Carey) Newton of

Greenfield, Mass., was born there November 26, 1835, and died there February 25, 1906.

He married in 1862 Lucy Elvira Kentfield, daughter of Henry Kentfield of Montague, Mass., where she was born March 3, 1848. She was living in 1911 at Greenfield, Mass., where the family had for a long time resided and where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

1396. i. HENRY[9], b. Jan. —, 1863; d. Dec. 30, 1888.
1397. †ii. ARTHUR W.[9], b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. Elizabeth Stoddard.
1398. iii. DAVID W.[9], b. June 3, 1867; m. Nov. 1888, ———; res. Greenfield.
1399. iv. HATTIE L.[9], b. May 12, 1869; d. Feb. 9, 1904.
1400. v. CARRIE L.[9], b. Oct. 13, 1875; d. Feb. 11, 1906.
1401. vi. EMMA J.[9], b. May 10, 1877; d. Nov. 11, 1910; m. June 20, 1895, ———.
1402. vii. EDWIN J.[9], b. May 10, 1877; m. Jan. 4, 1911, ———; res. Greenfield.

1127. SILAS CHIPMAN NEWTON[8] (Ephraim H.[7], Marshall[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Rev. Ephraim Holland and Huldah (Chipman) Newton of Newfane and Marlborough, Vt., Glens Falls, Cambridge and Coila, N. Y., was born at Marlborough, Vt., December 29, 1818, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, February 11, 1871.

He married at Circleville, Ohio, February 1, 1843, Nancy Graham Bell, daughter of James Bell. She died of apoplexy at Circleville, Ohio, March 29, 1856.

He married (2) May 26, 1858, Mrs. Emily (Lovell) Coombs [widow of James Coombs, with a daughter, Anis Coombs, born 1848; married Charles Withenbury].

CHILDREN.

1403. i. MARY BELL[9], b. Nov. 9, 1843, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. in 1867, William Mann of Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children were:
1404. 1. *Clara*[10] *Mann*, b. ———; m. Will Rice. Res. in Cincinnati, Ohio.
1405. 2. *Lorrell*[10] *Mann*, b. ———; m.; had a child born in 1904, and died in 1906.
1406. ii. CLARA CHIPMAN[9], b. Oct. 26, 1848, at Delphos, Ohio; unm.; resides in Cincinnati. Miss Newton is a woman of much energy and ability, interested in many lines of endeavor. In the patriotic societies she is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution; charter member of the Ohio Mayflower Society, organized April 25, 1898; also business secretary of the Cincinnati Woman's Club; was one of the first decorators of Rockwood Pottery, and had charge of the pottery during its early years.
1407. †iii. MARSHALL[9], b. July 12, 1867; m. Lucy Rowe.

1154. JOHN MARSHALL NEWTON[8] (Ephraim H.[7], Marshall[6], Jr., Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Rev. Ephraim Holland and Huldah (Chipman) Newton of Newfane, Marlborough, Vt., and Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., was born at Marlborough, Vt., July 16, 1827, and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 9, 1897, in his 71st year.

He married at Cincinnati, Ohio, June 1, 1861, Lavinia Murdock Graham, daughter of George and Ellen Findlay (Murdock) Graham* of Cincinnati, Ohio, where she was born July 6, 1837.

Mr. Newton was a man of literary tastes. He had been for nineteen years librarian of the "Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati," to which he gave much of his time. He was a member of the patriotic societies;

* George Graham, b. in Dublin, Ireland, m. 1792, Elizabeth Skinner. They lived in Stoyestown, Somerset County, Pa. When he came to America is unknown to the family. His son, George Graham, Jr., m. Ellen Findlay Murdock.

registrar of the Ohio Society of Sons of the Revolution; a member of the Mayflower Society, through descent from John Howland and Stephen Hopkins. He died of heart disease, suddenly, while sitting at his desk. Funeral from Grace Episcopal church, College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio, December 11, 1897. His widow and his daughter live at the home in College Hill, a suburb of Cincinnati (1912).

In reply to my desire for further information regarding the life and work of her father, his daughter writes: "My father did not graduate from Williams College, but came West to Section Ten, as Northwestern Ohio was then called, to his brother Silas Chipman Newton.

"In 1850 he walked across the plains to the gold-fields of California; was in the mines making a living as he could for two years. Then, as he was ill, he went on a 'tramp schooner' that plied up and down the Pacific Coast—became so fond of the sea that he took longer voyages, to Lima, and Valparaiso—living on shore a few weeks until his money was used up, then on ship again to earn more. He served as cook or scullion or able seaman, or anything. He sailed around the Horn, and was in Rio Janeiro some months. Then, suddenly, he decided to go home; shipped on the old man-of-war 'Massachusetts.' He was at home a few months, then went to Troy, N. Y.; studied law and was admitted to the Bar; then went out West to Omaha, which he helped to lay out—for he was in the Land Office. He drifted back to Cincinnati, where his brother Chipman had now settled, and went into a bank; was in a County Clerk's office for a while; but found his natural vocation finally in the Library, which he loved as a child. And among those books he died. I don't think I have given you all his occupations. He used to say he had 30 different ones during his career."

CHILDREN.

1408. i. Ellen Huldah[9], b. May 29, 1868, at Cincinnati, Ohio; never married; resides with her mother at 5667 Belmont Ave., College Hill, a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio. In reply to my questions, she writes of herself thus: "As you know, my father was librarian of a city library for twenty years, and a man of great learning; but he did not send his one child to school. I have had books around me, and have heard them talked of all my life, and consequently have read a great deal, and have written a little myself. I paint a little, garden, embroider, do church work (I am an Episcopalian), like to cook, and keep house. In short 'a Jack of all trades, master of none'." It is only just to add, that Miss Newton is an efficient helper in many lines of social uplift; as is instanced in the prominent places accorded her by those with whom she is associated. She is a member of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Ohio Mayflower Society, organized April 25, 1898—charter member; through descent from John Howland, Stephen Hopkins and John Tilly. In the work of missions she is a "missionary enthusiast."

1409. ii. Ethel[9], b. ———; d. ——— 1871, aged 5 mos.

1162. HORATIO WHEELER NEWTON[8] (Sir Isaac[7], Marshall[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Sir Isaac and Patty (Bartlett) Newton of Newfane, Vt., was born there August 31, 1823, and died at Eureka, Utah, January 28, 1904.

He married at Newfane, Vt., January 17, 1850, Angeline Sanders, daughter of William and Sally (Hoskins) Sanders of ———, Mass. She was born at Newfane, Vt., November 14, 1825, and died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Gear, in Eureka, Utah, October 15, 1912, in her 88th year. Funeral from the Methodist church. A busy, useful, helpful life.

Mr. Newton moved to the West in December, 1852, going first to Pinegrove, Calif., where his children were born. Some time after he went to Pioche, Nev.,

where he remained until December, 1891, when he removed to Eureka, Utah, where he settled for the remaining years of his life. Occupation, a miner.

Interment of Mr. and Mrs. Newton in the City Cemetery of Eureka, Utah.

CHILDREN.

1410. i. EMMA ISABELL[9], b. May 26, 1857; d. at Pioche, Nev., July 16, 1910; m. at Pioche, Nev., June 10, 1876, Frank Barrett, who died before 1912. They had:

1411. 1. *Frank Barrett*[10], *Jr.*, b. June 14, 1877; m. Jan. 6, 1911, Louise Darton; occupation, clerk. He resides at Eureka, Utah.

1412. †ii. FRANK WILLIAM[9], b. Sept. 24, 1863; m. Jan. 24, 1887, Katie Boundy.

1413. iii. ETTA WINFRED[9], b. March 25, 1864; m. at Pioche, Nev., March 20, 1883, Holland Francis Gear, son of William and Eliza (Day) Gear of Galena, Ill. He was born at Benton, Wis., Dec. 17, 1851; is a mining expert. They reside in Eureka, Utah, P. O. Box 104. Their children are:

1415. 1. *William Day*[10] *Gear*, b. July 23, 1884; res. at Eureka, Utah, clerk. He m. Dec. 15, 1908, Luella Sherwood, at Nephi, Utah. One child.

1416. 1. Helen Louise[11] Gear, b. July 2, 1911.

1417. 2. *Etta Angeline*[10] *Gear*, b. April 20, 1886; d. Dec. 2, 1891.

1418. 3. *Katie Eliza*[10] *Gear*, b. Feb. 7, 1890; d. Nov. 24, 1890.

1419. 4. *Elsie*[10] *Gear*, b. Nov. 5, 1891; res. at Eureka, Utah, a telegraph operator.

1420. 5. *Goldie*[10] *Gear*, b. Jan. 28, 1895; res. at Eureka; attending school.

1421. 6. *Frances Isabell*[10] *Gear*, b. July 28, 1897; res. at Eureka; attending school.

1422. 7. *Frank Bryan*[10] *Gear*, b. March 8, 1900; res. at Eureka; attending school.

1193. CHARLES MARSHALL NEWTON[8] (Marshall[7], Marshall[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall and Nancy (Tufts) Newton of Newfane, Vt., was born there, October 31, 1846, and died at his home in Orlando, Fla., February 11, 1911.

He married at Middletown, Conn., March 24, 1874, Mary Catherine Boardman, daughter of Timothy and Julia (Stratton) Boardman of Middletown, Conn. She was born at Berlin, Conn., May 27, 1849.

Mr. Newton was a soldier in the Civil War. His two older brothers having enlisted in 1860 and 1861, his patriotic impulses were stirred, and when nearly seventeen years old he, too, enlisted, July 6, 1863, for three years, private in Company L, First Vermont Heavy Artillery, and served in the Army of the Potomac. He was wounded in 1864. June 2, 1865, he was promoted Corporal; and transferred to Company C., Eleventh Vermont Infantry, June 24, 1865; mustered out August 25, 1865, as Sergeant. He is a member of the G. A. R. After the war he held a clerkship under the Boston and Albany R. R. at Springfield and Brookfield till 1870, then clerk in mercantile houses for two years. In October, 1872, Mr. Newton was in business for himself, a dealer in men's furnishing goods at Middletown, Conn.; a member of its Common Council. In 1898 he removed with his family to Orlando, Fla., where he has a pineapple and orange plantation; was living in 1912.

CHILDREN.

1423. †i. JAMES HOLLAND[9], b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Edith B. Deckinson.

1424. ii. EMMA BOARDMAN[9], b. July 6, 1877; d. Oct. 25, 1877.

1194. WILLIAM HENRY NEWTON[8] (Marshall[7], Marshall[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Marshall and Nancy (Tufts) Newton of Newfane, Vt., was born there June 25, 1850.

He married at Williamsville, Vt., October 13, 1881, Alice E. Dickinson, daughter of Dana D. and Eliza A. (Goodnow) Dickinson of Williamsville, Vt., where she was born August 2, 1856.

Mr. Newton went from Vermont to Middletown, Conn., where he was employed as clerk in his brother's store—men's furnishing goods—where he remained for two years. This was about or after 1872. Then he was in the First National Bank at Middletown, Conn., for six years. In 1881 he removed to Wallingford, Conn., and became clerk in the First National Bank there. He is still living in Wallingford, Conn. He was Representative to the General Assembly of the State—Chairman of the Committee of School Fund; Republican; member of Congregational church; past master of Masonic Lodge, F. & A. M.

CHILDREN.

1425. i. ELSIE MARION[9], b. July 16 or 26, 1882, at Wallingford; unm., 1907.
1426. ii. MABEL SERAPH[9], b. Oct. 30, 1884; d. Aug. 9, 1885.

1231. LEWIS HARLOW NEWTON[8] (John[7], William W.[6], John[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Abiah (Miller) Newton of Bainbridge, N. Y., was born there, October 10, 1824, and died at Gary, S. Dak., December 28, 1910, aged 86.

He married at Guildford, N. Y., October 2, 1850, Julia Ann Root, daughter of Milton Hawley and Sarah (Clark) Root of Guildford, N. Y., where she was born August 23, 1824. She died at Gary, S. Dak., October 25, 1892.

Mr. Newton was a farmer; residing successively in Bainbridge, N. Y., Rochester, Minn., and Gary, S. Dak.

CHILDREN.

1427. i. SARAH SOPHIA[9], b. April 7, 1853, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; unm.; P. O. addresses, 1913, No. 1207 Chapel St., New Haven, Conn, and No. 30 West Ave., Great Barrington, Mass. She is one of the brave women wage-earners engaged in the moral uplifting of mankind. A member of the Episcopal church.
1428. ii. JULIA ROSALINE[9], b. Jan. 29, 1856, at Bainbridge, N. Y.; d. at Gary, So. Dak., May 18, 1896; m. Oct. 9, 1893, Charles Smart; two children, both died young.
1429. iii. GEORGIA LOUISE[9], b. March 10, 1861, at Rochester, Minn.; living in 1913; was unm. and employed as housekeeper for herself.
1430. iv. LEWIS HARLOW[9], JR., b. Sept. 28, 1864, at Rochester, Minn.; living in 1913, and was then unm.

1232. CAPTAIN WILLIAM RILEY NEWTON[8] (John[7], William W.[6], John[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Abiah (Miller) Newton of Bainbridge, N. Y., was born there February 13, 1826, and died at Beloit, Wis., September 18, 1906, aged 80.

He married at Friendship, Allegany County, N. Y., October 27, 1852, Augusta Hanford, daughter of Samuel and ——— (Raymond) Hanford of Delhi, N. Y., and Friendship, N. Y., and Friendship, Wis. She was born at Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1828, and died at Beloit, Wis., February 28, 1902.

Mr. Newton resided, after his marriage, in Dunkirk, N. Y. In 1856 he moved West, settling in Friendship, Wis., where he resided until 1887, when he removed to Beloit, Wis., where he continued until death. He was postmaster at Friendship, Wis., from his return from the war until Cleveland's administration, when he retired from active business.

Capt. Newton was a soldier of the Civil War. He enlisted from Friendship, Adams County, Wis., August 15, 1862, in Company K, Twenty-fifth Wisconsin Infantry. Corporal. February 11, 1864, he was promoted to Second Lieutenant of Company G, Thirty-sixth Wisconsin Infantry. The regiment served in the Army of the Potomac, and on June 1, 1864, Mr. Newton was wounded at

Cold Harbor, Va.; was taken prisoner, confined in Libby Prison, and while in prison his left arm was amputated. He was promoted to Captain, September 14, 1864; not mustered; discharged because of wounds, January 2, 1865. Pensioned. Member of the Odd Fellows.

CHILDREN.

1431. †i. CHARLES HANFORD[9], b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Eliza Fryer.
1432. †ii. EDWARD RAYMOND[9], b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. Minnie Lovisa Oliver.

1233. JOHN WALLACE NEWTON[8] (John[7], William W.[6], John[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Abiah (Miller) Newton of Bainbridge, Mass., was born there April 19, 1828, and died at Hewett, Todd County, Minn., ———, 1908 or '09.

He married at Deposit, N. Y., Ellen VanZant.

Mr. Newton was a farmer.

CHILD.

1433. i. IMOGENE[9] ("Jenny"), b. ———, 18—; d. aged eighteen years.

1234. WHITMAN MEAD NEWTON[8] (John[7], William W.[6], John[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Abiah (Miller) Newton of Bainbridge, N. Y., was born there August 20 or 30, 1830, and died in Texas, September —, 1878.

He married at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1854 or 1855, Cornelia Bottsford, daughter of Gideon and Olive (———) Bottsford.

Mr. Newton was a miller.

CHILDREN.

1433½. i. FREDERICK R.[9], b. ———, 185–; was living 1906; residing at 71 Herkimer St., Buffalo,, N. Y.
1434. ii. HARRIET[9], b. ———, 18—.

1238. CHARLES AUGUSTUS NEWTON[8] (Walter[7], Walter[6], Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Walter, Jr., and Tirzah (DeWolf) Newton of Shelburne, Mass., and Onarga, Ill., was born in Deerfield, Mass., May 7, 1832, and died in Chicago, Ill., January 19, 1888.

He married June 29, 1853, Emma Melinda Hunter of Orange, Mass., daughter of Mr. Hunter of Montague, Mass., born ———, 1831.

Charles A. Newton was a soldier of the Civil War; Sergeant in the One Hundred Thirteenth Illinois regiment; Commissary-sergeant. He lived in Onarga and Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1435. i. CHARLES[9], b. ———, 1866, in Onarga, Ill., m. in Chicago, ———, and "lived in Los Angeles, Cal.; and no children, the last I knew of them" (1907).
1436. ii. WALTER[9], b. Jan. —, 1871, in Chicago, Ill.; m.; no children; lives, 1907, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

1240. EDWARD DEXTER NEWTON[8] (Walter[7], Walter[6], Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Walter, Jr., and Tirzah (DeWolf) Newton of Shelburne, Mass., and Onarga, Ill., was born at Shelburne, March 11, 1842.

He married at Onarga, Ill., December 24, 1863, Fanny Zella Earle, daughter of Dr. Silas and Mary Ann (Hall) Earle of Milton, Vt., and in 1864 Clifton, Ill. She was born in Westford, Chittenden County, Vt., March 30, 1847.

Mr. Newton removed with his parents, in 1858, from Shelburne, Mass., to Onarga, Iroquois County, Ill., where the family settled, and where he continues to reside. He is a farmer. On December 24, 1913, Mr. and Mrs. Newton announced the Fiftieth Anniversary of their marriage in a pretty souvenir card. "Two golden hearts are blended there."

CHILDREN.

1437. i. MARY EDNA[9], b. Nov. 21, 1864; d. July 15, 1869.
1438. ii. LILLIE ELLEN[9], b. March 11, 1866; d. July 16, 1869.
1439. iii. DAISY BELL[9], b. May 29, 1870; d. Sept. 22, 1871.
1440. iv. DAISY[9], b. April 2, 1873; d. Nov. 20, 1878.
1441. v. COURTLAND EARLE[9], b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. Oct. 20, 1874.
1442. †vi. FRED EARLE[9], b. Oct. 15, 1879; m. Clara Nuala Harrison.

1249. WILLIAM W. NEWTON[8] (Alvin[7], Walter[6], Sr., Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Alvin and Harriet (Saville) Newton, was born in Kankakee, Ill., September 20, 1857.

He married September 8, 1884, Leda Upham.

Mr. Newton is a farmer in Walnut, Kans., and has six children.

CHILDREN.

1443. i. GUY A.[9], b. ———, 188–; is a blacksmith.
1444. ii. ERNEST D.[9], b. ———.
1445. iii. VINNIE L.[9], b. ———.
1446. iv. GLADYS M.[9], b. ———.
1447. v. ROY J.[9], b. ———.
1448. vi. FAY L.[9], b. ———.

1255. EMORY E. NEWTON[8] (Alvin[7], Walter[6], Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Alvin and Harriet (Saville) Newton of Kankakee, Ill., and Walnut, Kans., was born at Kankakee, Ill., June 24, 1867.

He married, December 16, 1905, Maud Haymire.

Mr. Newton was living in 1911 in Kansas City; telegraph agent.

CHILD.

1449. i. BERNICE[9], b. ———.

NINTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

1274. FRANK NEWTON[9] (Jason W.[8], Obed[7], Francis[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Jason W. Newton of Hadley, Mass., was born ———.

He married ———.

Mr. Newton, wife and children, were living in 1906 at Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1450. i. PHILIP[10], b. ———.
1451. ii. HOWARD[10], b. ———.
1452. iii. FRANK[10], b. ———.
1453. iv. ALMIRA[10], b. ———.

1276. ROBERT NEWTON[9] (Charles D.[8], Obed[7], Francis[6], Francis[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles D. and Helen (Thayer) Newton, was born ———.

He married Sarah Abel.

CHILD.

1454. i. EDWARD[10], b. ———.

1282. GEORGE ADDISON NEWTON[9], JR. (George A.[8], Ezra A.[7], Ezra[6], Thaddeus[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of George Addison and ——— (———) Newton of Denver, Colo., was born October 15, 1876.

He married at Philadelphia, Pa., Gertrude Manderson.

CHILD.

1455. i. GEORGE ADDISON[10], 3D, b. April —, 1911, at Denver, Colo.

1288. ARTHUR WILBUR NEWTON[9] (James E.[8], Ezra A.[7], Ezra[6], Thaddeus[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of James Edwin and Alda (Flansburg) Newton of Colorado Springs, Colo., was born there April 26, 1873, and died August 2, 1901.

He married at Cripple Creek, Colo., Rosa May Rudd of that place.

CHILD.

1456. i. FLORENCE[10], b. April 19, 1898.

1292. JAMES QUIGG NEWTON[9] (Whitney[8], Ezra A.[7], Ezra[6], Thaddeus[5], Phineas[4], John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Whitney and Mary Rose (Quigg) Newton of Pueblo and Denver, Colo., was born at Pueblo, Colo., December 31, 1885.

He married at Chicago, Ill., October 5, 1908, Nellie Springer Singleton. They reside in Denver, Colo., where Mr. Newton is engaged with his father and four brothers in the manufacture of lumber, he being one of five generations in succession who have been engaged in the same business. It is an interesting fact to note. I will set down here the names of the men of the five generations, and the places where they manufactured: Thaddeus Newton[5], lumber manufacturer, Hampshire,* Mass., and Wayne County, Pa.; Ezra Newton[6], lumber manufacturer, Wayne County, Pa.; Ezra Artemas Newton[7], lumber manufacturer, Oshkosh and Fond du Lac, Wis.; Whitney Newton[8], lumber manufacturer, Denver, Colo.; Wilbur[9], James Q.[9], Whitney[9], Jr., Robert P.[9], and George E. Newton[9] (sons of Whitney, Sr.), Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN.

1457. i. RUTH[10], b. Aug. 15, 1909, at Pueblo, Colo.
1458. ii. JAMES QUIGG[10], JR., b. Aug. 3, 1911, at Denver, Colo.

1305. ROLLIN COROLUS NEWTON[9], JR. (Rollin C.[8], Alexander[7], Jason[6], Jason[5], Gershom[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Rollin Corolus and Julia (Owen) Newton of Clarendon and West Rutland, Vt., and New York, was born in New York, July 17, 1872. He was living in 1913 at Locust Lane, Scarsdale, N. Y.

---

* Hampshire, Mass., was originally a part of Springfield, Mass.

He married September 29, 1909, Josephine Pitkin, daughter of David Bradstreet and Alberta (———) Pitkin of Hancock, N. H., where she was born October 12, 1882.

They reside at Scarsdale, N. Y., where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

1459. i. ROLLIN COROLUS[10], b. Oct. 10, 1910.
1460. ii. CARROL PITKIN[10], b. Jan. 9, 1912.

1330. LEWIS WALTER NEWTON[9] (Lewis B.[8], Winthrop[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Lewis Brigham and Margaret A. D. (Brown-Newton) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there October 20, 1861.

He married at Newtonville, Mass., December 23, 1886, Annie Rachel Haynes, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Maria Ann (Shaw) Haynes of Sudbury, Mass., where she was born September 25, 1866.

Mr. Newton is (1908) conductor on a passenger train of the Boston and Albany division of the New York Central and Hudson River Railway. The family were then living at 14 Gilbert Street, South Framingham, Mass.

CHILD.

1461. i. RALPH HAYNES[10], b. July 24, 1890, at South Framingham.

1338. PROF. JOHN ORVILLE NEWTON[9] (John D.[8], Winthrop[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John Dustin and Eunice Catherine (Cutting) Newton, was born at Andover, Maine, April 5, 1864.

He married at Poland, Maine, Addie Ola Deming, born September 8, 1867, at Oxford, Maine, died September 26, 1903, at Kent's Hill, Maine. She was daughter of William Wallace and Marie (Maxwell) Deming of Poland, Maine. Three children.

He married at Lewiston, Maine, July 12, 1905, Ada Louise Munroe, born December 25, 1878, at West Auburn, Maine. She was daughter of William Franklin and Sarah Elizabeth (———) Munroe of Auburn, Maine.

J. O. Newton is Professor of Science at Kent's Hill, Maine, at the "Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Woman's College, Kent's Hill, Maine." He was graduated from this college in 1888; from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1893; from Harvard University Summer School in 1902.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1462. i. MAX[10], b. July 21, 1895, at Kent's Hill, Maine.
1463. ii. ROLAND WINTHROP[10], b. May 20, 1897, at Kent's Hill, Maine.
1464. iii. ROBERT DEMING[10], b. June 11, 1898, at Kent's Hill, Maine.

1339. CHARLIE MELVIN NEWTON[9] (John D.[8], Winthrop[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Jr., Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of John Dustin and Eunice Catherine (Cutting) Newton of Andover, Maine, was born there September 15, 1869.

He married at Andover, Maine, October 12, 1885, Jennie Mary Morton, born June 7, 1870, at Andover, Maine, daughter of Richard and Georgia Anna (———) Morton of Andover, Maine.

Mr. Newton is a farmer, and resides at Andover, Maine (1908). Two children were born to them there.

CHILDREN.

1465. i. MILDRED KATHARINE[10], b. Aug. 9, 1895.
1466. ii. MELVIN MORTON[10], b. April 5, 1900.

1359. WILLIAM HOWARD NEWTON[9] (Joab W. R.[8], Lambert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Joab Woodruff Ragan Newton and Mary (McKee) his wife of Belle Valley, Ohio, was born near Caldwell, Ohio, October 25, 1862.

He married near Hoskinsville, Ohio, May 2, 1893, Armina Walters, daughter of George and Mary (McGee) Walters of Olive Green, Ohio, where she was born January 29, 1869.

They reside in Noble township, Noble County, Ohio, where Mr. Newton is a farmer.

CHILD.

1467. i. MARY PEARL[10], b. Oct. 13, 1900.

1364. ANCEL BASSETT NEWTON[9] (Lambert[8], Lambert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Lambert, Jr., and Martha (Westcott) Newton of Noble township, Noble County, Ohio, was born there March 6, 1861.

He married in Noble township, Ohio, June 30, 1889, Harriet Elizabeth Humphrey, daughter of David R. and Mary Aldrich (Penn) Humphrey of Morristown, Belmont County, Ohio, where she was born February 3, 1861.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in 1909 at Trinway, Ohio. He is a teacher.

CHILDREN.

1468. i. WILL LOWRIE[10], b. Jan. 20, 1892.
1469. ii. JOHN HERSCHEL[10], b. Feb. 6, 1894.
1470. iii. PAUL HUMPHREY[10], b. Oct. 6, 1895.
1471. iv. MARY GAIL[10], b. Aug. 15, 1898.
1472. v. HAROLD LAMBERT[10], b. Jan. 2, 1901.

1365. ISAAC BURNS NEWTON[9] (Lambert[8], Lambert[7], Nathan[6], Joshua[5], Joshua[4], Zachariah[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Lambert and Martha (Westcott) Newton of Noble, Noble County, Ohio, was born there June 26, 1863, and died there September 24, 1898.

He married in Center township, Ohio, February 26, 1886, Eliza Jane Ball, born in Center township, Ohio, March 1, 1862, daughter of James and Anna (Salladay) Ball.

They resided at Belle Valley, Ohio, where he was a miller.

CHILD.

1473. i. INEZ PEARL[10], b. Aug. 22, 1889.

1397. ARTHUR W. NEWTON[9] (Joseph[8], Alpheus[7], Moses[6], Solomon[5], Thomas[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph and Roxanna (Carey) Newton of Greenfield, Mass., was born there September 25, 1865, and died there May 3, 1910.

He married at Greenfield, December 30, 1890, Elizabeth Stoddard, daughter of Joseph and Anna M. (Schwarz) Stoddard of Hatfield, Mass. She was living in 1912 in North Heath, Mass. Their children were born at Greenfield.

CHILDREN.

1474. i. Clara P.[10], b. Dec. 20, 1891; d. Dec. 17, 1896.
1475. ii. Myron G.[10], b. Feb. 10, 1894.
1476. iii. Ruth M.[10], b. July 9, 1899.
1477. iv. Florence E.[10], b. July 8, 1901.
1478. v. Walter E.[10], b. July 3, 1904.
1479. vi. William G.[10], b. May 20, 1906.

1407. MARSHALL NEWTON[9] (Silas C.[8], Ephraim H.[7], Marshall[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas Chipman and Nancy Graham (Bell) Newton of Cincinnati, Ohio, was born July 12, 1867. He was living in 1906 in Denver, Colo. His invalid mother, Mrs. Emily L. C. Newton, resides with him.

He married in Denver, Colo., June —, 1907, Lucy Rowe of Maine. They have a daughter.

CHILD.

1480. i. Helen Emily[10], b. Jan. —, 1909, in Denver, Colo.

1412. FRANK WILLIAM NEWTON[9] (Horatio W.[8], Sir Isaac[7], Marshall[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Horatio Wheeler and Angeline (Sanders) Newton of Newfane, Vt., Pinegrove, Calif., Pioche, Nev., and Eureka, Utah, was born at Pinegrove, Utah, ———, 1863.

He married at Taylor, Neb., ———, 1887, Katie Boundy, daughter of William Boundy, who with his wife were from England, where their daughter was born June 10, 1864.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside in Salt Lake City, where he is a mill operator. They had two stillborn children besides the two named.

CHILDREN.

1481. i. Horatio William[10], b. Sept. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 6, 1910.
1482. ii. Clifton[10], b. Oct. 14, 1895; attending school in Salt Lake City.

1423. JAMES HOLLAND NEWTON[9] (Charles M.[8], Marshall[7], Marshall[6], Marshall[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles Marshall and Mary Catherine (Boardman) Newton of Middletown, Conn., and Orlando, Fla., was born at Middletown, Conn., October 14, 1875.

He married at Essex, Conn., January 22, 1901, Edith Blanch Dickinson of Haddam, Conn., daughter of George L. and Martha Louise (Hayes) Dickinson, born at Higganum, town of Haddam, Conn., ———, 1871.

Mr. Newton was educated in the city schools and for a time under private instruction of his great uncle, James Tufts, Jr., at Monson.

In 1907 Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in Winsted, Conn. On his father's removal to Florida in 1898, he succeeded him in the men's furnishing goods business.

CHILDREN.

1483. i. James Holland[10], Jr., b. Dec. 9, 1901, at Middletown, Conn.
1484. ii. Marshall[10], b. Sept. ———, 1904.

1431. CHARLES HANFORD NEWTON[9] (William R.[8], John[7], William W.[6], John[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Capt. William Riley and Augusta (Hanford) Newton of Bainbridge, N. Y., Friendship and Beloit, Wis., was born at Dunkirk, N. Y., September 4, 1856.

He married at Friendship, Wis., January 30, 1877, Eliza Fryer, daughter of William and ——— (———) Fryer of Friendship, Wis.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in 1913 at Beloit, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1485. i. PEARL[10], b. Aug. 1, 1883, at Friendship, Wis.; d. at Beloit, Wis., Dec. 4, 1896.
1486. ii. BIRDIE[10], b. June 15, 1886, at Friendship, Wis.

1432. EDWARD RAYMOND NEWTON[9] (William R.[8], John[7], William W.[6], John[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Capt. William Riley and Augusta (Hanford) Newton of Bainbridge, N. Y., Friendship and Beloit, Wis., was born at Friendship, Wis., January 15, 1866.

He married at Beloit, Wis., September 12, 1893, Minnie Lovisa Oliver, daughter of Washington and ——— (Mayo) Oliver of Beloit, Wis., where she was born January 19, 1870.

In 1913 Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in Ashtabula, Ohio, where he was in charge of The Colonial Milling Company, for the manufacture of buckwheat products and pancake flour. In 1906, was with Newton & Zimmerman, at Beloit, Wis. They have one child.

CHILD.

1487. i. RALPH EDWARD[10], b. Nov. 22, 1895, at Beloit, Wis.

1442. FRED EARLE NEWTON[9] (Edward D.[8], Walter[7], Walter[6], Alpheus[5], Abner[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward Dexter and Fanny Zella (Earle) Newton of Onarga, Ill., was born there October 15, 1879.

He married at Palatine, Cook County, Ill., December 23, 1904, Clara Nuala Harrison, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Walker) Harrison of Milton, Ontario, Canada, where she was born March 7, 1881.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton live at No. 3349 Norwood Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. He is a lawyer. Business office at 532 Monadnock Building. He was graduated from the Palatine, Ill., high school; from the University of Illinois with degree A.B. in 1900; A.M. in 1901; admitted to the Bar of Illinois, April 6, 1905.

CHILD.

1488. i. EDWARD HARRISON[10], b. Aug. 24, 1907, in Chicago.

BRANCH OF MOSES

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN

65. MOSES NEWTON[3], JR. (Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses, Sr., and Johanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there February 28, 1669. There is no record of his death; but that he survived his wife is the inference to be drawn from the record of her death, which is written "wife" and not "widow."

He married at Marlborough, December 11, 1695, Sarah How, daughter of Isaac and Frances (Woods) How* of Marlborough, where she was born January 28, 1675. She died in Southborough, December 4, 1733. "Wife of Moses."

I suppose this is the Moses Newton who married in Southborough (where they both resided), October 31, 1743, Mrs. Rebecca (Newton) Mixer, widow of Benjamin Mixer, who died in 1728. She was cousin of this Moses Newton, being daughter of Isaac Newton[2], son of Richard[1]. See her number (182).

Moses Newton[3], Jr., probably lived all of his life in Marlborough-Southborough. He already owned lands there as appears from the deed below, when in 1703 he received in his father's lifetime, by deed of gift, his portion of the estate.

In the settlement of Shrewsbury, Mass., there appears to have been the usual petition for the grant, signed by those who became original proprietors. The original petition, or a copy of it, cannot be found. It was probably destroyed in 1760, when the State House, with numerous files of valuable papers, was burned. There is, however, extant the order for the committee to lay out the "several House lots in said lands, in number and quantity as set down against each Grantees' name, respectively, upon and with the following conditions and provisos, and not otherwise." One condition was that the said petitioner should settle at least one family on each farm within six years. The committee sat at Boston October 23, 1717. Lot No. 17 was granted "to Moses Newton, fifty-one acres and an half, 51½," December 30, 1718. Several years later the proprietors required an account of these houselots, the quantity of meadow and so forth allotted to each, to be entered on their book. The following is a copy of "Lot No. 17, Granted to Moses Newton, Dec. 30, 1718. This 17th Houselot in Shrewsbury contains in it 59 acres, and hath a 50 acre right belonging to it, &c. and is situated East from Ashans hill, and is bounded Easterly by the town line, Westerly by the 18th House Lot [John Shattuck, 58 acres], Southerly and Northerly by undivided land. The Swamp within the Lot is estimated as 2½ acres of valuable meadow. He hath to make up his division of meadow, 3½ acres of meadow and swamp near the South East part of Rocky Pond. This Lot (17) is now, Jan. 31, 1729, in the possession of Aaron Newton," who was a son of this Moses Newton[3]; and another son, Elisha Newton, in 1765, held "in right of 17th House Lot, next his own land." Thus it would seem the grant was a foresight of Moses Newton[3] for the purpose of providing for his sons.

---

* How. Howe. John How[1] of Sudbury, Mass., was one of the petitioners in 1657 for the grant of Marlborough. He lived first in Watertown, where he was in 1639. He was admitted freeman in 1687, and his wife, Mary, died about that time. He opened the first public house in Marlborough. He was a man of energy, justice and impartiality in his dealings; a good citizen and a prominent man in the community. He is supposed to be descended from the Howes of Warwickshire, Eng. He had eleven children. One was

Isaac How[2], b. Aug. 8, 1648; d. Dec. 9, 1724; m. Jan. 17, 1671, Frances Woods, who d. May 14, 1718; and he m. (2) Dec. 2, 1718, Susanna Sibley of Sutton. He had eight children. The second was *Sarah*[3], b. Jan. 28, 1675; m. Moses Newton[3] (Moses[2]).

There is no Probate record of the settlement of his estate either in Middlesex or in Worcester counties. He was living as late as February 17, 1721, as shown in the abstract of deed below.

The family of Moses Newton[3] resided in Marlborough, where all the children were born.

The following deed is interesting in connection with the ancestry of Moses Newton's wife and her mother. The three Amsdens are brothers, and one of them married Hannah Newton. See note to John Newton[3].

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 24, page 211:

I, Moses Newton Secundus of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, in *Consideration* of £15, to Thomas Amsden of the same town, blacksmith,
all right and title which I and Sarah, my wife, have in the real estate of James Woods* of Marlborough, deced, being a seventh part of what was allotted unto Frances How, she being heir in the law to a sixth part of the said estate, my wife having a right to a seventh part of Frances How's in the real estate of James Woods above mentioned, *to have and to hold.*

Witnesses:
Isaac Amsden
Abraham Amsden

"Moses Newton and Seal Sarah Newton her mark H"
Feb. 17, 1720-1
Acknowledged, Middlesex Feb. 17, 1720-1
Entered, Middlesex, Dec. 21, 1724

warrantee deed

CHILDREN.

1489. †i. ISAAC[4], b. "[Aug. 24]," 1696, probably; m. at Marlborough, Dec. 8, 1719, Grace Garfield. It is supposed (I saw the statement as though written by John Ward Dean) she was the daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gale) Garfield of Watertown, born July 6, 1688. If so, she would have been several years the elder. I suppose he was the Isaac Newton of Stafford, Conn., whose pedigree is much searched for.

1490. ii. BEULAH[4], b. Feb. 22, 1697-98; d. at Southborough, Jan. 16, 1731; unm.

1491. iii. MOSES[4], b. Jan. 8, 1699-1700; m. at Marlborough, Feb. 22, 1725-6, Sarah How, I suppose daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hosmer) How of Marlborough, where she was born Aug. 16, 1697.

1492. †iv. ELISHA[4], b. Oct. 8, 1701; m. Sarah Tomlin.

1493. v. SARAH[4], b. Oct. 27, 1703; d. June 24, 1713.

1494. vi. MARGARET[4], b. Oct. 29, 1705; d. July 7, 1728.

1495. vii. AARON[4], b. Sept. 7, 1707; m. Eunice Newton (225).

1496. viii. THANKFUL[4], b. Oct. 31, 1709; d. at Southborough, Sept. 26, 1775; unm.

1497. ix. TABITHA[4], b. Aug. 9, 1711; m. at Westborough, Dec. 6, 1736, Eleazer Ward, son of Increase and Ruth (Fay) Ward of Marlborough, where he was born July 15, 1712.

1498. †x. AMOS[4], b. April 16, 1714; m. Azubah Newton (4749).

1499. †xi. EZEKIEL[4], b. [May 3, 1716]; "bapt. June 24, 1716, C. R." [I suppose this is the Ezekiel whom the printed record shows was born "May 3, 1719," and whose death is given "Aug. 30, 1800 a. 84," and that there was no son born 1719, that date being an error.] He married Hephzibah Newton (1512).

1500. xii. COMFORT[4], b. ——— 12, 1717; bapt. June 30, 1717; d. at Southborough, Oct. 18, 1733.

66. DAVID NEWTON[3] (Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses, Sr., and Johanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 12, 1672, and died there April 4, 1702, aged about 30 years.

He married at Marlborough, March 11, 1696-7, Hannah Leonard, daughter of Isaac and Deliverence (———) Leonard‡ of Bridgewater, and perhaps of

---

* JOHN WOODS[1], SR., of Sudbury, and an early proprietor and prominent man of Marlborough; will proved 1678; m. MARY PARMENTER; and had in Sudbury, *John*[2], *Jr.*, 1641; *Frances*[2], b. May 10, 1645; m. 1671, Isaac How; *James*[2], b. July 8, 1647; d. 1718; m. 1678, Hopestill Ward; *Isaac*[2], b. 1655; *Mary*[2], b. ———; d. 1707; m. John Bellows.

‡ ISAAC LEONARD[2] (son of Solomon[1]), b. about 1650; died about 1717, "Weaver." Res. Bridgewater; taxed in Mendon for lands owned there, 1691 to 1696; owned land in Worcester; wf. DELIVERENCE ———. Their children, born in Bridgewater, were: *Isaac*[3], b.

Worcester. She was born at Bridgewater, March 15, 1680, and died, possibly at Easton, April 22, 1753, aged 73.

She married (2) ——— Nathaniel Manley (son of William of Easton), who died April 21, 1753, and had five children by him, namely: Ichabod, 1709; Hannah, 1711; Rebecca, 1714; Elizabeth, 1716; Mary, 1720.

David Newton's lands, consisting of his homestead of twenty acres, with dwellinghouse and a "shop," were in Marlborough, where his three children were born. He made his will the day before he died, signing with his mark. May 26, 1702, the will was probated and the widow Hannah, admitted executrix. It seems that "the providence of God" *did* "so order it y^t^ Shee Should Marye againe," and probably, Moses Newton[2], Sr., who was made overseer of the will, had much to do in the bringing up of the children. Inventory, £94. 06.

David Newton was one of those opposed to the settlement of Rev. John Emerson as pastor.

The caption of David Newton's will and inventory states that they were filed "26: May 1702" and recorded in vol. 10, page 459. This will and probate were copied (they were traced) for me by Mr. Sumner F. Brown, who describes the paper: "This Will and probate, all on one sheet of deckel edge crasse unruled paper, folded in middle to make four pages. The will & probate on front page, second blank, third with the Caption & record & other memoranda, & fourth with the inventory, or rather the Will & Inventory on the inside 2 pages—Will right, Inventory left."

Some of his lands were his by deed of gift from his father a short time before. [See an abstract of the deed under Moses Newton[2].] Not land granted to Moses Newton[2], but purchased by him—in part.

THE LAST WILL & TESTAMENT OF DAVID NEWTON—

DAVID NEWTON'S WILL
AND INVENTORY
26: May 1702
pd. ye Probate or d'd
both entered & f'ld, Marlboro
Rec. Vol. 10, Page 459.

Old Series #15.885.
David Newton Will. facsimile

Marlbrough April ye 3^d^ 1702

The Last will and testiment of David Newton, I being Weake of body but sound in judgment doo by thes presence, Give my body to ye dust from whenc it Came, and my soule to God yt made it

item: I Give & bequeath my house and Lands Lying in ye town of Marlbrough in ye County of middlsex in New england, unto my Loving Wife Hannah, and my three daughters Hannah Lydiah & thankefull, which hous and Lande and moveabells and whole estat within ye foresd town of Marlbrough I doo Give unto my wife Hannah: to improve for her Comfort and for the bringing up of ye three small Children: & in case that the improvement of the same be not sufisent to bring up the Children then Hannah my wife hash Liberty to Sell the same or any parr ther.of: while remaining my widdow but if the providenc of God should so order it y^t^ she shoold marye againe: then what of the Lands remaine to be Left to the Children equallye: my wife to have the moveables y^t^ then shall belong to ye estat, att her owen dispose for ever: shee taking Care of the Children to bring them up in the Love of God and to provid for them untill they be eighteen yeare of age: But ittem, y^t^ in Case yt my Loveing wife shoold not se Cause to marye, then shee shall enioy the whol estat y^t^ may be left of bringing up ye Children during her Life And then what shal be Left to be divided to my sirviueing Children I doo allso desier my Honered ffather Moses Newton Sen to be ouerseer to this my Last will and testiment and to take Care, with my wife whom I make my Exetrix, of the Children and estat as above willed, which i Leave as my Last will and testiment Amen, as wittnes my hand and

———; *Hannah*[3], b. March 15, 1680; m. David Newton; *Deliverence*[3], b. ———; m. Samuel Washburn, Jr.; *Joseph*[3], b. ———; *Benjamin*[3], b. ———; m. (1) Hannah Phillips; m. (2) Mary Cudworth. [See note to Moses Newton[2] for Solomon Leonard[1].]

seale this third Day of aprile 1702 and in the fourtheneth yer of the Raign of william King &C.

Wittnes
James Taylor
Ellezar Bellows
Isaac Amsden

David D Newton
His marke— [L. S.]

Charlestowne May: 26th 1702 By the Honble= James Russell Esqr James Taylor, Eleazer Bellows & Isaac Amsden. the Wittnesses Subscribed personally appearing made oath that they were personally present. and saw David. Newton the Subscriber Sign and Seal and heard him Publish & Declare the above written To be his last Will and Testament and that when he so did he was of a disposing minde.

Juratur Coram .. Ja. Russell

Sam^ll Phipps Reg^r

An Inventory on ye estat of David Newton Deceased, of Marlbrough: Taken by us whoo have subscribed our names herto. and is as followeth: Viz Namly a

		℔	s	d
	dwelling hous & shop	22	00	0
Iteme	the homested of twenty acere Land ie fencng	20	00	0
	2 Steres 2 Cowes 1 heiffer and yearling	16	10	0
	2 acers of meddow ground	04	00	0
	one hors & five Swine	04	10	0
Item	one bed and beding	03	00	0
	Curtains and Vallents	01	00	0
	a trundel bed 3 coverlids	02	08	0
	Linin at Moses Newtons house	01	01	0
	3 pillowbers & tabel Linen & a fine shurt	00	15	0
	Wea aparell	07	16	0
	one hor— and a mule and shoose	00	09	6
	neckcloths	00	06	0
	Smithing tools and Iron & bellows	03	10	0
	Turning tools & Stillyards	01	12	0
	Utinsells for husbandry	00	06	0
	Spining Wheels	00	10	0
	Iron pots & cettells	01	00	0
	One Gune and Caturhbox	01	01	0
	bookes	00	13	0
	one warming pan & a frying pan	00	10	0
	puter	00	09	6
	prouishion	01	00	0
	a tramiel and fier pan	00	05	0
	Glas bottells	00	02	0
	Flax	00	06	0
	beadsteads Chest & boxes	01	00	0
	barells tubes and other hous Lumber	01	15	0
	a Cow bell	00	04	0
	hors furnituer	00	15	0
	Linin yarn	00	04	0
	Chaiers—& a tabell	00	12	0
	loges	00	06	0-00
	two sucking Caulfes	00	10	00
Malborough May y^e: 20th 1702		94	06	00

Aprizers Isaac Amsden
James Taylor

Charlestown: May 26: 1702 By the Honble James Rysoll Esqr.
Hannah Newton Admitted Exectrix pesonally appearing made oath that the above written Containes a true Inventory of. y^e , of her late husband David Newton of Marlburrow Deced as far as Comes to her knowledge, and if more appears She will Cause it to be added.

Exa Sam^ll Phipps Reg^r = Juratur Cor—. Ja Russell—

CHILDREN.

1501. i. HANNAH[4], b. Dec. 15, 1697; d. ———.
1502. ii. LYDIA[4], b. Sept. 27, 1699; d. ———.

1503. iii. THANKFUL[4], b. Oct. 30, 1701; d. at Bridgewater in 1770; m. there in 1724, Jonathan Washburn, son of Jonathan and Mary (Vaughn of Middleborough) Washburn* of Bridgewater, Mass., where he was born in 1700, and where he died in 1766. They resided at Bridgewater, where their daughter was born. He sold his house and lands to this daughter and her husband in 1763.

1503½. 1. *Bulah*[5] *Washburn*, b. prob. between 1725 and 1735; m. August 8, 1760, Ebenezer Pratt (2d wife), son of Dea. Solomon and Sarah (Johnson) Pratt of Bridgewater, born there 1731. He settled in Middleborough, Mass.

78. EDWARD NEWTON[3] (Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses, Sr., and Johanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 23, 1676 [1675 Middlesex Rec.]; died at Marlborough, April 8, 1704.

He married at Marlborough, December 23, 1700, Mary Leonard, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Wood) Leonard‡ of Bridgewater, Mass., born ———, died at Westborough, wife of David Brigham, December 1, 1748. She married (2) in Marlborough, October 21, 1709 [Nov. C. R.], as his second wife, David Brigham[3], son of Thomas[2] and Mary (Rice) Brigham of Marlborough, where he was born April 12, 1678. They had four children born in Marlborough; then removed to Westborough and had there two more. He died at Westborough, Mass., June 26, 1750. His will is dated June 14, 1748.

Edward Newton seems to have been comfortably settled in Marlborough when he died, without making a will, at the early age of 29 years. His house and lands, worth £60, together with the "movables" of his estate, made a good beginning for a young man at that period of time. Of his life we know only that he was one of those opposed to the settlement of Rev. John Emerson, and what the papers in connection with the administration of his estate convey. These papers are many, and all are interesting; interesting not only as they pertain to this estate, but as showing with what carefulness and precision legal affairs were then performed—even as now.

---

* JOHN WASHBURN[1] was one of the early settlers in Duxbury, Mass. He had an action in court in 1632; was taxed in 1633; purchased land in 1634; was among the first freemen of Duxbury. He and his son John were original proprietors of Bridgewater; settled in East Bridgewater and died in 1670. His sons, *John*[2] and *Philip*[2].

JOHN WASHBURN[2], b. 1621; d. ———; will, 1686; res. Duxbury and Bridgewater; m. ELIZABETH MITCHELL, dau. of Experience Mitchell, who came 1623 in the ship *Ann*. They had eleven children. One was *John*[3] and another was *Jonathan*[3].

JONATHAN WASHBURN[3], b. ———; m. about 1683 MARY VAUGHN, dau. of George Vaughn of Middleborough. They had nine children, one was *Jonathan*[4], *Jr.*

JONATHAN[4], JR., b. 1700; d. 1766; res. Bridgewater; m. 1724 THANKFUL NEWTON, dau. of David[3] and Hannah (Leonard) Newton of Bridgewater.

‡ DAVID BRIGHAM[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1678; m. (1) DEBORAH HOW, who died Oct. 11, 1708. She had *John*[4], 1704; d. 1761; wf. Susanna; res. Shrewsbury; *David*[4], 1705; *David*[4], 1708; d. 1741, s. p. He m. (2) 1709, MRS. MARY (LEONARD) NEWTON. He was a surveyor in Marlborough in 1711, but on division of the town in 1717 was thrown into Westborough, where he held town offices; six years selectman, seven years sealer of leather. As one of the privileged class he was voted a pew in the meetinghouse. He settled on a wild tract of about 500 acres of land, including the present hospital grounds and several adjacent farms in Westborough and Northborough. His house was about sixty rods from where the present Insane Asylum is. His house was built there in 1737. His will, dated June 14, 1748, six months before the death of Mary, his 2d wife, ratified deeds of land previously given to his children, and giving his wife room in the house and life use of movables, which were to be equally distributed among his children and his "son-in-law" [stepson], Edward Newton, at her death; his son *Jonas* to be executor. The children were, *Silas*, 1710; *Jemima*, 1712; *Deborah*, 1714; *Col. Levi*, 1716; *Capt. Jonas*, 1718; *Maj. Asa*, 1721, who m. Mary Newton[4] (dau. of Dea. Josiah[3]).

SAMUEL LEONARD[2] (son of Solomon[1]), b. about 1645 or before, prob., at Duxbury, Mass., was living 1720. "Carpenter," "husbandman," "planter," he is styled; res. Bridgewater; m. (1) ABIGAIL WOOD, m. (2) DEBORAH ———. The children were: *Mary*[3], b. ———; m. *Edward Newton; Mercy*[3], m. Richard Adams; *Elizabeth*[3], m. Thomas Clark; *Samuel*[3], m. Lydia ———; by 2d wife, DEBORAH, had *Abigail*[3], m. Isaac Reed; *Phebe*[3], 1703. [For Solomon Leonard[1], see note to Moses Newton[2].]

These papers will be found in the Probate Court at East Cambridge, Mass., old series. The gentleman who copied them for me has traced many of them and described all of them, thus presenting them to our eyes almost as the originals. The many signatures are of much interest. Those to the inventory are John Newton[3] and Jonathan Johnson[3], Jr., cousins of Edward Newton[3].

Mary Newton her
Bond of Adminngton
taken Novr 18th 1704
Estate of Edward Newton
vol 6 page 454

#1.
#15.886. Edward Newton Estate
Old Series. Bond.

Know all men by these presents, that we. "Mary Newton widow relict of" "Edward Newton Husbandman late of Marlborough decd Intestate. John" "Newton of the Same. Marlborough and Samuel Gookin of Cambridge. all" "in the County of Middlesex" within Her Majesties Province of the Massachusetts-Bay in New England, are holden and Stand firmly Bound and Obliged unto "John Leverett Esqr." Judge of the Probate of Wills and granting of Administrations, within the County of "Middlesex"—in the full Sum of "One hundred & Eighty" Pounds, Currant Money in New England: To be paid unto the said "John Leverett—his Successors in the said Office or Assignes. To the true payment whereof. We Bind our Selves and each of us by "her & hims"—our and each of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, joyntly and severally, for the whole, and in the whole, firmly by these Presents: Sealed with our Seals. Dated the "Eighteenth" Day of "November" Anno. Domini, One thousand "Sevenhundred & four."

The Condition of this present Obligation is Such, that if the above bounden "Mary" "Newton admitted Adm^x of all and singular the goods and chattels of her. late." "Husband Edward Newton dec^d Intestate—" do make or cause to be made a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, Possession or Knowledge of "her" the said "Mary Newton" or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for "her: And the same so made, do exhibit into the Registry of the Court of Probate, for the aforesaid County of "Middlesex" at or. before the "Eighteenth" day of "February" next ensuing: And the same Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits, and all other the, goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits of the said Deceased, at the time of "his." Death, which at any time after shall come to the hands or possession of the said "Mary Newton" or unto the hands or possession of any other person or persons for "her." do well and truly Administer according to Law." And further do make or cause to be made a just and true Accompt of "Her" said Administration upon Oath at or before the "Eighteenth" day of "November" which will be in the Year of our Lord, One thousand "seven hundred & five" And all the rest and residue of the said Goods, Chattels, Rights and Credits which shall be found, remaining upon the said Administrators Accompt (the same being first examined and allowed of by the Judge or Judges for the time being, of Probate of Wills and granting Administrations within the County of "Middlesex" aforesaid) shall deliver and pay unto such person or persons respectively, as the said Judge or Judges by his or their Decree or Sentence pursuant to Law shall limit and appoint. And if it shall hereafter appear, That any last Will and Testament was made by the said Deceased; and the Executor or Executors therein named, do exhibit the same into the Court of Probate for the said County of "Middlesx" making request to have it allowed and approved accordingly: If the said "Mary Newton" ——— within bounden being thereunto required, do render and deliver the said Letters of. Administration (Approbation of such Testament being first had and made:) Then the before Written Obligation to be Void and of none Effect. or else to abide and remain in full force and virtue.

her
Mary III Newton
Mark

Sealed and Delivered
in Presence of us
Sam^ll: Gooken Junr.
Jane Davies

Jonathan Johnson
Sam^ll: Gookin

#2. Edwd. Newton's Inventory.
Exhibited & Sworn
Nov. 18, 1704
Entd Vol 6 p 456.

This is true inventorey of the estaate of Edward Newton desesed acording to the iudgment these men undernamed .....

one house and Land	60— 0—0
one chest and his close in it	6—13—0
one bead and beadstead and curtains linning and wooling couereing belonging to it	9—15—0
Armes and ammunission	1— 9—0
three cows	5— 0—0
two oxen	6— 0—0
Swine	1— 0—0
Puter and wooden platers and dishe and poringes	0—15—0
barels and tubs	1— 0—0
chains and wheels	0— 8—0
Pots and cetle and warming pan tongs fire shovel tramel	2— 2—0
chest and boxes and nails and iron toles	2— 2—0
sadles and pillion	0—12—0
Flax and looking glass	0— 7—0
bibles and other bookes	0—13—0
glas botles and other small thing	0— 7—6
meat	0—10—6
cradle and table	0— 4—0
debbts all reconed up to gether and ware found	6— 0—0
dues nothings	0— 0—0
the sume total is	93— 8—0

ninety thre pound eight Shillig

Middlesx ss Cambr. Nov. 18th. 1704.
Mary Newton admr of all and Singular the Goods & Estate of Edward Newton decd Intestate psonally appearing Exhibited the Above written and made Oath that it contained a true & pfect Inventory of the Estate of her late Husband so far as it came to her hands. that when more shall com to her hands or knowledge She will cause the Same to be Added—

93—12—00

John Newton

Jonathan Johnson

Cod J. Leverett. J. Prob.

#15.886.
3
Mary Newtons %t of adminion
Mar. 22 1704
Registered/
March 22. 1704

Vol 6. page 546

The accompt of Mary Newton Admx of all and singular the Goods and Estate of Edwd Newton late of Marlbury decd as well as and for such and so much of the Same Goods and Estate as came to her hands as of and for her paymts and disbursmts out of the same as Followeth. Viz.

These accomptant Chargeth herself wth all and singular the Goods and Estate of the sd decd. specified in An Inventory thereof Exhibited into the Court of Probate in the County of Middlex the Eighteenth day of Novr. 1704 Amts. as pr the same Inventory appeareth to the sum of—	£93—12—00
10th One Mare 30s and one swine as sole for 11s Since come to hand	£02—01—00
	£95—13—00

And the sd Accomptant petitons for Allowc As followeth. Viz
For Sundry paymts.

To Moses Newton for the Doctor and for funeral charges	£06—00—00
To her. Charge of. Adminion Appuring ye Estate & travell	£00—18—06

To the Charge of bringing home one mare & one Swine	£00—06—00
For the Necessary Subsistance of the Accomptant and the Childr of the sd decd out of the provisions and previous Inventory & rates	£10—15—01.
For Allows and registering the accompt &c	£00—07—06
Ballance Remaining in the Accomptants hands to be disposed of according to the direction of the Law	£77—05—11.
	£95—13—00

Errors Excepted.

her
Mary M Newton
mark

Cambridge March 22d 1704

Middlesex ss/ The abovenamed Mary Newton Admx. of all and Singular ye Goods & Estate of Edward Newton decd psonally Appearing made Oath that the above & wthin written contains a just & true Acct. of her adminion to this day. and the Same is allowed.

J. Leverett. J. Prob

4
Edward Newton
Account of expenses
referred to in acct.

Aprl ye 8 1704
an acount of the chareges
nessesary expended
paid to moses nuton that was due to him

For Doctor and funeral charges	
and yoke of oxen	6—0—0
charges for lying in	1—0—0
in corn	2—9—0
more in corn	0—6—0
more in meat	1—0—0
more in butter and ches	1—0—0
more for changes in takeing in enventory and my iourny down..	0–18—6
more for an hogs pen	0—2—4
more for oxen and wool	0—8—6
more for weaveing	0—7—0
more one rate	0—5–10
more in suger	0—1—0
more in still waters	0—1–15
more in indian corn 5 bushels and an half	0–11—0
more one bushel of wheat	0—4—0
more in sugar	0—1—0
more in shoes	0–10—0
more for bringing home a mare	0—4—0
more for bringing home a hog .	0—2—0
more in wood	1–10—0
more in weaveing and fulling cloth	0—8—0
more for making clothes	0—4—0
more in salt one bushel	0—7—0
more in pins	0—2—0
	17–19—7
	7–04—6
	10–15—1

(On the back are these figures.)

7—4—6		
11 2—7	93—13— 0	
18—7—1	18— 7— 1	
	75— 4—11	
	93 12 0	95—13— 0
		18— 7— 1
		77— 5—11

Middlesx/

A further Accompt of Mary Newton admx of the Goods & Estate of Edward Newton Late of Marlboro' in the County of Middlesx decd Intestate

The sd Accomptant chargeth herself with the Ballance of. her former Accompt Exhibited to and allowed by the Judge of Probate for sd County aforesd. amounting (as by the foot of ye sd Acct Registred Lib. 6- fol. 346. apears) to the Sum of £60 house & Land psonal Estate £17-5-11d } £77—05—11.

And prays further allowc as followeth. Vizt.

For necessary Expences for Subsisting the widow & her young Children from Mar 22' 1704 to Septr 25' 1706..... } £09—12—00

for Letter of Guardianship, bond &c— Quiet—settling the psonal Estate Registering the Same. } 00—18—00.

10—10—00

Remaining in house & Land £60.

Exhibitid Sept 26" 1706/ & allowd — psonall Estate ..... £ 6 15 11 — 66—15—11

77—05—11

Mary M Newton
her Mark

5
Edward Newton.
allowd Sept 26 1706
Regt Sept. 26 1706.
Rec. Vol 11. Page 155.

Of the psonall Estate wch amounts as on the other side to £ 6 15—11

The widows 3d pt. is	£2—05—5
Edwd Newtons pt.—is	£5—00—4
Mary Newton's pt. is	£1—10—2
	£6—15—11

Sepr. 26. 1706. J Leverett.

#15.887. oldest Series. Edward Newton & Als 1706.

Mary. Newtons Bond of G'd'nsh'p taken Sept 26. 1706

Letter in Vol. 11. page 147

She. Widow of Edward and with her as Sureties
Jonathan Johnson of Marlborough. and
Jonathan Nutting of Cambridge.
Gave Bond £100— to care for
Edward. Son. in 5th year and
Mary dau. " 3rd "

Witnesses
her
Judith Georg.
Mark
Elizabeth Berry

(Large double sheet four pages. The below is half of one page and contains docket memorandum and Mary (Newton) Brigham's acknowledgment. Coarse paper and *ruled with pencil.*)

6
Edwd Newton
5 X 1722

Regd lib. xvi p. 457
Marlbur—
Examined

midlsx
Mary brigham apeared before me and acknowleged the within writen Instr uement to be her act and deed—
desemb 3, 1722 Tho How Justes of peace

Know all Men by these preasens that I Mary Brigham of whestborough in the county of Midilsecks within his Majgestis provence of the Masachusets bey in New engLand gaurdian unto Mary Nutun daughter of Edward Nutun Late of Marlberough in ye county of Midilsects in the aforesaide prouenc Deseased intestate—have in ye Name and Behalfe of the sa.d Mary Nutun Recived The sume of twenty pounds of curant money or security for the Same of Edward Newtun of Whestberough son of The said Edward Newtun Late of Maulberough Deseased intestate upon the Fiveteenth day of Noumber in the yeare of ouer Lorde one Thousand seuene hundred & twenty & two it being her part of her father—Edward Newton Deseased his estate And upon the account of his aforesaid twenty pounds money secuered in the Law unto ye sa.d Mary Newtun her heiers or asignes | I the aforesaid Mary Brighum as gaurdian do by these preasenc upon his curtain paymens of ye aboue said twenty pounds money according unto the security Acquit the sa.d Edward Newtun his heiers exsectors & Administrators in ye name of ye sad Mary Newtun from all others & fur ther payments demands or challinges of any thing or things Lands or mouibles that did heretofore belong unto the said Edward Newton Deseased from or by my self the sad Mary Brigham gaurdian or any by my order or procuerment or by the sad Mary Newtun giuing herein full & firme discharg unto the sad Edward Newtun from the payment of any further or more soms or sums depts or dues then what is secured at the day of the date hereof and further more I ye sad Mary Brigham do bind myself unto the said Edward Newtun his heirs or sucsesers that the saide Mary Newtun shall by no means or actions in ye Law vex or ever anoy the sad Edward Newtun in quiet posession of the estate of his said father Edward Newtun deseased | in whitnes whereof I ye sad Mary Brigham haue here unto set to my hand & my Seal this fiveteenth day of Nouember Anoque Domini one thousund seven hundred and twenty two signd sealed and delivired in the off us

Daniel Thurstun ⨯ his mark
Hariet Thurstun

mark
Mary N Brigham [L. S].
her

Know All Men By These presenc that wee Mary Nutoun of the towne of Whestberough in the county of Midilsectx in his Magistis prouenc of the Masachusits Bey in Nuengland dayghter of Edward Nutun of the town of Marlberough in the county of Medilsects in the prouinc aforsaid Deceaced & Mary Bridgham in the towne and prouenc aforesaid as gaurdian unto the said Mary Nutun Do Remise Release and quit claim and By thes preasenc we have Remised Released and foreuere quited claimed unto Edward Nutun of the towne of Whesberough in the county of Midilsecks in the provinc aforsaid Brother of the aforsaid Mary Nutun him his heiers exsecetors and Administrturs of & from twenty pounds which was du unto Hher ye said Mary Nutun for here portion and of and

frome all othere claimes and demands whatsoeuer which we ye sad Mary nutun & Mary Brigeham as gaurdian Ever had now have of which we ouer heirs Exsectors Administrturs or assignes at any time here aftere May Might or could have so—with or against him ye said Edward Nutun of any part of that which was his fathers estate or his heirs Exsctors Administraturs for or by Resone of any mater or thing from the begining of the world untill the day of the Date hereof in witness whereof we ye said Mary Nutun & Mary Brigham haue hereunto set to ouer hands and ouer seales this fiueteenth Day of Nouember in the Ninth yeare of the Raigne of ouer Souerain Lord George Anoque Domini one thousand seuen hundred and twenty two

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the preasenc of us
whittnisses
Daniel Thurstun se
eunic Thurstun ju

mark
Mary N Brigham [L. S.]
her

mark
Mary M Nuton [L. S.]
her

6
Edwd Newton
5 . X 1722
Regd lib. xvi p. 457
Marlbro—
Examined

Midlsx
Mary brigham apeared before me and acknowleged the within writen Instr uement to be hur act and deed—
desemr 3 : 1722
Tho How Justes of peace

Know All Men By these presenc that we Davied Brigham of the towen of Whestberough in the county of Medilsects in the prouenc of the Masachusits bey in New england yeomon and Mary his wife do by these preasents fully and absolutley dischurg the said Edward newtun from ye thirds or pouer of thirds which by law do belong or apertain unto me frome the estate of Edward Newton Late of Maulberough deseased intestate and we the said Davied Brigham and Mary brigham his wife do bind ouerselues ouer heirs exssutetors Administraturs or any of ouer order or any procuered by or from us shall not foreuer either vex or anoy the above said Edward Newtun his heirs exsectetors Administraturs or his asignes from the quiet and peacible injoyment of ye aboue saide thirds or pouer of thirds and do hereby acknowledg ouerselves to haue Reciued the same to full consent and satisfaction where unto we haue set to ouer hands and ouer seals thise fiueteenth day of Nouember Annoquii domini one thousand seuen hundred twenty & two.

Signed sealed and deliuered
in the preasenc of us
Whitneses

mark
Mary N Brigham [L. S.]
her

Daniel Thurstun se
Daniel Thurstun ju

david Brigham [L. S.]

Medls.
Mary brigham and davied brigham apeared before me and acknowledged this above writen Instruement to be their act and deed——
desemr 15. 1722 Tho How Justece peace.

Davide & Mary Brighams
Discharged of her 3d of
Newton's widow
Exhib Dec 21. 1722
Marlbro.
Rt
Regd lib. xvi p 457.
Examined

CHILDREN.

1504. †i. EDWARD[4], b. Oct. 5, 1701, at Marlborough; m. Elizabeth Allen.
1505. ii. DAVID[4], b. July 24, 1703, at Marlborough; d. Oct. 1, 1703.
1506. iii. MARY[4], b. Aug. 28, 1704, at Marlborough, after the death of her father. Her mother gave bond of guardianship, £100, to care for her and her brother, Sept. 26, 1706. November 15, 1722, Mary Newton and her mother Mary Brigham,* guardian, signed a release and receipt to Edward Newton, Jr., for his sister's portion of their father's estate. Mary Newton, daughter of Edward, died at Westborough, ———, 1728. It would appear she never married.

79. JONATHAN NEWTON[3] (Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses, Sr., and Johanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there September 30, 1679, and died at Southborough, Mass., December 22, 1753.

He married at Marlborough, October 26, 1708, Bethiah Rice, daughter of Daniel and Bethiah (Ward) Rice‡ of Marlborough, where she was born October 29, 1682. She died at Southborough, June 7, 1754.

Mr. Newton lived in Marlborough, where his large family of children was born. He lived in that part of the town that became Southborough. During the troublous times with the Indians and Queen Anne's War his house was one of the "Garrisons," No. 25; and to it were assigned the families of Isaac Woods, Thomas Witherbee, Isaac Amsden, Moses Leonard and Roger Bruce. This list

---

* Thomas Brigham[1], immigrant to America 1635, aged 32 years, settled in Watertown; was set off to Cambridge; freeman 1639; selectman 1640 and subsequently; m. abt. 1637 Mercy Hurd, b. in England. He died 1653, and she m. (2) 1655, Edmund Rice[1], who died, and she m. (3) William Hunt, who died 1667. She died 1693. Five children. The second was Thomas[2], b. 1641, m. Mary Rice. See notes to Hezekiah Newton[4].

‡ EDMUND RICE[1], the immigrant, b. about 1594, came from Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, and settled at Sudbury, Mass., in 1639. He was selectman for the town, and one of the deacons of the church. He was authorized to solemnize marriage, and was honored with several appointments by the General Court. He was a petitioner for the grant of Marlborough, and moved to that place. His wife, TAMAZINE, died at Sudbury, June 13, 1654, and he m. (2) MERCY, widow of Thomas Brigham, on March 1, 1655. He died May 3, 1663, and was buried at Sudbury. His wid. MERCY, m. in 1664, William Hunt of Marlborough—an early settler of Concord. He died 1667; she died 1693. "WID. MARCY HUNT." We have no record of the births of the children of EDMUND RICE[1]. All but the three youngest were born in England. We have their names, though the order of them we have not. Children were: *Henry*[2], m. Elizabeth Moore; res. Sudbury and Framingham; in 1667 was 50 years old; *Edward*[2], m. Agnes Bent; res. Sudbury and Marlborough; d. 1712, aged 93; *Thomas*[2], m. Mary ———; res. Sudbury and Marlborough; d. 1681; *Lydia*[2], bap. 1627; m. Hugh Drury; res. Sudbury; *Mathew*[2], bap. 1629; m. Martha Lamson; res. Sudbury; *Samuel*[2], bap. 1634; m. 1655, Elizabeth King; m. (2) Mary Brown; *Joseph*[2], bap. 1637; m. Mercy King; m. (2) Martha ———; m. (3) Mary Beers; *Edmund*[2], b. ———; *Benjamin*[2], b. 1640; m. Mary Brown; res. Sudbury; *Ruth*[2], b. 1659; m. Samuel Wells; *Ann*[2], b. 1661; m. Nathaniel Gerry.

EDWARD RICE[2], (Dea.), b. about 1619, d. Aug. 15, 1712, aged about 93. He m. AGNES, also called ANN, BENT, dau. of John Bent of Sudbury and Marlborough, from England. She died June 4, 1713, aged 83. Their children, born in Sudbury and Marlborough, were: *Lydia*[3], b. 1648; d. y.; *Lydia*[3], b. 1649; *John*[3], b. Dec. 20, 1651; *Edmund*[3], b. 1653; *Daniel*[3], b. Nov. 8, 1655; m. Bethiah Ward; *Caleb*[3], b. 1657; d. y.; *Jacob*[3], b. 1660; *Anna*[3], b. 1661; *Dorcas*[3], b. 1664; *Benjamin*[3], b. 1666; *Abigail*[3], b. 1671.

DANIEL RICE[3] (Edward[2]), b. 1655; d. July 6, 1737, in his 82d year; m. (1) Feb. 10, 1681, BETHIAH, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Storey) WARD of Marlborough. She was born about 1658, and died Dec. 8, 1721, aged 63. He m. (2) May 9, 1725, MRS. ELIZABETH (WELLS) WHEELER, wid. of John Wheeler[3] (d. 1721), son of Thomas[2] (Thomas[1]). DANIEL RICE[3] resided in Marlborough. His children born there were: *Bethiah*[4], b. Oct. 29, 1682; m. Jonathan Newton[3] (Moses[2]); *Daniel*[4], b. 1684; m. Elizabeth Taylor; *Judith*[4], b. 1687; *Luke*[4], b. 1689; m. Rachel Snow; *Priscilla*[4], b. 1692; d. unm.; *Eleazer*[4], b. 1695; m. Thankful Fletcher; *Deborah*[4], b. 1697; m. James Brown (2d wf.); *Hopestill*[4], b. 1702; m. Edward Wilson.

WILLIAM WARD[1], the immigrant, was in Sudbury in 1639, a proprietor of lands there. Deacon, selectman, representative 1644 in General Court, freeman 1643, petitioned for Marlborough and moved there in 1660. His wife was ELIZABETH STOREY—(his second wife)—who came with him, and several children, from England. He died Aug. 10, 1687, aged about 87, She died Dec. 9, 1700, aged 87. Children: *John*[2], b. abt. 1626; *Joanna*[2], b. 1628; *Obadiah*[2], b. abt. 1632; *Richard*[2], b. abt. 1635; *Deborah*[2], b. abt. 1637; *Hannah*[2], b. abt. 1639; *Samuel*[2], b. Sept. 24, 1641; *Elizabeth*[2], 1643; *Increase*[2], b. Feb. 22, 1644; *Hopestill*[2], b. Feb. 24, 1646; *Mary*[2], b. abt. 1647; *William*[2], b. Feb. 22, 1648; *Eleazer*[2], b. abt. 1649; *Bethiah*[2], b. abt. 1658; m. Daniel Rice.

of names tells us who were the neighbors of Jonathan Newton as late as 1711. They were all more or less closely connected with the Newton family.

He was a farmer, like everybody else, to a greater or less extent, in those times.

He had distributed his property among his children and his wife during his lifetime, as his will would suggest. I do not know that Nathan Newton, the son who was made sole executor, then resided with his father, but at one time he resided in the "garrison house."

This was known to Sophia Newton, granddaughter of Nathan, who so reported to me. Nathan may have been living in the house with his parents at this time and in charge of the farm. A "garrison house" was always selected on account of its being larger, more central, and more easily defended than those about it. There were frail pickets inclosing the houses, which soon perished after the use for them was gone. Near to this garrison house was the house of John Newton, Jr., to which many other families were assigned, and both were in what became Southborough.

As Mr. Newton does not provide for his wife by will, we suppose he had already done so while living, in the same way that he had given to his children. And now, the will seems principally to have been made to ensure that his unmarried daughters shall have a roof-covering by right always in their father's house. The widow, Bethia, died the year after her husband. She, too, seems to have given away all while living, as there is no settlement of her estate.

The papers of the Administration and the will are here given:

1754 Jonathan Newton, Southborough, 43249.

Papers.

Will, presented by Nathan Newton.

Assent to probate, by Bethiah Newton, widow.

Jonathan, David, Gideon, Bethiah, Joseph Morse, Joanna Morse, Ezekiel, Elnathan, Tirzah, Hephzibah, Thankful, Ezekiel, Aaron Fay, Thankful Fay.

Citation.

Decree allowing will Feb. 6, 1754, and appointing Nathan Newton executor.

Will allowed Feb. 6, 1754.

Southborough, May 16, 1750.

In the Name of God Amen The Sixteenth Day of May 1750 I Jonathan Newton of Southborough in the County of Worcester Husbandman Being weak of body & Decayd by Age but of perfect mind & memory thanks be to God. Considering my own mortality that shortly I must die Do make & ordain this my last will & testament viz.: Principally & first of all I give & recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it & my body I recommend to the earth to be Buried in Decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executor nothing doubting of a Resurrection by Almighty power; and as touching such worldly estate where with it hath pleasd God to Bless me in this life I give demise & Dispose of in the manner following

Imprimis I give & bequeath to Nathan my well beloved son my chest my gun all my chains, three iron Wedges an iron bar an iron stake an iron Beck horn all my Cart irons one meet tubb one of my Cider pails my half bushel & half my meal troughs all these things I give to my son Nathan whom I constitute & ordain my sole executor of this my last will & testament further more I give to my son Nathan all my sider barrels & hogsheds two augures & a hand saw

Imprimis I give & bequeath to two of my well beloved daughters namely Bethiah & Joanna all my moveable estate in my house that I have a proper right to; to be equally divided between them

After my decease also one half of my dwelling house being the easterly Part with all the privileges belonging thereto Peaceably to enjoy so long as they live unmarried or till they be married

Imprimis I give & bequeath to all my other well beloved children viz Tirzah Jonathan David Gideon Hephzibah Thankfull & Elnathan to each of these I give one shilling in silver money and the reason I give them no more Now; is because I have given them their full portions in time past.

To some of them I have given lands to others household goods or money according to my ability To be freely possessed & enjoyed & I do hereby utterly disallow revoke & disannul

all & every other former testaments wills legacys bequests & executors by me in any ways before Named; willed & bequeathed Ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my last will & testament

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day & year above written
Signed Sealed pronounced
& Declared by sd Jonathan Newton
as his last will & testament
In the presence of us Jonathan Newton (Seal)
John Mixer
Mary Mixer
Hephzibah Hemenway

CHILDREN.

1507. †i. TIRZAH[4], b. Aug. 16, 1709; m. Ezekiel Newton[3] (4698). Her children are given under his heading.

1508. †ii. JONATHAN[4], JR., b. Nov. 3, 1710; m. Tabitha ———.

1509. iii. TABITHA[4], b. Jan. 30, 1711-12; d. Feb. 18, 1711-12.

1510. iv. BETHIAH[4], b. April 17, 1713; m. at Southborough, Oct. 1, 1770, Lieut. Thomas Bigelow (2d wife), son of Thomas and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow* of Marlborough, where he was born Aug. 26, 1706, where he resided, and died, Feb. 10, 1779, in his 74th year. "Widow Bigelow died in Southborough, Sept. 30, 1796," C. R. No children. She is provided for in her father's will.

1511. v. JOHANNA[4], b. Dec. 8, 1714; m. at Southborough, Jan. 3, 1753, Joseph Morse,‡ who, with her, assents to probate of her father's will in 1754. He was son of Zachariah and Huldah (Whitney) Morse of Watertown and Southborough.

1512. †vi. HEPHZIBAH[4], b. Nov. 1, 1716; m. Ezekiel Newton, Jr. (1499). Her children are given under his heading.

1513. †vii. DAVID[4], b. Feb. 23, 1717-18; m. Sarah Pike.

1514. viii. THANKFUL[4], b. July 27, 1719; d. at Southborough, July 14, 1755; m. at Southborough, Aug. 26, 1740, Aaron Fay, son of David and Sarah (Larkin) Fay§ of Marlborough, where he was born April 18, 1719. Their children, born in Southborough, were:

1515. 1. *Eunice*[5] *Fay*, b. March 9, 1742; d. March 31, 1742.

1516. 2. *Aaron*[5] *Fay, Jr.*, b. June 16, 1743; m. Abigail Amsden, Jr. She was daughter of Abigail (Newton) Amsden (4716).

3. ———, son, b. Aug. 27, 1745.

1517. 4. *Nathan*[5] *Fay*, b. Feb. 6, 1747-8; m. 1771, Lucy Beamas, who died Feb. 20, 1834, aged 83. He died Feb. 21, 1831, aged 84.

5. ———, dau., b. Aug. 5, 1749; d. Aug. 12, 1749.

---

* LIEUT. THOMAS BIGELOW[4], JR., m. (1) in Marlborough in 1730, ELIZABETH NURSE, who died there Jan. 1, 1770, in her 63d year. They lived in Marlborough and had there eight children. His will was dated June 4, 1777, and proved March 2, 1779. His widow, BETHIAH[1], was living there March 5, 1784. His pedigree runs back through Thomas[3], Samuel[2], John Bigelow[1], the immigrant, a blacksmith of Watertown; freeman 1652; d. 1703, aged 86, and can be traced to a remote period in England.

‡ ZACHARIAH MORSE[5] (Joseph[4], John[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), b. 1699; m. 1724, Huldah Whitney, dau. of Isaac; res. Watertown and Southborough; estate adm. 1734. Six children. The second child was *Joseph*[6], who m. Joanna Newton; the third was *Mary*[6], who m. Samuel Newton, Jr.; the fifth was *Elizabeth*[6], who m. Nehemiah Newton.

JOSEPH MORSE[4] of Watertown, m. ELIZABETH SAWTELL. His father, JOHN MORSE[3] of Watertown, m. ABIGAIL STEARNS. He was son of JOSEPH MORSE[2] of Watertown and Groton, who m. HESTER PIERCE. His father was the immigrant JOSEPH MORSE[1] of Ipswich, whose wife was DOROTHY. See note to John Newton[3] (No. 11).

§ JOHN FAY[1], the immigrant, was born in England about 1648. He came to New England in 1656, aged 8 years. He settled in Marlborough; m. MARY ———; m. (2) 1678, Mrs. Susanna (Shattuck) Morse. He had eight children in Marlborough, the fifth was

DAVID FAY[2], b. April 23, 1679, d. 1738; res. Southborough; m. May 1, 1699, SARAH LARKIN, b. 27 (9) 1677, dau. of John[2] (son of Edward[1]). She d. 1755. Twelve children. The tenth was

AARON FAY[3], b. April 18, 1719, who "was twice m. and had 20 children; res. in Southboro." He m. (1) THANKFUL NEWTON; m. (2) Oct. 8, 1755, EUNICE (BRADISH) FARR, widow of Joseph Farr (whom she married in 1752, and who died Feb. 28, 1755), and dau. of James and Damaris (———) Bradish of Westborough, where she was born June 4, 1727. Her two children by Joseph Farr died infants. By AARON FAY[3] she had eight children, born in Southborough: *Joseph*[4], b. 1756; *Thankful*[4], b. 175–; *Francis*[4], b. 1760; *Ezra*[4], b. 17—; *Rhoda*[4], b. 17—; *Eunice*[4], b. 17—; *Jeremiah*[4], b. 1768; *Micah*[4], b. 1769. I find no record of deaths of Aaron or Eunice.

1518. 6. *Solomon*[5] *Fay*, b. Aug. 7, 1750.
1519. 7. *Elijah*[5] *Fay*, b. May 5, 1751; d. same day.
1520. 8. *Heman*[5] *Fay*, b. Sept. 21, 1752; d. July 17, 1816, in his 64th year. He married Martha ———, who died Dec. 11, 1843, aged 81.
1521. 9. *Bethiah*[5] *Fay*, b. June 9, 1754.
1522. †ix. GIDEON[4], b. July 1, 1721; m. Hannah Lawrence.
1523. †x. NATHAN[4], b. June 23, 1723; m. (1) Experience Stow; m. (2) Lydia Hager.
1524. †xi. ELNATHAN[4], b. Oct. 11, 1724; m. Jemima Joslin.

81. JAMES NEWTON[3] (Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses and Johanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough, January 15, 1683, and died at Southborough, November 29, 1762.

He married at Marlborough, October 5, 1709, Mary Joslin, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hester (Morse) Joslin* of Marlborough, Mass., where she was born April 14, 1685, and where she died May 27, 1710.

He married (2) at Marlborough, September 8, 1712, Rachel Greeley, daughter of Andrew, Jr., and Sarah (Brown) Greeley of Salisbury, Mass., where she was born May 19, 1688.

James Newton lived all his life in Marlborough-Southborough. All of his children were born there; one by his first wife and the others by second wife. He settled upon some of the land granted to his grandfather, Richard Newton[1], and the same was conveyed to him by deeds from his father, Moses Newton[2], Sr., in 1714, abstracts of which see under Moses Newton[2].

He died intestate and his estate was administered at Southborough in 1763. Case in Probate, No. 43,224.

CHILDREN.

1525. i. MARY[4], b. March 13, 1710(?) [1709. T. R.]; d. April 26, 1710.
1526. †ii. ANDREW[4], b. Aug. 27, 1713; m. Mehitabel Bellows.
1527. iii. JUDITH[4], b. Aug. 13, 1715; d. ———; m. at Southborough, Sept. 21, 1737, Jonathan Stone. They resided in Southborough, where the following children were born:
1528. 1. *James*[5] *Stone*, b. July 14, 1738; d. Nov. 8, 1740.
1529. 2. *Judith*[5] *Stone*, b. Dec. 16, 1740.
1530. 3. *Abigail*[5] *Stone*, b. June 5, 1743; m. David Newton, Jr.
1531. 4. *Jonathan*[5] *Stone, Jr.*, b. May 3, 1746.
1532. 5. *Rachel*[5] *Stone*, b. April 7, 1749.
1533. 6. *Joseph*[5] *Stone*, b. March 28, 1752.
1534. 7. *James*[5] *Stone*, b. Feb. 23, 1755.
1535. iv. JAMES[4], b. Aug. 9, 1718; d. May 27, 1720 or '21.
1536. v. RACHEL[4], b. March 31, 1721.
1537. †vi. JACOB[4], b. March 6, 1722-23; m. Susanna Bates.
1538. †vii. JOSEPH[4], b. July 15, 1728; m. Experience Drury.

---

* For NATHANIEL JOSLIN see note to Moses Newton[2] (Richard[1]).

ANDREW GREELEY[1] (not traced), b. 1620, d. June 30, 1697, was one of the early settlers of Salisbury, Mass. His name appears in the list of accepted citizens as made out the "3rd 12th 1650." He paid taxes, Dec. 25, 1650, rate for 30£ £00. 06. 00. He was a shoemaker there in 1654. He was 52 years old in 1672. He married Nov. 5, 1641, MARY WEBSTER, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Judkins) Webster, who was born Sept. 15, 1625. She died the widow of ANDREW GREELEY, Nov. 24, 1703. Their children were: *Philip*[2], b. 1644; m. 1669, Hannah Illsley, and had seven children; *Andrew*[2], b. 10-10-1646; *Mary*[2], b. 1649; *Joseph*[2], b. 1651; *Benjamin*[2], b. 1654.

ANDREW GREELEY[2] (Andrew[1]), b. 10-10-1646; freeman either Dec. 17, 1677 (which date may be for his father's oath), or April 18, 1690; resided in Salisbury, Mass., and perhaps in Hampton Falls, N. H., where, in 1709, he and his son Andrew were taxpayers; he, at the rate of 11s. 6d. and the son at 9s. 8d. He married June 12, 1673, SARAH BROWN, dau. of Henry and Abigail Brown, a shoemaker of Salisbury, where she was born Dec. 6, 1654, and died June 23, 1727. She was granddaughter of Widow Christian Brown of Salisbury, 1639. ANDREW GREELEY[2], JR., died Nov. 26, 1736. His children were: *Andrew*[3], b. 1674; *Henry*[3], b. 1676; *Mary*[3], b. 1678; *Abigail*[3], b. 1681; *Sarah*[3], b. 1685; *Rachel*[3], b. May 19, 1688; m. 1712, *James Newton* (2d wf.); *Hannah*[3], b. 1692; *Judith*[3], b. 1696.

97. DEACON JOSIAH NEWTON[3] (Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses and Johanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there November 19, 1688, and died in Westborough, Mass., February 9, 1755.

He married in Marlborough ———, 1716, C. R. 1, Elizabeth Woods.

The will of Deacon Joseph Newton[2], dated April 18, 1726, has the following: "Item. I give Elizabeth Newton the wife of Joseph Newton one pewter Plater only having already advanced her portion for [a gift. crossed out] her service Done to me before her marriage. Also she is to have all the Books having her name written in them." It seems to me this Elizabeth Woods may have been a near relative of the wife of Deacon Joseph Newton[2], Katherine Woods, and lived with them before marriage as one of the family. The *daughters* of Deacon Joseph are so designated in the will.

Deacon Josiah Newton[3] married (2) in Westborough, Mass., December 8, 1730, C. R., Ruhamah Maynard, daughter of David and Hannah (———) Maynard* of Marlborough, where she was born December 20, 1706. She died ———.

In 1737 Deacon Josiah Newton bought for £377 "six-tenths of one whole share that is already lotted out, or to be lotted out; there being twelve shares or whole proprietors" in Lambstown, now Hardwick; out of which property he gave farms to his sons Silas[4] and Timothy[4].

He died February 9, 1755, aged about 67, in Westborough, leaving what was then a large estate, valued at £1,282. 4s. 7d. His widow, Ruhamah, survived him.

In the division of Deacon Newton's estate in 1755 a share was assigned to Elizabeth, wife of Silas Warren, apparently the eldest daughter, and a share to his daughter Mary, wife of Asa Brigham.

Deacon Josiah Newton[3] was a tanner.

His children were born in Westborough, six by first wife and ten by second wife. Their names are also recorded in Hardwick. When and where the two wives died does not appear.

Deacon Newton seems always to be identified with Westborough. I doubt if he ever *lived* in Hardwick—though he bought land there. His will was exe-

---

* JOHN MAYNARD[1] (Maynerd, Mainard, Mainerd, Mainord, Mayard, Mayner, Maynard) was in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638 and shared in the division of the Sudbury Meadows in 1639, and was one of the selectmen of that town. He was one of the petitioners for Marlborough, and moved there soon after the grant in 1657. Freeman in 1644. He brought his son John, who was then about eight years of age, with him from England. He m. (2) in Sudbury, June 16, 1646, MARY AXDELL; had four children and died Dec. 10, 1672. His children were: *John*[2], "*Sr.*", b. abt. 1630 in England; *Zachery*[2] or *Zachariah*, b. 1647; *Mary*[2] and *Elizabeth*[2] (twins), b. 1649; *Lydia*[2], b. ———; *Hannah*[2], b. 1653 [and perhaps others].

JOHN MAYNARD[2], "Sr." (s. John[1]), b. in England about 1630; d. in Marlborough, Dec. 22, 1711; came with his father to Sudbury in 1638, aged then eight years; m. there April 5, 1658, MARY GATES[2] (dau. of Stephen[1], 1638, in Hingham). Children were: *John*[3], *Jr.* (Ens.), b. Jan. 7, 1661; *Elizabeth*[3], b. 1664; *Simon*[3], b. June 15, 1666; *Zachary*[3], b. 1668; *David*[3], b. Dec. 21, 1669; *Zachariah*[3], b. 1672; *Sarah*[3], b. 1680; *Lydia*[3], b. 1682; *Joseph*[3], b. 1685.

DAVID MAYNARD[3] (s. John[2], Sr.), b. Dec. 21, 1669; d. Oct. 2, 1757; m. HANNAH, b. ———, who d. in Westborough, 1724-5. They had eight children in Marlborough and three in Westborough; *Keziah*[4], b. 1703; *David*[4], b. 1704-5; *Ruhamah*[4], b. Dec. 20, 1706; m. Dea. Josiah Newton[3]; *Jonathan*[4], b. 1708; *Martha*[4], b. 1710; *Jesse*[4], b. 1712; *Jotham*[4], b. 1714; *Ebenezer*[4], b. 1716; *Hannah*[4], b. 1718; *Nathan*[4], b. 1722; *Marcy*[4] (son), b. 1724-5.

SIMON MAYNARD[3] (s. John, Sr.[2]), m. HANNAH NEWTON[3], dau. Joseph[2].

ENSIGN JOHN MAYNARD[3] (John[2], Sr.), b. 1661, d. 1731 age 70; m. LYDIA WARD, who had nine children and died 1740, age 76. One son was

CAPT. JOHN MAYNARD[4] (John[3]), b. 1690; d. 1756; m. 1719, HEPHZIBAH BRIGHAM, who d. 1757; settled in Westborough and had there a son,

(LIEUT AND CAPT.) STEPHEN MAYNARD[5], b. 1720; m. 1741, THANKFUL NEWTON, who d. 1757, and he m. (2) at Marlborough Jan. 23, 1759, MRS. ANNA (GOTT) BRIGHAM, dau. of Benjamin Gott of Marlborough, where she was born Jan. 8, 1731, and widow of Dr. Samuel Brigham, Jr., of Marlborough, who d. 1756. She had Anna and Samuel by 1st marriage and *Elizabeth Maynard*[6], 1768, by second marriage.

For Brigham pedigree see note to Edward Newton[3].

I cannot find the parentage of Elizabeth Woods or of Katherine Woods. I have thought sometimes that Katherine Woods, wife of Joseph Newton[2], may have been a widow Woods, and Elizabeth, her daughter, was the reason he gave to her in his will the same as though she were one of the family, and had been since her schoolbook days. See the will of Joseph Newton[2]. This is merely a suggestion. I have no proof at all.

cuted, and the administration of his estate, at Westborough, 1755. Case in Probate, No. 43,261.

Deacon Josiah Newton[3] lived in Westborough, Mass., where for many years he was a prominent citizen. His land and that of Thomas Newton[3], son of John[2] (Richard[1]), were set off from Marlborough, and they both took active part in church and town affairs.

On the 18th of November, 1717, the westerly part of the territory of Marlborough, then known as Chauncy, was incorporated with other lands, and received the name of Westborough. Subsequent additions were made to this tract from Sutton in 1728, from Shrewsbury in 1762 and 1793, and from Upton in 1763. In 1766 the Second Precinct of Westborough was made the District of Northborough, and in 1775 this was set off as a separate town.

Westborough was incorporated November 18, 1717; the church organized October 28, 1724. Northborough was incorporated October 20, 1744; the church organized May 21, 1746. Southborough was incorporated July 6, 1727; the church organized October 24, 1730.

At the time of the incorporation of Westborough, there were in the town twenty-six families and six young men. A month after the incorporation, on January 15, 1718, it was voted to build a meeting house, Thomas Newton[3] being one of the building committee. He was chosen to be one of the selectmen 1718, '19, '22, '25, '29. Josiah[3] was chosen selectman 1723, '39-'41, '43-'47, '49, '52-'54, and his son Barnabas[4], 1778-'81. Later their descendants, Daniel Fay Newton[6], 1848-'49, '54, '68, '72-'74, and Otis Newton[7], 1851, '52, '58, held that office, as well as town clerk and town treasurer. Josiah[3] was treasurer 1735, '36, '48, '50, '52, '53. Abner[4], son of Thomas[3], was town treasurer 1739, '46, '47. And Barnabas[4], son of Josiah[3], town treasurer 1779-'81.

At a meeting October 28, 1724, the evangelical church in Westborough was organized with twelve members. Josiah Newton was the moderator of the meeting (1724) to call a minister. The first minister was Rev. Ebenezer Parkman. He recorded on the fly leaf of his church record the names of the first inhabitants of the town, among whom are Thomas[3] and Josiah[3] Newton.

Thomas[3] was one of the original members of the church. Other early members of the name were: Josiah[3], April 4, 1727; his wife, Ruhamah, February 14, 1713; Vashti, wife of Abner[4] (Thomas[3]), February 22, 1736; Elizabeth, September 6, 1741, and Barnabas[4], April 11, 1790 (she was dismissed and he died); and Eunice, the wife of Barnabas[4], April 11, 1790, the same date as his.

In February, 1728, an earthquake having given opportunity for the minister to warn the people, the meeting was called to consider charges against Josiah Newton[3], "Military Clerk," and afterward Deacon. Josiah Newton[3] was elected Deacon, June 8, 1738.

February 5, 1729, the town gave "the vacant room behind ye front Gallery to" [seven men, one being Abner Newton[4]], "as far as ye south window, to build a pew" (in the meeting house), "they making a good seat before their pew for ye Boys, and mending ye glass and barring ye casement of sd window."

In 1748-'49 Deacon Josiah[3] and Abner[4] Newton were on the building committee to build a new meetinghouse.

February 6, 1753, Voted to sell no pew-spots to non-residents. The price ranged from £1. 6. 8. to £5. 12. 9. Deacon Josiah Newton[3] had the "first on left of pulpit." "Widdo Vashty Newton" had, "in hind seats on right hand, next to women's door."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1539. i. ELIZABETH[4], b. Feb. 1, 1717, in Marlborough; m. in Westborough, Dec. 6, 1742, Silas Warren, son of Daniel and Rebecca (Garfield) Warren* of

* JOHN WARREN[1] came to America in 1630, aged 45; settled in Watertown; was freeman, 1631; was selectman, 1636 to 1640. His homestall lot of twelve acres and seven other lots

Watertown and Westborough, born in Westborough, July 28, 1720, and baptized in the church at Marlborough, October 9, 1720. In the division of her father's estate in 1755, a share was assigned to her. They resided several years in Upton, Mass., where the births of three children are recorded, namely:

1540. 1. *Elizabeth*[5] *Warren*, b. March 28, 1744.
1541. 2. *Thankful*[5] *Warren*, b. Sept. 19, 1746.
1542. 3. *Nahum*[5] *Warren*, b. Feb. 28, 1748-9.
1542½. 4. *Silas*[5] *Warren* (perhaps) of Upton, b. about 1753, died there Nov. 10, 1848, aged 95 years. He was a soldier of the Revolution under General Washington at Cambridge; was present at Dorchester Heights on the evacuation by the British of Boston. He was a farmer at Upton. It is stated he subscribed for and was a reader of the newspaper, *The Massachusetts Spy*, from its first number, for seventy-seven years.

1543. †ii. PAUL[4] (Dea.), b. Sept. 24, 1718; m. Mary Farrar.

1543½. iii. THANKFUL[4], b. ———, 1720; d. in Westborough, Dec. 29, 1757; m. there, Nov. 26, 1741, Stephen Maynard* (Lieut. and Capt.), son of Captain John and Hephzibah (Brigham) Maynard of Westborough, where he was born Aug. 29, 1720 (bapt. in Marlborough, Nov. 2, 1720). They lived in Westborough, where the following children were born:

1544. 1. *John*[5] *Maynard* (Capt.) b. April 15, 1743; m. Jan. 14, 1768, in Westborough, Martha Brigham of that place. They settled in Shrewsbury and had seven children. He was a soldier of the Revolution; representative in 1781.
1545. 2. *Stephen*[5] *Maynard*, b. June 16, 1745; d. Sept. 19, 1747.
1546. 3. *Stephen*[5] *Maynard*, b. July 16, 1747; d. Sept. 19, 1756.
1547. 4. *Hephzibah*[5] *Maynard*, b. Aug. 27, 1749; m. Joseph Warren, June 20, 1769.
1548. 5. *Antipas*[5] *Maynard*, b. Nov. 10, 1751; m., then of Bolton, Rhoda Fay; int. July 31, 1770, in Westborough.
1549. 6. *Elizabeth*[5] *Maynard*, b. Nov. 16, 1753; d. Oct. 5, 1756.
1550. 7. *Josiah*[5] *Maynard*, b. Nov. 30, 1755.
1551. 8. *Thankful*[5] *Maynard*, b. Dec. 26, 1757; m. Eleazer Wheelock, Dec. 9, 1779.

1552. iv. TABITHA[4], b. Feb. 8, 1721-2; bapt. in Marlborough, March 18, 1722, C. R.; d. Sept. 23, 1728, in Westborough.

1553. †v. SILAS[4], b. ———, 1724; m. Mercy Freeman.

1554. vi. MARY[4], b. April 20, 1726, C. R., in Westborough. In the division of her father's estate, in 1755, a share is assigned to her. She married in Westborough, Jan. 23, 1745, Capt. Asa Brigham of Shrewsbury, son of David Brigham‡ of Marlborough and Westborough by his second wife, Mary (Leonard) Newton [wid. of Edward Newton[3]—see adm. of his estate]. He was born in Westborough, Dec. 2, 1721; bapt. in Marlborough, April 22, 1722. C. R. He moved with his family to Shrewsbury, where both he and his wife were admitted to the church in 1747. He was the first captain of the South Militia Company in the town and removed about 1775, it is said, to Fitzwilliam, N. H. Their children, born at Shrewsbury, Mass., were:

---

amounted to about 176 acres. He seems to have had a mind of his own; was fined 20s. for an offence against laws concerning baptism; was several times warned for not attending public worship, and May 27, 1661, the houses of "old Warren and goodman Hammond" were ordered searched for Quakers. He appears to have agreed in religious sentiments with Dr. John Clark of Newport and others who were all probably Baptists. His wife, MARGARET, died Nov. 6, 1662, and he died Dec. 13, 1667, aged 82. His will, dated Nov. 30, and proved Dec. 17, 1667, mentions the following children, probably all born in England: *John*, b. 1622; m. Michal, wid. of Richard Bloys, and dau. of Robert Jennison; *Mary*, m. 1642, John Bigelow; *Daniel*, b. 1628; *Elizabeth*, m. about 1654, James Knapp.

DANIEL WARREN[2], b. 1628; m. 1650, MARY BARRON, who d. 1715-16; res. in Watertown; selectman 17 yrs., 1682-98. They had: *Mary*[3], 1651; *Daniel*[3], 1653; perhaps *Hannah*[3] and *Elizabeth*[3]; *Sarah*[3], 1658; *Susannah*[3], 1663; *John*[3], 1665-6; *Joshua*[3], 1668; *Grace*[3], 1671-2; m. Jan. 20, 1690-1, Joseph Morse, Jr.

ENSIGN JOHN WARREN[3] (s. Daniel[2]), b. March 5, 1665-6; d. July 11, 1703; freeman 1690; m. March 22, 1682-3, MARY BROWN, who m. (2) 1704, Samuel Harrington. Children b. in Watertown were: *John*[4], 1684-5; *Jonathan*[4], b. 1688; *Daniel*[4], bap. 1689.

CAPT. DANIEL WARREN[4] (s. Ens. John[3]), bap. Sept. 1, 1689; res. Marlborough and Westborough; m. in Watertown, Feb. 26, 1711-12, REBECCA GARFIELD, who d. in Westborough, Oct. 2, 1720, and he m. (2) in Westborough, 1727, MARY WETHERBY, who d. there, 1738-9. He d. ———. Children were: *Daniel*[5], b. 1712; *Rebecca*[5], d. 1740; *Timothy*[5], *Jr.*, b. 1715; *Jonas*[5], 1717; *Silas*[5], July 28, 1720; and by wife Mary, *Moses*[5], 1728; *Nahum*[5], 1730; *Mary*[5], 1732; *Jonathan*[5], 1734; *Submit*[5], b. Jan. 13 and d. Feb. 7, 1738-9.

* See Maynard note to Deacon Josiah Newton (97).

‡ See Brigham note to Edward Newton (78).

1555. 1. *Alpheus*[5] *Brigham*, b. April 30, 1746; Lydia Green of Westborough, 1764.
1556. 2. *Mary*[5] *Brigham*, b. March 10, 1747-8.
1557. 3. *Leonard*[5] *Brigham*, b. May 7, 1750; m. Mary Witherby, dau. of Capt. Silas, in 1774.
1558. 4. *Levinah*[5] *Brigham*, b. Feb. 21, 1752; m. Antipass Harrington of Grafton in 1774.
1559. 5. *Stephen*[5] *Brigham*, b. May 13, 1754.
1560. 6. *Elizabeth*[5] *Brigham*, b. Sept. 26, 1756.
1561. 7. *Asa*[5] *Brigham, Jr.*, b. Sept. 10, 1758; m. his cousin, Sarah Newton[5], dau. of Timothy[4] (Josiah[3]). They removed to Barnard, Vt.
1562. 8. *Thankful*[5] *Brigham*, b. June 13, 1760.
1563. 9. *Lyman*[5] *Brigham*, b. Nov. 19, 1762.
1564. 10. *Josiah Newton*[5] *Brigham*, b. March 30, 1765.
1565. †vii. TIMOTHY[4], b. Feb. 23, 1727-8; m. Sarah Merrick.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1566. viii. JOSIAH[4], b. Oct. 24, 1731; prob. d. young.
1567. ix. SARAH[4], b. (prob.) Oct. 24, 1731. [These two children were undoubtedly twins, although the birth of Sarah is given Oct. 4 and Oct. 31.] She died in Westborough, Feb. 14, 1764; married—(int. there April 15, 1758) Solomon Baker*, son Edward and Persis (Brigham) Baker of Westborough, where he was born Jan. 3, 1724 or 25, and died there April 29, 1777. They lived in Westborough, where their three children were born.
1568. 1. *Sarah*[5] *Baker*, b. Feb. 17, 1760; d. Dec. 7, 1767.
1569. 2. *Lydia*[5] *Baker*, b. March 12, 1762; d. Nov. 29, 1767.
1570. 3. *Mindwell*[5] *Baker*, b. Jan. 1, 1764; d. Jan. 1, 1764, age 1 day.
1571. †x. BARNABAS[4], b. Sept. 18, 1733; m. Eunice Bond.
1572. xi. STEPHEN[4], b. Sept. 3, 1735; d. Aug. 11, 1751.
1573. xii. HANNAH[4], b. Feb. 17, 1737; d. ———.
1574. xiii. JOHN[4], b. Feb. 15, 1738-9; d. Aug. 2, 1751.
1575. xiv. RACHEL[4], b. Feb. 21, 1740-1; m. Nov. 24 or 29, 1762, at Westborough, Noah Hardy‡ of Brookfield, son of Phinehas and Prudence (Warren) Hardy of Westborough, where he was born March 1, 1735-6.
1576. xv. LYDIA[4], b. May 22, 1743; m. May 22, 1765 (int. in Westborough, Dec. 22, 1764), Thomas Bond, son of Deacon Jonathan and Mary (Harrington) Bond§ of Waltham, Mendon and Westborough, Mass., born in Waltham

---

* SOLOMON BAKER, m. (2) in Westborough, May 7, 1767, Hannah Hardy, and they had born there: *Sarah*, Feb. 17, 1768; *Lydia*, April 12, 1770; *Lucy*, Nov. 22, 1772.

EDWARD BAKER (father of Solomon) m. Persis Brigham at Marlborough, Nov. 22 or 23, 1721. They had in Westborough, *Samuel*, 1722; *Abigail*, 1724; *Solomon*, Jan. 3, 1724 or 25; *Persis*, 1726; *Hephzibah*, 1729-30; *Elizabeth*, 1734; *Joseph*, 1736; *Levinah*, 1738; *Ezra*, 1740; *Mary*, 1746.

‡ NOAH HARDY and HANNAH FORBES or Furbush were m. in Brookfield, March 7, 1769 (int. in Westborough May 7, 1767). They had *Esther*, b. March 11, 1770, in Brookfield and *Josiah*, b. July 7, 1777, in Westborough.

PHINEAS HARDY (father of Noah) m. in Westborough, March 8, 1731-2, PRUDENCE WARREN. They lived in Westborough and Grafton. The births of their children are recorded in both towns, namely: *Prudence*, 1732; *Elijah*, 1734; *Noah*, 1735-6; m. Rachel Newton; *Constantine*, 1736-7; *Rufus*, 1739; *Hannah*, May 21, 1740; m. Solomon Baker (2d wf.); *Lydia*, 1743; *Ruth*, 1744; *Tabitha*, 1745; *Joseph*, 1746; *Lucy*, 1748; *Daniel*, 1749; *Phineas*, 1753.

§ WILLIAM BOND[1] came to Watertown at an early age in 1630. He became an important man of the town. He d. there Dec. 14, 1695. He married, 1650, SARAH BISCOE, dau. of Nathaniel; she had nine children and died 1693. He m. (2) 1695, MRS. ELIZABETH NEVENSON, who survived. His children were: *William*[2], 1650; *John*[2], 1652; *Thomas*[2], 1654; *Elizabeth*[2], 1656; *Nathaniel*[2], 1660; *Sarah*[2], 1661; *Jonas*[2], 1664; *Mary*[2], ———.

THOMAS BOND[2] (s. William[1]), m. 1680, SARAH WOOLSON; res. Watertown, and had, *Thomas*[3], 1683; *Sarah*[3], b. 1685; *William*[3], 1688; *Mary*[3], 1690; *John*[3], 1695; *Isaac*[3], 1698.

THOMAS BOND[3] (s. Thomas[2]) m. 1706, LYDIA SPRING; res. Watertown; and had *Thomas*[4], 1708; *Jonathan*[4], b. Nov. 7, 1710 (d. in Westborough 1789; was a lieutenant in the French War, 1755); *Henry*[4], 1712; *Amos*[4], 1714; *Thaddeus*[4], 1717; *Lydia*[4], 1718; *Phineas*[4], 1724-5; *Abiah*[4], 1727.

DEACON JONATHAN BOND[4] (s. Thomas[3]) m. in Watertown, 1732, MARY HARRINGTON; res. in Waltham, Mendon and Westborough, last, to the Church of which he was dismissed from Watertown in 1751. He d. Jan. 11, 1789. His children were: *Mary*[5], b. in Watertown, 1732; m. Aaron Warren of Upton and settled in Westborough; *Jonathan*[5], b. in Watertown, 1736; m. *Ruth Tyler*, and settled in Boylston; *Thomas*[5], b. Jan. 30, 1739; m. 1765, *Lydia Newton*[4] (dau. Josiah[3]); res. in Westborough, then North Brookfield and last Brookfield; *Eunice*[5], b.

Jan. 30, 1739-40. He was brother of Eunice Bond, wife of Barnabas Newton[4] above. They lived first in Westborough, then in North Brookfield and finally in Brookfield. From this marriage came a numerous posterity of worthy people. Henry Bond in his History of Watertown gives the names of seventy-one grandchildren, and 108 great-grandchildren. In their naming the name Newton occurs many times. Thomas Bond was a soldier of the French war, Aug. 1, 1757, in Captain Fay's Company. Their children were:

1577. 1. *Elizabeth*[5] *Bond*, b. March 20, 1766; was living, 1852, with her son Thomas D. Gilbert, in Templeton; m. Nov. 4, 1790, Humphrey Gilbert, a farmer of North Brookfield. Ten children.

1578. 2. *Josiah*[5] *Bond*, b. Jan. 1, 1768; a physician of Westborough; m. ———.

1579. 3. *John*[5] *Bond*, b. March 5, 1770; m. his cousin, Ruth Bond; m. (2) Judith Fisk. Seven children.

1580. 4. *Lydia*[5] *Bond*, b. March 22, 1772; m. 1837, Dr. Jesseniah Kittredge of Walpole, N. H., son of Dr. Francis of Tewksbury. Six children.

1581. 5. *Amos*[5] *Bond*, b. Feb. 1, 1774; a farmer of North Brookfield; m. 1799, Sally Goddard of Shrewsbury, dau. of Edward and Margaret (How) Goddard. Seven children.

1582. 6. *Sarah*[5] *Bond*, b. Dec. 9, 1775; m. April 11, 1799, Silas Haskell; res. in North Brookfield and had nine children.

1583. 7. *Thomas*[5] *Bond, Jr.*, b. Sept. 11, 1777; m. 1804, Jemima H. Bush of Boylston; merchant in North Brookfield; rem. to Springfield; representative for both towns. Nine children.

1584. 8. *Lucy*[5] *Bond*, b. Sept. 19, 1778; m. 1802, Dr. William Southworth of Rochester and Bridgewater. Eleven children.

1585. 9. *Eli*[5] *Bond*, b. March 18, 1782; m. 1813, Sarah Ely Pomeroy; settled in Painesville, Ohio; served in the War of 1812; afterward major-general of militia and sheriff of the county. Six children.

1586. 10. *Moses*[5] *Bond*, b. April 5, 1784; m. 1808, Lucy Fiske of Sterling; res. North Brookfield and Templeton. Four children.

1587. 11. (*Dr.*) *Joseph*[5] *Bond*, b. March 26, 1787; m. 1817, Sarah Eliza Drew; a physician of Walpole, N. H., where he died 1832. Two children.

1588. xvi. PETER[4], b. Oct. 19, 1745; died July 29, 1751.

1589. †xvii. JOSIAH[4], JR., b. May 4, 1748; m. Hannah Sherman.

99. EBENEZER NEWTON[3] (Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses and Joanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there July 26, 1692, and died at Southborough, Mass., November 16, 1765.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., October 25, 1722, Joanna Larkin, daughter of Edward[3] and Mary (Walker) Larkin* of Charlestown, Mass., where she was born March 19 or 25, 1698-9, and died at Southborough, Mass., January 29, 1745-6.

Ebenezer[3] lived in that part of Marlborough which was set off in 1727 as the town of Southborough. The births of the first three children occurred in Marlborough; the births of the last three in Southborough.

Ebenezer Newton was his father's youngest son. When he became of age, the deeds show that his father gave to him, and to his brother Jacob, jointly, the homestead and all lands and rights then held by Moses, Sr., except a piece of meadow. Neither of the young men were then married; had probably always lived with their parents, who were now advanced in years and willing to give over into younger hands the management of their affairs.

In the fall of 1722, Ebenezer married, and in the spring of 1724 there was a readjustment, in order that there might be two families in the house, instead of only the one and all things in common. The two deeds show how this was accomplished by gift and exchange. Up to this time they had apparently lived

---

in Waltham, Feb. 18, 1742; m. *Barnabas Newton*[4] (s. Josiah[3]); *Joseph*[5], b. in Mendon, 1744; m. 1801, *Hepzibah Pratt*; res. Westborough, rem. to State of New York, and later to Bondtown, Ohio, then to Hampden; *Lydia*[5], b. Mendon, 1727; m. ——— *Wheelock*; *Elizabeth*[5], b. Westborough, 1752; d. 1756; *Lucy*[5], b. Westborough, 1755.

* For Larkin pedigree see note to John Newton[2].

in the house as one family; as shortly before, Moses, Sr., had made his will, wherein he says: "my two sons Jacob and Ebenezer (who now dwell together)" —and besides these sons, there were Moses, Sr., his wife and their granddaughter, Mercy Leonard. Ebenezer's wife was a grandniece of his mother. [See note to John Newton[2].]

I do not find the court settlement of his estate, if there was one. See Moses Newton[2] for the deeds.

CHILDREN.

1590. i. EBENEZER[4], JR., b. Oct. 16, 1724; d. March 11, 1748.
1591. †ii. EDWARD[4], b. March 16 or 25, 1726; m. Silence Bartlett.
1592. iii. JOANNA[4], b. February 28, 1728; d. July 25, 1795.
1593. iv. MARY[4], b. Jan. 4, 1729-30; bapt. Jan. 25, 1729-30; d. Jan. 5, 1796.
1594. 1. *Jonathan Newton*[5], son of Mary, dau. of Ebenezer, born at Southborough, May 16, 1752; d. Oct. 25, 1786, at Southborough.
1595. v. ANNA[4], b. Jan. 4, 1731-2; d. Sept. 11, 1799; unm. Her will, allowed Oct. 1, 1799, mentions the three children of her brother Edward and calls them "Cousin," instead of nieces and nephew. In those days "Cousin" meant almost any degree of relationship. Her parents and sisters were dead at this date.

ABSTRACT OF WILL AND LIST OF PAPERS OF ANNA NEWTON.

1799.	Anna Newton, Southborough,	43052.
Will,	allowed Oct. 1, 1799.	
	To cousin, Patty, wife of Paul Newton,	$60.
	To cousin, Lovina, wife of Silas Newton,	$60
	To cousin, Ebenezer Newton,	$30
	Clothing to daughters of my brother, Edward Newton, and Solomon Newton's children.	
	To brother, Solomon Newton, of Southborough, the residue, and appoint him executor.	
Citation.		
Bond	of executor $10,000 (William Boyd) (Miccah Sherman) Sureties.	

1596. †vi. SOLOMON[4], b. Jan. 4, 1733-4; m. Elizabeth How.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

1489. ISAAC NEWTON[4] of Stafford, Conn. [It seems to me that this is the eldest son of Moses Newton[3] (Moses[2], Richard[1]), born in Marlborough, Mass. "[Aug. 24.] ———" (prob. 1696), who married December 8, 1719, Grace Garfield, and then is not again mentioned on the records of either Marlborough or Southborough, or the surrounding towns. He simply disappears from that vicinity. It is not unreasonable to suppose that he knew of the trail down into Connecticut and so on to New York City, that soon after his marriage he followed that trail as far as Windsor, Conn., and finding that place to his mind tarried there for several years. Later, when the town of Stafford had advanced in population enough to become desirable as a place of residence—there may have been a "boom" in town lots—he took up land there.]

The first records of the town of Stafford, Conn., were in 1720. "In 1728 Stafford was laid out as a town in the Colony of Connecticut." "Isaac Newton's name occurs on the Stafford land records in 1740, 1749 and 1752." "On March 21, 1752, is recorded the sale of land to his son Moses." "In 1748 Isaac Newton appears on the records as a buyer of land, therein described. Later his son Moses had some land transferred to him by his father; and thereafter there is a record of births, marriages and deaths, which can be traced down to some of the family now living."

There are a number of deeds to and from Isaac Newton in the records of East Windsor, Conn., the dates of which would probably determine whether the father or the son Isaac Newton was the maker or receiver of the deed.

Some of these pieces of land lay near the Somer line, as some are described as being in both towns—East Windsor and Somer. Thus father or son Isaac must have lived somewhere in the Ellington Parish.

It is stated that Isaac Newton, Sr., of Stafford, died in 1771, also that his grandson Isaac (son of Moses) died May 19, 1771. I have not seen the record. Unless there were *two* deaths *recorded*, I fancy the full date is that of the grandfather, and there was *no* grandson (s. of Moses) Isaac.

I have found nothing further of the wife Grace Garfield. And as none of the children of Moses of Stafford have the name it is possible she died and Isaac had a second wife—name not yet known—all is my conjecture, not proof.

In regard to the children, there are only three of whom we may be reasonably sure; and there were probably others.

In regard to the then use of the "senior" and "junior," it did not follow that the persons were father and son. Names were so many times repeated that there were several living of the same name. Sometimes cousins, uncle and nephew, were so differentiated.

CHILDREN.

1597. i. MOSES[5], JR., b. ———; m. Persis Bellows.
1598. ii. AMOS[5], JR., b. ———; m. Prudence Bellows.
1599. iii. ISAAC[5], b. ———; m. Sarah Levett.

"The will of John Bellows, Jr. (John ———), filed August 13, 1772, gives legacies to his wife Sarah . . . ; to his daughter Persis, wife of Moses Newton of Stafford, Conn.; to his daughter Prudence, widow of Amos Newton; to his daughter Mary, wife of Joshua Newton of Southborough." The children of John Bellows, Jr., and wife Sarah, born in Southborough and married there, were: 1. Persis, born September 1, 1727; m. May 13, 1747, Moses Newton, Jr.; 2. Prudence, born July 8, 1729; m. April 26, 1749, Amos Newton; 3. Mary, born ———; m. March 11, 1761, Joshua Newton; 4. Jonathan, born August 7, 1731.

Thus it will be evident that Isaac Newton of Stafford and his children were far from being strangers to the Newtons and Bellows of Southborough—and farther along there is other evidence. But because we do not certainly *know* the parentage of this Isaac Newton, I shall not separate the families of his sons, but give the several generations all here in a bunch.

1597. 1. MOSES NEWTON[5] of Stafford (Isaac[4]), styled "Jr.," was probably born between 1720 and 1725 in Connecticut. He married at Southborough, May 13, 1747, Persis Bellows, daughter of John, Jr., and Sarah Bellows of Southborough, Mass., where she was born September 1, 1727. [I suppose this is John Bellows[2] (John[1]) and second wife Sarah Johnson of Marlborough.]

Moses Newton was a blacksmith and is so designated on the deed in the Stafford Land Records of March 21, 1752, by which some land was transferred to him from his father, Isaac Newton, the tract of land being in Stafford township, Conn.

Moses Newton, with his son John, made guns that were used in the Revolutionary War.

It would seem that Moses Newton did not return to Connecticut immediately after his marriage, but resided in Southborough until after the birth of the two oldest children, which are recorded there. The third child, born in May at Staf-

ford, and the execution of the deed there in March, 1752, would indicate the removal of the whole family from Massachusetts to Connecticut about that time—they were now making a permanent home. Their children were:

1600. i. REUBEN[6], b. Feb. 27, 1748, at Southborough, Mass.
1601. ii. JOTHAM[6], b. May 9, 1750, at Southborough; died at Stafford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1753.
1602. iii. JOHN[6], b. May 18, 1752, at Stamford, Conn.; d. there Aug. 29, 1753.
1603. †iv. JOHN[6], b. July 25, 1754; d. Nov. 30, 1831, aged 77; m. Ruth Bradley.
1604. v. FREDERICK[6], b. "Jan. 25, 1754" [the error may be only in the record of the month, and the two sons twins]; d. March 29, 1761.
1605. vi. PERSIS[6], b. July 29, 1756.
1606. vii. MOSES[6], b. Dec. 19, 1758; moved to New York State.
1607. viii. HULDAH[6], b. March 15, 1762.
1608. ix. ZEDEDIAH[6], b. July 13, 1764; d. July 13, 1764.
1609. x. SARAH[6] (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1767; d. ———.
1610. xi. MARY[6] (twin), b. Dec. 12, 1767; d. Feb. 26, 1838; m. Asa Hewit, b. Oct. 16, 1761, d. July 15, 1824, at Keepville, Pa., where they resided and had children. One was
1613. 1. *Polly*[7] *Hewit*, b. March 26, 1803; d. Dec. 10, 1875; m. Marsena Keep (Marsena[5], Mathew[4], Mathew[3], Samuel[2], John Keep[1] of Springfield, Mass., 1660; see Keep Gen.), born Oct. 1, 1802, died Aug. 7, 1876; a farmer in Keepville, Pa., where they had eleven children. The first was
1614. 1. Abner Newton[8] Keep, b. 1824; d. ———; m. (1) Maranda Amidon of Hayfield, Pa. [a descendant of Roger Amidon, the French Huguenot of Salem, 1630, also of John Howland and Elizabeth Tilly of the *Mayflower*]. He m. (2), 1888, Katherine Stouk of Attercliffe, Ont., Can. He had eleven children. The sixth was
1615. 1. Sallie Lucinda[9] Keep, b. Aug. 18, 1860; m. Dec. 25, 1882, Frank Eugene Best, son of Samuel and Lucinda (West) Best [who were descendants of Conrad Best, German immigrant, 1728, and Francis West of Duxbury, 1630], born Dec. 6, 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Best compiled the Keep Genealogy, 1899, and the Amidon Genealogy, 1904.
1611. xii. RUTH[6], b. ("date gone from record"); died March 13, 1813.
1612. xiii. ISAAC[6], b. ("no date"); died May 19, 1771.

1603. 4. JOHN NEWTON[6] (Moses[5]), born July 25, 1754; died November 30, 1831, and was buried at Ellington, Conn. He married November 20, 1777, Ruth Bradley of Tolland, Conn., who died February 10, 1835, and is buried at Ellington. Mr. Newton was a blacksmith and assisted his father in making guns which were used in the War of the Revolution. He was a soldier of that war. A letter now in the possession of his great grandson, Charles H. Newton, was written July, 1776, by John Newton to his son John, Jr., then in Camp at Cambridge, Mass., in Capt. Pease's Company of minutemen—private in the Connecticut militia. In the list of men in "Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," there is the service of "John Newton, Smith's Company, enlisted July 20, 1776, Col. Bradley, discharged Jan. 14, ——— Private."

Mr. Newton bought land in Ellington, Conn., and settled there. The First United States Census, 1790, shows John Newton head of a household at Ellington, Conn., the other members being two males under sixteen years and four females.—Children:

1616. i. REUBEN[7], b. March 30, 1779; d. at Hardwick, Mass., "Aug. 12, 1817, aged 38." He married at Hardwick, being then "of Petersham," Feb. 8, 1800, Hannah Freeman[7], daughter of Eli[6] and Mary (Rice) Freeman of Hardwick, where she was born Nov. 14, 1778. She died there Jan. 17, 1812; had three children. He m. (2) Prudence, "Prudentia" Casewell, a sister of Elcanah Casewell of Bolton, Mass. She had two children, and died in Bolton after Sept. 9, 1817, when she assented to appointment of administrator.

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE.

1817. Reuben Newton, Hardwick, 43373 A.
Bond of Samuel F. Cutler, appointed administrator, Sept. 9, 1817.
William Cutler. } Sureties.
Samuel Hathaway }

Inventory.
Personal, $139.08.
Affidavit filed.
Consent of widow, Prudentia Newton.
Account.

The children, all very young at the death of their father, were:

1. ———[8], b. ———; d. Sept. 25, 1802.
1623. 2. *William*[8], b. about 1812; d. Aug. 9, 1818, aged 6 years.
1624. 3. *William*[8], b. ———; went to South Bend, Ind., where he died. He had children living there in 1910.
1625. 4. *Elijah Casewell*[8], b. about 1815; married in Hardwick, Nov. 16, 1848, Harriet Stedman. They lived in Hardwick, where their children were born, namely:
1626. 1. Albert Eastman[9], b. Nov. 20, 1851; "lived all his school days in Hardwick; in 1910, No. 6 Newton Ave., Worcester, Mass.
1627. 2. Samuel Elijah[9], b. June 3, 1856; d. May 18, 1857.
1628. 3. Freddie Lincoln[9], b. July 25, 1860; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
1629. 4. Harriet Jane[9], b. June 19, 1863; m. Jan. 15, 1883, Dwight F. Howard.
1630. 5. *Reuben*[8], b. July 27, 1817; d. in Bolton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1896, "almost 86 years old." He was born a month before the death of his father. As a small boy he lived in Petersham, Shutesbury and Hardwick with his widowed mother; being in straightened financial circumstances, she sent him, in 1831, to live with her brother, Elcanah Casewell, a comb manufacturer in Bolton, where he lived for five years. He married in Bolton, April 21 or 28, 1841, Emily Sawyer, daughter of Dea. Daniel and Rachel (Jewett) Sawyer of Bolton, where she was born June 26, 1815. She died there Dec. 15, 1874. About this time, or afterward, Mr. Newton bought a small farm at "Bolton Pan," a local name thereabout, where he lived all the rest of his life. His children, born there, were:
1631. 1. Edward Sawyer[9], b. Feb. 12, 1842; d. ———, 1878.
1632. 2. Charles E.[9], b. Jan. 9, 1846; was living in 1910 in Hudson, Mass.
1633. 3. George Frank[9] (twin), b. ———; was living in 1910 in Worcester.
1634. 4. Addie[9] (twin), b. ———; was living in 1910 in Hudson, Mass. Address, R. F. D. She married Legrand L. Brigham.

1617. ii. RUTH[7], b. May 5, 1781.
1618. iii. JOHN[7], JR., b. March 23, 1783; d. Sept. 6, 1863; m. Sarah Clark, daughter of Jonathan Clark, who was a soldier of the Revolution, private in the Connecticut Militia, and was pensioned. Mr. Newton bought land in Ellington, Conn., and settled there. Two children only are known to me:
1635. 1. *Cyrus B.*[8] (Dr.), b. ———; was living at Stafford Springs, Conn., Nov. 24, 1906, and died before June 10, 1907.
1636. 2. *John Clark*[8], b. ———; m. May 24, 1844, Mary Jane Chapman, daughter of Warren H. and Susalla (Benton) Chapman of Clayton, Ill. She was born Nov. 23, 1824. They had nine children, born at Clayton, Ill., five dying in infancy.
1637. 1. John[9], b. June 20, 1845; d. March —, 1846.
1638. 2. Orrin Lothrop[9], b. May 5, 1847; was living in 1906 in California.
1639. 3. Edward[9], b. July 8, 1849.
1640. 4. Edwin Eugene[9], b. ———; was living in 1906 in California.
1641. 5. Frances Cornelia[9], b. ———; was living in 1906 in California; m. J. M. Merryman.
1642. 6. Charles Henry[9], b. ———; married Mary Jane Wilding, who d. in 1904. Mr. Newton is a member of the "Sons of the American Revolution," No. 1722. His children are:
1643. 1. Charles Albert[10], b. ———.
1644. 2. Anna Laura[10], b. ———.
1645. 3. Mabel Clare[10], b. ———.

1619. iv. HANNAH[7], b. Feb. 17, 1785, at Ellington, Conn.; d. Aug. 8, 1872, buried in Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 13, 1810, John Bouker King. They have a granddaughter, Miss Emma C.[9] King, who has kindly contributed data for this family.

1620. v. HULDAH[7], b. May 27, 1787; m. Alanson Lovett, in Ellington, Conn.
1621. vi. JABEZ[7], b. March 19, 1791; settled in southern Illinois, where he had children and died.
1622. vii. JOTHAM[7], b. Sept. 6, 1793; a physician somewhere in Pennsylvania; m. Harriet Wood in Connecticut.

1598. 2. AMOS NEWTON[5] (Isaac[4]) is also styled "Jr.," on the records of Southborough, there being others of the name in that town, who were settled there, while he seems not to have been settled anywhere. He married at Southborough, April 26, 1749, Prudence Bellows, daughter of John, Jr., and Sarah Bellows of Southborough, where she was born July 8, 1729. She is mentioned in her father's will [see above] filed August 13, 1772, as "Widow of Amos Newton," which is the only date I have indicating the period of his death. He was probably about forty-five years old when he died. Their first child was born in Southborough; the second at Stafford, Conn., and so recorded on the Southborough records. About this time his family was with him in Massachusetts. The Worcester County Warnings show that in April, 1752, Amos Newton, wife and two daughters from Stafford, Conn., were warned out of Southborough. Warrant returned to the Court, August 18, 1752. His children were:

1646. i. HANNAH[6], b. March 12, 1750, at Southborough.
1647. ii. MARY[6], b. Jan. 27, 1752, at Stafford, Conn.

1599. 3. ISAAC NEWTON[5] (Isaac[4]). We have far from enough data regarding this son of Isaac Newton of Stafford. Dr. H. O. Allen, town clerk of East Windsor, Conn., states: "There are a number of deeds in the records of East Windsor, to and from Isaac Newton, but as Stiles' History says his father's name was also Isaac, I am in doubt as to which Isaac is meant in each case." "He must have lived somewhere in the Ellington Parish, very near the Somers line, as some of the pieces of land are described as being in both towns." The following dates are from East Windsor, Conn. He married April 19, 1758, Sarah Levett. Their children were:

1648. †i. ISAAC[6], b. June 23, 1759. [See below.]
1649. ii. SARAH[6], b. June 9, 1761.
1650. iii. MARTHA[6], b. June 14, 1763.
1650½.iv. AMOS[6], b. Oct. 21, 1765.

1648. ISAAC NEWTON[6] [whom I suppose is the son of Isaac[5] (Isaac[4] of Stafford), born June 23, 1759 (see above)] moved from East Windsor, Conn., to Randolph, Vt., where he owned land and where he had children, and probably died before 1809.

In Book I, page 91, of Land Records at Randolph, Vt., is record of a deed from Jonathan Brown of Springfield, Mass., dated June 6, A.D., 1785, to Isaac Newton of East Windsor, Conn., recorded September 23, 1785, of one-half an original lot of land, one-half of lot 24, which would be about 100 acres. There is also a deed of thirty acres, dated February 22, 1792, when Isaac Newton's residence is given as Randolph, Vt.

The records show that Lemuel Newton of Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y., deeded this same land by two deeds, one in 1809 as of Randolph, Vt., and the other in 1811 as of Batavia, N. Y.; so he probably left Randolph between those two dates.

It is known by his descendants that Isaac had three sons (whose posterity is here given), John[7], Lemuel[7] and Isaac[7]; but whether there were other children they do not know.

An old Bible, with family records, now in the possession of Mr. Ernest C. Newton of Little Rock, is authority for data regarding this son John[7]. To Mrs. Helen A. Wolcott we are indebted for the knowledge gained of the posterity of the son Lemuel[7]; and Isaac[7], I suppose, is the Isaac Newton of Pomfret, Vt., mentioned in the Chandler Family, and by Mrs. Dyke (1907) as having lived in Randolph, Vt. Who the wife of Isaac Newton[6], from East Windsor, Conn., to Randolph, Vt., was does not yet appear. Children:

1651. †i. JOHN[7], b. Aug. 2, 1775; m. Anna Cole.
1652. †ii. LEMUEL[7], b. March 16, 1778; m. Nancy Taggart.
1653. iii. ISAAC[7], b. ———; of Randolph and Pomfret, Vt. Children:
1654. †1. *Dr. Ogden B.*[8] ("son of Isaac of Pomfret"), b. ———; m. Sarah Chandler.
1655. 2. (Perhaps) *Isaac* of South Pomfret, Vt.

1651. JOHN NEWTON[7] (s. of Isaac[6] of East Windsor, Conn., and Randolph, Vt.), born August 2, 1775, probably at East Windsor, Conn.; died September 24, 1834, at Darien, Genesee County, N. Y.; married at Randolph, Vt., February 10, 1799, Anna Cole (whose parentage is not traced), born October 15, 1781; died September 12, 1875. Mr. Newton moved from Vermont to New York State about or before 1810. Of his eight children, the first three were born at Randolph, Vt.; the fourth and fifth were born in New York State, town not given; the sixth in Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y.; the seventh and eighth in New York State, town not given; and the father died in Darien, N. Y. This gives the inference that his itinerary in New York was confined to Genesee County. His children were:

1656. i. JOHN[8], JR., b. June 29, 1802; d. Sept. 26, 1848, in New York State; m. March 23, 1837, Lydia Newton (1666), dau. of Lemuel[7] and Nancy (Taggart) Newton of Batavia, N. Y.; b. Sept. 15, 1813; d. June 4, 1887, at Alden, N. Y. (She married (2) July 27, 1850, Sheldon Eastland.) Children:
1664a. 1. *Milo*[9], b. ———.
1665a. 2. *Lucinda*[9], b. ———.
1666a. 3. *Ira*[9], b. ———; was living in 1907 in Alden, N. Y.
1667a. 4. *George*[9], b. ———.
1668a. 5. *Charles*[9], b. ———.
1669a. 6. *Lydia*[9], b. ———.
1657. ii. ANNA MARIA[8], b. March 16, 1805; d. Nov. 8, 1884; m. Sept. 14, 1824, Chauncey Laseur, who was b. Jan. 11, 1802; d. June 24, 1871. Their eight children were:
1670a. 1. *Hannah*[9] *Laseur*, b. ———.
1671a. 2. *Delia*[9] *Laseur*, b. ———.
1672a. 3. *Mariette*[9] *Laseur*, b. ———.
1673a. 4. *George*[9] *Laseur*, b. ———.
1674a. 5. *John*[9] *Laseur*, b. ———.
1675a. 6. *Philander*[9] *Laseur*, b. ———.
1676a. 7. *Guy*[9] *Laseur*, b. ———.
1677a. 8. *Clay*[9] *Laseur*, b. ———; m. Celestia Newton[9], dau. of Milo[8] (1667).
1658. iii. ISAAC[8], b. June 2, 1808; m. June 17, 1832, Orlie Lewis. They had three children:
1678a. 1. *Lucy A.*[9], b. ———.
1679a. 2. *William Henry*[9], b. ———.
1680a. 3. Infant dau.[9], b. ———.
[William Henry[9] (1679a) has a son Charles[10], living in Buffalo, N. Y. 1914.]
1659. iv. PHILANDER[8], b. Aug. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 27, 1859, probably at Girard, Pa. He m. at Alexandria, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839, Orra Gary, daughter of Aaron and Phoebe Gary. She was born in New York State, Feb. 13, 1815, and died Nov. 21, 1891. All of their four children were born in New York State; the second and third in Cattaraugus County; probably the homeplace was somewhere there. Children:
1681a. 1. *Anna Maria*[9], b. May 28, 1841; m. June 3, 1863, at Erie, Pa., George Spaulding, son of John Spaulding of Girard, Pa. He died several

years before 1914, and Mrs. Spaulding was living with her daughter, Mabelle, wife of Dr. Watson, at No. 5 Park Place, Ashtabula, Ohio. Her five children were:

1682a. 1. Myrtle[10] Spaulding, b. ———, 1865, at Girard, Pa.

1683a. 2. Clara[10] Spaulding, b. ———, 1866, at Girard, Pa.; m. Dill Benjamin, and was living in 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio.

1684a. 3. Inez[10] Spaulding, b. ———, 1869, at Yankee Springs, Mich.; d. at Conneaut, Ohio, ———, 1902.

1685a. 4. Mabelle[10] Spaulding, b. ———, 1874, at Yankee Springs, Mich.; m. Dr. Watson, and resides at No. 5, Park Place, Ashtabula, Ohio.

1686a. 5. Mott G.[10] Spaulding, b. ———, 1877, at Yankee Springs, Mich.

1687a. 2. *Angelia*[9], b. Dec. 30, 1842; d. June 14, 1846, in New York State.

1688a. 3. *Oliver Luzern*[9], b. April 27, 1845, in Cattaraugus County, N. Y.; d. at Freeport, Mich., Oct. 6, 1909; a well-to-do farmer in Freeport. He married at Yankee Springs, Mich., Nov. 27, 1873, Ruby Trask, who was living in 1914 in Freeport, Mich., with their son, Ray C. Of their four children, the first two were born at Yankee Springs, and the last two at Freeport, Mich. Children:

1689a. 1. Ray C.[10], b. ———, 1877.

1690a. 2. Neil V.[10], b. Sept. 9, 1879.

1691a. 3. Edith G.[10], b. Sept. 12, 1884.

1692a. 4. Oliver Levant[10], b. Sept. 18, 1886.

1693a. 4. *Philander Levant*[9], b. Sept. 15, 1847, in Cattaraugus County, New York; d. July 23, 1912, at Shreveport, La.; burial in the family lot in Oakland Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark. He married Dec. 27, 1873, Etta Noyes, daughter of Chauncey H. and Joanna (Masters) Noyes of Yankee Springs, Mich.; born Aug. 10, 1853, and is living (1914). Their children were:

1694a. 1. Ernest Chauncey[10], b. Jan. 8, 1875, at Middleville, Mich.; m. at Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 28, 1901, Daisy Morledge, dau. of Roger Burcham and Julia A. (Shaw) Morledge of Columbus, Ind., where she was born Aug. 29, 1874. They reside (1914) in Little Rock, Ark., where their children were born, and where he has been for the past sixteen years, and at the present time is superintendent of mails, in the Little Rock postoffice. It is to this Mr. Newton, who has contributed the data, that we are indebted for this record. Mr. Newton was educated in the Little Rock University; is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Little Rock; a Republican, and resides 202 West Seventh St., Little Rock, Ark. His children are:

1695a. 1. Ernest Chauncey[11], Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1904; d. July 31, 1905, at Grand Haven, Mich.

1696a. 2. Elmer Levant[11], b. June 25, 1906.

1697a. 3. Helen Margaret[11], b. May 25, 1909.

1698a. 4. Julia Maud[11], b. June 10, 1910; d. April 11, 1911, in Little Rock.

1699a. 5. Roger Merle[11], b. Jan. 1, 1912.

1700a. 2. Orra Joanna[10], b. Sept. 11, 1877, at Prairieville (now Almyra), Ark.; m. at Little Rock, Ark., May 11, 1897, William L. Meredith, son of David M. and Callie D. Meredith of Little Rock, Ark. Mr. Meredith is a carpenter and contractor at Shreveport, La., where they are (1914) living, and where their children were born, viz.:

1701a. 1. Ernest David[11] Meredith, b. Feb. 27, 1898.

1702a. 2. Orrietta[11] Meredith, b. Sept. —, 1900.

1660. v. POLLY[8], b. Nov. 6, 1812; d. June 25, 1872, in Hillsdale County, Mich.; m. Edward L. Way, b. May 17, 1804; d. June 25, 1872.

1661. vi. ROXANNA[8], b. Feb. 3, 1815; d. Dec. 28, 1893; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Lester Gary, b. Sept. 10, 1811, d. Feb. 5, 1886.

1662. vii. SUSAN[8], b. March 10, 1818; m. Samuel Wilson.

1663. viii. LUCINDA[8], b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. Eben Stillwell.

1652. LEMUEL NEWTON[7] (son of Isaac[6] of East Windsor, Conn. and Randolph, Vt.) was born March 16, 1778, probably at East Windsor, Conn., "and died April 20, 1861, in Darien, N. Y.," writes Mrs. J. N. Cleveland.

He married at Royalston, Vt., August 11, 1807, Nancy Taggart, daughter of "Joseph and Lydia (Jones) Taggart, who moved from Hillsborough, N. H., to Royalston, Vt., and later to Stockbridge, Vt., where they are buried. The Tag-

garts are of Scotch-Irish descent. Nancy Taggart was born in Hillsborough, N. H., January 29, 1784; married in Royalston, Vt., Lemuel Newton. They went to Holland, N. Y., where she died January 2, 1859"—is the statement of their granddaughter, Mrs. Jennie Taggart Dike. She died in Yorkshire, N. Y., is another statement.

Mrs. Helen A. Wolcott writes: "My grandfather, Lemuel Newton, . . . I remember seeing him only at long intervals while I was a child. He was one of the early settlers of what was known as the *Holland Purchase*, in western New York. I have an impression that my grandfather was in the War of 1812." "My father used to speak of his uncle Isaac, who, I supposed, was grandfather's brother." "I found a letter in an old Bible, from Isaac Taggart [brother of Nancy Taggart] his wife's brother, dated Stockbridge, March 23, 1857." He, too, would be "Uncle Isaac" to Levi Newton.[8]

Either by purchase or inheritance, or both, Lemuel Newton came into possession of lands in Randolph, Vt., which he later sold—see record of deeds above—and removed between 1809 and 1811 to Batavia, N. Y. The family were first in Darien, N. Y. (same county), awhile in 1810, for their oldest child was born there. His five children were:

1664. †i. LEVI[8], b. April 12, 1810, at Darien, N. Y.; m. Rachel Cooley.
1665. †ii. JOEL TRUMAN[8], b. Aug. 18, 1812, at Darien, N. Y.; m. Rosanna Loomis.
1666. †iii. LYDIA[8], b. Sept. 15, 1813; m. John Newton, Jr., her cousin (1656). She m. (2) July 27, 1850, Sheldon Eastland. She died June 4, 1887.
1667. †iv. MILO[8], b. Oct. 29, 1815; d. April 14, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1840, Roxanna Hayes.
1668. v. WILLIAM WATERS[8], b. April 4, 1819; d. Oct. 8, 1824.

1664. LEVI NEWTON[8] (s. of Lemuel[7]), born 1810; married in Attica, N. Y., May 8, 1831, Rachel Cooley, who was born there November 7, 1812, and died January 11, 1900, at Batavia, Ill. He died at Batavia, Ill., June 29, 1879. From the following record of the marriages and deaths of his children it would seem the family moved from New York State to Batavia, Ill., about or before the year 1863, and made that place the family home. Their children were:

1669. i. DON CARLOS[9], b. Aug. 26, 1832, at Alexander, N. Y.; settled in Batavia, Ill., where he d., Oct. 8, 1893; m. Oct. 27, 1853, at Bennington, N. Y., Mary M. Pringle. Their four children all born at Batavia, Ill., were:
1674. 1. *Charlie*[10], b. April 23, 1856; d. Dec. 2, 1856.
1675. 2. *Frankie*[10], b. Sept. 2, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1857.
1676. 3. *May*[10], b. June 1, 1861; d. Feb. 11, 1867.
1677. 4. *Legore*[10], b. July 26, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1867.
1670. ii. ORRIN WATERS[9], b. Sept. 2, 1834, at Alexander, N. Y.; settled in Batavia, Ill., where he d. Oct. 6, 1876; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1855, at Batavia, Ill., Helen F. Hoyt, who had one child. The date of her death is not given. He married (2), July 25, 1863, Maggie Powers, and had three more. Children were:
1678. 1. *Willie*[10], b. June 7, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1856, Batavia, Ill.
1679. 2. *Levi*[10], b. Sept. 6, 1867.
1680. 3. *Walter*[10], b. Aug. 2, 1871.
1681. 4. *Mabel*[10], b. April 24, 1874; m. April 17, 1895, J. Worth Curnahan.
1671. iii. EARLL COOLEY[9], b. Oct. 24, 1838, at Middlebury, N. Y.; settled in Batavia, Ill., where he d. Jan. 31, 1891. He m. there Jan. 20, 1864, Mary E. Wilson. Their children, born at Batavia, Ill., were:
1682. 1. *Ed. E.*[10], b. Oct. 19, 1866; m. at Batavia, Ill., 1895, Flora Peckham.
1683. 2. *Wilson I.*[10], b. July 31, 1870; m. 1893, ———.
1684. 3. *Harry E.*[10], b. Sept. 26, 1875; m. ———.
1685. 4. *Nellie Louise*[10], b. Dec. 26, 1877; m. Dec. 4, 1901, William N. Selfridge.
1686. 5. *Katie May*[10], b. March 14, 1882; d. June 13, 1895, Batavia, Ill.
1687. 6. *Essie*[10], b. March 14, 1885; d. same year.
1672. iv. HELEN AMELIA[9], b. Nov. 15, 1840, at Attica, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1866, at Batavia, Ill., Henry K. Wolcott. They reside in Batavia, Ill. It is Mrs.

Wolcott who has so kindly and fully given us this family record of Lemuel Newton[7] and his posterity. Her children are:

1688. 1. *Fred Swain*[10] *Wolcott*, b. Aug. 10, 1867.
1689. 2. *May Newton*[10] *Wolcott*, b. Feb. 5, 1870; m. Oct. 12, 1905, at Batavia, Ill., Roger Edsall Derby. They have a son,
1690. 1. Roger Wolcott[11] Derby, b. Oct. 11, 1906, at Batavia, Ill.
1691. 3. *Katherine Ellen*[10] *Wolcott*, b. Feb. 28, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Harry Tracy Hunter, at Batavia, Ill. Their children are:
1692. 1. Helen[11] Hunter, b. Oct. 14, 1900, at Batavia, Ill.
1693. 2. Elsie[11] Hunter, b. Feb. 10, 1907, at Los Angeles, Calif.
1694. 4. *Elbert Henry*[10] *Wolcott*, b. Dec. 3, 1875; m. Feb. 5, 1900, at St. Charles, Ill., Nora Minard. Their daughter,
1695. 1. Katherine Minard[11] Wolcott, b. April 10, 1901, at Batavia, Ill.
1696. 5. *Frank Earll*[10] *Wolcott*, b. March 7, 1883, at Batavia, Ill.
1673. v. MARY AURELIA[9], b. Oct. 19, 1843, at Attica, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1892, at Batavia, Ill.; m. June 3, 1868, at Batavia, Ill., Myron S. Kessler. They lived in Batavia, Ill., and had a son born there, namely:
1697. 1. *Frank Newton*[10] *Kessler*, b. Nov. 9, 1871; d. May 9, 1880.

1665. JOEL TRUMAN NEWTON[8] (son of Lemuel[7]), born 1812; died October 4, 1861, at Yorkshire, N. Y. He married at Wyoming, N. Y., April 26, 1835, Rosanna Loomis. They lived in Yorkshire, N. Y. Their five children were:

1698. i. WILLIAM MORGAN[9], b. Oct. 10, 1837, at Wyoming, N. Y.; m. Aug. 18, 1861, at Yorkshire, N. Y., Annette H. Wilbour, who d. May 30, 1874; he m. (2) Dec. 27, 1876, at Arcade, Julia Wagnor. He had three children:
1703. 1. *Idabelle*[10], b. Sept. 23, 1864, at Yorkshire, N. Y.; m. Samuel Alonzo Cleveland, born Jan. 9, 1859, son of Alonzo and Matilda M., and was living in Waterloo, Iowa, in 1907.
2. An infant[10]; lived only a few days.
1704. 3. *Blanche Elizabeth*[10], b. May 14, 1879, at Jesup, Iowa; m. April 2, 1907, William A. Lawrie. They were living in Chicago, Ill., in 1907.
1699. ii. CHARLES MERRITT[9], b. Oct. 3, 1840, at Wyoming, N. Y.; d. Dec. 4, 1903, at Waterloo, Iowa; m. Sept. 3, 1869, at Jesup, Iowa, Mary S. Nichols. They had one daughter.
1705. 1. *Nellie M.*[10], b. Aug. 31, 1874, at Jesup, Iowa; was living in 1907 at Waterloo, Iowa; unmarried.
1700. iii. KIRK M.[9], b. Sept. 26, 1842, at Attica, N. Y.; d. March 21, 1844, at Yorkshire, N. Y.
1701. iv. VIOLET ADELL[9], b. July 11, 1845, at Yorkshire, N. Y.; m. there Feb. 11, 1863, Albert Lyon. They were living in 1907 in Warsaw, N. Y., and had two daughters:
1706. 1. *Lois*[10] *Lyon*, b. ———, 186–; m. H. R. Childs of Warsaw.
1707. 2. *Grace*[10] *Lyon*, b. ———, 18—; m. Harry Morse of Warsaw.
1702. v. ELLA JANE[9], b. Sept. 7, 1856, at Yorkshire, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1877, at Wyoming, N. Y., John Niles Cleveland, son of Chester H. and Rosella Cleveland of Warsaw, N. Y., where he was born, Aug. 2, 1858, and where they were living in 1907; farmer. To Mrs. Cleveland we are indebted for this record of her father's descendants. Children:
1708. 1. *Clara Adell*[10] *Cleveland*, b. April 18, 1881, at Warsaw, N. Y.; d. there, Oct. 15, 1887.
1709. 2. *Maybelle Rose*[10] *Cleveland*, b. March 14, 1885, at Warsaw, N. Y.; d. there May 3, 1899.
1710. Alida Beatrice Cleveland (adopted), b. Dec. 26, 1899, at Dunkirk, N. Y.

1667. MILO NEWTON[8] (son of Lemuel[7]), born 1815; died, 1865; married, 1840, Roxanna Hayes and had six children:

1711. i. SELECTA[9], b. ———.
1712. ii. CELESTIA[9], b. ———; m Clay[9] Laseur, son of Anna Maria[8] (Newton) Laseur (1657a).
1713. iii. MATTIE[9], b. ———; who is Mrs. John Webber of Lockport, N. Y. (1907).
1714. iv. MARTIN[9], b. ———.
1715. v. EVA[9], b. ———.
1716. vi. FRANK[9], b. ———.

1653. ISAAC NEWTON of Pomfret, Vt., once lived in Randolph, Vt. How much of a family he had is unknown to me, but one son is given in the Chandler Family, namely:

1654. i. OGDEN B. NEWTON ("Dr."), b. ———; d. in 1863 in Franconia, Vt., where he resided. He married Jan. 14, 1819, at Bath, N. H., Sarah Chandler, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Esty) Chandler, born May 11, 1795. They resided in Franconia, N. H., and had there three children.

1717. 1. *Charles*, b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. at Franconia, N. H., Sept. —, 1843, Eliza Burt, dau. of William, and had one child. He was a shoemaker. While moving lumber in Lowell, Mass., where he afterwards kept a saloon, he had his foot crushed by the cars.

1718. 2. *Emeline*, b. ———, 1822; d. April —, 1864, at Franconia, N. H.; m. Horace Gale of Gilmanton, a stonecutter. No issue.

1719. 3. *Almeda*, b. ———, 1825; m. Warren Huntson of Franconia, N. H., a peddler. Two children.

1655. ISAAC NEWTON of South Pomfret, Vt., once lived in Randolph, Vt. He was engaged in the "Manufacture of and a dealer in Fine Carriages and Sleighs." He wrote to me July 29, 1907, saying when he had a little time he would send a record of his family as far back as he could. I regret his failure to do so. I had the impression that he was a man well into years. [I suppose he is somehow related to Dr. Ogden B. Newton, perhaps the father was Isaac[7], brother of John[7] and Lemuel Newton.[7]]

1492. ELISHA NEWTON[4] (Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses, Jr., and Sarah (How) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there October 28, 1701. It is said of him and his wife: "Their deaths are not on record, but each are said to have lived to be about 90"; if so he died about 1791.

He married at Shrewsbury, Mass., December 26, 1728, Sarah Tomlin, then of Westborough, daughter of Isaac and Mary (Wait) Tomlin* of Brookfield and Marlborough, Mass. She was born at Marlborough, April 15, 1708, and died about 1798. She was admitted to the church at Shrewsbury in 1734.

Mr. Newton was "of Shrewsbury" at date of his marriage. He probably was arranging to settle there before that date and was improving some of the land taken up—"granted" to his father, Moses Newton, Lot No. 17, as well as some of his own. This appears from the fact that he received a portion of the lands laid out in "1765. To Elisha Newton, in right of 17th House-Lott, next his own land." His brother Aaron had been occupying this House Lot, granted to their father in 1718, since 1729, and he also may have done so. His twelve children were all born in Shrewsbury.

---

* ISAAC TOMLIN (———) from Brookfield, Mass., to Marlborough, where he married, Dec. 10, 1696, MARY WAIT of Marlborough. He died at Westborough, June 24, 1745. They had in Marlborough: *Isaac, Jr.*, b. 1697; d. 1739; m. *Martha Newton* (dau. of Thomas[3], John[2]); *Hezekiah*, b. 1700, d. 1749; *Hannah*, b. 1702, d. 1718; *Mary*, b. 1705; *Sarah*, b. April 15, 1708; m. *Elisha Newton*[4] (Moses[3]); *Ruhamah*, b. 1709; *Lydia*, b. 1717.

ISAAC TOMLIN, JR. (Isaac), b. 1697; d. 1739; res. in Westborough, where he died; Marlborough, Sept. 20, 1721, MARTHA NEWTON, dau. of Thomas[3] (John[2]). She died 1722; m. (2) 1724, MARY JONSON, who d. 1725; m. (3) 1730, JEMIMA WEEKS in and of Marlborough. They had *"Isaac, Jr.*, bapt. June 9, 1723, C. R.," in Marlborough, prob. child of Martha, 1st wf.; *Isaac*, 1730; *Martha*, 1731; *John*, 1734; *Silas*, 1736; d. 1737; *Mary*, 1737; d. 1740. By 2d wf., Mary, there were three children, apparently at one birth, namely, *Lydia, Ruhamah* and *Sarah*, b. Jan. 3, 1725. C. R. See note to Thomas[3] (John[2], Richard[1]).

CHILDREN.

1720. †i. ELISHA[5], JR., b. Feb. 7, 1729-30; m. Sarah Miles.
1721. †ii. EZEKIEL[5], b. May 9, 1733; m. Persis Wheelock.
1722. iii. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 5, 1734; d. Feb. 23, 1735-6.
1723. iv. MERCY[5], b. Nov. 6, 1735; d. ———. She married as his third wife, in Shrewsbury, Feb. 22, 1768, Thomas Baker from Westborough to Shrewsbury. See note to William Bucklin Newton[7] (Calvin[6]). Mercy was a widow in 1774, for the record in Shrewsbury has intention of marriage of "Wid. Mercy Baker and Ezra Pond of Hubbardston, June 4, 1774." The following may be the birth record of their son. In Hubbardston:
1. "*Pond.* ——— son of Ezra, May 18, 1779. P. R." See note.
1724. †v. TIMOTHY[5], b. May 17, 1737; m. Huldah Wheelock.
1725. vi. ITHAMAR[5], b. April 12, 1739; d. Aug. 22, 1758, at Cape Breton.
1726. †vii. SOLOMON[5], b. Jan. 28, 1740-1; m. (1) Hannah Hastings; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia (Rice) Hemenway of Worcester.
1727. †viii. CHARLES[5], b. Aug. 28, 1742; m. Tabitha Bouker.
1728. ix. SARAH[5], b. May 7, 1744; d. at Brookfield, Vt., before 1772; m. March 4, 1761, Solomon Bigelow, son of Samuel and Jedidiah (Hathorn) Bigelow of Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was born Nov. 1, 1742. They lived a few years in Shrewsbury, Mass., where three children were born, then moved to Brookfield, Vt., where she died. He married (2) in 1772, Hannah Sanderson, and lived many years in Brookfield, Vt., where he died May 12, 1808. His children were:
1729. 1. *Barna[6] Bigelow*, b. Sept. 11, 1762; m. (1) 1794, Nabba Pride of Norwich, Vt., and had seven children; m. (2) 1808, Lois Griswold, b. at South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1779; d. Aug. 24, 1870, aged 91. He had a large store at Brookfield, Vt., until 1808, when he sold out and engaged in farming.
1730. 2. *Silas[6] Bigelow*, b. Dec. 1, 1764; d. Dec. 4, 1764.
1731. 3. *Silas[6] Bigelow*, b. Dec. 24, 1766; m. Elizabeth B. Boynton; nine children.
1732. 4. *Ebenezer[6] Bigelow*, b. ———, 176–, in Vermont.
1733. 5. *Patty[6] Bigelow*, b. ———, 17—, in Vermont; m. Amasa Pride; res. Waterbury, Vt.
1734. 6. *Sally[6] Bigelow*, b. ———, 17—, in Vermont; m. ——— Winslow; res. Eaton, N. Y.
1735. 7. *Lucinda[6] Bigelow*, b. ———, 17—, in Vermont; m. Stephen Pride.
1736. 8. *Asa[6] Bigelow*, b. Sept. 22, 1784, in Vermont; m. Anna W. Paine; eight children.
1737. x. PERSIS[5], b. July 1, 1746; d. Nov. 14, 1751.
1738. xi. MARY[5], b. Sept. 24, 1747; d. "Feb. 20, 1792, in her 45th year." Gravestone in Shrewsbury. She married at Shrewsbury, Nov. 26, 1765, Asa Mixer, son of Maj. Joseph and Mary (Ball) Mixer of Watertown and Shrewsbury, born in Shrewsbury, April 5, 1746, married (2) Dec. 24, 1793, Ruth Murry of Worcester. The family resided in Shrewsbury, Mass., where the births of eight children are recorded. A. H. Ward, in the history of that town, gives the baptism of three more. Asa Mixer moved from Shrewsbury after 1798 to Oxford, Mass., where he was living in 1847, having passed his 100th year. Children were:
1739. 1. *Daniel[6] Mixer*, b. May 20, 1766; m. in 1783, Lydia Wesson of Gore, and had five children. He died and his widow, Lydia, m. in 1818, Samuel Smith.
1740. 2. *Sarah[6] Mixer*, b. May 14, 1769; m. in 1790, Abijah Nelson. They lived in Leicester some years and he died in Shrewsbury March 15, 1834, aged 72. No issue.
1741. 3. *Mercy[6] Mixer* (twin), b. Oct. 5, 1771; d. 1816, aged 45; m. Oct. 11, 1793, Daniel Smith, Jr., and had eight children born in Shrewsbury. He m. (2) in 1822, Olive Collier, a widow of Sutton.
1742. 4. *Mary[6] Mixer* (twin), b. Oct. 5, 1771; m. 1791, Lemuel Harris. They lived in Worcester, where she had born eight children.
1743. 5. *Elizabeth[6] (Betty) Mixer*, b. May 18, 1774; m. 1793, Daniel Baird, Jr., of Worcester, where they lived and three children were born.
1744. 6. *Nelly[6] Mixer* (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1776; m. in 1799, Ashbel Allen, son of Israel, 2d, and Thankful of Shrewsbury. [This Israel Allen was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill.]
1745. 7. *Alice[6] Mixer* (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1776; m. in 1797, Daniel Smith of Worcester, where twins Asa[7] and Daniel[7] were b. 1798.
1746-1747.
1748. 8. *Joseph[6] Mixer*, b. Nov. 13, 1779.

1749. 9. *Dana*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. Feb. 16, 1783; d. 1835; m. Ruth ———; three daughters.

1750. 10. *Asa*[6] *Mixer, Jr.*, bapt. Sept. 4, 1785; "d. at Charlton," to which town he had removed; m. 1804, Grace Harrington; one child.

1751. 11. *Relief*[6] *Mixer*, b. about 1789; m. in 1805, Capt. Thomas Harrington (son of Capt. Thomas, Sr., and a brother of Grace above). She had five children and died in 1816, aged 27. He m. (2) 1817, Abigail Harrington, dau. of Jonathan.

1752. †xii. Moses[5], b. March 8, 1750-1; m. Grace Harrington.

1495. AARON NEWTON[4] (Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses and Sarah (How) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, September 7, 1707, and died ———.

"He was living in the North Parish of Shrewsbury in 1760, and died before 1769." His will was allowed July 7, 1777.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., January 28, 1729, Eunice Newton (225), daughter of John[3] and Hannah (Morse) Newton of Marlborough (No. 11), where she was born September 1, 1709. She died after 1777, as per his will.

In 1729 Aaron Newton and wife Eunice were living in Shrewsbury on House Lot No. 17, the lot of fifty-nine acres granted to his father, December 30, 1718. It was in the possession of Aaron Newton, January 31, 1729. [Its bounds are described under Moses Newton[3], his father], and he seems to have moved to it and settled there at date of his marriage. Other lands in Shrewsbury were laid out at divers times in right of the several House Lots, and to Aaron Newton a portion, in 1744, in right of 17th House Lot. In 1765 his brother Elisha also had lands granted by Shrewsbury in right of the 17th House Lot, as had also Eli Keyes, Jr. Aaron Newton was, perhaps, set off to Lancaster in 1768. His children were born in Shrewsbury.

In 1760 Aaron Newton, Edward Newton, with seven other men, were appointed highway surveyors, and Aaron to repair certain other roads.

In 1761 the town refunded, with interest, the amounts persons were taxed too much on their money in the years 1758 and 1759, and Aaron Newton, having been thus taxed in 1758, £00. 10s. 11d., was refunded 2s. 2d.; taxed in 1759, £00. 11s. 10d., was refunded 2s. 6d.

There is mentioned in the History of Holden, Mass., the names of "Aaron Newton," "Widow Newton." In his will he is described as Aaron Newton of Holden. It is stated that the town of Holden was taken wholly from the original town of Worcester and incorporated in 1741. In 1804 and 1808 portions of it were annexed to Paxton and West Boylston. In 1831 and 1838 further changes occurred in the bounds between Holden and Paxton. How and when he became a citizen of Holden is unknown to me; but there it was, in 1777, that his estate was settled. As he had no sons this is the end of his line of the Newton name.

Abstract of Will.

1777 Aaron Newton, Holden, 43021 A

Will allowed July 7, 1777, gives to daughter,
Lucy Ball £13—6—8
To grandson, Thadeus Raymond, £ 4.
To daughter, Eunice 12 s.
To daughter, Lucy 12 s.
To wife, Eunice all the residue of the estate to use during life. If any remains, to my granddaughters.
Widow appointed executrix July 7, 1777.

Executor's bond £400 { Jeremiah Hopkins, John Potter } Sureties

The name of Aaron Newton of Shrewsbury and that of Isaac Newton of Southborough are on the lists of the Partners in the Land Bank scheme of 1740—both as having paid assessments. Uriah Newton of Marlborough was also a partner. Another, Aaron Newton of Eastown (I cannot place him), was also one of the partners.

CHILDREN.

1753. i. EUNICE[5], b. Feb. 25, 1730, at Shrewsbury; d. ———; m. at Shrewsbury, Oct. 15, 1744, Joseph Glazier. They resided in the North Parish of Shrewsbury, where their children were born, viz.:

1754. 1. *Eunice*[6] *Glazier*, b. Aug. 18, 1745; d. Sept. 29, 1746.

1755. 2. *Persis*[6] *Glazier*, b. April 7, 1747; m. (int. June —, 1769) Josiah Cutting, and had a dau. born in Boylston. Widow Persis Cutting died at Boylston, March 23, 1832, aged 84 years.

1756. 3. *Aaron*[6] *Glazier*, b. Nov. 3, 1748; d. March 6, 1749.

1757. 4. *Eunice*[6] *Glazier*, b. March 13, 1750; m. at Holden, April 19, 1768, William Raymond, Jr., of Holden.

1758. 5. *Levina*[6] *Glazier*, b. May 9, 1752; m. (int. in Shrewsbury, March 9, 1770) ———, 1770, Jonas Ward, Jr.*;—res. Shrewsbury.

1759. 6. *Olive*[6] *Glazier*, b. Oct. 18, 1754.

1760. 7. *Aaron*[6] *Glazier*, b. Aug. 4, 1756.

1761. 8. *Calvin*[6] *Glazier*, b. March 18, 1759; m. in Worcester, May 18, 1780, Lydia Pierce of Worcester.

1762. 9. *Sophia Glazier*, b. Sept. 25, 1761.

1763. 10. *Candace*[6] *Glazier*, b. May 29, 1764.

1764. 11. *Eliakim*[6] *Glazier*, b. Dec. 30, 1766.

1765. ii. LUCY[5], b. May 28, 1731, at Shrewsbury; d. at Boylston, July 26, 1811, aged 81; m., at Shrewsbury, Oct. 25, 1749, Daniel Ball. He died at Boylston, March 5, 1813, aged 93. They lived in the North Parish of Shrewsbury, which became Boylston. Their children, born in Shrewsbury, were:

1766. 1. *Ithamer*[6] *Ball*, b. Sept. 10, 1750; d. Sept. 20, 1750.

1767. 2. *Moses*[6] *Ball*, b. Oct. 7, 1751.

1768. 3. *Aaron*[6] *Ball*, b. Nov. 1, 1753.

1769. 4. *Daniel*[6] *Ball, Jr.*, b. ——— 6, 1756; prob. m. Sept. 8, 1778, Lydia Smith.

1770. 5. *Lucy*[6] *Ball*, b. Feb. 4, 1758.

1771. 6. *Sarah*[6] *Ball*, b. May 1, 1760.

1772. 7. *Nathan*[6] *Ball*, b. Aug. 5, 1762.

1773. 8. *Thankful*[6] *Ball*, b. March 9, 1765.

1774. iii. PERSIS[5], b. July 1, 1733. This daughter is not mentioned in her father's will. She may have died soon after birth, and probably did die before the will was made, which gives "to grandson Thaddeus Raymond, £4." This would indicate that she had married a Raymond. Her niece, Eunice[6] Glazier, had married, 1768, William Raymond, Jr., as above, and the term "grandson" would apply to a child of hers as well.

1498. AMOS NEWTON[4], SR. (Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses, Jr., and Sarah (How) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there April 16, 1714, and died at Southborough, Mass., May 18, 1795, C. R.

He married his second cousin (the date and place of marriage unknown), Azubah Newton (4749)‡, daughter of Ephraim[3] and Christian (Ripley) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, and Leicester, Mass. She was born in Marlborough, April 1, 1713, and died at Southborough November 9, 1776, "wife of Amos Newton, Sen." In the administration of her father's estate, Amos Newton[4], Sr., was appointed administrator and declined to serve. Her brother Nahum also declining to serve, declares: "I hereby certifie that Amos Newton of Southborough, who married the eldest daughter of Ephraim Newton, late of Leicester."

---

* JONAS WARD[4], JR., was perhaps son of Jonas Ward[3] from Worcester to Shrewsbury, son of Richard (Obediah[2], William[1] of Sudbury in 1639). They lived in the North Parish of Shrewsbury. Their children were: *Annis*[5], b. Aug. 13, 1770; m. ———, *John Newton* of Putney, Vt. (see No. 1891); *Eunice Glazier*[6], b. Sept. 8, 1772.

‡ See Ephraim Newton[3] (Daniel[2], Richard[1]) for Azubah[4].

etc. [see Ephraim, No. 157.] While Azubah was not the "eldest daughter" born to her father, she was probably the eldest then (1761) living. This proves who the mother, "Azubah," of Amos's children was. The will of Mary[4], daughter of Ephraim[3], gives to "sister Azubah Newton," earrings; "to brother-in-law Amos Newton[4]," all residue of estate and appoints him executor.

He married (2) at Southborough, February 5, 1778, Thankful Bellows, daughter of James and Thankful (———) Bellows*, of Hopkinton and Southborough, Mass., born at Southborough, May 14, 1734, died there November 7, 1807. Abstract of her will follows:

1807.	Thankful Newton, Southborough.	43442 A.
Will filed December 1, 1807.	Gives to	
Betsey Price, daughter of Lot Price,		furniture.
To Susannah Leonard		Clothing
To Carrie Newton, wife of Charles Newton,		$10.
To Amos Hodgman, son of Ebenezer Hodgman,		Silver buckles.
To Joanna Bond, wife of William Bond,		Clothing.
To Sally Leonard, daughter of Solomon Leonard,		Clothing.
To her brother James Bellows, residue.		
Appoints Abner Parker, Executor.		

The mention of her brother, James Bellows, and the above near relatives, indicate *which* Thankful Bellows she was. In the will of her husband, Amos Newton, she is given only certain household goods. She had probably been provided for during his lifetime. No children.

Amos Newton, Sr., lived in that part of Marlborough that became Southborough, and his children were all born in the latter town. He is styled "Sen." probably to distinguish him from the son of John Newton of the same town, who is "Amos, Jr." In 1790 (U. S. Census), his family comprised himself as head, one male below sixteen years, and two females.

An abstract of the will of Amos Newton[4], Sr., follows:

1795	Amos Newton, Southborough,	43044 A
Will	allowed July 7, 1795	
	To wife, Thankful, certain household effects.	
	To grand children, heirs of son, Solomon, i. e. Ephraim Newton; Lavina Woods, wife of John Woods; Azubah Newton; Hannah Newton; Lucy Newton; Solomon Newton; Thankful Newton—£50	
	To grandson, Alpheus Newton £66—13—4	
	To grandson, Daniel Fay £ 4	
	To granddaughter, Dorothy Fay, furniture	

---

* JOHN BELLOWS[1], aged 12 years, came to America from London in 1635. He was in Concord in 1645, where he m. in 1655, Mary Wood, and moved to Sudbury, Mass., where he settled and shared in the division of the lands. He had there seven children. He d. 1683. She d. 1707. Children: *Isaac*[2], 1663; *John*[2], 1666; *Thomas*[2], 1668; *Eleazer*[2], 1671; *Daniel*[2], 1672-3; *Nathaniel*[2], 1676, and *Samuel*[2], d. 1680 ["s. John Mary"].

ELEAZER BELLOWS[2], b. April 13, 1671. He and his brother John[2] were assigned to John Newton's garrison in 1711. He m. 1692, ESTHER BARRETT. Res. Marlborough and had there six children: *Thomas*[3], 1693; *Eleazer*[3], 1696; *Daniel*[3], 1699, d. 1719; *Abigail*[3], 1701; *Jonathan*[3], 1704; *Lydia*[3], 1706.

THOMAS BELLOWS[3] (Eleazer[2]), b. Sept. 30, 1793; m. 1816, MARTHA MAVERICK of Framingham. His first five children were born at Marlborough. About 1725 he moved to Framingham and afterward to Hopkinton. The other children were born in those towns and in Southborough. The ten children were: *Elias*[4], 1717; *Margaret*[4], 1718; *Esther*[4], 1721; *Zerviah*[4], 1723; *Martha*[4], 1724; *Keziah*[4], 1727; *Thomas*[4], 1732; *Abigail*[4], 1734; *Maverick*[4], 1735, and *James*[4], b. March 6, 1738-9 in Hopkinton, bapt. there July 5, 1741; d. 1810; m. (1) Thankful ———, who died in Southborough, Jan. 3, 1735. She had three children: James[5], Jr., 1729; m. (1) 1754, Elizabeth Campbell, who d. same year; m. (2) Joanna Leonard, who d. his wid., 1812, age 76; *Josiah*[5], 1731; d. 1740; *Thankful*[5], b. May 14, 1734; m. 1778, Amos Newton, Sr. (2d wf.). By 2d wife SARAH: *Eunice*[5], 1738; m. July 22, 1762, Charles Newton; *Josiah*[5], 1743; *Sarah*[5], 1746. The Susanna Leonard mentioned by Thankful Newton in her will was her aunt, and Sally Leonard, her niece.

To daughter, Beulah, wife of John Lock £12—19—4
To son, Bezaleel Newton of Ashby, residue and appoints him executor
Bond of executor $6000 { Elijah Brigham } Sureties
{ Samuel Hudson }
Bezaleel Newton is a blacksmith

CHILDREN.

1775. i. PERSIS[5], b. June 5, 1737; d. June 18, 1737.
1776. †ii. SOLOMON[5], b. Oct. 12, 1738; m. ———.
1777. iii. AZUBAH[5], b. Dec. 15, 1740; d. Jan. 4, 1766.
1778. iv. ALPHEUS[5], b. July 27, 1742; d. Aug. 11, 1742.
1779. v. DEBORAH[5], b. Oct. 2, 1743; d. ———; m. at Southborough, Dec. 9, 1767, Daniel Fay, son of John[3] and Thankful (Taylor) Fay* of Southborough, where he was born July 31, 1744. He died there July 16, 1794. Deborah was not given anything in the will of her father, while her children were remembered. It is possible she, too, may have died previous to the making of the will, and her orphan children were living with her father. These children were:
1780. 1. *Daniel[6] Fay*, b. Aug. 17, 1769, at Southborough; was given £4. by will of his grandfather Newton.
1781. 2. *Dorothy[6] Fay*, b. ———; was given furniture by will of her grandfather Newton.
1782. vi. BEULAH[5], b. Aug. 17, 1745; d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 13, 1813; received by will from her father, £12–19–4; m. at Southborough, Nov. 12, 1765, Deacon John Lock, son of James and Elizabeth (Burnap) Lock‡ of Hopkinton and Ashby, Mass., born at Hopkinton, Dec. 16, 1733; died at Sullivan, N. H., Feb. 16, 1823. They lived awhile at Southborough, where their first child was born; then moved to Ashby, where the second, third and fourth were born; removed to Fitzwilliam in 1772, where the rest were born. He was chosen deacon July 3, 1773, and officiated in the office for twenty-five years. He held other town and proprietors offices in Fitzwilliam, N. H., residing on Lot 16, Range 4, until about 1805. About 1810, he removed to Sullivan, N. H. Children:
1783. 1. *Bezaleel[6] Lock*, b. Dec. 8, 1766; d. 1824; m. Catherine Learned.
1784. 2. *Sarah[6] Lock*, b. Nov. 19, 1768; d. 1799; m. Samuel Ward Bowker, son of Silas of Petersham, Mass., b. 1760; d. 1835, at Ashby.
1785. 3. *Ward[6] Lock*, b. April 11, 1770.
1786. 4. *Charlotte[6] Lock*, b. Dec. 17, 1771; m. 1803, Samuel Ward Bowker, whose first wife was her sister.
1787. 5. *John[6] Lock*, b. Nov. 30, 1773; went west about 1800.
1788. 6. *Amos[6] Lock*, b. Feb. 11, 1776; d. 1850; m. 1799, Polly Saunders.
1789. 7. *Moses[6] Lock*, b. Nov. 23, 1777; d. 1843, at Parma, N. Y.; m. Abigail H. Skinner of Rensselaerville, N. Y.
1790. 8. *Ebenezer[6] Lock*, b. Nov. 1, 1779; d. aged about 22, supposed to have been murdered in northern New York.
1791. 9. *Hannah[6] Lock*, b. Aug. 21, 1782; d. 1843; m. 1808, Daniel Howard, Jr.
1792. 10. *Samuel[6] Lock*, b. Sept. 20, 1785; m. (1) 1810, Lydia Fay, dau. Capt. John, m. (2) Mrs. Judette (Taylor) Fifield, dau. Jonathan Taylor.
1793. †vii. BEZALEEL[5], b. May 10, 1747; m. Molly Ward.§

---

* JOHN FAY[3], b. Dec. 16, 1710, d. ———; m. 1732, Thankful Taylor; res. Southborough, where they had fourteen children. He was son of

DAVID FAY[2], b. April 23, 1679, m. 1699, Sarah Larkin, res. Southborough and Marlborough, where he had twelve children. He was son of

JOHN FAY[1], b. in England 1648, and came to Boston 1656, aged 8 years. He was probably sent to friends at Sudbury; res. Marlborough and Watertown; m. twice; Mary ———, and Mrs. Susanna (Shattuck) Morse. The latter, mother of David[2].

‡ DEA. WILLIAM LOCKE[1], b. Dec. 13, 1628, in London, Eng., came to this country in 1634, in the family of his uncle, who settled in that part of Charlestown which became Woburn. He m. Dec. 27, 1655, MARY CLARK, b. 1640; d. 1715; dau. of Wm. and Margery. He died June 16, 1720. They had nine children; one was,

JAMES LOCKE[2], b. Nov. 14, 1677; d. 1745; m. 1700, SARAH CUTTER (dau. of Richard), b. Aug. 31, 1673. One child was

JAMES LOCKE[3], b. June 17, 1703; d. 1782; m. 1727, ELIZABETH BURNAP, b. 1708; d. 1785; dau. of Benj. and Elizabeth (Newhall). They res. in Hopkinton and Ashby. Their ten children were: *Elizabeth[4], James[4], Sarah[4], John[4] (Dea.)*, b. 1733; *Rebecca[4], Jonathan[4], David[4], Ebenezer[4], Martha[4], William[4]*, 1748.

§ WILLIAM WARD, from England was in Sudbury as early as 1639, and was a proprietor of lands there. He was living at that time with a second wife, née ELIZABETH STOREY, who

1794. †viii. MOSES[5], b. Aug. 13, 1749; m. Elizabeth Horn.
1795. ix. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 6, 1752; d. Sept. 22, 1756.
1796. x. HANNAH[5], b. Dec. 2, 1755; d. Sept. 22, 1756.

1499. EZEKIEL NEWTON[4], JR. (Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), youngest son of Moses, Jr., and Sarah (How) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there May 3, 1716, baptized at the church there June 24, 1716, and died at Southborough "August 30, 1800, aged 84."

He married at Shrewsbury, Mass., January 9, 1738-9, Hephzibah Newton (1512), daughter of Jonathan[3] and Bethia (Rice) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., where she was born November 1, 1716, and where she died April 19, 1776.

Mr. Newton is styled "Ezekiel, Jr.," on the town records, probably to distinguish him from the son of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah Newton, who was Ezekiel, Sr., and born 1707. At record of their marriage they are recorded as "both of Southborough." Mr. Newton continued to reside in Southborough, where his seven children were born.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Ezekiel Newton, head of a household at Southborough. The other members were one male above sixteen years, one male below sixteen years, and two females.

CHILDREN.

1797. †i. JABEZ[5], b. Jan. 9, 1739-40; m. Rhoda Ward.
1798. ii. HULDAH[5], b. Feb. 25, 1741-42; d. at Southborough, Oct. 8, 1791. She married in Southborough as the second wife of Bezaleel Walker, Dec. 3, 1778. He was son of Daniel and Dorothy (Manning) Walker of Sudbury, where he was born May 7, 1724. He died at Southborough, June 10, 1810, where he resided. [See Amos Newton[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2]) and note, for further account of Bezaleel Walker and his several marriages to other Newtons.] I find no children by this marriage.
1799. iii. HEPHZIBAH[5], b. June 10, 1746; d. May 13, 1770; unm.
1800. †iv. EZEKIEL[5], 3D, b. Oct. 15, 1749; m. Lucy Ward.
1801. v. JUDITH[5], b. Feb. 21, 1755; d. Sept. 29, 1756.
1802. vi. JOANNA[5], b. Aug. 24, 1757; d. ———.
1803. vii. JOB[5], b. Nov. 4, 1760; d. Jan. 24, 1761.

1504. EDWARD NEWTON[4] (Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward and Mary (Leonard) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there October 5, 1701, and died after October 18, 1765, and before the end of the year, at Shrewsbury.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., November 1, 1723, at which date they were "both of Hopkinton," Mass., Elizabeth Allen, daughter of Elnathan and Mary (Rice) Allen* of Hopkinton and Shrewsbury, Mass., born about or between 1698 and 1700, and was living in 1765.

---

died Dec. 9, 1700, aged 87. He had four or five children before he emigrated, and fourteen in all. He represented Sudbury in 1644, in the General Court; was several years selectman of Sudbury; petitioned for Marlborough, 1656; moved to Marlborough in 1660. His ninth child,

SAMUEL WARD[2], b. Sept. 24, 1641; d. 1729; m. 1667, SARAH HOWE, dau. of John of Marlborough. She died 1707. He m. (2) ———. He had seven children. The second was

SAMUEL WARD[3], b. March —, 1678; d. 1738; m. MARY ————, who died 1758. They lived in Marlborough and had seven children. One was

ABSALOM WARD[4], b. Sept. 20, 1706; d. Jan. 21, 1787, at Southborough, where he resided; m. there Dec. 4, 1740, MARY WILKINSON, who died there Feb. 22, 1793. They had in Southborough six children, viz.: *Rhoda*[4], b. July 20, 1742; m. 1769, Jabez Newton[5] (son of Ezekiel[4], Moses[3]); *Lucy*[4], b. Oct. 17, 1744; m. 1772, Ezekiel Newton[5], 3d (son of Ezekiel[4], Moses[3]); *Molly*[4], b. April 20, 1746; m. Bezaleel Newton[5] (son of Amos[4], Moses[3]); *Samuel*[4], b. Jan. 1, 1748; m. ———; *Abigail*[4], b. Dec. 15, 1749; m. ———; *Erasmus*[4], b. March 29, 1752; m. 1782, Hannah Chamberlin.

* WALTER ALLEN[1] was of Newbury, Mass., 1640; rem. to Watertown prior to 1662, at which time he was a proprietor, and was one of a coroner's jury, July 19, 1663. In conveyance

Edward Newton[4] was about three and one-half years old when his father died. In 1709, his mother married again. She having been made guardian of the children, and administratrix of their father's estate, cared for them and it until she was discharged by the Court, and the property was turned over to the children. [See the papers concerning settlement of estate of Edward[3].] This would indicate that he had something to start with when he became of age; and he married soon afterward. The family probably lived in Hopkinton awhile and then moved to Shrewsbury about the beginning of 1727 or before. The births of four of his children are recorded there on the town records, and two were baptized there. Edward and his wife were admitted to the church at Shrewsbury in 1736—they lived in the North Province of the town—and were dismissed in 1744 from that church to form a church in the west part of Lancaster.

In 1768 the families of Edward[4] and his sons Samuel[5] and Edward[5], Jr., were set off to the town of Lancaster.

The will of Edward Newton[4] is dated October 18, 1765, in which he mentions his wife Elizabeth, sons Edward, Jr., and Ezekiel, and daughters Martha Newton, Mary, wife of Daniel Perry, and Esther, wife of John Britton.

He died before the end of the year 1765, since his will was probated that year, and the estate settled at Shrewsbury. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,114. This would be before he was set off to Lancaster as above.

CHILDREN.

1804. †i. EZEKIEL[5], b. Oct. 13, 1725; m. Dorothy Osgood.
1805. †ii. SAMUEL[5], b. Nov. 5, 1727, in Shrewsbury; m. Sarah Douglas.
1806. iii. MARY[5], b. ———, 1729; bapt. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 26, 1729; m. [int. in Shrewsbury, March 1, 1765], Daniel Perry, "both of Lancaster." [Perhaps he was son of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail (Holbrook) Perry of Sherborn, born there Nov. 24, 1724. Perhaps not.] They had one child born at Shrewsbury and two more in Holden:
1807. 1. *Joseph[6] Perry*, b. Feb. 11, 1766.
1808. 2. *Amos[6] Perry*, b. ———, 1768.
1809. 3. *Isaac[6] Perry*, b. Sept. 1, 1771.
1810. iv. MARTHA[5], b. May 29, 1732, at Shrewsbury; bapt. there June 11, 1732; was living and unmarried at date of her father's will, 1765.
1811. v. ESTHER[5], b. Sept. 8, 1734, at Shrewsbury; d. ———; m. April 14, 1762 [int. Jan. 16, 1762, at Shrewsbury, when he was "of Southboro' "], John Britton of Northborough.
1812. †vi. EDWARD[5], JR. (Capt.), b. Jan. 18, 1737-8, in Shrewsbury; m. Sarah Winch.

1508. JONATHAN NEWTON[4], JR. (Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Bethia (Rice) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough, November 3, 1710, and died at Southborough, October 25, 1786.

---

of land, 1665, his wife was (2d wf.) Rebecca; several other conveyances of land up to 1673, when by deed of gift, he gives lands in Watertown to his sons Daniel and Joseph, and soon after moved to Charlestown, Mass., where he married (3) Nov. 29, 1678, ABIGAIL ROGERS, dau. of WM. of Charlestown, and where he died July 8, 1681; age was sworn 76 yrs. in 1677; b. 1601. His will dated Feb. 19, 1679-80, was proved Aug. 1681. He had a first wife in England, his wife ABIGAIL as mentioned in his will. Hatter. Children: *Daniel[2]*, d. 1706; *John[2]* (of Sudbury); *Joseph[2]*, *Benjamin[2]*, b. 1647.

DANIEL ALLEN[2], d. in Sudbury, 1706; m. abt. 1658, MARY SHERMAN, dau. of Rev. John and Abigail Sherman of Watertown. He res. successively in Charlestown, Watertown, Lancaster, Watertown and Sudbury. He had nine children. The fifth was

ELNATHAN ALLEN[3], b. at Lancaster, Feb. 11, 1666; d. at Shrewsbury, where he was killed by falling from a load of hay in 1734. He resided in Watertown, Sudbury, Hopkinton and Shrewsbury. His wife was MERCY RICE[3], b. 1670, dau. of Henry[2] and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice of Sudbury (son of Edmund[1]). She died at Hopkinton, 1727, age 57. They had eight children. The third was *Elizabeth[4]*, who m. 1723, Edward Newton[4].

He married about 1730 Tabitha ———. She was born about 1710, and died at Southborough, November 12, 1802, aged 92, C. R.

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough. His thirteen children were born there. He is mentioned in the will of his father as one of the children to whom had been given his "full portion in time past," and was to receive only one shilling more, in silver money. There is no probate settlement of his estate. That he owned land in Southborough is shown in a deed given by him October 8, 1773, to Ezra Newton[5], his son, conveying ten acres for 26 pounds, 13 shillings, 4 pence. Also another deed in which his land bounded with that of Joseph Arnold. See Ezra Newton[5], his son.

CHILDREN.

1813. i. LYDIA[5], b. June 25, 1732; d. ———; m. at Southborough, Oct. 8, 1758, Joseph Graves, Jr.,* of Southborough, whose first wife, Mary Newton (4731), had died there, Feb. 23, 1758, leaving five children. I suppose he was son of Joseph and Rachel (Pratt) Graves of Framingham, born there Jan. 21, 1723. They continued to reside in Southborough. Their children, born there, were:

1814. 1. *Stephen[6] Graves*, b. May 4, 1759; d. Sept. —, 1761.

1815. †2. *Daniel[6] Graves*, b. March 4, 1761; m. Tirzah Newton[5] (1837). Children given under her number.

1816. 3. *Joseph[6] Graves, Jr.*, b. Aug. 20, 1763; m. 1787, Susannah Merrett.

1817. 4. *Lydia[6] Graves*, b. Oct. 8, 1765.

1818. 5. *Rebecca[6] Graves*, b. Sept. —, 1767.

1819. 6. *Thomas[6] Graves*, b. Oct. 2, 1771; d. Nov. 26, 1843, aged 72. Infirmity—palsied on one side for thirty years. A cooper. "He used to sit and work with one hand." He m. 1790, Persis Bellows [per. dau. of Jotham and Abigail, b. 1771].

1820. ii. CALEB[5], b. Oct. 12, 1734.

1821. iii. RUTH[5], b. July 22, 1736; d. Dec. 29, 1748.

1822. iv. TABITHA[5], b. April 25, 1738.

1823. †v. EZRA[5], b. July 29, 1740; m. Elizabeth Hager.

1824. vi. THANKFUL[5], b. Jan. 19, 1741-2.

1825. †vii. ELIJAH[5] b. Oct. 13, 1743; m. Relief Newton (2321).

1827, viii. OLIVER[5], b. March 23, 1745-6; d. Dec. 15, 1775. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Service: Oliver Newton, Private, Capt. Silas Gates' Co. Abstract roll for service, Dec., 1775 and 1776. Enlisted Dec. 4, 1775; other items, "reported deceased."

1828. †ix. REUBEN[5], b. April 16, 1747; m. Sarah Brewer.

1829. x. RUTH[5], b. June 16, 1750; d. May 28, 1777; unm.

1830. xi. COMFORT[5], b. Nov. 2, 1752; d. at Southborough, March 14, 1835, aged 82, C. R. "Widow Comfort Fay." She married at Southborough, May 10, 1792, Asa Fay, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Joslin) Fay‡ of Southborough, where he was born Nov. 16, 1752, and where he died Nov. 2, 1815.

1831. xii. JONATHAN[5], b. July 4, 1755.

1832. xiii. STEPHEN[5], b. Nov. 12, 1756.

---

* JOSEPH GRAVES, SR., m. at Framingham, May 3, 1723, Rachel Pratt. They lived in Framingham and had born there, *Joseph*, Jan. 21, 1722-3; *Hannah*, 1725; d. 1738-9; *Rachel*, 1727; *Benjamin* and *William* (twins), 1729-30; *Phinehas*, 1735; *Barsheba*, 1737; *Timothy*, 1739; *John*, 1742; *Ebenezer*, 1746.

‡ For JOHN FAY[1], the immigrant, see note to Jonathan Newton[3], Sr. His son DAVID[2], b. April 23, 1679; m. May 1, 1699, SARAH LARKIN. Their children, born in Marlborough, were: *John[3]*, 1700; d. 1704; *Joanna[3]*, 1701; d. 1720; *Sarah[3]*, 1704; m. 1729, Ebenezer Pike; *David[3]*, 1707; d. 1720; *Lois[3]*, 1709; *John[3]*, 1710; m. Thankful Taylor; *Moses[3]*, 1712; m. Mary Pike; *Robert[3]*, b. July 30, 1715, "was twice m. and had 20 children, res. in Southboro';" *Edward[3]*, 1717; m. Sarah Joslin; *Aaron[3]*, 1719; m. (1) Thankful Newton; m. (2) Mrs. Eunice Farr; *Joanna[3]*, 1721; *David[3]*, 1723; m. Jemima Newton.

ROBERT FAY[3] (son of David[2]), b. 1715; d. Dec. 19, 1808; res. Southborough; m. (1) April 28, 1743, ELIZABETH JOSLIN [per. dau. of Israel and Sarah (Cleveland) Joslin, born 1723], who died Sept. 4, 1760; m. (2) May 19, 1761, ANNA HARRINGTON, who d. May 14, 1800. The following children are recorded in Southborough: *Elizabeth*, 1744; *Robert*, 1746, d. y.; *Nathaniel*, 1747; *Reuben*, 1749; *Asa*, 1752; m. Comfort Newton; *David*, 1755; *Joshua*, 1757, d. y.; *Submit*, 1758, d. y.; *Rebecca*, 1759, d. y.; *Elijah*, 1760. By second wife; *Jason*, 1762; *Robert*, 1764; *Ephraim*, 1768; *Enoch*, 1770; *Daniel*, 1772; *Rufus*, 1779.

Newton (alias Joslin). Nathaniel, s. Lydia, Nov. 6, 1755. Joslin (alias Newton). Nathaniel, s. Lydia Newton, Nov. 6, 1755. [Southborough Vital Records.]

1513. DAVID NEWTON[4], SR. (Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan, Sr., and Bethia (Rice) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there February 23, 1718, and died at Southborough, Mass., March 19, 1807, aged 89, C. R.

He married at Southborough, September 12, 1744, Sarah Pike.* She died in Southborough, February 3, 1754. Three children.

He married (2) at Southborough, July 30, 1755, Abigail Lawrence, daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Russell) Lawrence‡ of Lexington, Westborough and Boston, Mass. She was born at Westborough, August 20, 1737, and died at Southborough, "Widow Newton, October 10, 1816, in her 79th year. C. R."

David Newton, Sr., lived in Southborough, apparently all his life. His children were all born there. He was the head of a family there in 1790, as given in the First United States Census, his family being then "two females," besides himself. There is no probate record of the settlement of his estate. He is mentioned in the will of his father as one of "my other well beloved children," to whom is given "one shilling in silver money and the reason I give them no more Now; is because I have given them their full portions in time past."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1833. i. JOANNAH[5], b. Jan. 2, 1745-6; d. ———; m. at Southborough, May 20, 1764, Jonathan Temple.

1834. ii. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 16, 1748-9; m. at Southborough, March 2, 1780, Timothy Chase. They had a son born in Southborough:

1835. 1. *Enos*[6] *Chase*, b. Dec. 5, 1780.

1836. †iii. DAVID[5], JR., b. Aug. 29, 1751; m. (1) Abigail Stone; m. (2) Elizabeth Newton[5], his cousin (1857).

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

1837. iv. TIRZAH[5], b. Dec. 8, 1756; m. at Southborough, Dec. 18, 1783, Daniel Graves (1815), son of Joseph and Lydia (Newton[5]) Graves of Southborough, where he was born March 4, 1761. (His mother was daughter of Jonathan[4], Jr., Jonathan[3], Moses[2].) They lived in Southborough. Their children were born there.

1838. 1. *Hannah*[6] *Graves*, b. Oct. 28, 1784.

1839. 2. *Stephen*[6] *Graves*, b. March 18, 1786.

1840. 3. *Daniel*[6] *Graves*, b. July 4, 1788.

1841. 4. *Comfort*[6] *Graves*, b. Aug. 14, 1790.

1842. 5. *Jeremiah*[6] *Graves*, b. Aug. 19, 1792.

1843. v. THANKFUL[5], b. Feb. 23, 1760; d. ———; m. at Southborough July 6, 1780, Jonathan Nurse,§ son of Joseph and Sarah (Walkup) Nurse of Framingham and Hopkinton, Mass. He was born at Hopkinton, Feb. 9, 1750[1?] bapt. at Framington, Feb. 10, 1750.

---

*For early Pikes see note to 2265. I cannot place this Sarah.

‡ JOHN LAWRENCE[1], the immigrant, settled in Watertown in 1635; his eldest child was born there in March, 1635-6; adm. freeman 1637; m. ELIZABETH ———, and had twelve children, all born in Watertown before 1662, in which year he removed to Groton, Mass., where she died in 1663, and he m. (2) 1664 SUSANNAH BATCHELDER (dau. of Wm. of Charlestown), who died 1668. He died 1667. In legal instruments he is designated a carpenter. He was one of the selectmen, on the first board, of Groton. One son was:

NATHANIEL LAWRENCE[2], b. Oct. 15, 1639; an executor of his father's will; adm. freeman 1672; res. Groton; was Rep. of Groton, and much employed in town business; chosen deacon in the church. Later rem. to Charlestown Farms, where he died 1724, aged 85. Will dated 1718. Inventory, £714. 18s. 6d. He m. in Sudbury, 1660, SARAH MORSE (dau. John and Hannah, who died, Groton, 1684. He m. (2) HANNAH (Anna) —, who died after 1701; twelve children. One was:

JOHN LAWRENCE[3], b. July 29, 1667; d. in Lexington, March 12, 1746-7. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He moved from Groton to Lexington, where he and his wife were adm. to the church, Feb., 1698-9. He m. 1687, ANNA TARBALL. They had ten children. One was

BENJAMIN LAWRENCE[4], b. May 24, 1713; m. Feb. 12, 1734-5, JANE RUSSELL, b. July 19, 1711 (dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth of Lexington). They were dismissed from Lexington to Westborough, July 3, 1737; and from Westborough to Boston, Feb., 1749. Six children, born in Westborough: *Benjamin*[5], 1735; *Abigail*[5], b. Aug. 20, 1737; m. David Newton, Sr.; *Submit*[5], 1739; *Elizabeth*[5], 1741; *Ann*[5], 1742; *Jane*[5], 1744.

§ JOSEPH NURSE (s. of John, Jr., John, Sr.), b. 1727; m. 1746, Sarah Walkup; res. Hopkinton, where they had six children. The third was *Jonathan*, b. 1750, who m. Thankful New-

1844. vi. ABIGAIL[5], b. June 20, 1762; d. in Sutton, Mass., May 4, 1828, aged 66. G. S. She married at Southborough, July 19, 1794, Ebenezer Hyde of Sutton. He was born about 1755 and died at Sutton, May 26, 1813, aged 58. G. S. He had previously married Ruth ———, who died at Sutton, Sept. 8, 1793, in her 28th year. By her he had a daughter, Ruth, who died at Sutton, Jan. 10, or 11, 1804, aged 18 years, G. S., and a son William, born May 31, 1789. The children by wife Abigail, born in Sutton, were:

1845. 1. *Daniel*[6] *Hyde*, b. Sept. 28, 1797; d. March 15, 1821. G. S.
1846. 2. *Nabby*[6] *Hyde*, b. Aug. 5, 1799.
1847. 3. *Lydia*[6] *Hyde*, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. 1827, Gilbert Searls.
1848. 4. *David*[6] *Hyde*, b. Jan. 5, 1805; d. Aug. 1, 1826.
1849. 5. *Ruth*[6] *Hyde*, b. Feb. 25, 1808; d. May 17 or 18, 1813. G. S.

1850. †vii. OBEDIAH[5], b. March 13, 1765; m. Rebecca ———.

1522. GIDEON NEWTON[4] (Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan, Sr., and Bethia (Rice) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there July 1, 1721, and died at Southborough, Mass., March 29, 1798, aged 77.

He married at Southborough, December 22, 1742, Hannah Lawrence. She died at Southborough, February 10, 1791.

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough, Mass. His children were all born there. The First United States Census, 1790, shows his large family to have dwindled down to himself and two females. These last were probably his wife and their daughter Hannah, or a grandchild.

He is mentioned in the will of his father as one of the children who had already received his portion, and was given one shilling more. There is no probate settlement of his estate.

CHILDREN.

1851. †i. TYRUS[5], b. Dec. 3, 1743; m. Eleanor ———; m. (2) Hannah Johnson.

1852. ii. BETHIAH[5], b. Aug. 2, 1745; d. at Southborough, "Dec. 6, 1807, aged 61. C. R."; m. at Southborough, Sept. 26, 1793, as his third wife, Bezaleel Walker*, son of Daniel and Dorothy (Manning) Walker of Sudbury, Mass., where he was born May 7, 1724. They lived in Southborough, where he died June 16, 1810. No children of Bethiah.

1853. iii. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 4, 1747-8.

1854. iv. ABIGAIL[5], b. April 3, 1750; d. at Southborough, Nov. 30, 1776; m. there, Nov. 29, 1774, Elisha Johnson‡, a brother of Hannah Johnson, her brother's wife, and son of Isaac and Rachel (Thomas) Johnson of Southborough, where he was born July 1, 1753. He died in Southborough, where the family resided, Nov. 28, 1832. Their one child was:

1855. 1. *Abigail*[6] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. Oct. 2, 1778.

1856. †v. GIDEON[5], JR., b. May 21, 1752; m. Phebe Temple.

1857. †vi. ELIZABETH[5], b. April 17, 1755; m. David Newton, Jr. (1836), who was her cousin. See under his heading for her children.

1858. vii. JUDITH[5], b. Aug. 20, 1757; d. Aug. 31, 1761.

1859. †viii. JOSIAH[5] (DEA.), b. March 4, 1760; m. Elizabeth Haynes.

1860. ix. REBECCA[5], b. April 2, 1762; d. ———; m. at Southborough, March 19, 1782, Hezekiah Johnson§, son of Aaron and Keziah (Bennet) Johnson

---

ton; the fourth was *Bathsheba*, b. 1752, who m. James Newton[5] (s. of Andrew[4]). See No. 1891.

JOHN NURSE, JR., b. 1701; m. BATHSHEBA RUGG, No. 30, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Newton, No. 29) Rugg.

JOHN NURSE, SR., m. 1700, in Sherborn, ELIZABETH GALE; res. Framingham; six children. For Rugg, see note to John Newton[2] (2).

* BEZALEEL WALKER m. (1) DEBORAH BARNS; m. (2) HULDAH NEWTON; m. (3) BETHIAH NEWTON. His son married *Patience Newton*. See note to Amos, Jr.[5], son of John Newton[4], for more of him.

‡ For the early Johnson generations see notes to Tyrus[5], and Mary Newton[2].

ELISHA JOHNSON[5] (Isaac[4], William[3]) m. (2) SARAH ———. Sarah, wid. of Elisha, d. in Southborough, Oct. 10, 1847, aged 91 yrs., 10 mos.; old age. They had born in Southborough: *Nathan*, 1779; *Rufus*, Nov. 12, 1780; m. 1802, *Hannah Newton* (dau. of Tyrus[5], Gideon[4]); *Josiah*, 1782; *Elisha*, 1783; *Sarah*, 1785; *Abigail*, 1787; *Hannah*, 1793; ——— inft., 1795.

§ Hezekiah Johnson (Aaron[5], Moses[4], William[3], Jonathan[2], Sr., William[1]).

of Sudbury, Mass., where he was born March 8, 1760. He died ———. They had four children born in Sudbury.

1861. 1. *Aaron*[6] *Johnson*, b. Feb. 6, 1786.
1862. 2. *Caty*[6] *Johnson* (twin), b. April 27, 1789.
1863. 3. *Phebe*[6] *Johnson* (twin), b. April 27, 1789.
1864. 4. *Gideon*[6] *Johnson*, b. April 14, 1793.
1865. †x. NATHANIEL[5], b. April 16, 1764; m. Mrs. Hannah (Grout) Heard.

1523. NATHAN NEWTON[4] (Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Bethia (Rice) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there June 23, 1723. "He removed to Vermont and died at advanced age"—may or may not be true. But he must have died before 1811, to leave his wife Lydia a "widow."

He married at Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., June 5, 1750, Experience Stow, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Stow* of Marlborough, where she was born February 24, 1727. She died in Southborough, May 3, 1755, aged 28. Three children.

He married (2) in Southborough, January 13, 1757, Lydia Hager, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Barnard) Hager‡ of Marlborough, and Framingham, Mass. She was born at Framingham, March 4, 1729-'30. "Widow Lydia, died May 2, 1811, aged 81. C. R."; in Southborough. Three children.

Nathan Newton lived in Southborough. His children were all born there. The First United States Census, 1790, shows him to be the head of a family there, which then consisted of himself and two females; these latter being probably his wife and daughter Lydia.

Bond states that this family later moved to Vermont; but there is no such tradition in the family.

Nathan Newton was given tools of various kinds in the will of his father, but nothing of much value, and was made sole executor of the will. His brothers and

---

* JOHN STOW[1], with wife ELIZABETH (BIGGS) and six children, came from England and settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1634. He was made freeman the same year; became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638; a Representative, 1639. His wife, Elizabeth, died in 1638. He died ———. Their children were: *Thomas*[2]; m. Mary ———; *Elizabeth*[2], *John*[2], *Nathaniel*[2], *Samuel*[2] (Rev.), d. 1704; *Thankful*[2].

THOMAS STOW[3] (John[1]), b. in Eng.; m. MARY ———. He was in Concord in 1640, where he had sons *Samuel*[3], 1645; *Thomas*[3]; *Nathaniel*[3], b. 1650; and prob. other children. He and his brother Nathaniel[3] owned 600 acres of land between Fairhaven Pond and Sudbury line. He sold his right in 1660, having moved to Middletown, Conn., about 1650.

SAMUEL STOW[3] (Thomas[2]), b. 1645; d. Feb. 9, 1721, aged 76. He returned from Connecticut and settled in Marlborough, Mass., before 1684, when he bought land there and also was one of the proprietors of the Indian plantation. He became a prominent man in the town and was the ancestor of the Stows of Marlborough. He married ELIZABETH STONE, who may be the "Wid. Elizabeth Stow" who died "Jan. 17, 1736-7," at Marlborough. Their children, born at Marlborough, were: *Samuel*[4], 1680; *Thomas*[4], 1682; *Mary*[4], 1685; *Thankful*[4], 1687; *Rachel*[4], 1690; *John*[4], 1696.

THOMAS STOW[4] (Samuel[3]), b. Dec. 27, 1682; d. Aug. 28, 1765; will proved Oct. 8, 1765; m. Jan. 20, 1713, HANNAH JOHNSON[4] (dau. of William[3], son of Jonathan[2] and Mary (Newton[2]). She was born 1691 and died 1789. They res. in Marlborough and had *Comfort*[5], 1716; *Thomas*[5], 1717; *Benjamin*[5], 1718; *David*[5], 1719, d. y.; *Thomas*[5], b. Oct. 15, 1720, m. 1752, Mrs. Elizabeth (Morse) Newton, wid. of Joseph[3]; *Charles*[5], 1721, d. y.; *Samuel*[5], 1723; *Stephen*[5], 1724; *Josiah*[5], 1725, d. y.; *Hannah*[5], 1726, d. y.; *Experience*[5], b. Feb. 24, 1727, m. Nathan Newton; *David*[5], 1729; *Josiah*[5], 1730; *Hannah*[5], 1731; *Sabella*[5], 1732, d. 1752; *Silas*[5], 1734.

See Joseph Newton[4], his will.

‡ WILLIAM HAGER[1], in Watertown; m. March 20, 1644-5, MARY BEMIS of Watertown (perhaps a sister of Joseph, who was b. 1619 and was in Watertown as early as 1640). She died, "wid., "an aged woman," "Dec., 1695. He died Jan. 10, 1683-4; will dated Jan. and proved April, 1684. Inventory, £353. 14. Ten children. The seventh was *William*[2], b. 1658-9.

WILLIAM HAGER[2], JR. (William[1]), b. Feb. 12, 1658-9; d. May 8, 1731; m. in Watertown, March 30, 1687, SARAH BENJAMIN[3] (dau. John[2], Jr., John[1]), who d. Oct. 22, 1745, aged 82. They lived in Watertown and had eight children born there. The fourth was *Ebenezer*[3], 1698.

EBENEZER HAGER[3] (William[2]), b. Aug. 13, 1698; m. in Watertown, Feb. 23, 1725-6, LYDIA BARNARD, dau. of John[3] (s. of John[2], John[1]) and Elizabeth (Stone) Barnard of Watertown, where she was b. 1705. They rem. to Marlborough, thence to Framingham, and later returned to Marlborough. Four children: *Ebenezer*[4], 1728; *Lydia*[4], March 4, 1729-30; m. Nathan Newton[4]; *William*[4], 1733; *Thaddeus*[4], 1741.

sisters are mentioned as having received "their full portions in time past. To some of them I have given lands to others household goods or money according to my ability."

Nathan Newton's granddaughter, Sophia Newton[6], with whom I have corresponded, writes that her grandfather lived in one of the "garrison" houses. Since Jonathan Newton's house was one of the "Garrisons," we suppose that Nathan Newton lived in the house with his father, and was so living when the father died and made Nathan executor of his will. The will does not mention Nathan among the children to whom he had given their "full portions," and the articles he does give would not now be considered of much worth—"my chest, my gun, all my chairs, three iron Wedges, an iron bar, an iron stake, an iron Beck horn, all my Cart irons, one meet tubb, one of my Cider pails, my half bushel & half my meal troughs, . . . all my sider barrels & hogsheds, two augures & a hand saw"—yet in those days such tools and articles were of real value. It is possible that Nathan was to inherit his mother's portion, and that it was so understood.

The descendants of Nathan Newton have no knowledge of his removing to Vermont in his last years—though he may have done so. There is no probate record of his estate in Massachusetts—if he had an estate.

The three sons of Nathan Newton were soldiers of the Revolution.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

1866. †i. PAUL[5], b. July 30, 1751; m. Martha Newton[5] (2036).

1867. †ii. SILAS[5], b. May 24, 1753; m. Lovina Newton[5] (2038).

1868. iii. LOUISA[5], b. April 15, 1755; her name is properly Lovisa and is so given in her death record at Southborough. She died there July 10, 1799. [T. R. 1789.] She married there February 26, 1778, Joel Brewer,* son of Peter and Elizabeth (———) Brewer of Southborough, where he was born July 24, 1752. "He was a sort of cousin."

They lived in Southborough, where their eight children were born. After the death of Lovisa, Joel Brewer married (2) the widow of her brother, Nathan Newton, Jr., and had two other children. I will speak of these under Nathan Newton[5], Jr. The children of Lovisa were:

1872. 1. *Joel[6] Brewer, Jr.*, b. Nov. 17, 1778; m. 1802, Lydia Tozer; d. May 27, 1831.

1873. 2. *Lovicia[6] Brewer*, b. May 29, 1781; m. 1804, Luther Fay.

1874. 3. *Nathan[6] Brewer*, b. Aug. 5, 1784; m. 1808, Eusebia Nichols; settled at Cherry Valley, N. Y. "He used to visit us occasionally. He was a great talker." [E. C. T.]

1875. 4. *Patty[6] Brewer*, b. May 28, 1786; m. 1809, Cotting Williams.

1876. 5. *Daniel[6] Brewer*, b. Feb. 10, 1789; m. 1815, Hannah Bellows.

1877. 6. *Peter[5] Brewer*, b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. 1819, Sophia Nurse.

---

* JOHN BREWER[1] was in Cambridge, ———, and by wife ANNE had there two children: *John[2]*, b. 1642; *Hannah[2]*, b. 1644-5. It is stated "This family prob. rem. to Sudbury, and thence to Framingham."

JOHN BREWER[2], of Sudbury (prob. s. of John[1] of Cambridge), b. 1642, d. Sudbury, 1690-1; wf. ELIZABETH ———, who d. there wid. 1739-40. Their children, b. in Sudbury, were: *John[3]*, b. 1669; *Elizabeth[3]*, 1670; *Hannah[3]*, 1672; *James[3]*, 1675; *Sarah[3]*, 1677; *Mary[3]*, 1680; *Abigail[3]*, 1682; *Martha[3]*, 1685; *Jonathan[3]*, 1689.

JONATHAN BREWER[3] (John[2]), b. 1689; wf. ARABELLA, had in Framingham: *Peter[4]*, b. 1720; *Martha[4]*, 1734; *Eliab[4]*, 1737.

PETER BREWER[4] (s. Jonathan[3]), b. April 17, 1720, in Framingham; d. in Southborough, Sept. 16, 1800. His wife, ELIZABETH, d. there, May 15, 1794. Their children, born in Southborough, were: *Peter[5]*, b. 1750, d. 1829, age 79; *Joel[5]*, 1752; m. (1) Lovisa Newton; m. (2) Mrs. Polly (Nichols) Newton; *Elizabeth[5]*, 1754; *Lucia[5]*, 1757; m. Joseph Tuttle; *Sarah[5]*, b. Dec. 18, 1760; m. Reuben Newton; *Jason[5]*, b. 1764; m. Anna ———, who d. in Framingham, 1841, age 77.

PETER BREWER[5], "JR." (s. of Joel[5], Sr.), b. Sept. 16, 1791; m. in Framingham, April 7, 1819, SOPHIA NURSE. They had in Framingham: *Lydia Fiske[7]*, b. 1820; m. 1844, Sullivan Fay Onthank, son of William and Dolly (How) Onthank; *Charles Nurse[7]*, b. 1823; m. 1848, Louisa C. Gadsby (and had a son George Edwin Brewer[8], who m. Emerline S. Newton); *Martha Sophia[7]*, b. 1833; m. Lorenzo Curtis Newton, brother of Emerline S. Newton (son and dau. of Russell Newton).

1878. 7. *Moses*[6] *Brewer*, b. Aug. 12, 1793; m. 1819, Sally Stow.
1879. 8. *Larkin*[6] *Brewer*, b. March 7, 1796; m. 1825, Sally Nurse.
1869. iv. NATHAN[5], b. Sept. 14, 1757; d. Sept. 12, 1758.
1870. †v. NATHAN[5], JR., b. Jan. 23, 1760; m. Mary Nichols.
1871. vi. LYDIA[5], b. July 25, 1762.

1524. ELNATHAN NEWTON[4] (Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Bethia (Rice) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there July 15, 1724. He died at Marlborough, N. H., "August 12, 1792, in his 69th year."

He married at Southborough, Mass., June 19, 1750, Jemima Joslin, daughter of Abraham and Jemima (Snow) Joslin* of Marlborough, Mass., where she was born July 29, 1729. She died his widow, at Marlborough, N. H., April 16, 1801, aged 71.

Elnathan Newton moved about some after his marriage. His oldest child was born at Holden, Mass. May 10, 1768, he went, with wife and children, Jemima, Elizabeth, Asahel, Anna, Elnathan and Bethia, from New Braintree, Mass., to Oakham, Mass., and was "warned out." They were probably on a move to their permanent home, for the family is not mentioned on the records of either town. Then they removed to and settled in Marlborough, N. H., where they spent the remainder of their lives. The historian of Marlborough, N. H., writes of him: "Elnathan Newton came from New Braintree to Marlborough in 1771 . . . he is supposed to have emigrated from Southborough, Mass. . . . He settled on the farm since owned by Moses Putney, in the southeast part of Marlborough. His children were all born in Massachusetts. . . . His son Luke (supposed to be the same as Zeneth) resided on the farm with Elnathan, his father, was joint owner with him and came in full possession of the place on the death of his father."

Elnathan Newton was one of the many citizens of Marlborough, N. H., who on April 12, 1776, signed as a member of the Committee of Safety, pledging their lives and fortunes to oppose the British.

As a soldier of the Revolution, Elnathan Newton's name appears on the payroll of Capt. James Lewis' Company in Col. E. Hale's regiment, one of twenty-six men who marched June 29, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. At this date he would have been fifty-three years old, which is rather aged to go a-soldiering; but his son Elnathan would be only thirteen years old, which would be too young for him. Robert Converse and Phineas Park, other men who were of the same age, and who also married Newtons, were out in the same company, so I think it was Elnathan, the father.

Three of the daughters were married in Keene, N. H. Perhaps the family lived there for a time. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Elnathan Newton (whom I suppose to be the son) head of a household at Walpole, N. H., the members of which, besides, were three females.

Elnathan Newton, mentioned in his father's will, received his portion during the lifetime of the father.

The names and birthdates of his children are all given in the history of Marlborough, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1880. i. JEMIMA[5], b. May 10, 1751, at Holden, Mass.; d. ———; m. in Keene, N. H., by Rev. Aaron Hall, June 7, 1778, Stephen Woodward‡ of Marlborough, N. H.

---

* ABRAHAM JOSLIN[4] (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[1]), son of Nathaniel and Hester (Morse) Joslin of Marlborough, Mass., was b. there April 30, 1704; m. May 23, 1728, JEMIMA SNOW of Woburn. She died July 3, 1745, having borne nine children. He m. (2) ———, SARAH ———, who bore him nine more children. The eldest of all was *Jemima*[5], b. July 29, 1729; m. Elnathan Newton. For the previous Joslin generations, see note to Moses Newton[2].

‡ SOLOMON WOODWARD, b. 1768, and his brother, SAMUEL WOODWARD, b. 1770, sons of SOLOMON and PRISCILLA, came from Sutton, Mass., where they were born, to Marlborough,

1881. ii. AZUBAH[5], b. Feb. 3, 1753.
1882. †iii. ZENETH[5], b. Nov. 6, 1755, is supposed to be the same as Luke[5], who is mentioned as the eldest son of Elnathan and Jemima, and born the same day; m. Sally Hayden.
1883. iv. ELIZABETH[5], b. Aug. 21, 1756; d. ———; m. in Keene, N. H., by Rev. Aaron Hall, Aug. 12, 1779, at which date she was "of Surry, N. H.," Roger Dart of Surry, N. H.
1884. v. ASAHEL[5], b. Aug. 29, 1758.
1885. vi. JOANNA[5], b. Feb. 4, 1761; d. ———; m. at Keene, N. H., by Rev. Aaron Hall, July 24, 1787, Eli Dart, both "of Surry, N. H."
1866. vii. ELNATHAN[5], b. March 14, 1764; m. ———. [I suppose the Elnathan Newton, head of a family at Walpole, N. H., as given in the First United States Census, 1790, to be this Elnathan. Besides himself the family consisted of three females.]
1887. viii. BETHIA[5], b. Jan. 4, 1767; d. at Marlborough, N. H., Feb. 18, 1793.
1888. ix. SILAS[5], b. April 9, 1769.

1526. ANDREW NEWTON[4], SR. (James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Rachel (Greeley) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there August 27, 1713, and died at Southborough, Mass., February 10, 1796. C. R.

He married Mehitabel Bellows. She died in Southborough, January 12, 1794. C. R.

The historian of Framingham, Mass., which town lies directly east of Southborough and marches with it, states that Andrew Newton was born "on Fiddle Neck"—a local name of part of that country; that he "had a forge, and a gristmill on Hopkinton river near the Southborough line. Children recorded in Southborough." Three children are so recorded. There are none recorded in Framingham. The records of the town show no Newton births earlier than 1758—just one then—and not again until one in 1772.

We may, however, confidently believe that Andrew Newton was a blacksmith and a miller. His descendants say of him: "He lived in the valley of the Deerfield river, Mass. He had a farm, gristmill, distillery, tavern and store, but lost everything in a big law suit over water rights." They are not clear about this ancestor. His property was probably all on Hopkinton river, and it was his son James who went to the Deerfield river vicinity.

CHILDREN.

1889. i. MEHITABEL[5], b. Nov. 7, 1745.
1890. †ii. ANDREW[5], JR., b. Oct. 23, 1748; m. Sarah Merrett.
1891. †iii. JAMES[5], b. Aug. 24, 1751; m. Bathsheba Nurse.

1537. JACOB NEWTON[4] (James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Rachel (Greeley) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 6, 1723.

He married at Southborough, Mass., April 24, 1744, Susannah Bates. There were families of the name of Bates in Charlestown and in Weymouth. I do not know her ancestry.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough. Three children were born there. No deaths of any member of this family do I find.

CHILDREN.

1892. i. LUCY[5], b. Sept. 24, 1744.
1893. ii. ZEBULON[5], b. Oct. 11, 1746.
1894. iii. JESSE[5], b. March 26, 1752; d. ———. He was a soldier of the Revolution; private in Capt. Daniel Sacket's Company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment.

N. H., and settled early. The former had eleven children; the latter, five children. Stephen Woodward is probably one of these children. I neglected to take the families when I had the opportunity. For early generations of the Woodwards see Watertown.

enlisted Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service in Northern department, eight days, 152 miles travel home. He married at Southborough, July 1, 1774, Lucretia Bellows, dau. of Jothan and Abigail (———) Bellows of Southborough, born there May 22, 1753. I have found nothing further of this family from the towns hereabout. Her pedigree is through Jotham[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], John Bellows[1] of Concord, 1635, and Marlborough, Mass., and wife Mary Wood[2] (dau. John[1]). It is possible that after the war of the Revolution, Jesse Newton removed to Vermont, and was the Jesse Newton enumerated in the First United States Census, 1790, as head of a household at Westfield, Orleans County, Vt., the whole family being, himself, five males under sixteen years, and five females.

1538. JOSEPH NEWTON[4] (James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Rachel (Greeley) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough, July 15, 1728, and died [at Hubbardston, I suppose], ———, 1795.

He married at Southborough, December 29, 1756, Experience Drury, daughter of John and Susannah (Goddard) Drury* of Framingham, Mass., where she was born May 7, 1738. She died at Hubbardston, Mass., July 26, 1816, aged 78 years. C. R. "Widow of Joseph."

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough, where his eight children were born. After 1773 the family moved to Templeton, and in 1777 removed thence to Hubbardston, Mass., where they continued to reside.

At the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, Joseph Newton at Hubbardston, Mass., was head of a family there, which consisted of himself and three other males above sixteen years, and four females.

CHILDREN.

1895. i. MARY, MOLLE, POLLY[5] (the name appears on the records in these various spellings), b. Aug. 1, 1757; d. at Halifax, Vt., July 4, 1822; m. at Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1791, Ezra Gleason; b. May 20, 1767. He died at Halifax, Vt., where they spent their married life and where their children were born, viz.:

1903. 1. *Tryphena*[6] *Gleason*, b. Jan. 18, 1792; d. Aug. 7, 1824.

1904. 2. *Eloisa*[6] *Gleason*, b. Jan. 2, 1794; d. Sept. 1, 1829.

1905. 3. *Newton*[6] *Gleason*, b. Oct. 12, 1795; d. April 21, 1854; m. Anstis Mixer. Their children were:

1909. 1. Eloisa[7] Gleason, b. ———.

1910. 2. Ezra[7] Gleason, b. ———.

1911. 3. Elizabeth[7] Gleason, b. ———.

1912. 4. Edward[7] Gleason, b. ———.

1913. 5. William[7] Gleason, b. ———.

1914. 6. Joseph[7] Gleason, b. May 24, 1831; d. March 8, 1886; m. June 26, 1856, Mary Davis and had three sons, namely:

1920. 1. Newton[8] Gleason, b. May 18, 1860; m. Carrie I. ———; res. North Adams.

1921. 2. Arthur[8] Gleason, b. Aug. 27, 1862; d. Feb. 16, 1892; m. Cora L. Davis, who for many years has been one of the matrons in the Perkins Institute for the Blind at South Boston, Mass.

1922. 3. Harry[8] Gleason, b. July 4, 1874.

---

* HUGH DRURY[1], the immigrant, came to Boston, Mass., in 1640. He was a member of the Artillery Company, 1657, and subsequently its lieutenant. He died July —, 1689. His tomb is in King's Chapel Burying Ground, in Boston. He resided in Sudbury and Boston. His wife was LYDIA RICE (daughter of Edmund[1] from Eng. in 1639), who died April 5, 1675, aged 47. He m. (2) MRS. MARY FLETCHER (wid. of Edward) in Oct., 1676. She died in 1680. His son,

JOHN DRURY[2], b. May 2, 1646, at Sudbury; d. at Boston in 1678, aged 32; was lieutenant in the Indian wars, 1675-76; m. MARY ———. Their son,

THOMAS DRURY[3], b. 1668; d. 1723; res. in Sudbury and Framingham, Mass., of the latter town its clerk, and its first representative to the General Court; selectman; captain; m. in Sudbury, Dec. 15, 1687, RACHEL RICE[3] (dau. of Henry[2] and Elizabeth), b. at Sudbury, May 10, 1664. Nine children. The third was

JOHN DRURY[4], b. ———; d. ———; res. in Framingham, where his fifteen children were born; m. there, May 21, 1719, SUSANNAH GODDARD; children were: *Mary*[5], 1720; *Susanna*[5], 1722; *Keziah*[5], 1724; *John*[5], 1726; d. y.; *Thomas*[5], 1730; *Ebenezer*[5], 1732; *Grace*[5], 1734; d. 1740; *Lydia*[5], 1736; *Experience*[5], May 7, 1738; m. Joseph Newton; *Edward*[5], 1739; *John*[5], 1742; *Grace*[5], 1743; *Rachel*[5], 1744; *Edward*[5], 1748; *William*[5], 1755.

1915. 7. Mary[7] Gleason, b. ———.
1916. 8. Susan[7] Gleason, b. ———.
1917. 9. Ellen[7] Gleason, b. ———.
1906. 4. *Dexter*[6] *Gleason*, b. Sept. 15, 1797; m. Lucy Niles of Halifax, Vt., and had two children, namely:
1918. 1. Maria[7] Gleason, b. ———.
1919. 2. Sanford[7] Gleason, b. ———.
1907. 5. *Polly*[6] *Gleason*, b. Nov. 5, 1799.
1908. 6. *Clarissa*[6] *Gleason*, b. Oct. 24, 1801.

1896. ii. JOSEPH[5], b. March 4, 1759. I think this is the Joseph Newton mentioned in the History of Marlborough as being one of those men on the rolls of other towns in Worcester County, who were soldiers of the Revolution. There are several rolls bearing his name and he may be the person in each case, as there was no other Joseph Newton of suitable age. He was a long time in the service—several enlistments. I copy here only two—the date on the descriptive roll, and the age, come as near as most of the printed figures do in other known instances. His service in part was: "A list of men from Col. Cushing's regiment to serve at Rhode Island until the first of Jan. next. Capt. Newton's Co. Joseph Newton. Marlb. Six months' men raised agreeable to a resolve of June 5, 1780; description, 25 years, stature 6 feet, complexion light; engaged for Marlborough, July 13, 1780, under Capt. Thomas Pritchard—other service—discharged Dec. 30, 1780."

1897. iii. RHODA[5], b. April 24, 1761; d. Sept. 21, 1852, aged 91; m. at Hubbardston, Jan. 1, 1789, Israel Underwood, son of Israel and Abigail (Whitney) Underwood of Lexington and Princeton, Mass., born at Lincoln, Mass., Dec. 14, 1762; died in Hubbardston, Sept. 26, 1840, aged 77 yrs., 9 mos. G. S. Their first two children were born in Princeton, the others in Hubbardston, where the family then resided. Children were:
1923. 1. *Nancy*[6] *Underwood*, b. June 8, 1790.
1924. 2. *Eber*[6] *Underwood*, b. July 23, 1791; m. Dinah Baker of Gardner.
1925. 3. *Sally*[6] *Underwood*, b. Oct. 28, 1793; m. Nathaniel Sawyer.
1926. 4. *Josiah*[6] *Underwood*, b. June 18, 1795; m. Betsey Sawyer of Rutland.
1927. 5. *Lucy*[6] *Underwood*, b. Oct. 15, 1796; m. Daniel G. Twitchell.
1928. 6. *Diodorus*[6] *Underwood*, b. June 30, or July 1, 1798.
1929. 7. *Rhoda*[6] *Underwood*, b. Feb. 10, 1800; m. Levi Lewis of Royalton.
1930. 8. *Linda*[6] *Underwood*, b. March 17, 1803; m. Hollis Joslin.
1931. 9. *Eliza*[6] *Underwood*, b. March 7, 1805; m. Ira Davis of Princeton.

1898. iv. MERCY[5], b. April 3, 1764; d. at Hubbardston, Dec. 11, 1848, aged 84 years. Old age. G. S. She never married, and lived in the family of her niece, Mrs. Sylvanus Dunton.

1899. †v. JOSIAH[5], b. Aug. 22, 1766; m. Phebe Wiley.

1900. vi. JOHN[5], b. April 15, 1768; d. at Hubbardston, May 23, 1810, aged 42 years. C. R.

1901. †vii. EBENEZER[5], b. Dec. 8 or 10, 1770; m. Mary Howe.

1902. viii. KEZIAH[5], b. Aug. 8, 1773; d. at Heath, Mass., March 22, 1829, aged 56 years; m. at Hubbardston, January 17 or 18, 1793, Samuel Kinsman, son of Daniel and Abigail (Morse) Kinsman of Hubbardston, where he was born March 1, 1769. He died at Heath, Mass., where the family resided. They had ten children. He was a descendant of Robert Kinsman of Ipswich, Mass., 1634. See Kinsman Family.

1543. DEACON PAUL NEWTON[4] (Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah and Elizabeth (Woods) Newton of Westborough and Hardwick, Mass., was born in Westborough, September 24, 1718, and died in Northborough, Mass., May 18, 1797, aged 78.

He married in Westborough, February 17, 1745-6, Mary Farrar, daughter of Joseph and Mary (———) Farrar* of Concord and Chelmsford, Mass., born October 7, 1723. She died in Berlin, Mass., ———, "1812, aged 80."

---

* FARRAR. Lancaster, Mass., was incorporated May 18, 1653. Among the original proprietors were JOHN[1] and JACOB[1] FARRAR, brothers. JOHN[1] died Nov. 3, 1669, leaving a widow and children, whose names are not mentioned in the record.

JACOB FARRAR[1], the younger brother, was probably about thirty years old when he came to this country. His wife, ANN, with four children were left in England until he had prepared

Deacon Paul Newton lived in Westborough, Mass., in that part of the town which, in 1766, became Northborough. His lands were just over the line of Berlin, in Northborough. Some of his descendants were identified with the town of Berlin. He was a tanner and a farmer. The house he built in Northborough was owned by his grandson Isaac Newton, who died unmarried; and the old homestead is now occupied by the great-great grandchildren of Deacon Paul, through his son, Martyn Newton.

The First Census of the United States, 1790, gives the family of Paul Newton of Northborough, Mass., to consist of himself, one male under sixteen years of age, and two females.

His youngest child was born in Northborough, the others were born in Westborough—all sons.

His estate was administered at Northborough in 1797 without a will, being case No. 43,357 in the Probate Court at Worcester.

CHILDREN.

1933. i. WILLIAM[5], b. Dec. 20, 1746; d. May 29, 1758.
1934. †ii. ALVAN[5], b. Sept. 22, 1748; m. Rebecca Rice of Weston.
1935. †iii. MOSES[5], b. Dec. 16, 1750; m. Elizabeth Munroe.
1936. †iv. PAUL[5], JR., b. Sept. 13, 1754; m. Keziah Maynard.
1937. v. JOSIAH[5], b. July 24, 1757; d. May 9, 1763.
1938. †vi. COTTON[5], b. Nov. 13, 1759; m. Abigail Sawyer.
1939. †vii. MARTYN[5], b. May 2, 1767; m. Eunice Johnson of Berlin.

1553. SILAS NEWTON[4] (Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah and Elizabeth (Woods) Newton of Westborough and Hardwick, Mass., was born in Westborough, ———, 1724, and died in Hardwick, December 7, 1763, aged 39.

He married in Hardwick, November 9, 1749, Mercy Freeman, daughter of Deacon John and Joanna (Rickett) Freeman* of Rochester and Hardwick, born

---

a home in Lancaster, and arrived in 1658. During King Philip's War, 1675, the town was destroyed by Indians and his two sons were killed. He, with wife and remaining son, *Joseph*[2], and daughter, *Mary*[2], wf. of John Houghton, Jr., went to Woburn, where JACOB[1] died August 14, 1677. His wid., ANN, and son-in-law, *John Houghton*, administered on his estate, which was divided between the widow, the "two children now surviving," and the children of his son *Jacob*[2]. The wid. married (2) Nov. 2, 1680, John Sears of Woburn (3d wife). From the several public offices and agencies in which he was employed in that town and county it may be inferred that he was a respectable and useful man in his day. Children were: *Jacob*[2], *John*[2], *Henry*[2], *Mary*[2]—all born in England between 1640 and 1650; *Joseph*[2], b. at Lancaster, 1660. [*Jacob*[2] and *John*[2] were killed by Indians.]

JACOB FARRAR[2], m. 1668, HANNAH HAYWARD, dau. of George Hayward of Concord, and was killed by the Indians Aug. 22, 1675. His wid., HANNAH, took administration of his estate. Soon after, she went to Concord, where her relatives lived. There her children were brought up and settled. She married (2) Adam Holoway of Marlborough in 1681, and in 1705-6 m. (3) Jonathan Furbush. Children were: *Jacob*[3], 1669; *George*[3], b. Aug. 16, 1670; *John*[3], 1672; *Henry*[3], 1674.

GEORGE FARRAR[3] (son of Jacob[2]) was brought up by a farmer, Mr. Goble, who lived in the south part of Concord. At 21 years of age he went for himself with the proverbial twenty-five cents in his pocket. With this he entertained his associates—as he said, "with all he had, and begin the world square." He married Sept. 9, 1692, MARY HOWE, who had been brought up with him in the same family. He purchased a large tract of land near where he was brought up, where his posterity of the 4th, 5th, and 6th generations were living in 1852. He was offered one-half the township of Southborough for two coppers per acre, and went to see it, but said "it was so far off, it never would be worth anything." He was a man of great energy and thrift. He died May 15, 1760. His wife died April 12, 1761. Children were: *Joseph*[4], 1693-4 [1692-3, Concord]; *Daniel*[4], 1696; *George*[4], 1704; *Mary*[4], 1706; *Samuel*[4], 1708.

JOSEPH FARRAR[4] (s. George[3]), b. Feb. 28, 1694. He was in the Indian battle called Lovell's Flight near Freyburg, Maine, May 8, 1725, and died six or eight years after, leaving the following children who were provided for by their grandfather, George Farrar[3] (who mentions them in his will (1749)). His wife was MARY ———, whom he married in 1715, and they settled in Chelmsford. Children: *Joseph*[5], 1716; *Isaac*[5], 1719; *Mary*[5], b. Oct. 7, 1723; m. *Paul Newton; Ruth*[5], 1726; *Benjamin*[5], 1730.

* See Josiah Newton[3] for EDMUND FREEMAN[1].

JOHN FREEMAN[2] (Edmund[1]) m. MERCY, daughter of GOV. THOMAS PRENCE, and granddaughter of ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER of the Plymouth Colony. They were m. 1649-50; rem. to

there July 15, 1732, and died there November 24, 1814, aged 82. They had three children, born in Hardwick.

She married (2) in Hardwick, March 13, 1766, Leonard Robinson[5] (87)* of Bennington, Vt., and had a son, Samuel Leonard[6] Robinson, born March 23, 1767, in Bennington, who died in Hardwick, January 18, 1863, aged nearly 96. She found her second marriage relation unpleasant and returned to Hardwick, residing with her son Lemuel. She must have obtained a divorce, since her husband married again during her lifetime.

Silas Newton was a farmer, residing near the road to Enfield, about three and one-half miles from the Common in Hardwick, Mass. He received his lands from his father out of the property Deacon Josiah[3] purchased in Hardwick in 1737.

August 9, 1757, a company of men from Hardwick, under Capt. Joseph Warner, marched as far as Kinderhook to the relief of Fort William Henry. Silas Newton was clerk of the company.

His will was allowed and his estate settled in 1764, in Hardwick. Case in Probate No. 43,415.

CHILDREN.

1940. †i. LEMUEL[5], b. Feb. 16, 1750-1; m. Chloe Hitchcock.
1941 †ii. STEPHEN[5], b. June 28, 1754, or 1755; m. Susanna Davidson.
1942. iii. SUSANNA[5], b. Aug. 7, 1761; d. in Hardwick. "Widow Susanna Wicker, Aug. 20, 1809, aged 47." She m. in Hardwick, June 24, 1784, Frederick Wicker. The Wickers came to Hardwick from Leicester. Frederick Wicker was one of those who took the oath of amnesty after the suppression of Shay's Rebellion, in 1787. He also said he "did not bear arms" against the government, yet he was out against it. Their children were:
1943. 1. *Mary*[6] (or *Mercy*) *Wicker*, b. about 1785; d. in Ware, Jan. 29, 1865, aged 80; m., as his second wife, Abner Griffin,‡ son of John and Mary

---

Eastham; captain and major in King Philip's War; deacon of the church; selectman 10 years; deputy at the General Court 7 years; Assistant Governor 24 years, Sheriff of County, and Judge of Court of Common Pleas. He died Oct. 28, 1719, aged in 98th year. G. S. His wife, MERCY, died Sept. 28, 1711, aged 80. Their children were eleven in number. The second child was

JOHN FREEMAN[3] (John[2]), b. Dec. —, 1651; res. near the line between Eastham and Harwich (now Brewster). His headstone in Brewster has his death July 2, 1721, and is still standing. He m. (1) 1672, SARAH, daughter of William Merrick. She died in 1696, and he m. (2) MERCY, widow of Capt. Elkanah Watson of Plymouth. She died 1721, aged 57. He had eleven children. The third child was

JOHN FREEMAN[4] (John[3]), b. July —, 1678; rem. from Harwich to Rochester about 1723, and was styled "Deacon" about 1729. He married about 1701, MERCY, dau. of Capt. Elkanah Watson. They had eleven children. One was *Sarah*[5], b. Jan. 26, 1704; m. 1726-7, *Constant Merrick*, and removed to Hardwick; another was *John*[5], b. Aug. 13, 1709; m. *Joanna Rickett* of Plympton, and rem. to Hardwick, where he had a farm adjoining the Barre line. He taught school for eight years from 1748 to 1757. He had eight children. The eldest was *Mercy*[6], b. July 15, 1732, who m. *Silas Newton*[4] (son of Josiah[3]).

See Freeman note to Timothy Newton[6].

* LEONARD ROBINSON[4] was the son of Samuel and Mercy (Leonard) Robinson (and grandson of Mercy (Newton[3]) Leonard, dau. of Moses Newton[2] of Marlborough. He was born in Hardwick, July 10, 1736; res. in Bennington, Vt., until late in life, when he rem. to Swanton, Vt., and died Sept. 29, 1827, aged 91. He served in the French War, 1757; in the Company commanded by his brother at the battle of Bennington, Revolutionary War. "He is reputed to have been a very pious man," as well as that in the war service his "aim was quick and deadly," accompanied by a little prayer for the soul of the man who fell. He m. (1) Aug. 31, 1758, REBECCA BILLINGS (dau. of Samuel)), who died at Bennington, Vt., Nov. 18, 1765; m. (2) MRS. MERCY (FREEMAN) NEWTON, who "not being happy in her new relation" returned to Hardwick; and he m. (3) about 1768 EUNICE HOLMES of Dedham. He had four children by first wife, one by the second, and eleven by the third. His wife EUNICE died March 10, 1826, aged 76. His pedigree runs through Samuel[3], Jr., Samuel[2], Sr., William[1] Robinson of Cambridge. See Moses Newton[2] for these generations.

‡ ABNER GRIFFIN m. (1) pub. in Hardwick May 3, 1801, POLLY STRATTON of Greenwich, who died Sept. 4, 1811, aged 29. Her children, born in Hardwick, were: *Alma*, b. 1802; d. 1809; *John W.*, b. 1804; d. in Barre, May 20, 1874, aged 69 (m. in Hardwick, Dec. 25, 1834, Achsah Berry and had William H., b. about 1852); ——— child, b. 1810; d. 1815.

JOHN GRIFFIN (father of Abner) of Hardwick was a drummer with the Revolutionary Army from the beginning to the end of the war. He married Sept. 7, 1769, in Hardwick,

(Weeks) Griffin of Hardwick; pub. Dec. 20, 1813. He was born Sept. —, 1777, and died Nov. 4, 1836. They had a son,

1945. 1. James F.[7] Griffin, b. about 1823; res. Ware; m. Dec. 12, 1848, in Hardwick, Elvira A. Newton[7], dau. of Silas[6] (Lemuel[5]). They had a dau. born in Hardwick:

1946. 1. Eliza Augusta[8], b. Aug. 3, 1856; m. there Dec. 8, 1875, William A. Newton of Dana, Mass.

1944. 2. *Eunice[6] Wicker*, b. about 1789; d. in Hardwick, May 2, 1869, aged 80; int. there of m. Feb. 3, 1817, to Barnabas Snow, son of Apollos (s. of Jesse), born Nov. —, 1795; died in Ware, Dec. 22, 1874, aged 79.

1565. TIMOTHY NEWTON[4], SR. (Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah and Elizabeth (Woods) Newton of Westborough and Hardwick, Mass., was born at Westborough, February 23, 1727-28. He died at Hardwick, July 10, 1811, aged 83 years.

He married at Hardwick, Mass., July 5, 1751, Sarah Merrick, daughter of Captain Constant and Sarah (Freeman) Merrick* of Hardwick, where she was born September 30, 1732. She died at Hardwick, November 23, 1803, aged 71.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hardwick, on the road to Barre, his farm being part of the lands purchased by his father in 1737 in Hardwick. He probably became identified with the town about the time of his marriage. In the French war he was in the military service in 1748, and again in 1754 and 1755, in Col. Abraham Williams' Company, one of the two companies in Marlborough. But from September 20 to December 5, 1756, we find Ensign Timothy Newton in the Company of Capt. Paul Mandell, a company from Hardwick in the Crown Point expedition—forty-seven in all, and he Clerk of the Company. Samuel Steward, also in this expedition, died near Crown Point—sickness.

Mr. Newton seems to have been one of the trusted and active men of the town and was Selectman for the years 1774, 1777, 1786. In the "south company" of minutemen of Hardwick were Capt. Jonathan Warner and Ensign Timothy Newton.

August 22, 1774, Hardwick chose a "Committee of Correspondence." Among the fifteen members of it were Capt. Constant Mirrick and Ensign Timothy Newton. The same fifteen were reëlected in 1775. In 1777, 1778 and 1779 Timothy Newton was reëlected to the same committee. After 1780 no further elections were necessary. The war was nearly over.

In February, 1779, Timothy Newton was one of a committee of three "to secure Mr. Joel Foster to preach the Gospel in this town for a number of Sabbaths." They were not successful.

MARY WEEKS, and perhaps m. (2) July 22, 1783, KEZIAH SMITH. His children were: *Calvin*, b. 1770; *Janet*, 1773; *Luther*, 1775; *Abner*, Sept. —, 1777; *Anson*, 1787 (a painter, he, too, was a famous drummer); and perhaps *Fanny*, who m. 1810, Willard Clark.

* WILLIAM MERRICK[1], one of four brothers, came to Charlestown, Mass., in 1636, in the *James*. He was born in Wales in 1600. Farmer, ensign and later lieutenant. Served six years under Miles Standish; lived in Duxbury, 1643, and was one of the earliest settlers of Eastham, 1655. His will is dated Dec. 3, 1686. He is described as "abt. 86 yrs. of age." Will proved March 6, 1688-9. He married about 1642, REBECCA ——— (d. 1668), and had ten children. One was

ENSIGN WILLIAM MERRICK[2], b. Sept. 15, 1643; d. Oct. 30, 1732; m. (1) May 23, 1667, ABIGAIL HOPKINS[3] (Giles[2], Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower*), who was mother of all his nine children; m. (2) ELIZABETH ———; removed to Hardwick and represented that town in the General Court, 1719; will dated May 5, and proved Nov. 9, 1732. One son was

NATHANIEL MERRICK[3], b. 1673; d. Nov. 13, 1743; res. in Harwich and Hardwick; Capt. of Colonial Militia; will dated Oct. 18, 1743; m. ALICE FREEMAN, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Southworth) Freeman. She was prob. the Wid. Merrick who d. Dec. 24, 1756. Nine children. One son was

CONSTANT MERRICK[4], b. about 1701; d. March 17, 1792, aged 91; rem. from Rochester to Hardwick about 1735; Capt. of Militia; Selectman eleven years; Assessor nine years, and held other offices; Deacon, and very active in the church; m. [int. Feb. 17, 1727] SARAH FREEMAN, dau. of John[4] and Mercy (Watson) Freeman of Rochester, b. 1704; had six children, one of whom was

SARAH MERRICK[5], b. Sept. 30, 1732; m. TIMOTHY NEWTON[4], SR. (Josiah[3]).

Timothy Newton and his son Silas were out *against* the government in Shay's Rebellion, 1786 and '87, and later were obliged to take the oath of allegiance in consequence. His children were all born at Hardwick, five moving to Barnard, Vt. Four of his sons served as soldiers in the Revolution.

The four largest taxpayers in Hardwick in 1776, "North Side," and the number of polls in each family were:

	polls	£	s.	d.	qrs.	
Thomas Haskell	3	0	15	5	0	at 2s. 6d. polls added
Timothy Newton	2	0	14	8	1	
Constant Mirrick	2	0	13	2	3	
John Paddleford	1	0	5	1	1	

These men were of the "North Side." The "North Side" and the "South Side" were separated by the County Road from the "Old Furnace" to Greenwich, Mass. No one on the "South Side" paid so much as Ezra Leonard, 13s. 7d. 3qr., and Lemuel Newton, 10s. 2d. 2qr.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Timothy Newton of Hardwick head of a family which consisted of himself and one other male over sixteen years and three females. His youngest son and youngest daughter were not then married. The other female may have been a servant.

Abstract of Timothy Newton's will follows:

1811. Timothy Newton, Hardwick. 43447.
Will, allowed Sept 3—1811.

To son, John, $10, to be paid 1 yr. after decease of Timothy Newton, by son Josiah
To son Timothy, $10,—under same conditions.
To son Gideon, $3.33—under same conditions.
To daughter, Elisabeth Right, $5—under same conditions.
To daughter, Sally Brigham, $5—under same conditions.
To son, Silas, half of farming tools.
To son, Josiah, real & personal estate not otherwise disposed of.
To daughter Cloe, .50 cents, to be paid by Josiah.
Appoints son, Josiah—executor.

Executor's bond, $10,000. Luther Briggs, Lemuel Newton } sureties.

CHILDREN.

1947. †i. JOHN[5], b. Aug. 12, 1753; m. Lydia Freeman.
1948. †ii. TIMOTHY[5], JR., b. Sept. 1, 1755; m. Abigail Earl.
1949. iii. ELIZABETH[5], b. Nov. 26, 1757; d. at Barnard, Vt., Sept. 23, 1800, aged nearly 43 years; m. at Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 19, 1776, Thomas Martin Wright, son of James and Patience (———) Wright,* who was born about 1751, and died at Barnard, Vt., May 22, 1839, aged 88. He married (2) Sept. 2, 1801, Sarah Black. Thomas Martin Wright was a soldier of the Revolution—a minuteman at the Lexington alarm, April 19, 1775, corporal. He and Timothy Newton, Jr., were in the same company, Lexington alarm May 4, 1775; they were out eight months. Mr. Wright removed with his family, before 1780, to Barnard, Vt., where he settled on land adjoining south to the Timothy Newton, Jr., homestead. When the Congregational Church in Barnard was organized on April 20, 1802,

* JAMES WRIGHT, SR., by wife PATIENCE, had James, Silas, Thomas, Martin, and Huldah. The order of the children prob. is not correct. The widow, PATIENCE WRIGHT, m. (2) Dec. 25, 1765, as his second wife, John Hunt[4], tavern keeper and, farmer in Hardwick, who was from Concord, via of Grafton; b. 1711; d. of smallpox, 1778.

JAMES WRIGHT (James, Sr.), m. 1666, MARY HUNT (dau. of John above by his first wife Mary), who died Oct. 3, 1779, aged 33. A daughter, *Rhoda*.

SILAS WRIGHT (James, Sr.), m. 1781, MERCY HAYFORD, and had *Bathsheba*.

THOMAS MARTIN WRIGHT (James, Sr.), b. 1751; d. 1839; m. (1) ELIZABETH NEWTON; m. (2) 1801, SARAH BLACK.

HULDAH WRIGHT (James, Sr.), m. Nov. 5, 1770, SOUTHWORTH JENKINS of Rutland District (Barre).

he and John Newton[5] signed the articles of agreement. He was taken captive by the Indians in their raid on the town, August 9, 1780, taken to Montreal and escaped the same fall. After the raid his wife returned to Hardwick, Mass., going on horseback. Her second child was born in Hardwick soon after her return. Her first child was born and died at Hardwick, the others were born at Barnard, Vt. Children were:

1955. 1. *Orpha*[6] *Wright*, b. March 4, 1779; d. March 10, 1779.
1956. 2. *Elizabeth*[6] *Wright*, b. Sept. 22, 1780.
1957. 3. *Sarah*[6] *Wright*, b. Feb. 15, 1783; d. at Barnard, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1808, John Ellis of Barnard, Vt., a soldier of the Revolution.
1958. 4. *James*[6] *Wright*, b. Aug. 14, 1785; d. at Barnard, Vt.; m. March 7, 1816, Sally Flagg, b. 1795; d. 1883. Children:
1960. 1. Mary Ann[7] Wright, b. March 5, 1817; living 1895; m. 1841, Samuel Richardson of Claremont, N. H. Four children.
1961. 2. Lucy Maria[7] Wright, b. Aug. 19, 1818; d. at Barnard, Vt., 1908; m. (1) 1839, Charles A. Townsend and had two children. He died and she m. (2) Horace Hatch of Royalston, Vt., and had one child. Her children were:
1967. 1. Susan R.[8] Townsend, b. Oct. 18, 1840.
1968. 2. Charles[8] Townsend, b. ———, 1841; m. 1875, Lizzie Mae Martin.
1969. 3. James W.[8] Hatch, b. ———, 18—.
1962. 3. Elizabeth[7] Wright, b. Oct. 1, 1820; living 1895; m. Oliver Townsend. Seven children.
1963. 4. Thomas Martin[7] Wright, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1822; d. Sept. 19, 1865; m. 1844, Abigail Townsend, b. 1825; d. 1874; dau. George and Alice (Carver) Townsend of Barnard, Vt. Children:
1970. 1. George[8] Wright, b. ———; m. 1874, Eloise Gilson, b. 1848; d. 1896, dau. of Leonard and Fanny Gilson of Gaysville, Vt. Children:
1977. 1. Nina[9] Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1876.
1978. 2. Nisla[9] Wright, b. Nov. 14, 1878.
1971. 2. Abbie[8] Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. July 1, 1889, aged 40 yrs., 7 mos., 1 d.; m. Nov. —, 1870, Albert Silas Newton[7] (3380). They had a son—given under his number.
[4054.] 1. George Newton[9], b. Feb. 8, 1878.
1964. 5. Sarah[7] Wright, b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. before 1865; m. Clark Cook of Barnard, Vt. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and died during his service. Their children were:
1972. 1. Adeline[8] Cook, b. ———.
1973. 2. Agnes[8] Cook, b. ———.
1974. 3. Wesley[8] Cook, b. ———.
1965. 6. James[7] Wright, Jr., b. May 4, 1827; d. July 4, 1875; m. Ellen Pierce of Barnard, Vt. Their children were:
1975. 1. James Frank[8] Wright, b. Dec. 8, 1867; living 1909.
1976. 2. Alice Mary[8] Wright, b. Dec. 23, 1870; m. Seth Aiken of Barnard, Vt.
1966. 7. William Henry[7] Wright, b. Sept. 1, 1829; d. Nov. 2 or 3, 1896; unm.
1959. 5. *Aseneth*[6] *Wright*, b. March 4, 1788; m. ——— Cole.
1950. †iv. GIDEON[5], b. June 6, 1760; m. Rebecca Spooner.
1951. v. SARAH[5], b. March 11, 1763; d. at Barnard, Vt., Feb. 12, 1847; m. at Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 25, 1783, Asa Brigham, Jr.,* who was her cousin. He was son of Capt. Asa and Mary (Newton) Brigham of Hardwick, where he was born Sept. 10, 1758, and died at Barnard, Vt., Nov. 5, 1835, aged 77. [His *father* was captain of the second militia company of Shrewsbury in 1774, not Asa, Jr., who was but sixteen years old.] He was a soldier of the Revolution, and served in Rhode Island in 1778 in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. Asa Brigham, Jr., and his wife were pioneers of Barnard, Vt. Following the example of her sister and of her three brothers, they removed to Barnard soon after marriage and settled. He bought, on Jan. 6, 1785, for £65, Lot No. 75, which parcel of land joined north to the lands taken up by her sister's husband, and south of her brother Timothy's homestead, the homestead of her brother Gideon a short distance farther northward, and her brother John four miles to the east of them, in what became known as the Cox neighborhood. Thus this family in the new country was not divided. Mr. and Mrs. Brigham moved to their new home about 1784, where they lived the remainder of their lives, and where their children were born. Their children were:
1979. 1. *Sophia*[6] *Brigham*, b. Feb. 24, 1786; d. Dec. 27, 1792.

---

* For Brigham pedigree see note to Deacon Josiah Newton[3] (Moses[2]).

1980. 2. *Chloe*[6] *Brigham*, b. July 16, 1789; d. Sept. 24, 1860; m. Zephaniah Sherman.
1981. 3. *Sally*[6] *Brigham*, b. May 2, 1792; d. May 5, 1792.
1982. 4. *Sally*[6] *Brigham*, b. June 16, 1794; d. Oct. 28, 1796.
1983. 5. *Alden*[6] *Brigham*, b. Oct. 28, 1796; d. April 2, 1872, at Barnard, Vt. He lived on the homestead of his father, Lot No. 75, where his children were born. He married Jan. 22, 1822, Lydia Lothrop Smith, daughter of Moses and Bethia Smith of Bethel, Vt., where she was born, April 5, 1795. She died April 2, 1872. Children:
1986. 1. Alden[7] Brigham, b. ———, 1823; d. in infancy.
1987. 2. Adelia[7] Brigham, b. Aug. 16, 1824; d. 1892; m. 1844, Ebenezer Wolcott, Jr.; resided in Stockbridge, Vt.
1988. 3. Sarah[7] Brigham, b. Sept. 24, 1827; m. 1851, George Augustus Chedel; resided in Barnard, Vt. Three children.
1989. 4. Charles Wesley[7] Brigham (M.D.), b. May 17, 1831; living in 1908; a physician in Pittsfield, Vt.; m. (1) 1859, Mary L. Cox, who d. and he m. (2) her sister, Sarah L. Cox, daughters of George and Louisa Cox (and granddaughters of Capt. Benjamin Cox, a soldier of the Revolution). He had a son by each wife:
1997. 1. Charles[8] Brigham, b. ———; a doctor at Springfield, Vt.
1998. 2. George[8] Brigham, b. ———; a merchant at Pittsfield, Vt.
1990. 5. Dennis Smith[7] Brigham, b. Dec. 9, 1834; living 1908 in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. (1) 1859, Fannie B. Gambell, dau. of Orrin and Louisa Gambell of Randolph, Vt. She died 1873, and he m. (2) 1873, Louisa Moore of Fairhaven, Vt. Children were:
1999. 1. Orrin Gambell[8] Brigham, b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. 1885, Kittie Pierce of Iowa. Three children.
2000. 2. Frank Smith[8] Brigham, b. Jan. 4, 1871; d. May 7, 1872.
1984. 6. *Polly*[6] *Brigham*, b. Sept. 8, 1798; d. in infancy.
1985. 7. *Asa*[6] *Brigham*, b. Nov. 2, 1801; d. in Iowa, Oct. 3, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1825, Almira Willard, b. Oct. 10, 1807; d. Jan. 27, 1880. Children:
1991. 1. Ezra Willard[7] Brigham, b. April 10, 1826; d. 1853.
1992. 2. Josiah Asa[7] Brigham, b. Feb. 2, 1829; m. (1) 1853, Sarah J. Gilliland, who died 1855; m. (2) 1858, Mary V. Remley.
1993. 3. Lurinza A.[7] Brigham, b. Aug. 5, 1832; m. 1861, Elbridge Green.
1994. 4. Rosetta E.[7] Brigham, b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. 1863, Washington Prather.
1995. 5. Alpheus[7] Brigham, b. July 8, 1843; d. 1850, at Conneaut, Ohio.
1996. 6. Albertus Buel[7] Brigham, b. March 7, 1848; m. (1) 1869, Jennie Fuller; m. (2) 1893, Mrs. Lucas.
1952. †vi. SILAS[5], b. Feb. 11, 1766; m. Naomi Washburn.
1953. †vii. JOSIAH[5], b. Sept. 21, 1768; m. Philena Cox.
1954. viii. CHLOE[5], b. Nov. 15, 1771; m. Jan. 15, 1804, Samuel Chamberlin of Petersham, Mass. [int. there Dec. 11, 1803].

1571. BARNABAS NEWTON[4], SR. (Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah and Ruhamah (Maynard) Newton of Westborough and Hardwick, Mass., was born at Westborough, September 18, 1733, and died there "April 10, 1812, in his 79th year."

He married in Westborough, Mass., February 5, 1761, Eunice Bond, daughter of Deacon Jonathan and Mary (Harrington) Bond* of Watertown, Mendon and Westborough, Mass., born in Westborough, February 18, 1842, and died ———.

Mr. Newton lived in Westborough, Mass., where his children were born. He and his wife were admitted to the evangelical church of Westborough, April 11, 1790, and against their names is "died," without dates. Mr. Newton was one of the trusted men of the town; was chosen and held the office of Selectman from 1778 to 1781; and the office of Treasurer 1779 to 1781.

He was a soldier of the Revolution. An abstract of his service follows: "Barnabas Newton, Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's Company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, service 5 days mounted, horse rations, marched August 21, 1777 to reinforce Northern army, by order of Gen. Stark and Gen. Lincoln, proceeded

* For William Bond[1] see note under Deacon Josiah Newton[3] (Moses[2]).

to Hadley—order there countermanded. *Also* in Capt. Brigham's Company in various other times and places; mention of fines paid by him in lieu of services, said Newton credited with 7 months service at N. Y. and as having paid £10."

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Barnabas Newton at Westborough, Mass., and that his family then consisted of himself, two males above sixteen years, two males below sixteen years, and eight females.

His estate was administered in 1812, at Worcester, without a will. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,062.

CHILDREN.

2001. i. HANNAH[5], b. July 1, 1762, P. R.; m. in Westborough, June 27, 1782, C. R., Elijah Force. They had
2002. 1. *Sarah*[6] *Force*, b. July 18, 1783, in Westborough.
2003. ii. JOHN[5], b. Aug. 19, 1763; m. at Westborough, May 8, 1788, Elizabeth Wood of Grafton.
2004. iii. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 18, 1765; d. July 9, 1782.
2005. iv. STEPHEN[5], b. Aug. 17, 1767.
2006. v. LUCY[5], b. March 2, 1770; d. Dec. 13, 1800. T. R. [Dec. 15. P. R.]
2007. vi. SILAS[5], b. March 21, 1773; d. Feb. 25, 1789. "Sled ran over him."
2008. †vii. BARNABAS[5], JR., b. Dec. [31. P. R.] 30, 1775; m. Lucy Godfrey.
2009. viii. EUNICE[5], b. Oct. 20, 1778; d. at Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1828, aged 49. G. S.; married in Westborough, Jan. 1, 1801, Knight Makepeace, son of Gershom and Lydia (———) Makepeace of Brookfield, Mass., where he was born June 8 [1770?], and where he died Jan. 5, 1828, aged 57. G. S. 6. They lived in Brookfield, Mass. Their children, born there, were:
2010. 1. *Harriot*[6] *Makepeace*, b. Feb. 13, 1801; m. Alanson Hamilton.
2011. 2. *Augustus*[6] *Makepeace*, b. June 23, 1803; m. Nancy M. Gleason.
2012. 3. *Eliza*[6] *Makepeace*, b. Nov. 23, 1805; m. Moses Tyler.
2013. 4. *Eunice*[6] *Makepeace*, b. Oct. 15, 1807; m. Ezra L. Hutchins.
2014. 5. *Caroline*[6] *Makepeace*, b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. Nov. 13, 1818.
2015. 6. *Pamelia*[6] *Makepeace*, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Lewis Gleason.
2016. 7. *Ardelia*[6] *Makepeace*, b. April 4, 1814; m. James Taylor.
2017. 8. *Roana*[6] *Makepeace*, b. April 28, 1816.
2018. 9. *Martha S.*[6] *Makepeace*, b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. Edwin G. Giddings.
2019. 10. *Mary Newton*[6] *Makepeace*, b. May 19, 1822.
2020. †ix. ANTIPAS[5], b. June 2, 1781; m. Elizabeth Carter.
2021. x. SARAH[5], b. Dec. 8, 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1783.
2022. xi. SOPHIA[5], b. July 24, 1787. She was living in 1858, a widow in Westborough, Mass.; m. in Westborough, Aug. 9, 1807, Jesse Rice, son of Ezekiel, Jr., and Lydia (Bullard) Rice* of Framingham and Sherborn, Mass., born in Framingham, Aug. 31, 1785; died in Westborough, Nov. 3, 1832, aged 47. They lived in Westborough. Their children, born there, were:
2023. 1. *Harriet Gregory*[6] *Rice*, b. Oct. 13, 1807; m. 1830, Charles Curtis Forbush.
2024. 2. *Charles Parkman*[6] *Rice*, b. Oct. 17, 1809; m. 1838, Jane Nourse of Northborough.
2025. 3. *Mary Sophia*[6] *Rice*, b. Oct. 13, 1811; m. 1834, William R. Long.
2026. 4. *Amory Augustus Makepeace*[6] *Rice*, b. Oct. 8, 1818; m. Catherine Wilkins of Detroit, Mich., where they resided.
2027. 5. *Maria Augusta*[6] *Rice*, b. Sept. 1, 1816; living unm. in 1854.
2028. 6. *George Hamilton*[6] *Rice*, b. June 8, 1821; living unm. in 1854.
2029. xii. MARY[5], b. Sept. 5, 1789; d. Sept. 5, 1789.

1589. JOSIAH NEWTON[4], JR. (Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah and Ruhamah (Maynard) Newton of Westborough and Hardwick, Mass., was born in Westborough, May 4, 1748, and died in Brookfield, Mass., March 6, 1777, in his 29th year. Smallpox. G. S.

* EZEKIEL RICE[6], JR., son of Ezekiel[5] and Hannah (Edmunds), son of Ezekiel[4] and Hannah (Whitney), son of Jonathan[3] and Martha (Eames), son of Henry[2] and Elizabeth (Moore), son of Edmund Rice[1] of Sudbury, 1639, and wife Tamazine ———. See Rice family.

He married at Bridgewater, Mass., June 13, 1776, Hannah Sherman, daughter of Anthony and Silence (Ford) Sherman* of Rochester and Bridgewater, Mass. She was born in Bridgewater, October 25, 1749, and died there, ———, 1839, in her 90th year. She married (2) in 1780, Cushing Mitchell‡ (2d wf.) of Bridgewater, by whom she had children, and continued to reside there. He died in 1820 in his 80th year.

Josiah Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. His service in the army was, I suppose, one of the following records: "Newton. Josiah. Brookfield. Corporal. Capt. Ithamar Wright's Company of Minute men, marched April 19, 1775, served 8 days. Enlisted April 27, 1775. Also, Sergeant, Capt. John Packard's Company." Several other items of service, the last date being Dec. 27, 1775.

"Newton. Josiah. Paxton. 1st Lieut. in Capt. Phineas Moore's Company of Minute men, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. Marched April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service 19 days."

The records at Brookfield contain his marriage as having occurred at Bridgewater. This would indicate that he was then a resident of Brookfield, and his daughter is called "only child of Josiah Newton of Brookfield." The date and place of her birth does not appear.

CHILD.

2030. i. RUHAMAH[5], b. ———, about 1777; m., probably at Bridgewater, ———, 1798, Major Theodore Mitchell[5], son of Edward[4] and Jane (Latham) Mitchell§ of Bridgewater, where he was born about 1775 or 1776. They lived in Bridgewater, where they had five children born. [Maj. Theodore[5] was a nephew of Cushing Mitchell[4], who married her mother.] Their children were:

2031. 1. *Hannah[6] Mitchell*, b. ———, 1799; m. in Bridgewater, ———, 1819, George Bassett, son of Joseph of Bridgewater.

2032. 2. *Winslow[6] Mitchell*, b. ———, 1800.

2033. 3. *Miriam[6] Mitchell*, b. ———, 1804; d. without issue.

2034. 4. *Caroline[6] Mitchell*, b. ———, 1808; m. Philo Keith, son of Isaac and Joanna of Bridgewater.

2035. 5. *Louisa[6] Mitchell*, b. ———, 1813.

1591. EDWARD NEWTON[4] (Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ebenezer and Joanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough March 16 or 25, 1726, and died there. The record of his death as written in the Family Bible is: "He died August 31, 1784, in his 59th year."

He married at Southborough June 5, 1755, Silence Bartlett. [I do not know her parentage. She may be related to Henry Bartlett of Marlborough, or to William Bartlett, who came from Cambridge and settled in Shirley, Mass.,

---

* ANTHONY SHERMAN came to Bridgewater from Rochester and settled in East Bridgewater about 1766; m. SILENCE FORD of Marshfield, where they both originally belonged. They had *Mary*, 1747; m. Eleazer Allen; *Hannah*, Oct. 25, 1749; m. *Josiah Newton; Jane*, 1751; m. Eleazer Barrows; *Thomas*, 1754; m. Betsey Keith; *Lydia*, 1756; m. Thomas Whitman; *Lois*, 1758; m. ——— Blazedell; *Ruth*, ———; m. Jareb White; *Betty*, 1768; m. Joseph Keith; m. (2) Timothy Allen.

JOHN SHERMAN (father of Anthony), m. ———, who was a daughter or granddaughter of Anthony Eames of Marshfield.

‡ CUSHING MITCHELL[4], son of Col. Edward[3] and Elizabeth (Cushing) Mitchell of East Bridgewater, was b. 1740; m. (1) JENNET ORR, dau. of Hon. Hugh, in 1765, and had *Alice*[5], 1767; m. deacon William Harris; *Nahum*[5], 1769; grad. Harvard University, 1789; m. Nabby Lazell, author of the History of Bridgewater; *Jennet*[5], 1771; m. Daniel Bryant. His wife, JENNET, died 1774, aged 26, and he m. (2) HANNAH, wid. of JOSIAH NEWTON[4], 1780, and had: *Hannah*[5], 1781; m. Hon. Ezekiel Whitman; *Celia*[5], 1783; m. Charles Keen; *Cushing*[5], 1784; *Charles*[5], 1788; *Newton*[5], 1789; died at Franconia, Vt., 1810; *George*[5], 1793; m. Bethiah Keith. No children. He owned the paternal estate.

§ EXPERIENCE MITCHELL[1] came to New England in 1623, in the ship *Ann;* res. Plymouth, Duxbury, and Bridgewater, and died 1689, aged 80; wf. JANE; 2d wf. MARY. One son was EDWARD[2] (ENS.), who m. MARY HAYWARD; d. s. p.; m. (2) ALICE BRADFORD. One son was EDWARD[3] (COL.), who m. ELIZABETH CUSHING, and their son EDWARD[4] was the father of *Maj. Theodore Mitchell*[5], who m. Ruhamah Newton[5].

whose wife and daughter were named Silence.] The record of her death in the Family Bible is: "She died March 4, 1796, in her 69th year." The church record of her death at Southborough is: "Widow Silence Newton, March 2, 1796." It is pleasant to reach backward in our thoughts to something tangible in regard to these ancestors, who seem, without it, to be but names only. Therefore I quote from a letter written in 1888, by a great-granddaughter of Silence Bartlett, to me—who am also her descendant. She writes: "In her day they wore short gowns and petticoats—the petticoat was very elaborately quilted in flowers. . . . I have in my possession one that was hers. It was given to Aunt Patty" [dau. of Paul[5]], "who put it into the center of a bed quilt. The petticoat was bright crimson—the color holds well. Aunt Sophia has a pincushion and a pocket-book that were hers. 'She was a dressmaker, so my mother told me,' said Aunt Sophia" [dau. of Paul]. "And the petticoat is now mine."

In the U. S. Census, 1790, Silence Newton is head of a household of two females, at Southborough.

Edward and Silence Newton had two children whose births are recorded in Southborough, and we know of the daughter Lovina.

The two sisters, Martha (called by her Aunt, "Cousin Patty") and Lovina, married two brothers, as shown below.

Mr. Newton made his will not long before his death. He was a farmer in Southborough. I think he lived there all of his life.

ABSTRACT OF WILL, AND LIST OF PAPERS.

1784. Edward Newton. Southborough. 43115.

Papers.

Will, allowed Oct. 6, 1784, gives to wife, Silence, one third of all estate, real and personal for her life.

To oldest daughter, Marther, wife of Paul Newton,
£13—6—8—

To Levina, second daughter,
£26—13—4

Residue of estate to son, Ebenezer.

Ebenezer and widow named executors.

Warrant of Appraisal.

Inventory Real £260. Personal £25—11—0

Appointment and report of commissioners to set off widows thirds.

CHILDREN.

2036. †i. MARTHA[5], b. May 15, 1756; d. at North Leverett, Mass., Feb. 27, 1837; m. January 23, 1776, at Southborough, Mass., Paul Newton[5], son of Nathan[4] and Experience (Stow) Newton of Southborough. For family see Paul[5] (No. 1866).

2037. †ii. EBENEZER[5], b. Feb. 8, 1757; m. Sally Rice.

2038. †iii. LOVINA[5], b. ———; d ———; m. at Southborough, Aug. 15, 1782, Silas Newton[5], brother of Paul[5], who married her sister, above. For family see Silas[5] (No. 1867).

1596. SOLOMON NEWTON[4] (Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), youngest child of Ebenezer and Joanna (Larkin) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Southborough, January 4, 1734, and died there March 1, 1830, aged 96 years, 2 months. C. R.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., May 4, 1757, Elizabeth How, daughter of Matthias and Elizabeth (How) How* of Marlborough, where she was born March 22, 1733. She died at Southborough, February 3, 1814, aged 81.

---

* MATTHIAS HOW[4] (s. John[3]), b. 1706; d. ———; m. 1732, ELIZABETH HOW, dau. of John[3] (John[2], John[1]) and Rebecca How of Marlborough; res. Marlborough and had, *Elizabeth*, b. March 22, 1733; m. Solomon Newton; *Silas*, 1735; d. 1738; *Dorothy*, 1737; *Mary*, 1740.

[OVER]

It seemed to be the custom in the old times for the youngest son to remain with the parents in the homestead and later to inherit it. Not always, but frequently. It was so with Ebenezer[3], and again with his son Solomon[4], who repeated the custom to his youngest son, Willard[5]. In 1826, Solomon Newton was living, aged 92, with his son, Willard, on the old homestead and farm, which had been the home of his ancestors for more than 170 years. While always remaining in the same place, the old mansion was destined to have quite an itinerary. The lands of Richard Newton and his son Moses were in the town of Marlborough until, on the division of the township in 1727, they fell into what became Southborough; which continued to be its home town until by act of the Legislature (Chapter 89), the mansion and its lands were transferred back to Marlborough, in 1843. Thus Richard came to his own again; but his great-grandson, Solomon, did not live to see it. He did live, however, to participate in the Centennial Celebration of the incorporation of Southborough, July 17, 1827.

The First United States Census, 1790, gives the family of Solomon Newton at Southborough, Mass., as consisting of himself, one male above sixteen years, one male below sixteen years, and five females.

His will was probated at Southborough in 1830, case in Probate Court at Worcester No. 43,430, where it may be seen.

CHILDREN.

2039. i. KATHERINE[5], b. Dec. 16, 1759 [died at Southborough, Sept. 24, 1834, aged nearly 75(?)]; m. at Southborough, Feb. 1, 1781, Silas Ball, son of ———. Silas Ball died at Southborough either July 19, 1786, or Oct. 22, 1790. The dates are probably the deaths of father and son of the same name. Three children were born at Southborough.

2040. 1. *Silas*[6] *Ball*, b. Jan. 24, 1783; d. either 1786 or 1790 as above.

2041. 2. *Katy*[6] *Ball*, b. Sept. 20, 1785: m. 1805, Alexander Marsh of Marlborough.

2042. 3. *Dolly*[6] *Ball*, b. April 11, 1786; m. 1812, Nathaniel Brigham of Northborough, where they resided and had ten children.

2043. ii. LUCRETIA[5], b. May 19, 1761; d. at Southborough, April 23, 1813; m. at Marlborough, July 12, 1780, Lemuel Chamberlin, son of ———. They resided in Southborough, and had there fourteen children. Lemuel Chamberlin m. (2) in Southborough, June 21, 1815, Mehitable Bacon of Framingham. Children:

2044. 1. *Silas*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. Feb. 3, 1781; d. at Southborough, Aug. 5, 1814; m. at Westborough, Nov. 28, 1805, Sally Sibley.

2045. 2. *Bowman*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. April 7, 1783; m. 1805, Polly Bellows.

2046. 3. *Uriah*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. Sept. 12, 1785; m. 1813, Louisa Taylor.

2047. 4. *Sophe*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. Aug. 25, 1787.

2048. 5. *Chloe*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. Dec. 17, 1789; m. 1810, Nathan Barnard.

2049. 6. *Miney*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. Jan. 16, 1792; m. 1820, John Nichols.

2050. 7. *Lucy*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. Jan. 23, 1794.

2051. 8. *Elbridge*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. Nov. 13, 1796; m. 1821, Eleanor Amsden.

2052. 9. *Nelson*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. April 2, 1799; m. 1825, Celina Nason.

2053. 10. *Calvin*[6] *Chamberin*, b. June 23, 1801; d. Oct. 16, 1801.

2054. 11. *Lucus*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. Jan. 17, 1803; m. Susan ———.

2055. 12. *Windsor*[6] *Chamberlin*, b. ———.

2056. 13. *Lee Newton*[6] *Chamberlin* (twin), b. June 6, 1808; m. 1831, Lydia Campbell.

2057. 14. *Dina Maria*[6] *Chamberlin* (twin), b. June 6, 1808. For further data in regard to these children, see the town records of Marlborough, Southborough, Westborough, Watertown, Millbury, Malden, Northbridge, Sutton—all in Massachusetts.

2058. iii. ELIZABETH[5], b. April 30, 1763; d. at Southborough, "Widow of Charles, Feb. 11, 1845, aged 81. Lung fever" [Feb. 10. P. R.]; m. at Southborough, Dec. 23, 1784, Charles Angier, son of John and Bethiah (———)

JOHN HOW[3] (s. of John[2]), b. 1682; d. 1754; m. 1703, DELIVERENCE RICE, dau. of John and Tabitha (Stone) Rice of Sudbury; res. Marlborough; ten children.

ISAAC HOW[2] (s. of John[1]), b. 1648; d. 1724; m. (1) FRANCES WOODS; m. (2) SUSANNAH SIBLEY of Sutton. See note to Moses Newton[3].

Angier of Framingham, where he was born Dec. 20, 1752. He died in Southborough, Jan. 3, 1816, aged 63. C. R. They resided in Southborough, where their children were born. Children were:

2059. 1. *Betsey*[6] *Angier*, b. Oct. 22, 1785; d. Feb. 16, 1793.
2060. 2. *Converse*[6] *Angier*, b. July 29, 1789.
2061. 3. *Molly*[6] *Angier*, b. Aug. 6, 1791.
2062. 4. *Roland*[6] *Angier*, b. June 9, 1793.
2063. 5. *Austin*[6] *Angier*, b. June 14, 1795; m. 1820, Martha Temple Goodnow.
2064. 6. *Eliza*[6] *Angier*, b. Jan. 4, 1798.
2065. 7. *Lydia*[6] *Angier*, b. March 15, 1800; died Feb. 6, 1820, aged 20. C. R.
2066. 8. *Sabrina*[6] *Angier*, b. Oct. 4, 1802.
2067. 9. *Charles*[6] *Angier*, b. Jan. 8, 1806; m. 1834, Harriet Eliza Belknap.

2068. †iv. LARKIN[5], b. June 27, 1765; m. Betty ———.
2069. v. DOLLY[5], b. Aug. 27, 1767.
2070. †vi. JEREMIAH[5], b. July 14, 1769; m. Dinah ———.
2071. †vii. WILLARD[5], b. Aug. 3, 1771; m. Lydia Baker.
2072. viii. ANNA[5], b. Oct. 28, 1773; d. ———; m. in Southborough, June 1, 1794, Solomon Sherman, son of Samuel and Hephzibah (———) Sherman of Marlborough, where he was born Aug. 25, 1764. He died at Northborough, where they resided, Feb. 12, 1840, aged 75. Children were:

2073. 1. *Anna*[6] *Sherman*, b. April 24, 1795, in Marlborough.
2074. 2. *George*[6] *Sherman*, b. March 30, 1800, in Marlborough.
2075. 3. *Henry*[6] *Sherman*, b. June 5, 1803, in Northborough.
2076. 4. *William*[6] *Sherman*, b. May 11, 1806, in Northborough.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

1720. ELISHA NEWTON[5], JR. (Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elisha and Sarah (Tomlin) Newton of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, February 7, 1729-30. He died and his son Asa Newton was appointed administrator of his estate November 3, 1801. Shrewsbury.

He married at Concord, Mass., Sarah Miles, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Keziah (———) Miles* of Concord and Shrewsbury, Mass., born at Shrewsbury, January 29, 1732, died there July 27, 1766.

He married (2) at Weston, Mass., "September 1, 1767, by Mr. Samuel Woodward, minister of the gospel," Mrs. Mary Hager of Weston.

Elisha Newton, Jr., lived in Shrewsbury until after the births of seven children there recorded. No deaths of any of the family appear on the records.

I suppose he is the Elisha Newton, head of a family in Shrewsbury, enumerated in the First United States Census, 1790—the whole number in the family being two males upward of sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females. It is probable that the household was made up of himself, wife and the family of one of his sons or daughters, probably son Asa, who gave bond

---

* JOHN MILES (or Myles as then written) was in Concord, Mass., in 1637. His 2d wife, whom he m. in Marlborough, 1679, was SUSANNAH ———, widow of John Rediat, Jr. One son was

SAMUEL MILES, b. 1682; m. 1706, SARAH FOSTER of Littleton, and had

SAMUEL MILES (Dea.), b. 1707; m. KEZIAH ———. They moved from Concord, Mass., to Shrewsbury, Mass., and in 1729 were living on Lot 7. They were admitted to the church there in 1732. Children: *Mary*, b. 1730; m. 1767, Phineas Byam of Templeton; *Sarah*, b. Jan. 29, 1732; m. Elisha Newton[5], Jr. (Elisha[4]); *Elizabeth*, b. 1734; d. 1739; *Samuel*, b. 1737; d. 1756; *Keziah*, b. 1739; d. 1740; *Thomas*, b. 1743; *Elizabeth*, b. 1746; *Job*, b. 1749; d. 1756.

THOMAS MILES (s. Dea. Samuel), b. Jan. 1, 1743; m. 1767, RACHEL KEYES, dau. of Jonas and Thankful (Keyes) Keyes of Shrewsbury. She d. 1803, aged 69. He m. (2) 1808, Damaris Upham of Spencer. He d. 1820, aged 77. Five children. One was

JONAS KEYES MILES, b. Jan. 3, 1769; m. 1798, MARY, POLLY, dau. of NATHAN MAYNARD of Westborough. They were admitted to the church at Shrewsbury, 1801. He died May 11, 1843, aged 74. Their children, b. at Shrewsbury, were: *Jonas Maynard*, 1799; *Mary Williams*, b. April 29, 1807; m. 1831, Samuel Austin Newton[7] (Ebenezer[6], Tyrus[5]) of Millbury; *Lucy Keyes*, b. 1810, d. 1834, unmarried.

in $10,000 as administrator of his estate, John Drury and John Bragg, sureties. Case in Probate, No. 43,128. No relationships in the settling of the estate are mentioned.

CHILDREN.

2077. i. SARAH[6], b. May 15, 1751; d. at Milford, Mass., Jan. 2, 1831, aged 79; m. Oct. —, 1770, Oliver Daniell (Jasper[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Robert[1]), son of Jasper and Keziah (Breck) Daniell of Needham, Mendon and Hopkinton, Mass. He was born at Mendon, Oct. 26, 1741. They resided in Milford, Mass., where he died Jan. 5, 1831, three days after the death of his wife, "And in their death they were not divided." One child, and perhaps others.

2078. 1. *Samuel[7] Daniels*, b. Jan. 8, 177–.

2079. ii. PERSIS[6], b. Oct. 5, 1752; d. ———; m. [int. Dec. 9, 1774, at Shrewsbury] Jonas Cook of Newfane, Vt. The Cooks of Newfane came from Worcester, Mass.

2080. iii. KEZIAH[6], b. Nov. 2, 1754; d. Oct. 6, 1756.

2081. iv. LUCRETIA[6], b. Feb. 4, 1756; d. ———; m. at Shrewsbury, Jan. 18, 1774, Stephen Wheelock, son of Nahor and Abigail (Williams) Wheelock* of Shrewsbury, where he was born Feb. 22, 1750-51; d. ———. They probably moved from Shrewsbury. Nahor Wheelock was a brother of Persis and Huldah Wheelock who married the uncles of Lucretia Newton. See note to Ezekiel[5] (Elisha[4], Moses[3]). One child was born to Lucretia, in Shrewsbury. There may have been others born elsewhere. Child:

2082. 1. *Emery[7] Wheelock*, b. Nov. 20, 1775.

2083. v. SAMUEL MILES[6], b. Sept. 14, 1757. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service: "Samuel Newton. Worcester. To serve nine months, Worcester men under Capt. Lovell, in Col. Denny's regiment." Year not given. Descriptive list: "June 7, 1778, age 21, height 6 feet, complexion light, resides Worcester, to go to Fishkill." Other services given, not copied here.

2084. vi. KEZIAH[6], b. Feb. 26, 1759; d. at Hubbardston, July 30, 1851, aged 92; m. there Nov. 28, 1784, Daniel Woodward, b. at Newton, Mass., March 23, 1760-1, son of Daniel and Mary (Stone) Woodward‡ of Newton. He was a soldier of the Revolution, and died in Hubbardston, Sept. 20, 1853, aged 93. They had nine children born in Hubbardston.

2085. 1. *Betsey[7] Woodward*, b. Jan. 15, 1785; d. Feb. 28, 1795.

2086. 2. *Lucy[7] Woodward*, b. April 7, 1787; m. 1809, James Harvey Wheeler of Hubbardston.

2087. 3. *Relief[7] Woodward*, b. July 5, 1789; m. 1812, Dr. Asa Howe.

2088. 4. *Caty[7] Woodward*, b. Nov. 18, 1791; d. July 29, 1793.

2089. 5. *Charlotte[7] Woodward*, b. Sept. 19, 1793; d. Aug. 31, 1796.

2090. 6. *Elisha[7] Woodward*, b. Aug. 2, 1795; m. 1821, Mary Greenwood.

2091. 7. *Asa[7] Woodward*, b. April 15, 1798; d. in Virginia in 1849.

2092. 8. *Roland[7] Woodward*, b. April 7 or 8, 1800; m. 1821, Rachel Pond.

2093. †9. *Daniel[7] Woodward, Jr.*, b. Oct. 3, 1802; m. (1) Mary Newton; m. (2) Anna Newton; daughters of Nathan[6] (2124).

2094. vii. ITHAMAR[6], b. Sept. 25, 1760. He was a soldier of the Revolution. A descriptive list containing his name as follows: "Age 20 yrs., stature 5 ft. 6 in. Complexion light, occupation, farmer; engaged for the town of Shrewsbury, April 12, 1781, term 3 years." Another roll gives his service thus: "Ithamar Newton. Private Capt. Reuben Sibley's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment—marched July 30, 1778, discharged Sept. 12, 1778, Service at Rhode Island, roll dated at Sutton."

2095. viii. THANKFUL[6], b. Oct. 13, 1762; d. ———; m. at Shrewsbury, Dec. 26, 1786, as his 2d wife, Abraham Hager§ [whose first wife was her cousin Dolly Newton[6] (Charles[5]). Dolly had died the February before in childbed, leaving three children], from Waltham to Shrewsbury; born March 11, 1755. Abraham Hager and wife Thankful were admitted to the church at Shrewsbury, "October 7, 1786" (which date evidently is an error. They probably were adm. the next year, when their child was baptized). They removed to Princeton, Mass. Their deaths there may be the following record: "Abram Hager, July 5, 1790. P. R.," and hers one of these; "Mrs. ——— Hager, March 8, 1807," "Mrs. Hager April —, 1811. P. R."

---

* For Wheelock, see note to Ezekiel Newton[5] (1721).

‡ For Woodward pedigree see note to Nathan[6] (2124) and Nahum[4] Newton (4257).

‖ For HAGER, see note to Charles Newton[5] (Elisha[4], Sr.).

See Charles Newton[5] (1727), for the first marriage of Abraham Hager, and note for his ancestry. The child of Thankful[6] was

2096. 1. *Sarah*[7] *Hager*, b. ———; bapt. Oct. 7, 1787, at Shrewsbury.

2097. †ix. ASA[6], b. Feb. 24, 1764; m. (1) Catherine Jennison; m. (2) Mrs. Lydia Cooper.

1721. EZEKIEL NEWTON[5] (Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elisha, Sr., and Sarah (Tomlin) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there, May 9, 1733, and died probably at Spencer in the early part of 1800.

He married at Shrewsbury, November 24, 1755, Persis Wheelock, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Rice) Wheelock* of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass. She was born at Shrewsbury, September 19, 1732, and died after February 4, 1800, being then mentioned as living. Her sister married her husband's brother, Timothy Newton[5].

Mr. Newton lived in Shrewsbury, where the births of three children are recorded, and no further mention of the family there. He may have moved to Spencer about 1775-8, where the daughter, Azubah, was born; and I think he did, and that he is the person referred to in the First United States Census, 1790, as Ezekiel Newton of Spencer, head of a family which consisted of one male above sixteen years (himself), one male below sixteen years, and two females. This is confirmed by his will, in which he is designated as of Spencer. I have not the exact date of his death, but it probably occurred sometime in January, 1800.

The following is an abstract of his will and the papers in the case:

1800 Ezekiel Newton, Spencer, 1800

Papers.
Will. Allowed Feb. 4, 1800.
Gives to wife, Persis, all furniture and two thirds of income and profit of real estate.
The other third to son, Edmund.
To son Ezekiel one dollar "he having received his proportion of my estate heretofore"
To daughter, Persis Sergant a note against her husband John Sargant, also $166,66
To son Edmund, all real estate after death of wife.
To daughter, Azuba Newton, $333.33
Appoints son, Edmund, executor.
Executor's bond $10,000 John Goodell } Sureties.
Joshua Goodell }
(A letter enclosed in the case, dated May 6, 1803, refers to the death of Persis Sargent, also to "another daughter who afterwards intermarried with Wm. Perkins and has since died.")

---

* GERSHOM WHEELOCK and HANNAH STODDER were m. at Medfield, Mass., May 18, 1658. She was the dau. of John Stodder, Sr., of Hingham, whose will, dated 1661, gives to this dau. Hannah Wheelock £15. GERSHOM WHEELOCK[1] was a citizen of Medfield and as such was one of those who signed a memorial to the General Court for a continuance of their charter as it then was, signed 19d., 8m., 1664. He died there Nov. 28, 1684. Children born there were: *Hannah*[2], 1659; *Samuel*[2], 1660, d. y.; *Hannah*[2], 1661; *Samuel*[2], 1664-5; *John*[2], 1670.

SAMUEL WHEELOCK[2], b. Jan. 21, 1664-5, at Medfield; d. at Shrewsbury, 1756; m. abt. 1692, LYDIA RICE[3] (Henry[2], Edmund[1]); res. Sudbury, Marlborough and last Shrewsbury, to which town he moved before 1720; was one of the founders and one of the first deacons of Shrewsbury church. His children: *Gershom*[3], 1693; and those recorded in Marlborough were *Samuel*[3], 1696; *Martha*[3], 1698; m. Israel Allen (son of Elnathan), whose sister Elizabeth[4] m. Edward Newton (s. of Moses[2]); *Hannah*[3], 1701; *Tamar*[3], 1704; *Mary*[3], 1706; *Daniel*[3], 1708; *Lois*[3], 1710; *Rachel*[3], 1714.

SAMUEL WHEELOCK[3] (s. Dea. Samuel[2]), b. May 14, 1696; m. Feb. 15, 1720, HULDAH RICE[4] (Edm.[3] Saml.[2] Edm.[1]); res. from Marlborough to Shrewsbury. Children were: *Nahor*[4], b. Nov. 6, 1721; m. 1747, Abigail Williams; *Timothy*[4], 1724; *Paul*[4], 1727; *Samuel*[4], 1729; *Persis*[4], b. Sept. 19, 1732; m. Ezekiel Newton (Elisha[5], Jr.); *Huldah*[4], b. July 20, 1741; m. Timothy Newton (Elisha, Jr.[5]).

NAHOR WHEELOCK[4] (Samuel[3]), b. Nov. 6, 1721; m. 1747, ABIGAIL WILLIAMS; settled in Shrewsbury and had there, *Huldah*[5], 1748; *Stephen*[5], b. Feb. 22, 1750-1; m. 1774, Lucretia Newton[6] (Elisha, Jr.[5]); *Eliab*[5], 1753; *Lydia*[5], 1756; *Silas*[5], 1759; *Joshua*[5], 1765; *Abigail*[5], 1770.

The sister of Lydia Rice[3] (above), i. e. Mercy Rice[3], m. Elnathan Allen (above).

CHILDREN.

2098. †i. EZEKIEL[6], JR., b. May 22, 1757; m. Catherine Coggswell.

2099. ii. PERSIS[6], b. March 10, 1759; d. at Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1802, aged 43. C. R.; m. at Hubbardston, Oct. 31, 1776, John Sargeant, son of Thomas and Tabitha (Tuttle) Sargeant* of Leicester, Mass., where he was born May 24, 1755. He died at Hubbardston Feb. 11, 1837. He married (2) [int. Hubbardston, Jan. 7, 1804] Mrs. Phebe Doyle of Paxton, who died 1814. John and Persis Sargeant lived in Spencer, where their first two children were born, then removed to Hubbardston, where nine more were born and wife "Persis (Newton)" died. He m. (3) 1816, Mrs. Esther Dean of Oakham, who died 1822, and he m. (4) Hannah Bond.

2100. †1. *John[7] Sargeant, Jr.*, b. Sept. 9, 1777; m. [int. in Spencer 1797] Huldah Newton (2117). For her family see under her father's heading (1724).

2101. 2. *Asa[7] Sargeant*, b. Sept. 3, 1779; m. 1801, Molly Ball.

2102. 3. *Persis[7] Sargeant*, b. Aug. 2, 1781; m. Aug. 11, 1803, William Perham (see below).

2103. 4. *Thomas[7] Sargeant*, b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Mary ———; six children.

2104. 5. *Azubah[7] Sargeant*, b. Jan. 22, 1787; m. 1807, James Dean, Jr.

2105. 6. *Tabitha[7] Sargeant*, b. March 21, 1789; m. 1809, James Livermore.

2106. 7. *Patte[7] Sargeant*, b. Sept. 6, 1791.

2107. 8. *Edmund Newton[7] Sargeant*, b. Jan. 11, 1794; m. 1815, Candace Cogswell, and had six children in Spencer.

2108. 9. *Sally[7] Sargeant*, b. Jan. 10, 1796.

2109. 10. *Polly[7] Sargeant*, b. June 8, 1798.

2110. 11. *Sukey[7] Sargeant*, b. May 1, 1801.

12. ———, son, b. May 29, 1807.

2111. †iii. EDMUND[6], b. Feb. 18, 1764; m. (1) Sally Britton; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah Goodell.

2112. iv. AZUBAH[6], b. Jan. 30, 1779, at Spencer, Mass.; d. there Nov. 18, 1802; m. there Dec. 23, 1801, William Perham.‡ She died less than a year after her marriage. Notice the mention of her in her father's will. William Perham married (2) Aug. 11, 1803, the niece of his wife, Persis[7] Sargeant, born Aug. 2, 1781. They had in Spencer a son,

2113. 1. *William[8] Perham*, b. December 19, 1804.

1724. TIMOTHY NEWTON[5] (Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elisha, Sr., and Sarah (Tomlin) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there May 17, 1737, and died at Hubbardston, Mass., June 30, 1818, in his 82d year.

He married at Shrewsbury, February 10, 1763, Huldah Wheelock, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Rice) Wheelock of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass., born at the latter place July 20, 1741, and died at Hubbardston, June 13, 1798, aged 57. She was a sister of the wife of Timothy's brother. See note to Ezekiel Newton (1721) for pedigree.

He married (2) at Hubbardston, November 21, 1799, Mrs. Lydia Martin, who died his widow, August 4, 1840, aged 86.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Timothy Newton the head of a household at Hubbardston, his family, three males above sixteen years, three males below sixteen years old, and two females. Mr. Newton's first child was born at Shrewsbury, Mass. All of the others were born at Hubbardston, Mass. Just when and for how long he resided in the several towns where his name appears on the records, I do not know. His second child, Joel, was baptized in the church at Templeton, Mass., October 5, 1766, C. R., as the son of Timothy Newton of North Rutland. He owned lands in Westminster, at an early date, and

* For SARGEANT pedigree, see the Sargeant Genealogy. Many of the name are found in Leicester, Hubbardston, Charlestown, etc. Thomas Sargeant, above, d. 1795, aged 74.

‡ The marriage of Azubah in 1801 is clearly to William *Perham*. The "Perkins" is an error of the pen.

PERHAM. I think some of the descendants of Wm. and Persis Perham settled in Milford, N. H.

was taxed there. Later his son Timothy, Jr., resided in Westminster and raised a large family there. The History of Hubbardston has a list of the aged persons who have gone from the town "to spend their last days and died elsewhere"—and one is Timothy Newton, aged 81, and his wife, Lydia, aged 86.

The following is a list of the Newtons, with families, who were in Hubbardston before 1800: Ezekiel Newton, Timothy[5] of Shrewsbury, 1766; Joel (s. of Timothy[5]) (married), 1793; Timothy (s. of Timothy[5]) (married), 1799; Jonas, 1785; Josiah (s. of Timothy), 1797; John E., 1789; Joseph of Northborough, 1777; Ebenezer (s. of Joseph) (married), 1798.

There were also men of other names in whom we are interested through their marriage with Newtons, namely: Ezra Pond of Wrentham, 1768. His sons Levi (married), 1785; and Joseph (married), 1778; John Woods of Marlborough, 1771; and his son Edward (married), 1795; Elisha Woodward of Newton, 1774; and his sons Daniel and Philemon, 1776.

Among the men who held the office of Selectmen of Hubbardston were Stephen Heald, seven years; Ezra Pond, four years; William Muzzy, six years; Robert Murdock, nine years; Sylvanus Dunton, five years; Asa Marean, nine years; Ezekiel Newton, four years; and he was also treasurer five years and assessor one year.

In the valuation of and tax upon property of the town of Hubbardston as taken May 1, 1767, scale $16.30 on $1,000, Timothy Newton was required to pay $3.75.

On the question whether the town should invite Mr. Samuel Gay to become their pastor, August 13, 1810, Timothy Newton was one of the seven yeas, and Ebenezer Newton one of the six nays.

The United States Census, 1790, shows Timothy Newton head of a household at Hubbardston, consisting of, besides himself, two males above sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and two females.

Timothy Newton, Sr., died intestate, and his estate was administered in 1818, at Hubbardston. Case in Probate, No. 43,448.

CHILDREN.

2114. i. RELIEF[6], b. Feb. 14, 1764; d. at Hubbardston, Aug. 24, 1788, aged 24 years, 6 months; unm.
2115. †ii. JOEL[6], b. Sept. 25, 1766; m. Mrs. Nabby Bruce.
2116. †iii. TIMOTHY[6], JR., b. July 5, 1771; m. Phebe How.
2117. iv. HULDAH[6], b. July 2, 1774; d. Jan. 25, 1854, at Hubbardston; m. June 12, 1797, at Hubbardston [int. at Spencer, May 20, 1797], John Sargeant, Jr., son of John and Persis (Newton[6]) Sargeant of Spencer, and Hubbardston, Mass., born at the former place, Sept. 9, 1777. See Persis Newton[6] (Ezekiel[5]). They lived in Hubbardston, where their first three children were born. The others were born at Fitzwilliam, N. H. They were:
2118. 1. *John[7] Sargeant*, b. Sept. 8, 1797; m. 1819, Hannah Dunham; res. Maine,
2119. 2. *Relief[7] Sargeant*, b. Nov. 5, 1799; d. Aug. 3, 1804.
2120. 3. *William[7] Sargeant*, b. May 31, 1802; m. 1826, Abigail Tripp; res. Maine.
2121. 4. *Isaac[7] Sargeant*, b. Aug. 31, 1804; m. (1) Hannah Davenport; m. (2) Lucy Jacobs.
2122. 5. *Asa[7] Sargeant*, b. June 22, 1810; d. Aug. 3, 1818.
2123. 6. *Salmon[7] Sargeant*, b. May 18, 1812; m. 1835, Alice Brazier.
2124. †v. NATHAN[6], b. June 21, 1776; m. (1) Miriam Lyon; m. (2) Miranda Davis.
2125. †vi. ASA[6], b. Jan. 26, 1779; m. "Polly," Mary Stow.
2126. †vii. ITHAMAR[6], b. Oct. 24, 1781; m. Polly Nichols.

1726. SOLOMON NEWTON[5] (Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elisha, Sen. and Sarah (Tomlin) Newton of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, June 25, 1741, P. R., January 28, 1740-1, T. R., and died there May 28, 1822, aged 82.

He married at Shrewsbury, May 18, 1762, Hannah Hastings, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Ball) Hastings* of Watertown and Shrewsbury, Mass. She was born in the latter town April 14, 1742, and died there November 9, 1781, aged 39.

He married (2) at Worcester, Mass., December 5, 1782, Mrs. Lydia (Rice) Hemenway of Worcester, widow of Adam Hemenway and daughter of Zebadiah and Elizabeth (———) Rice‡ of Worcester, where she was born June 9, 1746. She married (1) April 21, 1772, Adam Hemenway, who died without children. She died, the widow of Solomon Newton, at Shrewsbury, March 3, 1826, aged 79.

Mr. Newton and his wife Hannah were admitted to the church at Shrewsbury in 1773. He had children by each wife, all born at Shrewsbury. He was head of a family there at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, when it consisted of three males over sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and four females. His name appears in the list of owners and occupants of houses there in 1798. He died intestate. His estate was settled by an administrator in 1822 at Shrewsbury. Case in Probate, No. 43,429.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

2127. †i. LYDIA[6], b. Aug. 5, 1765; d. May 16, 1839, aged 74, at Newfane, Vt.; m. Marshall Newton, Jr. (533), Dec. 28, 1786, and settled in Newfane, Vt. See his number for family.

2128. ii. SOLOMON[6], b. March 12, 1768; d. aged four hours.

2129. †iii. DANIEL[6] (twin), b. April 13, 1776; m. Lucy Maynard.

2130. iv. SARAH[6] (twin), b. April 13, 1776; d. ———; m. Luther Goulding of Worcester. This marriage is given on the Shrewsbury record "April 13, 1800," and on the Worcester record "April 13, 1796 (In Shrewsbury)." The names are: "Sarah Newton of Shrewsbury" and "Luther Goulding of Worcester." Their three children in Worcester were:

2131. 1. *Sarah Hastings*[7] *Goulding*, b. Jan. 2, 1815.

2132. 2. *Luther Holland*[7] *Goulding*, b. Nov. 1, 1816.

2133. 3. *Joseph Sumner*[7] *Goulding*, b. July 3, 1819.

2134. v. ABIGAIL[6], "NABBY," b. Oct. 5, 1779; d. at Holden, Mass., "Wid. Abigail Newell, June 10, 1847, aged 67 y. 8 m., 5 d. Tumor"; m. at Shrewsbury, Sept. 25, 1799, Rufus Newell, b. Jan. 31, 1774, d. Jan. 12, 1840, aged 66, at Holden where they resided.

---

* THOMAS HASTINGS, aged 29, and wife SUSANNA, aged 25, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., April 10, 1634, in the ship *Elizabeth*, William Andrews, master, for New England, and settled in Watertown, Mass. His wife died Feb. 2, 1650, without children, and he m. (2) in April, 1651, Margaret Cheney, who was living in 1682-3. His will was proved Sept. 7, 1685. His children were: *Thomas*[2], 1652; *John*[2], 1653; *William*[2], 1655; *Joseph*[2], 1657; *Benjamin*[2], 1659; *Nathaniel*[2], 1661; *Hepzibah*[2], 1663-4; *Samuel*[2], 1665-6, d. 1723.

SAMUEL HASTINGS[2], b. March 12, 1665-6; will dated April 11, 1722, proved Aug. 19, 1723; m. Jan. 14, 1686-7, LYDIA CHURCH (dau. of Caleb[2] of Dedham and Watertown, son of Richard[1] of Plymouth). She died Feb., 1690-1, and he m. (2) July 10, 1701, SARAH COOLIDGE (dau. of Simon[2], son of John[1] of Watertown, in 1636-7). Lived in Watertown, where they had *Lydia*[3], b. and d. 1690-1; *Elizabeth*[3], 1697; *Samuel*[3], 1698; *Benjamin*[3], 1700; *Daniel*[3], bap. July 19, 1702; m. Aug. 5, 1724, Sarah Ball (dau. of James[2], son of John[1] of Watertown 1650), and moved to Shrewsbury; *Benjamin*[3], 1702; *Nathaniel*[3], mentioned in his father's will.

DANIEL HASTINGS[3] (s. of Samuel[2]), m. at Watertown Aug. 5, 1724, SARAH BALL as above. They moved to Shrewsbury and settled on House Lot No. 41, in 1729, and she was admitted to the church in 1736. He died there July 4, 1777. Their children were *Hannah*[4], b. 1729; d. 1736; *Daniel*[4], 1732; *Elizabeth*[4], 1734; d. 1736; *John*[4], 1735; d. 1736; *Elizabeth*[4], 1736; *John*[4], 1737; *David*[4], 1740; *Hannah*[4], b. April 14, 1742; m. 1762, Solomon Newton; those were born in Shrewsbury. And prob. before the parents came to Shrewsbury were born *Stephen*[4], b. ———; *Sarah*[4], b. ———; (m. May 9, 1745, Samuel Holland, b. 1721, brother of Jonas and Ephraim, sons of John and Elizabeth Holland of Marlborough).

‡ EDMUND RICE[1] from England 1639, had son Thomas[2], who came with him, and who had son James[3], who married SARAH STONE of Sudbury, res. in Marlborough and had ten children. For those three generations see note to No. 79.

ZEBADIAH RICE[4] (2d child of James[3]), b. Nov. 23, 1698, res. at Worcester and died 1778, aged 80. Will Aug. 3, 1771, proved Jan. 4, 1779. Inventory £2,789. Estate divided, 1780, among six children, two having died before that date. The fifth child was *Lydia*, b. June 9, 1746; m. (1) Adam Hemenway, m. (2) Solomon Newton.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2135. †vi. SOLOMON[6], JR., b. Aug. 2, 1783; m. Patience Hastings.
2136. vii. LEVI[6], b. Feb. 19, 1786; m. [int. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 19, 1810] Lucinda How, daughter of Alvan and Mary (Willington) How of Shrewsbury, where she was b. Dec. 7, 1779.
2137. †viii. CALVIN[6] (twin), b. Aug. 14, 1792; m. Martha Rice.
2138. †ix. DENNIS[6] (twin), b. Aug. 14, 1792; m. Sarah Haywood.

1727. CHARLES NEWTON[5] (Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elisha and Sarah (Tomlin) Newton of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, August 28, 1742, and died at Princeton, Mass., December 10, 1831, aged 89. G. S.

He married at ——— [the marriage probably took place at Westborough, October 4, 1765, although the record gives it as "int." in both towns, that in Shrewsbury being Sept. 30], to Tabitha Bouker, daughter of Josiah and Hassadiah (Eager) Bouker* of Westborough, Mass., where she was born April 18, 1749. She died at Princeton, Mass., March 5, 1827, T. R., or March 3, 1829, aged 80, G. S., probably the latter date.

Mr. Newton lived in Shrewsbury until after the births of five children; and there may have been others born elsewhere. He removed to Princeton as early as 1803, in which year his daughter, Tabitha, was married there "at the house of Charles Newton." He evidently lived the remainder of his life at Princeton, for there he and his wife died and are buried.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows the family of Charles Newton of Princeton to consist of himself, one male under sixteen years, and three females.

Charles Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service: "Private in Capt. John Maynard's Company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, marched August 21, 1777, discharged August 23, 1777, service six days including three (60 miles) days travel home. Company marched to Hadley on Alarm at Bennington. Roll dated at Shrewsbury."

CHILDREN.

2139. i. DOLLY[6], b. Aug. 7, 1766; d. at Shrewsbury, Feb. 11, 1786, in her 20th year. She married when but fifteen years old, the intention published May 13, 1781, Abraham Hager, son of William and Mary (Warren) Hager‡ of Waltham, Mass., born March 11, 1755 (?), and died at Princeton, July 5, 1790. They had three children in Shrewsbury, and he married (2) Dec. 26, 1786, a cousin of his wife, Thankful Newton (2095), daughter of Elisha[5], Jr. (1720), under whose heading will be found the record of this second marriage. The children of Dolly were:
2140. 1. *William[7] Hager*, b. Dec. 28, 1782; d. March 15, 1783.

---

* BOUKER, BOWKER, BOUCKER. MICHAEL BOWKER of Newton, Mass., had there, by wife EXPERIENCE, a son *Josiah Bowker*, b. July 6, 1707, whom I suppose to be

LIEUT. JOSIAH BOUKER, who m. at Westborough March 29, 1733, HASSADIAH EAGER, b. Dec. 1, 1715, dau. of James and Tabitha (Howe) Eager of Marlborough. LIEUT. JOSIAH BOUKER lived in Westborough and had there fifteen children. The eldest was *Antipass*, b. 1733 (m. 1757, Esther Rice and had a son *Antipass, Jr.*, b. 1758, who m. 1779, Miriam Newton); the tenth was *Tabitha*, b. 1749, who m. 1765, Charles Newton.

‡ WILLIAM HAGER[1] of Watertown, m. 1644-5, MARY BEMIS, who d. 1695. His will, 1684, proved 1684. Inventory, £353.14. Ten children. The seventh was

WILLIAM HAGER[2], b. 1658, d. 1731; m. 1687, SARAH BENJAMIN, who d. 1745, aged 82; res. Watertown, and had there eight children. One was ——— supposed eldest.

WILLIAM HAGER[3], b. ———; m. 1711, MARY FLAGG; res. Waltham, and after the births and baptisms of his children there moved to Weston. They had twelve children. The third was

WILLIAM HAGER[4], b. 1717; m. 1757, MARY WARREN. They had six children, born in Watertown. One, the second, was

ABRAHAM HAGER[5], b. 1755; m. (1) 1781, DOLLY NEWTON; and m. (2) 1786, THANKFUL NEWTON[6], dau. of Elisha[5], Jr., which see.

2141. 2. *Azubah*[7] *Hager*, b. March 22, 1784; m. perhaps, Ichabod Farrar of Springfield, int. in Hubbardston, Aug. 4, 1804.
2142. 3. *Dolly*[7] *Hager*, b. Feb. 3, and d. Feb. 4, 1786, aged 14 hours.
2143. ii. AZUBAH[6], b. April 27, 1769; d. at Princeton, July 3, 1836, aged 67; m. at Princeton, Oct. 31, 1787, Samuel Cobb of Rutland, who died at Princeton, Sept. 12, 1810. I have not found children of this marriage. Her estate was settled by Charles Cobb, who may have been her son, or may not have been. She married (2) at Princeton, Oct. 6, 1813, Samuel Rice (2d wife), son of Seth and Rachel (Coolidge) Rice* of Northborough, Mass., where he was born April 11, 1762. After this marriage he removed to Princeton, where he died Jan. 14, 1832, aged 70. G. S. there. His widow, Azubah, settled his estate. She had one child by this marriage, born at Princeton.
2144. 1. *Lucy Rice*, b. June 14, 1814; m. Elijah Packard of Worcester.
2145. †iii. EZRA[6], b. Nov. 22, 1774; m. (1) Ruth Hastings of Weston; m. (2) Lucy How; m. (3) Mrs. Candace (Allen) Howe.
2146. iv. MARY[6], b. ———; bapt. March 31, 1777.
2147. v. TABITHA[6], b. July 25, 1781; d. before 1844; m. at the home of her father, in Princeton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1803, Jonathan Stearns, Jr., son of Jonathan and Abigail (Moore) Stearns‡ of Billerica, Lancaster and Rutland, Mass., b. at Rutland, May 2, 1771, and died a widower, at Rutland, May 8, 1844, aged 73 yrs., 2 mos., 6 dys. They lived in Rutland. Eleven children were born there:
2148. 1. *Charles*[7] *Stearns*, b. Aug. 9, 1803.
2149. 2. *Abigail*[7] *Stearns*, b. Nov. 21, 1804.
2150. 3. *Alice*[7] *Stearns*, b. Oct. 23, 1806.
2151. 4. *Ruth*[7] *Stearns*, b. March 22, 1808.
2152. 5. *Mary*[7] *Stearns*, b. Jan. 7, 1811.
2153. 6. *Azubah Newton*[7] *Stearns*, b. July 24, 1813.
2154. 7. *John*[7] *Stearns*, b. April 11, 1815.
2155. 8. *Dolly*[7] *Stearns*, b. Oct. 6, 1819; d. Aug. 14, 1819, æ. 2 yrs., 6 mos. (?).
2156. 9. *Martha Ann*[7] *Stearns*, b. Feb. 28, 1821.
2157. 10. *William*[7] *Stearns*, b. May 8, 1823.
2158. 11. *Denna*[7] *Stearns*, b. Sept. 6, 1827. The last six of these children are credited to "Jonathan and ———."

1752. MOSES NEWTON[5] (Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elisha and Sarah (Tomlin) Newton of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, March 8, 1750-1, and died there December 5, 1799, aged 48.

---

* EDMUND RICE[1]. See note to No. 79. His sixth child was

SAMUEL RICE[2], b. 1634; m. 1655, ELIZABETH KING, who d. 1667; m. (2) 1668, MARY BROWN, who d. 1675; m. (3) 1676, Sarah, wid. of James Hosmer of Concord. He had ten children; res. Sudbury, Marlborough and Concord, and d. 1685. The fourth child was

EDMUND RICE[3], b. 1663; d. ———; m. 1692, RUTH PARKER of Roxbury; res. Marlborough and Westborough; had twelve children; m. (2) 1720, HANNAH BROWN of Sudbury, who d. 1766, aged 93. The seventh child was

SETH RICE[4], b. 1705; d. 1796; m. 1728, DOROTHY ROBINSON of Marlborough, who d. 1801, in her 93d year. They res. in Westborough and had seven children. The sixth was

DEA. SETH RICE[5], JR., b. 1737; d. 1815; m. 1760, RACHEL COOLIDGE, who d. 1766, in her 29th year; m. (2) 1767, SARAH BRIGHAM, who d. 1798, in her 53d year; res. Northborough. Inventory of estate in 1815, $2,148.68. Ten children. The eldest was

SAMUEL RICE[6], b. April 11, 1762; res. Northborough and Grafton and Princeton; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1784, RISPAH WILSON, who d. at Grafton Oct. 1806. They had *Relief*[7], 1785; *Benjamin*[7], 1787; *Barnabas*[7], 1789; *Rachel*[7], 1792; *Seth*[7], 1794; *Persis*[7], 1796; *Samuel*[7], abt. 1798; *Rispah, W.*[7], 1801; *James A. B.*[7], 1802. He m. (2) 1813, AZUBAH (NEWTON) COBB, and had *Lucy*.

‡ ISAAC STEARNS[1], from England to Watertown, 1630, wf. MARY, who d. 1677. He d. 1671. Eight children; one was

JOHN STEARNS[2], sett. in Billerica; d. 1669; m. (1) SARAH MIXER; m. (2) MARY LOTHROP. Six children; one was

ISAAC STEARNS[3], b. 1661; d. 1739; res. Billerica; m. MARY MERRIAM; five children; one was

ISAAC STEARNS[4], b. 1701; d. 1739; res. Billerica; m. ALICE WILSON; eight children; one was

JONATHAN STEARNS[5], b. June 16, 1729, of Lancaster; m. at Sudbury, Dec. 9, 1762, ABIGAIL MOORE. They settled in Rutland, where they had *Ruth*[6], 1763; *Sarah*[6], 1768; *Jonathan*[6], *Jr.* May 2, 1771; m. 1803, Tabitha Newton.

He married at, as I suppose, Watertown, Mass., May 25, 1780, Grace Harrington, daughter of Thomas and Grace (Warren) Harrington* of Watertown and Shrewsbury, born at Watertown, April 11, 1747. She died, the widow of Moses Newton, December 13, 1817, aged 70 years, at Shrewsbury.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton resided in Shrewsbury, where two children were born to them. They were admitted to the church there in 1792. The First United States Census, 1790, shows the family of Moses Newton in Shrewsbury to consist of one male above sixteen years (himself), one male below sixteen years, and two females.

ABSTRACT OF WILL.

1817. Grace Newton, Shrewsbury, 43185 A.
Will filed Dec. 29, 1817, allowed January 6, 1818.
Gives grandson, Simeon B. Newton $50. at age of twenty one.
To grandsons Charles H. Newton, Moses D. Newton and Asa C. Newton $5. each.
To Thomas B. Eaton my largest Bible.
Residue to only son, Dana Newton and appoints him executor.
Appoints Dana Newton executor January 6, 1818.
$10,000 Joseph Stone } Sureties
John H. Howe }

There is no Probate settlement of the estate of this Moses Newton.

CHILDREN.

2159. †i. DANA[6], b. June 4, 1782; m. Hannah Cheney.
2160. ii. GRACE[6], b. July 28, 1787; d. Jan. 14, 1813, aged 25, G. S., at Shrewsbury; m. there, Sept. 17, 1845, Thomas Brown Eaton, son of Alpheus and Sarah (Johnson) Eaton, of Worcester, Mass., where he was born, Oct. 21, 1787. He is given "My largest Bible," by will of his wife's mother. He married (2) at Worcester, Dec. 22, 1814, Ruth Flagg. They lived in Worcester and had eight children.

1776. SOLOMON NEWTON[5] (Amos[4], Sr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos, Sr., and Azubah (Newton) Newton, of Southborough, Mass., was born there October 12, 1738. He died before the death of his father in 1797, and possibly before 1790.

He married and had seven children, who are mentioned in the will of his father, who gives them a bequest of £50. Where they were born, or who their mother was, is unknown to me. He seems to have lived in some town not far away. He was not head of a household in the United States Census, 1790; for there were only three of that name, all accounted for.

Solomon Newton is mentioned in the will of his father, but is given no portion. The bequest is to "my grandchildren, heirs of my son Solomon," naming them. This would indicate that Solomon had died before the dating of the will. To these heirs is given £50.

---

* ROBERT HARRINGTON[1], a proprietor in Watertown, 1642-44; freeman, 1663; m. 1648 or 49, SUSANNA GEORGE, b. 1632; d. 1694. He died May 7, 1707. Will dated Jan. 1, 1704-5. Inventory mentions 642½ acres of land and appraised at £717. He had thirteen children. The ninth was

THOMAS HARRINGTON[2], b. 1665; d. 1712; freeman, 1690; m. 1686, REBECCA (BEMIS) WHITE, wid. of John White and dau. of John Bemis. Will dated Mar. 27 and proved Apr. 6, 1712. Inventory (real estate), £399. He lived in Watertown and had five children. The fourth was

THOMAS HARRINGTON[3], b. 1691-2; m. (1) ABIGAIL ———, and settled in Cambridge, where she died 1717. He m. (2) MARY ———; res. Waltham. He was an innholder 1719 to 1737. Will dated 1739, proved 1750. Four children. The oldest was

THOMAS HARRINGTON[4], b. 1713, in Cambridge; d. in Shrewsbury 1791, aged 78; m. in Watertown Aug. 27, 1737, GRACE WARREN, and settled in Shrewsbury. They had ten children. The fifth was *Grace*[5], b. April 11, 1747; m. 1780, *Moses Newton* (Elisha[4]); the tenth was *Daniel*[5], who m. Relief Smith and had a son Holloway[6], b. 1789. See note to Adam Newton[8].

I suppose the brothers, Solomon and Ephraim Newton of Framingham, who were soldiers of the Revolution, were the sons mentioned as heirs of Solomon Newton[5], in the will of their grandfather.

CHILDREN.

2161. †i. SOLOMON[6], b. about 1751; m. Hannah Dudley.
2162. ii. THANKFUL[6], b. about 175–.
2163. iii. LAVINA[6], b. about 175–; m. at Southborough-Westborough, Mass., Nov. 24, 1783, John Woods, Jr. [perhaps son of John and Zerviah (Barnes) Woods of Marlborough and Hubbardston, born at Marlborough, April 14, 1765, who would be rather young for her, or to marry]. Three children, born at Southborough, were:
2164. 1. *Joseph*[7] *Woods*, b. Jan. 26, 1784; m. March 6, 1807, Lucy Maynard of Westborough; had there six children.
2165. 2. *Sally*[7] *Woods*, b. March 4, 1785.
2166. 3. *Polly*[7] *Woods*, b. March 4, 1786; m. June 30, 1806, Ephraim Newton[6] (2232).
2167. iv. AZUBAH[6], b. about 175–.
2168. v. HANNAH[6], b. about 176–.
2169. vi. LUCY[6], b. about 176–.
2170. †vii. EPHRAIM[6], b. about 1764; m. Abigail Claflin.

1793. BEZALEEL NEWTON[5] (Amos[4], Sr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos, Sr., and Azubah (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there May 10, 1747. He died between March 15, 1798, and the time his estate was administered in 1799. Administrator appointed April 2, 1799.

He married at Southborough, Mass., December 20, 1769, Molly Ward, daughter of Absalom and Mary (Wilkinson) Ward* of Southborough, where she was born April 20, 1746. She married (2) at Southborough, September 18, 1800, David Damon of Ashby, Mass.

Bezaleel Newton was a farmer and a blacksmith. He probably settled in Ashby, where his older sister was living, soon after his marriage. None of his children are recorded in Southborough, nor is his death recorded there, although in the administration of his estate he is mentioned as "late of Southborough," as though a resident of that town.

He was a soldier of the Revolution for a short period. An abstract of service reads: "Bezaleel Newton. Ashby. Private in Capt. Stone's company of Minute-men, Col. William Prescott's regiment, Marched April 19, 1775, served 7½ days."

Bezaleel Newton was the head of a family in Ashby, Mass., at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790. Besides himself, the family consisted of one male above sixteen years, one male below sixteen years, and three females.

In the administration of the estate of Bezaleel Newton, Sr., there seems to have been a will, as mention is made of "legacies" going to his relatives Solomon Newton and Thankful Newton and Daniel Fay, "by will."

February 6, 1798, he gave a note of hand to Peter Fay. On March 15, 1798, he gave another note to Peter Fay. This is the last date I have of him, living. His son was appointed administrator April 2, 1799, the widow assenting. Thus he died between those two dates.

From the account of the accrued interest on these notes, and those to and from the minor son Amos, and the citation to the widow of Bezaleel and her present husband, it would appear the settlement of the estate covered several years in time.

"There is five Heirs to this estate." I suppose these children are set down in the order of their births. Bezaleel, Jr., "the oldest heir," being in 1790 "above

* For Absalom Ward and preceding generations, see note to Amos Newton[4], Sr. (1498).

16 years," was therefore born before 1774; and Amos, then "below 16 years," and "a minor" in 1799, was born after 1778. I suppose these children were born at Ashby, Mass.

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION.

1799.	Bezaleel Newton, Southborough, 43072 A
Bond	of Bezaleel Newton of Ashby "the oldest heir" appointed admr. Apr. 2, 1799. $10,000 { Hezekiah Fay, John E. Stone } Sureties
Assent	of Molly Newton, widow, to appointment.
Affidavit.	
Inventory	Real $1200. Personal $409.22 including cattle, farm tools, household utensils, etc., notes of his son, Amos Newton, a minor.
Account	of bills paid.
Report	of Commissioners to divide real estate. "There is five Heirs to this estate, Bezaleel Newton, Lovice (?) Newton, Molly Newton, Jr. Amos Newton, Azubah Newton."
Citation	to "David Damon and Molly Damon the wife of said David, which said Molly was the widow of Bezaleel Newton" etc.
Bond	for sale of Real Estate.
Account.	

LIST OF NOTES:

The estate of Bezaleel Newton Late Southborough is indebted to Peter Fay & said Fay	
has a note of hand for	$346 34
and the interest on this note for sixteen months	27 71
Febry 6 1798 this is the date of this note	
recd two years interest on this note.	
One more note said Fay note against estate	$ 72 62
has recd two years interest on this note	
and the Interest on this for fourteen months is	5 3.
March 15th 1798 this the date of this note.	
two legacies going to Solomon Newton & Thankfull Newton by will	$ 47 64
one legacies going to Daniel Fay by will	$ 13 34
one Debt dew to John E Stone for coming to Worcester for bondsmen,	$ 4 50.
Two note of hand I holed against the estate of	$ 28 24,
Principal and interest.	

the interest dew to me on a ballance betwixt two notes, one I gave to my father is $37 67 and one I take of him is $ 44, and the ballance is $6.33 the interest on this sum is my dew for three year—and three months. $1 13

$ 701	09
154	62
$ 855	71

the interest dew to me on Ballance
of the settlement in my favour.
A true copy,
Attest:

H. H. Atwood
Assistant Register.

CHILDREN.

2171. i. BEZALEEL[6], JR., b. Oct. 5, 1770, at Southborough, Mass., is designated in the settlement of his father's estate as "the oldest heir," and appointed administrator. He is then, April 2, 1799, of Ashby, Mass.

2172. ii. LOVICE[6], b. ———.

2173. iii. MOLLY[6], "JR.," b.———.

2174. †iv. AMOS[6], b. after 1778. He was a minor in 1799, yet old enough to give notes to his father.

2175. v. AZUBAH[6], b. ———.

1794. MOSES NEWTON[5] (Amos[4], Sr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos, Sr., and Azubah (Newton) Newton of Southborough, was born there August 13, 1749. He died there, April 23, 1777. "Moses, son of Amos, Sen."

He married at Southborough, Mass., April 22, 1772, Elizabeth Horn, daughter of Robert, Jr., and Thankful (Moore) Horn of Southborough, where she was born August 28, 1750, and where she died March 19, 1780. She is descended through her father from Hannah Newton[3] (100).

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough and his children were born there.

CHILDREN.

2176. i. ALPHEUS[6], b. Jan. 14, 1773; d. Sept. 22, 1775.
2177. ii. ALPHEUS[6], b. Oct. 20, 1775. He is given £66–13–4, in the will of his grandfather, Amos Newton.
2178. iii. MOSES[6], b. March 1, 1777; d. July 5, 1777.

1797. JABEZ NEWTON[5] (Ezekiel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Hephzibah (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there January 9, 1739-'40, and died there October 16, 1799. C. R.

He married at Southborough, December 21, 1769 [T. R.], Rhoda Ward, daughter of Absalom and Mary (Wilkinson) Ward of Southborough, where she was born July 20, 1742. She died there "Widow Rhoda Newton, November 4, 1827, in her 86th year. C. R." Her two sisters married other Newtons, as shown in note to Amos Newton[4], Sr. (Moses[3], Moses[2]).

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough, where his eight children were born. At date of the First United States Census, 1790, he was the head of a household there and his family, besides himself, was three males under sixteen years, and three females.

Jabez Newton died without making a will. His estate was settled at Southborough by administrator in 1799. Case in Probate, No. 43,222.

An abstract of the settlement of his widow's estate is here given. Their son Ezekiel, appointed administrator, probably lived with her. The administration of his (the son Ezekiel) estate also is here given. He appears to have had no family. I suppose his real estate, "Homestead of 50 acres in Southborough, $1780.00," represents the home farm of Jabez and Rhoda Newton, and was given to the son Ezekiel during their lifetime.

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION.

1828. Rhoda Newton, Southborough, 43376 A.
Bond of Ezekiel Newton, son appointed administrator, May 6, 1828.
$10,000 Daniel Stevens, } sureties.
Asahel Bellows, }
Inventory. Personal $42.73
Insolvency.
Account allowed May 5, 1829, showing balance due accountant of $4.02

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION.

1846. Ezekiel Newton, Southborough, 43162.
Papers. Assent.
Bond for $5000. of Peter Fay of Southborough,
Appointed administrator Feb. 3, 1846.
Swain Parker, Gabriel Parker, sureties.
Affidavit of Notice of Appointment.
Inventory.
Real, Homestead of 50 acres in Southborough, $1780.00
Personal, farm & household effects. 177.57
Petition for license to sell real estate.
Citation. License. Return showing sale (subject to mortgage) to Paul Walker of Sudbury for $6.00

Insolvency, order, list of creditors &c.
Account allowed 1st Tuesday of June 1847, showing receipts
$261.74, payments 125.56
Balance for creditors $136.18.

To the Hon. Benjamin F. Thomas Judge Probate for the County of Worcester.

We the subscribers heirs at law of the estate of Ezekiel Newton late of Southborough deceased decline to administer upon the said estate, and would reccommend to your Honour Peter Fay of Southborough that he be appointed to that trust

Timothy Bathrick
Moses Newton
Nahum Newton
Joseph V. Newton
Simeon B. Newton
Jabez Newton
Otis Newton
Richard W Newton

As the principal creditor I fully acquiesce in the above.

David Hayden

CHILDREN.

2179. i. LYDIA[6], b. April 2, 1770 [T. R.]; d. ———. I suppose she married at Southborough, July 4, 1808, John Stearns, son of Timothy[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Isaac[1] of Watertown) and Bethia (Adams) Stearns of Medway and Framingham, born at Framingham, June 5, 1741, and died at Southborough, where they resided, Sept. 22, 1813, aged 72. She probably married (2) at Southborough, Sept. 30, 1818, William Dowal of Framingham. I have found no children of either marriage.
2180. †ii. JOB[6], b. Sept. 1, 1771; m. Submit Winchester.
2181. †iii. AARON[6], b. Feb. 24, 1773; m. Polly Hill.
2182. †iv. JABEZ[6], b. Dec. 8, 1774; m. [per.] Anna.
2183. v. HEMAN[6], b. Oct. 9, 1776; d. Oct. 19, 1776.
2184. vi. EZEKIEL[6], b. March 1, 1778; appointed administrator of mother's estate; d. at Southborough, "Dec. 17, 1845, aged 67. Found dead." I suppose he did not marry. He had the homestead, which he seems to have used up. See abstracts above.
2185. vii. ASAHEL[6], b. Feb. 13, 1781.
2186. viii. HEPHZIBETH[6], b. Jan. 10, 1783; d. ———; m. at Southborough, Dec. 26, 1809, Timothy Batherick, son of Solomon and Thankful (Warren) Batherick of Westborough, where he was born, Sept. 26, 1783; d. ———. They lived in Westborough. Four children there were:
2187. 1. *David M.*[7] *Batherick*, b. June 21, 1811; d. in Shrewsbury, Feb. 1, 1844, aged 37.
2188. 2. *Edwin*[7] *Batherick*, b. May 28, 1813; m. ———.
2189. 3. *Curtis*[7] *Batherick*, b. April 21, 1815; d. in Shrewsbury July 26, 1840, age 25.
2190. 4. *Elizabeth*[7] *Batherick*, b. June 2, 1817.

1800. EZEKIEL NEWTON, 3d[5] (Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel, Jr., and Hephzibah (Newton) Newton, of Southborough, Mass., was born there, October 15, 1749, and died there May 3, 1773.

He married at Southborough, May 13, 1772 [T. R.], Lucy Ward, daughter of Absalom and Mary (Wilkinson) Ward of Southborough, where she was born October 17, 1744. She had one child that died, and she married (2), at Marlborough March 17, 1791, John Fessenden. They lived in Westborough, where she died, his widow, about 1814. No children by this marriage. Two of her sisters married Newtons. See note to Amos[4], Sr. (1498).

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough, where his child and he were born and died.

CHILD.

2191. i. BETTY[6], b. June 27, 1772 [T. R.]; d. Aug. 21, 1773.

1804. EZEKIEL NEWTON[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Allen) Newton of Marlborough and Shrewsbury and Lancaster, Mass., was born at Hopkinton, Mass., October 13, 1725, and died at Lancaster [before Sept. 7], 1779.

He married at Lancaster, Mass., June 21, 1749, by Rev. John Mellon, "Dorothy Osgood, Jun., of Lancaster," daughter [perhaps, of David and Eunice (Carter) Osgood* of Lancaster, who were married there November 3, 1724]. She survived her husband and was appointed administratrix of his estate, and was living June 5, 1780, when the last account was allowed.

Ezekiel Newton and his wife were admitted to communion in the Second Congregational Church in Lancaster, Mass., September 2, 1750, at which time their daughter Dorothy was baptized. The family appear to have lived in Shrewsbury, where their children were born, but to have identified themselves with the town and church at Lancaster, where all of their children were baptized, a short time after birth, in each case. His lands probably lay in the North Province of Shrewsbury, which was set off to Lancaster in 1768.

He was a farmer in Lancaster, owning his farm of fifty-one acres. He left no will and the estate was settled by the court as usual in such cases. A list of the papers and abstract of administration follows. [Perhaps his widow, Dorothy, married again, see Dorothy Newton‡ footnote below.]

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION.

1779. Ezekiel Newton, Lancaster. 43157.
Papers.
Bond of Dorothy Newton, widow appointed admx.
Sept. 7, 1779, £10,000.
Abner Wilder }
David Osgood } Sureties.
Warrant of appraisal,
Inventory filed June 5, 1780.
Real £3700. (51 acres).
Personal £2139–18–4.
Includes horse, cattle, corn, hay, rye, wool, hops, utensils &c.
Account allowed June 5, 1780, showing payment of bills.

CHILDREN.

2192. i. DOROTHY[6], b. March 28, 1750; bapt. Sept. 2, 1750; m. at Lancaster, April 8, 1772, David Goodale, "both of Lancaster." He was son of Nathan and Persis (Whitney) Goodale§ of Marlborough, where he was born Aug. 14,

---

* Notice that Dorothy Osgood above is styled "Jun." There were two others of the name, Dorothy, who m. 1757, at Lancaster, Josiah Whitcomb, and Dorothy, who m. 1766, Phineas Ward. It does not follow that her *mother* was Dorothy, since it was the custom to designate older and younger cousins as "Sen." and "Jun." Besides this David and Eunice Osgood living at Lancaster, there was also Joseph and Katherine (Wetherby) Osgood (m. May 12, 1726), and Aaron and Eunice (White) Osgood (m. May 15, 1729). Any one of these three couples might have been the parents of "Dorothy Osgood, Jun." The early Lancaster records were destroyed.

‡ The Lincoln Genealogy, p. 41, has the following statement: Enoch Goodale of Oakham, Mass., married Dorothy Newton. They had a son, Enoch Goodale, Jr., born Nov. 6, 1786, at West Boylston, Mass., who died in Saco, Maine, March 4, 1874; m. Lucy Lincoln, who was born at Oakham, Mass., and died at Saco, Maine. I have thought this might be Dorothy, widow of Ezekiel Newton[5].

§ ROBERT GOODALE, in his 31st year, embarked at Ipswich, England, with his wife, Katherine, in her 29th year, April, 1634. They brought with them three children; they settled at ——— and had five more children. The first born (perhaps first) in this country was ZACHARIAH[2], b. 1639, who m. ELIZA BERCHAM and had in Salem, Mass., eleven children. One was

JOHN GOODALE[3], b. 1679; d. 1752; m. 1703, ELIZABETH WITT, who d. 1738; m. (2) ELIZABETH ———, who survived him. They came to Marlborough about 1702 and had there three children: *Solomon*[4], 1707; m. Anna, and moved to Brookfield; *Nathan*[4], b. June 10, 1709; *Elizabeth*[4], b. 1715; m. 1733, Joseph Goodale?

NATHAN GOODALE[4] (s. John[3]), b. 1709; d. at Marlborough Jan. 14, 1780; m. PERSIS WHITNEY, dau. of Benjamin. They had thirteen children. The oldest was *Nathan*[5], who m. Dinah Weeks [see note to ———], and the seventh was *David*[5], b. Aug. 14, 1749, who m. *Dorothy Newton.*

1749. They lived in Shrewsbury and had four children born there, namely:

2196. 1. *David*[7] *Goodale*, b. Sept. 10, 1775.
2197. 2. *Dorothy*[7] *Goodale*, b. Sept. 10, 1777.
2198. 3. *Ezekiel*[7] *Goodale*, b. Sept. 24, 1780.
2199. 4. *Azubah Newton*[7] *Goodale*, b. Oct. 16, 1782; d. April 11, 1849, aged 66, G. S., at West Boylston. She m. Paul Goodale, Jr., who died at West Boylston, Oct. 19, 1847, aged 69. G. S. They lived in Worcester, and had there seven children.

2193. ii. EPHRAIM[6], b. Nov. 10, 1752; bapt. Nov. 26, 1752.
2194. iii. AZUBAH[6], b. Jan. 10, 1758; bapt. Jan. 29, 1758.
2195. iv. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 20, 1761; bapt. Feb. 1, 1761.

1805. SAMUEL NEWTON[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Allen) Newton of Marlborough, Hopkinton, Shrewsbury and Lancaster, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, November 5, 1727, and died at Shrewsbury, September 28, 1756.

He married at Lancaster, Mass., by Rev. John Williams, December 18 or 19, 1751, Sarah Douglas. [Perhaps she was the Sarah Newton who married in Shrewsbury, in 1762, Solomon Bigelow and had there three children: Barna, 1762; Silas, 1764; Silas, 1766.]

Samuel Newton[5] moved to Shrewsbury and settled. His lands were set off to Lancaster in 1768; thus he died in Shrewsbury, where two children were born to him, Samuel[6] and Elijah[6].

CHILDREN.

2200. i. SAMUEL[6], b. Aug. 2, 1752. [I am not *sure* of anything further in regard to this Samuel Newton. I shall give such facts as I have gathered and what I suppose about them. Some one may be able to explain if I am wrong. I suppose he married at Westborough, May 25, 1783, Abigail Warren, dau. of Thaddeus and Abigail (Whipple) Warren of Westborough, where she was born Feb. 11, 1760. They probably lived in Lancaster and had children there, then moved to Weathersfield, Vt., where the First United States Census in 1790 found him head of a household consisting of, besides himself, one male above sixteen years, five males under sixteen years, and four females. I suppose that one of his sons was

2201. 1. *Samuel Newton*[7], b. about 1788; who with a young man, Mr. Felton, were drowned in Sandy Pond in Lancaster, Mass., April 18, 1815, by the upsetting of a canoe—Samuel was 27 years old at the time. Another record of the event from the History of Clinton, Mass.: "Samuel Newton, in 1815, a young man of 27, married and wife living, drowned in the night while spearing fish." That his wife was the Miriam Newton who administered on his estate, would appear from the following abstract of administration.]

1815. Samuel Newton, Lancaster. 43388. A.
Bond of Miriam Newton appointed administratrix, May 16, 1815,
$10000. Joseph Rice } Sureties
John Larkin }
Affidavit filed.
Inventory,
Personal Estate $86.07.

2203. ii. ELIJAH[6], b. March 13, 1754. [In the same fashion as with his brother Samuel[6], I am *sure* of only the birth. I *suppose* he married and removed to Weathersfield, Vt., where he was enumerated in the same Census of 1790, his family besides himself consisting of two males under sixteen years and two females. One reason I think these two brothers are the men in Weathersfield, Vt., is because it is known that their uncle, Capt. Edward Newton, removed to that town, from Lancaster, and is enumerated at Weathersfield, Vt., in 1790.]

The following may be the Revolutionary service of this Elijah Newton (or of another one): "Newton. Elijah. Hubbardston. Private, Capt.

Jonathan Sibley's Company, Col. Luke Drury's regiment, entered service Aug. 9, 1781, discharged Oct. 3, 1781, service 2 m. 5 d. including 10 days (200 miles) travel home. Resides in and engaged for Hubbardston. Regiment raised for 3 months. As also of the previous service, 1778 in Capt. Marean's Co."

1812. CAPTAIN EDWARD NEWTON[5] (Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward and Elizabeth (Allen) Newton of Marlborough, Hopkinton, Shrewsbury and Lancaster, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, January 18 or 23, 1738, and died probably at Weathersfield, Vt., February 28, 1819.

He married at Worcester, Mass., February 7, 1760, Sarah Winch, daughter of David and Naomi (Gibbs) Winch* of Framingham and Shrewsbury. She was born at Framingham, July 12, or 23, 1735, and died (probably at Weathersfield) July 3, 1807.

He married (2) Betty ———, who was born June 6, 1766.

Mr. Newton resided in Shrewsbury, Mass., until after the birth of his fourth child. On the records there, he is styled "Edward, Jun." at the birth of the first three children. In 1767 the "Jun." is omitted. The inference is that his father had died between the two dates, which was the fact. In 1768, he and his father with their lands were set off to Lancaster, where his remaining children were born.

The Records of the Second or West Precinct Church at Lancaster open with the usual covenant. Among the eighteen subscribers is the name of Edward Newton. April 27, 1760, he is dismissed and recommended to the Second Church at Shrewsbury.

Capt. Edward Newton was an officer in the Revolutionary Army. His service covered the entire period of that war. An abstract of service follows: "Newton. Edward. Lancaster. Ensign, Capt. Samuel Robinson's Company of Militia, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regt., marched on alarm April 19, 1775 to Cambridge, returned May 1, 1775, served 14 days. . . . also First Lieut, Capt. Fortunatus Eager's (7th) Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's (2nd Worcester County) regt. of Mass. Militia; list of officers to be Commissioned as returned by Lieut. Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Major Silas Bailey, dated Lancaster, March 18, 1776. . . . Reported Commissioned March 20, 1776; also. First Lieut., Capt. Solomon Stuarts Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt.; . . . other services—Bennington, Northern Army, ect.; also. Captain of Seventh Company, Col. Whitney's regt. (2nd Worcester County) Mass. Militia, Commissioned April 12, 1780." [From Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War.]

The Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 13, page 77, contain the Revolutionary services of Capt. Edward Newton.

After the war was over, the family are quite sure that Capt. Edward Newton lived in Weathersfield, Vt. The First United States Census, 1790, gives his family there as consisting of two males above sixteen years, two males below sixteen years, and three females. Edward Newton was one of a "Committee of six to supply the families of those who are gone to the Continental Army." The town so voted October 26, 1778. [Military Annals of Lancaster.]

---

* DAVID WINCH (s. of John), b. Dec. 9, 1714; res. Framingham, where seven children were born, rem. to Shrewsbury, where youngest was born. He m. NAOMI GIBBS, b. Jan. 11, 1712; dau. of John and Naomi (Pike) Gibbs. Children were: *Sarah,* b. July 12, 1735 [m. Edward Newton]; *John,* b. July 17, 1736 [m. Oct. 30, 1758, Keziah Lovell, b. 1742, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Lovell of Holden; res. there and had eleven children. One was Rachel Winch, b. June 30, 1775, who m. Bezaleel Turner, whose dau. Sally m. Ezra Beaman Newton of W. Boylston]; *Naomi,* 1738; *Elizabeth* and *Silence,* twins, 1739; *David,* 1743; *James,* 1746; *Aaron,* 1748; *Rachel,* 1754.

JOHN WINCH (father of David), b. ———; res. Framingham; wf. ELIZABETH ———, had *Elizabeth,* 1706; *John,* 1710; *David,* 1714; m. Naomi Gibbs; *Jonathan,* 1716; *Deborah,* 1717.

CHILDREN.

2204. i. NAOMI[6], b. May 13 or 15, 1761; m. at Sterling, Mass., Dec. 13, 1781, David Nichols, then of Holden, Mass., son of William, Jr., and Miriam (Ward) Nichols* of Holden, where he was born. Naomi Newton was "of Sterling" at marriage. They lived a year or more in Holden, where a daughter was born.

2205. 1. *Miriam[7] Nichols*, b. Jan. 1, 1782.

2206. ii. ELIZABETH[6] (also Betsey and Betty), b. Feb. 21 or 24, 1764; d. at ———; m. at Sterling, Mass., July 20, 1782, Levi Nichols of Holden.

2207. iii. ASA[6], b. Aug. 21 or 31, 1765; d. Oct. —, 1784; m. Katherine Jennison.

2208. iv. EDWARD[6], JR., b. Feb. 16, 1767; was bapt. at Lancaster, Feb. 18, 1767; d. Dec. 15, 1815, at Weathersfield, Vt. The First United States Census, 1790, shows "Edward Newton, Jr.," as living at Weathersfield, Vt., head of a family which consisted of himself, two males under sixteen years, and one female.

2209. v. EPHRAIM[6], b. Sept. 17, 1768; d. Sept. —, 1775.

2210. vi. ANNIS[6], b. March 21, 1770.

2211. vii. SAMUEL[6], b. Feb. 24 or 28, 1773; d. May —, 1796.

2212. viii. SARAH[6], b. March 12, or 14, 1775; d. March —, 1778.

2213. ix. JAMES[6], b. Dec. 18, 1776; d. March 7, 1850.

2214. x. DAVID[6], b. Dec. 21 or 22, 1778; bapt. ———, 1779.

2215. †xi. EZEKIEL[6], b. Oct. 13, 1780; m. (1) Rispah Bisby; m. (2) Olive L. Whitcomb.

1823. EZRA NEWTON[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan, Jr., and Tabitha (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there July 29, 1740, and died there October 16, 1803.

He married at Southborough, January 8, 1760, Elizabeth Hager. Who she was is unknown to me.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Southborough—his lands being in the northern part of the town; he seems to have obtained by purchase at various times from different people, as the deeds show. This property remained in the possession of his descendants until 1896, when it was purchased by the Boston Water Board, to become a part of its great reservoir.

Before his death he executed a deed giving all of his real estate to his son Caleb; but the deed was not registered until after his death.

He was a soldier of the Revolution—a minuteman on the first alarm. An abstract of his service is here given: "Ezra Newton. Southborough. Corporal in Capt. Elijah Bellows' Company, marched on Alarm April 19, 1775, to Lexington, served 15 days. Also. In Capt. Seth Newton's Company, Col. Whitney's regiment, enlisted August 21, 1777, discharged August 26, or 27, 1777, served six days on Alarm at Bennington, Vt.; Company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses; by order of the Brigadier; horse and milage (80 miles) allowed home."

His children were born in Southborough. He was head of a household there according to the First United States Census, 1790. The other members of it were one male above sixteen years and two females.

Some ancient deeds in possession of Mrs. Sophia Newton, widow of Lincoln, are described by Mrs. E. C. Temple:

"Deed given by Abraham Amsden and Hannah his wife the 26 day of August, 1769, to Ezra Newton of Southborough, Mass., conveys 40 acres, one of the bounds being stake and stone at Castle Hill [Elijah Bellows' land]. Price, £105. 9s. 4d. Witnessed by Nathan Newton and Elijah Newton. Registered October 25, 1769."

"Deed Given the Twentyeth day of March anno domini one thousand seven hundred & seventy and in the tenth year of the Reign of our Souverign Lord

* WILLIAM NICHOLS and MIRIAM WARD were m. at Holden, July 26, 1749. They had twin sons born there, David and William.

George the third of Great Brittain, France and Ireland, King &c., by Abraham Joslin and Sarah his wife, to Ezra Newton, conveys 22 acres, Angle Brook being the N. E. corner. Price, sixty four pounds. Registered May 30, 1770."

"Deed given by Jonathan Newton to Ezra Newton, on the 8th day of October, A.D., 1773, in the thirteenth year of his Majesties Reign, conveys ten acres. Price £26. 13s. 4d. Registered March 30, 1773."

"Deed given by Joseph Arnold to Ezra Newton, conveys twenty acres. in bounds mentions land of Jonathan Newton, 'top of Peters' Hill' and land of 'Doct. Parker.' Price £30. Registered ———, 1785."

"Deed given by William Boyd and Lydia his wife, to Ezra Newton, called Angle Neck, 20 acres. Registered ———, 1786."

"Deed given by Ezra Newton to Caleb Newton his son, all his Real Estate. Registered Dec. 7, 1803."

CHILDREN.

2216. †i. MIRIAM[6], b. Oct. 20, 1764; m. Luther Newton (4899), son of Capt. Seth Newton by his first wife. For their children see under his number.
2217. †ii. CALEB[6], b. Nov. 16, 1769; m. Esther Harvey.
2218. iii. CLOE[6], b. Oct. 9, 1773.

1825. ELIJAH NEWTON[5] (Jonathan[4], Jr., Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan, Jr., and Tabitha (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, October 13, 1743, and died there November 24, 1816, aged 73 years. C. R.

He married at Southborough, January 3, 1805 [T. R.], Relief Newton, daughter of Silas[5] and Lovina[5] (Newton) Newton of Southborough, where she was born May 22, 1783. After the death of Mr. Newton she married in succession, William Annetts of Framingham, Josiah Lawrence of Lancaster, and "James Mallard, who survived her." [See her number, 2321.] Her three children were born at Southborough.

Elijah Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. I suppose the following to be an abstract of his service: "Elijah Newton, Sergeant, Capt. Adam Henry's Company of Guards. Engaged Jan. 7, 1779; discharged April 6 (also 1) 1779; Company detached from militia to guard troops of Convention at Rutland for three months from Jan. 1, 1779. Also. Elijah Newton, Spencer. in Capt. Jonathan Carriel's Co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt."

At date of the First United States Census, 1790, Elijah Newton was head of a family consisting of himself and two females in Southborough. The females may have been his widowed mother and a sister.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF ELIJAH NEWTON:

1817. Elijah Newton, Southborough 43125
Will filed December 3—1816.
Gives to wife, Releaf Newton, real & personal estate.
Mentions youngest son, William
To son Nahum Newton $100—
To daughter, Anna Newton $100.
Appoints wife executrix.
Allowed Jan. 7—1817.
Executor's bond, $10,000. Jeremiah Newton, Seth Newton } Sureties

CHILDREN.

2219. i. NAHUM STOW[6], b. April 4, 1805 [T. R.].
2220. ii. ANNA BOYNES[6], b. April 7, 1807.
2221. †iii. WILLIAM BEVEREDGE[6], b. Aug. 11, 1809; m. Charlotte Spear.

1828. REUBEN NEWTON[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan, Jr., and Tabitha (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there April 16, 1747, and died there September 13, 1827, aged 80. C. R.

He married at Southborough, June 24, 1784, Sarah Brewer, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Pratt) Brewer* of Southborough, where she was born December 18, 1760. I suppose the mention, "Sarah Newton, Nov. 9, 1837," at Southborough, to be a record of her death. She was living in 1832. See will below.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough. His children were born there. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Reuben Newton at Southborough, head of a family, which besides himself consisted of two males under sixteen years, and two females. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service reads: "Reuben Newton. Southboro. Private, Capt. Elijah Bellows Company, marched April 19, 1775, served 16 days. *Also* in Capt. Seth Newton's Company, Col. Whitney's regiment, engaged Aug. 26, (27) 1777. Six days service on Alarm at Bennington. Company on horses from Southboro to Hadley." Other service.

His estate was administered without a will, in 1827, at Southborough. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,375.

The following document, appeal of Peter Newton, would indicate that he was not satisfied with the division and desired a re-hearing.

Case 43374.
Complaint,
Peter Newton,
vs.
Lovisa Newton
A citation to issue returnable
on the first Tuesday of March next.
N. Paine,
J. Prob.

To the Hon. Nathaniel Paine Judge of Probate in and for the County of Worcester:

Peter Newton of Southborough in said County, one of the heirs at law of Reuben Newton late of said Southborough deceased intestate complains and represents, that he suspects that Lovisa Newton of said Southborough singlewoman has concealed embezzled and conveyed away one hundred dollars in money, one piece of cotton and linnen cloth and divers articles of bedding and household furniture with other personal estate goods and chattels, all which were left by the said Reuben Newton at his decease

Whereupon the said Peter prays that the said Lovisa may be called before your Honor and examined upon oath for the discovery of said money and other property and further dealt with as law and justice shall require

Dated at Worcester this 25th day of January A D 1828

Peter Newton

A true copy,

Attest:

H. H. Atwood,
Assistant Register.

CHILDREN.

2222. i. JONATHAN[6], b. Oct. 31, 1785; d. March 20, 1832, aged 47. C. R. From the following abstract of his will, it would appear that Jonathan Newton[6], never married. I find no record of it, if he did marry.

1832. Jonathan Newton, Southborough 43252. A.
Will filed Apr. 3, 1832. Allowed May 1, 1832.
To brother, Peter Newton, $1.00.
To sister, Sally wife of Calvin Newton $1.00
To brother, Dana, half of remainder.
To brother Moses, & sister Louisa Newton, half of residue.
Appoints Willard Newton of Southborough executor.
Appeal by Peter Newton. Appeal Bond.
Executor's bond May 1, 1832. $10,000.

---

* For Brewer pedigree see notes to Russell Newton[7] (2844), and Nathan Newton[4] (1523).

Jonas Ball, Sylvester Brigham, sureties.
Inventory Real, $675.
Personal, $915.61
Partition of real estate not disposed of by will. Assented to by Dana Newton, Stephen Newton "agent to the heirs at law of Sally Newton wife of Calvin Newton" Moses Newton, John Annets, Louise Annets"
Citation "To Sarah Newton, widow of Reuben Newton, and mother and heir at law of Jonathan Newton."
Account etc.

2223. †ii. MOSES[6], b. May 28, 1787; m. Polly Ball.
2224. †iii. SALLY[6], b. Nov. 14, 1789; d. May 25, 1832, probably at Marlborough, N. H. She married (intention at Southborough, Nov. 13, 1815), Calvin Newton[6] (5254). Her children are given under his heading. They resided in Marlborough, N. H.
2225. †iv. PETER[6], b. Feb. 9, 1792; m. Jane Houghton.
2226. v. DANA[6], b. Sept. 2, 1796; m. at Southborough, Sept. 20, 1832, Nancy Temple, daughter Moses and Elizabeth (Stratton*) Temple of Southborough. She was born Aug. 2, 1819, and died Nov. 21, 1851.
2227. vi. LOVISA[6] (called "Visa"), b. Oct. 12, 1800. In 1828 she was unmarried—"singlewoman"— who is represented by her brother as having sequestered some of her father's property, etc. [I hope she did! "Single women" in a family are many times not supposed to need much else besides food and air.] I suppose she married at Southborough, Aug. 8, 1832, Joseph B. Sawyer of Upton.

1836. DAVID NEWTON[5], JR. (David[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of David, Sr., and Sarah (Pike) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there August 29, 1751, and died ———.

He married at Southborough, February 7, 1775, Abigail Stone, daughter of Jonathan and Judith (Newton) Stone of Southborough, where she was born June 5, 1743. She died———.

David Newton, Jr., married (2) at Southborough, December 7, 1779, Elizabeth Newton (1857), daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Lawrence) Newton of Southborough, where she was born April 17, 1755, his cousin. The church record at Southborough has the death of "———, wife of David Newton, June 5, 1793." No town record of the death.

David Newton, Jr., lived in Southborough until after 1788. Six children were born there. Later he moved to Spencer, Mass. The town record there has the birth of "Nabby, dau. of David and Elizabeth Newton, born May 30, 1794." It seems to me there is an error in the record, either of the year of birth of the child, or year of death of the mother. The child might have been born in Spencer; the mother have died there the following month, and her body taken to Southborough for burial; and the church there have the only record of the death. The First United States Census, 1790, gives David Newton head of a family at Spencer, which consists of himself, three males below sixteen years, and three females.

David Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. His name appears on the rolls as follows and is the only soldier given bearing that name in Massachusetts: "David Newton. Private in Capt. Thomas Whipple's Company of Guards, enlisted April 20, 1780, discharged Dec. 20, 1780, stationed at Rutland. *Also*, David Newton, in Capt. Timothy Ruggles' company of Guards, enlisted January 24, 1781, discharged December 26, 1781, service at Rutland."

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

2228. i. SILAS[6], b. Aug. 13, 1776, at Southborough. [Per. his int. in Spencer, Nov. 23, 1806, Sarah Chapin of Acton.]

---

* Elizabeth Stratton, above, is said to have been one-quarter Indian blood.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2229. ii. NABBY[6], b. April 2, 1781; d. Aug. 29, 1784.
2230. iii. ANNA[6] (twin), b. Jan. 30, 1783; d. Jan. 30, 1783.
2231. iv. ANTIPASS[6] (twin), b. Jan. 30, 1783; d. June 13, 1806. C. R.
2232. †v. EPHRAIM[6], b. Aug. 1, 1785; m. Polly Woods (2166).
2233. vi. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 28, 1788.
2234. vii. NABBY[6], b. May 30, 1794(?), in Spencer.

1850. OBEDIAH NEWTON[5] (David[4], Sr., Jonathan[3], Sr., Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of David, Sr., and Abigail (Lawrence) Newton, was born in Southborough, Mass., March 16, 1765, and died ———.

He married Rebeccah ———.

Obediah Newton[5] and wife Rebeccah lived in Southborough, Mass., where eight children were born to them. The First United States Census, 1790, gives his family as consisting of two males above sixteen years and two females.

CHILDREN.

2235. i. RELIEF[6], b. May 2, 1790.
2236. ii. DAVID[6], b. May 24, 1791.
2237. iii. NABBY[6], b. July 4, 1793; d. Sept. 16, 1796.
2238. iv. NEWELL[6], b. Nov. 15, 1794.
2239. v. HOLLIS[6], b. April 20, 1798.
2240. vi. REBECCA[6], b. Nov. 5, 1799.
2241. †vii. ABIEL[6], b. Jan. 17, 1802.
2242. viii. LUKE[6], b. Sept. 12, 1803.

1851. TYRUS NEWTON[5] (Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Gideon and Hannah (Lawrence) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there December 3, 1743, and died at Upton, Mass., November 14, 1823.

He married (recorded at Framingham), at Lynn, Mass., July 16, 1771, Eleonor Larrabee. She died at Southborough, November 15, 1772. One child.

He married (2) at Southborough, Mass., November 30, 1775, Hannah Johnson, daughter of Isaac and Rachel (Thomas) Johnson* of Southborough, born there May 10, 1741, and died at Upton, September 17, 1826, aged 85. Her brother, Elisha, married the sister of Tyrus Newton.

Tyrus Newton lived, after his marriage, in Framingham, Southborough and Upton, Mass. His children by second wife were born in Southborough and he continued to reside there until after the taking of the First United States Census of 1790, when, as the head of a family consisting of two males above sixteen years and six females, he is credited to that town.

---

* JONATHAN JOHNSON[2], SR. (William[1]), m. 1663, MARY NEWTON[2]. [See her number and note to RICHARD NEWTON[1].] Their second child was

WILLIAM JOHNSON[3], b. 1665; m. (1) HANNAH LARKIN and had four children; m. (2) HANNAH ———, and had eight more. The seventh was

ISAAC JOHNSON[4], b. Marlborough, April 12, 1713; died Southborough, Feb. 16, 1801; m. there Oct. 3, 1733, RACHEL THOMAS, who died March 18, 1794, aged 85. "They lived together 60 od years." They had in Southborough: *Elizabeth*[5], 1734; *Isaac*[5], 1736; *Rachel*[5], 1737; *Hannah*[5], May 10, 1741; m. Tyrus Newton; *William*[5], 1743; *Hephzibah*[5], 1746; d. 1756; *John*[5], 1748; *Elisha*[5], July 1, 1753; m. Abigail Newton[5] (sister of Tyrus[5]). She died leaving one child; and he m. (2) Sarah ———, who died 1847, aged 91 yrs., 10 mos. They had in Southborough, *Nathan*[6], 1779; *Rufus*[6], 1780; m. 1802, Hannah Newton (dau. of Tyrus[5]); *Josiah*[6], 1782; *Elisha*[6], 1783; *Sarah*[6], 1785; *Abigail*[6], 1787; *Hannah*[6], 1793; ———inft.[6], 1795.

WILLIAM JOHNSON[3] (Jonathan, Sr., William[1]) and 2d wf. HANNAH's first child was MOSES[4], b. Sept. 25, 1700; m. 1726-7 at Marlb., SARAH BUSH, b. 1709, dau. of Abiel and Grace (Barrett) Bush of Marlborough. They had in Southborough: *Moses*[5], 1728; *Aaron*[5], Aug. 24, 1731; *Miriam*[5], 1732; *Hezekiah*[5], 1736; *Sarah*[5], 1738; *Jacob*[5], 1741; *Jonas*[5], 1749.

AARON JOHNSON[5] (Moses[4]), b. 1731; m. 1753, in Sudbury, KEZIAH BENNETT, b. 1735 (dau. of Josiah and Phebe). They had in Sudbury: *Sarah*[6], 1754; *Keziah*[6], 1756; *Katherine*[6], 1758; *Hezekiah*[6], March 8, 1760; m. Rebecca Newton[5] (Gideon[4]); *Hannah*[6], 1762.

There is no Probate record of settlement of his estate. "Tyrus Newton, soldier of the Revolution, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbee Co., Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Enlisted Sept. 12, 1777, discharged Nov. 9, 1777. Service in Northern Department. Roll sworn to in Worcester County."

CHILDREN.

2243. †i. EBENEZER[6], JR., b. April 4, 1772; m. Elizabeth Putnam.
2244. ii. ELISHA[6], b. Dec. 19, 1776; d. Dec. 23, 1776.
2245. iii. HEPSIBAH[6], b. Nov. 9, 1778; d. ———; m. Upton, Feb. 8, 1804, William Brooks of Sterling, Mass. He died at Upton, Sept. 4, 1831, aged 57. They resided in Upton. Their children born there were:
2249. 1. *William Newton[7] Brooks*, b. Dec. 12, 1804; m. at Holliston, April 15, 1831, Hannah Chase.
2250. 2. *Hannah Johnson[7] Brooks*, b. June 30, 1807; m. at Upton, April 26, 1836, Hartwell Bullard of Holliston.
3. *Joel Whitney[7] Brooks*, b. April 27, 1811.
4. *Katherine Densmore[7] Brooks*, b. Nov. 17, 1813; m. at Upton, Aug. 6, 1833, Stimson Stearns.
5. *John[7] Brooks*, b. Dec. 1, 1817; m. at Upton, Aug. 15, 1841, Diana Wood.
2246. iv. ELEANOR[6] (twin), b. July 30, 1780; d. at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 14, 1808; m. at Upton, Dec. 1, 1801, William Harrington of Southborough. They resided in Framingham, where their four children were born. He married (2) at Framingham, April 9, 1809, Lydia Newton (600), daughter of Jonas[5] and Olive (Tozer) Newton of Framingham, and had other children, given under her number. The children of Eleanor[6], born at Framingham, were:
1. *Mary Perry[7] Harrington*, b. Dec. 5, 1803.
2. *Elbridge[7] Harrington*, b. May 31, 1805; d. June 13, 1805.
3. *William Brigham[7] Harrington*, b. Feb. 11, 1807.
4. *Elbridge Newton[7] Harrington*, b. Nov. 9, 1808.
2247. v. HANNAH[6] (twin), b. July 30, 1780; d. ———; m. at Southborough, March 23, 1802, her cousin, Rufus Johnson, son of Elisha and Sarah (———) (2d wf.) Johnson of Southborough, where he was born, Nov. 12, 1780. As there are no deaths in this family (previous to 1850) and only one birth, I suppose they removed from town. Child was:
2251. 1. *Sarah[7] Johnson*, b. Aug. 24, 1803.
2248. vi. REBECCA[6], b. Jan. 21, 1783; d. at Worcester, Mass., March 21, 1845, aged 62; m. at Upton, Mass., April 28, 1806, Joseph Goddard, son of Samuel and Abigail (King of Sutton) Goddard of Worcester, where he was born, April 3, 1781. He died ———. They lived in Worcester. Their children born there were:
2252. 1. *Orlando[7] Goddard*, b. Feb. 24, 1807.
2253. 2. *Samuel[7] Goddard*, b. Aug. 29, 1808.
2254. 3. *Abigail[7] Goddard*, b. June 12, 1810.
2255. 4. *John[7] Goddard*, b. July 28, 1812; d. March 21, 1836, aged 24.
2256. 5. *Benjamin[7] Goddard, 3d*, b. April 4, 1815; d. Jan. 3, 1836, aged 21.
2257. 6. *Henry[7] Goddard*, b. Feb. 16, 1817; d. Nov. 11, 1826, aged 9.
2258. 7. *Hannah[7] Goddard*, b. July 10, 1819; m. Willard S. Tainter of Upton.
2259. 8. *Sylvia[7] Goddard*, b. March 12, 1821.

1856. GIDEON NEWTON[5], JR. (Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Gideon and Hannah (Lawrence) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there May 21, 1752, and died at Marlborough, N. H., March 1, 1822, aged nearly 70 years.

He married at Southborough, September 5, 1776, Phebe Temple, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Parker) Temple of Framingham, Mass., where she was born April 1, 1750. "She died at Roxbury, Vt., January 13, 1822, aged nearly 72 years."

Gideon Newton, Jr., seems to have left his native town soon after marriage. The historian of Marlborough, N. H., states: "He settled about 1780 on the farm now known as the Guild place, in Roxbury, N. H., since owned by G. W. Nye." [I find no town of Roxbury in New Hampshire on Century Atlas.] Dur-

ing the years 1789-1794, the population of Marlborough, N. H., increased so rapidly by the arrival of new settlers that it became necessary to redistrict the town. At a meeting, April 21, 1794, a committee of nine men were chosen for that purpose, one of whom was Gideon Newton. His property fell into No. East District, now known as School District No. 1—the largest in the town, containing forty-two families.

Between the dates 1789 and 1794 he was living at Dublin, N. H. [A town a few miles East of Marlborough, N. H.], where at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, he was head of a family consisting of himself, one male below sixteen years, and two females.

But he died at Marlborough, N. H., as above stated; his daughter and her family living with him on the Newton farm as narrated below.

"Gideon Newton of Southborough, soldier of the Revolution, Private in Capt. Josiah Fay's Company of Minute-men and Militia which marched on Alarm April 19, 1775. Thirty-one day's service. Pensioned."

CHILDREN.

2260. i. SALLY[6], b. Aug. 25, 1777; d. at Roxbury, N. H., Feb. 29, 1840; m. at Marlborough, N. H., March 12, 1801, Moses Guild (2d wife) of that place. He was born at Walpole, Mass., Jan. 6, 1772, and died at Marlborough, N. H., Sept. 6, 1854. He married March 19, 1795, Philena Barrows, who died Oct. 16, 1800. [They had three children; William, b. 1796; teacher; m. (1) 1820, Sally Banks; m. (2) Mary DeWolfe; Willard, b. 1798; cabinetmaker; rem. to Mich.; Tyla, b. 1799; d. 1855, unm.] Moses Guild came to Marlborough, N. H., in 1797 and settled on the Capron place, now in the limits of Roxbury, N. H. He afterward removed to the Newton farm, now owned by G. W. Nye, where he died. The children of Sally were:

2263. 1. *Betsey[7] Guild*, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1822; unm.

2264. 2. *Hannah[7] Guild*, b. March 3, 1812; was living at South Royalston, Vt., Dec. 1876; m. Sept. 9, 1841, James W. Bain of Keene, N. H., who died at Royalston, Vt., Oct. 7, 1865. Residence, Royalston, Vt.

2261. †ii. SILAS[6], b. Sept. 3, 1779; m. Sarah Chaffin.

2262. iii. JOSIAH[6], b. July 20, 1784; d. Dec. 10, 1789.

1859. DEACON JOSIAH NEWTON[5] (Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2] Richard[1]), son of Gideon and Hannah (Lawrence) Newton of Southborough, Mass., where he was born March 4, 1760, and where he died May 14, 1822, aged 62. P. R.

He married at Sudbury, Mass. (recorded also at Hopkinton, Mass.), February 26, 1784, Elizabeth Haynes, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Winn) Haynes* of Natick and Sudbury. She was born at Natick February 28, 1766. Her birth, recorded also at Hopkinton, was February 28, 1766. P. R. She died at South-

---

* WALTER HAYNES, b. England, 1583, in Sutton, Mandeville County, Wilts; linen weaver, came to Boston, N. E., 1638, aged 55, with family and servants; removed from Watertown, 1639, to settle in Sudbury, where he d. 1665, aged 82; wf. ELIZABETH. With him in same ship, *Confidence*, came PETER NOYES[1] and his family, and their children intermarried. Children: *Thomas*[2], d. unm.; *John*[2], b. 1621, in England; m. Dorothy Noyes[2]; *Josiah*[2], m. Elizabeth Noyes[2]; *Suffrance*[2], m. Josiah Treadway; *Mary*[2], m. Thomas Noyes[2].

JOHN HAYNES[2], b. 1621, came the year before his father, to Watertown. His will is dated 1692. I suppose he is the "Capt. John" who died at Sudbury in 1710. He m. at Sudbury Oct. 6, 1642, DOROTHY NOYES, who d. his wid., 1715. Twelve children. The fifth was

PETER HAYNES[3], b. 1654; d. 174—; m. 1677, ELIZABETH RICE[3] (Samuel[2], Edmund[1]); res. Sudbury and had ten children. The eighth was

DANIEL HAYNES[4], b. 1695; d. 1776; m. at Sudbury, 1728, LYDIA RUSSELL, I suppose of Woburn, Mass. They had eight children in Sudbury. The fifth was

CHARLES HAYNES[5], b. 1736; d. 1806; m. at Natick, Mass., May 1, 1759, ELIZABETH WINN, who d. at Sudbury, June 4, 1822. They lived first in Natick, where seven children were born (1759 to 1772); rem. to Sudbury and had three more (1774 to 1778). The fourth was *Elizabeth*[6], b. at Natick, Feb. 28, 1766; m. Dea. Josiah Newton, m. (2) Lot Rice.

ELIZABETH HAYNES[3] (John[2]), b. 1644; m. 1666, Henry Balcom of Charlestown (2d wf.). They had three children. The second was

JOSEPH, b. 1674, m. Tabitha Newton[3] (dau. Joseph[2]). See note to Joseph Newton[2].

borough, Mass., October 4, 1854. She was the mother of his ten children. She married (2) at Southborough, April 29, 1826, Lot Rice* (2d wife) of Wayland, Sudbury, Framingham and Southborough.

Deacon Josiah Newton lived in Southborough. His children were born there. The record of his family is also given in the published records of the town of Hopkinton, where he may have resided more or less. The First United States Census, 1790, gives Josiah Newton at Southborough, head of a family which besides himself consisted of one male under sixteen years and three females.

Although so young at the time, Josiah Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. The Revolutionary rolls show the following service: "Josiah Newton. Southborough. Private in Capt. Moses Harrington's Company, Col. Dike's regiment, enlisted December 20, 1776." Then there are other terms of enlistment, to serve at or about Boston until January 1, 1779, or unless sooner discharged.

Another service which I think was performed by this man was: "Josiah Newton. Private in Capt. Daniel Grout's Company, Col. Enoch Hallet's regiment, enlisted August 9, 1780, discharged October 30, 1780."

The estate of Deacon Josiah Newton was administered 1822, at Southborough, without a will. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,265.

Josiah Newton was head of a household in Southborough as shown in the First United States Census, 1790. The other members of it were one male under sixteen years and three females.

James Rice (son of Lot Rice by his first marriage) married Eleanor Newton. Their daughter writes: "Elizabeth (Haynes) Newton married my grandfather, Lot Rice. She was the widow of Dea. Josiah Newton. Her children were all married and settled in life, as were his, before their marriage. They owned a small farm in the southerly part of Southborough about three miles from us. When grandfather became too infirm to live alone, father persuaded them to spend a winter with us. They came, and grandfather died with us, on March 27, 1848. His wife went to live in Ashland or Hopkinton with her daughter. She had some Indian blood in her veins. She was of stalwart proportions; straight as an arrow when past 80 years. She was a very smart, active, intelligent, Christian woman. I remember her well." "Her children were a remarkably capable and intelligent people."

I do not know about the "Indian blood," and doubt the statement. Her pedigree is given below.

CHILDREN.

2265. i. SALLY[6], b. Oct. 25, 1785; d. at Southborough, Sept. 23, 1847, aged 61. She m. at Southborough, April 11, 1811, C. R. and P. R., Jonathan Pike, Jr., son of Jonathan and Abigail (Mellen) Pike‡ of Hopkinton, Mass., where

---

* Lot Rice. See note to Paul Newton[5] (Nathan[4]).

‡ JOHN PIKE and DOROTHY DAYE m. June 17, 1612-13. [Wiltshire Parish Reg., Eng.] The date is about right for the m. of John Pike of Salisbury; but it is said his wife's name was Mary Washington.

JOHN PIKE[1], with wife and five children, came to New England in 1635. He sailed from Southampton, registered as "laborer"; but he must have been a man of education and marked ability. The next year (1636) he appears as attorney for a Mr. Eson, plaintiff, versus Robert Cole, defendant, and won the suit. His two oldest sons, *John Pike[2], Jr.,* and *Major Robert Pike[2],* must have received their education in England as they at once took prominent places in the colony. Coffin says in his History of Newbury: "No laborer in those days had two such educated sons." There are legal documents extant showing the intimacy of the Washington, Pike and Heyward families—and probable connection between them. [Condensed from Boston Transcript Genealogical Dept., May, 1912.]

The following PIKE record is from the town records of Hopkinton, Mass. I have not tried to find the connection with the above immigrant.

NATHANIEL PIKE m. in Framingham Nov. 8, 1734, ABIAL PRATT, b. 1716, dau. of Jabesh and Hannah. Ten children born in Hopkinton. The ninth was

JONATHAN PIKE, b. March 18, 1755; d. Jan. 5, 1838; m. Jan. 15, 1777, ABIGAIL MELLEN, b. 1757; d. 1821, aged 65; dau. of Simon. Eight children born in Hopkinton; *Lucy,* 1777; m. 1797, James Wark, Jr.; *Jonathan, Jr.,* Dec. 25, 1778; m. Apr. 11, 1811, Sally Newton (dau. Josiah[5], Gid.[4], Jona[3]); *Benjamin,* May 27, 1780; m. Apr. 26, 1815, Elizabeth Newton

he was born, Dec. 25, 1778, and there he died Nov. 1, 1844, aged 66. They lived in Hopkinton. Their deaths are also recorded in Southborough; his from heart disease; hers, from disease of kidneys. Where they lived the first years of their married life is unknown to me. Three children are recorded in Hopkinton, and they may have had others. Children were:

2275. 1. *Sally Newton*[7] *Pike*, b. Oct. 31, 1822, at Hopkinton; d ———; m. at Hopkinton, April 7, 1842, James Scott Parker, son of Gabriel and Olive (Fay) Parker of Southborough, where he was born July 4, 1818. A son born in Southborough was:

2276. 1. Allston Damon[8] Parker, b. July 5, 1843.

2277. 2. *Olivia P.*[7] *Pike*, b. July 1, 1824, at Hopkinton; d. ———; m. at Hopkinton, Nov. 1, 1843, Artemas Smith of Marlborough.

2278. 3. *Sullivan Fay*[7] *Pike*, b. Jan. 18, 1827, at Hopkinton; d. ———; m. at Southborough, aged 22, April 18, 1849, Sarah Sophia Newton (2878), aged 21, daughter of Moses[6] and Polly (Ball) Newton.

2266. †ii. GIDEON[6] (Rev.), b. July 28, 1787; m. Jane Dow.

2267. iii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Aug. 16, 1789; d. at Hopkinton, Nov. 7, 1862, aged 73; m. at Southborough, April 26, 1815, Benjamin Pike (2d wife), brother of Jonathan Pike, Jr., above, who married her sister Sally. He was born at Hopkinton, May 27, 1780, and died ———. Their four children:

2279. 1. *Sophia Smith*[7] *Pike*, b. March 30 or 31, 1816.

2280. 2. *Elizabeth Haynes*[7] *Pike*, b. April 6, 1819.

2281. 3. *Josephus Wheaton*[7] *Pike* (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1824.

2282. 4. *Josiah Newton*[7] *Pike* (twin), b. Aug. 24, 1824.

2268. iv. JOSIAH[6], b. Aug. 9, 1791; d. Oct. 6, 1796.

2269. †v. CHARLES[6], b. Feb. 1, 1794; m. Betsey Bellows.

2270. †vi. BENJAMIN[6], b. July 21, 1796; m. Sally Este.

2271. vii. JOSIAH[6], b. April 21, 1799; d. Dec. 15, 1799.

2272. viii. CALVIN[6] (Rev. and M.D.), b. at Southborough, Nov. 26, 1800, and d. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. —, 1853, aged 53. Grave record in Framingham. He married at Framingham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1828, Millicent Johnson, daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Child) Johnson of Framingham, where she was born Oct. 20, 1800. No children.

The following is from a letter written by the Rev. W. H. Watson of Fayville, Mass., a retired Baptist clergyman, who had been associated with Prof. Calvin Newton for five years: "Calvin Newton, A.M., M.D., was one of the most distinguished and honorable sons of Southborough. He was a stalwart man physically and intellectually; was most kind and generous, loving and lovable. He was a graduate of Union College, Schenectady, N. Y. In 1832, he was elected to the professorship of rhetoric and Hebrew in Waterville College (now Colby), Maine. After remaining there five years, he was elected President, and one of the Professors in the Theological Institute at Thomaston, Maine. After four years service there, he returned to Massachusetts and became pastor of the Baptist Church in Grafton, where he remained three years. Declining health induced him to enter the medical profession and he was graduated from the Berkshire Medical College. Later in life he practiced this profession at Worcester as a specialist in the Eclectic School. He was author of quite a valuable medical work. He was much loved and honored by his fellow-citizens. At one time he was a member of the Board of Aldermen of Worcester. He died in that city at the age of 53, of typhoid fever. In 1831 he baptized my wife at Hallowell, Me."

Rev. Calvin Newton's estate was administered without a will, in 1853, at Worcester. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,074. One publication of his marriage is recorded at Bellingham, Mass., showing that in 1828 he was a resident of that town.

2273. ix. NANCY[6], b. Nov. 16, 1803; m. at Southborough, May 4, 1825, John Williams. Their children, born at Southborough, were:

2283. 1. *Francis Wayland*[7] *Williams*, b. March 17, 1826.

2284. 2. *Calvin Augustus*[7] *Williams*, b. Jan. 4, 1833.

2274. †x. JOSIAH HAYNES[6], b. July 29, 1806; m. Jane Chamberlin.

(sister of Sally above); *Clarasy*, 1782; m. Mch. 31, 1805, Jason Knowlton; *Nabby*, b. Mch. 6, 1785 [who is the same as *Abigail*, bapt. July 8, 1786, C. R.], and prob. the "*Abigail, Jr.*," who m. 1805, Shubael Newton[6] (Andrew[5], Jr.); *Experience*, 1787; d. 1813, aged 26; consumption; *Hannah*, 1790; m. 1811, Samuel Fay of Southborough; *Polly*, 1792.

1865. DEACON NATHANIEL NEWTON[5] (Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Gideon and Hannah (Lawrence) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there April 16, 1764.

He married at Westborough, Mass., November 16, 1790, Hannah Grout, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Hannah (Merriam) Grout* of Westborough, where she was born January 8, 1765. She died May 8, 1850.

At date of marriage, Nathaniel Newton was "of Spencer," Mass. He continued to reside there, or in a near-by town, as his oldest child was born there and recorded on the town books, and the next two were baptized in the church at Spencer. Later he removed to Hawley, Mass., where he resided many years.

CHILDREN.

2285. i. CLARISSA[6], b. Feb. 17, 1793, at Spencer, Mass.; d. ———; m. (1) Feb. 17, 1817, Terry Nash of Montague, Mass. Four children. She m. (2) April 24, 1832, Amory Gould of Warwick, Mass., and had two children.
2293. 1. *Hannah Grout*[7] *Nash*, b. ———, 1818.
2294. 2. *Mary N.*[7] *Nash*, b. ———, 1820.
2295. 3. *Sarah C.*[7] *Nash*, b. ———, 1822.
2296. 4. *Terry V.*[7] *Nash*, b. ———, 1825.
2297. 5. *Juda G.*[7] *Gould*, b. ———, 1833.
2298. 6. *Clara D.*[7] *Gould*, b. ———, 1835.
2286. ii. MARY[6], b. "Nov. 30, 1795" [Rev. Abner Morse], bapt. in Spencer under the name "Polly, dau. of Nathaniel, April 19, 1795. C. R." She died ———, 1849; m. ———, 1839, Welcome Whiting of Buckland, Mass.
2287. †iii. HEALY[6], b. Sept. 30, 1796; bapt. in Spencer, Nov. 13, 1796, C. R.; m. Roxana Shepard.
2288. iv. NANCY[6], b. Aug. 29, 1798, m. 1840, Rev. Peter Thacher, and in 1859 was living in Marysville, Calif.
2289. v. JULIA ANN[6], b. Dec. 2, 1800; m. May —, 1829, Peter R. Wurden. They were living in 1859 in Albany, N. Y., and had:
2299. 1. *Roselle H.*[7] *Wurden*, b. ———, 1830; was living then in Australia.
2300. 2. *Chiveneth DeG.*[7] *Wurden*, b. ———, 1831.
2290. vi. HANNAH[6], b. Nov. 30, 1803; d. May 10, 1843; m. May —, 1836, Jahiel Smith of Hawley, Mass.
2291. vii. PHEBE T.[6], b. March 23, 1807; d. ———, 1837.
2292. viii. SALLY H.[6], b. ———, 180–; d. Oct. —, 1809.

1866. PAUL NEWTON[5] (Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and Experience (Stow) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, July 30, 1751, and died at North Leverett, Mass., March 2, 1837, aged 85 years, 5 months, 2 days. G. S. Burial in the old cemetery at North Leverett.

---

* LIEUT. JONATHAN GROUT[4] (son of Jonathan[3]) was b. at Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 2, 1743-4, and died at Westborough, Dec. 3, 1801. He m. at Grafton, Jan. 20, 1762, C. R., HANNAH MERRIAM of Grafton, who died his widow, in Westborough, March 4, 1811. Children were all born in Westborough, viz.: *Jonathan*, 1763; *Hannah*, Jan. 8, 1765 [m. 1790, Nathaniel Newton]; *Mary*, Feb. 16, 1767 [m. 1803, Capt. Zebadee Redding of Grafton (2d wf.), whose first wife, Hannah ———, died June 5, 1802, aged 52, G. S., in Grafton, and he died there, July 12, 1812, aged 69, G. S. Capt. Zebadee Redding of Grafton was Captain of an armed vessel in the war of the Revolution. His widow, Mary, m. at Grafton, May 23, 1814, C. R., Medad Montague of Montague, Mass. (2d wf.); she died Feb. 17, 1824, aged 57. Medad Montague was my (E. N. L.) great-grandfather]; *Sarah*, 1769, d. y.; *Ruth*, 1770 [m. 1794, Edward Lewis Glover]; *Moses*, 1773 [m. 1803, Caty Warren of Northboro]; *Sarah*, 1775.

JONATHAN GROUT[3] (son of Jonathan[2]), b. Feb. 9, 1701-2, in Sudbury, Mass.; m. at Sudbury, June 6, 1743, HANNAH HEARD, b. May 22, 1714; died ———; dau. of Zachariah and Silence (———) Heard of Sudbury. Their son *Jonathan*[4], b. Jan. 2, 1743-4, above.

JONATHAN GROUT[2] (son of John[1]), b. in Sudbury, Aug. 1, 1658; m. Dec. 10, 1701, Abigail Dix; b. March 15, 1676-7; died in Sudbury, 1753, dau. of John[2] (son of Edward[1] of Watertown). They lived in Sudbury. Six children born there. The oldest was *Jonathan*[3], b. 1701-2, above.

CAPT. JOHN GROUT[1], the immigrant, settled in Watertown in 1642; wf. MARY, had John, 1641, and *Sarah*, 1643. Soon after he moved to Sudbury, m. (2) Sarah Cakebread, who died there his wid. in 1699, and had six children. He died in 1697. His will was proved Aug. 16, 1697. Their fourth child was *Jonathan*[2], b. 1658.

He married at Southborough, January 23, 1776, Martha Newton (2036), daughter of Edward[4] and Silence (Bartlett) Newton of Southborough, where she was born May 15, 1756. She died at North Leverett, February 27, 1837, aged 81. G. S.

One year prior to the Revolution, Paul Newton went to live in Marlborough, Mass., where he joined a company of minutemen. On the advance of the British from Boston toward Lexington, on the 19th of April, 1775, he turned out with his company and followed them on their retreat to Boston. In this service he is credited with seven days' service on the Revolutionary Roll: "Paul Newton. Marlborough. Private. Capt. Daniel Barnes' Company." In Boston he regularly enlisted for eight months, on April 26, 1775, with Capt. Daniel Barnes, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment,* and was discharged in December, 1775. During this period his name appears on rolls dated August 1, 1775; service rolls of thirteen weeks six days; company returns, etc.

It is further recorded that very soon after his discharge in December, 1775, he reënlisted in the same company and regiment, with the same officers, for the term of twelve months, continuing at the siege of Boston until that city was evacuated, when his regiment was ordered to New York City; and from there retreated with the Army to White Plains, where he was discharged December, 1776. The battle of White Plains occurred October 28, 1776. In passing through his home town from Boston to New York, when beginning the year's enlistment (December, 1775, to December, 1776), he improved the chance to marry at Southborough, January 23, 1776, the lady to whom he was engaged. While in the army he never was engaged with the company in battle; his service being a detail to the Commissary Department. For this service as a soldier of the Revolution, the United States gave Mr. Newton a pension. His name appears on the rolls in that office: "Paul Newton. Private. State troops. Annual allowance $66.66, sum received $199.98, placed on pension roll November 29, 1832, pension to commence March 4, 1831. Pensioned again, Act of June 7, 1832. Age, 82." His daughter writes, December 26, 1832, to my father: "We received last week, Father's pension bill from Washington. He is entitled to receive 66.66 per annum, payable semi-annually, viz., the 4th of March and the 4th of Sept. He is cut short some in the amount on account of his being in the Commissary store. The money is to be paid from the U. S. Bank at Boston."

In February, 1777, Mr. Newton was engaged in some civil employment at Springfield, Mass., with a Mr. Church—his particular duties are not mentioned. He continued in this service for some sixteen months; but whether he remained at Springfield during the whole period is unknown.—The above account of Paul Newton is largely what was sent to me from the U. S. Pension Office. Hence it is in great measure his own statement as to what occurred in his life up to this date. We, as a family, have always understood that his service in the army, and in affairs in its interest, covered the whole period of the war—seven years—intermittent of course, as all the public service then was. While his rank was always a private, yet his general knowledge was considered to be of greater service in the management of affairs than in the ranks.

After the war, Mr. Newton returned to Southborough, where he continued to reside until he was about forty years old, when he removed with his family to North Leverett—"Feb. —, 1793" is the date of his removal given in the Southborough records. Be that as it may, the First United States Census, 1790, shows

* The regiment of Col. Jonathan Ward was raised out of the County of Worcester; went to Boston soon as news came of the battle at Lexington, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. In the organization of the army, it was numbered the "32nd regiment, Continental Army." Sept. 27, 1775, they were stationed at Dorchester, in camp. At the battle of Bunker Hill, Col. Ward was Lieutenant-Colonel of Col. Artemus Ward's regiment. After Artemus Ward was commissioned as Brigadier-General, and Commander-in-Chief (May 19, 1775), Jonathan Ward was appointed Colonel of the regiment. The other officers were: Timothy Bigelow, major; Ebenezer Cleveland, chaplain; and Captains—Daniel Barnes, Seth Cushing, Luke Drury, Jonas Hubbard, ——— Cushing, ——— Mellen.

this Paul Newton to have been head of a family at Amherst, Hampshire County, Mass., the other members being three males under sixteen years and three females. The explanation would be that he did not take his family directly from Southborough to North Leverett, but stopped awhile at Amherst, while he and his sons should go forward and erect the house, get the land in shape and the home ready before the younger ones came on. His daughter writes that Paul Newton "never *owned* a place until he bought in Leverett, but after his marriage lived in the south part of the town (Southborough) in a 'garrison house.'" [I suppose this to be the old "Garrison" of Jonathan Newton[3].]

North Leverett is not an ideal farming country, hilly, soil poor, no large manufacturing establishments, small village of some twenty houses. Here Mr. Newton bought a farm of eighty acres, built a small house and somehow supported his family.

The children grew to be worthy men and women, as they all helped, each in the most effective way, for the best good of the whole. All of the old letters that have been preserved show this to have been a united, affectionate, Christian family.

"In person, Paul Newton was below the average height; rather slim of build, and in old age much bent over—the result of hard labor. He was neat in his habits; saving and orderly; honest and upright in his dealings; not much given to talk a great deal—and especially upon the subject of religion. He was a member in good standing of the Baptist Church. In his last years he was nearly blind."

Of Mrs. Newton we are told: "She was physically a noble woman; in build rather above the usual height, well proportioned; active and energetic. She was a pious woman, and took pains to instruct her children in religion. She was much more of a talker upon all subjects than her husband."

That the old people should surely be made comfortable as long as they lived, their daughter Lovina (who in her maidenhood had been a school teacher) and her husband remained with them on the farm until their change came. Their deaths occurred only three days apart, the illness of each being "an inflamatory fever." The funeral services were conducted by their pastor, Rev. Mr. Jones, March 3, 1837. The caskets were placed in a tomb, and later buried in one grave in a small graveyard "west of the old Meeting-house" in North Leverett, together with the infant son of their daughter, Mrs. Montague. The grave is marked with a black-slate head stone, on which is the following inscription:

In Memory of

Mr. Paul Newton

(a soldier of the Revolution).
who died
March 2nd 1837;
Æ 85 years.

Mrs. Martha Newton

wife of
Mr. Paul Newton.
died
Feb-y 27th 1837.
Æ 81 years.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

The first seven children were all born at Southborough, and recorded there; the others were born at North Leverett.

CHILDREN.

2301. i. MARTHA[6], b. Dec. 9, 1776; d. Oct. 17, 1843, at Leverett; m. there, Sept. 5, 1820, as his "second wife" William Gunn of Montague, Mass.: who was, as we suppose, son of Asahel and Thankful (Marsh) Gunn* of Sunderland, Mass., born there June 28, 1764, and died Oct. 4, 1827. Whether he had been twice married before the marriage in 1820, as suggested by the Historian of Sunderland, we do not know; but we do know that this was not his first marriage, and that there were no children by the wife Martha. They lived on his farm in the eastern part of Montague until his death, when she returned to her father's house for a time—"she seemed to be the house-keeper." Then she lived with her sister Eleanor, wife of James Rice, who had a woolen factory in Southborough, and she worked in it for him. In 1835, she was "with a Miss Jackson, as companion." Of their "Aunt Patty," one of her nieces exclaims: "She was just too good to live!" and a nephew replies: "Didn't I always say she was the best woman that ever lived"—and he ought to know, since she helped to bring him up.

2302. †ii. EDWARD[6], b. Jan. 16, 1779; m. Esther Montague.

2303. †iii. PAUL[6], JR., b. Oct. 27, 1780; m. Polly Albee.

2304. †iv. STEPHEN[6], b. June 13, 1782; m. Achsah Smith.

2305. †v. WALTER[6], b. Nov. 13, 1784; m. (1) Sally Clark; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Tapley.

2306. vi. SILENCE[6], b. Sept. 18, 1787; d. Oct. 29, 1851, at North Leverett. She was of feeble mind, dependent, easily overcome. While she was an active and useful member of it, she was a special care to all the family. Her son by Noah Torrey was:

2310. †1. *Albert Newton*[7], b. July 3, 1811; m. Lucinda Brown.

2307. vii. ELEANOR[6], b. May 1, 1790, at Southborough; d. there Oct. 8, 1852; m. at North Leverett, Sept. 5, 1820, James Rice, son of Lot and Elizabeth (Bellows) Rice‡ of Southborough, born there August 21, 1793. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Temple, October 14, 1869. He was a modest, amiable, lovable man—eminent for piety; an ardent supporter of the temperance cause, from his early manhood. He and his wife were constituent members of the Baptist Church in Southborough, of which he was for many years a deacon. Their house became known as the "Minister's Tavern," so conveniently situated as a stopping place was it on the road from Boston to Worcester. In business he was a woolen manufacturer, on a small scale; owning a water privilege on Stony Brook in the eastern part of Southborough. His sign read "Woolcarder and Clothier." Here he carded wool, and colored yarn; made flannel and homespun for all the region round. "He began with nothing, reared his family and left $3000—having given away more than he left." Their daughter writes thus of Mrs. Rice: "Mother was resolute, independent, executive; rather blunt in speech. She was truly a helpmeet to father; industrious, economical, but also benevolent; tired, sometimes impatient; but always looking well to the good of her household. Keeping boarders—almost always boarding schoolteachers." Their children, born in Southborough, were:

2311. 1. *Eliza*[7] *Rice*, b. Aug. 15, 1821; d. July 10, 1882; unm. For sixteen years she lived a helpless paralytic at the home of her sister, where she was tenderly cared for.

---

* WILLIAM GUNN[6] (Asahel[5], Nathaniel[4], Samuel[3], Nathaniel[2], Jasper Gunn[1]). It is suggested that he may be the WILLIAM GUNN named in each of these three copies of record: "WILLIAM GUNN of Charlemont and Pamela Farnum of Deerfield; m. May 1, 1788." "WILLIAM GUNN of Montague and Clarissa Farnum of Sunderland, m. Nov. 10, 1791." "WILLIAM GUNN, died Oct. 4, 1827." Not *knowing*, I should say the first, maybe; and the last two, almost undoubtedly were.

‡ For EDMUND RICE[1], immigrant, and his son EDWARD RICE[2], see note to Jonathan Newton[3], Sr. (Moses[2]).

EDMUND RICE[3] (son of Edward[2]), b. 1653; d. 1719; res. Sudbury and Wayland; Deacon; representative; m. 1680, JOYCE RUSSELL of Cambridge; five children. The fourth was

JASON RICE[4], b. about 1692; d. 1730, æ. 38; res. Sudbury; m. at Watertown, 1722, ABIGAIL CLARK (who m. (2) 1741, Nathaniel Haven). Three children. The second was

EDMUND RICE[5], b. 1725; res. Sudbury where he d., 1796; m. 1750, MARGARET SMITH of Sudbury and had eight children. The fifth was: *Lot*[6], b. 1762.

LOT RICE[6], b. 1762; d. 1848; res. Southborough; m. (1) 1782, ELIZABETH BELLOWS, who had six children, and d. 1819. He m. (2) ELIZABETH (HAYNES) Newton, wid. of Dea. Josiah Newton of Southborough. She d. Oct. 4, 1854. The second child was *James Rice*[7], b. 1793; m. Eleanor Newton[6].

2312. 2. *Willard Baxter*[7] *Rice*, b. Feb. 28, 1824; d. ———, 1893; m. Feb. 18, 1851, Selina Nixon, daughter of Warren and Salome (Rice) Nixon* of Framingham, where she was born July 3, 1825. She was living in 1914, at Framingham. Mr. Rice owned the same water privilege on Stony Brook that belonged to his father. He was first engaged there in the sash, door and blind business; but not being able to compete with the cheaper lumber from Maine, he changed the business and became a miller. After his death his widow continued the milling business for a time. In 1896 the whole stream and adjoining farms were taken and submerged in the "Great Basin" of the Boston Water Supply. Mrs. Rice then removed to Framingham. They were members of the Baptist Church. From apoplexy, and later paralysis, Mr. Rice was physically incapacitated, although his mind was clear. Children:

2313. 1. Arthur[8] Rice, b. Dec. 1, 1853; d. ———, 1855.

2314. 2. Leonette Maria[8] Rice, b. April 9, 1855; d. Jan. 2, 1869.

2315. 3. *Benjamin Franklin*[7] *Rice*, b. July 20, 1826; d. Oct. 28, 1826.

2316. 4. *Ellen Cordelia*[7] *Rice*, b. Feb. 12, 1829; d. April 22, 1909, aged 80. She married, May 12, 1860, Charles Haven Temple, son of Ira and Jerusha (Haven) Temple of Marlborough, where he was born June 26, 1836. He died July 26, 1903. Both Mr. and Mrs. Temple died at the home of their adopted daughter, Mrs. H. P. Ring, in Fayville, Mass., where they had lived since failing health permitted them no longer to live alone. Mr. Temple was a carpenter—with a wonderfully deft hand at cabinet work. He had from his father a dozen acres or more of land in the village of Fayville (town of Southborough) which he cultivated and where he resided. He received injuries from a fall in 1887, from which he never wholly recovered, and later other disbarments to an active life, but not until age, too, had put an end to much energy. Of Mrs. Temple it is difficult to adequately speak—so much there is that ought to be said. Being physically too heavy (250 lbs.) for personal comfort or, to quote her view of it: "fastened too securely to terra-firma to be quite contented, yet thankful I am not entirely useless," she has done much to make more comfortable and happy the lives of many people. Possessing a mind well informed, clear, concise, sprightly and merry, and with the kindest of hearts, she could not fail to do good. She resembled her mother, too, in some of her characteristics. She came with her husband to the home of his parents in their declining years. The mother, aged 87 at death, had not walked for nine years—broken hip. The father with sore legs, just able to move about with the aid of two canes, survived his wife ten months. Her sister Eliza, helpless through paralysis, was cared for by Mrs. Temple for sixteen years. Then her own father came to visit and did not want to leave her, so they made a place for him—he had curvature of the spine—and he continued with her to the end. Of all this she writes: "I can never be sufficiently thankful that God, in his providence, brought him to me to care for in his last days; with my hands full of feeble folk I could not have gone to him." Having no children of their own, Mr. and Mrs. Temple adopted three, whom they brought up. Speaking of her life and work of love, Mrs. Temple says, "I had the privilege." Both were active and ardent members of the Baptist Church—Christian people. Their adopted children were:

2317. 1. Susie Spooner Temple, b. Feb. 11, 1854. It is only justice that I should say that no daughter could have loved and served a mother more faithfully than did this adopted daughter repay in kind all the love and care she had received from her foster parents. She simply gave all; nothing doubting or begrudging. Her Christian fortitude was wonderful. She married as his second wife, Sept. 30, 1883, Hiram P. Ring of Fayville, where they reside. Her one child, a daughter, was born Oct. 4, 1884, only to die the following December 2.

2318. 2. Leon Ira Temple, b. June 15, 1858. He enlisted in the United States Navy and served five years; enlisted in the United States Army, and

---

* Warren Nixon [son of Capt. Thomas (b. 1762; d. 1842, aged 80) and Lydia (Hager, b. 1766; d. 1822, aged 56) Nixon of Framingham], b. 1793; m. 1818, Salome Rice[7] (dau. Edmund[6], a brother of Lot[6] above); res. Framingham and had seven children. "Mr. Nixon was for twenty-five years a teacher of the public schools, also surveyor, magistrate, selectman. A man of good property; Republican; Baptist church; the town in appreciation of his services, made him some handsome presents."

was a year in Fort Warren; then sent to the mouth of the Columbia River, Oregon—served two more years, and on account of losing the sight of an eye, was discharged. In 1885, was city marshal of LaConner, Washington Territory. Later he went as second steward on a mail steamer to China—was taken with yellow fever and left at Yokohoma, Japan; returned to California after eighteen months; married at San Francisco, Calif., and removed to Tacoma, Wash., where he was living in 1905.

2319. 3. Josephine Stone Temple, b. Sept. 20, 1876; Italian by birth; m. April 28, 1894, Hadley Baxter Smith, b. 1872, d. ———. They had a son, Robert Baxter Smith, b. April 30, 1895. She m. (2) Nelson W. Dix; resides in Fayville, and has other children.

2320. 5. *Ann Judson*[7] *Rice*, b. Aug. 17, 1832; d. Sept. 25, 1832.

2308. viii. LOVINA[6], b. Feb. 27, 1795, at North Leverett; d. at Northborough, May 30, 1875; m. ———, 1834, at North Leverett, Richard Montague, son of Rev. Elijah and Jerusha (Woodbury) Montague* of North Leverett, where he was born April 4, 1811. He died at Northborough (three weeks before his wife died), May 8, 1875. Mr. Montague had been taking care of the farm of Paul Newton for some time before the marriage. After their marriage they continued to live at her father's until, by death, her parents had no further need of their care, when they moved to Bernardston, and later to Ashland, and finally settling in Northborough for the remainder of their lives. Mr. Montague was a deacon in the Baptist churches of Ashland and Northborough, also treasurer of the society in the latter town, and was chosen overseer of the poor two years in Northborough. "An honest man and sincere and consistent Christian." Lovina Newton had been engaged to marry Willard Rice, a younger brother of James Rice, who married her sister; the day was set, but he died before the wedding day arrived. She was educated in the public schools, and was afterward a teacher therein—for a time teaching at North Leverett, and in 1831 at Hadley. "She was physically rather delicate—was finer looking, more beautiful, refined and literary than her sisters." Early in life she became a member of the Baptist Church. She was constant and faithful to every trust. Her infant son and only child was born Dec. 8, and died without a name, Dec. 13, 1836, and was interred with his grandparents. At Northborough Mr. Montague kept a clothing store, boots and shoes, etc. They made a will leaving most of their property to benevolent objects; and the avails from their household stuff to Mrs. E. C. Temple, their niece.

ix. ———[6], infant, who died aged two weeks, at North Leverett.

2309. x. SOPHIA[6], b. Aug. 24, 1801, at North Leverett; d. at Fayville, May 10, 1888; m. at Southborough, Dec. 1, 1836, Lincoln Newton (2842) (2d wife), son of Caleb[6] and Esther (Harvey) Newton of Southborough, where he was born Feb. 1, 1795. He died there———, 1871, aged 76. His will was administered at Southborough, 1871. Case in the Probate Court, No. 43,285. For more of him and his first family see his number.

Physically, Mrs. Newton was above the average in height and build. When young she was quite fleshy. At carding and spinning she was an expert in the household, in disposition, always cheerful, willing and helpful. Her attendance at the public school of her native town was the extent of her educational privileges. She early in life united with the Baptist Church and "her life exemplified the religion of Jesus." With courage and benevolence she undertook the care of her husband's children, and was a kind and faithful mother to them. By will, Mr. Newton provided abundant means for her declining years. She suffered much from rheumatism and her eyesight became dim, yet she lived by herself at Fayville, where she owned a house and land, until the last winter of her life, a part of which time she spent with her relatives. Her one child, born at Southborough, was:

[3601.] †1. *Adoniram Judson Newton*[7], b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Caroline Arvilla Arnold.

1867. SILAS NEWTON[5] (Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and Experience (Stow) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there May 24, 1753, and died there November 6, 1826, aged 73. He left a will and his

---

* RICHARD MONTAGUE[6], son of Rev. Elijah[5] (Maj. Richard[4], Dea. Samuel[3], John[2], Richard Montague[1] the immigrant.) See note to Edward Newton[6] (son of Paul[5]).

estate was administered at Southborough in 1826. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,418.

Silas Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. On the Rolls his name appears in the following services: "Silas Newton. Southborough. Private in Capt. Elijah Bellows' Company, which marched on the Alarm April 19, 1775, service sixteen days. *Also*. Silas Newton. Private in Capt. Silas Gates Company, Dec. 1775 to Jan. 1, 1776. *Also*." (in other companies and terms of enlistment that I did not copy, the last being dated at Dorchester).

Silas Newton did not marry until the war was over, when he came back to Southborough and settled. His children were all born there. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Silas Newton head of a family at Southborough, consisting of himself and four females.

He married at Southborough, August 15, 1782, Lovina Newton (2038), daughter of Edward and Silence (Bartlett) Newton of Southborough, where she probably was born, though there is no record of it. She died there about December —, 1839. An abstract of her will, allowed January 7, 1840, follows:

1839. Lovinah Newton, Southborough, 43292 A.
Will allowed January 7, 1840.
Gives personal estate to daughters—
Relief Annetts, widow of William Annetts.
Experience Stow Hersey, wife of Elijah Hersey.
Appoints Dr. Joseph Bullard executor.
Bond of Solomon Este appointed
Administrator of will annexed, dated January 7, 1840.
$200. Russell Flagg } Sureties.
Henry Este }
Affidavit of Notice.
Inventory.
Personal Property $113.73.

I suppose the above-named men to be Elijah Flagg, father of Russell Flagg, who married Mary Temple Newton[6], daughter of Seth[5] (Capt. Seth[4]). Dr. Joseph Bullard, probably father of Thankful Bullard, who married Jonah Harvey, son of Widow Patience Harvey Newton, widow of Capt. Seth Newton[4].

CHILDREN.

2321. †i. RELIEF[6], b. May 22, 1783; d. ———; was living in 1848; m. at Southborough, Jan. 3, 1805, Elijah Newton (1825), son of Jonathan[4], Jr., and Tabitha (———) Newton of Southborough, where he was born Oct. 13, 1743, and where he died Nov. 24, 1816, aged 73. C. R. They lived in Southborough and had there three children, who are given under his heading. She married (2) at Framingham, June 18, 1820, William Annetts, by whom she had two children. [There died at Southborough, "William Annetts, a foreigner, March 14, 1831, aged 52," who may have been the husband of Relief.] Her children, born at Southborough, were:

2331. 4. *Nancy[7] Annetts*, b. Nov. 17, 1821; d. July 22, 1822.

2332. 5. *Mary[7] Annetts*, b. Sept. 24, 1823; m. May 27, 1840, Jonathan Works.

The widow, Relief Annetts, married (3), at Southborough, May 20, 1840, Josiah Lawrence of Lancaster. Where they lived or when he died I have not found; but certain it is that his widow, aged 66, "Relief Lawrence of Southborough," married at Marlborough, Dec. 11, 1848, James Mallard, widower, aged 69, son of James and Elizabeth. [He had married (1) at Marlborough, April 21, 1806, Betsey Brigham (dau. Jotham) and lived in Lancaster. She died in Marlborough, Sept. 20, 1847.] James Mallard was living when his wife Relief died. The statement is that he "survived her."

2322. ii. SILAS[6], b. ———, 1785; bapt. May 1, 1785; d. Feb. 26, 1786.

2323. iii. LEVINA[6], b. April 11, 1787; bapt. April 15, 1787; d. Nov. 18, 1802.

2324. iv. EXPERIENCE STOW[6], b. Nov. 6, 1789; was living in 1840. She married (1) at Southborough, Oct. 17, 1813, William Ockinton of Needham, Mass., who

probably died there. She married (2) Elijah Hersey;* perhaps he was son of Elijah, Jr., and Beulah (Waite) Hersey of Leicester and Spencer—born at Leicester Aug. 11, 1786, bapt. at Spencer Oct. 15, 1786.

2325. †v. JOANNA[6], b. March 8, 1792; d. at Southborough, Oct. 7, 1825, aged 33. She married at Southborough, April 29, 1812, C. R., Seth Newton, Jr. (4902), son of Capt. Seth and Patience (Bent-Harvey) Newton of Southborough. They had four children, who are given under his heading.

2326. vi. ELIJAH[6], b. March 23, 1794; d. Nov. 16, 1802.

2327. vii. ERASTUS[6], b. May 5, 1796; d. Nov. 7, 1802.

2328. viii. NATHAN[6], b. Dec. 2, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1802.

2329. ix. LOUISA[6], b. Oct. 19, 1801; d. Nov. 15, 1802.

2330. x. ANNA[6], b. Feb. 26, 1804; d. Feb. —, 1804.

"There were seven deaths from dysentery in their family in one week."

1870. NATHAN NEWTON[5], JR. (Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and Lydia (Hager) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there January 23, 1760, and died there April 18, 1798, aged 38. The estate of Nathan Newton, Jr., of Southborough was administered there in 1798. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,344.

He married at Framingham [the record of it there says "in Southborough," but no record of the marriage appears in Southborough], "November 8, 1783," and duplicate July —, 1784, Mary (called "Polly") Nichols, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Sarah (Goddard) Nichols‡ of Framingham, where she was born October 16, 1762. She died at Southborough, November 22, 1850, aged 88.

---

* ELIJAH HERSEY, a soldier of the Revolution, d. at Spencer, Mass., March 17, 1850, aged 100 years, 23 days.

ELIJAH HERSEY, b. ———, 1750. G. S., in Spencer. MARTHA, wife of ELIJAH HERSEY, b. ———, 1763. G. S., in Spencer.

ELIJAH HERSEY, JR., of Leicester and BEULAH WAITE of Brookline, m. in Brookline, Dec. 31, 1780. The int. in May. The children of ELIJAH, JR., and BEULAH HERSEY, born at Leicester and bapt. at Spencer and Brookfield, were: *Achsah,* 1782; *Hervey,* 1784; *Elijah,* b. Aug. 11, 1786; *Nathaniel Stone,* 1788; *Sarah,* 1791; *Heman,* 1793; *Huldah* [bapt. 1795-1797]; ——— b. 1806; *Nathan,* 1811. I have not traced the Hersey family, father or son.

‡ The following is from "a manuscript record of the family of Joseph Nichols, Jr., in the hand writing of Capt. Martin Newton, in which every letter and figure is as clean and distinct as print. He probably copied it from the family Bible." The figures and names do not always coincide with those of the town records [which I will here enclose in brackets]:

"A RECORD OF JOSEPH AND SARAH NICHOLS FAMILY.

Joseph Nichols born at Framingham Mass. October 8th 1738. Sarah Goddard first wife of Joseph Nichols born at Shrewsbury Jan 8, 1740. [Jan. 6]. Joseph Nichols married to Sarah Goddard January ———, 1762. Joseph Nichols first wife died July 1, 1767.
Mary Nichols, (first child of Joseph and Sarah born at Framingham Oct. 16, 1762.
Joseph Nichols born March 17, 1764—Died

Benjamin [Goddard] Nichols	born	August 18, 1765
How Nichols	"	May 27, 1767.
John Nichols	"	July 17, 1769
Mitty [Mitte] Nichols	"	January 21, 1771
Daniel Nichols	"	Decr 15, 1772
Sally [Sarah] Nichols	"	Jan 1, 1775.
Laban W.[heaton] Nichols	"	March 29, [30] 1777
Nabby Nichols	"	October 8, 1779. Died Decr 10, 1779 [bap. Oct. —, 1779.]
Alpheus Nichols	"	December 12 [11], 1780.
Patty Nichols	"	December 10 [12] 1782.
Ralph Nichols	"	June 19, 1785. Died Novr 1846.
Solomon Nichols	"	April 13, 1788."

Three is no record in Framingham of the last two children. No death of any Nichols before 1850. All of these children are sons or daughters of "Lieut." (or "Jr." or "2nd") "Joseph and Sarah Nichols" as though there had been no change of mother. The *int.* of Joseph Nichols and Sarah Goddard is at Shrews., Nov. 20, 1761. She was the dau. of Benjamin[4] (Edw.[3], Wm.[2], Edw.[1]) and Grace (Fiske) Goddard of Shrews. Lieut. Joseph Nichols was the son of Joseph and Martha[4] (Howe, dau. of Samuel[3], Samuel[2], John How[1]) Nichols of Framingham, who had there John, 1731; Martha, 1733; Joseph, Oct. 8, 1738; and Alpheus, 1762. There were Nichols in Barnstable, Mass., in 1670; and in Scituate, 1688-9; some of them named Joseph. Later a Joseph was in Pembroke. Also there is a line from James[1] of Malden, 1660, through James[2], James[3], John[4], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[6], b. 1794, d. 1823. I give these hints to anyone who cares to look further. I have not traced them.

She had five children by this marriage. She married (2) in Southborough, July 11, 1802, Joel Brewer,* Sr., by whom she had two children. He was a widower with eight children, his first wife being Lovisa Newton, a sister of Nathan Newton[5], Jr., both of whom had died within less than a year and a half of each other. For children by this first wife see under the heading of her father, Nathan Newton[4]. The children of Joel and Polly Brewer were: *Polly*, born February 27, 1803, married November 25, 1823, Elijah D. Whipple (they had a son Adolphus Perley Whipple, born February 27, 1825); David, born March 16, 1806; married (int. November 29, 1834) Polly B. Howe of Marlborough, and had a second and a third wife, I am told.

Mrs. Polly (Nichols-Newton) Brewer must have been a remarkable woman. Many characteristic anecdotes are told by her descendants of her mild and gentle way of reproving, and the sidelights they cast on her manner of managing three sets of children in the Brewer household—and a not always pleasant husband there.

She was a very small woman. Her son Martin was rather short in stature—probably not over five feet, five or six inches—but when he held his arm out horizontally, she could stand upright under it without touching. Her young granddaughters thought it no hardship when they might carry her in their arms. She was dearly beloved by all her family. Mr. Brewer died before she did, but the record of his death I have not obtained.

Nathan Newton, Jr., lived all his life in Southborough, Mass., and died there, according to the family records and all family knowledge of him; yet the town records do not show his death nor the births of his children, who were born there.

The First United States Census, 1790, has: "Nathan Newton, Jr., head of a household in Southborough, that consists of two males [one is himself] above sixteen years, one male below sixteen years and two females."

Like his brother Paul, Nathan Newton, Jr., was a soldier of the Revolution. An abstract of his service is: "Newton. Nathan, Private in Capt. Moses Harrington's Company, Col. Dike's regiment, muster roll Dec. —, 1776, to Feb., 1777, credited to the town of Southborough, Mass., Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776, regiment to serve to March 1, 1777. Also, Capt. Ephraim Lyon's Company, engaged June 20, 1778, discharged July 13, 1778, service 26 days. Company joined Col. Wade's regiment June 22, 1778 for 21 days service at Rhode Island. Roll dated at Grafton."

CHILDREN.

i. ———, b. ———; d. aged three days. Smothered in a turn-up bed.

2333. †ii. MARTIN[6] (Capt.), b. June 23, 1786; m. Susan Chamberlin.

2334. iii. SALLY[6], b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. in Southborough, Jan. 9, 1812, Putnam Cowdin, son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Farrington) Cowdin‡ of Fitchburg, Mass., where he was born, Dec. 4, 1788. They removed to Orangeville, Wyoming County, N. Y., where he engaged in farming and made their home for life. "He was a merry, jovial man."

---

* For Brewer pedigree see note to Nathan Newton[4]. (1523.)

‡ CAPT. THOMAS COWDEN, COWDIN, b. about 1720; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., April 22, 1792, in his 72d year. He m. at Worcester, Mass., Nov. 24, 1748, EXPERIENCE GRAY, daughter of Robert and Sarah Gray of Worcester, where she was born Aug. 12, 1730. Her death is not recorded. She had four children: *Robert*, 1749; *Mary*, "*Molly*," 1751; *Thomas, Jr.*, 1754; *Experience*, 1757. CAPT. THOMAS m. (2) at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 2, 1761, MRS. HANNAH (CRAIGIE) of Rutland and after the birth of their first child in 1763 at Worcester they removed to Fitchburg and settled, where he became a prominent man in the affairs of the town. His children by HANNAH were: *Hannah*, 1763; *Joseph*, 1765; *Angier*, 1767; *Daniel*, 1769; *Jonas*, 1772; *Robert*, 1775; *William*, 1780.

THOMAS COWDIN, JR., b. Mch. 7, 1754, at Worcester; m. 1774, MARY FARRINGTON of Lunenburg; res. Fitchburg; children b. there were: *Thomas, 3d*, b. 1775; *Experience*, 1777; *Sophia*, 1778; *Philip Farrington (Ensign)*, 1780; *Hannah*, 1781; *Craigie*, 1783; *John Soley*, 1785; *Polley*, 1787; *Putnam*, Dec. 4, 1788; *Nathaniel*, 1790; *Sally*, 1794.

2335. iv. MARTHA[6], b. May 30, 1792; res. in Southborough, where she d. ———; never married. "She was scrupulously neat and nice, particularly in her dress."

2336. v. FRANCIS[6], b. Jan. 23, 1795. He was living in 1825. He went to Warsaw, Wyoming County, N. Y.; an ornamental painter. He became intemperate, and finally insane, and disappeared; is supposed to have committed suicide by drowning. The particulars of his death were never known. By reason of his mental condition he was a source of anxiety to his friends. He never married.

2337. vi. POLLY[6], b. March 3, 1797; probably died young.

1882. LUKE NEWTON[5] (Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elnathan and Jemima (Joslin) Newton of Southborough, Holden, Oakham and New Braintree, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H., was born November 6, 1755. He died at Marlborough, N. H., July 22, 1839.

He married at Southborough, Mass., November 21, 1782, Sally Hayden, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ball) Hayden* of Sudbury, Mass., where she was born March 28, 1758. She died at Marlborough, N. H., November 8, 1826.

Luke Newton is mentioned as the eldest son of Elnathan and Jemima and was born November 6, 1755. He is supposed to be the same as Zeneth, born the same date [or he may have been twin with Zeneth]. However that may be, the name Zeneth disappears, and the boy, Luke Newton from Braintree, Mass., was "warned out" from Southborough, August 16, 1763. He may have been visiting his grandfather and the zealous officers thought he staid too long.

I find him next, a young man of less than twenty, as a soldier of the Revolution. An abstract of service: "Newton. Luke. Southborough. Private in Captain Elijah Bellows' Company, marched April 19, 1775, served 16 days. Also, in Capt. Seth Newton's Company, Col. Whitney's regiment, engaged August 21, 1777, discharged August 26, 1777, alarm at Bennington, proceeded on horses."

Luke Newton apparently staid in the vicinity of Southborough for a number of years, long enough to become acquainted with the girl of Sudbury he was to marry in 1782.

Whether he went with his father in 1771 to Marlborough, N. H., and returned, does not appear. But he was there with his wife soon after marriage and their children were born there.

His father, Elnathan Newton, had settled on a farm in the southeastern part of Marlborough, N. H., and Luke resided with him and was joint owner of the property, and came into full possession, on the death of his father. This land was in District No. 6, "The East School Squadron," and then contained ten other families.

In 1800 the school had been kept in the house of Timothy Bemis, who received four shillings per week for the use of his house. This price was considered too dear. The following year the schools were kept at the house of Luke Newton, who charged thirty-three cents per week. This house was 20 x 24 feet, 10 foot posts, surmounted by a square roof, and attained great age.

The name of Luke Newton does not appear in the First United States Census, 1790, as head of a household or in any other way. It seems queer, when Elnathan, Luke and Luke, Jr., were all three living on and owning the homestead at Marlborough, N. H., at that date.

---

* THOMAS HAYDEN[4] (Josiah[3]), b. Mch. 1, 1725-6, in Sudbury; m. there Nov. 27, 1755, MARY BALL, and had there: *Molly*[5], 1756; *Sally*[5], 1758; m. Luke Newton; *David*[5], 1760; d. unm., aged 88; *Josiah*[5], 1763; m. 1791, Parisinah Newton; *Bezaleel*[5], 1765; d. 1827.

JOSIAH HAYDEN[3] (fr. of Thomas[4]), b. ———; m. 1721, in Marlborough, SARAH ANTEL, who d. there 1772. They had in Sudbury, *Sarah*, 1722; *Thomas*, 1725-6; *Elizabeth*, 1729; *Josiah*, 1730; *Samuel*, 1733; *Daniel*, 1734-5; *Bezaleel*, 1739. JOSIAH HAYDEN[3] (fr. of Thomas[4]), I suppose, was son of JOSIAH[2] (and ELIZABETH of Braintree), who was the son of JOHN HAYDEN[1] of Braintree by wife HANNAH AMES.

CHILDREN.

2338. †i. LUKE[6], JR., b. April 5, 1785; m. Susannah Parmenter of Notown, Mass.
2339. ii. SALLY[6], b. May 11, 1789; d. April 26, 1810.
2340. iii. MARY[6], b. May 13, 1793; d. Jan. 6, 1813.

1890. ANDREW NEWTON[5], JR. (Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Andrew and Mehitabel (Bellows) Newton of Southborough and Framingham, Mass., was born at Southborough, October 23, 1748, and died in Framingham in 1792. No town record of it.

He married Sarah Merrett, daughter of William.

Mr. Newton "held his father's estate" in Framingham, as I understand it, together with the forge and gristmill on Hopkinton river near the Southborough line.

I have not found where he resided in his early married life nor where his children were born.

The following are his children as given by the historian of Framingham. They were probably born there and not recorded.

CHILDREN.

2341. †i. WILLIAM[6], b. ———, 1773; m. Abigail Newton (745).
ii. ———, son, b. ——— 177–; d. young.
2342. †iii. LUTHER[6], b. Jan. 21, 1779; m. (1) Patty Bruce; m. (2) Anna Merritt; m. (3) Ruha[mah] Godfrey or Serena Goda.
2343. †iv. SHUBAEL[6], b. ———, 1784; m. Abigail Pike.
2344. v. MARTIN[6], b. ———, 17—; d. in Boston of smallpox.
2345. vi. SALLY[6], b. ———, 17—. The historian of Framingham states that she married Edward Rawson* of Westborough. The record of the marriage I do not find. They lived in Westborough, where their twelve children were born. I suppose he was the son of Levi[5] and Thankful (———) Rawson of Mendon, born Aug. 23, 1787. Children:
2348. 1. *Eliza[7] Rawson*, b. July 11, 1806.
2349. †2. *Charles Edwin[7] Rawson*, b. Jan. 25, 1808; d. ———; m. at Westborough, June 1, 1837, Mary Newton (4556). See her number for her children.
2350. 3. *Danforth Hemenway[7] Rawson*, b. Sept. 26, 1809.
2351. 4. *Lewis A.[7] Rawson*, b. July 26, 1811; int. m. April 20, 1836, with Chloe H. Leach of Shutesbury. Three children in Westborough.
2352. 5. *Sally A.[7] Rawson*, b. Feb. 14, 1813; m. 1842, Ruel Dean of Worcester.
2353. 6. *Charlotte P.[7] Rawson*, b. May 29, 1814.
2354. 7. *Elisha O.[7] Rawson*, b. Jan. 5, 1816; m. Emeline A. ——— of Grafton, Millbury.
2355. 8. *Susan B.[7] Rawson*, b. Nov. 26, 1817; m. 1844, Milvin Swift of Bridgewater.
2356. 9. *Mary A.[7] Rawson*, b. Oct. 17, 1819.
2357. 10. *Emily M.[7] Rawson*, b. Sept. 17, 1821; m. 1849, Edmund H. Priest.

---

* LEVI RAWSON[5] (s. of Edward[4]), b. Mar. 27, 1748; m. THANKFUL ———. They res. ———, and had six children. He m. (2) ———.

EDWARD RAWSON[4] (s. of Nathaniel[3], Sr.) b. Apr. 19, 1724; sett. in Mendon; m. DEBORAH WARREN of Upton, who died Feb. 11, 1802. They had eleven children, the eldest being *Levi*[5], b. 1748.

NATHANIEL RAWSON[3], SR. (s. of William[2]), b. 1689, at Braintree (now Quincy); m. HANNAH THOMPSON, dau. of Samuel of Braintree, and had six children. One was *Edward*[4], b. 1724.

WILLIAM RAWSON[2] (s. of Edward[1]), b. May 21, 1651, O. S.; m. July 11, 1673, ANN GLOVER (dau. of Nathaniel and ——— (Smith) Glover. Her mother m. (2) Gov. Thomas Hinkley). WILLIAM RAWSON[2], res. in Boston, Dorchester, and Braintree. He had twenty children. All except five died young or in infancy. The thirteenth was Nathaniel[3], Sr., b. 1689.

EDWARD RAWSON[1], for so many years Secretary of the Massachusetts Colony, was born April 16, 1615, in the village of Gillingham, County of Dorset, England. He m. RACHEL PERNE, daughter of Thomas Perne, and granddaughter of Rev. John Hooker. They had twelve children. Only two of the sons settled in this country: *William*[2] and *Grindal*[2].

EDWARD RAWSON[1], Secretary, came to New England in 1636 or '37, and settled in Newbury, Mass., later moved to Boston. He was a man of ability and great worth to the new colony. He died Aug. 27, 1693, aged 78.

2358. 11. *George Martin*[7] *Rawson*, b. June 12, 1823.
2359. 12. *Frances Maria*[7] *Rawson*, b. May 27, 1825.
2346. vii. FANNY[6], b. ———, 17—.
2347. viii. ANNA[6], also Ann and Nancy, b. ———, 17—; m. at Framingham, where the record is "Nancy," July 3, 1808, Nathan Hudson,* b. April 17, 1787. G. S. Their children in Framingham were:
2360. 1. *Henry Smith*[7] *Hudson*, b. Jan. 26, 1809; d. in Framingham, Nov. 6, 1848, aged 39 yrs., 2 mos., 20 dys. C. R.; delirium tremens; m. 1836, Sarah P. Bacon of Framingham.
2361. 2. *Fanny Hickey*[7] *Hudson*, b. Nov. 4, 1810; m. 1835, Archibald Bent of Framingham.
2362. 3. *Martin Newton*[7] *Hudson*, b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. 1836, Maria Reed of Sudbury.
2363. 4. *Nancy Howe*[7] *Hudson*, "b. ———, 1814"; d. "March 10, 1832, aged 18." G. S.
2364. 5. *Henry Smith*[7] *Hudson*, b. ———; d. ——— 1814. [I suppose these last two were twins.]

1891. JAMES NEWTON[5] (Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Andrew and Mehitabel (Bellows) Newton of Southborough and Framingham, Mass., was born at Southborough, August 24, 1751, and died February 23, 1824, probably at Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., November 15, 1769, Bathsheba Nurse, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Walkup) Nurse‡ of Hopkinton, where she was born November 9, 1752. She had nine children.

He married (2) Rachel Greeley, who was born April 22, 1765, and died, possibly in Medina County, Ohio, September 24, 1841. One child.

James Newton was "of Framingham" at date of his marriage, and before that his name appears with his father's family in the history of that town. As a soldier of the Revolution, he was enrolled as of Framingham. There are no births nor deaths of this family in Framingham nor in Hopkinton; but the five children given below were all baptized in Christ Church at Hopkinton. There was no James Newton head of a family in Massachusetts at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790. After the war he went to Putney, Windham County, Vt., and is the James Newton there, head of a household that consists in all of two males above sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females.

In 1775, as a man skillful in working in metals, he was given a position in the shipbuilding yards at Plymouth; later at Salem, and after the evacuation of Boston by the British, in that city. It will be remembered that his father had a forge in Framingham.

An abstract of his service in the Revolutionary War: "James Newton. Framingham. Petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated Framingham, June 1, 1776, signed by said Newton and others belonging to Capt. Jesse Eames' Company, Col. Bullard's regiment, asking that the company be divided into two companies. Also. Private in Capt. Aaron Gardner's Company, Col. E. Brooks' regiment. Company return endorsed '1776'; service Sept. 10, 1776 on North

* NATHAN HUDSON and MARTHA DRURY married in Framingham September 21, 1815. She was dau. of Thomas and Lois (Wood of Newton) Drury of Framingham, and born May 18, 1795. G. R. 1. [bapt. Jan. 20, 1795. C. R. 1.] They had a dau., *Harriet N. Hudson*, born Dec. 12, 1827. G. R. 1., who m., aged 19, in Southborough, April 17, 1847, Lucian C. Woodbury, aged 21, son of Simon and Olive (Whipple) Woodbury of Southborough, born there Feb. 9, 1827.

‡ JOSEPH NURSE (John, Jr.), b. 1724; m. 1746, SARAH WALKUP; res. Hopkinton; 8 children.

JOHN NURSE, JR. (John), b. 1701; m. BATHSHEBA RUGG, granddaughter of Sarah Newton No. 29. See notes to No. 1843 and John Newton[2], No. 2.

JOHN NURSE, SR. (not traced) m. 1700 in Sherborn, ELIZABETH GALE; res. Framingham, had there 5 children.

river until November 19, 1776, 62 days. Said Newton reported as having lost articles, and as sick in Camp."

When this James Newton was in "Deerfield River Valley, Mass.," as stated, seems not clear to his family. They think some of his children were born there and the others at Putney, Vt. About 1800 he moved with his family to Westward, Otsego County, N. Y.—twelve miles east of Cooperstown. About 1820 he removed to Truxton, N. Y., and probably died there, because of this fact: In 1822 he gave his property into the hands of his son, Elijah, who gave bonds to his father for the support of James and his wife, Rachel, until death. The father died in 1824 and Elijah did not leave Truxton, N. Y. until 1830.

CHILDREN.

2366. i. PATTY[6], b. March 9, 1770; bapt. at Hopkinton July 4, 1773.
2365. ii. JOHN[6], b. June 14, 1772; bapt. at Hopkinton, July 4, 1773; d. Oct. 24, 1791, at Putney, Vt. [I suppose this is the John Newton who married Annis Ward, daughter of Jonas, and a granddaughter of Aaron Newton.[4] See No. 1758 and note.]
2367. †iii. REUBEN[6], b. June 17, 1774; bapt. at Hopkinton, July 17, 1774; m. in Hopkinton, Nov. 6, 1803, Betsey Burnham, dau. of Zadock and Sarah (Haven) Burnham.* She was born at Hopkinton, Mass., Feb. 27, 1785.
2367a. iv. SALLY[6], b. April 6, 1778.
2368. v. SUBMIT[6], b. July 30, 1780; bapt. at Hopkinton, Sept. 24, 1780.
2369. vi. MARY[6], b. Sept. 5, 1782; bapt. at Hopkinton, Oct. 20, 1782.
2369a. †vii. ELIJAH[6], b. Sept. 27, 1784; m. (1) Jane Taggart; m. (2) Lydia Holmes. See note for his family.‡ He is styled "Dr."

---

* JOSIAH BURNHAM (not traced) of Hopkinton died there in 1793, aged 74. C. R. His widow, ANNA, died there of old age March 6, 1803, aged 87. C. R. They had there, *Job*, b. 1740 [m. 1767, Tabitha Newton[5] (dau. Wm.[4], Danl.[3], Danl.[2]), m. (2) in Hopkinton, Dec. 11, 1777, Abigail Merritt]; *Ruth*, 1743; *Hannah*, 1745; *Reuben*, 1747; *Lydia*, 1749; *Josiah, Jr.*, 1752; *Joshua*, 1754; *Anna*, 1759, d. 1801, and perhaps *Zadock*, about 1761.

ZADOCK BURNHAM of Harvard, Mass. (see above), b. ———; m. in Hopkinton, Nov. 24, 1784, SARAH HAVEN [per. dau. Moses and b. 1765]. They had in Hopkinton, *Betsey*, b. Feb. 27, 1785; m. 1803, Reuben Newton[6] (s. James[5]); *Moses*, 1787; *Alason*, 1789; *Lovett*, 1791; *John*, 1793, d. y.; *Fanny*, 1796; *John*, 1799; *Josiah*, 1801; *Bucklin*, 1804.

‡ The following is a record of the posterity of No. 2369a, ELIJAH NEWTON[6], b. Sept. 27, 1784. It came too late to be properly placed, and the several generations are bunched here and are not numbered. He was probably born at Putney, Vt., and died Jan. 27, 1851, "we think in Medina Co., Ohio, near Spencer."

He m. (1) June 30, 1811, prob. at Truxton, N. Y., JANE TAGGART, who d. Feb. 21, 1813. He m. (2), prob. at Truxton, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1814, LYDIA HOLMES, b. Mar. 23, 1795, and died Oct. 10, 1856; "we think in Ohio." In 1800 ELIJAH NEWTON went from Vermont to Westward, N. Y. In 1805 he went to Truxton, N. Y. and remained until 1816, when he returned to Westward "to take care of his father." In 1820 they both moved to Truxton, where he continued to reside until 1830, when he made a last move to Medina County, Ohio, near Spencer. Children:

i. *James R.*[7], b. Aug. 22, 1815; m. June 24, 1838, Lois Ann St. John.
ii. *Alonzo*[7], b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. May 30, 1844; m. Almira King.
†iii. *Reuben*[7], b. Dec. 12, 1818; d. Jan. 12, 1882; m. Harriet Jane Paramore.
iv. *Jane Bathsheba*[7], b. Feb. 18, 1821; d. Sept. 11, 1835.
v. *Ezra Williams*[7], b. July 10, 1823; d. Jan. 16, 1871; m. Persis Mallory.
vi. *Andrew Jackson*[7], b. Feb. 25, 1825; m. Nov. 4, 1852, Angeline Bryant, b. June 22, 1826.
vii. *George Clinton*[7], b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Aug. 27, 1854, Ruth R. Stanton.
viii. *Asa Gates*[7], b. June 12, 1830; d. Mar. 27, 1870; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Sophronia Farnham.
ix. *Lysander DeLos*[7], b. July 31, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1852, Margaret Bridges, b. July 10, 1831.
x. *Cyrus*[7] (twin), b. July 31, 1835; d. Nov. 5, 1854.
xi. *William*[7] (twin), b. July 31, 1835; m. Sept. 3, 1856, Rhoda Eiklor, b. Mar. 5, 1847.

REUBEN NEWTON[7] (son of Elijah[6]), b. 1818, at Westward, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1882, at Prairie City, Kans.; m. (1) at Crestline, Ohio, Nov. 27, 1845, HARRIET JANE PARAMORE, dau. of John and Idah (Handley) Paramore, a farmer near Crestline, Ohio. She was b. in Richland Co., Ohio, June 30, 1821, and died May 26, 1856. Burial at Monmouth, Ill. He m. (2), on a farm near Rows, Medina Co., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1857, SARAH DICKASON, b. Jan. 1, 1828, in Ashland Co., Ohio, died at Savannah, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1865. He m. (3) at Polk, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1866, ELIZA KUHN, b. Mar. 4, 1834, in Ashland County, Ohio; died in Kansas City, Mo., April 13, 1909. Burial at Baldwin, Kans. Three children by each wife. Mr. Newton came with his father, in 1830, to Ohio, and grew up in Medina County. Where he was educated is not stated. "He was for a time a teacher of Greek and Hebrew in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill." "He was a minister—also later in life a dentist, and in various places, especially in Crestline, Savannah and Ashland, Ohio, and in Fulton County, Ill." About 1870

viii. NATHAN[6], b. Oct. 18, 1786.
ix. PHILINDIA[6], b. Aug. 21, 1792.
x. JAMES[6], b. July 26, 1799; "only child of second wife, Rachel, was father of
1. *Milton Newton*[7], of Quincy, Ill., a manufacturer of regalia for lodges."

---

he removed to Prairie City (now Baldwin), Kans., where he spent the rest of his life and where he died. He had three children by each wife, namely:

i. *Ida Jane*[8], b. Aug. 29, 1846, at Greentown, Ohio; was living, 1914, at Palo Alto, Calif.; m. (1) at New London, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1867, *T. Wilson Flint*, who died Nov. 2, 1870, leaving a dau.; m. (2) at Stuart, Iowa, Dec. 16, 1874, *R. Frank Smith*, who d. Oct. 27, 1885. Children:
1. Harriet[9] Flint, b. Aug., 1869; m. Charles Roseborough. They res. in Los Angeles, Calif., and have daughters Clara[10], Ida[10], and Esther[10] Roseborough.
2. Lavina Elizabeth[9] Smith, b. Sept., 1876; m. about 1901, O. Fred Carson. They res. in Oregon and have sons Verner[10] and Raymond[10] Carson.
3. Verner Oswald Newton[9] Smith, b. Dec. 1878; m. 1903, Mary Siemantle; res. Ashland, Ore.
4. Mary Elvira[9] Smith, b. Dec., 1880 (?); res. in Palo Alto, Calif., where she is assistant librarian in the Leland Stanford University.

†ii. *William Judson*[8], b. Feb. 9, 1850, at Cuba, Ill.; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Lena Kelsey.
iii. ———[8]; infant born and died soon.
†iv. *James D.*[8], b. April 23, 1860, at Savannah, Ohio; m. Mar. 26, 1882, Annie Reed.
v. *Harvey Pierce*[8], b. May 28, 1862, at Olena, Ohio; res. in Mulhall, Okla.; m. (1) at Ottawa, Kans., Izorah Pleasant, who died leaving a very young daughter:
1. Bessie[9], b. Oct. about 1889(?).
vi. *Charles Lincoln*[8], b. Feb. 1, 1865, at Savannah, Ohio; d. there Sept. 28, 1865.
vii. *Laura Elizabeth*[8], b. Oct. 29, 1867, at New London, Ohio; d. Feb. 12, 1903; unm.
†viii. *John Reuben*[8], b. Mar. 3, 1870, in Bledsoe County, Tenn.; m. Laura Dana.
x. *Mary Calla*[8], b. July 13, 1872, in Bledsoe County, Tenn.; d. July 24, 1877.

WILLIAM JUDSON NEWTON[8] (son of Reuben[7]), b. 1850; d. at Ottawa, Kans., July 27, 1910; burial there; m. there LENA KELSEY, dau. of Horace and Harriet (Thomas) Kelsey. She was b. at Wilton Center, Ill., Sept. 12, 1852, and is living, 1914. Mr. Newton moved to Kansas in the winter of 1871-2 and settled at Ottawa, where he remained the rest of his life. His children, born there, were:

i. *Lillian May*[9], b. Oct. 27, 1873; m. at Ottawa, Kans., July 26, 1899, *William Edgar Ringle* of Cherryvale, Kans., who was born Aug. 26, 1872, on a farm near Minerva, in Stark Co., Ohio. They res. in Pittsburg, Kans., where he is a teacher of Botany in the State Manual Training Normal School. Children:
1. Lloyd Clinton[10] Ringle, b. Jan. 12, 1901, at Independence, Kans.
2. Wallace Newton[10] Ringle, b. May 31, 1903, at Coffeyville, Kans.
ii. *Eva Mabel*[9], b. July 28, 1875; res. at Ottawa, Kans.; unm.
iii. *Ora Pearl*[9], b. June 12, 1877; m. Dec. 24, 1898, Milo Conklin. They res. at Osawatomie, Kans. No children.

JAMES D. NEWTON[8] (son of Reuben[7]), b. 1860; is living at "Gueda Spgs. Kan."; his wife, ANNIE REED, was a widow with one son, Marvin Reed. Mr. Newton moves about a great deal, as indicated in the birthplaces of his children, who were:

i. *William Oscar*[9], b. Dec. 31, 1882, at Chalk Mound, Kans.; m. Jan., 1908, Myrtle Thompson. They res. Rogers, Okla.
ii. *Reuben Orvin*[9], b. July 18, 1884, at Chalk Mound, Kans.
iii. *James Walter*[9], b. Oct. 8, 1885, at Gueda Springs, Kans.
iv. *Harvey Leonard*[9], b. April 25, 1887, at Gueda Springs, Kans.
v. *Asa Estes*[9], b. March 24, 1889; d. Sept. 27, 1896, in Oklahoma.
vi. *Herman Dickason*[9], b. Dec. 11, 1890, at Siloam Springs, Ark.
vii. *Esther Rozzella*[9], b. Nov. 4, 1892, at Siloam Springs, Ark.
viii. *Ernest Ozbun*[9], b. March 9, 1895, at Wagner, Indian Territory.
ix. *Wilber*[9], b. Nov. 19, 1897, at the Sac and Fox Agency, Indian Territory.
x. *Sarah Elizabeth*[9], b. Oct. 3, 1900, at Sac and Fox Agency, Indian Territory.
xi. *Ada Bell*[9], b. Jan. 21, 1902, six miles west of above agency.
xii. *Homer*[9], b. April 20, 1903, at Belmont, Okla.
xiii. *Mary Ethel*[9], b. March 9, 1905, at Belmont, Okla.

JOHN REUBEN NEWTON[8] (son of Reuben[7]), b. 1870; res. in Kansas City, Mo.; m. June 10, 1896, at Ottawa, Kans., LAURA DANA, b. March 10, 1871. Mr. Newton is a physician; lately moved from Dighton, Kans. His children are:

i. *Hiram Daniel*[9], b. Nov. 15, 1899, at Lake George, La.
ii. *Reuben Dana*[9], b. Sept. 19, 1902, at Anadarko, Okla.
iii. *Elizabeth Christine*[9], b. March 22, 1907, at Kansas City, Mo.
iv. *Charlotte*[9], b. July 27, 1910, at Dighton, Kans.
v. *Walter Judson*[9], b. ———, at Dighton, Kans.

JOHN PARAMORE, b. 1782; d. 1851, was a farmer near Crestline, Ohio, where he died. He m. Oct. 8, 1805, IDAH HANDLEY, b. Aug. 9, 1786.

JAMES KELSEY, b. 1776; m. a Miss SHERMAN. Their son *Horace Kelsey*, b. about 1814, in New York state, moved to Ottawa, Kans., where he d. 1904. He m. about 1848, *Harriet Thomas*, b. in Vermont about 1817, died 1899 in Ottawa, Kans. She was dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Collins) Thomas of Vermont.

1899. JOSIAH NEWTON[5] (Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph and Experience (Drury) Newton of Southborough, Templeton and Hubbardston, Mass., was born at Southborough, August 22, 1766, and died at Heath, Mass., December 2, 1817, aged 51 years.

He married at Templeton, May 26, 1796, Phebe Wiley, daughter of Moses and Phebe (Fitts) Wiley* of Templeton, Mass., where she was baptized October 13, 1776. C. R. She died at Heath, Mass., May 1, 1841.

Mr. Newton was a farmer. Born in Southborough, he went with his parents to Hubbardston, Mass., where he continued to reside for a time after his marriage. His first three children were born there. Then he appears in Phillipston, Mass., where his sons Levi and Dan were born. In the latter part of 1806 he removed to Heath, Mass., where his three youngest children were born, and where he and his wife died and are buried.

At date of his death, his youngest child was a little over two years old. His widow, left with a family of young children, must have been a strong, energetic woman, not lacking in executive ability, for she cared for them well. Both Mr. and Mrs. Newton were Congregationalists, and strong in the faith. Their children and grandchildren, while not attaining political honors, have been self-respecting, upright, God-fearing men and women, engaged, with good abilities, in a variety of useful occupations.

CHILDREN.

2370. i. KEZIAH[6], b. June 10, 1797; d. Nov. 20, 1797.
2371. ii. SYLVIA[6], b. Dec. 1, 1798; d. May 10, 1836, aged 38, married Otis Streeter, a farmer of Heath, Mass., who died before 1911, at Wardsborough, Vt., Their two children were:
2378. 1. *Juliette*[7] *Streeter*, b. March 7, 1828; m. Evander A. Hancock of Marlborough, Vt., and had
2383. 1. Judson A.[8] Hancock, b. July 27, 1848.
2384. 2. Ozre S.[8] Hancock, b. Nov. 2, 1849.
2385. 3. Lenora L.[8] Hancock, b. Jan. 12, 1852.
2386. 4. Franklin W.[8] Hancock, b. Dec. 19, 1854.
2387. 5. George A.[8] Hancock, b. May 16, 1856.
2388. 6. Lorlina I.[8] Hancock, b. Nov. 9, 1858.
2389. 7. Willie H.[8] Hancock, b. April 27, 1860.
2390. 8. Nelson A.[8] Hancock, b. Sept. 13, 1863.
2379. 2. *Daniel Webster*[7] *Streeter*, b. ———; farmer; m. ———; d. before 1911.
2372. †iii. JOSEPH[6], b. Oct. 8, 1800; m. Polly Pierce.
2373. iv. LEVI[6], b. Oct. 4, 1803; d. June 13, 1826.
2374. †v. DAN[6], b. Sept. 4, 1806; m. Sybil Rosana Davenport.
2375. vi. PHEBE[6], b. May 30, 1809; d. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., March 10, 1887, aged 78 years; m. Calvin Alexander of Shelburne Falls, b. 1802; d. November 11, 1876, aged 74.
2376. †vii. GEORGE[6], b. March 7, 1811; m. Mary Ann Davenport.
2377. viii. LUCEBA[6], b. Aug. 24, 1815; d. June 13, 1878, aged 63 years; m. March 29, 1844, Judson Samuel Brown of Washington, D. C. He died Nov. 3, 1892. Their children were:
2380. 1. *Eldora Newton*[7] *Brown*, b. April 7, 1845.
2381. 2. *Alton J.*[7] *Brown*, b. ———; d. between 1846 and 1851.

---

* JOSEPH WILEY (or Willey) and wife MARTHA had eleven children born in Worcester. I have not traced either of them back. Their children were: *Elizabeth*, 1744; *Martha*, 1746; *Jean*, 1748; *Moses*, April 4, 1750; *Mary*, 1752; *Joseph*, 1754; *Samuel*, 1755; *Samuel*, 1757; *John Thomas*, 1759; *Robert*, 1763; *David*, 1766.

MOSES WILEY (s. of Joseph), b. April 4, 1750; m. at Worcester, Mass., June 14, 1774, "PHEBE FITTS of Worcester," who died May 6, 1791, in her 39th yr. G. S. in Templeton. She had nine children, all bapt. in the church at Templeton. These were: *John*, 1775; *Phebe*, 1776; *Joseph* and *Moses* (twins), 1778; *Silas*, 1781; *Robert*, 1783; *Lucy*, 1784; *Samuel*, 1786; *Thomas*, 1789; MOSES WILEY m. (2), int. at Templeton, April 13, 1794, LYDIA HOMES of New Braintree, and had five more children, bapt. in the Center Church at Templeton. The name of the wife is not given at the baptismal record of these last children. They were: *Samuel*, 1795; *Williams*, 1797; *David*, 1798; *Hazael*, 1801; ——— son, 1804. Of the above, *Phebe*, bapt. Oct. 13, 1776, m. Josiah Newton. *David* and *Hazael* both m. and settled in Winchendon, Mass., and each had a pair of twins.

2382. 3. *Francene Luceba*[7] *Brown*, b. March 27, 1851; m. June 24, 1885, George Dallas Sidman, detective in the Pension Bureau at Philadelphia, Pa. Their children are:
2391. 1. George Newton[8] Sidman, b. March 21, 1886.
2392. 2. Theodore Whitney[8] Sidman, b. Oct. 30, 1889.

1901. EBENEZER NEWTON[5] (Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph and Experience (Drury) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there December 8, 1770, and died at Greenfield, Mass., February 16, 1844, aged 74.

He married Mary Howe, daughter of Captain Daniel, Jr., and ——— (———) Howe.* She was born September 24, 1781 [calculated], and died at Hubbardston, Mass., October 15, 1804, aged 23 years, 21 days. [Capt. Daniel Howe died May 12, 1810, aged 80 years.]

Mr. Newton settled in Hubbardston, probably about the time of his marriage, or not long after. Four children were born to him there, and the young mother died within two weeks after the birth of the fourth child within five years.

Mr. Newton removed to Greenfield, Mass., about 1830, or later. In 1835 he was received by letter into the Second Congregational Church there, and continued in that connection until his death.

CHILDREN.

2393. i. KEZIAH[6], b. July 3, 1799; d. at Hubbardston, Jan. 8, 1837, aged 37 yrs., 6 mos., G. S.; m. at Hubbardston, Feb. 12, 1822, Henry Williams, son of John and Sarah (Davis) Williams‡ of Hubbardston, where he was born Sept. 9, 1796, and where he died April 30, 1839, aged 42 yrs., 8 mos. G. S. in the Centre Cemetery. They lived in Hubbardston. Their children, born there, were:
2397. 1. *Alfred*[7] *Williams*, b. May 21, 1824; d. May 5, 1898; m. 1852, Sarah J. Taft of Boston. They resided in Moline, Ill., and had a son, Parker Merrill[8] Williams, b. Aug. 19, 1872.
2398. 2. *Sarah Davis*[7] *Williams*, b. July 26, 1826; d. 1871; m. John Paige of Hardwick.
2399. 3. *Mary Howe*[7] *Williams*, b. June 4, 1829; m. at Hubbardston, March 25, 1855, Dorrance S. Goddard. They have lived in Worcester since their marriage, and their children born there were:
2415. 1. Gertrude[8] Goddard, b. March 20, 1856.
2416. 2. Alice[8] Goddard, b. Aug. 28, 1857.
2417. 3. Emma J.[8] Goddard, b. Nov. 25, 1859.
2418. 4. Dwight[8] Goddard, b. Dec. 27, 1861.
2419. 5. Harry W.[8] Goddard, b. Sept. 14, 1863.
2420. 6. Winthrop[8] Goddard, b. July 16, 1866.
2421. 7. Mary[8] Goddard, b. Oct. 3, 1869.
2400. 4. *Parley*[7] *Williams*, b. Dec. 30 or 31, 1831; m. 1854, Maria C. Ball of Holden.
2394. †ii. JAMES[6], b. July 21, 1801; m. Esther Hale.
2395. iii. SUSANNA, also SUSAN[6], b. Jan. 25, 1803; d. at Barre, Mass., August 11, 1873, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Lemuel P. Rice; m. at Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 18, 1830, Sylvanus Dunton, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Metcalf) Dunton§ of Barre, where he was born Aug. 8, 1808; resided after marriage at Hubbardston, where their children were born, and where he died April 10, 1863. Their children were:

---

* HOWE. The line of descent of MARY HOWE has been sent to me. It does not agree with what I find in the Vital Records at hand—and I have not enough data to surely place her. Very probably the Howe Genealogy shows her descent clearly from the immigrant JOHN HOWE[1], who was freeman 1639.

‡ JOHN WILLIAMS (not traced), b. abt. 1758; d. 1832, aged 74; a Revolutionary War pensioner; came from Lancaster to Hubbardston in 1782 or '83. He m. SARAH DAVIS of Holden, who died 1830, aged 70. They had: *John*, 1784, d. 1804; *Parley*, 1786; *Sarah*, 1788; *George*, 1791; *Luke*, 1794; *Henry*, b. Sept. 9, 1796; m. Keziah Newton.

§ BENJAMIN DUNTON and BETSEY METCALF married at Barre, Feb. 12, 1807. They had there, SYLVANUS, 1808; and later, in Hubbardston, Emerson. BENJAMIN died in Barre, March 7, 1811, aged 29 yrs., and one of his children died Feb., 1811. His widow, MRS. BETSEY, m. Dec. 2, 1812, William How. BENJAMIN DUNTON was son of GERSHOM and TAPPHENAS DUNTON, and was born at Barre, June 7, 1782.

2401. 1. *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Dunton*, b. Aug. 8, 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1867; m. Nov. 27, 1851, Horace Underwood, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Stow) Underwood* of Hubbardston, where he was born Nov. 16, 1828. They had six children born in Hubbardston. He succeeded to his father's sawmill; removed to the village in 1867, was selectman 1861 and 1865. He married (2) Sept. 6, 1871, Hannah Williams. Children:

2422. 1. Charles Sumner[8] Underwood, b. June 23, 1860; d. May 21, 1874.

2423. 2. George Herbert[8] Underwood, b. Sept. 5, 1862; d. July 2, 1863.

2424. 3. Arthur Whitman[8] Underwood, b. Sept. 9, 1864; was graduated from Long Island College Hospital, 1891; settled to practice medicine in Plymouth, Mass., removed in 1893 to Montreal, Ga., and to Lake Como, Fla., in 1894; m. July 11, 1891, Maud Bunsen, a trained nurse, dau. of Robert and Anne (Ambrose) Bunsen of Reading, Pa., b. in Wrightington, England, July 10, 1868.

2425. 4. Alice Elizabeth[8] Underwood (twin), b. Sept. 11, 1866; m. Dec. 24, 1891, Charles Lane. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. One child:

2429. 1. Carlisle Russell[9] Lane, b. Jan. 16, 1894.

2426. 5. Alfred Herbert[8] Underwood (twin), b. Sept. 11, 1866; removed to Worcester, Mass., in 1892, where he is bill clerk for the B. & M. R. R.

2402. 2. *Susan Maria*[7] *Dunton*, b. April 4, 1834; d. July 30, 1852.

2403. 3. *Ann Sophia*[7] *Dunton*, b. Feb. 7, 1837; unm.; res. at Worcester.

2404. 4. *Sarah Jane*[7] *Dunton*, b. May 6 or 16, 1839; d. Feb. 4, 1853.

2405. 5. *Lucia Lenann*[7] *Dunton*, b. May 2, 1841; d. Sept. 9, 1879; m. Lemuel P. Rice; resided in Barre, where she died.

2406. 6. *Sybil Metcalf*[7] *Dunton*, b. Aug. 11, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

2407. 7. *Sylvanus Newton*[7] *Dunton*, b. April 6 or 16, 1846; d. at St. Louis, Mo., April —, 1883; m. Mary A. Laughna. They had

2427. 1. James Newton Laughna[8] Dunton, b. Aug. 30, 1868.

2396. iv. MARY[6], b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. at Barre, Mass., Nov. 27, 1892, aged 88 years; m. at Barre, May 17, 1827, Stephen Heald, son of Capt. Timothy and Lois (Smith) Heald‡ of Hubbardston, where he was born Sept. 17, 1799. He removed to Barre and settled and there died Jan. 24, 1887, aged 87. Mr. Heald began the manufacture of lumber for wagons, then for a number of years he manufactured wagons and carriages; which industry he later disposed of and went into the machinist and iron-foundry business, which in 1907 was carried on by his son Leander S. The village where the shops are situated is named Heald village. Through softening of the brain Mr. Heald was insane by spells for six years before his death. Their children, born in Barre, were:

2408. 1. *Charles William*[7] *Heald*, b. March 12, 1829; m. at Moline, Ill., August 2, 1859, Daphne L. Churchill, b. at Ellington, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1838, was living Dec., 1906, at Moline, Ill., his widow. "Mr. Heald became suddenly insane, and committed suicide by throwing himself out of our third-story attic window, Feb. 19, 1904." They resided at Moline, Ill., where they had

2428. 1. Mary Lizzie[8] Heald, b. ———; m. ——— Johnson.

2409. 2. *Elizabeth Louisa*[7] *Heald*, b. May 6, 1832; d. March 25, 1889; m. at Barre, Dec. 21, 1871, as his second wife, Matthew Walker, b. at Stow, Mass., Aug. 24, 1835, a graduate of Amherst College in the Class of 1857.

2410. 3. *Leander S.*[7] *Heald*, b. March 7, 1836; m. at Leominster, Sept. 5, 1863, Ann Augusta Nichols, b. at Leominster, Nov. 24, 1834, daughter of John and Thirza (Johnson) Nichols of Leominster. They reside in Barre, where he continues his father's iron foundry business.

---

* CALEB UNDERWOOD (Timothy), b. 1801, at Hubbardston; m. 1827, ELIZABETH STOW, or STONE; four children in Hubbardston. One was *Horace*, 1828.

TIMOTHY UNDERWOOD (the father), b. 1750; d. 1820, aged 70; res. Hubbardston; m. there LOIS ——— and had four children. She d. 1791, aged 41, and he m. (2), 1792, MARY HARRINGTON, who had three children. One was *Caleb*, b. 1801. Wid. MARY d. 1839.

‡ CAPT. TIMOTHY HEALD[6] (Lieut. Stephen[5]), b. 1756, d. 1814, was a soldier of the Revolution. He m. 1785, LOIS SMITH of Rutland, who d. 1818. Res. Hubbardston. Eight children. LIEUT. STEPHEN HEALD[5] (Timothy), b. abt. 1730 (1725 also given); d. Oct. 3, 1814, aged 84, was a soldier of the Revolution. Res. Rutland and moved, 1762, to Hubbardston; m. 1753, HAZADIAH HOWE (a relative of Mary Howe above), who d. 1812, aged 79. They had ten children.

TIMOTHY HEALD[4] (fr. of Lieut. Stephen[5]), b. 1696, d. 1736. [He was fourth in descent from JOHN HEALD[1], the immigrant, who came from Berwick, England, and settled in Concord, Mass., in 1635, and was freeman 1641, and died in 1662. Eight children.]

2411. 4. *Henry Newton*[7] *Heald*, b. May 22, 1843; d. Nov. 15, 1881; m. at Barre, July 2, 1867, Sarah G. Washburn, b. at Colrain, Mass., Sept. 6, 1847. They had a son:
1. George Washburn[8] Heald, b. Oct. 22, 1873.
2412. 5. *William*[7] *Heald*, b. ———.
2413. 6. *James E.*[7] *Heald*, b. April 15, 1852; was drowned in the canal, July 5, 1855.

1934. ALVAN NEWTON[5] (Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Paul and Mary (Farrar) Newton of Westborough and Northborough, Mass., was born in Westborough, September 22, 1748, and died in Northborough, February 16, 1778, aged 29.

The estate of Alvan Newton was administered without a will at Northborough in 1778. Case in Probate, No. 43,037.

Alvan Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. He died before the end of the war. The following is an abstract of his service: "Alvin Newton. Northboro. Corporal in Capt. Samuel Wood's Company of Minute-men, Gen. Ward's regiment, marched April 19, 1775, served 22 days. Also. Sergeant of Lieut. Seth Rice's Company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment. Enlisted August 21, 1777, served 7 days including 3 days (65 miles) travel home, Company to assist Northern Army and discharged at Hadley."

Mr. Newton resided in Northborough, where his children were born. He married (intention in Weston, Mass., November 9, 1771) Rebecca Rice of Weston.

Mrs. Rebecca Newton's youngest child was born after she had been a widow for nearly five months with four other very young ones dependent on her care. We do not know what her circumstances were. The family have only the knowledge that she married again—a Mr. Goodenough, who made the after life of the family of children very miserable. This name Goodenough is spelled also Goodenow and Goodnow and Goodno—almost any way the town clerk pleased. Thomas Goodnow, and wf. Jane, were in Sudbury in 1639; had children there. They had many descendants in the towns of Marlborough-Southborough-Westborough, and Northborough, and others. I find no marriage of a Rebecca Newton to a Goodnow, Goodenough; but in Northborough appears the baptism of "Lewis Goodnow, son of Eli and Rebeccah, April 14, 1782." This Eli Goodnow[5] was born in Westborough, January 28, 1751, son of Thomas[4] and Persis (Rice), son of Samuel[3], Jr., and Sarah; son of Samuel[2] and Mary; son of Thomas[1] and Jane Goodenow. I find nothing further of either Eli or Rebecca.

CHILDREN.

2430. i. MARY[6], b. May 22, 1773; d. before 1810; m. at Northborough, Dec. 30, 1790, Jesse Woods.* They lived in Northborough and had there two children:
2435. 1. *Alvan*[7] *Woods*, b. Feb. 13, 1792.
2436. 2. *Nabby*[7] *Woods*, b. Feb. 6, 1793.
2431. ii. DINAH[6], b. May 27, 1774; d. April 27, 1791.
2432. †iii. WILLIAM[6], b. Nov. 13, 1775; m. Sarah Hoar of Berlin.
2433. †iv. JOSIAH[6], b. March 10, 1777; m. Lydia Ball.
2434. †v. ALVIN[6], b. July 1, 1778; m. Sarah Whitcomb.

---

* JESSE WOODS (do not know) "of Westboro," m. (2) in Northborough, March 13, 1810, JULIA BABCOCK, perhaps dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Goddard) Babcock of Northborough, where she was born, April 6, 1785. They had seven children in Westborough, viz.: *Curtis*, b. April 2, 1810; m. 1843, Dolly Newton[7], dau. of Stephen[6] (Amos[5], Jr.); *Morgan*, b. 1813; d. 1817; *Nanny*, b. 1816; d. 1817; *Morgan, 2d*, b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. Mar., 1844, Julia R. Newton (dau. Benj.), who d. Oct., 1844, aged 21; m. (2) Ellen Sophia Newton (dau. Russell), who died ———; m. (3) 1848, Elizabeth ——— [and had a son, Francis Morgan Woods, b. Mar. 12, 1849]; *Otis*, b. 1819; d. 1821; *Julia Sophia*, 1823; *George Willard*, 1825.

1935. MOSES NEWTON[5] (Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Paul and Mary (Farrar) Newton of Westborough and Northborough, Mass., was born in Westborough, December 16, 1750, and died in Northborough, September 22, 1836, aged 86.

He married in Northborough, Mass., January 30, 1785, Elizabeth Munroe. "She was born in Northboro" (no record there of birth), and died in Northborough, July 28, 1853.

Moses Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. The following is an abstract of some of his war service: "Residence, Northborough. Private in Capt. Silas Gates' Company, pay abstract for Dec. 1775 to Jan. 1776; Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, return for milage from Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776. Moses Newton. Enlistment agreement July 2, 1776, to serve until December 1, 1776, unless sooner discharged, each man to furnish his own firearms and to march with utmost dispatch to New York.

"Moses Newton. Private, Capt. John Maynard's Company, Col. Job Cushing, marched Aug. 21, 1777, discharged Aug. 23, 1777, Company marched to Hadley on alarm at Bennington. Roll dated at Shrewsbury.

"Moses Newton. Private Capt. Jonathan Houghton's Company, Col. Jonathan Smith's regiment, list of men, no year.

"Moses Newton, Private. Of the Massachusetts Continental line and State troops (Worcester County), received a pension from the United States, which was granted January 29, 1833, to begin March 4, 1831. Age 82; per year $29.67; whole amount paid to him $189.01."

Moses Newton[5] did not marry until after the war. He settled in Northborough, Mass., where his children were born. At the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, the family of Moses Newton of Northborough, Mass., consisted of himself, two males less than sixteen years of age, and three females.

CHILDREN.

2437. i. BETSEY[6], b. June 20, 1785; m. in Northborough, Nov. 10, 1813, Theodore Clapp of Northampton, Mass. They resided in Northampton.
2438. ii. FOYE[6], b. Feb. 16, 1787; d. June 7, 1850, in Northborough.
2439. iii. PYRENE[6], b. Sept. 7, 1789; d. July 13, 1869; unm.
2440. iv. JANE[6], b. June 14, 1794; d. Aug. 6, 1834, aged 40 yrs.; unm.

1936. PAUL NEWTON[5], JR. (Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Paul and Mary (Farrar) Newton of Westborough-Northborough, Mass., was born in Westborough, September 13, 1754, and died ———.

He married in Northborough, April 2, 1778, Keziah Maynard, daughter of Jotham and Abihail (Allen) Maynard* of Bolton, Mass., where she was born January 22, 1756. She died ———.

Paul Newton, Jr., lived in Northborough, Mass.; his children were born there. He was a soldier of the Revolution. An abstract of his war service is: "Paul Newton (also given as Paul, Jr.). Northborough, Private in Capt. Samuel Woods' Company of Minute men, Gen[l]. Ward's regement, marched April 19, 1775, served 5 days, reported to have enlisted. *Also,* in Capt. Samuel Woods' Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment muster-roll Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 26, 1775, served 3 mo. 13 d. *Also,* order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Jan. 5, 1776."

---

* JOTHAN MAYNARD[4] (s. of David[3]), b. in Marlborough, May 29, 1714; d. ———; m. in Westborough, June 19, 1740, Abihail (also Abial) Allen, who d. in Bolton, Dec. 18, 1773. Their first two children, born in Shrewsbury, the rest in Bolton, were: *Jotham, Jr.*[5], 1741; *Antipass*[5], 1743; *Holland*[5], 1745; *Barnabas*[5], 1747; *Abial*[5], 1749; *Abner*[5], 1752; *Keziah*[5], Jan. 22, 1756; m. Paul Newton, Jr.; *David*[5], 1758; *Israel*[5], 1763.

For DAVID[3] (father of Jotham[4]) see footnote to Deacon Josiah Newton[3] (Moses[2]).

Paul Newton received from the United States Government a pension of $96.00 yearly. The whole amount that he received was $174.40. The Pension Office states that he was a private in the Massachusetts Continental line; that the pension was applied for May 18, 1818, on an Act of March 18, 1818; was granted September 17, 1819, and that the pension was suspended Act of May 1, 1820. All of which would indicate that he was living as late as 1820.

The First United States Census, 1790, states the family of Paul Newton of Northborough, Mass., consists of himself, three males under sixteen years old, and four females.

CHILDREN.

2441. †i. DAVID[6], b. May 19, 1778; m. Beulah Johnson of Berlin.
2442. ii. FLAVEL[6], b. Dec. 7, 1779; Flavel Newton warned and held at Enfield, Conn., and admitted freeman of that state. [Hist. Enfield.]
2443. iii. BETTY[6], b. April 7, 1783.
2444. iv. ABRAM[6], b. Nov. 22, 1784.
2445. v. KEZIAH[6], b. Feb. 19, 1788; lived in Northborough; never married; d. there Dec. 22, 1849, aged 62 yrs., 8 mos.
2446. vi. ALVAN[6], b. Oct. 5, 1790.
2447. vii. HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 18, 1794.

1938. COTTON NEWTON[5] (Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Paul and Mary (Farrar) Newton of Westborough-Northborough, Mass., was born in Westborough, November 13, 1759, and died in Marlborough, Vt., April 8, 1847, aged 87 years.

He married, probably in Berlin, October 25, 1785, Abigail Sawyer, daughter of William, Jr., and Hannah (Barrett) Sawyer* of Bolton and Berlin, Mass., born in Bolton, May 5, 1765, and died in Berlin, Mass., December 26, 1852, aged 87 years.

Cotton Newton, like his three older brothers, was a soldier of the Revolution. The following is an abstract of his service: "Private, Capt. Edmund Brigham's Company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, enlisted September 12, 1777, discharged November 29, 1777, served 2 mo. 18 d. with Northern Army. *Also,* (to westward) company marched from Grafton. *Also,* Capt. Ephraim Lyon's Company, engaged June 20, 1778, discharged July 13, 1778, served 26 days—Company joined Col. Wade's regiment June 22, 1778, for 21 days, served at Rhode Island, roll dated at Grafton. *Also,* Account for wages dated Westborough, July 21, 1778, from record belonging to Capt. Brigham's Company, 3 months service."

His grandson takes much satisfaction in stating that Cotton Newton was present at the surrender of General Burgoyne in 1777, and that he heard the impetuous message which General Gates sent to the British commander: "If you don't surrender in fifteen minutes, I'll make your lines hot as ———."

After the war was over, Mr. Newton married and settled just over the line of Berlin, in Northborough. He seems, however, to have been identified with Berlin. Their three children are said to have been born in Berlin. They are not recorded in Northborough. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Cotton Newton at Berlin, his family consisting of himself, one male under sixteen years, and two females. October 9, 1798, he removed with his family to Marlborough, Vt., arriving there on October 14, 1798. His descendants say he died there.

---

* WILLIAM SAWYER, JR. (William), was, I suppose, son of WILLIAM and Sarah (Sawtell) Sawyer of Bolton, where he was born 1749; married there Jan. 18, 1764, HANNAH BARRETT, and had seven children. The eldest was *Abigail,* b. 1765. There are many families and generations of Sawyers in Bolton. They probably are descendants of Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster in 1647, who came to Marlborough; wife Mary, six sons and several daughters. See records of those towns.

Mr. Newton was a blacksmith, by trade. "A first class workman, so considered by his brother mechanics, who were glad to be shown their mistakes, by him."

CHILDREN.

2448. i. SABRA[6], b. Sept. 2, 1786; d. July 30, 1819; m. May 8, 1808, Nathan Gould of Brattleboro, Vt., where they settled.
2449. †ii. WILLIAM[6], b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. Betsey Harris of Brattleboro, Vt.
2450. iii. LEVI[6], b. ———, 1790; d. Nov. 19, 1801, aged 11 yrs., in Marlborough, Vt.

1939. MARTYN NEWTON[5] (Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Paul and Mary (Farrar) Newton of Westborough-Northborough, Mass., was born in Northborough, May 2, 1767, and died there June 28, 1847, aged 78.

He married, September 17, 1790, Eunice Johnson, daughter of Asa and Tamar (Whitcomb) Johnson* of Leominster, Mass., where she was born June 19, 1769. She died in Northborough, Mass., April 18, 1840, aged 71.

Mr. Newton resided in Northborough, where his twelve children were born.

CHILDREN.

2451. i. LETTICE[6], b. Feb. 12, 1791; d. Sept. 14, 1793.
2452. ii. SOPHIA[6], b. April 16, 1792; d. in Northborough, Jan. 21, 1858; m. in Northborough, May 15, 1817, Caleb Coolidge, son of Stephen and Lavina (Jones) Coolidge of Berlin, Mass., where he was born Dec. 21, 1787, and where he died in 1824. They resided in Berlin and had there four children:
2463. 1. *Albert H.*[7] *Coolidge*, b. ———, 1818.
2464. 2. *Henry*[7] *Coolidge*, b. ———, 1819.
2465. 3. *Merrick*[7] *Coolidge*, b. ———, 1821.
2466x. 4. *Amory*[7] *Coolidge*, b. ———, 1823.
2453. iii. LETTICE[6], b. Aug. 29, 1793; d. Feb. 21, 1872, at ———; m. [int. in Leominster, April 9, and in Northborough, April 12, 1815] April 30, 1815, Merritt Newhall (who was her cousin), son of Daniel and Lettice (Johnson) Newhall‡ of Leominster, Mass., born there Dec. 26, 1793. They lived in Kirby, Vt. He was member of the State Legislature of Vermont for two terms. They had nine children:
2468x. 1. *Mary Ann*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———, 1815.
2469x. 2. *Charlotte Elizabeth*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———.
2470x. 3. *Betsey*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———, 1822.
2471x. 4. *Newton*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———, 1824.
2472x. 5. *Franklin*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———, 1826.
2473x. 6. *Harriet*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———, 1828.
2474x. 7. *Louisa J.*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———, 1830.
2475x. 8. *Laura*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———, 1834.
2476x. 9. *George W.*[7] *Newhall*, b. ———, 1836.
2454. iv. MARY FARRAR[6], b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. y.
2455. v. LEONARD[6], b. June 29, 1796; removed to Roxbury and Newton, Mass.; m. and had a family.
2456. vi. POLLY[6], b. May 7, 1798; d. in 1870; m. in Northborough, Mass., April 20, 1826, Samuel Brigham, son of Fortunatus and Martha (Barnes) Brigham of Marlborough, Mass., where he was born Sept. 20, 1796. They removed to Binghamton, N. Y., soon after marriage.
2457. vii. LOIS[6], b. Jan. 1, 1800; d. May 20, 1800.
2458. †viii. PAUL[6], b. April 1, 1801; m. Eunice Howe of Marlborough.

---

* ASA JOHNSON (s. of ———), b. ———; m. in Leominster, Feb. 22, 1753, Tamar Whitcomb, who died his wid. in Leominster, March 5, 1815; res. there, where were born the following children: *Tamar*, 1754; *Sarah*, 1755; *Releje*, 1757; *Prudence*, 1759; *Asa, Jr.*, 1761; *Jonas*, 1762; *Silas*, 1765; *Jonas*, bap. July, 1767; *Jonathan*, b. May, 1767; *Eunice*, June 19, 1769; m. Martyn Newton; *Lucy*, 1771; *Lettice*, Feb. 8, 1773; m. Daniel Newhall; *Mary*, 1774; *Nathan*, 1777; *Jotham*, 1779.

‡ DANIEL NEWHALL (s. of ———), b. ———; m. in Leominster, April 22, 1793, Lettice Johnson. Their children, b. in Leominster, were: *Merritt*, Dec. 26, 1793; m. Lettice Newton; *Lewis*, 1796; *Hannah*, 1797, d. y.; *Charlotte*, 1799; *Amos*, 1801; *Collins*, 1805; ———, child, d. 1811, aged 4 mos.

2459. ix. ISAAC[6], b. July 8, 1803; d. Nov. 11, 1872; unm.; resided in Northborough, where he died.

2460. x. LOIS[6], b. Sept. 8, 1807; d. July 4, 1856; m. in Northborough, March 28, 1840, as his third wife, Dana Stone (see 6589), son of William and Susan (Cutter) Stone of Sudbury, where he was born Feb. 19, 1806. He died June 26, 1883. They lived in Northborough, where they had three children:

2477x. 1. *Louisa[7] Stone*, b. ———; m. Albert G. Wheelock; res. Worcester.

2478x. 2. *Lyman Theodore[7] Stone*, b. ———; m. Mary Southwick; res. Northborough.

2479x. 3. *Lavina[7] Stone*, b. ———; m. Joseph Fairbanks; res. Worcester.

2461. xi. EUNICE JOHNSON[6], b. Sept. 15, 1809; bapt. Nov. 14, 1809; d. April 28 or 29, 1879; m. in Bolton, Mass., July 1, 1834, Rodney Gutterson of Milford, N. H., where he was born June 22, 1806, and where he died April —, 1836; consumption. He was a saddler. His parents were John and Phebe (Ballard) Gutterman* of Andover, Mass., and Milford, N. H. The widow, Eunice, returned to her father's house after the death of her husband. Her daughter settled on the Newton homestead in Northborough, and her granddaughter, Amy Etta Duplisse, lives there with her younger brothers and sisters, in the house built by their great-great-grandfather, Deacon Paul Newton. The children were:

2480x. 1. *Anna Maria[7] Gutterman*, b. March 25, 1835, in Hancock, N. H.; d. Nov. 24, 1888; m. —, 1857, Peter Duplisse, son of Anthony and Mary (Rivers) Duplisse of Three Rivers, P. Q. He was born at Three Rivers, P. Q., April 13, 1831, and died Jan. 22, 1882. They resided in Northborough, Mass., where ten children were born to them, viz.:

2481x. 1. Alema Emma[8] Duplisse, b. Jan. 6, 1858; m. June 4, 1884, Gilman Bigelow Howe, son of Silas and Anna G. (Snell) Howe of Marlborough, Mass. They reside in Northborough, Mass. Mr. Howe is the compiler of the Bigelow Genealogy and other books on that subject.

2482x. 2. Willis Edwin[8] Duplisse, b. April 26, 1859; d. Aug. 23, 1859.

2483x. 3. Frank Willis[8] Duplisse, b. May 20, 1860; resides Northborough.

2484x. 4. Amy Etta[8] Duplisse, b. Jan. 11, 1864; resides Northborough.

2485x. 5. Wilbur Harris[8] Duplisse, b. Sept. 11, 1865; resides Northborough.

2486x. 6. Eva Anna[8] Duplisse, b. Nov. 12, 1866; resides Worcester.

2487x. 7. Loraman Ellis[8] Duplisse, b. July 6, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1868.

2488x. 8. Isabelle Frances[8] Duplisse, b. May 16, 1870; resides Northborough.

2489x. 9. Alison Irving[8] Duplisse, b. Dec. 9, 1873, resides Northborough.

2490x. 10. Freda May[8] Duplisse, b. May 22, 1877; resides Northborough.

2462. xii. SALLY[6], b. May 25, 1812, in Northborough; bapt. there July 5, 1812; d. Feb. —, 1885; m. Feb. 3, 1842, William Dana Gates of Marlborough, Mass., born there Sept. 23, 1808; son of William and Elizabeth (Howe) Gates‡ of Marlborough, Mass. They lived in Marlborough, Mass., and had three children, viz.:

---

* SAMUEL GUTTERMAN (unknown), b. Jan. 7, 1738, at Andover, Mass., rem. to Milford, N. H., where he d. Nov. 23, 1818. A farmer there, where he was taxed in 1794. He settled on the farm which afterward became the property of his son, Jacob, and his grandson, Joel Herbert Gutterman (son of Jacob). He m. (1) June 2, 1759, LYDIA STEPHENS, b. in Andover, d. in Milford, N. H., Dec. 15, 1787; m. (2) LYDIA (HOPKINS) HOBERT, b. in Milford, N. H., 1758; d. Nov. 29, 1846, wid. of Joel Hobert of Pepperell, Mass., and dau. of Benjamin and Anna (Powers) Hopkins of Billerica, Mass., and Milford, N. H. Ten children by first wife, two by second wife. His son JOHN, b. 1766, at Andover, Mass., 2d child; d. 1841, Milford, N. H.; m. 1794, PHEBE BALLARD, b. in Wilton, N. H., 1773; d. 1840, dau. of Nathan and Hannah (Holt) Ballard. They had ten children. The sixth was *Rodney*, b. 1806; m. Eunice J. Newton.

‡ WILLIAM GATES[5] (s. Silas[4]), b. April 8, 1762, d. June 11, 1848, aged 86, G. S.; res. Marlborough, where he was a leading man of the town; was Capt. of the militia and held important town offices. He m. 1784, JERUSHA GOODNOW, who d. 1784, and he m. (2) 1786, ELIZABETH HOWE, who d. 1842, aged 78. The youngest of their six children was *William Dana*, b. Sept. 23, 1808; m. Sally Newton.

SILAS GATES[4] (was son of Simon[3]), b. Feb. 3, 1727; d. Aug. 25, 1793. He commanded a company, which marched to Cambridge on the Lexington alarm, 1775; m. 1754, ELIZABETH BRAGG, who d. 1806, aged 74. Nine children.

SIMON GATES[3], (s. of Simon[2], Sr.), b. Jan. 5, 1676; d. Mch. 10, 1735; m. SARAH WOODS (dau. of John and Lydia), and had eight children.

SIMON GATES[2], SR. (s. of Stephen[1]) m. MARGARET ———, and had eight children. He bought land in 1693. Res. in Cambridge, Lancaster and elsewhere.

STEPHEN GATES[1] was in Hingham, 1638; moved to Cambridge and to Lancaster; engaged in land speculation. He d. 1662. His widow, ANN, m. (2) 1663, Richard Woodward of Watertown, and d. 1683, in Stow, Mass. Four children.

2491x. 1. *Sarah Elizabeth*[7] *Gates*, b. June 15, 1842; m. 1858, John Henry Howe; resides in Marlborough, Mass.
2492x. 2. *William Martyn*[7] *Gates*, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. 1864, Sarah Walcott; resides in Marlborough, Mass.
2493x. 3. *Edward Dana*[7] *Gates*, b. July, 1852; unm.; resides Marlborough.

1940. LEMUEL NEWTON[5] (Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Mercy (Freeman) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there February 16, 1750-1, and died there October 22, 1837, aged 86. There was no probate settlement of his estate.

He married in Hardwick, Mass., June 12, 1777, Chloe Hitchcock, daughter of Capt. Luke and Abigail (———) Hitchcock of Springfield and Greenwich, Mass., born in one of those towns, October 9, 1751, and died in Hardwick, November 26, 1843, aged 92.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hardwick, on the supposed farm and homestead of his father. The record of his children is imperfect. No birth dates of them appear in Hardwick. The names of some of them have been gathered from various sources. The name of Lemuel Newton as the head of a household in Massachusetts does not appear in the United States Census of 1790.

CHILDREN.

2466. i. BETSEY[6], b. about 1778; d. April 23, 1854, aged 76; unm.
2467. ii. TABITHA[6], b. about 1780; d. April 24, 1865, in Enfield; m. in Hardwick, Jan. 19, 1804, Ephraim Bassett, son of William and Anna (———) Bassett* of Norton and Hardwick, born at Hardwick, Feb. 7, 1779; died at Enfield, March 12, 1867, aged 88; resided in the southwest part of Hardwick, and afterward in Enfield. Their children, born in Hardwick, were:
2472. 1. *Lemuel Newton*[7] *Bassett*, b. Oct. 10, 1804; d. in Enfield, Aug. 12, 1857.
2473. 2. *Cloe Lane*[7] *Bassett*, b. June 4, 1807.
2474. 3. *Calvin Harvey*[7] *Bassett*, b. Aug. 15, 1809; m. (then residing in Enfield), Dec. 6, 1854, Susanna Freeman Newton (3241), dau. of Silas[6].
2475. 4. *William Watson*[7] *Bassett*, b. July 25, 1811.
2476. 5. *Tabitha Gilson*[7] *Bassett*, b. Nov. 22, 1813.
2477. 6. *Ephraim Lane*[7] *Bassett*, b. May 3, 1816.
2478. 7. *Masa Newland*[7] *Bassett*, b. Oct. 27, 1818.
2479. 8. *Lydia*[7] *Bassett*, bapt. June 24, 1821.
2480. 9. *Ralph Harman*[7] *Bassett*, bapt. Jan. 28, 1824; d. in Enfield, March 13, 1861.
2468. iii. LOESENA or LUCINA[6], b. ———; m. in Hardwick, June 2, 1803, Lemuel Cobb, Jr., son of Lemuel and Abigail (Amidon) Cobb‡ of Hardwick, Mass., and Hardwick, Vt., born at the former place, July 17, 1780.
2469. iv. CHLOE[6], b. [Dec. 7, 1785]; d. Feb. 7, 1796, aged 10 yrs., 2 mos.
2470. †v. SILAS[6], b. about 1788; m. Bathsheba C. Dexter.
2471. vi. ANSON[6], b. ———, 1793; d. Feb. 10, 1796, aged nearly 3 yrs.

---

* WILLIAM BASSETT (not traced), a farmer, came to Hardwick from Norton, about 1773, a man of exemplary life; resided in the southwest part of the town and died Dec. 23, 1738, aged 89. His wife ANNA died Nov. 26, 1822, aged 69. Their children were: *William*, b. abt. 1772; m. Laura Wicker; *Anna*, 1774; *Polly*, 1776; m. Robert Morton of Greenwich; *Ephraim*, 1779; m. Tabitha Newton; *Masa*, 1781; *Lydia*, 1783, d. unm., 1816.

‡ LEMUEL COBB, SR. (Elisha), b. Jan. 9, 1735, in Hardwick, Mass., removed to Hardwick, Vt.; m. Oct. 10, 1765, LYDIA ALLEN, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1743; d. July 11, 1776, and he m. (2) ABIGAIL AMIDON, dau. John and Sarah. Children were: *Anna*, 1766; *Lydia*, 1769; *Hannah*, 1771; *Elizabeth*, 1774; d. y.; *John*, 1778; *Lemuel, Jr.*, 1780; m. Lucina Newton[6] (dau. Lemuel); *Elizabeth*, 1782; m. Micah Haskell; *Nabby*, 1789.

ELISHA COBB (father of Lemuel, Sr.) styled "mariner" in 1754 (and supposed to have been one of the numerous posterity of ELDER HENRY COBB, who died in Barnstable in 1679), by wife PRISCILLA, had *Lemuel*, 1735; a dau. 1737 (prob. *Lydia*, who m. 1761, Elkana Stewart); *John*, 1741; *Elisha*, 1744; *Sylvanus*, 1747; *Hannah*, 1749; *Jabez*, 1752.

See also Anson Newton[6] (Gideon[5]) for Cobbs.

1941. STEPHEN NEWTON[5] (Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Mercy (Freeman) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there June 28, 1754 or 1755, and died at Monson, Mass., May 10, 1836, aged 82 years 10 months.

He married June 3, 1790, Susannah Davison, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (———) Davison.* She was born September 22, 1760, and died in Monson, Mass., April 7, 1839, aged 79.

Stephen Newton settled in Monson, Mass. Several of his sons grouped their families about his homestead, making quite a colony of Newtons in that vicinity. His children were born in Monson. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His service was, in part, as follows: "Newton. Stephen. Hardwick, private Capt. Samuel Billings' Company, Col. Ebenezer Larned's regiment, enlisted May 4, 1775, service 3 months, 4 days; other service"; the last discharge being Aug. 29, 1777, service at the northward.

The United States pension rolls contain the name of "Stephen Newton, private, Annual allowance, $46.66; sum received, $139.98; Mass. Militia; placed on pension roll May 28, 1833; pension to commence March 4, 1831; age 80." (Hampden Co., Mass.)

CHILDREN.

2481. †i. VOLTAIRE[6], b. March 23, 1791; m. Roxanna Houghton.
2482. †ii. LEMUEL DAVISON[6], b. April 14, 1793; m. Betsey Merrick.
2483. †iii. LUCIUS FREEMAN[6], b. Aug. 15, 1795; m. Sarah R. Warner; m. (2) Maria Dunham; m. (3) Zerviah Miller.
2484. †iv. HIRAM[6] (twin), b. Feb. 6, 1798; m. Mary Gilmer.
2485. †v. SELIM[6] (twin), b. Feb. 6, 1798; m. Mrs. Margaret (Ederton) Chandler; m. (2) Semira Pike.
2486. †vi. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 21, 1800; m. Mary Prince.

1947. JOHN NEWTON[5] (Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Sr., and Sarah (Merrick) Newton of Westborough and Hardwick, Mass., was born at Hardwick, August 12, 1753, and died at Barnard, Vt., September 13, 1833, aged 80. G. S. Burial in the cemetery in the center of the town.

He married at Hardwick, January 15, 1778, Lydia Freeman, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Hall)‡ Freeman of Sandwich, Hardwick, Mass., and Barnard, Vt. She was born about 1754 in Sandwich, Mass., and died at Barnard, Vt., August 8, 1812, aged 59 years. G. S.

He married (2) at Barnard, Vt., Rev. Joel Davis officiating, November 25, 1813, Mrs. Hannah Kenney (widow, of Barnard, Vt.).

---

* DAVIDSON, DAVISON; the name is spelled both ways by different members of the family. Mr. EBENEZER DAVISON (father of Susannah) d. Jan. 20, 1825. His wife, MARY, d. Oct. 2, 1826. He was a soldier of the Revolution.

‡ EDMUND FREEMAN[1] came from London, England, in the ship *Abigail* in 1635, and with his family went to Lynn, Mass.; thence to Sandwich in 1637, the beginning of that town. He rose to distinction in the town and colony. He was Assistant in 1640, and reëlected several years. He died in 1682, supposed to be aged 92. His wife, ELIZABETH, died Feb. 14, 1672, aged 76. Their children were: *Alice*[2], 1618; *Edmund*[2], 1620; *John*[2], 1622; *Elizabeth*[2], 1623; *Cycella*[2], 1631; d. y.; *Mary*[2].

EDMUND[2] (Edmund[1]), m. Apr. 22, 1646, REBECCA PRENCE, dau. of Gov. Thomas Prence. She died and he m. (2) 1651, MARGARET PERRY. He res. in Sandwich and was deputy at the General Court of Plymouth seven years. He had six daughters and one son, who was:

EDMUND[3] (Edmund[2]), b. Oct. 5, 1655; m. SARAH ———; res. Sandwich. He died May 18, 1720, aged 65. He had nine children. One was:

WILLIAM[4] (Edmund[3]), who lived and died in Sandwich; died Mar. 13, 1786; m. Dec. 6, 1726, MARY BODFISH and had nine children. One was:

THOMAS[5] (William[4]), b. Mar. 4, 1729-30; m. Oct. 9, 1752, PHEBE HALL, who died Feb. 18, 1806, aged 76. He died May 29, 1811. He rem., 1757, to Hardwick; farmer there; removed, 1775, to Barnard, Vt., where he died. He and his sons were among its most distinguished citizens. Seven children. The eldest was *Lydia*, b. about 1754; m. *John Newton*[5] (s. Timothy, Sr.).

Thomas Freeman, whose daughter John Newton subsequently married, was the first settler in Barnard, Vt. The deed of his lands bears the date June 7, 1775. The winter previous, he with John Newton and Mr. and Mrs. Ephraim Briggs, spent the winter there, they being the first white people to winter in Barnard, Vt. "Freeman was so proud of the fact that he had inscribed on his tombstone, 'the first to withstand the inclemency of a Vermont winter.'" Mrs. Briggs was Rhoda, daughter of Asa Whitcomb.

John Newton, the eldest, was also the first of his father's children to emigrate to Barnard, Vt.; and afterward came two of his brothers and two sisters. These last-mentioned settled in a little colony on Locus Creek, with farms adjoining or near each other. John Newton's lands were four miles away from them to the eastward, about half way between what are now the villages of Barnard and East Barnard, in what was called the "Cox Neighborhood," the oldest part of the town, where lived Capt. Benjamin Cox and the Freemans—all forceful men, but the "Capt." took rank, of course. From this time forward these men were identified with Vermont and not with Massachusetts. I can find nothing to show that this John Newton ever was identified with the old home place of his ancestors—Southborough, Mass.

The first town meeting at Barnard, Vt., was held January 16, 1779. The second town meeting was held March 29, 1779, when John Newton was elected one of the surveyors of highways.

As a pioneer settler, it is apparent that Mr. Newton possessed the qualities, as a man and a citizen, of a good colonist. He erected good buildings on his farm—the same ones repaired and made over are still standing. A grandson of Capt. Benjamin Cox, I am told, "used to say that John Newton was a man of rare good sense and judgment, and that his advice was often sought in difficult cases." He also states: "My grandfather bought part of his farm of John Newton. He had settled too far away to satisfy John. John offered him forty acres if he would move up where he could see the fall of his trees and look at him every morning. That forty acres was the best part of the Cox farm, better than John kept for himself. The land was paid for after many years by grandfather Cox, £30.

"John Newton owned the locally-famous bear trap that was passed round the neighborhood for years, and had 'done for' many a bruin, besides the one whose hopes he shattered by a blow on the head with a flail."

When the Congregational Church at Barnard, Vt., was formally organized, April 20, 1802, the articles of agreement were signed by John Newton and his brother-in-law, Thomas Martin Wright. This church was disbanded in 1859.

John Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. His name appears on the Vermont Revolutionary Rolls as follows, and he is said "to have a long record as a soldier in Mass., before coming to Vermont," which statement is not confirmed, and since the war did not begin until the Alarm of April 19, 1775, could not very well be. [Notice his itinerary above.]

"John Newton. On Muster roll of Capt. Benjamin Waits' Company. Enlisted September 11, 1776. Also:

"John Newton. Sergeant. Pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Cox Company for scouting done at Barnard, Vt., last year [i. e. 1779], dated August 9, 1780, two days, seventeen miles. £0. 8s. 10d. [This was for chasing away the Indians who carried away captive his brother Timothy Newton, his brother-in-law, Thomas Martin Wright, and Prince Haskell, and David Stone of Bethel, Vt. The historian of Hardwick is in error in stating that it was John Newton who was taken prisoner, when it was Timothy who was so taken.] Also; John Newton. Sergeant. Pay roll of Capt. Benjamin Cox Company, scouting done in persuit of enemy to Brookfield, Vt., October 11, 1780, three days, twenty-five miles. £0. 13s. 1d. Also: John Newton. Sergeant. On roll of Capt. Benjamin Cox, marching to Fort Fortitude at Bethel, Vt. Three days. March 9, 1781."

The First United States Census, 1790, finds John Newton at Barnard, Vt., head of a household that consisted, besides, of three males under sixteen years, and four females.

CHILDREN.

2487. i. POLLY[6], b. Oct. 9 or 10, 1778; d. Oct. 17 or 19, 1790. Gravestone is "Dolly."
2488. ii. TIMOTHY[6], b. Jan. 26, 1780; m. Jan. 10, 1805, Nancy Swift.
2489. iii. SALLY[6], b. Nov. 14, 1781.
2490. iv. JOHN, JR.[6], b. Aug. 18, 1783; m. at Barnard, Vt., by Rev. Joel Davis, Dec. 19, 1816, Marcy Lull.
2491. v. ASA[6], b. Aug. 27, 1785.
2492. vi. NANCY[6], b. July 5, 1788; m. at Barnard, Vt., by Rev. Joel Davis, March 14, 1815, Oliver Tucker. A picture of her from a small old-fashioned tin-type is in existence. A daughter or a granddaughter of hers was said to be living at Grand River Junction, Vt. I know not her name.
2493. vii. PHEBE[6], b. Feb. 18, 1790.
2494. viii. HANNAH[6], b. Feb. 7, 1792; d. Aug. 30, 1795. G. S. at Barnard.
2495. ix. POLLY[6], b. April 12, 1794; m. at Barnard by Rev. Eleazer Wells, Feb. 25, 1819, Samuel J. Chamberlin.
2496. x. LYDIA[6], b. June 6 or 9, 1796; m. by Luther Cheney, J. P., March 10, 1824, Winslow Woods.

1948. TIMOTHY NEWTON[5], JR. (Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Sr., and Sarah (Merrick) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there September 1, 1755, and died at Barnard, Vt., July 9, 1834. Burial in the cemetery in the north part of the town.

He married at Hardwick, Mass., March 4, 1779, Abigail Earle (called "Nabby"), daughter of David and Martha (Earle) Earle* of Leicester, Worcester and Hardwick, Mass. She was born at Worcester, December 29, 1759, and died at Barnard, Vt., October 24, 1850. Mrs. Newton was a forceful, resourceful woman, and the mother of nine children. Both Mr. and Mrs. Newton were earnest and faithful members of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Barnard, Vt., from its organization in the town until their deaths; and all of their adult children became church members. All of their children, except the first, were born at Barnard, Vt. Mrs. Newton survived her husband, who provided liberally for her by his will. She also received his war pension. Her application for it was allowed by the United States and executed November 7, 1838.

Timothy Newton, Jr., appears to have inherited the spirit of the early colonists in a marked degree. He was patriotic, energetic, self-reliant, resourceful, ingenious, religious. A youth of twenty years, he marched on the Alarm at Lexing-

---

* RALPH EARL[1] of Newport, R. I., b. 1606.; d. 1678; m. JOAN ———; had a son.

WILLIAM EARL[2] of Portsmouth, R. I., and Dartmouth, 1670, who d. 1715; m. MARY WALKER, dau. of John and Katherine of Portsmouth, R. I., 1654. Their son,

RALPH EARL[3] of Freetown and Leicester, Mass., 1716; b. 1660; d. 1757, aged 97, Dr. Rec.; m. MARY CARR, dau. of Robert of Newport, R. I., and widow of John Hicks. She died in Leicester, 1757, Dr. Rec. They had sons *William*[4] and *Robert*[4].

WILLIAM EARL[4] (s. of Ralph[3]), b. 1690; d. Leicester, 1769, aged 79. G. S. His wife was ANNAH ———. Their children, born in Leicester, were: *William*[5], 1714; *Elizabeth*[5], 1716; *Mary*[5], 1719; *David*[5], Aug. 16, 1721; m. his cousin, *Martha Earle*[5]; *Judy*[5], 1723; *Ralph*[5], 1726; *John*[5], 1728-9.

ROBERT EARLE[4] (s. of Ralph[3]), b. 1706; d. Leicester, 1796, aged 90. G. S.; m. MARY NEWHALL, dau. of Thomas and Mary. They res. in Leicester and had: *Martha*[5], b. Nov. 3, 1726; m. her cousin, *David Earle*[5], b. 1721; *Nathan*[5], b. 1728; *Mary*, 1730; *Elizabeth*[5], 1733; *George*[5], 1735; *Thomas*[5], 1737; *Eseck*[5], 1741; *Robert*[5], *Jr.*, 1743; *Lydia*[5], 1746; *Marmaduke*[5], b. Mar. 3, 1748-9; d. in Paxton, May 29, 1839, aged 90; m. *Elizabeth Newton* (dau. Jonas), who d. in Leicester, Nov. 23, 1840, aged 85.

DAVID EARLE[5] and his cousin MARTHA EARLE[5] (*int.* in Leicester, Feb. 26, 1743-4) resided in Worcester and had there six children. Where they lived between 1744 and 1750 is unknown to me—perhaps in Paxton. Children: *Mary*[6], b. Oct. 18, 1750; *Martha*[6], 1752; *Thaddeus*[6], 1754; *Jacob*[6], 1756; *Abigail*[6], b. Dec. 29, 1759; m. *Timothy Newton, Jr.; John*, 1762.

I have not the authority for the first three generations. I give them as they were sent to me.

ton, and served several enlistments during the War of the Revolution. In his old age he received a pension from the Government in recognition of his services. His application for pension was allowed August 9, 1832. The following record of service is to be found in the Pension Office, Washington, D. C., and was probably made out by Timothy Newton, Jr., himself, from memory:

1775. May 4., 8 mo. Private, Capt. Samuel Billings Company, Col. Ebenezer Learned.
1776. 2 mo. Private, Capt. Timothy Page's Company, Col. Converse.
1776. Dec. or Jan. 1777. 3 mo. Private, Capt. Stone, Company, Col. Sparhawk.
1777. 6 weeks. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges Company.
1777. 3 mo. Private, Capt. Edmund Hodges Company.
1778. 17 days. Private, Lieut. Beriah Greene's Company, Col. Marsh.

The last service of 17 days was in Barnard, Vt. All the previous service was performed in Massachusetts. He was credited to Hardwick. The following abstract of service is from "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," which is compiled from the Revolutionary rolls extant. It corresponds to his remembrance, and more in detail:

"Timothy Newton. Hardwick. Private in Capt. Samuel Billings' Company, Col. Eben Learned's Regiment; muster-roll dated August 1, 1775; Enlisted May 4, 1775, service 3 mo. 4 d.: *Also,* Company return dated October 7, 1775. *Also:*

"Timothy Newton, in Capt. Edmund Hodge's Company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment; enlisted July 27, 1777, discharged August 29, 1777, service 1 mo. 7d. at the Northward including 4 d. (85 miles) travel home. *Also:*

"Timothy Newton, in Capt. John Crawford's Company, Col. Job Cushing's Regiment, enlisted September 7, 1777, discharged November 29, 1777, service 2 mo. 28 d. including five days (100 miles) travel home." Mr. Newton was the second member of his father's family to decide on Barnard, Vt., as the place in which to make a home. On April 30, 1777, he bought lots No. 75 and No. 76, paying for them £30. On lot number 76 he built his house and clearing the land made a home and a farm. Lot No. 75 he sold on January 6, 1785, to his brother-in-law, Asa Brigham, Jr., for £65—half of his land. Lot No. 76, the Newton homestead, lies about two miles from the mouth of Locus Creek, on the creek, and was previously owned by Lot Whetcombe of Barnard, Vt.; since the purchase in 1777 it has ever since been in the Newton family and occupied by them—his descendants.

Mr. Newton spent the summers of 1777 and 1778 clearing his land, returning to Hardwick for the winters. After his marriage in Hardwick, on March 4, 1779, the couple started on their wedding journey; which led them to their future home at Barnard, Vt. Here they lived and wrought, as only pioneer settlers know anything about. They worked at about everything that makes for the comfort, necessity, happiness and prosperity of human beings; being wonderfully well equipped both mentally and physically for the task. Mr. Newton was a man of ingenuity and versatility. He was progressive—always ready to change to something better. Thus he utilized the waterpower in the brook by his house to turn the wheel of the cider-mill and for sawing wood. He built, then enlarged, his buildings—rebuilt and added more in number, cultivated his lands and improving his property, until he was considered one of the substantial men of the town, respected and trusted.

At the second annual town meeting of Barnard, Vt., Timothy Newton was elected collector of rates, March 29, 1779.

But a great calamity came upon the people and the town of Barnard, Vt., when, on August 9, 1780, a party of twenty-one Indians from Canada fell upon the settlement. After entering houses and securing personal property to their liking, they carried away captive to Montreal, and held for ransom, Timothy Newton, Jr., Prince Haskell, Thomas Martin Wright, all of Barnard, and David Stone

of Bethel, Vt. The hardships incident to their journey were many. On nearing Montreal they were given a night's rest and then compelled to "run the gauntlet." After this each one was adopted into an Indian family and well treated. They were given the privilege of hunting, to help sustain the tribe. In the fall of 1780, Newton, Wright and Stone escaped and made their way back to their homes. Haskell was exchanged the following summer. After the capture, Mrs. Newton and Mrs. Wright, both pregnant, went on horseback to Hardwick, Mass., thus their first children were born in Massachusetts.

The spot where Timothy Newton was captured, while he was burning logs to make potash, is marked by a marble slab, placed there in 1906, by his great-grandson, Rev. William M. Newton.

The will of Timothy Newton, Jr., of Barnard, Vt., is dated April 25, 1816, and was proved September 3, 1834. He gives to:

Wife, Abigail Newton, the use of two-thirds of real estate, dwelling house and eight-day clock, "so long as she remains my widow and no longer."
To son Earl Newton all his real estate, and some other things; stock furniture, etc., with the clock aforesaid, and makes him executor.
To son Josiah $1.00. To son Ira Newton $30. To son Barnabas Newton $10.00. To daughter Elutheria Haskell $1.00. To daughter Rocksolana Newton $40.00 and bedding. To daughter Elizabeth Newton $40.00 and bedding. Wearing apparel to be equally divided between the four sons. To son Earl the residue of personal.
Witnesses: (Signed) Timothy Newton. [L. S.]
John Foster.
Daniel Dean.
John Cummings 2nd.
The Appraisers: Elippaz Bigelow and John S. Bicknell.
Real Estate. One half the homestead, 130 acres with buildings, $675.00
Personal. [In stock, furniture and apparel] the whole, together with the real property amounts to $1005.25.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Timothy Newton head of a household at Barnard, Vt., the other members of it being three males under sixteen years, and one female.

CHILDREN.

2497. i. ANN[6], b. Oct. 21, 1780, at Hardwick, Mass.; d. Oct. 25, 1780.
2498. ii. BARNABAS[6], b. March 5, 1782; d. at Barnard, Vt., Nov. 30, 1803, aged 22. G. S.
2499. iii. JOSIAH[6], b. March 5 or 6, 1784; went to Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y., where he purchased a farm, and where he died Nov. 19, 1846.
2500. †iv. EARLE[6], b. March 6, 1787; m. Myra Dean.
2501. v. ELUTHERIA[6], b. Oct. 27, 1791; d. at Jefferson, Wis., Aug. 19, 1881; m. at Barnard, Vt., Dec. 1, 1815, Edward Wilder Haskell, son of Prince and Leah (Wilder) Haskell* of Hingham, Mass., Barnard, Vt., and Peru, Huron County, Ohio; farmer. He was born in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 29, 1789; was a farmer there, and died there Feb. 21, 1826. She married (2) Joseph Blodgett, Jr., of Jefferson, Wis., by whom she had one son and

---

* ROGER HASKELL[1], fisherman, b. in England in 1613, was in Salem, Mass., in 1636, later in Beverly, Mass., where he d. 1667. He had brothers, WILLIAM[1] and MARK[1]. He m. ELIZABETH HARDY and had nine children. One was

MARK HASKELL[2], carpenter; res. in Beverly till 1693, then rem. to Rochester, Mass., where he was Town Clerk in 1697, and where he d. 1699. He m. MARY SMITH, dau. of John, in 1678, who survived him. They had six children. One was

ROGER HASKELL[3], b. 1680; res. Rochester; m. 1708, JOANNA SWIFT of Sandwich. They had seven children. The eldest was

MARK HASKELL[4], b. Mch. 28, 1709; res. Rochester; m. 1730, MARY SPOONER of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. (2) ABIAH ———; children by both wives. The eldest was

NATHANIEL HASKELL[5], b. 1732; cordwainer and farmer; rem. to Hardwick; m. (pub. 1757) LYDIA FOSTER, b. 1736, dau. of Dea. James Foster of Rochester. She d. and he m. (2) SARAH CARTER in 1790. She d. 1809, aged 69. His oldest of six children was

PRINCE HASKELL[6], b. Hardwick, 1758; d. 1841; m. at Hingham, Mass., 1780, LEAH WILDER, b. 1763; d. 1848; she was of Hingham. He rem. to Barnard, Vt., where he was captured by the Indians in Aug, 1780, and exchanged; farmer; later he went to Peru, Ohio. They had nine children; the fifth was

EDWARD WILDER HASKELL[7], b. Sept. 29, 1789; m. ELUTHERIA NEWTON[6].

three daughters. Her children by first husband were born in Barnard, Vt. In the division of her mother's effects she came into possession of the two brass candlesticks and six silver tea spoons. Her children were:

2506. 1. *Elutheria Avaline*[7] *Haskell*, b. Aug. 30, 1816; d. April 10, 1830.
2507. 2. *Edward Wilder*[7] *Haskell*, b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Aug. 31, 1856, Maria Briggs.
2508. 3. *George W.*[7] *Haskell*, b. Nov. 11, 1822; d. Aug. —, 1863; m. Hannah S. Cole.
2509. 4. *Orlando C.*[7] *Haskell*, b. Nov. 1, 1824; removed to Marysville, Cal.
2510. 5. *Cullen Wilder*[7] *Haskell*, b. ———, 1826; d. April 8, 1828, aged 2 yrs.
2511. 6. *Benjamin*[7] *Blodgett*, b. ———; resides at Jefferson, Wis.

2502. †vi. IRA[6], b. April 28, 1796; m. Mary Ann Loomis.

2503. vii. ROCKSALANEY[6], b. June 24, 1798; d. at Barnard, Vt., March 5, 1876; m. at Barnard, by Rev. Joel Davis, June 19, 1817, Lyman Steward, son of Samuel and Sally (Egary) Steward* of Barnard, Vt., where he was born May 17, 1793, and where he died Sept. 7, 1855, aged 62. He was a farmer in Barnard, Vt. Their children were born there. This order of them may or may not be correct.

2512. 1. *Cordelia*[7] *Steward*, b. ———, 1818; d. Nov. 3, 1822.
2513. 2. *Lyman*[7] *Steward, Jr.*, b. ———, 1824; a farmer in Barnard, Vt., d. there April 5, 1883; unm.
2514. 3. *Roxy Ann*[7] *Steward*, b. ———, 1828; d. Jan. 11, 1859, aged 31; m. H. L. Ward of Kansas City. No children.
2515. 4. *Azro*[7] *Steward*, b. ———; a farmer in South Barnard, Vt., where he died March 13, 1907; m. his cousin, Mrs. Loraine (Wilson) Moore. No children.
2516. 5. *Mary P.*[7] *Steward*, b. ———; d in Barnard, 1903(?); unm.
2517. 6. *Gardner E.*[7] *Steward*, b. Aug. 20, 1843; dentist; died at Madison, Wis., Aug. 20, 1868; unm.

2504. viii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Jan. 25, 1801; d. at Barnard, Vt., Nov. 24, 1880; m. there, Rev. Joel Davis officiating, July 1, 1818, Clark Chamberlin, son of William and Meubah (Stevens) Chamberlin‡ of Barnard, Vt., where he was born July 3, 1795, and where he died June 14, 1887; a farmer in Barnard, Vt.; his land, lying about half a mile north of the village on the North Road, was one of the best places in the vicinity and yielding a competence. The family were all members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and Mrs. Chamberlin in particular, "was an active and useful member in all respects. In the church music she was for more years a constant member of the choir than any other person; and a reliable singer, being a safe reader of notes—and one of a thousand for perseverance." She was a remarkable woman in every respect, as she assumed and carried through many projects for the good of the community, individually and collectively. She inherited much of her mother's sterling qualities, and she kept them bright with the polish that comes from use. She was "Aunt Lizzie" to all the families about. The children especially loved her, while they feared to displease her; for they knew her frowns and reprimands were always followed by a hearty laugh and something good to eat. She was universally respected and loved, while being a most picturesque personality. Now that she has gone from among them, those who knew her hold their knowledge of her in fond remembrance. They had only the one child, born at Barnard:

2518. 1. *Luther*[7] *Chamberlin*, b. April 11, 1827; d. at Green River City, Wyo., at the home of his daughter, Feb. 15, 1885; a farmer, on the homestead of his father, in Barnard, Vt.; married there, Rev. Haynes Johnson officiating, March 12, 1850, Lenora Topliff of Barnard, Vt., born July 7, 1833. Children:

2519. 1. Ella G.[8] Chamberlin, b. April 28, 1852; m. at Barnard, by Rev. W. H. Wight, Sept. 19, 1871, Fred A. Chamberlin, her cousin, son of Alonzo and Melissa P. Chamberlin of Barnard, Vt. They were living in 1908 in Green River City, Wyo. Their three children are:

---

* For Steward, Stewart, pedigree, see note to Anson Newton (Gideon).

‡ WILLIAM CHAMBERLIN[1] and wife ELIZABETH from Hardwick were early settlers of Barnard, Vt. They had five children, and she died there, July 20, 1790. He m. (2), Oct. 21, 1790, MEUBAH STEVENS, and had three children. Children: *Polly*[2], Jan. 20, 1779; *Luther*[2], April 2, 1783; *James Symons*[2], Jan. 2, 1786; *Abel*, Feb. 15, 1788; *Elizabeth*[2], April 9, 1790; by 2d wf.; *Lucy*[2], b. Oct. 20, 1791; *Clark*[2], July 3, 1795; m. 1818, Elizabeth Newton; *Alonzo*[2], b. ———; m. Melissa P. (had a son *Fred*[3], *A.*, who m. his cousin Ella G. Chamberlin[3]).

2522. 1. Winnie E.[9] Chamberlin, b. Sept. 10, 1872; m. 1891, Robert B. Abbott.
2523. 2. Hattie E.[9] Chamberlin, b. April 5, 1875.
2524. 3. Gertrude E.[9] Chamberlin, b. March 31, 1882.
2520. 2. Lizzie L.[8] Chamberlin, b. Sept. 23, 1854; m. at Barnard, Vt., by Rev. W. H. Wight of that place, Oct. 15, 1873, Ed. A. Cox, son of Warren and Hannah Cox. They were living at Littleton, Mass., in 1908 and had one son:
2525. 1. George W.[9] Cox, b. June 6, 1875.
2521. 3. Hattie L.[8] Chamberlin, b. Nov. 18, 1856; m. at Barnard, Vt., by C. P. Flanders, Oct. 29, 1879, Gilbert McCollom of that place. They were living in 1908 in Green River City, Wyo., and had one son:
2526. 1. Julian Gilbert[9] McCollom, b. March 21, 1885.
2505. †ix. BARNABAS[6], b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. Clarissa French.

1950. GIDEON NEWTON[5] (Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Sr., and Sarah (Merrick) Newton of Westborough and Hardwick, Mass., was born at Hardwick, June 6, 1760, and died at Barnard, Vt., January 26, 1841, aged 82 years. G. S.

He married at Barnard, Vt., Rev. Joseph Bowman officiating, October 11, 1787, Rebecca Spooner (called "Betsey"), daughter of Amaziah and Lydia (Fay) Spooner* from Dartmouth to Hardwick, Mass. She was born at Hardwick, November 17, 1767, and died at Barnard, Vt., March 6, "1830," aged "72." Gravestone.

Gideon Newton of Hardwick, a youth of nearly seventeen years, became a soldier of the Revolution. He is described on the rolls as being of light complexion, five feet nine inches in height. Since there is nothing to show that either he or his brothers ever were "of Southborough," and the minuteman, Gideon Newton of Capt. Fay's Company, was a resident of that town (b. 1752) and performed the service on the Alarm, April 19, 1775, it is evident that the boy at Hardwick did not. His first service as per the Rolls: "Gideon Newton. Private in Capt. Timothy Paige's Company, Col. James Converse' Regiment, enlisted April 21, 1777, discharged August 31, 1777, service ten days, company marched to Bennington on Alarm. *Also:*

"Gideon Newton. Private, three other enlistments of 3 m. 3 d.; of 9 mo.; 3 mo. in other companies—the last three months for the town of Hardwick, which paid him. *Also:*

"Gideon Newton. Private Capt. Timothy Paige's Company, Col. John Rand's regiment, enlisted July 5, 1780, discharged October 10, 1780, service 3 mo. 15 d. at West Point, including nine days (180 miles) travel home—regiment raised for three months."

After the war was over, and some time after his brothers and sister had settled in Barnard, Vt., Gideon Newton also removed to that town. He came as a young man with the purpose of making a home. He bought lands on Locus

---

* WILLIAM SPOONER[1] was in Plymouth as early as 1637, being apparently then a minor; freeman, 1654; rem. abt. 1660 to Dartmouth, and d. 1684; m. (1) ELIZABETH PARTRIDGE, who d. 1648; m. (2) 1652, HANNAH PRATT, dau. of Joshua. Nine children. One was

SAMUEL SPOONER[2], b. 1655; d. 1739; res. Dartmouth; a weaver; constable, 1680 and 1684; will proved Feb. 19, 1739; m. EXPERIENCE WING, dau. of Daniel. She was b. 1668; was living in 1731; ten children. One was

SAMUEL SPOONER[3], b. 1693; d. 1781; will dated 1777, proved 1781; res. Dartmouth; farmer; m. 1717, REBECCA WESTON, who d. 1729; five children; m. (2) 1730, DEBORAH POPE, dau. Isaac; three children. One son was

AMAZIAH SPOONER[4], b. 1726; d. 1798; res. Hardwick, where he came before marriage; farmer on west side of Muddy Brook; m. 1750, LYDIA FAY, dau. of Dea. James and Lydia (Child) Fay, of Hardwick, where she was b. 1730; d. 1817. Ten children. The eighth was

REBECCA, b. 1767; d. March, 1830; m. Oct. 11, 1787, GIDEON NEWTON[5].

The Fay pedigree runs through JOHN FAY[1] from England 1656; b. 1648; d. 1690; res. Marlborough and Watertown; wf. MARY ———. Their oldest son was JOHN[2], b. 1669; m. ELIZABETH WELLINGTON; m. (2) LEVINA BRIGHAM, 1729. Res. Westborough. Seventh child was: JAMES[3] (DEA.), b. 1707, Westborough; m. 1727, LYDIA CHILD, dau. John of Watertown. They had LYDIA[4], b. 1730; d. 1817; m. 1750, AMAZIAH SPOONER[4].

Creek, the same water on which his relatives had settled, but farther down the stream. The first deed of his land, dated October 1, 1784, conveys 200 acres from Seth Hudson of Dummerston, Vt., to him, for the sum of £125. His lands are about one and one-half miles from the mouth of Locus Creek in Barnard, a little below the Bethel, Vt., line. Here he cleared the forest and made a farm and a home, and here his children were born—and last, here he and his wife died.

The homestead passed to his son Silas[6], whose son Albert Silas[7] was in possession and occupied it in 1908. It was never out of the family since its purchase in 1784.

Gideon Newton of Barnard, Vt., is given as head of a family which consisted of himself, one male under sixteen years, and two females.

CHILDREN.

2527. i. FANNIE[6], b. Oct. 22, 1788; d. ———, 1813, "about 20 years old."
2528. †ii. ANSON[6], b. Nov. 9, 1790; m. Sarah Elizabeth Steward.
2529. iii. BETSEY[6], b. Aug. 31, 1796; d. Sept. —, 1846; m. ———, 1824, Elkanah Stewart* (also written Steward), a farmer of Barnard, Vt. [He was probably a grandson of the Revolutionary soldier of that name, through the sons John or Moses. See below.] He was a soldier in the War of 1812. They removed to Pike, Wyoming County, N. Y., where their first child was born, thence to Cherry Creek, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where they settled on a farm. Children:
2533. 1. *Silas[7] Steward*, b. May 3, 1825; lived on the homestead of his father at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. (1) Ruth Weaver of Arkwright, N. Y., born about 1825, died July 6, 1875, aged 50 years. He m. (2) in 1877, Susanna Scott. His children were:
2541-2548. 1, Emory[8]; 2, John[8]; 3, Viola[8]; 4, Lester[8]; 5, Merton[8]; 6, Estella[8]; 7, Henry[8]; 8, Ella[8].
2534. 2. *John[7] Steward*, b. about 1829; d. March —, 1853.
2535. 3. *Henry[7] Steward*, b. ———; d. in 1861; merchant; m. Mary Pope of Villenovia, N. Y.; had two daughters and removed to Iowa.
2536. 4. *Elizabeth[7] Steward*, b. ———; m. twice, removed to Indiana, where she died at the age of 55 years.
2530. iv. HENRIETTA[6], b. Nov. 10, 1798; d. Nov. 22, 1869; m. about 1825, Alvan Bannister of Barnard, Vt., where they lived about five years, and then moved to Cherry Creek, N. Y. Their children were:
2537. 1. *Henry[7] Bannister*, b. about 1826; a merchant residing in Westfield, N. Y.; m. 1858, Lucretia Safford. Their children are:
2549-2551. 1, Clayton[8]; 2, Claud[8]; 3, Hattie[8].
2538. 2. *Elizabeth[7] Bannister*, b. ———, 1827; d. Nov. 28, 1847; unm.
2539. 3. *Lydia Ann[7] Bannister*, b. ———; d. Dec. 7, 1862; m. in 1858, Alfred Knapp and had a daughter.
2552. 1. Estelle[8] Knapp, b. ———; m. Jackson Farrington and had two children.
2540. 4. *Gideon[7] Bannister*, b. ———; d. May 9, 1867; m. in 1858, Delia Utter. He served as a soldier in the Civil War three years. Child:
2553. 1. Lizzie[8] Bannister, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Mr. Blodgett of Busti and had three children:
2531. v. LYDIA[6], b. Jan. 23, 1800; d. at Barnard, Vt., June 5, 1879; unm.
2532. †vi. SILAS[6], b. May 7, 1801; m. Emily Dillenough Steward.

1952. SILAS NEWTON[5] (Timothy[4], Sr., Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Sr., and Sarah (Merrick) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there February 11, 1766, and died there October 19 or 21, 1847, aged 81.

He married in Hardwick, April 9, 1789, Naomi Washburn, daughter of Eliphalet and Anna (Benjamin) Washburn‡ of Hardwick, where she was born, October 24, 1770, and where she died March 15, 1850, aged 79.

---

* For Steward pedigree, see note to Anson Newton[6] (Gideon[5]).

‡ See note to David Newton[3] for JOHN WASHBURN[1] and his son JOHN[2].

JOHN WASHBURN[3] (John[2]), b. ———; living in 1719, and had d. 1724; res. Bridgewater, Mass.; m. 1679, REBECCA LAPHAM; had six children and perhaps others. One was *Josiah*[4].

JOSIAH WASHBURN[4], b. 1680; res. Bridgewater; m. MERCY ———, and had seven children. He m. (2) SARAH, and had one son. WID. SARAH settled his estate. His son

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hardwick, residing on the homestead of his father—a part of the land purchased in 1737 by his grandfather—until 1817 at the place marked "S. Newton" on Ruggles map, afterward about a hundred rods farther eastward. For some time after the death of Mr. Jonathan Mead (on March 24, 1814, aged 50), he was the principal grave digger.

His children were all born in Hardwick. At the First United States Census, 1790, his family in Hardwick consisted of himself, one male under sixteen years, and one female.

CHILDREN.

2554. †i. GARDNER[6], b. Oct. 9, 1789; m. Charity W. Dexter.

2555. ii. LUCETTA[6], b. Jan. 2, 1792; d. at Warren, Mass., Aug. 23, 1868, aged 76; m. March 14, 1814, in Hardwick, Simeon Knowles, Jr., son of Simeon and Priscilla (———) Knowles* of Hardwick, where he was born about 1791. They lived in Hardwick about three miles northerly from the Common. Their children, born there, were:

2563. 1. *Laura Loraine*[7] *Knowles*, b. Oct. 10, 1816; m. in Hardwick, Feb. 21, 1837, Rufus Washburn, Jr., grandson of Eliphalet and Anna above, of Johnstown, N. Y.

2564. 2. *Lucius James*[7] *Knowles*, b. July 2, 1819; an eminent inventor and manufacturer in Warren and Worcester, Mass., inventor of looms, manufacturer of cottons, silks, wools, fancy textiles—an inventive genius. He was a state senator, and in 1869 United States Senator.

2565. 3. *Harriet Eveline*[7] *Knowles*, b. July 24, 1821; m. Oct. 1, 1844, Lorrin Brown of Fitchburg.

2566. 4. *Francis B.*[7] *Knowles*, b. Nov. 29, 1823; a successsful manufacturer in Worcester in company with his brother.

2556. iii. CLARINDA[6], b. Sept. 11, 1794; d. Feb. 9, 1865; unm.

2557. iv. LAURA[6], b. Feb. 3, 1796; d. Jan. 14, 1851, at Granby; m. in Hardwick, Jan. 7, 1821, Orsamus Hunt, son of Capt. Moses and Esther (Jenny) Hunt‡ of Hardwick, born there Feb. 16, 1797, and died in Shrewsbury, May 25, 1864. He m. (2) Caroline Newton, a sister of his wife. See below. He lived in Hardwick, where the following children were born:

JOSEPH WASHBURN[5] (Capt.), b. 1705; d. 1760; res. Bridgewater; m. DELIVERENCE ORCUTT, dau. of William, Jr. They had eight children. One was

ELIPHALET WASHBURN[6], b. 1742; rem. to Hardwick, where he d. 1816; farmer in Hardwick, on the road to Barre; m. ANNA BENJAMIN, dau. of Caleb Benjamin of Watertown and Hopkinton. They had eleven children, one was *Naomi*[7] and one was *Rufus*[7].

NAOMI WASHBURN[7], b. Oct. 24, 1770; m. SILAS NEWTON[5], son of Timothy[4].

RUFUS WASHBURN[7], b. May 12, 1776; m. 1799, THANKFUL CUTTER of Lancaster. They had a son, *Rufus Washburn, Jr.*, who m. 1837, *Laura Loraine Knowles*, granddaughter of Silas Newton[5].

* SIMEON KNOWLES of Eastham, Mass., res. there until after the birth of his son *Simeon* ——— and perhaps all his children were born there. He m. EUNICE ———, who d. in Hardwick, April 5, 1819, aged 79. Their children: *Simeon*, abt. 1766; *Leonard*, abt. 1795; *Edward*, b. 1799; *Harriet*, 1805.

SIMEON KNOWLES, b. abt. 1766; d. 1823, aged 57; m. PRISCILLA ———, who d. 1839, aged 75. They lived in Hardwick and had sons, *Bangs*, 1789, and *Simeon*, abt. 1791.

SIMEON KNOWLES, b. abt. 1791; res. Hardwick, abt. three miles north of the Common; m. 1814, LUCETTA NEWTON[6], dau. of Silas[5]. They had a daughter, *Laura Loraine Knowles*[7], 1816; m. *Rufus Washburn, Jr.*, of Johnstown, N. Y.

‡ WILLIAM HUNT[1] of Concord, Mass., b. in England abt. 1605, came to Concord in 1635, where he settled. He m. (1) ELIZABETH BEST, (?) who d. 1661; m. (2) 1664, WID. MARY RICE. Children were: *Nehemiah*, 1631; m. 1663, Mary Toll; res. in Concord; *Samuel*[2], 1633; m. Elizabeth Redding; res. Ipswich; *Elizabeth*[2], 163—; m. John Barron of Grafton; *Hannah*[2], 1640-1; *Isaac*[2], 1647.

ISAAC HUNT[2], b. 1647; d. 1680; m. 1667, MARY STONE; res. Concord; and had five children. The fourth was Isaac[3], Jr., 1675.

ISAAC HUNT[3], JR., b. 1675; d. 1717; res. Sudbury; m. MARY WILLARD, granddaughter of Maj. Simon Willard. They had nine children. The sixth was *John*[4], 1711.

JOHN HUNT[4], b. 1711; d. 1778; rem. to Grafton, thence to Hardwick; farmer and tavern keeper. He died of smallpox; m. MARY ———, who d. 1765, aged 45; m. (2) Dec., 1765, Mrs. Patience Wright, wid. of James. Children by wf. Mary: *Samuel*[5], 1736; Moses[5], 1738, d. 1747; *Hannah*[5], 1741; *Aaron*[5], 1744; *Mary*[5], 1746; d. 1779; m. 1766, James Wright (son of James and Patience, above); *John*[5], 1750; *Moses*[5] (Capt.), b. 1756. [See note to Timothy Newton[4], Sr.]

CAPT. MOSES HUNT, b. Oct. 28, 1756; res. Hardwick, where he d. 1822; farmer; m. 1778, ESTHER JENNY. They had twelve children. One was ORSAMUS HUNT, b. 1797; m. (1) LAURA NEWTON, m. (2) CAROLINE NEWTON, sisters, daus. of Silas Newton[5].

2567. 1. *Addison Augustus*[7] *Hunt*, b. Jan. 20, 1822; m. in Hardwick, March 16, 1852, Clarissa E. Thomas, dau. of Beals and Nancy (Bigelow) Thomas* of Hardwick, where she was born July 21, 1828. They removed to Worcester. Four children.

2568. 2. *Calvin Newton*[7] *Hunt*, b. June 8, 1825, at Granby, Mass., d. May 21, 1830.

2569. 3. *Charles Edward*[7] *Hunt*, b. May 21, 1830; a teacher in Granby; removed to Greenfield, and m. in 1855, Laura Warner.

2570. 4. *Edwin Newton*[7] *Hunt*, b. Dec. 14, 1834; a farmer in Barre.

2558. †v. RUFUS WASHBURN[6], b. March 27, 1798; m. Maria Johnson.

2559. vi. MERRICK[6], b. May 21, 1801. He was living in 1881 at Hinsdale, N. H., and is mentioned in the will of his nephew, Silas W. Newton[7].

2560. vii. CAROLINE[6], b. Oct. 23, 1803; m. June 26, 1851, Orsamus Hunt of Granby, whose first wife was her sister Laura. See above.

2561. †viii. SILAS WESSON[6], b. Dec. 29, 1805; m. Sarah F. Moore.

2562. ix. JOHN CALVIN[6], b. Aug. 19, 1810, at Hardwick, Mass., and d. at Worcester in 1890. He, too, is mentioned in the will of his nephew. He married at Leicester, Mass., April 6, 1836, Sarah Ann Choat Watson, daughter of Capt. Samuel, Jr., and Mary, "Polly" (Craigie) Watson of Leicester, where she was born Sept. 20, 1813. She died without children. He married (2) Oct. 23, 1854, Mrs. Marianna (Watson) Grosvenor, daughter of Samuel, 3d, and Sukey (Vickers) Watson of Leicester, Mass., where she was born May 1, 1815. She died at Worcester, July 6, 1878. [She married first, Dec. 16, 1847, at Leicester, Samuel A. Grosvenor, son of John P. and Bethia Grosvenor of Paxton. He was a widower, aged 32. His first wife, Lois R., died in Paxton, Sept. 24, 1845, aged 31 years.]

John Calvin Newton settled in Worcester. He had no children. His will, admitted to probate in 1890—October—at Worcester, makes some personal bequests and gives the rest of his property, including his house and lands, after five years, "to the trustees of Amherst College for the endowment of a professor's chair of Greek and lectures on sculpture, now filled by Richard Henry Mather, or whatever professor's chair he may fill at my decease, and is to be kept as a permanent fund of said professorship, and is to be forever known as the endowment fund of John C. Newton of Worcester, for the professor's chair occupied by Richard Henry Mather, and shall ever remain as such endowment fund." The real estate for the purpose was valued at $10,000 and the personal at $40,000. The late Professor Mather of Amherst College was an intimate friend of Mr. Newton, through whom he became much interested in the College.

1953. JOSIAH NEWTON[5] (Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy and Sarah (Merrick) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there September 21, 1768, and died in Petersham, Mass., May 5, 1858, aged nearly 90.

He married (probably in Barnard, Vt.; published in Hardwick, November 29, 1792), Philena Cox, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Jerusha (———) Cox‡ of Wrentham, Hardwick, Mass., and Barnard, Vt., was born in Hardwick, June 1, 1771, and died in Petersham, Mass., August 28, 1842, aged 71. G. S.

"Josiah Newton and his wife were born on adjoining farms in Hardwick, Mass. He followed her up to Barnard, long enough to get married, and brought her back." They lived on the easterly part of the homestead of Timothy Newton, Sr., but at some time after 1809 moved to Petersham. "There is an old farm in Petersham called 'The Newton Place,' which I am told Warren Newton occupied when living, and probably his father lived there also." Josiah Newton's children were born in Hardwick. He was appointed executor of his father's will, and given the residue of both real and personal estate not otherwise disposed of.

---

* See note to Dr. George J. Newton[7] (3390) for Thomas pedigree.

‡ CAPT. BENJAMIN COX, b. abt. 1740; d. Sept. 25, 1788, aged 48. He was prob. a brother of Capt. Ebenezer Cox, both of whom removed from Wrentham to Hardwick about 1760. In the French War BENJAMIN COX, private, in the Company of Capt. Ebenezer Cox in 1758, Sergeant in 1759, Ensign, 1760. He rem. to Barnard, Vt., about 1777, where he was an able and active citizen; Assessor; Justice of the Peace; Representative; Capt. of the Militia during the Revolutionary War; wife JERUSHA ———. Nine children. The fifth was *Philena*, b. June 1, 1771.

CHILDREN.

2571. †i. FRANKLIN[6], b. Oct. 19, 1796; m. Nancy ———.

2572. ii. LURENZA[6], b. Feb. 20, 1799; d. ———; m. (1) in Petersham, April 18, 1826, John Taft, who died ———; m. (2) in Petersham, Dec. 20, 1838, as his second wife, Capt. Sewell Moulton* of Hubbardston, Mass., whose first wife was Polly Hunting (5080). They lived in Hubbardston, where one child was born:

2575. 1. *Philena Newton*[7] *Moulton*, b. March 12, 1841; d. April 10, 1842.

2573. iii. WARREN[6], b. Oct. 3, 1801; d. in Petersham, July 2, 1878, aged 76 yrs., 8 mos.; m. in Petersham, Feb. 4, 1840, Mrs. Susan (Laraby) Holland,‡ widow of Prescott Holland. She died in Petersham, July 3, 1878, aged 86 years [b. 1792]. I do not know that he had children, none are recorded to either of them in Petersham. The town clerk of 1895, Mr. S. B. Cook, writes me: "There is an old farm in Petersham, called 'The Newton place,' which I am told Warren Newton occupied when living, and probably his father lived there also." There is no probate settlement of his estate.

2574. iv. PHILENA[6], b. Jan. 9, 1809; d. in Leicester, March 18, 1834, aged 25; m. in Petersham, March 31, 1829, Thomas Elliott Winchester, then of Monson, son of Thomas and Patience (Dennis) Winchester of Hardwick, Mass., born about 1792; bapt. (adult) April 2, 1820. He m. (2) then "of Leicester," in Petersham, May 19, 1835, Harriet Gates of Petersham.

2008. BARNABAS NEWTON[5], JR. (Barnabas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas and Eunice (Bond) Newton of Westborough, Mass., where he was born December 30 or 31, 1775, and where he died June 6, 1827.

He married at Westborough, January 7, 1800, Lucy Godfrey, daughter of James and Mary (Andrews) Godfrey§ of Westborough, where she was born January 12, 1778.

Mr. Newton resided in Westborough, Mass. His children were born there. In the record of his death he is styled "Capt. Barnabas."

In 1823 a "Restorationist Society" was formed in Shrewsbury, Mass., to which some of the Westborough people attached themselves, among them was Barnabas Newton, Jr.

His estate was administered without a will at Westborough, 1827. Case in Probate, No. 43,063.

CHILDREN.

2576. †i. ELMER MONROE[6], b. Oct. 4, 1800; m. Salome Forbush.

2577. ii. LYMAN[6], b. Nov. 21, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1801.

2578. iii. CLARISSA HARLOW[6], b. Dec. 29, 1802; d. Nov. 8, 1833; m. at Westborough, April 5 or 8, 1827, John Andrews, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Forbush) Andrews of Westborough and Princeton, Mass. He was born at Princeton, Nov. 24 or 25, 1791, twin with his sister Sally.

---

* CAPT. SEWELL MOULTON m. (1) in Hubbardston, Nov. 4, 1823, POLLY HUNTING, dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Polly (Newton) Hunting of Hubbardston, where she was born Oct. 1, 1799, and where she died Aug. 15, 1837, aged 37. G. S. They had in Hubbardston, *Jane*, 1825; m. 1844, Isaac F. Thompson of Princeton; *Gardner Warren*, 1827; *Sarah*, 1830; d. 1837; *Martha Gibson*, 1833; *Julia*, 1835; *Polly*, 1837.

‡ SUSAN LARABY and PRESCOTT HOLLAND m., int. in Petersham, Oct. 20, 1833. He died there Sept. 21, 1835, aged 44 yrs. G. S. PRESCOTT HOLLAND had m. (1), int. in Petersham, Feb. 11, 1815, BETSEY SLYE of Dummerston, Vt., who died in Petersham, May 8, 1833, aged 38 yrs. G. S. These graves and the marriage intentions would indicate the home to have been in Petersham. No children appear on the town records.

§ JAMES GODFREY and MARY ANDREWS were m. at Westborough, May 1, 1770. There were several other families of Godfreys residing there and in Lancaster that probably were nearly related. The first comers of the name were early in Taunton. JAMES and MARY of Westborough had ten children. The fifth was *Lucy*, who married *Barnabas Newton, Jr.*

NATHANIEL ANDREWS and ABIGAIL FORBUSH m. at Westborough, Mar. 4, 1784. They resided at Westborough, where they died. For a year or more they were in Princeton, where the twins and dau. *Eunice* were born. The other children were b. in Westborough. He d. 1845; she died 1827. Seven children. One was *John* (twin), b. 1791; m. 1827, *Clarissa Harlow Newton*. See Forbush Gen.

2579. iv. LUCY GODFREY[6], b. Oct. 29, 1805; d. at Sutton, Mass., Aug. 21, 1829, aged 24. G. S.; m. at Westborough, March 27 or 30, 1826, David B. Harrington, whom I suppose to be son of Wentworth and Rachel (———) Harrington* of Westborough, where he was born Feb. 9, 1801. He m. (2) Amy S. Newton[6], sister of his wife; see below.

2580. v. ANN SOPHIA[6] [also given Amy S.], b. Feb. 24, 1807; d. May 6, 1889; m. at Millbury, Jan. 4, 1831, David B. Harrington; see above. They lived in Millbury, where they had three children, namely:

2585. 1. *Lucy Sophia[7] Harrington*, b. Nov. 30, 1831; unm.; was living in 1912 at Millbury.

2586. 2. *Amy[7] Harrington*, b. ———, 18—; unm.; living in 1912 at Millbury.

2587. 3. *Charles Augustus[7] Harrington*, b. Feb. 12, 1841.

2581. vi. ELBRIDGE[6], b. Feb. 10, 1810.

2582. †vii. DANIEL FAY[6], b. Oct. 10, 1811; m. Amy Abigail Bowman.

2583. †viii. BARNABAS[6], b. May 6, 1813; m. Betsey Stevens.

2584. ix. HARRIET[6], b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. July 25, 1816.

2020. ANTIPAS NEWTON[5] (Barnabas[4], Sr., Deacon Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas, Sr., and Eunice (Bond) Newton, was born in Westborough, Mass., June 2, 1781, and died ———.

He married April 4, 1808, Elizabeth Carter, born October 26, 1785.

I regret not to have procured full data of this family.

CHILDREN.

2588. i. JAMES G.[6], b. Jan. 18, 1810.

2589. ii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Sept. 5, 1811.

2590. iii. MARY ANN[6], b. Feb. 15, 1813.

2591. iv. SARAH[6], b. May 23, 1814.

2592. v. HARRIET[6], b. Jan. 30, 1816; was living in 1906.

2593. vi. ANTIPAS[6], b. Nov. 17, 1817.

2594. vii. CAROLINE[6], b. Nov. 22, 1819.

2595. viii. STEPHEN[6], b. Oct. 12, 1821.

2596. ix. SUSAN E.[6], b. June 13, 1824; was living in 1906.

2597. x. ISAAC[6], b. Nov. 5, 1826.

2598. xi. JOHN F.[6], b. Jan. 15, 1829; was living Nov. 26, 1906; residence 28 Moreland St., Roxbury, Mass.; m. Martha Ann ——— [b. Jan. 27, 1836], died at the above residence May 30, 1906, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 3 dys., burial from residence above June 2, at 2.30 o'clock. They had children and grandchildren. Her will was probated Oct. 6, 1906. One son was

2599. 1. *John F. Newton[7], Jr.;* residence above, business office at 27 State St., Boston, Mass.

2037. EBENEZER NEWTON[5] (Edward[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward and Silence (Bartlett) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Southborough, February 8, 1758, and died there September 30, 1841, aged 82.

He married at Framingham, Mass., then of Southborough, December 19, 1784 (Dup. in Southborough, June —, 1785), Sarah, Sally Rice, whom I suppose to be the daughter of Ezekiel, Jr., and Hannah (Edmonds) Rice‡ of Marlborough and Framingham, born at Framingham, December 19, 1765. She died at Southborough, "Widow of Ebenezer, April 3, 1848, aged 82. Dropsy and heart disease."

---

* JOHN HARRINGTON of Waltham and MARY WHITNEY m. at Westborough, Dec. 20, 1766. She d. March 12, 1829, and he d. Aug. 23, 1829, at Westborough, where they resided and where their seven children were born. The third was

WENTWORTH HARRINGTON, b. Oct. 1, 1774; wf. RACHEL; had three children in Westborough, viz.: *William*, b. 1799; *David*, Feb. 9, 1801; *Nancy*, 1803.

‡ RICE. Mr. A. H. Ward in the Rice Genealogy states that the SARAH[5], dau. of Ezekiel Rice[4], Jr., born 1765, died young. I can find no record of such a death. He also states that this Ezekiel Rice, Jr., had another daughter Sarah, born Oct. 4, 1772. Neither can I find a record of this birth; but of course he had the data.

EZEKIEL RICE[5], b. 1723; res. Framingham; d. there 1806; m. Hannah Edmonds in 1751, dau. of David and Hannah of Marlborough. He was son of

Mr. Newton lived in the north part of Framingham, Mass. His two children died young, so this Ebenezer Newton left no posterity that I know of. He may have had other children before these two.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Ebenezer Newton at Marlborough, head of a household, the other members of which were two females.

Ebenezer Newton[5] was a soldier of the Revolution. His service as given in abstract is as follows: "Newton. Ebenezer. Southboro. Private Capt. Elijah Bellows' Company, marched on Alarm April 19, 1775, served 17 days.

"Also: Capt. Silas Gates' Company; pay abstract for service in Dec. [1775] and Jan. 1776; enlisted Dec. [1775]; company raised in Marlborough-Southborough and Northborough.

"Also: Capt. Silas Gates' Company, Col. Ward's regiment; return for milage to and from camp, dated Dorchester, Jan. 13, 1776; milage for 60 miles allowed to said Newton.

"Also: Capt. Seth Newton's Company, Col. Whitney's regiment; enlisted Aug. 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 26 (also given Aug. 27), 1777; service 6 days on Alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier, and horse hire and milage (80 miles) allowed home."

CHILDREN.

2600. i. SALLY[6], b. Feb. 22, 1797, in Southborough; d. there Nov. 20, 1802.
2601. ii. ANSON[6], b. Aug. 10, 1804, at Southborough; d. at Framingham, Sept. 28, 1824, aged 20. G. S.

2068. LARKIN NEWTON[5] (Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Elizabeth (How) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there June 27, 1765. He died in Southborough, January 14, 1788, aged 23.

He married Betty ———, born [April 15, 1768]. She died at Southborough, Mass., February 24, 1786, aged 17 years, 10 months, 9 days.

They had one child, born in Southborough.

CHILD.

2602. i. WILLARD[6], b. Feb. 20, 1786; d. same day.

2070. JEREMIAH NEWTON[5] (Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Elizabeth (How) Newton of Southborough and Marlborough, Mass., was born at Southborough, July 14, 1769, and died there September 5, 1837.

He married Dinah ———, who died at Southborough, December 2, 1807. She bore him three children.

He married (2) at Southborough, December 21, 1808, Levinah Mixer (4942), daughter of Lieutenant Joseph and Jane (Newton) Mixer* of Framingham and Southborough. She was born at Southborough February 11, 1766, and was living

---

EZEKIEL RICE[4], b. 1700; d. ———; m. (1) Hannah Whitney, who was mother of his nine children. He had four wives. He was son of

JONATHAN RICE[3], b. 1654; d. 1725; m. (1) Martha Eames; m. (2) Rebecca Watson; m. (3) Elizabeth Wheeler. He had fourteen children. He was son of

HENRY RICE[2], b. in England abt. 1617; res. Sudbury and later in Framingham, where he d. 1711; m. Elizabeth Moore and had ten children. He was son of

EDMUND RICE[1], the emigrant from England to Sudbury, 1639.

* BENJAMIN MIXER[4] (s. of Benjamin and Rebecca (Newton) Mixer), b. 1715, d. it is stated, "aged over 80." He lived in Southborough; m. (1) SARAH GARFIELD, who had five children there, and died there Feb. 10, 1754. He m. (2) 1755, DINAH NEWTON[5], dau. of John[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]), b. 1718. The children by first wife were: *Sarah*[5], b. 1738; m. 1761, Daniel Newell of Dudley; *Benjamin*[5], b. Dec. 21, 1740, at Shrewsbury, a deaf mute; *Joseph*[5],

there in 1840, surviving her husband. Her will was proved July 7, 1840; an abstract of which follows. There were no children by this marriage.

At the Centennial Celebration, 1827, at Southborough, Mr. Newton and his brother Willard took part as Members of the Committee of Arrangements, while Major Larkin Newton was one of the "Marshalls"—as we call the leaders of the procession.

1840. Lovinah Newton, Southborough, 43292½A.
Will allowed July 7, 1840.
Gives everything left by her late husband, Jeremiah Newton, to Larkin Newton, Deputy Sheriff of Southborough, and appoints Larkin Newton executor.
Bond of executor appointed July 7, 1840.
$1000. Charles Johnson } Sureties.
Manassah Fay }

Mr. Newton resided always in Southborough. In the First United States Census, 1790, he was head of a household there, the other members of it being one male under sixteen years and one female.

CHILDREN.

2603. †i. LARKIN[6] (Major), b. Sept. 12, 1789; m. Sally Brigham.
2604. †ii. LYMAN[6], b. April 6, 1794; m. Mary "Polly" Stuart.
2605. iii. LEE[6], b. June 25, 1796; d. Sept. 12, 1807.

2071. WILLARD NEWTON[5] (Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Howe) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, August 3, 1771, and died in Marlborough, Mass., August 18, 1863, aged 92 years, 15 days.

He married at Southborough, August 30, 1792, Lydia Baker.*

Willard Newton was a prominent and respected citizen in both of the towns of Southborough and Marlborough. He lived on the old homestead and farm which had been the property of his ancestors for more than 200 years. The old mansion was in the town of Southborough until 1843, when it was set off to Marlborough by act of the Legislature (chapter 89).

It may not be out of place to copy again here, from an old leaflet, "A Sermon Delivered at Southborough, July 17, 1827. The day which completed a Century from the Incorporation of the Town. By Jereboam Parker, minister of Southborough. Printed by request." John Marsh Printer, State Street, Boston, 1827.

The sermon is long and tiresome. The text is Ecclesiastes 1. 4. The sermon, of course, has a little history interwoven. The part that interests us is not of great value except that it is contemporary evidence, quoting: "Notwithstanding the usual changes and revolutions in human society, and the perpetual fluctuations of property, and after the lapse of nearly one hundred and seventy years, it is evident from the great number of persons now living within the original bounds of Marlborough, who bear the names of the first proprietors, that their

---

b. March 7, 1742; m. Jane Newton[5] (Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2]), b. ———; *Ezra*[5], b. 1748; d. y.; *Levinah*[5], b. 1751; d. 1754.

JOSEPH MIXER[5], Lieut. (s. of Benjamin[4]), b. 1742; m. JANE NEWTON, as above. Their oldest child was LEVINAH[6], b. 1766; m. Jeremiah Newton[5] (Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]), b. 1769. [See note to Isaac Newton[2] for previous generations.] [See Lemuel Newton[4] for the children of Jane and Joseph Mixer.]

* LYDIA BAKER. There are several of this name who were of an age to have married in 1792. Which one was the wife of Willard Newton is unknown to me. Some one will know which, if I set them all down: Lydia, dau. of Joseph and Martha, b. Oct. 30, 1774, at Westborough. Lidia, dau. Solomon and Hannah, b. April 12, 1770, at Westborough. Lydia, dau. Benjamin and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1770, at Shrewsbury. This Benjamin was grandson of Joseph of Marlborough.

possessions in many instances are now in the hands of their descendants. The Descendants of Richard Newton, one of the original petitioners, have occupied the same farm, now within the bounds of Southborough, on which he lived and died, where his great-grandson, Solomon Newton, now lives (1827) aged ninety-three years, and his descendants to the seventh generation. A rare instance in the history of families in this ever-changing world!"

The leaflet also gives the names of the original proprietors; the list of Deacons from 1730 to 1822, among whom were Gideon Newton, 1756, Josiah Newton, 1800; the order of exercises; the committees for arrangement, procession, dinner, etc.

The procession was under the direction of Col. Jonas Ball, assisted by quite a number of men, among whom was Major Larkin Newton; Willard and Jeremiah Newton on the committee of arrangements; at the dinner Doctor Joseph Bullard presided, assisted by Mr. Perley Whipple and Willard Newton, Esq., as vice presidents; and after the dinner came the toasts, and the end of the grand time.

Willard Newton was for a long time justice of the peace for the county of Worcester. He represented the town of Southborough in the General Court for the civil year which began May, 1811, and the two succeeding years.

He was the first deacon in the Universalist Church at Marlborough.

CHILDREN.

2606. †i. WILLIS[6], b. Dec. 30, 1792; m. Sophia Taylor.
2607. ii. BETSEY[6], b. May 2, 1794; d. Nov. 16, 1813.
2608. iii. NANCY[6], b. May 5, 1796; d. May 2, 1888, in Marlborough, aged 92 yrs., 13 dys.; m. at Southborough, Sept. 21, 1817, Winslow Barnes, son of William and Elizabeth (Brigham) Barnes* of Marlborough, where he was born April 12, 1792, and died there April 15, 1861, aged 69 yrs., 3 dys. Both are buried in Spring Hill Cemetery, Marlborough. They had two children born in Marlborough. There may have been others.
2610. 1. *Ann Elizabeth[7] Barns*, b. Jan. 20, 1821; d. there April 15, 1861.
2611. 2. *Lydia Augusta[7] Barns*, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. 1846, John F. Cotting.
2609. iv. HENRY BAKER[6], b. Nov. 2, 1808; d. at Marlborough, Nov. 28, 1849, aged 41 yrs., 1 mo. G. S. Burial there in Brigham Cemetery. He m. at Southborough, April 5, 1832, Susan Morse, dau. of Windsor and Lucy (Stratton) Morse of Marlborough, where she was born Aug. 27, 1803.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

2097. ASA NEWTON[6] (Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elisha, Jr., and Sarah (Miles) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there, February 24, 1764, and died there, October 19, 1836, aged 73.

He married in Worcester, Mass., December 23, 1784, Catherine Jennison, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Heywood) Jennison of Watertown and Shrewsbury, Mass. She was born at Shrewsbury, August 2, 1767, and died there August 5, 1828, aged 61, the mother of his ten children.

He married (2) at Shrewsbury, January 12, 1832, Mrs. Lydia Cooper, a widow of Northbridge, Mass. She is said to have died at Shrewsbury, October 9, 1836, aged 73.

Asa Newton lived in Shrewsbury. His children were born there.

---

* BARNS, BARNES. DEA. WILLIAM BARNS[5] [son of Solomon[4] (wf. Judith Hapgood), son of Daniel[3] (wf. Zeviah Eager), son of John[2] (wf. Hannah ———), son of Thomas Barnes[1] from England in 1656, aged 20, and died 1679; his will that year; settled in Marlborough; m. Abigail Goodnow, dau. of Thomas[1], who came from England with him], b. 1766. ELIZABETH BRIGHAM, b. 1769, dau. of Winslow and Elizabeth (Harrington) Brigham.

There was no Asa Newton of Shrewsbury head of a household enumerated in the United States Census of 1790. At Granby there was a man of the name whose family besides himself was two males under sixteen years and two females, probably another Asa.

Asa Newton's will was administered at Shrewsbury in 1836. Case in Probate, No. 43,057.

CHILDREN.

2612. i. MARY[7], b. July 7, 1785; d. Feb. 2, 1786.

2612a. ii. MARY JENNISON[7], b. Jan. 18, 1787; m. at Shrewsbury, Dec. 2, 1819, Shapley Caswell, then a resident of Shrewsbury.

2613. †iii. EDWARD[7], b. Nov. 4, 1789; m. Sarah Doubt Brown.

2614. iv. ELIZABETH[7], b. May 19, 1792; d. at Boylston, Mass., Jan. 14, 1834, aged 42; m. at Shrewsbury, July 12, 1827, as his 2d wife, Joseph Plympton, son of Lieut. Joseph and Jane (——— Bastine) Plympton of Medfield, Mass., born "Oct. 6, 1790, on unincorporated land in Maine," and so recorded in Medfield, Mass., at which latter place he died, Sept. 5, 1855. He was a shoemaker, and resided in Medfield and Boylston, Mass., and Portland, Maine. One child by 2d wife was

2614a. 1. *Catherine E.*[8] *Plympton*, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. March 25, 1881; m. July —, 1866, Lucius Eaton, one of the first settlers of Philo, Ill. Two children.

2615. v. SARAH[7], b. Aug. 17, 1794; d. ———; m. at Shrewsbury, June 25, 1827, "Daniel McClure of Mendon," and in intention, "David McClure of Mendon." David McClure died in Shrewsbury, Feb. 26, 1836, aged 41. "The only child of David and Sally, May 5, 1832, age 1 yr., 6 mos.," died at Shrewsbury, no name given. She married (2) at Shrewsbury, Nov. 26, 1839, Stephen Green.

2616. vi. EUNICE[7], b. March 31, 1797; d. July 8, 1807, aged 10.

2617. †vii. LEVI[7], b. July 1, 1799; m. Thankful Newton[7] (3076).

2618. viii. SAMUEL[7], b. April 7, 1801.

2619. †ix. CHARLES[7], b. April 14, 1805; m. Sally ———.

2620. x. JOSEPH[7], b. June 10, 1808; d. March 12, 1832, age 23 yrs., 9 mos., 2 dys.

2098. EZEKIEL NEWTON[6], JR. (Ezekiel[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel, Sr., and Persis (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury and Spencer, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, Mass., May 22, 1757, and was living March 16, 1812.

He married at Spencer, Mass., August 30, 1780, Catherine Coggswell of Paxton.

Ezekiel Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of Service: "Private, Capt. Josiah White's Company, Lieut. Col. Benjamin Flagg's division, Col. Samuel Denny's (Worc. Co.) regiment, marched Aug. 21, 1777, discharged Aug. 23, 1777, service five days including two days (40 miles) travel home. Company marched to Hadley on alarm at Northward. Roll dated at Spencer."

Mr. Newton lived in Spencer, Mass. Eleven children were born to them there. At the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, the family of Ezekiel Newton of Spencer consisted of one male above sixteen years, two males below sixteen years, and four females.

From the following letter—which explains itself—from Ezekiel Newton to his brother Edmund at Spencer, and dated at "Livermore," we may assume that he had moved from Spencer to a town not far away—probably to Paxton. There is no town of Livermore in Massachusetts. A local name as here used, perhaps. This is the latest I have of this Mr. Newton.

Livermore 16th March 1812.

Brother Edmund,

I acknowledge the receipt of your two letters relative to the death of my son Ezekiel. Immediately after receiving the first letter I determined to visit Spencer, but the difficulty of procuring money prevented my journey; and at the time of receiving the second letter, the difficulty of traveling when the roads are so bad will render it impossible for me to attend to the business of settling my son's estate.

Therefore it is my earnest desire and request that you take the sole management of settling the estate according to law and the dictates of your own conscience.

(Seal) I assure you I shall be perfectly satisfied with the administration, and I do by this letter, empower you to administer on the estate of my son Ezekiel deceased, and grant you all the privileges necessary for so doing. The property you mention as being left, I wish you to sell and allow such reasonable pay day as will ensure a current price. If the stock is of such a kind as will let out to pay the interest and keeping, you will please to put it into some good hands, if otherwise, it will be better to sell it &c

If prosperity is favourable to me, I shall call on you as soon as opportunity will permit, in the meantime wish you to consider my misfortune, and do that justice to me my circumstances require.—

I remain in usual health and have the prospect of as much work as I can attend to this spring.

Yours as usual, Ezekiel Newton.

Administration on the estate of Ezekiel Newton late of Rutland decd to be granted to Edmund Newton of Spencer Yeoman.

Apprizers Jno. Goodale of Rutland Yeoman
Samuel Jenison Paxton
Ivory Allen of Spencer Carpenter

1812. Ezekiel Newton, Rutland, 43161.

Papers.
Bond $10000 of Edmond Newton of Spencer.
Appointed administrator Apr. 4, 1812.
Asa Goodell } sureties.
John Goodell }
Warrant of Appraisal.
Inventory.
Personal $240.18
Land in $250.00
Templeton.
Affidavit of notice of appointment.

Account Receipts	$257.56
Debts & expenses	252.50
Bal.	$5.06

List of debts & expenses.
Letter of Ezekiel Newton,

Whether Ezekiel Newton, 3d, had wife and children at this date I do not know. Probably not, since his father seems to be the principal heir.

CHILDREN.

2621. i. LUCY[7], b. Oct. 17, 1781; d. ———; m. at Spencer, Oct. 10, 1804, Junius Allen [this name is also given "Juna," "Junia" and "'James?"], son of Israel and Thankful (Greenwood) Allen of Shrewsbury and Spencer. He was born at Shrewsbury, Aug. 24, 1775.

2622. ii. CATHERINE[7], b. June 14, 1783; d. ———; m. at Spencer, March 27, 1825, Henry Rixford.

2623. iii. EUNICE[7], b. May 26, 1785; d. ———; m. at Spencer, May 5, 1805, William Britton* (2d wf.) of Rutland, son of William.

---

* JOHN BRITTAIN of Southborough, Mass., and ESTHER NEWTON, dau. of Edward[4] (Edw.[3], Moses[2], Rich[1].), [int. in Shrewsbury Jan. 16, 1762] m. April 14, 1762.

WILLIAM BRITTAIN of Rutland, Mass., and LYDIA WHITNEY, dau. of Samuel of Weston and Shrewsbury, married in Shrewsbury, Mass., Nov. 3, 1767. She was born June 1, 1746; died Feb. 1, 1804, in her 57th year. G. S. 1, in Spencer, Mass. He married (2) EUNICE NEWTON, dau. of Ezekiel[5], Jr. (Ezekiel[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Rich[1].), of Spencer, May 5, 1805, in Spencer.

SAMUEL BRITTAIN, JR., of Rutland, from Southborough, Mass., and RUTH PARKER, dau. of Stephen, Jr., from Roxbury to Shrewsbury, whose wife was Abigail, were married in Spencer, Mass., Oct. 4, 1768; lived in Shrewsbury and had there five children. *Abigail Parker,* sister of Ruth, above, m. *Jonas Newton* of Worcester, son of Obediah[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Rich[1].).

Then there is later Sally Britton of Oakham, Mass., who married 1786, Edmund Newton[6] of Spencer. She d. 1819, aged 50.

Ward says these three Brittains may be brothers.

2624. iv. EZEKIEL[7], 3D, b. Jan. 25, 1787, at Spencer; m. [int. in Rutland, May 18, 1811] Sally Goodenow. He died at Templeton, Feb. 2, 1812. C. R. His estate was settled by his uncle, as shown herewith. He seems to have had no family.
2625. v. EMERY[7], b. Aug. 22, 1789.
2626. vi. TYLOR[7], b. April 19, 1792; d. Nov. 17, 1802.
2627. vii. SAMUEL[7], b. Sept. 2, 1794; d. Nov. 12, 1802.
2628. viii. LOUIS[7] (a dau.), b. June 5, 1797; d. Nov. 16, 1802.
2629. ix. ALICE[7], b. Nov. 25, 1799; d. Nov. 12, 1802.
2630. x. EDMUND[7], 2D, b. March 20, 1802; d. Nov. 15, 1802.
2631. xi. LOALLIS[7], b. Feb. 11, 1804. I think she is the same as "Alice Lois," who married at Spencer, Jan. 11, 1825, Isaac Cogswell.

2111. EDMUND NEWTON[6] (Ezekiel[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel, Sr., and Persis (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury and Spencer, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, February 18, 1764, and died at Spencer, May 17, 1854, aged 90.

He married [int. at Oakham Sept. 4, 1786], Sally Britton* of Oakham, Mass., born about 1769, and died at Spencer, March 27, 1819, aged 50. G. S. in Spencer.

He married (2) at Rutland, Mass., April 20, 1820, Mrs. Sarah Goodale of Rutland. She was born about 1776, and died at Spencer, July 22, 1826, aged 50. G. S. in Spencer.

He married (3) at Spencer, December 5, 1827, Amelia ("Emilia," "Milley") Prouty, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Draper) Prouty of Spencer, where she was born January 7, 1796.

Mr. Newton was living in Spencer in 1790. The First United States Census, taken that year, gives his family there as consisting of only himself and one female, who would be his first wife. From this I am led to think she had no children, though she may have had, of course.

In 1812 he was living in Spencer and was appointed administrator to settle the estate of his nephew, Ezekiel Newton, 3d (Ezekiel[6], Jr.).

He died intestate and his estate was administered at Spencer in 1854. Case in Probate No. 43,112.

Bond of Emilia Newton, widow appointed administratrix Aug 1, 1854.
$2000. Jonas Wilson } sureties.
Elisha Prouty }

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

2632. i. MARY FISKE[7], b. March 25, 1821; d. May 25, 1824.

CHILDREN BY THIRD WIFE.

2633. ii. EDMUND FISKE[7], b. July 5, 1828.
2634. iii. JAMES DRAPER[7], b. July 25, 1830.

2115. JOEL NEWTON[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy and Huldah (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury, and Hubbardston and Westminster, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, September 25, 1766; baptized at Templeton October 5, 1766, and died in New York.

He married at Princeton, Mass., February 10, 1794, Mrs. Nabby Bruce.

Joel Newton lived in Hubbardston until after the birth there of six children. He removed to New York and died there.

CHILDREN.

2632a. i. SUSAN[7] ("Sukey"), b. May 28, 1794.
2633a. ii. AMOS[7], b. Nov. 14, 1795.

---

* See Britton note to Ezekiel Newton, No. 2098.

2634a. iii. HANNAH[7], b. Oct. 12, 1798; d. ———; m. at Templeton, Mass., March 18, 1824, as his 2d wife, Benjamin Gates of Barre, born Aug. 8, 1779, died July 6, 1846. He married (1) Nov. 17, 1818, Esther Gates Jenny of Hardwick, who died in Barre, Dec. 28, 1820. T. R.

2635. iv. ITHAMAR[7] (twin), b. March 2, 1802. There died in Hubbardston, Mass., "———, wf. of Ithamar, Aug. —, 1838, C. R. Consumption." Perhaps wife of this Ithamar.

2636. v. OTIS[7] (twin), b. March 2, 1802.

2637. vi. ABIGAIL, "Nabby"[7], b. March 17, 1803; d. ———; m. Stephen Shattuck.

2116. TIMOTHY NEWTON[6], JR. (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy and Huldah (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury, Templeton, Westminster and Hubbardston, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, July 5, 1771, and died at Westminster, July 29, 1842. Burial there. G. S.

He married at Rutland, Mass., November 7 or 9, 1800, Phebe How, daughter of Matthias, Jr., and Azubah (Davis) How* of Rutland, where she was born ———, and baptized there July 21, 1776. C. R. She died at Westminster, his widow, June 11 or 14, 1844, aged 68. Consumption.

Mr. Newton settled in Westminster, where all of his large family of thirteen children were born. September 24, 1794, he bought of Benjamin Richardson of Sterling, "the 3d and 4th Division Lott," and made the first improvements on it; building a house and fitting it for a home. It became the estate of his son Joel, who was the only one of his children to settle in Westminster.

In 1818, Mr. Newton and his wife Phebe were members of the Congregational Church in Westminster. Although his father was taxed there on the lands he owned at an early date, he was probably only a transient resident.

He died without making a will and his estate was administered at Westminster in 1824. Case in Probate, No. 43,449.

CHILDREN.

2638. i. JOEL[7] (twin), b. Jan. 20, 1802; d. Aug. 1, 1818, aged 16 yrs., 6 mos., 11 dys.

2639. ii. SALLY[7] (twin), b. Jan. 20, 1802; d. March 8, 1802.

2640. iii. TIMOTHY[7], 3D, b. Nov. 13, 1803; d. Sept. 2, 1883, at ———; m. in Gardner, Mass., May 3, 1843, Mary Cobleigh. They were living in Gardner in 1860. No children.

2641. iv. POLLY[7], b. Nov. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 17, 1875; m. at Hubbardston, Feb. 22, 1827, Samuel Warren, 2d, son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Hepzibah (Waite) Warren‡ of Hubbardston, Mass., born at New Marlborough, Mass., Sept. 3, 1804, died Hubbardston, Aug. 28, 1847, aged 42 yrs., 11 mos., 25 dys. Inflammation of bowels. They lived in Hubbardston. Their children, born there, were:

2651. 1. *Roxa*[8] *Warren*, b. Aug. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 4, 1843.

2652. 2. *Levi*[8] *Warren*, b. Oct. 1, 1830; m. 1853, Lucretia Browning. Rem. to Gardner.

2653. 3. *Rufus*[8] *Warren*, b. March 15, 1832; m. 1856, Alice Marean. Resides Cambridge.

2654. 4. *Mary Ann*[8] *Warren*, b. March 8, 1834; m. Joseph H. Marean.

2655. 5. *Calvin*[8] *Warren*, b. May 21, 1835. Resides Gardner.

---

* The How pedigree in this case is through MATTHIAS[5], JR. (Matthias[4], Sr., John[3], Isaac[2], John How[1] of Watertown, Sudbury, and Marlborough), b. at Rutland, 1742; m. 1767, AZUBAH DAVIS. MATTHIAS[4], SR., was from Marlborough to Rutland, wf. ELIZABETH HOWE[4] (dau. of John[3], John[2], John[1]). See Marlborough, Rutland, and How Gen.

‡ EBENEZER WARREN, SR. (———), b. 1744; d. 1819, aged 65; res. Rutland, perhaps Barre, and Hubbardston; m. PHEBE GARFIELD, who d. 1829, aged 73. Nine children. The first was

EBENEZER WARREN, JR., b. 1781; d. 1859; m. 1804, HEPZIBAH WAITE; b. 1782, dau. of Joseph Waite of Marlborough and Hubbardston, a soldier of the Revolution, who d. 1819, aged 65, and whose wife was Hepzibah (Sherman) Waite, who d. 1849, aged 89. EBENEZER WARREN, JR., had nine children. The first was Samuel, 2d, b. 1804; m. Polly Newton[7].

For other Warrens, see Josiah Newton[3], Ithamar Newton[6], Josiah Newton[5].

2656. 6. *Augustus*[8] *Warren*, b. June 28, 1837; m. 1863, Josephine S. Upton of Gardner.
2657. 7. *Samuel L.*[8] *Warren*, b. ———, 1840; d. Oct. 5, 1841, age 1 yr. G. S.
2642. v. ELIZA[7], b. Dec. 3, 1807; m. at the age of 18 years, in Rutland, Mass., March 6, 1826, as his second wife, Abiather Childs, aged 71. He was son of Thomas and Anna (Bullard) Childs* of Rutland, where he was born Sept. 15, 1754, and where he died Oct. 1, 1833. They had one child, born in Rutland.
2658. 1. *James Madison*[8] *Childs*, b. Feb. 27, 1827.
2643. †vi. RUFUS[7] (twin), b. May 8, 1810; m. Rebecca Willard.
2644. vii. REUBEN[7] (twin), b. May 8, 1810; d. Jan. 12, 1863, aged 53. He m. [intention in Royalston, Aug. 28, 1835], then "of Warwick," Wealthy Gates. In 1860 they were living in Northfield, Mass., and had three children.
2645. viii. SALLY[7], b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. at Westminster, Oct. 3 or 6, 1833, aged 20 yrs., 11 mos. In 1828 she was a member of the Congregational Church at Westminster; unm.
2646. ix. LUCY[7], b. Dec. 17, 1814; d. ———; m. at Westminster, March 31, 1836, Joel Baker of Gardner, son of Ezra and Lucy (Priest) Baker‡ of Gardner, where he was born April 5, 1815. They were living in 1860 in Templeton, where the births and deaths of their children are recorded, namely:
2659. 1. *Augustus Levi*[8] *Baker*, b. ———, 1839; d. Feb. 1 or 2, 1842, aged 3 years. Dropsy.
2660. 2. *Mary Sophia*[8] *Baker*, b. June 20, 1843.
3. ———, dau., b. March 26, 1845.
4. ———, dau., b. Nov. —, 1846; d. Dec. 4, 1846, aged 14 dys.
2661. 5. *Ednah Adelaide*[8] *Baker*, b. Nov. —, 1847.
2647. x. AUGUSTA[7] (twin), b. April 11, 1817; d. at Westminster, July 15, 1835, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos., 4 dys. She was a member of the Congregational Church at Westminster, in 1834; unm.
2648. xi. AUGUSTUS[7] (twin), b. April 11, 1817; m. Mary Mitchell. They resided in Indiana; were living in 1860, and had three children.
2649. xii. PHEBE[7], b. April 11, 1819; d. Dec. 7, 1819.
2650. †xiii. JOEL[7], b. Feb. 11, 1821; m. Eunice Maria Swain.

2124. NATHAN NEWTON[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Sr., and Huldah (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury, Westminster and Hubbardston, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, June 21, 1776, and died there November 13, 1839, aged 64. G. S. in the Clark Cemetery with first wife.

He married at Hubbardston, Mass., June 26, 1804, Miriam Lyon, daughter of Bezaleel and Mary (Davenport) Lyon§ of Hubbardston, born ———, 1768. She died at Hubbardston, July 30, 1820, aged 51. G. S.

He married (2) at Princeton, Mass., October 14, 1821, Mrs. Miranda (Jones) Davis (widow of James Davis of Princeton, whom she married there April 6, 1808, and who died there September 27 or 29, 1814, and by whom she had three children: 1, Lucretia, 1809; 2, ———; 3, Maria, 1812). She died in Utah, November 13, 1839.

Mr. Newton lived in Hubbardston, where he had three children by each wife.

He died intestate and his estate was administered at Hubbardston in 1839. Case in Probate, No. 43,343.

---

* ABIATHER CHILDS (Thomas) m. (1) 1780, SARAH AMES, who died in Rutland, 1825, aged 71. She had *Jacob*, 1780; *Benjamin*, 1782; *Sarah*, 1785; *Anna*, 1787; *Mary*, 1789; *Isabel*, 1790; *Susanna*, 1793; *Curtis*, 1795. For ancestry of CHILDS see note to Peter Newton[4] (Abraham[3], Daniel[2]).

‡ EZRA BAKER (Thomas, Richard), b. 1815, Gardner; m. 1812, LUCY PRIEST.

THOMAS BAKER (Richard), b. 1761; d. 1842; m. 1788, MOLLY LEWIS of Westminster.

RICHARD BAKER (———) of Westminster d. 1808, aged 80. Wife MARY, who d. 1813, aged 78. Nine children.

§ BEZALEEL LYON (not traced), a soldier of the Revolution, came from Barre in 1771 to Hubbardston. He was killed by the falling upon him of a limb of a tree in 1796, in his 57th year. He married Mary Davenport, who died a widow, 1803, in her 62d yr. They had ten children. The second was *Miriam*, b. 1768, m. Nathan Newton.

CHILDREN.

2662. i. ANNA[7], b. May 5, 1805; d. ———; m. at Hubbardston, July 12, 1842, as his 2d wife, Daniel Woodward, Jr. (whose first wife was her sister, see below), son of Daniel and Keziah (Newton) Woodward* of Hubbardston, where he was born Oct. 3, 1802, and where he died Sept. 25, 1847, aged 44 years, 11 mos., 22 dys. Dysentery. They lived in Hubbardston, where their two children were born:

2668. 1. *Nathan Newton*[8] *Woodward*, b. May 1, 1843.

2669. 2. *Daniel Henry*[8] *Woodward*, b. Feb. 27, 1845.

2663. †ii. NATHAN[7], JR., b. May 4, 1707; m. Eliza Whittemore.

2664. iii. MARY[7], b. Feb. 6, 1810; d. at Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1838, aged 28 yrs., 8 mos., G. S., at Forest Hill Cemetery. She m. at Hubbardston, Nov. 30, 1829, as his first wife, Daniel Woodward, Jr., of Hubbardston, who m. (2) her sister Anna as above. She had two children, born at Hubbardston:

2670. 1. *Lucy Ann*[8] *Woodward*, b. Nov. 28, 1830.

2671. 2. *George Gilman*[8] *Woodward*, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

2665. iv. MIRANDA JONES[7], b. Sept. 16, 1822; d. ———; m. at Hubbardston, Nov. 3, 1840, Stillman Clark, then of Princeton. He came from Dorchester, Mass., to Hubbardston, where he married and had nine children; removed in 1856 to Jamaica, Vt. Children were:

2672. 1. *Mary Miranda*[8] *Clark*, b. July 12, 1841; m. 1875, R. Howard of Jamaica, Vt.

2673. 2. *George A.*[8] *Clark*, b. July 22, 1842; d. Dec. 11, 1842.

2674. 3. *George*[8] *Clark*, b. July 22, 1848.

2675. 4. *Emily M.*[8] *Clark*, b. ———; m. 1865, A. H. Morse of Leominster, Mass.

2676. 5. *Ella L.*[8] *Clark*, b. July 31, 1848(?).

2677. 6. *John M.*[8] *Clark*, b. Dec. 22, 1850; m. 1875, Abby Prouty of Jamaica, Vt.

2678. 7. *Hiram A.*[8] *Clark*, b. July 30, 1852; d. soon.

2679. 8. *Warren H.*[8] *Clark*, b. May 9, 1854; d. soon.

2680. 9. *Charlotte A.*[8] *Clark*, b. Oct. 7, 1855; m. 1876, W. G. Sheffner of Jamaica, Vt.

2666. v. MIRIAM LYON[7], b. Sept. 12, 1824; d. Nov. 8, 1879; m. at Hubbardston, Sept. 30, 1845, Asa Gardner Clark, son of Asa and Lois (Simonds) Clark‡ of Hubbardston, where he was born May 5, 1821, died March 20, 1870. They had three children born at Hubbardston, and perhaps others.

2681. 1. *Mary Ann*[8] *Clark*, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. Sept. 5, 1849.

2682. 2. *George W.*[8] *Clark*, b. June 23, 1850.

2683. 3. *Etta Maria*[8] *Clark*, b. March 19, 1854.

2667. vi. LUCY[7], b. May 9, 1827; d. ———; m. Feb. 10, 1852, Nathan Brick.

---

* WOODWARD. Embarked at Ipswich, England, April 10, 1634, ship *Elizabeth*, RICHARD WOODWARD[1], aged 45; wife ROSE, aged 50; son *George*, aged 13 years, and son *John*, aged 13 years. They settled in Watertown, Mass. Wife ROSE d. 1662, aged 80, and he m. 1663, ANN GATES, b. 1603, wid. of Stephen Gates of Cambridge. He d. 1665. Wid. Ann died in Stow, 1683. He was one of the earliest proprietors of Watertown.

GEORGE WOODWARD[2], b. about 1621; d. 1676; res. Watertown; m. (1) MARY, and had eight children; m. (2) 1659, ELIZABETH HAMMOND. His fourth son was

JOHN WOODWARD[3], b. 1649; his will, dated 1728, proved 1732; rem. to Newton, Mass. He m. REBECCA ROBBINS, dau. of Richard of Cambridge. She d. 1696. He died 1732, aged 83. He m. "1686, Sarah Bancroft of Reading"=Watertown. "2nd w. Sarah Goodenow"= Newton, and the death of 2d wf. in each case is Sept. 22, 1723. He was a weaver and resided on the south side of the river near Newton Upper Falls. The house he erected was standing in 1854, occupied by his descendants. He had eleven children b. in Cambridge and Newton. The fifth was

DANIEL WOODWARD[4], b. 1681; res. Newton; selectman three years; d. 1749, aged 68; m. 1704, ELIZABETH GREELEY, who had five children, and died 1750. The last was

DANIEL WOODWARD[5], JR., b. 1714; d. 1774, aged 60; res. Newton; m. 1739, MARY STONE, who d. 1776, aged 57. They had eight children. The seventh was

DANIEL WOODWARD[6], b. March 23, 1760-1; was a soldier of the Revolution, in the Continental Army at Saratoga and at the surrender of Burgoyne; settled in Hubbardston, Mass., where he died Sept. 20, 1853, aged 93. He m. there Nov. 28, 1784, KEZIAH NEWTON[6] (2084). They had nine children. The youngest was *Daniel*[7], *Jr.*, b. 1802; d. 1847; m. (1) 1829, *Mary Newton*[7], who d. 1838, aged 28; m. (2) 1842, *Anna Newton*[7], sister of Mary, daus. of Nathan[6] (2124). See, for further information, note to Nahum Newton[4] (4257).

‡ ELI CLARK (not traced), from Barre to Hubbardston, about 1770, d. Dec. 26, 1817, aged 66; m. at Rutland, 1770, LOIS STONE, dau. of Nathan and Mary. She d. 1836, aged 84. They had nine children in Hubbardston. The seventh was

ASA CLARK, b. 1789; d. 1872; m. 1815, LOIS SIMONDS, who d. 1858. They had ten children. The third was *Asa Gardner*, b. 1821; m. Miriam L. Newton. See the Clark Genealogies.

2125. ASA NEWTON[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy and Huldah (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury, Westminster and Hubbardston, Mass., was born in the latter town, January 26, 1779, and died [I suppose at Nashua, N. H.] January —, 1874.

He married March 15, 1800, Mary, "Polly" Stow, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Hartwell) Stow* of Concord and Hubbardston, Mass. She was born at Concord, March 25, 1779, and died, probably at Nashua, N. H., March 18, 1855, aged 76.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hubbardston, Mass., where he lived until after his first eight children were born, when he moved to Dunstable, Mass., and about 1814 removed to Nashua, N. H., where he settled as a farmer, and had four more children.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, dau., b. June 23, 1800. P. R.

2684. ii. ELIZABETH[7], b. June 30, 1801; d. Sept. 2, 1803.

2685. iii. MARY, "POLLY"[7], b. Dec. 22, 1803; d. Feb. 11, 1881; m. June 8, 1824, Luther Robbins of Nashua, N. H., son of Jothan and Hannah (Fiske) Robbins of Nashua, N. H., born Sept. 4, 1795, and died Feb. 28, 1874. They resided in Hollis, N. H., half a mile southeast of the W. N. & R. R. R., where he was a farmer. Their children were:

2695. 1. *Freeman Luther*[8] *Robbins*, b. April 2, 1825; a farmer in Nashua, N. H., removed, 1857, to Dunstable, Mass., which was only about a mile south of the Nashua homestead. He married in 1854, Sarah Wheeler, b. 1831; dau. of Gilman and Hannah (Hood) Wheeler. Four children.

2696. 2. *Hannah Maria*[8] *Robbins*, b. Oct. 15, 1826; d. Sept. 17, 1881; m. 1851, Dexter E. Robbins, son of Elijah and Rebecca (Corey) Robbins of Dunstable, Mass., where he was born in 1824 and died in 1886; a blacksmith and farmer. Two children.

2697. 3. *Harriet Newton*[8] *Robbins*, b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. May 8, 1882.

2698. 4. *Lucy Anne*[8] *Robbins*, b. Sept. 7, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1874.

2699. 5. *Andrew Woodbury*[8] *Robbins*, b. Nov. 27, 1835; a farmer near the homestead; m. in 1865, Annette F. Adams, b. 1840, dau. of Henry and Roxana (Terrill) Adams of Nashua, N. H. Two children.

2700. 6. *Elijah Atherton*[8] *Robbins*, b. Dec. 31, 1839; a farmer at Nashua, N. H.; m. in 1875, Sarah H. Lampson. Her mother was a Bartlett. Two children.

2701. 7. *Lewis Edwin*[8] *Robbins*, b. Aug. 12, 1842; a farmer on the homestead; m. in 1875, Hannah E. Bowen, b. 1848; dau. of Francis and Elizabeth R. (Howe) Bowen of Billerica, Mass. One child.

2686. iv. ASA[7], b. April 14, 1805; d. March 4, 1809.

2687. v. SOPHIA[7], b. Jan. 23, 1806.

2688. vi. SARAH[7], b. May 2, 1807; d. at Dunstable, Mass., Oct. 12, 1835, aged 28.

2689. †vii. ASA[7], JR., b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. Levina Hall of Nashua, N. H.

2690. †viii. WILLIAM PLUMMER[7], b. May 11, 1811; m. Caroline Huntley.

2691. †ix. EBENEZER STOW[7], b. Nov. 28, 1813; m. Edy Adams; m. (2) Julia Tolles.

2692. x. MATILDA SOPHRONIA[7], b. Sept. 5, 1815 or 16; m. Oct. 18, 1841, Luther Dow, son of Daniel and Sally (Lovejoy) Dow of Hollis, N. H., where he was born May 25, 1798. He died Jan. 26, 1879. He was a farmer in Hollis, N. H., half a mile north of the state line and one mile west of Nashua River. Three children were:

2702. 1. *Helen Antoinette*[8] *Dow*, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. 1863, Joseph Edwin Ober, son of Joseph and Caroline (Coburn) Ober of Hollis, N. H., where he was born in 1834; grocer at Arlington, Mass.; rem. in 1872, to West Milford, Mass. Two children.

---

* EBENEZER STOW[6] (Amos[4], Ebenezer[3]), b. 1753; came about 1796 from Concord, Mass., to Hubbardston, Mass., where he d. 1841, aged 88. He m. 1775, MARY HARTWELL, who d. 1840, aged 85. They had *William*[6], 1776; moved to Hillsborough, N. H.; *Polly*[6], 1779; m. Asa Newton[6]; *Ebenezer*[6], *Jr.*, 1780; m. Hannah Murdock; *Sally*[6], 1782; m. Aaron Grimes; *Elizabeth*[6], 1792; d. 1800; *Ephraim*[6], 1797; m. Sally M. Goodspeed.

AMOS STOW[4] (Ebenezer[3]), b. ———; res. Concord; m. MARY ———.

EBENEZER STOW[3] (Nathaniel[2]), b. ———; m. ABIGAIL PARLING.

NATHANIEL STOW[2] (John[1]), b. in England; m. Martha Bignell. JOHN STOW[1] came, 1634, from England with wife ELIZABETH (STORY) and six children to Roxbury.

2703. 2. *Daniel Newton*[8] *Dow*, b. Nov. 25, 1845; while a passenger on the W. & N. R. R., was killed, Jan. 24, 1865, struck by a bridge at Lancaster, Mass.

2704. 3. *Francis Albert*[8] *Dow*, b. Feb. 20, 1854; a farmer on the homestead; m. in 1880, Emma Gilson, dau. of Joel and Louisa (Woods) Gilson of Dunstable, Mass., where she was born in 1857. One child.

2693. xi. HANNAH[7], b. Dec. 20, 1818; m. May 9, 1843, Daniel M. Smith, son of Daniel and Louisa (Farrar) Smith of Hollis, N. H., where he was born Jan. 25, 1817; a farmer in Hollis, N. H., in the south part of the town. Their children were:

2705. 1. *Henry Newton*[8] *Smith*, b. Dec. 25, 1844; a sawyer in Hollis, N. H.; lived some years in the northern part of the town; returned to the homestead in 1889. In 1895 had been town clerk since 1885; m. in 1875, Fanny E. Frost, dau. of Reuben and Jane (Peabody) Frost of Arlington, Mass., where she was born in 1856. Three children.

2706. 2. *Mary Louisa*[8] *Smith*, b. July 24, 1853; m. in 1874, Samuel R. Merrill, son of Samuel and Sarah (Newell) Merrill of Nashua, N. H., where he was born in 1844; a marketman and farmer at Pepperell, Mass. Three children.

2694. xii. LUCY ANNE[7] b. Jan. 25, 1823; d. July 31, 1881; m. April 11, 1848, Thomas S. Patch, son of Thomas and Lucinda (Nutting) Patch of Hollis, N. H., where he was born Oct. 27, 1821, and died Sept. 23, 1893; a farmer in Hollis, N. H. Their children were:

2707. 1. *Charles Arthur*[8] *Patch*, b. May 3, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1857.

2708. 2. *Herbert Tracy*[8] *Patch*, b. July 14, 1860; a farmer on the homestead; m. in 1883, Abby C. Duncklee, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Wright) Duncklee of Amherst, N. H., where she was born in 1858. Two children.

2709. 3. *Annette Anne*[8] *Patch*, b. Aug. 15, 1866; m. in 1885, Henry Jackson Duncklee, born in Hollis in 1856, a brother of Abby C. above. He is a miller. Five children.

2126. ITHAMAR NEWTON[6] (Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy and Huldah (Wheelock) Newton of Shrewsbury, Westminster and Hubbardston, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, October 24, 1781, and died there July 28, 1838.

He married at Hubbardston, October 15, 1807, Mary, "Polly" Nichols, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Davis) Nichols* of Athens, Vt., and Hubbardston, where she was born "——— 22, 1785." She died in "So. Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 12, 1869, aged 85." Mrs. Polly Newton and Luke Warren married at Hubbardston, September 30, 1841.

Ithamar Newton lived in Hubbardston, Mass., where he had a small farm. His children were born there. In addition to farming he was also a chairmaker and wall layer.

CHILDREN.

2710. i. ELI[7], b. June 3, 1808; d. "Sept. 23, 1823, aged 19 yrs. C. R."

2711. ii. ANDREW JACKSON[7], b. April 1, 1815; d. June 20, 1834. P. R.

2712. iii. SARAH JANE[7], b. June 5, 1818; d. Jan. 27, 1840, aged 21. G. S.

---

* JONATHAN NICHOLS (not traced) came from Athens, Vt., to Hubbardston, Mass., where he died March 3, 1836, aged 86. He m. at Princeton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1771, Sarah Davis, dau. of Oliver and Mary Davis of Princeton, where she was born Feb. 26, 1753. She d. May 23, 1822, aged 68. He m. (2) Nov. 27, 1823, Mrs. Rachel Nichols of Westminster. I suppose she was wid. of David Nichols of Gardner, m. 1788; eleven children; and dau. of Nathan and Lydia Howard of Westminster, b. 1765. She died "Wid. of David," 1849, aged 84. Children of Jonathan and Sarah were: *Sally*, 1780; "———, dau., Feb. 3, 1784"; *"Polly*, ——— 22, 1785"; *John*, May 5, 1788.

JOHN NICHOLS (Jonathan), b. 1788; m. 1810, MERCY WOODWARD (———), twelve children. One was *Sewell*, b. 1815, m. 1845, Philena Newton (dau. Josiah[5], Timothy[4]).

LUKE WARREN[6] (Eliphalet[5], Thomas[4], John[3], John[2], John[1] of Watertown), b. 1771, at Northborough, son of Eliphalet and Miriam (Rice) Warren; d. at Hubbardston, 1854, aged 82. He m. (1) Sarah (Lyon) Mathews, who d. 1805, aged 38; three children. He m. (2) Elizabeth Walker of Westminster, who d. 1838, aged 68; one child. He m. (3) 1841, Polly (Nichols) Newton.

2713. †iv. ISAAC[7] (Dr.), b. Dec. 28, 1820; m. (1) Maria Rice; m. (2) Lydia Elizabeth Wiswell.
2714. v. ELI[7], b. Sept. 23, 1827; d. Sept. 23, 1828.

2129. DANIEL NEWTON[6] (Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Hannah (Hastings) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there (according to the town records; in Heath, Mass., according to family records), April 13, 1776, and died at Shrewsbury, March 6, 1827, aged 51.

He married at Shrewsbury, January 31, 1803, Lucy Maynard, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Harrington) Maynard* of Shrewsbury. She was born June 2, 1782, and died, probably at Heath, October 2, 1818. P. R.

He married (2) at Shrewsbury, April 17, 1825, Mrs. Dolly (Rice) Haven, widow of Moses Haven of Shrewsbury, by whom she had six children, and daughter of Col. Asa Rice and wife Miriam (Wheeler) of Shrewsbury, where she was born September 17, 1779. No children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton moved from Shrewsbury to Heath, Mass., soon after his marriage. He owned and operated a sawmill there. After the death of his wife Lucy, he returned to Shrewsbury with six children; married again, and died in his native town.

I have not the town records of Heath, so cannot verify, but we suppose the children were all born there—at least some of them were.

CHILDREN.

2715. i. DANIEL[7], JR., b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. July 2, 1806.
2716. ii. EUNICE[7], b. March 5, 1807; d. at Worcester, Aug. 5, 1830, aged 23 yrs.; m. at Shrewsbury, April 4, 1827, Avery Maynard, son of Asa and Hannah (Allen) Maynard of Northborough, where he was born Feb. 5, 1805. They lived in Northborough and Worcester, where they had one child born. He died April 8, 1837, aged 32. Child:
2722. 1. *George Avery*[8] *Maynard*, b. June 28, 1830.
2717. †iii. DANIEL[7], 2D, b. Feb. 12, 1809; m. Elizabeth Gray.
2718. †iv. PHILO SLOCUM[7], b. March 29, 1811; m. Elizabeth Anna Pelton.
2719. †v. JOHN M.[7], b. July 17, 1813; m. Sarah Ann Holden.
2720. vi. LUCY MAYNARD[7], b. April 7, 1816, at Sterling, P. R., and died at Worcester, Mass., April 21, 1896, aged 80 yrs., 14 dys. She married at Shrewsbury, April 19, 1838, Alfred Holden, son of Josiah Forbes Holden of Newfane, Vt., and grandson of Captain Josiah Holden, who was a soldier of the Revolution. He was a brother of Sarah Ann Holden (above), wife of John M. Newton[7]. Alfred Holden was born at Newfane, Vt., July 8, 1816, and died at Worcester, Mass., March 16, 1898, aged 81 yrs., 8 mos., 8 dys. He resided first in Shrewsbury, then in West Boylston, later in Grafton, and from there removed, about 1859, to Worcester, where he was in business, and where he and his wife died. Children:
2723. 1. *Henry Alfred*[8] *Holden*, b. July 10, 1843, at Shrewsbury; d. there March 13, 1844, aged 8 mos., 2 dys.
2724. 2. *Susan Eliza*[8] *Holden*, b. Feb. 14 or 15, 1845; d. June 26, 1868.
2725. †3. *Angelia Augusta*[8] *Holden*, b. May 19, 1847, at West Boylston, Mass. [P. R.]; m. (1) May 27, 1869, Joseph H. Thompson. A daughter was

---

* MAYNARD. For the early generations of this family see note to Josiah Newton[3] (Moses[2]). This is probably the same family.

MOSES MAYNARD of Sudbury, prob. a grandson of John Maynard[1] and born during the first decade of the eighteenth century, although I do not find a record of his birth, married in Sudbury, 1724, Lois Stone of Framingham. They lived in Sudbury and had there nine children. One was

SAMUEL MAYNARD, b. Dec. 20, 1726; d. in Shrewsbury, 1755; m. in Sudbury 1750, SARAH NOYES. They had three children in Sudbury and removed to Shrewsbury. His wid. m. (2) 1760, Enoch Kingsley of Windsor, Conn. Only son was

DANIEL MAYNARD, b. 1750, "came to Shrewsbury in 1779," where he died in 1834, aged 83, "In a fit." He m. 1776, HANNAH HARRINGTON of Worcester, who died 1838, aged 81. They had ten children. One was *Lucy*, b. June 2, 1782; m. 1803, Daniel Newton; and the fourth was *Relief*, bapt. 1785; m. 1806, Philo Slocum of Sutton and Shrewsbury. The sixth was *Daniel*, b. 1789; m. 1809, Zelinda Allen of Northborough.

born to them July 10, 1872, and died 1876. She married (2) April 17, 1890, her cousin, Philo Woodhouse Newton[8] (3515), son of Philo Slocum Newton[7], above. No children.

2721. vii. HANNAH[7], b. Sept. 14, 1818; d. Oct. 2, 1818.

2135. SOLOMON NEWTON[6], JR. (Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Lydia (Rice-Hemenway) Newton of Marlborough and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, August 2, 1783, and died, probably in Ohio.

He married at Boylston, Mass., December 11, 1804, Patience Hastings, daughter of Eliakim and Patience (Moore) Hastings* of Shrewsbury and Boylston, Mass. She was born at Shrewsbury, October 31, 1782, and died, probably in Ohio. She was admitted to the church at Shrewsbury in 1806.

Mr. Newton's six children were born in Shrewsbury. Sometime afterwards the family moved to Ohio.

CHILDREN.

2726. i. EMERY[7], b. May 5, 1806.
2727. ii. ELIZABETH HASTINGS, "Betsey"[7], b. June 17, 1808.
2728. iii. LOUISA[7], b. July 3, 1810.
2729. iv. RUTH[7], b. Oct. 22, 1812.
2730. v. HENRY[7], b. June 5, 1816; d. June 23, 1816.
2731. vi. DENNIS[7], b. July 21, 1817.

2137. CALVIN NEWTON[6] (Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Lydia (Rice-Hemenway) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass.; a twin with his brother Dennis; was born at Shrewsbury, August 14, 1792, and died ———.

He married at Shrewsbury, March 24, 1812, Martha, "Patty" Rice, daughter of Capt. John, Jr., and Elizabeth (Wheelock) Rice‡ of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Wardsborough, Vt. She was born at Shrewsbury, it is said, although no record of her birth appears there.

---

* ELIAKIM HASTINGS[5] (s. of John[4]), b. Feb. 7, 1763; d. at Boylston, 1811, aged 48; m. 1782, Patience Moore. Their first two children born in Shrewsbury, the others in Boylston, were: *Patience*, b. Oct. 31, 1782; *Eliakim*, 1784; d. 1803; *Dolly*, 1786; *Jotham*, 1788; *Tamar*, 1790; *Joseph*, 1792; *Lois*, 1794; *Luke*, 1799; *Levi Moore*, 1802; *Eliakim*, 1805; d. aged 3 days; *Eliakim*, 1807; d. aged 1 d.; *Washington*, 1810.

JOHN HASTINGS[4] (s. of Daniel[3] and Sarah (Ball)), b. Aug. 27, 1737; m. May 25, 1762, Elizabeth Howe of Lancaster. They lived in the North Parish of Shrewsbury. It is said he died in Boylston; no record of it. His sister, Hannah Hastings[4], m. Solomon Newton, Sr. Children of John[4] were: *Eliakim*[5], b. Feb. 7, 1763; *Elizabeth*[5], 1765; *John*[5], 1768; *Stephen*[5], 1771; *Alice*[5], 1776; *Reuben*[5], 1784.

For DANIEL HASTINGS[3] and his forebears, see note to Solomon Newton[5] (Elisha[4], Moses[3]).

‡ EDMUND RICE[1] from England, 1639, and his son, EDWARD RICE[2], who m. AGNES BENT. See note to Jonathan Newton[3].

JACOB RICE[3] (s. of Edward[2]), b. about 1660; d. 1746, aged 86-8-28. G. S., m. MARY ———, who d. Oct. 6, 1752, aged 80, G. S.; res. in Marlborough, and also had lands in Brookfield. Will, 1741, proved 1746. Had nine children. The seventh was

JACOB RICE[4], b. Oct. 3, 1707; d. 1788, in 81st yr.; res. Westborough and Northborough; m. HANNAH HOWE[4] of Marlborough, who d. 1757, aged 51, dau. of John[3] (b. 1671, d. 1752), son of John[2] (b. 1640, killed by Indians 1775), son of John[1] and Mary How of Sudbury and Marlborough. She had eight children. He m. (2) 1767, HANNAH MAYNARD, who d. 1803, aged 84. His fourth child was

JOHN RICE[5], b. Sept. 22, 1736; d. 1800; res. Shrewsbury, on farm given him by his father; m. 1763, REBECCA FAY. They were adm. to the church at Northborough in 1771. Will proved 1800. Five children. The third was

CAPT. JOHN RICE, JR., b. Oct. 9, 1771; m. Nov. 16, 1790, Elizabeth Wheelock, b. 1769, both of Shrewsbury. After having six children born in Shrewsbury, and *Martha*[6], not recorded there, he moved with his family to Wardsborough, Vt., perhaps died there.

ELIZABETH WHEELOCK, b. Feb. 6, 1769, dau. of Gershom, Jr., and Susannah (Knowlton), son of Capt. Gershom and Abigail (Flagg), son of Dea. Samuel and Lydia Wheelock of Marlborough and Shrewsbury.

[A Mrs. Patty Newton and Loring Brigham married in Shrewsbury February 25, 1841.]

Mr. Newton lived in Shrewsbury. Eight children were born to him there.

Administration on the estate of Calvin Newton of Shrewsbury, 1875. No. 43,075 of Probate Court, I suppose to be this Calvin Newton. I have not examined the papers.

CHILDREN.

2732. †i. WILLIAM BUCKLIN[7], b. Dec. 26, 1812; m. Anna Angier Baker.
2733. ii. JOSEPH[7], b. Dec. 2, 1816; d. Jan. 11, 1817, aged 1 yr.
2734. iii. MARTHA[7], b. Nov. 27, 1818; d. Jan. 15, 1819, aged 2 mos.
2735. iv. ABIGAIL[7], b. Feb. 8, 1820; m. at Shrewsbury, Dec. 31, 1846 ("aged 27"), Joseph H. Warren of Worcester. Children:
2740. 1. *Joseph Edson*[8] *Warren*, b. Dec. 22, 1848, at Worcester.
2741. 2. *Calvin*[8] *Warren*, b. ———.
2736. †v. JOHN CALVIN[7], b. Jan. 13, 1823; m. Lydia Ann Wheelock.
2737. vi. SUSAN JANE[7], b. Jan. 31, 1825.
2738. vii. CHARLES HENRY[7], b. Sept. 13, 1827.
2739. †viii. GEORGE ALBERT[7], b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Sarah Jane Mahan.

2138. DENNIS NEWTON[6] (Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Lydia (Rice-Hemenway) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there August 14, 1792. He died ———.

He married [int. in Shrewsbury, Oct. 12, 1820], Sarah H. Heywood of Worcester.

Mr. Newton resided in Shrewsbury. Four children were born there. I suppose the will of Dennis Newton, probated 1873, as of Worcester, case in court No. 43,104, to be that of this man. I have not examined it.

CHILDREN.

2742. †i. LEONARD[7], b. Dec. 7, 1821; m. Jane ———.
2743. ii. SARAH ELIZABETH[7], b. June 29, 1823.
2744. iii. LOUISA[7], b. June 19, 1831.
2745. iv. LYDIA MARIA[7], b. March 22, 1834.

2145. EZRA NEWTON[6] (Charles[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles and Tabitha (Bouker) Newton of Shrewsbury and Princeton, Mass., was born at Shrewsbury, November 22, 1774, and died, probably, in May, 1863, and his will was allowed June 2, 1863. He was then of Worcester, Mass., an old man.

He married at Weston, Mass., March 19, 1800, Ruth Hastings, daughter of John and Esther (Pierce) Hastings* of Watertown and Weston, Mass. She was

---

* THOMAS HASTINGS[1] of Watertown, aged 29 in 1634. See note to Solomon[5] (Elisha[4]).

NATHANIEL HASTINGS[2] (s. of Thomas[1]), b. 1661; d. 1694. His estate was administered in Watertown by the wid. Mary and brother Samuel. Two children. The second was

JOHN HASTINGS[3], bapt. 1698; m. int. in Weston, Feb. 5; m. in Newton, April 6, 1726, Mercy Ward of Newton. Seven children in Watertown. One was

JOHN HASTINGS, JR.[4], b. Sept. 8, 1738; m. (1) ELIZABETH ———, and had one child; m. (2) June 17, 1778, ESTHER PIERCE, b. 1751, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (White) Hastings of Waltham and Woburn; res. Watertown, and had three children, *Ruth*[5], b. March 12, 1779; *Esther*[5], 1784; *Sally*[5], 1786.

ABRAHAM HOWE[1] of Marlborough in 1660, prob. came from Roxbury; d. 1695; m. 1657, HANNAH WARD (dau. Williams[1]), who d. 1717, aged 78. Ten children in Marlborough. One was

JOSEPH HOWE[2], b. 1661; d. 1700, aged 40. He was a large land holder in Marlborough, Lancaster and Watertown, and owned a gristmill at Feltonville before 1770. Real estate inventoried £1442. Married, 1687, at Charlestown, DOROTHY MARTIN, who administered the estate. Six children. The fifth was

ABRAHAM HOWE[3], b. 1698; res. Marlborough; m. 1724, RACHEL RICE, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Graves) Rice. Eight children. The seventh was *Adonijah*, b. Sept. 7, 1737; m. May

born at Watertown, (?) March 12, 1779, and died at Princeton, Mass., May 3, 1811, aged 32. G. S. at Princeton. Two children.

He married (2) at Princeton, January 27, 1812, Lucy Howe, daughter of Deacon Adonijah and Lydia (Church) Howe of Princeton, where she was born October 24, 1779, and where she died July 28, 1826, aged 47. Six children.

He married (3) at Shrewsbury, December 20, 1826, Mrs. Candace (Allen) Howe, widow of Jonah Howe (son of Daniel, Jr.) of Shrewsbury, whose second wife she had been, and who died July 2, 1826, aged 77 years, 6 months. She was the daughter of Simeon Allen of Princeton and his wife Candace (Howe), who was a cousin of Jonah Howe, her first husband, who was son of Daniel, Jr., and Eunice (Taylor) Howe, and his mother (Eunice (Taylor) Howe) married (2) Marshall Newton, in 1751. Candace Allen was born at Hubbardston May 24, 1780, and died ———.

He married (4) Esther ———, who became his widow.

ABSTRACT OF WILL AND LIST OF PAPERS IN ADMINISTRATION.

1863	Ezra Newton—Worcester, 43165 A.	
Petition	for allowance of will (copied) allowed. June 2, 1863	
Will & Codicil:		
	To Sally H. Dean, wife of Benj. T. Dean,	$200
	To son Ezekiel,	$800
	To son Charles,	$700
	To Lydia C. Clark, wife of Elbridge Clark,	$100
	To son, Ezra, Jr. all money owed me.	
	To son Abraham H. all money owed me.	
	To widow, Esther, nothing, she having been provided for by a marriage contract.	
	Appoints son, Ezekiel, of Worcester, executor.	
Bond	of exr. appointed May 9, 1863, $6000	
	{ Walter H. Davis }	
	{ Benj. F. Gleason } Sureties	
Inventory.	Personal, $3041.30	

I do not know who the last wife of Ezra Newton[6] was; but from the record of the following death perhaps they were somehow related, namely: Abigail Bellows, daughter of Barnabas Bellows of Boylston, died at Ezra Newton's, October 19, 1810. Another record of it, in Princeton, is, "———, child of Mr. Bellows, Oct., 1810." P. R.

The children of Ezra Newton were all born at Princeton. He went to Worcester some time after that.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

i. ———, "child of Mr. Newton," b. ———; d. June 5, 1809. P. R.

2746. ii. SALLY HASTINGS[7], b. March 25, 1811; was living in 1863; father's will; m. Benjamin T. Dean.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2747. iii. EZEKIEL[7], b. Aug. 16, 1812; executor of his father's will; 1863, "of Worcester."

2748. †iv. CHARLES[7], b. March 3, 1814; mentioned in father's will.

2749. v. LYDIA CHURCH[7], b. July 28, 1816; d. May 31, 1869, aged 53; m. at Princeton, Nov. 26, 1835, Elbridge Clark, son of Lemuel and Deborah Eliza (Newton) Clark of East Medway (now Millis), where he was born Sept. 11, 1812, and bapt. in the First Congregational Church there March 12, 1815. They resided in Medway, where their children were born. Mr.

31, 1764, Lydia Church, dau. of Noah and Lydia (Barnard) Church of Marlborough and New Marlborough, Mass. She was b. June 20, 1743 (one of nine children).

For Jonah Howe and Candace Allen see note to Marshall Newton[5] (Obediah[4].)

Clark married (2), Nov. 30, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Mansfield, daughter of John and Harriet (Rhodes) Mansfield of Lynn, where she was born Aug. 19, 1827. Children were:

2753. 1. *Mary Ophelia*[8] *Clark*, bapt. in the above church, June 4, 1839, and d. June 6, 1843.
2754. 2. *Edmund Newton*[8] *Clark*, b. Aug. 19, 1840.
2755. 3. *Elbridge Newton*[8] *Clark*, bapt. June 6, 1841 [may be same as above.]
2756. 4. *Lucy Jane*[8] *Clark*, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Alvah Stone; res. Medina, Mich.
5. ———, dau., b. Dec. 8, 1846 [may be either Martha or Harriet].
2757. 6. *Martha Ophelia*[8] *Clark*, b. ———; bapt. Oct. 1, 1847.
2758. 7. *Harriet Lydia*[8] *Clark*, b. ———; m. Leander Day; res. in Taunton, Mass.
2759. 8. *Elbridge William*[8] *Clark*, b. ——— 1850; d. Jan. —, 1851.
2760. 9. *Lemuel*[8] *Clark*, b. Feb. 6, 1858.

2750. vi. EZRA[7], JR., b. Sept. 30, 1818; mentioned in father's will, 1863 [int. of m. in Medway, Mass., July 24, 1846, with Martha T. Patten of Kingston, N. H.].

2751. vii. LUCY[7], b. Sept. 17, 1820; d. ——— (is not mentioned in her father's will); m. at Princeton, Feb. 22, 1844, Charles Cotesworth Greenwood, then of Worcester, son of Ethan and Sally (Allen) Greenwood of Hubbardston, where he was born May 31, 1815.

2752. viii. ABRAHAM HOWE[7], b. March 24, 1823; living when his father made his will, and given "all money owed me"; m. Sarah K. ———, and had born in Worcester, "———, dau., March 26, 1848." [The following abstract of the will of Abram Newton of Leominster, Mass., may be the will of Abraham Howe Newton[7],—I do not know that it is, or is not—I just give it.]

1881. Abram Newton, Leominster, 43028 A

Will allowed April 26, 1881.
Martha L. F. Newton, widow, appointed executrix.

Heirs,
Thomas A. Newton, son,
Abbie L. Newton, minor daughter.

Bond $3000 { Peleg Kaighn, Milton S. Phillips } Sureties

Will gives $5. to each child and residue to widow.

2159. DANA NEWTON[6] (Moses[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses and Grace (Harrington) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there June 4, 1782, and died there October 31, 1835, aged 53.

He married at Auburn (formerly Ward), Mass., February 7, 1808, Hannah Cheney, daughter of Ephraim and Bethsheba (———) Cheney of Ward, where she was born April 22, 1787. She died at Shrewsbury, April 15, 1833, aged 46.

He married (2) at West Boylston, Mass., November 24, 1833, Elizabeth, "Betsey" Hinds, and the historian of Shrewsbury states, "wid of ———, and daughter of Jacob Hinds, sup. of West Boylston." [Jacob Hinds, born 1767, G. S.; married in Boylston, February 25, 1795, Betsey Fassett, may be her parents.]

Mr. Newton appears to have lived always in Shrewsbury. His children, all by his first wife, were born there.

There is no Probate settlement of his estate. By the will of his mother, he was appointed executor and received the residue of her estate. See abstract of her will.

CHILDREN.

2771. i. CHARLES HARRINGTON[7], b. Aug. 23, 1808; mentioned in his grandmother's will, 1817, I suppose to be the person who married in Sutton, "both of Worcester," Oct. 23, 1831, Anna Putnam, dau. of Abner and Anna (Putnam) Putnam of Sutton, where she was born Nov. 3, 1806.

2772. †ii. SIMEON BRUCE[7], b. Oct. 24, 1810; m. Mary McGinnis.

2773. iii. MOSES DANA[7], b. April 29, 1813; d. Aug. 3, 1827, aged 14. "He was killed by falling from the beams upon a cart stake, which pierced his body, July 30, 1827."

2774. iv. ASA CHENEY[7], b. Jan. 4, 1816; m. at Grafton, April 4, 1837, Elizabeth Adams Stow, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Brooks) Stow of Grafton, where she was born March 25, 1823.
2775. v. LEONARD W.[7], b. Feb. 10, 1818; m. at West Boylston, aged 27, March 25, 1845, Jane L. Pierce, I suppose daughter of Levi, Jr., and Polly (Merriman) Pierce of West Boylston, born there Oct. 4, 1828.
2776. vi. GRACE[7], b. Oct. 25, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1828, aged 7 yrs., 3 mos., 8 dys.
2777. vii. HARRIET N.[7], b. Jan. 12, 1823. I suppose she married at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 11, 1847, Willard R. Fairbanks.
2778. viii. MARY ANN[7], b. Aug. 25, 1825. I suppose she married in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 20, 1840, Capt. Isaac Prouty of Spencer, Mass., and had in Spencer these four children, and perhaps others:
2780. 1. *Mary Ann*[8] *Prouty*, b. June 1, 1844.
2781. 2. *Julia Elizabeth*[8] *Prouty*, b. Nov. 14, 1845.
3. ———, dau., b. March 28, 1847.
2782. 4. *Jason Wood*[8] *Prouty*, b. May 14, 1848.
2779. ix. MARTHA S.[7], b. July 26, 1827.

2161. SOLOMON NEWTON[6] (Solomon[5], Amos[4], Sr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and ——— Newton, was born about 1750 or 1751, and died (I suppose at Framingham, Mass., September 13, 1781).

He married at Westborough, Mass., February 25, 1761, Hannah Dudley, "both of Southborough." She died at Framingham, the widow of Solomon Newton, about 1810.

Solomon Newton "from Southborough," was a citizen of Framingham, where his two children were born. He was a soldier of the Revolution from that town, and died in the service. He, with his brother Ephraim, enlisted in the Continental Army, for the town of Framingham, for the term of three years. A descriptive list, as returned December 2, 1780, gives his "age, 30 years, 5 feet 10 inches, complexion light, hair brown, eyes blue, occupation, farmer, engaged for the town of Framingham, term three years, private. Reported to have died September 13, 1781; wages payable to Ephraim Newton, dated May 24, 1781, signed by Hannah widow of Solomon, and Selectmen of the town." The men from Framingham received from the town "the sum of $100, hard money," and signed a receipt for the same, April 16, 1781.

There is a long list of items and enlistments as to his service in the army not here given. One paper containing his name is a petition addressed to Col. Samuel Bullard, dated at Framingham, June 1, 1776, asking that the Company of Captain Jesse Eames be divided into two companies. James Newton of Framingham (s. of Andrew[4]) also was a member of Capt. Jesse Eames' Company and petitioned for the division.

CHILDREN.

2783. i. SOLOMON[7], b. Nov. 11, 1772; removed to New York State, where he was seriously injured in a well, and died.
2784. ii. THANKFUL[7], b. Aug. 22, 1779; went to New York.

2170. EPHRAIM NEWTON[6] (Solomon[5], Amos[4], Sr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon, and grandson of Amos Newton, Sr., of Southborough, was born at Framingham, Mass., about 1764, and died [at Delhi I suppose] in New York State.

He married at Framingham, March 2, 1784, Abigail Claflin, daughter of Lieut. Cornelius and Deborah (How) Claflin* of Framingham and Hopkinton, Mass. She was born at Hopkinton, July or November 9, 1760, and died ———.

---

* CLAFLIN. For the early generations, see note to Alpheus Newton.

CORNELIUS CLAFLIN[4] (youngest child of Daniel[3]), b. March 13, 1733; d. in Framingham, July 25, 1818; m. 1753, DEBORAH HOW, who d. 1816. Seven children. He was a soldier in the Colonial wars, 1756 and 1758. Also a soldier in the Revolutionary War, at the battle of

Ephraim Newton "lived on the Common" in Framingham a few years after his marriage. His first two children were born in that town. "About 1800 he moved with his family to Delhi, New York, and had other children."

Mr. Newton was a farmer, "yeoman" as then styled. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Ephraim Newton head of a household at Framingham, Mass. The family besides himself were one male under sixteen years and four females.

Ephraim Newton[5], with his brother Solomon[5], was a soldier of the Revolution, from Framingham. He was one of the eight men who enlisted, after the town had voted May 11, 1778, to raise a contingent. They were attached to Capt. Caleb Moulton's East Sudbury Company in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. He was, also, May 7, to July 1, 1779, in Capt. Lawson Buck's regiment. With his brother Solomon, he gave certificate for pay for having enlisted for three years in Continental Army, and received the sum of $100 hard money from the town of Framingham, April 16, 1781. November 12, 1781, he is quoted as 17 years old and his brother Solomon as 30 years, the same date. [History of Framingham, Mass.]

"Ephraim Newton. Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's Company, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings, subsequent to October 11, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment. Entered service June 13, 1778, discharged Jan. 29, 1779, served seven months, 27 days, at North River, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home. *Also,* other service in the same company and regiment, the last being dated Dec., 1778, at Kings Ferry."

"Ephraim Newton, Private, Capt. Lawson Buckminster's Company in regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Peirce. Entered service May 15, 1779, discharged July 1, 1779, served 1 month 20 days, travel (71 miles) included, Company ordered to serve at Tiverton, R. I., until July 1, 1779."

"Ephraim Newton, Private, Capt. David Brewer's (10th) Company, Col. Abner Perry's regiment. Enlisted July 28, 1780, discharged Aug. 7, 1780, service 14 days. Company marched to R. I. on alarm. Roll dated Framingham."

"Ephraim Newton. Framingham. Descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex County. Age 17 years; stature 5 ft. 7 in; Complexion, light; hair, red; eyes, light; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Framingham; engaged February 12, 1781; term 3 years. *Also.* Private Capt. Benjamin Heywood's Company, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smiths (6th) regiment, muster roll for May, 1781, dated at West Point, reported on command at Clarkstown.

"*Also,* variously dated muster rolls and sworn to in Camps at Peekskill, Bald Hill, Quarters Highlands.

"*Also,* on descriptive list dated January 1, 1782, Captain Heywood's Company, 6th Mass. regiment, age 18 years, stature 5 ft. 7 in. Complexion light, hair light, occupation (farmer) yeoman, birthplace, Framingham, residence Framingham, engaged Jan. 16 (or Feb. 16) 1781, term, 3 years.

"*Also* various muster-rolls and other companies, the last being April, 1783. Balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 8 months, 15 days." [Above is from "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War."]

CHILDREN.

2785. i. PAMELIA[7], b. May 2, 1785, "at Framingham, Mass."; m. at Medway, Mass.
2786. ii. AMOS[7], b. April 13, 1787, "at Framingham."
2787. iii. JANE[7], b. ———, 17—. "And others whose names we have not at hand." [Claflin Family, p. 59.]

Bunker Hill 1775, and in the service in 1778. Children were: *John*[5], 1754; *Increase*[5], 1757; *Abigail*[5], 1760; m. 1784, Ephraim Newton; *Hannah*[5], 1762; *William*[5], 1765; *Asa*[5], 1769; *Sarah*[5], 17—; *Elizabeth*[5], 1775.

DANIEL CLAFLIN[3] (Daniel[2], Robert[1]), b. 1702; d. about 1740; m. 1726, RACHEL PRATT, who d. 1736; and he m. (2) in Hopkinton, same year, Susanna Caryl. They had *Daniel*[4], 1727; *Timothy*[4], 1729; *Rachel*[4], 1731; *Cornelius*[4], 1733; m. Deborah How, above.

2174. AMOS NEWTON[6] [I suppose son of Bezaleel[5], Sr. (Amos[4], Sr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), and Molly (Ward) Newton of Ashby and Southborough, was born about 1781 or 1782, probably at Ashby] died in Malden, Mass., August 30, 1850, aged 68.

He married in Woburn, Mass., November 26, 1805, at which date they were "both of Woburn," Sarah (Sally) Swan, daughter of Caleb and Sarah (Burt) Swan, a merchant of Woburn. She was born in Charlestown, Mass. [October 26, 1787], and died in Woburn, Mass., of old age, April 26, 1864, aged 76 yrs., 9 mos.

Amos Newton lived in Charlestown, Woburn and Malden, Mass. In 1823 he bought of Joseph Warren Tufts, seventy-five acres of the Tufts' farm in Malden—part of the Newell grant—and it was occupied by him and his son until it became a part of the extensive purchases of the Edgeworth Company.

CHILDREN.

2788. i. AMOS R.[7], b. about 1805; d. in Malden, Sept. 7, 1825, aged 20.
2789. ii. MARY W.[7] [per?], b. ———; m. April 4, 1841, in Malden, by Rev. J. G. Adams, Frederick Scott of Westford, Mass.
2790. †iii. CALEB[7], b. about 1813; m. Mrs. Elizabeth R. Robinson.
2791. iv. HENRY[7], b. [Dec. 19, 1814] or [Jan. 19, 1815]; d. in Woburn, Mass., Feb. 2, 1815, aged 6 wks. T. R. [2 wks. G. S.]
2792. v. JOSEPH[7], b. Aug. 22, 1819, in Malden; m. (intention Dec. 24, 1846, he then of Malden) Jane Lakin of Charlestown.
2793. vi. ISAAC[7], b. Jan. 2, 1821, in Malden.

2180. JOB NEWTON[6] (Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jabez and Rhoda (Ward) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there September 1, 1771, and died at Westborough, Mass., February 14, 1836.

He married at Southborough, October 10, 1799, "Mittie," Submit Winchester, daughter of Capt. William and Hannah (———) Winchester* of Southborough, where she was born January 13, 1772.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough. His first three and the sixth of his children were born there. The others were born in Westborough, to which town he either removed, or was set off, about 1805. July 12, 1818, his wife, Submit Newton, was received by letter into the Evangelical Church at Westborough, and her name appears on the list of "present members" in 1842. He owned lands there which he gave by will to his son Joseph V. Newton, whom he made executor.

ABSTRACT OF WILL.

1836	Job Newton, Westborough,	43233 A
Will	filed Mar. 25, 1836, allowed Apr. 5, 1836.	
	To wife, Submit Newton, use of certain real estate, also certain provisions & furniture	
	To son, Heman,	$50
	To daughter, Joanna Hastings,	$20
	To son, Jabez	$20
	To son, Jonas Parker Newton,	$50
	To daughter, Hannah P. Rice,	$20
	To daughter, Huldah Knowlton,	$20
	To son, Simeon Bellows Newton,	$50
	To son, Richard Winchester,	$50
	To son, Joseph V. Newton all real estate, subject to use of widow, and all other personal.	

* CAPT. WILLIAM WINCHESTER (son of Caleb and Anna Smith of Marlborough, b. 1783; d. at Southborough, July 19, 1807, C. R.; m. Hannah ———, and had in Southborough a son, *Jacob Bancroft Parker*, b. 1762; *John*, 1764; *John*, 1769; *Submit*, Jan. 13, 1772; m. Job Newton[6] (s. of Jabez[5]); *Bridget*, 1773; m. Zaccheus Robinson. [William Winchester, Lieut. in Capt. Josiah Fay's Co.; Lt. Col. in Jona Ward's regt at the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775, was perhaps his ancestor.] = E. N. L.

Appoints son, Joseph V., executor.
Bond of executor $5000. { John Warren, Jr. / Curtis Beeman } Sureties
Affidavit

CHILDREN.

2793a. i. HEMAN[7], b. March 12, 1800; d. July 22, 1873, at Northborough. [I suppose he married at Walpole, Mass., Feb. 25, 1827, Abigail J. Stratton. He was then of "Boston."] His will, and list of papers in the administration of it, follows:

1873. Heman Newton, Northborough, 43195 A.
Affidavit filed.
Inventory
Personal Estate $1851.97

ABSTRACT OF WILL.

1873. Heman Newton died July 22, 1873, Northborough, 43195 A.
Will allowed Sept. 2, 1873.
Gives to brother Jabez Newton $50.
To brother Richard W. Newton $50.
To niece, Louisa McKenzie $50.
To Mrs. Arathusa Newton, wife of J. Parker Newton, household furniture.
To brothers J. Parker Newton, Jabez Newton and Richard W. Newton, wearing apparel.
To nephew Heman P. Newton, desk, trunk & $50
To brother J. Parker Newton, residue
Appoints Samuel Clark, executor.
List of heirs.
Joseph V. Newton, Westboro, brother
Jabez Newton, Southboro, brother
J. Parker Newton, Northboro, brother
Richard W. Newton, Northboro, brother
Simeon B. Newton, Shrewsbury, brother
Appoints Samuel Clark executor, September 2, 1873. $4000.
J. P. Newton / A. S. Waite } Sureties

It would appear from the foregoing that Heman Newton had no family—neither wife nor children.

2794. ii. JOANNA[7], b. Jan. 28, 1801; m. at West Cambridge, and recorded at Shrewsbury, Mass., June 14, 1833, Joseph Southgate Hastings, son of Jonas and Lucy (Johnson) Hastings* of Shrewsbury, where he was born June 8, 1796. They had a son born at Shrewsbury. I have not found where the family lived or the members of it.
1. ———, son, b. Oct. 6, 1837.
2795. †iii. JOSEPH VERRY[7], b. March 11, 1804; m. Fidelia Loring.
2796. †iv. JABEZ[7], b. Jan. 13, 1806; m. Mary Ann Bacheller Knowlton.
2797. †v. JONAS PARKER[7], b. Jan. 11, 1808; m. Arethusa Rice.
2798. vi. HANNAH PARKER[7], b. Jan. 13, 1810; living in 1838; m. at Westborough, Jan. 8, 1835, Albert Burk Rice of Boston, son of Nathan and Arethusa (———) Rice‡ of Marlborough and Northborough. He was born at

---

* JOSEPH HASTINGS of Waltham, m. 1744, HANNAH HASTINGS of Watertown. They settled at Shrewsbury after the births of some of their children and were admitted to the Shrewsbury church, she from that of Watertown, in 1772, he from the church at Waltham, in 1775. He d. 1805, aged 83; she d. 1808, aged 84. Those of his known children were: *Hannah; Joseph; Isaac,* b. 1751; *Martha,* 1753; m. Elijah Southgate of Leicester; *Jonas,* Sept. 23, 1755; *Ezra,* 1759; *Ruth,* 1763.

JONAS HASTINGS (son of Joseph), b. 1755; d. 1846, aged 91; m. 1781, LUCY JOHNSON, dau. of John. She d. 1826, aged 72. They lived in Shrewsbury, where their children were born: *Rufus,* 1782; d. unm.; *John Holland,* 1784; d. 1799; *Lyman,* 1786; d. unm., 1822; *Jonas,* 1788; d. unm., 1828; *Lucy,* 1791; *Ruth,* 1793; d. y.; *Joseph Southgate,* June 8, 1796; m. Joanna Newton of Westborough; *John Holland,* 1799; d. y.

‡ EDMUND RICE[1] came from England about 1639 and settled in Sudbury. His son JOSEPH[2], b. in England; d. ———; will, 1684; m. for 2d wf. MARTHA ———, and had CALEB[3], b. 1666; d. 1739; res. Marlborough; m. MARY WARD, and had NATHAN[4], b. 1704; d. 1764; res. Marlborough; m. ELIZABETH WITHERBY, and had JONAH[5], b. 1742; d. 1827; res. Marlborough; m. PHEBE ———, and had

Marlborough ———, and baptized there, Aug. 7, 1808. C. R. She received $20 by her father's will. Their children, recorded at Northborough, were:

2802. 1. *Dana Albert*[8] *Rice*, b. Dec. 9, 1835, in Boston; d. at Northborough, April 15, 1842.

2803. 2. *Hannah Winchester*[8] *Rice*, b. Oct. 30, 1837, at Northborough.

2799. vii. HULDAH[7], b. ———, 1812; d. May 2, 1839, aged 27, at Shrewsbury. She married at Marlborough, Mass., June 2, 1833, Joseph Forbush Knowlton, son of Joseph Hastings and Chloe (Forbush) Knowlton* of Shrewsbury, where he was born Aug. 20, 1811. They lived in Shrewsbury, where they had three children. He married (2) Nov. 26, 1839, Sarah Elizabeth Johnson (dau. of John), b. 1818, and had ten more children. The town record of Huldah Newton's birth I do not find. Her father's will is evidence of this child, to whom he gave $20. Her children were:

1. *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Knowlton*, b. Aug. 8, 1835; d. July 7, 1849.
2. *Susan Maria*[8] *Knowlton*, b. March 27, 1837; d. May 20, 1839.
3. *Joseph Henry*[8] *Knowlton*, b. April 25, 1839.

2800. viii. SIMEON BELLOWS[7], b. May 29, 1814; m. Adeline R. Knowlton, at Westborough, Dec. 6, 1842. She was the daughter of Asa, Jr., and Damaris (Howe) Knowlton of Shrewsbury, where she was born June 2, 1820, and where she died April 29, 1846. Consumption. Whether she had children or not is unknown to me. He married (2) at Shrewsbury, Nov. 25, 1847, Lucy M. Green, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Lucy (Stone) Green.‡

NATHAN[6], b. 1775; d. 1845; res. Marlborough; m. ARETHUSA RICE, and had ALBERT BURK RICE[7], b. 1808; m. Hannah Parker Newton[7], dau. of Job.[6]

The children of NATHAN[6] and ARETHUSA RICE, born in Marlborough, were: *Matthias*, 1799; m. Hannah Maynard; *Emily*, 1801; *Adeline*, 1804; d. 1831; *Charles*, 1806; m. Eliza Ann Walker; *Albert Burk*, 1808; m. Hannah P. Newton; *Louisa*, ———; d. 1835; *Arethusa*, 1811; m. Jonas P. Newton; *Nathan*, 1812; *Dana*, 1817; int. m. to Persis Flagg; *Peter*, 1817; drowned 1838.

* WILLIAM[1], JOHN[1] and THOMAS[1] KNOWLTON were in Ipswich, Mass., in 1642. JOHN[1] died in 1654, leaving *John*[2], *Abraham*[2] and *Elizabeth*[2]. THOMAS[1], brother of JOHN[1], was a Dea. in Ipswich in 1648, and died April 3, 1692. (*Felt's Hist. of Ipswich.*)

This THOMAS may have been the same man, or the father of Thomas Knowlton, who married in Roxbury, 24, 9, 1668, Hannah Green. [For convenience here I will call him No. 2 and the following Thomas as of the 3d generation in America.]

THOMAS KNOWLTON[3] and MARGERY GOODHUE, "both of Ipswich," married at Watertown Dec. 2, 1692. She was dau. of Dea. Wm. Goodhue, who was in Ipswich in 1635, and whose wife was Margery Watson. They were prob. from England. *Joseph*[4] and (*) *Ezekiel Knowlton*[4] of Shrewsbury are said by the descendants of the latter to have been brothers, sons of THOMAS[3] and MARGERY, and they had a half-brother, *Abraham*, son of THOMAS[3].

(*) EZEKIEL KNOWLTON[4] (Dea.) (brother of Joseph[4] and son of Thomas[3]), b. about 1707; d. 1774; m. SUSANNA, dau. of Capt. Morgan and his wife Susanna Pitts, from England. EZEKIEL[4] and SUSANNA KNOWLTON were dismissed from the church at Manchester and admitted to the church at Shrewsbury in 1731. She died 1794, aged 86. Their children born at Shrewsbury were: *Mary*[5], 1731; m. her cousin, Joseph Knowlton, Jr.; *Susanna*[5], 1733; m. Gershom Wheelock, Jr.; *Deborah*[5], 1734; m. Jabez Wheelock; *Ezekiel*[5], 1736; m. Anna Miles; *Luke*[5], 1738; m. ———; (Dea.) *William*[5], 1741; m. Hannah Hastings; *Sarah*[5], 1745; m. James Symonds; *Margery*[5], 1747; m. Joshua Bigelow; *Thomas*[5], 1750; m. Elizabeth Bacheller.

DEA. WILLIAM KNOWLTON[5] (s. of Dea. Ezekiel[4]), b. April 29, 1741; d. Sept. 13, 1820, at Shrewsbury, where he resided; m. 1764, HANNAH HASTINGS, dau. of Joseph. He lived first in Templeton, where five children were born, and rem. to Shrewsbury, where the other births are recorded, and where he and his wife were admitted to the church from that at Templeton, and died. The children were: *Asa*[6], 1765; *Hannah*[6], 1767; *William*[6], 1771; *Artemas*[6], 1772; *Susanna*[6], 1775; *William*[6], 1777; *Seth*[6], 1781; *Joseph Hastings*[6], March 22, 1785.

JOSEPH HASTINGS KNOWLTON[6] (s. of Dea. Wm.[5]), b. 1785; d. Aug. 25, 1848; resided and died on the homestead at Shrewsbury; a deacon in the Restoration Society. He married 1806, CHLOE FORBUSH, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Bouker) Forbush of Westborough, where she was born Sept. 7, 1770. Their children were: *William Hastings*[7], 1807; m. Susan L. Brigham; *Hannah Ward*[7], 1808; *Mary Ann Bacheller*[7], May 12, 1810; m. Jabez Newton (s. of Job[6], Jabez[5]); *Joseph Forbush*[7], Aug. 20, 1811; m. 1833, Huldah Newton (dau. of Job[6], Jabez[5]); *Susan Witherby*[7], 1814; *Relief Maria*[7], 1816; *Lorenzo Clark*[7], 1818; *Caroline E. A.*[7], 1820; *Frances A.*[7], 1823.

ASA KNOWLTON[6] (s. of Dea. Wm.[5]), b. at Templeton Aug. 31, 1765; d. ———; m. Feb. 2, 1789, OLIVE WAITE, who, as his wid., m. (2) 1826, Lewis Smith. He had *William*[7], who went to Illinois; *Asa*[7], *Jr.*, and perhaps others.

ASA KNOWLTON[7], JR. (s. of Asa[6]), b. ———; m. in Shrewsbury, October 4, 1819, DAMARIS HOWE, b. 1798, dau. of Daniel and Hannah Howe of Shrewsbury. They had there *Adaline R.*[8], b. June 2, 1820; d. 1846; m. Simeon Bellows Newton (s. of Job[6], Jabez[5]); *Charles*[8], b. July 4, 1822.

‡ NATHANIEL GREEN, SR. came from Pepperell to Shrewsbury where he married May 7, 1792, LUCY STONE, daughter of Jonathan and Martha (———) Stone of Shrewsbury, where

At date of marriage she was "aged 22," and he "33." I know nothing further of him excepet that in his father's will he was given $50, and that he is mentioned in his brother Heman's will in 1873.

2801. †ix. RICHARD WINCHESTER[7], b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. Sophia C. Rainger.

2181. AARON NEWTON[6] (Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jabez and Rhoda (Ward) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there February 24, 1773, and died ———.

He married at Southborough, September 11, 1795, Polly Hill, whom I suppose was daughter of Silas and Jemima (Thompson) Hill* of Westborough, Mass., where she was born February 18, 1770.

Aaron Newton resided in Southborough, where his nine children were born.

CHILDREN.

2804. i. POLLY[7], b. Oct. 25, 1796; d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Aug. 7, 1868; m. at Southborough, March 11, 1822, John Byam, then of Framingham, Mass., son of Abel and Anna (Harris) Byam‡ of Fitzwilliam, N. H., where he was born, May 14, 1798, where he resided after marriage, and where he died May 20, 1865. Their children, born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., were:

2813. 1. *John Newton*[8] *Byam*, b. Feb. 3, 1825; d. Nov. 8, 1855, at Boston, Mass.

2814. 2. *Charles*[8] *Byam*, b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. 1848, Charlotte Maryanna Scott, b. Jan. 28, 1829; dau. of Ebenezer and Miranda (Darling) Scott of Chester, Vt. Four children.

2815. 3. *Milton*[8] *Byam*, b. Jan. 26, 1832; d. at Nov. 5, 1852, at Boston, Mass.

2805. †ii. WILLARD[7], b. May 28, 1798; m. (1) Lucinda Forristall; m. (2) Sophronia Whittemore.

2806. iii. CATHERINE[7], b. April 20, 1800; d. ———; m. at Southborough, April 22, 1823, Parker Lawrence of Marlborough, Mass.; born about 1797. They resided in Marlborough, where their children were born and where he died March 15, 1835, aged 38. Children were:

2816. 1. *Isabella Gray*[8] *Lawrence*, b. March 11, 1824; m. 1849, David Barns.

2817. 2. *Charles Parker*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Feb. 16, 1827.

2818. 3. *Austin Brigham*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Jan. 14, 1829.

2819. 4. *Catherine*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Nov. 6, 1831.

2820. 5. *Henry Otis*[8] *Lawrence*, b. June 21, 1833; m. Ada G. Bigelow.

2821. 6. *Parker Newton*[8] *Lawrence*, b. June 26, 1835.

2807. †iv. ANNA[7], b. March 28, 1802; m. Lincoln Newton[7] (2842).

2808. †v. MOSES[7], b. Dec. 24, 1803; m. Caroline Tirrell of Boston.

2809. †vi. OTIS[7], b. Jan. 15, 1806; m. Sarah M. Stratton of Grafton.

2810. vii. NANCY[7], b. April 4, 1808; d. Dec. 4, 1809.

2811. †viii. ASAHEL[7], b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. Charlotte B. Wheelock of Sutton.

2812. †ix. NAHUM[7], b. April 1, 1813; m. Almena Howe of Framingham.

---

she was born Oct. 11, 1772. They had at Shrewsbury only the one child whose birth is on the town record, *Nathaniel, Jr.*, b. Aug. 31, 1792, who went to Maine and married there; *Emerson*, who was killed by Indians in Wisconsin in the Black Hawk war; *Luther Dexter; Lucy; Hannah; Levi; William Adams; Cherry-Maria; Charles Otis.* The order of these births is prob. not correct.

* SILAS HILL (not traced) and JEMIMA THOMPSON were married at Westborough, Mass., Feb. 6, 1766. He died at Oakham, Mass., Feb. 18, 1776. His widow came to Westborough, June 21, 1776, "from Oakham to the house of Dr. James Haws" with five children.

DR. JAMES HAWS and HANNAH THOMPSON were married at Westborough, Nov. 25, 1762. HANNAH and JEMIMA were prob. sisters. JEMIMA HILL m. (2) Aug. 21, 1787, BENJAMIN CONANT of Warwick. The five children of SILAS HILL were born at Westborough—(except one): 1. *Catherine*, b. Jan. 7, 1767; m. Feb. 10, 1798, Abner Warren of and in Warwick; 2. *Polly*, b. Feb. 18, 1770; m. Aaron Newton[6] (Jabez[5]); 3. *Samuel*, b. Aug. 18, 1771; 4. *Barnard*, b. Sept. 4, 1774, at Oakham; 5. *Silas*, b. July 13, 1776; d. Oct. 28, 1780.

‡ BENJAMIN BYAM was in Fitzwilliam, N. H., before 1779, but left before 1793; proprietor and taxed there in 1788 and 1791; wife MARY, three children. His place, Lot 5, Range 9, was later occupied by ABEL BYAM, which may indicate that they were relatives.

ABEL BYAM, b. abt. 1763; d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 31, 1802, aged 39; m. July 17, 1788, Anna Harris; b. 1766; d. 1857; dau. of Stephen and Mary (Angier) Harris of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Eight children, born in Fitzwilliam: *Arethusa*, 1789; *Eunice*, 1791, d. unm.; *Benjamin*, 1793; *John*, 1795; d. y.; *Nancy Ann*, 1796; *John*, 1798; m. Polly Newton; *Betsey*, 1799; *Abel*, 1802.

2182. JABEZ NEWTON[6] [I suppose this is son of Jabez Newton[5] (Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), born December 8, 1774, at Southborough, Mass. Whether he was this son or not the following Jabez and family will be found in the town records of St. Albans, Vt.].

He married Anna ———, who was the mother of his three children, born at St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN.

2822. i. GEORGE HARRIS[7], b. June 14, 1806, at St. Albans, Vt.
2823. ii. NELSON[7], b. May 17, 1808, at St. Albans, Vt.
2824. iii. DAVID[7], b. July 12, 1814, at St. Albans, Vt.

2215. EZEKIEL NEWTON[6] (Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Captain Edward and Sarah (Winch) Newton of Lancaster, Mass., and Weathersfield, Vt., was born at Lancaster, October 13, 1780, and died [at Braintree, Mass.] October 15, 1850.

He married at Weathersfield, Vt., February 22, 1800, Rispah Bisby, born March 17, 1783, and died at Weathersfield, Vt., September 20, 1801, leaving one child.

He married (2) at Weathersfield, Vt., May 1, 1803, Olive L. Whitcomb, who was born September 23, 1784, and died ——— 18, 1880.

"I am quite certain that our grandfather Ezekiel[6] lived in Weathersfield, Vt., that he married his first wife, Rispah, there, and there she died, leaving one daughter, whom we afterward knew as Aunt Rispah.

"Our grandmother, Olive Whitcomb, went there to live with her brother, whose name, I think, was Perez Whitcomb, who went there from Cohasset. While there she met and married the widower, Ezekiel Newton.

"I think that Minot and perhaps Cynthia were born there. Then they moved farther west into the wilderness around Lakes George and Champlain and settled at a place called Hague, very near Fort Ticonderoga. Here I think Lincoln and Henry were born.

"Of course you know the story of the Indians getting too thick around there in the 1812 war, and how they left their crops unharvested and loading themselves and their four children and everything they had in the world into an oxcart, and with a yoke of oxen for propelling power, started for somewhere and brought up in Braintree. This is the story as I have heard it from Grandmother Newton. At Braintree Grandfather Ezekiel worked many years for Major Stetson on his farm and your father was named for the Major, Amos Stetson." [Herbert A. Newton[8] to Edward B. Newton[8].]

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

2825. i. RISPAH BISBY[7], b. Aug. 18, 1801, at Weathersfield, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1882; m. June 8, 1827, ——— Pearse.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

2826. ii. PEREZ[7], b. Sept. 13, 1803.
2827. †iii. MINOT P.[7], b. Oct. 29, 1804; m. Elizabeth White.
2828. iv. CYNTHIA B.[7], b. March 8, 1807; m. March 13, 1830, John Boston. "Both are now dead" (1906). They had two children:
2837. 1. *Mary[8] Boston*, b. ———; unm.
2838. 2. *Jennie[8] Boston*, b. ———; unm.
2829. †v. LINCOLN E.[7], b. Aug. 27, 1809; m. ——— White.
2830. †vi. HENRY[7], b. Nov. 24, 1811; m. Jane L. Torrey.
2831. vii. MARTHA[7], b. March 4, 1815; m. George W. Goodale. They had three children.
2832. viii. MARY G.[7], b. Jan. 8, 1818; d. April 1, 1867; m. James Marshall, who died Dec. —, 1894. They had two children:

2839. 1. *George*[8] *Marshall*, b. ———.
2840. 2. *Henry*[8] *Marshall*, b. ———.
2833. ix. TILEY W.[7], b. Nov. 27, 1820; was living in 1906; m. Sept. 2, 1842, Noble Morse, who d. before 1906.
2834. x. OLIVE L.[7], b. May 3, 1822; d. in infancy.
2835. †xi. AMOS STETSON[7], b. July 31, 1824; m. Sabrina Bicknell.
2836. †xii. EDWARD STRONG[7], b. June 5, 1827; m. ———.

2217. CALEB NEWTON[6] (Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Hager) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, November 16, 1769, and died there February 3, 1848, aged 78. Inflammation of the kidneys.

He married at Southborough, July 10, 1792, Esther Harvey, daughter of John and Patience (Bent) Harvey* of Southborough, where she was born July 28, 1770. She died ———, 1849. Her mother m. (2) Capt. Seth Newton.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough, where his children were born. He succeeded his father in possession of the home farm in the northern part of the town, where he resided. See the account of the lands and deeds under head of his father.

His estate was settled 1848, at Southborough, without a will. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,073.

CHILDREN.

2841. i. JONAH[7], b. June 15, 1793; d. March 13, 1796.
2842. †ii. LINCOLN[7], b. Feb. 1, 1795; m. Anna Newton[7] (2807).
2843. iii. JONAH[7], b. Feb. 9, 1797; d. ———, 1888.
2844. †iv. RUSSELL[7], b. Oct. 25, 1798; m. Anna Newton[7] (631).
2845. v. LORING[7], b. Sept. 19, 1800; d. Jan. 9, 1821, aged 21. C. R.
2846. vi. NATHAN[7], b. Sept. 22, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1803.
2847. vii. NANCY ANN[7], b. Sept. 15, 1804, d. ———, 1894; m. (aged 42) at Southborough, Sept. 24, 1846, as his second wife, Isaac Parmenter of Sudbury, Mass., son of Israel and Susanna (Stone) Parmenter of that town, where he was born Jan. 18, 1792.
2848. viii. MIRIAM[7], b. May 8, 1806; d. at Southborough, Oct. 17, 1849, in her 44th year; typhoid fever. She married at Southborough, June 5, 1831, William Fay, son of William Ward and Abigail (Collins) Fay‡ of Southborough, where he was born Sept. 5, 1795. Their children, born in Southborough, were:
2854. 1. *Franklin*[8] *Fay*, b. April 14, 1832.
2855. 2. *Edmund*[8] *Fay*, b. May 10, 1833.
2856. 3. *Angeline Mariah*[8] *Fay*, b. Nov. 13, 1834.
2857. 4. *Julius*[8] *Fay*, b. April 2, 1836.
2858. 5. *Fernando*[8] *Fay*, b. Feb. 27, 1838.
2859. 6. *Leander*[8] *Fay*, b. Sept. 19, 1844.
2849. †ix. NATHAN[7], b. June 17, 1808; m. Emily ———.
2850. x. BETSEY FAY[7], b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. at West Boylston, Mass., Aug. 29, 1872; m. May 25, 1830, Joseph Cheney Chaffin, son of Nathan and Hannah (Cheney) Chaffin§ of Holden, Mass., where he was born March 11, 1812. He died Jan. 7, 1877. He was a road builder and lived in Southborough, Shutesbury and Holden. They had thirteen children. He m. (2) and had a son who died soon. The children were:
2860. 1. *Joseph Simon*[8] *Chaffin*, b. July 20, 1831; went to California in 1849; d. there.
2861. 2. *Nancy Myra*[8] *Chaffin*, b. Feb. 4, 1834; d. soon.
2862. 3. *Willard*[8] *Chaffin*, b. Nov. 2, 1835; d. Jan. 29, 1871, at Providence, R. I.; unm. A soldier of the Civil War. Served three years.

---

* For HARVEY, see note to Capt. Seth Newton.[4]

‡ WILLIAM WARD FAY[5], b. 1766; m. 1795, ABIGAIL COLLINS. He was son of HEZEKIAH FAY[4], b. 1737; m. 1758, ESTHER GIBBS. He was son of JOHN FAY[3], b. 1710; m. 1732, THANKFUL TAYLOR. His brother m. Thankful Newton. For their father, DAVID FAY[2] (John[1]), see note to Jonathan Newton[3], Sr.

§ The CHAFFIN pedigree runs back through Joseph C.[4], Nathan[3], Samuel[2], to ROBERT CHAFFIN[1], who married in Concord, Mass., 1719, ABIGAIL DAVIS.

2863. 4.•*Roxy Jane*[8] *Chaffin*, b. June 5, 1837; d. March 14, 1877; m. 1863, James D. Farnsworth of Worcester, where they lived.
2864. 5. *Lucilla*[8] *Chaffin* (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. July 13, 1869, Julius B. Hubbard, son of Alonzo and Anna. He was born 1838, and died 1911. They had four children.
2865. 6. *Lysander*[8] *Chaffin* (twin), b. Jan. 6, 1839; d. same day.
2866. 7. *Lysander*[8] *Chaffin*, b. Feb. 3, 1841; d. 1895, in Nebraska.
2867. 8. *Winslow*[8] *Chaffin*, b. Dec. 13, 1842; d. Jan. 3, 1907; soldier of Civil War.
2868. 9. *Julia*[8] *Chaffin*, b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. soon.
2869. 10. *Henrietta*[8] *Chaffin*, b. Jan. 8, 1846; d. May 31, 1902; m. June 4, 1865, Windsor A. Newton. Had no children.
2870. 11. *Loring*[8] *Chaffin*, b. Oct. 25, 1848; d. April 6, 1863 or 65.
2871. 12. *Caroline*[8] *Chaffin*, b. July 7, 1850; m. Oct. 17, 1867, John D. Seagrave (2d wife), b. 1814; d. 1893; no children.
2872. 13. *Augustus Fillmore*[8] *Chaffin*, b. July 21, 1852; m.; living in 1912 in San Antonio, Texas.

2851. †xi. EZRA[7], b. Oct. 30, 1811; m. Mary Townsend.
2852. xii. ESTHER[7], b. Jan. 30, 1814; d. ———, 1893.
2853. xiii. ROXYRENA[7], b. July 22, 1816; d. Sept. 18, 1906, aged 90, in Southbury, at the home of her nephew, Lorenzo C. Newton (3605). "She was the last born and the last to die of this large family, and her mind was not clear during the last years." She had married a Mr. Harvey, and was a widow.

2221. WILLIAM BEVEREDGE NEWTON[6] (Elijah[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Elijah and Relief (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there August 10, 1809, and died there May 14, 1847, aged 37. Consumption.

He married [int. in Newton, Mass., Dec. 24, 1829] Charlotte Spear, born at Alexandria, D. C. She survived her husband and was living at Southborough at date of his death, and was appointed executrix of his estate.

Mr. Newton was a watchmaker. The first years of his married life the family resided in Newton Corner, Mass., where at least three children were born ——— and probably the fourth. Later he removed to Southborough, where he died, and where his estate was administered.

The following is an abstract of his will, and the papers on file in the Court:

1847. William B. Newton, Watchmaker, Southborough, 43463 A.
Will, allowed July 6, 1847.
Gives to wife, Charlotte estate for life and remainder to children as follows:
William A; Henry E; George E. and Mary E;
Appoints wife, Charlotte, executor. $2000.
Peter P. Howe }
John Carey } sureties.
License to sell part of real estate.
Affidavit filed.
Inventory.
Real Estate. $1535.53.
Personal Estate. 335.53.

CHILDREN.

2873. i. WILLIAM A.[7], b. April 19, 1831.
2874. ii. HENRY E.[7], b. Sept. 30, 1835.
2875. iii. GEORGE E.[7], b. May 7, 1838.
2876. iv. MARY E.[7], b. ———, 184–.

2223. MOSES NEWTON[6] (Reuben[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Reuben and Sarah (Brewer) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there May 28, 1787, and died there, ———, 1860.

He married at Southborough, December 26, 1811, C. R., "Polly Ball"—i. e. Mary Ball.

She was living in 1860, and was provided for by the will of her husband.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Southborough. His children were born there. From an abstract of his will, here given, and the inventory of his property, one would infer that he had a pretty good farm for those parts.

1860. Moses Newton, Southborough, 43334 A.

Will, allowed Feb. 7, 1860.
To wife, Mary Newton, homestead and furniture. Except so much as otherwise disposed of.
To son, Samuel Newton, part of house and land and farming tools. And divides several things with mother.
To daughter, Mary M. Newton part of house and money, and land.
To Sullivan F. Pike, son-in-law, wood-land.
To daughter, Sarah S. Pike, money. $450.
Residue to wife.
Appoints son Samuel Newton executor.
Bond of executor $10000 without sureties.
Affidavit filed.
Inventory.
Real estate $6350.
Personal Estate $257.75.
Notes $1179.81.

CHILDREN.

2877. †i. SAMUEL[7], b. Nov. 27, 1813; m. Sophia Chamberlin.
2878. ii. SARAH SOPHIA[7] (twin), b. July 16, 1827; living in 1860; m. at Southborough, "aged 21," April 18, 1849, Sullivan Fay Pike (2278) "aged 22," son of Jonathan, Jr., and Sally (Newton) Pike, of Hopkinton, Mass., where he was born January 18, 1827. For further items regarding the Pikes see note to 1859.
2879. iii. MARY MARIA[7] (twin), b. July 16, 1827; unm. when her father made his will, and was given part of the house and money and land; probably was living with her parents.

2225. PETER NEWTON[6] (Reuben[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Reuben and Sarah (Brewer) Newton, was born in Southborough, Mass., February 9, 1792, and died ———.

He married in Southborough, Mass., April 9, 1835, Jane Houghton.

They resided in Southborough, Mass., where six children were born to them. The birth of their son David is not there recorded.

CHILDREN.

2880. i. MIRIAM[7], b. May 6, 1835.
2881. ii. LAURA[7], b. Nov. 6, 1837.
2882. iii. ADALINE[7], b. Sept. 14, 1839.
2883. iv. LARKIN[7], b. Sept. 1, 1841.
2884. v. LUCY ANNAH[7], b. Oct. 16, 1844.
2885. vi. GEORGE ELLIS[7], b. June 5, 1847.
2886. vii. DAVID[7], b. ———, 18—; m. in Lexington, Mass., April 20, 1851, Agnes Hadley, daughter of James Hadley of Lexington and Bedford. They had a son born in Lexington, viz.;
2887. 1. *Charles N. Newton*[8], b. Sept. 16, 1851.

2232. EPHRAIM NEWTON[6] (David[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of David, Jr., and Elizabeth (Newton) Newton of Southborough and Spencer, Mass., was born at Southborough, August 1, 1785. The records I have found, and what I have received from the family, are confusing, and meager. There are probably many faults—though I think in the main this record is correct.

The granddaughter of "Ephraim Newton, whose wife was Polly," states that he died May 6, 1859, at Hardwick, Mass., where both he and his wife are buried.

He married at Southborough, June 30, 1808, Polly Woods (2166), daughter of John, Jr., and Levina (Newton) Woods* of Southborough, where she was born March 4, 1786. She died at Hardwick, February 1, 1865.

Their first child was born in Southborough, 1809. In November, 1809, a little more than a year after his marriage, he was in Barre, Mass., where an exchange of papers was signed for a farm and buildings he had purchased of Capt. Gideon Tenney, gentleman, and wife, Betsey (Child) Tenney. These Tenneys were from Hardwick and Northborough. After that he lived in Hardwick and removed from there about 1849 and went to live in the adjoining town of Greenwich.

CHILDREN.

2888. i. "LORINE E."= Ephraim Loring[7], b. April 18, 1809, at Southborough.
2889. ii. ANNA L.[7], b. ———.
2890. iii. LYMAN[7], b. ———.
2891. iv. MARIA P.[7], b. ———.
2892. v. LOUISA L.[7], b. ———.
2893. vi. MARY L.[7] (or S.), b. about 1821; m. in Hardwick, Dec. 3, 1845, Almon Snow.
2894. vii. WALTER D.[7], b. ———; perhaps the man who m. in Barre, July 24, 1847, Ortensa C. Thayer.
2895. †viii. HIRAM[7], b. Oct. 7, 1826, in Hardwick; m. Harriet Campbell.
2896. ix. HARMON[7], b. about 1831; was a soldier in the Civil War, and d. at Washington, D. C., Sept. 18, 1864, aged 33.

2243. EBENEZER NEWTON[6], JR. (Tyrus[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Tyrus and Eleanor (Larrabee) Newton of Southborough, Framingham and Upton, Mass., was born at Framingham, April 4, 1772, and died at Auburn, Mass., July 22, 1829, aged 57. Burial at Auburn—Headstones inscribed.

He married at Worcester, Mass., October 9, 1798, Elizabeth Putnam, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Swift) Putnam of Worcester. She died at Auburn, Mass., March 26, 1849, aged 76. Burial beside her husband.

Ebenezer Newton is styled "Jr." at the intention of marriage, also in the record of his marriage, when he was "of Southborough."

He removed from Southborough soon after marriage, going to Hawley, Mass., later to Leicester, thence to Oxford, where he resided about ten years, and last to the adjoining town of Ward (now Auburn), where he spent the rest of his life. The births of his children I have gathered from the records of those towns. The list is probably incomplete.

His estate was administered without a will at Ward in 1829. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,108.

CHILDREN.

2897. i. SERENO[7], b. June 25, 1800, at Southborough; d. at Auburn, March 2, 1836, aged 35. Gravestone at Auburn, inscribed. His will filed, 1836, Ward.
2899. †ii. SAMUEL AUSTIN[7], b. May 7, 1803; m. Mary Williams Miles.
2900. †iii. AMOS PUTNAM[7], b. Oct. 30, 1805, at Hawley; m. (1) Mary Adams; m. (2) Mrs. Rhoda (Hewett) Severy.
2901. iv. HANNAH[7], b. March 20, 1810, at Leicester; d. at Oxford, Mass., Jan. 10, 1860, aged 50; m. at Oxford, April 19, 1838, Maverick Jennison, son of Joseph and Hannah (Ryan) Jennison of Oxford, where he was born May 17, 1811, and where he died July 30, 1872. They resided in Oxford, where their children are mentioned in its town history:
2905. 1. *Frances A.*[8] *Jennison*, b. Oct. 20, 1841.
2906. 2. *Anna Maria*[8] *Jennison*, b. Jan. 2, 1845; m. Fred Hutchins (2d wife). Residence, Thompson, Conn.
2907. 3. *Hobert N.*[8] *Jennison*, b. Nov. 15, 1849; m. Henrietta Milliken of Biddeford, Maine. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

---

* See No. 2163 and note to No. 3606.

2902. †v. EBENEZER[7], b. ———, 1812; m. Sarah Gregory.
2903. vi. ELEANOR[7] (perhaps), b. about 1813; d. at Oxford, Nov. 21, 1850, aged 37; m. (int. in Oxford, March 18, 1839) Elbridge Howe of Auburn.
2904. vii. CHARLES PORTER[7], b. Aug. 21, 1820; d. at Oxford, June 30, 1823, aged 3 yrs., 9 mos. Gravestone in Auburn Cemetery, inscribed.

2261. SILAS NEWTON[6] (Gideon[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Gideon[5], Jr., and Phebe (Temple) Newton of Southborough, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H., was born September 3, 1779, and died ———, 1833, aged about 54.

He married, probably, at Acton, Mass., March 10, 1807, Sarah Chaffin, daughter of Robert, Jr., and Hannah (Tenney) Chaffin* of Acton, Mass., where she was born January 19, 1781; died, "widow of Silas Newton," February 25, 1868, aged 87.

Silas Newton lived in Marlborough, N. H. Nine children are given in the history of that town. It is said there were ten in all. In 1823 he moved to Westminster, Vt., where he lived about three years, thence to Surry, three years, then to Westmoreland in 1829, where he was engaged in the manufacture of earthenware, and was known there as "Potter Newton." He is spoken of as being a very religious man, attached to the Congregational Church, including its views and practicing its duties. When a young man he had a strong desire to obtain a collegiate education and to fit himself for the ministry, but his parents did not see fit to second his wishes and he was obliged to give up the idea. He had a more than ordinary inquisitive and penetrating mind, holding opinions on many topics different from those around him, and probably for that reason was considered rather eccentric. [Hist. Marlborough, N. H., p. 588.]

In 1813, Silas Newton kept a hotel in Marlborough, N. H., on the site of the house later owned by Granville Morse.

CHILDREN.

2908. i. SILAS FRANKLIN[7], b. March 23, 1808; d. about 1831 in Westmoreland, N. H.; unm.
2909. ii. JULIA ANN[7], b. April 23, 1809; d. in Lowell, Mass., 1840; unm.
2910. iii. HARRIET[7], b. Oct. 6, 1810; d. 1860; m. Capt. John H. Fuller of Lowell, Mass.; resided in Boston, Acton and Springfield, Mass.
2911. iv. GILMAN[7], b. Sept. 25, 1812; m. Sarah Monson Call; rem. to the West. Of his family I have found only one daughter:
2917. 1. *Laura*[8], b. Sept. 4, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1869, Gilman Clarke of Tamworth, N. H. (2d wife), b. March 5, 1821, son of Stephen Clarke[5] (a descendant of Nathaniel[1] and Elizabeth (Somerby) Clarke of Newton, Mass. 1642). [He married (1) Jan. 1, 1850, Mary Jane Thompson, b. June 13, 1825; d. Dec. 27, 1866, and had two daughters and one son.] By Laura, 2d wife, he had two daughters and one son.
2912. v. ALVIN H.[7], b. Dec. 26, 1814; d. at Lowell, Mass., in 1836; m. Mary Sophia Currier, daughter of Simon and Mary Stickney (Hills) Currier [whose mother was Hannah Tenny]. Residence, Ipswich, Mass.
2913. vi. CHARLES ADDISON[7], b. March 9, 1817; d. aged 8 years at Westminster, Vt.
2914. vii. SARAH CHAFFIN[7], b. Feb. 2, 1819; d. aged 16 years, at Lowell, Mass.
2915. †viii. ALONZO ELLIOTT[7], b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. Sarah Jane Emery.

---

* ROBERT CHAFFIN[3], JR., b. July 8, 1752, at Acton, Mass.; d. there Sept. 7, 1828. He lived there in the house built by his father; carpenter; a soldier of the Revolution; about 1775 was an officer in the East Company of Acton; enlisted 1777 in Capt. Simon Hunt's Company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment, served at Cambridge; m. 1777, HANNAH TENNEY of Littleton, Mass.; b. 1756; d. 1850. He was son of

ROBERT CHAFFIN[2], b. 1724, at Littleton, Mass.; d. 1775, at Acton, where he was a farmer; housewright; m. 1748, Hannah Powers; m. (2) Shippie Townsend of Boston. Twelve children. He was son of

ROBERT CHAFFIN[1] and ABIGAIL (DAVIS) CHAFFIN, who were m. at Concord, Mass., April 15, 1719. He is the earliest known ancestor in this line. They lived in Stowe, Concord and Littleton, Mass. Eleven children.

2916. ix. HENRY L. C.[7], b. March 21, 1823; d. at Lowell, Mass., ———, 1856. He learned the printing business in Lowell, which he pursued in the same city until his decease.

2266. REV. GIDEON NEWTON[6] (Josiah[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah and Elizabeth (Haynes) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there July 28, 1787.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., January 14, 1812, Jane Dow. Perhaps she was the Jane Newton who died at Hopkinton, November 12, 1838.

I am sorry not to have more of the records of this family than the one son.

CHILD.

2918. i. HORATIO GIDEON[7] (M.D.), b. July 22, 1829. Dr. Horatio Gideon Newton (M.D.) was educated in the public schools and was fitted for college at the East Corinth Academy of Maine. In 1849 he entered the Medical College at Worcester, Mass., where he was under the tutelage of his uncle, Prof. Calvin Newton, A.M., M.D., and of Prof. E. Morgan Parret, M.D., and was graduated in 1853, in which year his uncle died, and he assumed the editorship of the Worcester *Medical Journal.*

In 1854 he began the practice of medicine in Bangor, Maine, then went to Portland, Maine, and thence to Provincetown, Mass., where he was port physician, and physician on the board of health. In 1873, Dr. Newton removed to Boston, Mass., where he resided until his death, which occurred at his residence, 302 Columbus Ave., on May 17, 1890. Malignant disease of the liver. Burial at Mount Hope Cemetery, according to the I. O. O. F. ritual.

Dr. Newton had practiced medicine thirty-eight years; he was a member of the local, state and national eclectic medical societies. He was prominent in several fraternal societies and in temperance circles. Dr. Newton for a number of years was chairman of the board of censors of the Eclectic Medical College of the City of New York. At the alumni meeting just previous to his death he presided. In response to the toast, "Our College," Dr. Newton delivered one of his crisp and encouraging speeches, which made the company enthusiastic and happy. His intellectual ability was only equalled by his moral worth; the expression of his sympathy was tenderness itself; his genial fellowship was social sunshine; his counsel was safe guidance in any doubtful way; his active brain, his kindly heart, and his helpful hand was devoted to the cause he loved and served; as physician, conscientious; as man, just and noble; as friend, faithful and sincere.

2269. CHARLES NEWTON[6] (Josiah[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah and Elizabeth (Haynes) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there February 1, 1794, and died ———.

He married in Southborough, Mass., February 10 or 14, 1819, Betsey Bellows, daughter of Stephen and Lydia (———) Bellows* of Southborough, Mass., where she was born September 22, 1797.

Charles Newton[6] and wife resided in Southborough, where five children were born to them. Two others, born in Westborough—perhaps.

---

* STEPHEN BELLOWS[5] (Jotham[4]), b. 1757; res. Southborough; m. LYDIA ——— and had eleven children. The ninth was *Betsey,* b. 1797; m. Charles Newton.

JOTHAM BELLOWS[4] (Isaac[3]), b. 1729; res. Southborough, where he d. 1817; m. (1) in Sudbury, 1753, ABIGAIL KNIGHT, b. 1735; dau. Samuel and Mary. She had nine children. The first was *Lucretia,* b. 1753; m. *Jesse Newton.* The third was *Stephen,* b. 1757. He m. (2) 1780, ABIGAIL BELLOWS, who had two children and died his wid., 1825, aged 84. She was dau. of Moses[3] and Abigail (Lyscom) Bellows. Moses, son of John[2] (John[1]) Bellows.

ISAAC BELLOWS[3] (Isaac[2]), b. 1697; m. 1725, THANKFUL WITHERBEE; nine children.

ISAAC BELLOWS[2] (John[1]), b. 1663; m. ELIZABETH ———; nine children.

JOHN BELLOWS[1], the immigrant of Concord and Marlborough, Mass., in 1635; m. 1655, MARY WOOD, dau. of John; had ten children.

CHILDREN.

2919. i. CALVIN BRIGHAM[7], b. June 11, 1819, at Southborough.
2920. ii. HARRIOT RICE[7], b. April 30, 1821, in Hopkinton.
2921. iii. JULIA ANN[7], b. May 25, 1823, at Southborough.
2922. iv. MARY BELLOWS[7], b. Feb. 27, 1826, at Southborough.
2923. v. ELIZA MARIA[7], b. July 4, 1827, at Southborough.
2924. vi. ANN ELIZA[7], b. Dec. 22, 1844, at Westborough.
2925. vii. CHARLES HUDSON[7], b. June 28, 1848, at Westborough.

2270. BENJAMIN NEWTON[6] (Josiah[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah and Elizabeth (Haynes) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, July 21, 1796. He died at Southborough, July 26, 1833. [T. R.] 1834 aged 38. [C. R.].

He married at Southborough, Mass., January 26, 1818, Sally Este, daughter of Nathaniel and Levinah (Ward) Este* of Southborough, where she was born February 13, 1797. She died ———. She married (2) in Southborough, April 10, 1839, John Haven Barber‡ (2d wife), son of Joseph and Chloe (Haven) Barber of West Medway, Mass., where he was born May 5, 1801. He resided in Medway, and died there October 20, 1878. The children by this second marriage were: Newell Barber, born August 14, 1840; died August 14, 1863; Edson W. Barber, born December 26, 1841.

Benjamin Newton resided in Southborough. Two of his children were born at Jonesborough, Mass., and the others at Southborough. His estate was settled without a will, 1834, at Southborough. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,069.

CHILDREN.

2926. i. SUSAN ESTE[7], b. June 30, 1818; d. at Southborough, June 16, 1845, aged 27. Brain fever. She married at Southborough, March 22, 1840, Elijah Bemis, Jr.,§ son of Elijah and Sally (Wilson) Bemis of Southborough, where he was born February 20, 1815. They lived in Southborough, where her three children were born—and he married (2), soon after her death (intention Jan. 31, 1846), Julia Ann Newton (3593). Susan's children were:
2933. 1. *Leonora Adelia*[8] *Bemis*, b. May 6, 1841.
2934. 2. *Adelbert Warren*[8] *Bemis*, b. Feb. 4, 1843.
2935. 3. *Susan Orilla Janette*[8] *Bemis*, b. June 9, 1845.
2927. ii. ELIZABETH HARRIS[7], b. Sept. 18, 1820; d. ———; m. at Medway, Mass., July 13, 1842, Elias Blake, b. at Wrentham, Mass. They lived in Medway, where their children were born:
2936. 1. *Darius N.*[8] *Blake*, b. Feb. 15, 1844.
2937. 2. *Martha O.*[8] *Blake*, b. June 13, 1846.
2938. 3. *Agnes Loella*[8] *Blake* (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1848.
2939. 4. *Alice Louisa*[8] *Blake* (twin), b. Nov. 2, 1848; d. Nov. 11, 1848, aged 8 days.
2928. iii. JULIA ROXANA[7], b. Aug. 25, 1823, at Jonesborough; d. at Southborough, Oct. 28, 1844, aged 21. Constipation. She m. (int. March 1, 1844) Morgan Woods,‖ son of Jesse and Julia (Babcock) Woods of Northborough and Westborough. He was born at Westborough Sept. 23, 1817. She was his second wife, lived but a few months after her marriage, and he married again. (See 3606.)
2929. †iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7], b. Dec. 26, 1825, at Jonesborough, Mass.; m. Persis H. Muzzy.

---

* NATHANIEL ESTE (no further traced by me), m. in Southborough, Dec. 20, 1790, LEVINAH WARD, dau. of Solomon and Lydia Ward of Southborough, where she was born Feb. 8, 1772, and where she died Oct. 9, 1849, aged 77. Lung fever. They lived in Southborough, and had there: ———, inft. child, that died June 8, 1773; *Daniel*, b. 1795; *Sally*, b. Feb. 13, 1797; m. Benjamin Newton; *Patty*, b. 1799; *Sukey*, b. 1802.

‡ JOHN HAVEN BARBER[6] (Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Zachariah[2], George[1]), m. (1) at Framingham, March 29, 1825, Eunice Smith of that town, born there May 17, 1804; died at Medway, May 13, 1838, dau. of Ephraim and Patty Smith of Framingham. One daughter: Martha S. Barber[7], b. April 26, 1826.

§ ELIJAH BEMIS. See note to Lincoln Newton[7] (Caleb[6]).

‖ MORGAN WOODS. See note to Russell Newton (2844).

2930. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. April 24, 1828; m. at Medway, March 30, 1847, Mrs. Lucretia M. Duggan.*
2931. vi. JOSIAH ESTE[7], b. June 30, 1830; d. Oct. 17, 1832. C. R.
2932. vii. HENRY MARSHALL[7], b. Sept. 11, 1833; d. Feb. 11, 1836.

2274. JOSIAH HAYNES NEWTON[6] (Josiah[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Josiah[5] and Elizabeth (Haynes) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there July 29, 1806.

He married in Southborough, Mass., November 4, 1830, Jane Chamberlin of Westborough, Mass.

They had three children, born in Southborough.

CHILDREN.

2940. i. LUCY ANN SNOW[7], b. Oct. 19, 1833.
2941. ii. NEWELL WEBSTER[7], b. June 28, 1836; d. Oct. 17, 1836.
2942. iii. ANGEVINE WAINWRIGHT[7], b. March 6, 1838.

2287. HEALY NEWTON[6] (Dea. Nathaniel[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Nathaniel and Hannah Grout (Heard) Newton of Southborough, Spencer and Hawley, Mass., was born September 30, 1795 (?), and died October —, 1852.

He married September —, 1841, Roxana Shepard.

Healy Newton[6] was residing, in 1859, in York, New York State, and had there three children.

CHILDREN.

2943. i. EDWARD N.[7], b. 1842.
2944. ii. JOHN E.[7], b. 1843.
2945. iii. ELIZA[7], b. 18—.

2302. EDWARD NEWTON[6] (Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Paul and Martha (Newton) Newton of Southborough and North Leverett, Mass., was born at Southborough, January 16, 1779, and died at Brookfield, Vt., June 14, 1869, aged 90 years, 4 months.

He married at Montague, Mass., March 7, 1803, Esther Montague, daughter of Medad and Ruth (Dinsmore) Montague‡ of Sunderland and Montague, Mass.

---

* "Widow Lucretia M. Duggan (æ. 19)" was dau. of Herman and Keziah Williams, b. about 1828, and widow of William Duggan of Worcester, who died there May 12, 1846, aged 30. They had a son, Amos A. Duggan, b. Oct. 6, 1846, at Medway, Mass.

‡ RICHARD MONTAGUE[1], the immigrant, son of Peter (William, Robert, William in England) and Eleanor (Allen) Montague of Boveney, Parish of Burnam, Buckinghamshire, England, where his ancestors for several years resided, was born there about 1614, and died at Hadley, Mass., Dec. 14, 1681. His brother PETER[1] was in Virginia in 1634. The earliest record we have of RICHARD[1] is 1646, when he removed from Wells, Maine, to Boston, Mass., where his wife was received by letter from Wells into the Church at Boston. He m. between 1636 and 1641, ABIGAIL DOWNING, dau. of Rev. Dr. Downing of Norwich, England. In 1651 they removed to Wethersfield, Conn., and thence in 1659-60 to Hadley, Mass., where he was one of the original proprietors; farmer and baker. His will was proved March, 1682. Wid. Abigail died 1694. Six children. One was

JOHN MONTAGUE[2], b. prob. Wethersfield in 1655-6; d. about 1732; m. in Hadley 1681, HANNAH SMITH, b. 1662, dau. Chileab and Hannah (Hitchcock) Smith of Hadley. They had ten children born in Hadley. The seventh was

SAMUEL MONTAGUE[3] (Dea.), b. 1695; d. 1779; rem. to Sunderland, where he was one of the first forty settlers; prominent man; m. (1) 1716, ELIZABETH WHITE; m. (2) MRS. MARY (ROOT) BILLINGS. Ten children by 1st wife. The third was

HON. DANIEL MONTAGUE[4], b. 1725; d. 1814; res. Sunderland; was a soldier of the Revolution, and also a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress during the Revolution. He m. 1750, LYDIA SMITH; d. 1805; dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Allis) Smith. Eleven children. The third was

HON. MEDAD MONTAGUE[5], b. 1755; d. 1837; res. Sunderland, and later Montague; selectman; rep. Genl Court; many terms; soldier of the Revolution; m. (1) RUTH DINSMORE,

She was born at Montague, Mass., December 5, 1781, and died at Sunderland, February 29, 1819.

As a boy Mr. Newton removed with the other members of his father's family from Southborough, Mass., to North Leverett. After his marriage, in 1803, he continued to reside in that vicinity until 1810, when he moved to Charlestown, Mass., where he continued to reside until the fall of 1814, when he returned to the western part of Massachusetts and settled in Sunderland, where his wife died. He did not marry again and his family of young children was broken up and lived in the several families of relatives, while he resided in the various places his business called him.

While in Charlestown, he was employed in the blacksmith's shop at the shipyards. While he had never served the long apprenticeship in that trade that his son served, and they would not admit that he was a blacksmith, *per se*, yet he worked there in that shop for about five years—the heavy work of "striker" and such like falling to him; now that work is done by machine.

Mr. Newton had been in Charlestown nearly four years, and the War of 1812-1814 was on. In that war the troops of Massachusetts were not under the United States Government at Washington—"States Rights" were having a flurry, and the Massachusetts militia was raised by draft and must serve within the state. Thus it was that Edward Newton was drafted into the army and became a soldier of the War of 1812. His term of service was short, from September 13, 1814, to November 7, 1814, in the Company of Capt. Knight and the regiment of Lieut.-Col. Dudley, on Castle Island, in the harbor at South Boston. After the war he became a contractor, taking jobs and contracts for heavy work. After 1819 he was a long time in Westfield, Mass., where he was engaged on his contract to build an aqueduct across Westfield river. Sometime between 1835 and 1840 he went to live with his son, Marvin Newton, at Brookfield, Vt., where he spent the remainder of his life, and where he was buried.

Marvin's daughter writes of him: "He was a very pleasant man, and always seemed happy. He was not able to do any work for many years before he died." His great age became a burden to him, and he brightened up when he spoke of the future and said he "wanted to go home."

His first three children were born at North Leverett, the fourth and fifth at Charlestown, and the last at Sunderland.

CHILDREN.

2946. †i. MARVIN[7], b. Dec. 9, 1804; m. Lois G. Smith.
2947. †ii. ABEL DENSMORE[7], b. Sept. 2, 1806; m. Betsey Leonard.
2948. iii. ESTHER[7], b. Jan. 5, 1809; from a child she was afflicted with a scrofula, which seemed to develop into consumption. After her mother's death she lived with her aunt, Mrs. Tryphena (Montague) Thayer, in Hadley, Mass., where she died, aged 25 years. She was a tailoress. Her hair was almost without color so fair was it, and like that of a child.
2949. iv. RUFUS MONTAGUE[7], b. July 23, 1811, at Charlestown, Mass.; d. Feb. 16, 1839, aged 27 yrs., 6 mos. Consumption. He m. Julia Kilbourne of Ashfield, Mass. No children.
2950. v. RUTH MONTAGUE[7], b. March 17, 1814; d. at Sunderland, Aug. 17, 1815.
2951. †vi. WALTER[7], 2D, b. June 26, 1816; m. Lucinda Smith.

2303. PAUL NEWTON[6], JR. (Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Paul and Martha (Newton) Newton of Southborough and North Leverett,

---

nine children; m. (2) MRS. MARY REDDING; m. (3) MRS. EUNICE BANGS. His second child was *Esther*, b. 1781; m. 1803, Edward Newton.

RUTH DINSMORE[3], b. 1758; d. 1813; dau. of CAPT. ABEL DENSMORE[2], an officer of the Revolutionary War, and ESTHER ———, his wife (the son of THOMAS DINSMOOR, DENSMORE[1], the immigrant, and HANNAH ———, his wife, who settled in Hollis, N. H.).

Mass., was born at Southborough, October 27, 1780, and died at Sunderland, Mass., July 20, 1855.

He married, August 1, 1804, Polly Albee, daughter of Stephen and Mary (———) Albee of Chesterfield, Mass. She was born at Milford, Mass., ———, 1780, and died at Sunderland, November 22, 1862.

Paul Newton, Jr., learned the blacksmith's trade, serving a seven years' apprenticeship. When a young man he had the misfortune to sever the chord of the leg just below the kneepan, which made him a cripple all his days—but did not prevent his living an active and useful life.

Soon after his marriage he was in Belchertown, Mass., for a while. He moved thence to Marlborough, N. H., where he resided for a time in a house since owned by Mr. Jonah Davis.

"The first blacksmith shop in Marlborough, N. H., was built by Abijah Tucker, occupying the site of David Wilkinson's garden on Liberty Square. Joseph Wilson succeeded to it and removed the shop to another lot where the town lines of Marlborough and Keene ran through the house. Aaron Lombard succeeded and, about 1805, sold to Paul Newton. Mr. Newton added a small foundry to his establishment for casting small articles."

Mr. Newton continued to reside in Marlborough, N. H. His three children were born there.

At the reorganization of the Universalist church at Marlborough, N. H., in 1816, Paul Newton is one whose name is affixed to the new Constitution, as a member of it. He removed from the town in 1817, going to Hadley, Mass., where he continued his business and resided many years. One says of him: "In 1842 he was living in Hawley, Mass., working at his trade, where he did honest work." From Hawley he removed with his son to Sunderland, Mass., where they both settled for the remainder of their lives. He lived there for several years on the place later owned by William E. Dwyer, where he died. The house in which he lived was burned in 1876.

His nephew, Rev. Baxter Newton, writes thus of him: "He always struck me as being a sincere, upright man. In no one thing did he impress me so much as in family worship. He read the Scriptures so reverently and thoroughly; and his prayers were as artless and simple as a child. He asked his Heavenly Father for just what he wanted and left all there. He was not remarkable for anything unless it was his sincerity, simplicity and faith."

CHILDREN.

2952. †i. LYMAN ALBEE[7], b. July 22, 1806; m. Sarah Clark.

2953. ii. SEVILLE[7], b. Sept. 10, 1808, at Marlborough, N. H.; was living in 1888, in Cicero, Syracuse County, N. Y., with her daughter. She m. as his second wife ———, 1833, Elisha Robinson,* son of Elisha, Sr., and Eunice (Rice‡) Robinson of Framingham, Sudbury, Marlborough and Granby, Mass. His father moved to Granby previous to 1778, and he was born there Dec. 5, 1781, and died at Cicero, N. Y., July 17, 1857. The family removed to Hawley, Mass., and later to Cicero, N. Y., where they settled. The four children by this marriage were:

---

* ELISHA ROBINSON (s. Elisha[5], Sr.), b. Dec. 5, 1781; m. (1) Nov. —, 1801, SOPHIA COOLEY, dau. of Gideon and Eunice (Rowe) Cooley of Sunderland, where she was born Feb. 15, 1781. Her death is not given; but she had eight children, who were all baptized the same day—Oct. 24, 1819—at Sunderland. Their names were: *Harriet* (m. ——— Fuller); *Laura Cooley; Willard* (res. Cicero, N. Y.); *Sophia; Elisha; Lucretia Maria; Alvin; Luther.* His father, ELISHA ROBINSON, SR. (s. Jonathan), b. 1751, at Framingham; d. at Sunderland, 1819; m. 1773, EUNICE RICE, who d. 1834, aged 83. Ten children. His father, JONATHAN ROBINSON (who might be son of George and Sarah (Behoney) Robinson of Watertown, born Feb. 4, 1705-6), resided in Framingham. His first wife was MARTHA ———, who died there April 28, 1752, and he m. (2) in Needham, PATIENCE HUNTING, Jan. 11, 1753. She d. Aug. 11, 1768. Eight children by first wife. One by second wife. The eighth was *Elisha*, b. 1751. No further traced by me.

‡ EUNICE RICE[5], b. 1751; d. 1834; m. 1773, ELISHA ROBINSON, SR., was dau. of John Rice[4] (Ephraim[3], Thomas[2], Edmund Rice[1], the immigrant 1639).

2955. 1. *Lyman A.*[8] *Robinson*, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. Dec. 3, 1854, Lydia Stimmons. They reside in Cicero, N. Y. One child:
2955a. 1. Alfred[9] Robinson, b. Nov. 3, 1859; m. Kittie Thompson.
2956. 2. *Sarah C.*[8] *Robinson*, b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Feb. 24, 1853, Chauncey Parmenter. They reside in Cicero, N. Y. Four children:
2959. 1. Lewis E.[9] Parmenter, b. Jan. 22, 1856; d. Dec. 15, 1857.
2960. 2. Irving C.[9] Parmenter, b. March 9, 1858; m. Dec. 31, 1879, Mary Terpany. They have a son:
2963. 1. Lewis E.[10] Parmenter, b. Jan. 20, 1887.
2961. 3. Celestia A.[9] Parmenter, b. June 5, 1861; d. June 17, 1864.
2962. 4. Delia S.[9] Parmenter, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. Nov. 1, 1883, W. M. Chandler.
2957. 3. *Polly N.*[8] *Robinson*, b. June 5, 1840; d. March 15, 1856.
2958. 4. *Rufus*[8] *Robinson*, b. March 27, 1845; d. Nov. 6, 1862.
2954. iii. ALBERT[7], b. Jan. 11, 1812; d. Feb. 6, 1814, at Marlborough, N. H.

2304. STEPHEN NEWTON[6] (Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Paul and Martha (Newton) Newton of Southborough and Leverett, Mass., was born at Southborough, June 13, 1782, and died at Cazenovia, New York, July 17, 1864, aged 82.

He married, January 14, 1807, Achsah Smith, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Chauncy) Smith* of Hadley, Mass. She was born at Montague, Mass., July 23, 1786, and died at Cazenovia, N. Y., February 20, 1862, aged 76.

Stephen Newton was a farmer. In 1807, the year of his marriage, he went with his wife to Cazenovia, Madison County, N. Y., where he bought a farm two and one-half miles from the village, which he improved, added to, and where he made a home in which he lived and died. In person, Mr. Newton was about five feet ten inches in height, with broad shoulders—strongly built. He was a hard worker, vigorous, economical. He was well informed, though with the care of so large a family he had not much time for reading. He held only the offices of school trustee, and town pathmaster; and was a trustee of the Baptist Society, of which church both he and his wife were devoted members, and with which church his children united. Mrs. A. D. Newton, in 1834, writes thus of him: "Our uncle talked intelligently and well upon subjects pertaining to this life; but when he spoke of the life to come, his face was all aglow, and you saw at once that *it* was the subject that lay nearest his heart. His wife was a pleasant, lovely woman. In most things a contrast to him, yet so perfectly mated."

They were able to train four sons who became excellent citizens, and of their daughters Rev. Baxter Newton writes: "Without exception they were amiable, pious and useful women. Their advantages of schooling were small, the public schools being the place of their education. They were intelligent in proportion to their times and opportunities. They were thoroughly domestic women; had abundance of practice at the spinning wheel and loom before marriage, and after marriage their families were the great objects of their care. They all united with the Baptist Church in their youth and from location and surroundings their Christian work was inside of their families."

In their declining years, and at their earnest request, their son, Rev. Baxter Newton, came back to the homestead in Cazenovia, N. Y., lived with and took care of his parents until their change came—the period in their lives from 1855 to 1862 and 1864. Mrs. Newton, the first to go, retained her faculties of mind in a remarkable degree, although for several years she was physically helpless.

---

* SAMUEL SMITH (———) of Hadley m. SALLY CHAUNCEY. [The Chaunceys of Hadley are descended from Rev. Israel Chauncey, graduate of Harvard College 1693, ordained over Hadley Church 1696, and Rev. Charles Chauncey, President of Harvard College.] They had *Achsah*, 1786, m. Stephen Newton; *Roswell*, 1788; m. Esther Rice, who were parents of Hamilton J. Smith.

Mr. Newton lost some of his mental power in his old age. The farm passed into the possession of his son, Rev. Baxter Newton, who continued to reside upon it for a number of years, and sold it in 1869. The home farm was adjoined by the farms of the sons, Stephen, Jr., and Lewis—thus making another colony of Newtons.

CHILDREN.

2964. i. CORDELIA[7], b. July 19, 1810, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. ———; m. there Jan. 8, 1835, Darwin Hiram Mann, son of Dr. Joel and Sally (Merick) Mann of Saratoga County, N. Y., and Cazenovia, N. Y. He was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1809, and died there Dec. 28, 1844. Mr. Mann was a farmer; in politics a Whig, strongly committed to the fortunes of Henry Clay. He and his wife were Baptists in their religious faith. The death of her husband left Mrs. Mann with narrow means and five small children. Her strength of character is demonstrated in her children, of whom one has said, "She reared a family, which, taken as a whole, are more than an average in point of ability." Their children, born at Cazenovia, N. Y., were:

2972. 1. *Newton M.*[8] *Mann* (Rev.), b. Jan. 16, 1836; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1857, Eliza J. Smith, by whom he had four children; m. (2) at Delphi, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1912, Rev. M. Rowena Morse of Chicago, Ill. Rev. Mr. Mann became a Unitarian clergyman. He received his early education in the public schools and Seminary of Cazenovia, N. Y. During the Civil War he was connected with the Western Sanitary Commission, stationed at Vicksburg, Miss. After the war he began preaching at Kenosha, Wis.; later was in Massachusetts for a time; thence to Lansingburg, N. Y., where he was settled for a few years. In 1870 he became pastor of a Unitarian Church at Rochester, N. Y., and about 1890 removed to Omaha, Neb., where he was pastor of Unity Church. The headquarters of the Unitarian Ministers at this time was at Omaha, Neb., Rev. Mr. Mann being the dean. He has held responsible positions at the head of the church organization. He is considered a man of talent; is a powerful speaker; the author of several books; at one time something of an astronomer; visited Europe several times; an up-to-date man. In 1912 he accepted temporarily the pastorate of the Henry M. Simmons Church at Kenosha, Wis.—the pulpit that had been vacated in January, 1911, by Rev. Dr. Morse, the lady who was to become his wife, who had become pastor of the Third Unitarian Church, South Kedzie Avenue and West Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill.—and expects to continue in that pastorate as Mrs. Mann. Dr. Morse was the first woman who received a doctor's degree in Germany. She applied at Berlin and at Leipzig and was unsuccessful. She appeared in person before the governors of the University of Leipzig and they granted her plea. At this marriage the bride was 40 years, and the groom, 76 years of age. Their P. O. address is Chicago, Ill. (?) Children were:

2987. 1. Horace[9] Mann, b. June 19, 1858; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Ruth Siddons. In 1888 they were living at Ocala, Fla. Child:

3001. 1. Herbert Siddons[10] Mann, b. Aug. 27, 1881.

2988. 2. Adelaide Adell[9] Mann, b. March 22, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1882, Carol Everett Bowen. They were living in 1888 in Rochester, N. Y. They had then two children:

3002. 1. Albert[10] Bowen, b. July 26, 1883.

3003. 2. Katherine[10] Bowen, b. Jan. 22, 1887.

2989. 3. Charles[9] Mann, b. Aug. 29, 1861; printer and publisher, No. 8 Elm St., Rochester, N. Y.

2990. 4. Herbert Spencer[9] Mann, b. May 23, 1867.

2973. 2. *Sarah E.*[8] *Mann*, b. Oct. 11, 1839; d. in Cazenovia, June 12, 1886; m. there, Nov. —, 1865, Daniel S. Maycumber, born ———, 1830, d. Jan. 30, 1868, aged 38 years. With her sisters she carried on a dressmaking establishment at Cazenovia, N. Y. She had one child:

2991. 1. Daniel S.[9] Maycumber, b. Jan. 14, 1868; d. Aug. 19, 1869.

2974. 3. *Eugene H.*[8] *Mann*, b. Nov. 11, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1867, ———. He was a soldier of the Civil War. Enlisted 1861 in a New York regiment; was taken prisoner at the battle of Bull's Run and saw no service afterward. Returning from the war, he was for a time a street-car driver in Rochester, N. Y. Later he resided in Cayuga, Holdin County, Ontario, Canada. His children were born there, viz.:

2992. 1. Darwin Richard[9] Mann, b. Feb. 20, 1869.
2993. 2. Edna Nora[9] Mann, b. Nov. 4, 1870.
2994. 3. Marcia Jane[9] Mann, b. Aug. 7, 1872.
2975. 4. *Marcia Jane[8] Mann*, b. Dec. 27, 1842; unm.; res. Cazenovia.
2976. 5. *Helen E.[8] Mann*, b. July 23, 1844; unm.; res. Cazenovia. These two sisters, in partnership with their sister, Mrs. Maycumber, carried on quite an extensive dressmaking establishment in Cazenovia for many years, and later alone. All three were members of the Baptist faith—earnest, Christian women.

2965. ii. HARRIET[7], b. March 22, 1813; d. at Linklean, Chenango County, N. Y., June 8, 1854; m. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1838, Ezra B. Dean, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1813; d. at Cortland, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1876. Mr. Dean was a farmer in Pompey, N. Y., where all of his children were born. In 1854 he removed with his family to Linklean, N. Y., where he settled. Both Mr. and Mrs. Dean were loyal Christians—members of the Baptist Church. Children:

2977. 1. *Electus Baxter[8] Dean*, b. Nov. 8, 1838; enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, Aug. —, 1862, in Company K, 114th regiment, New York Volunteers. The regiment, encamped for drilling at Baltimore, Md., was sent in the winter to New Orleans, La., to join the troops under General Banks. Electus B. Dean never was in an engagement for battle. He died of disease in a hospital at New Orleans, July 7, 1863.
2978. 2. *Newell Ezra[8] Dean*, b. Jan. 10, 1841; m. Nov. 1, 1862, Miranda Fisher, daughter of William G. and Sophronia (Coon) Fisher [both natives of Petersburg, N. Y.] of Petersburg, N. Y., where she was born June 10, 1834. "Mrs. Dean was before marriage a teacher of some celebrity, and is an author in a small way." Mr. Dean is an extensive farmer in Farina, Fayette County, Ill. He is a man of considerable influence in the town. Children are:
2995. 1. Jennie[9] Dean, b. Aug. 7, 1868, at Farina, Ill.; d. March 3, 1880.
2996. 2. Harriet S.[9] Dean, b. Aug. 5, 1872, at Farina, Ill.
2979. 3. *Ellen Elizabeth[8] Dean*, b. Dec. 17, 1842. She learned photography, and for several years operated in Fairport, N. Y. In 1886 she was employed in a collar factory at Troy, N. Y., where she was living with her sister. She was then unmarried.
2980. 4. *Abigail Jane[8] Dean*, b. Dec. 16, 1845; m. Nov. 14, 1871, William Shannahan, son of John [born March 19, 1805, in New York City] and Susan (Townley) [she was born Sept. 20, 1812, at Raliway, N. Y.] Shannahan. He was born at Lansingburg, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1844, and died at Troy, N. Y., May 7, 1894. He was a telegraph operator, and also held offices of responsibility in school matters in Troy, N. Y., where the family resided—"their home is on Green Island, in Troy." Miss Dean learned photography and operated before marriage in Troy, N. Y. She had two children who died infants. Also:
2997. 1. John Newton[9] Shannahan, b. Aug. 8, 1872.
2998. 2. Willard Dean[9] Shannahan, b. June 27, 1875.
2999. 3. Spencer[9] Shannahan, b. ———, 1880.
3000. 4. Ralph[9] Shannahan, b. March —, 1891.
2981. 5. *Justin Darwin[8] Dean*, b. March 25, 1848. "He was a boy of quiet observation, but could never learn to read." He lives with his brother, who is his guardian.
2982. 6. *Edson Losee[8] Dean*, b. Sept. 30, 1850; d. Feb. 8, 1854.
2983. 7. *Harriet Eliza[8] Dean*, b. Jan. 17, 1853. In 1874 she became a teacher in the Grammar School on Green Island, Troy, N. Y., a position she still held in 1886; was taking the Chautauqua course; not married and living with her sister, Mrs. Shannahan. One writes of these three sisters: "They are a bright trio; well read, and capable of conversing intelligently upon many subjects."

2966. †iii. BAXTER[7], b. Aug. 16, 1815; m. (1) Susan Maria Boutwell; m. (2) Mary Louise Curtis.
2967. †iv. CHRISTOPHER[7], b. March 30, 1817; m. Mary Chandler.
2968. †v. STEPHEN[7], b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Lydia Kellogg.
2969. vi. ELIZA[7], b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. at Scott, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1887. Consumption. She married May 10, 1848, David Smith, son of Jacob and Lois (Gillett) Smith of Esopus and Scott, N. Y. He was born at Scott, Cortland County, N. Y., April 18, 1819, and died March 23, 1890. [Jacob Smith was born at Esopus, Ulster County, N. Y. Lois Gillett was born at Norfolk, Litchfield County, Conn.] Mr. David Smith was a dairy farmer

in Scott, N. Y., where he always resided. Both he and his wife were members of the Baptist Church there. The early death of their daughters was so great a grief that the mother soon followed them. Their children were:

2984. 1. *Josie E.*[8] *Smith*, b. Jan. 22, 1854; d. June 19, 1880. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She married Oct. 30, 1878, Edwin B. Collins, b. March 14, 185–, at Preble, son of Joseph [b. at Lansing, N. Y.] and Nancy (Martin) Collins [she born in Connecticut].

2985. 2. *Flora A.*[8] *Smith*, b. July 31, 1857; d. Nov. 14, 1885.

2986. 3. *Darwin*[8] *Smith*, b. April 16, 1863; educated in the public schools; carried on his father's farm until sometime after the death of his parents, when he removed with his family to Montague, Mass., to take charge of, and carry on the work, on the farm of his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton Smith. He was living there in 1906. He married in 1888. "After ten years of married life they received a little daughter":

3004. 1. Winnie Esther[9] Smith, b. summer of 1898.

2970. †vii. LEWIS[7], b. Sept. 23, 1825; m. Emily Bradley.

2971. viii. ESTHER[7], b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. at Montague, Mass., Sept. 10, 1898, aged 71. Consumption. She married at Cazenovia, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1853, Hamilton J. Smith (her cousin), son of Roswell and Esther (Rice) Smith of Montague, Mass., where he was born Sept. 23, 1825. He was a farmer in Montague, where he was living in 1906, his nephew, Darwin Smith, living with him and working the farm. No children. Both Mr. and Mrs. Smith were members of the Baptist Church, "consistent, Christian people."

2305. HON. WALTER NEWTON[6] (Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Paul and Martha (Newton) Newton of Southborough and Leverett, Mass., was born at Southborough, November 13, 1785, and died at North Hadley, Mass., March 15, 1880, aged 95 years, 4 months.

He married April —, 1810, Sally Clark, daughter of Captain Nathaniel Clark, "who was a sea captain on a whaling vessel." She was born at Shutesbury, Mass., April, 1784, and died at Worcester, January 10, 1842, aged 58. "Mrs. Newton was a lovely, Christian woman; plain in her manner; not given to much 'for show'—she made her home one where people liked to visit." For about a week in the winter of 1841-'42 she appeared to be out of her right mind and was taken to the Insane Ashylum at Worcester for treatment, where she died within two weeks after her arrival. She had one son and brought up, from a small child, Sarah Clark, who married Lyman Albee Newton. Mrs. Newton was a member of the Congregational Church at Hadley.

He married (2) Mrs. Mary (Farrar) Tapley.

Mr. Newton was a prosperous farmer in North Hadley. He built himself a large house, arranged for the family of his son and for himself, which they occupied—the son succeeding the father as owner of the property.

For several years after his second marriage he lived in Amherst, while his son carried on the farm—but later he returned and died at his homestead.

In 1837 he was elected and represented his town in the State Legislature at Boston.

H was a member of the Congregational Church at Hadley. He lived to great age, and was nearly blind in his last years, yet he was quite well until two or three years before he died. His only child was born at North Leverett.

CHILD.

3005. †i. WILLIAM[7], b. Jan. 8, 1811; m. Susan Harrington.

2333. CAPTAIN MARTIN NEWTON[6] (Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan, Jr., and Mary (Nichols) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, June 23, 1786, and died at Fitchburg, Mass., October 25, 1863.

He married at Fitchburg, June 18, 1809, Susan Chamberlin, daughter of Elisha and Susannah (Brown) Chamberlin of Fitchburg, where she was born March 23, 1789. She died at Fitchburg, March 20, 1868. Her will, allowed 1868, administered at Fitchburg. Case in Probate, No. 43,436.

Mr. Newton resided in Fitchburg all of his married life. His children were born there. He came to the town of Fitchburg in 1804, at the age of eighteen, and was for forty years of his life actively engaged in business there. Nearly all of that period he was connected with the business of cotton manufacturing. He lived to see the territory change from its original forest to its now large and thriving village and to assist in the changes and improvements. He assisted in building the first machine for spinning cotton in the place in the factory where now (1863) the Fitchburg Woolen Mill Company carry on business. That was previous to the year 1810. In 1810 he put in operation two spinning frames in a building where the Stone Mill stands. The establishment then cost about $1,800, and the profits the first year amounted to about $1,000. Being successful in this venture he purchased the tract of land between the Stone Mill water privilege and the Fitchburg Woolen Mill, and in connection with the late Solomon Strong constructed the waterworks and factory situated on Newton's Lane. There—part of the time with Judge Strong and part of the time alone—he manufactured cotton between thirty and forty years, and erected most of the buildings on that tract of land. He experienced all the changes of prosperity and adversity incident to the government's changes in the tariff, and in the long run prospered—and then, when at the age of nearly sixty years, misfortune overtook him and he lost his property. When a young man he learned the cabinet-maker's trade. Being industrious and enterprising—and a "born" mechanic—able to turn his hand to anything, he started again in a different line, and in the next fifteen years accumulated a property of seven or eight thousand dollars. He, with Mr. Nehemiah Giles, built the large dwelling house—later mostly enclosed with stores—where he lived in 1812, when the War with England broke out. He was the commanding officer of the Military Company of the town, hence the style of "Captain."

Captain Newton was an active member and supporter in organizing the present Unitarian church and society. He took deep interest in the choir and gave personal exertions in aid of its efficient support. He was one of the persistent helpers in organizing the high school, or academy, for the town—everything for the betterment of the citizens appealed to him. He early became connected with the Masonic fraternity and for several years was the oldest member of Aurora Lodge. He was the leading man in introducing in that vicinity the construction of arched stone bridges, many of which now attest to his good judgment and foresight.

To speak of his personal characteristics seems eminently fitting in a Newton genealogy. The regret is there is not space here to tell all one desires to record. I quote from letters to me written by Mr. Garfield who knew him well, and from the obituary in the Fitchburg *Sentinel:*

Captain Newton was, first of all, an honorable, upright, square-dealing man, a man of most unceasing labor and great activity of life. He loved industry as a matter of honor and of conscience. He was of great kindness of heart, especially toward those with whom he was connected in business. "He was of a highly social disposition, mirthful, and full of music. All of the daughters were singers, and in their younger days sang in the church choir. They were all capable, intelligent and refined. I knew them all;—a more harmonious, affectionate and mutually helpful family I never knew. . . . Capt. Newton's delight was to join with his daughters in singing the old-fashioned tunes—for he never lost his ability to sing." A nephew, who knew this large family, writes:

"What a good generation it was and what a strong tie of affection bound the brothers and sisters together!"

Captain Newton was rather short in stature—probably not over five feet, five or six inches. "He was very fond of his mother, and I think religiously obeyed the dying injunction of his father:—'Martin, I want you to be a good boy, and mind your mother.'"

A picture of Captain Newton, the only one he ever posed for, was taken when he was seventy-three years old. The face of a good man, the several features of which are repeated again and again in the old men of the Newton family.

Mrs. Newton was a woman of rare executive ability—active, self-reliant and resourceful, yet most kind hearted and sympathetic—always the same whether in prosperity or adversity, and always of uniform kindness and helpfulness. She relates the following incident of her girlhood:—she was one of a family of four daughters and four sons of Elisha Chamberlin, a Fitchburg farmer. In another part of the town lived a thrifty, well-to-do farmer, Jonas Marshall by name, who by reason of a growing family needed extra help in the house. One morning in the spring of the year 1800, he mounted his horse before breakfast, and rode to the Chamberlin home, three miles away, and told his errand—he had come for one of the girls to go and live in his family. The answer was—"Well, there they are,—take your choice!" He looked first at one and then another, and said, "I will take Sukey"; and without further ceremony mounted his horse, and "Sukey,"—then eleven years old—mounted behind him, and rode to his home, where she lived till she married Martin Newton. She survived her husband five years. Mr. Garfield continues: "I knew Jonas Marshall in his old age; he had his peculiarities—wore a 'queue'—was Uncle Jonas to everybody, and was considered rich. He had money to loan, at six per cent,—no more, no less. It was a disappointment to Mrs. Newton that in his will he did not remember her, though he gave to the town of Fitchburg a sum of money the income of which was to go to poor widows and unmarried women—who did not ask aid from the town."

CHILDREN.

3006 i. MARY NICHOLS[7], b. March 2, 1810; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 29, 1881; m. there Oct. 3, 1833, Sullivan George Proctor, son of John Proctor of Westford and his wife Betsey (Snow of Lunenburg) Proctor. He was born at Reading, Vt., July 1, 1808, and died at Fitchburg, Mass., March 20, 1902. They had one child. Mr. Proctor was a successful business man of Fitchburg, Mass., a person of much versatility in its best sense. He was a blacksmith; machinist; locomotive builder; engaged in iron business, livery business, coal business; hardware store. In politics a Whig, Freesoiler and Republican; "No!" to license. In religion a member of the Unitarian Society. In his old age he married again—Oct. 30, 1882, Sybil Jaquith, daughter of John S. and Sarah B. Jaquith of Ashby, Mass. Child, born at Fitchburg, was:

3017. 1. *George Newton[8] Proctor*, b. July 31, 1842; m. Feb. 21, 1865 (his cousin), Mary Elizabeth[8] (Newton), b. July 1, 1842, daughter of Martin Snow and Elizabeth Curtis (Sheldon) Newton of Rochester, N. Y. Their children are given under Martin Snow Newton[7] (3009).

3007. ii. SUSAN BROWN[7], b. Oct. 31, 1811; d. at Fitchburg, July 8, 1889; m. there, Oct. 3, 1833, Everett Sprague, a tanner. b. at Littleton, Mass., Oct. 8, 1803, d. at Fitchburg, April 20, 1859. They resided in Fitchburg. Four children, born there, were:

3018. 1. *Martha Newton[8] Sprague*, b. March 2, 1836; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Daniel Kellogg Hubbard, son of Seymour and Sophronia Hubbard, b. at Windham, Vt. They reside (1912) at Norwich, Conn. Their children are:

3022. 1. William Kellogg[9] Hubbard, b. March 31, 1861; m. Emma Sanger. They had a son:

3027. 1. Ralph Everett[10] Hubbard, b. May 30, 1886, at Norwich, Conn.

3023. 2. Martha Ellen[9] Hubbard, b. July 9, 1863; m. Sept. 5, 1884, Frederick W. Bailey, who d. June —, 1885.

3024. 3. George Everett[9] Hubbard, b. June 11, 18—; m. Emma Walker. Their children are:
3028. 1. Madlyn Walker[10] Hubbard, b. ———.
3029. 2. Kenneth Sprague[10] Hubbard, b. ———.
3019. 2. *William Everett[8] Sprague*, b. Aug. 5, 1839; d. May 7, 1868; unm.
3020. 3. *Mary Ellen[8] Sprague*, b. June 1, 1842; d. at Lowell, Mass., July 31, 1862; m. May 1, 1860, John Q. A. Hubbard (brother of her sister's husband). No children.
3021. 4. *George Henry[8] Sprague*, b. Dec. 10, 1845; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Emma Brooks, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Brooks of Sterling, Mass., b. Jan. 17, 1846. They have two children, born in Fitchburg:
3025. 1. Susie Florence[9] Sprague, b. April 28, 1871.
3026. 2. George Henry[9] Sprague, Jr., b. March 24, 1878; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Mary Edna Locke, b. Oct. 13, 1879, daughter of Edward H. Locke of Portland, Maine. One child:
3030. 1. George Edward[10] Sprague, b. Jan. 7, 1904, at Fitchburg, Mass.
3008. iii. NANCY[7], b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. Sept. 29, 1813.
3009. †iv. MARTIN SNOW[7], b. Feb. 13, 1815; m. (1) Elizabeth Curtis Sheldon; m. (2) Miranda Hannah Chappell.
3010. v. WILLIAM DERBY[7], b. Jan. 10, 1817; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Lovina Blanchard. She died at Fitchburg, Jan. 7, 1873. Mr. Newton resided several years in California, and returning to Massachusetts, died at Fitchburg, July 1, 1870. He had no children.
3011. vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH[7], b. Jan. 7, 1819; d. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 19, 1851, aged 32 yrs., 1 mo., 12 dys.; interment at Fitchburg, Mass. She married at Fitchburg, Jan. 30, 1840, Charles Fessenden, son of Nathan and Jane (Goodridge) Fessenden* of Lexington, Mass., where he was born Nov. 5, 1812. He died at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 28, 1884. Mr. Fessenden was a carriage manufacturer at Fitchburg, Mass. He was a prominent Mason, a Whig, afterwards an Abolitionist and Freesoiler, later a staunch Republican up to the time of his death. While very active in political matters, he never would accept office. He was an active worker in the cause of temperance. He was made "Justice of the Peace" by Governor Washburn—a purely honorary office, and which at the time carried with it the title of "Esquire."

After the death of his wife he married her sister and had children by both wives. The children of Martha Elizabeth were:
3031. 1. *Jane Elizabeth[8] Fessenden*, b. ———; d. in infancy.
3032. 2. *Elizabeth Jane[8] Fessenden*, b. Jan. 3, 1844, at Fitchburg, Mass.; d. at Augusta, Ga., July 30, 1900; interment there; m. at Fitchburg, Nov. 21, 1872, William Henry Holman, son of Frank and Marcella (———) Holman of Augusta, Ga., where he was born. They resided in Augusta, Ga. Except the first, all their children were born there. Namely:
3035. 1. Martha Elizabeth Marcella[9] Holman, b. Aug. 23, 1873, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Feb. 28, 1900, John L. Mounce.
3036. 2. William Fessenden[9] Holman, b. June 2, 1875; m. Oct. 17, 1900, his cousin, Sarah Caroline Fessenden (3044).
3037. 3. Charles Franklin[9] Holman, b. Jan. 15, 1877; m. Oct. —, 1900, Ella Boykin of Montgomery, Ala.
3038. 4. Marsden Checkley[9] Holman, b. July 23, 1879; m. at Augusta, Ga., Feb. 11, 1906, Bernice Mae Wardwell, daughter of Herbert O. Wardwell.

---

* JOHN FESSENDEN (eleven other spellings) was in Cambridge in 1636; glover; wf. JANE; d. 1683, aged 80; no children; selectman 1656 until his death 1666. His estate was large, for that period, and he left it by will to "Cousin Nicholas Fessenden," who was probably his nephew, and whom he had requested should come over from England, and who did.

NICHOLAS FESSENDEN[1], glover (inherited the homestead at Cambridge of JOHN FESSENDEN, who came from Kent County, England), b. abt. 1650; d. 1719; m. MARGARET CHENEY, who d. 1717, in 62d yr. Had fourteen children. The sixth was

THOMAS FESSENDEN[2], b. 1684; d. 1738; m. three times; first wf. was ABIGAIL POULTER; m. 1708; d. 1719. After about 1712 he moved from Cambridge to Lexington. Twelve children. The eldest was

THOMAS FESSENDEN[3], b. 1709; d. 1768; res. Lexington; m. 1735, HANNAH PRENTICE of Cambridge. They had eight children. The sixth was

NATHAN FESSENDEN[4], b. 1749; d. 1797; res. Lex.; m. SARAH WINTHROP and had seven children. The eldest was

NATHAN FESSENDEN[5], b. April 25, 1772; d. 1866; m. JANE GOODRIDGE of Lunenburg, who d. Feb. 10, 1849, aged 70. They res. at Lex. and had there: *Elizabeth*, 1802; *Caroline* and *Maria* (twins), 1804; *Harriet*, 1806; *Nathan*, 1808; *Albert F.*, 1810; *Charles*, Nov. 5, 1812; *Levi G.*, 1814; *Hannah*, 1817; *Jane*, 1820.

3033. 3. *Charles Newton*[8] *Fessenden*, b. May 15, 1846, at Fitchburg, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College, 1872; assistant secretary of the board of education of Chicago, Ill., where he resides. He married (1) at St. Louis, Mo., May 15, 1886, Mrs. Elizabeth Adlard (Burkitt) Burkitt, widow of Thomas Burkitt of Chicago, Ill., who was her cousin, and daughter of Joseph R. and Harriet (Heannage)) Burkitt of Althorp, England. She died, without issue by either marriage, at Chicago, Ill., July 24, 1894. He married (2) at Manitou, Colo., Sept. 1, 1897, Katherine Agnes Greene, daughter of James and Anna (McGill) Greene of Chicago. She is living (1912) and has two children:

3039. 1. Charles Greene[9] Fessenden, b. Aug. 31, 1899, in Chicago, Ill.

3040. 2. Franklin Wheeler[9] Fessenden, b. April 16, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.

3034. 4. *Franklin Goodridge*[8] *Fessenden*, b. June 20, 1849, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1878, Mary Jane Rowley of Greenfield, Mass., b. in England, daughter of James and Ann (Henderson) Rowley. They have no children, and reside (1913) in Greenfield, Mass. Mr. Fessenden is judge on the Superior Court bench—LL.B. Harvard University, 1873; lecturer in Harvard University Law School, 1882-3; colonel on Governor Russell's (Mass.) staff, 1891; trustee of Smith Charities, 1883.

3012. vii. SARAH COWDIN[7], b. April 8, 1821; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 11, 1903; burial at Fitchburg. She married at Fitchburg, May 11, 1852, Charles Fessenden,* who had been the husband of her sister, as above stated. She bore him two sons and one daughter, in Fitchburg, where the family resided. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Fessenden lived with her daughter, in Greenfield, Mass., for nineteen years. She was practically blind for thirty years. She came to Fitchburg, July 31, 1903, and died eleven days after, the funeral from the home of her brother-in-law, Mr. James F. D. Garfield. Her children were:

3041. 1. *Nathan Appleton*[8] *Fessenden*, b. June 27, 1854; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1878, Emma Louise Herbert of Georgia. They had four children, and she died July 25, 1893. He married (2) June 6, 1896, Mary Emory Burton of Georgia. Mr. and Mrs. Fessenden reside in ———, Ga.; "he is an officer in a bank there." His children, all by first wife, were:

3044. 1. Caroline Sarah[9] Fessenden, b. Nov. 16, 1880; m. Oct. 17, 1900, her cousin, William Henry Holman (3036) of Augusta, Ga. [As given above.] Their children were:

3045. 2. William Henry[9] Fessenden, b. April 3, 1883.

3046. 3. Charles Franklin[9] Fessenden, b. April 25, 1885.

3047. 4. Nathan Appleton[9] Fessenden, Jr., b. April 7, 1889.

3042. 2. *Sarah Caroline*[8] *Fessenden*, b. May 20, 1856; m. in Fitchburg, Sept. 3, 1884, Charles Allen of Greenfield, Mass., son of William Henry and Elizabeth Johanna (Clapp) Allen of Greenfield. They reside in Greenfield, Mass., where Mr. Allen is a banker. No children.

3043. 3. *William Henry*[8] *Fessenden*, b. Jan. 28, 1860; d. at Fitchburg, May 17, 1873.

3013. viii. ABIGAIL MARSHALL[7], b. Sept. 6, 1823; d. at Leominster, Mass., April 5, 1904; burial at Leominster. She married, Dec. 7, 1848, James Hadley, son of Jacob Hadley of Lunenburg, Mass., where he was born Sept. —, 1827. He died at Leominster, Jan. 13, 1894; burial there. Children:

1. ———, dau., b. Nov. 3, 1849; stillborn; Leominster.

3049. 2. *Elizabeth Abigail*[8] *Hadley*, b. May 1, 185–; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Alfred Duckworth Empsall. She died at Leominster, Nov. 27, 1898.

3050. 3. *Ellen Newton*[8] *Hadley*, b. April 23, 1854; m. Dec. 8, 1873, Willard Francis Lawrence of Leominster, b. June 25, 1851. They reside (1912) at Los Angeles, Calif. Children are:

3052. 1. George Francis[9] Lawrence, b. Sept. 3, 1874.

3053. 2. Marjorie Newton[9] Lawrence, b. Aug. 6, 1889.

3054. 3. Howard Grosvenor[9] Lawrence, b. Feb. 15, 1897.

3051. 4. *Martin Newton*[8] *Hadley*, b. Oct. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Mary H. Wetherbee, b. ———, 1868. They reside in Leominster, Mass., and have three children:

3055. 1. Clifton Wetherbee[9] Hadley, b. ———.

3056. 2. Florence Emily[9] Hadley, b. ———.

3. ———[9], Hadley, b. ———.

3014. ix. ELLEN MARIA[7], b. Dec. 8, 1825; unm.; d. May 30, 1853.

3015. x. JANE AUGUSTA[7], b. March 17, 1828; unm.; d. Sept. 21, 1843.

---

* See note to No. 3011.

3016. xi. EMILY CHARLOTTE[7], b. Dec. 2, 1831; d. at Fitchburg, Jan. 27, 1903; m. at Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1853, James Freeman Dana Garfield, son of Elisha and Bathsheba (Edgerton) Garfield.* He was born at Langdon, N. H., August 14, 1828; and died at Fitchburg, Mass., December 14, 1911, aged 83. Mr. Garfield was one of Fitchburg's most prominent citizens, and was associated with the business growth and development of the city for sixty years; its business institutions, its banks, its library, its schools, as alderman, as representative to the state legislature. At the age of 17 he was apprenticed to learn the printer's trade at Alstead, N. H. He continued in that line of business for seventeen years. In 1852 he located permanently in Fitchburg and purchased a half interest in the Fitchburg *Weekly Sentinel* in company with his brother, Elisha Garfield, to whom he sold his interest in 1860, but continued in the newspaper business in Boston, Mass., and Pawtucket, R. I., until 1864, when he formed a partnership with John P. Sabin and entered the coal business. After several changes, George Newton Proctor bought out the other partner and in 1866 was organized the Garfield & Proctor Coal Co., which has since been one of the leading firms in New England, with offices and yards at Fitchburg, Boston and New Bedford. Mr. Garfield was president of the company 1888-1893 and again in 1906 until his death. Among his other activities were: Director of the Orswell Mills, treasurer of the Brown Bag Filling Machine Co., president of the Sawyer Tool Manufacturing Co., president, vice president and trustee, at different times, of Worcester North Savings Institution, twelve years its president, director of the Safety Fund National Bank since 1882.

Mr. Garfield was a man of literary tastes and had gathered a valuable library. His helpfulness was deeply appreciated by those who availed themselves of his wide knowledge and critical skill. He was the author of many papers, pamphlets and journals upon historical and genealogical topics. He was the founder of the Fitchburg Historical Society; member of the Worcester Society of Antiquity; life member of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society; member of the Universalist (First Parish, Fitchburg) Church. He belonged to the Free Masons and was a member of other fraternal societies—a genial man who enjoyed the respect and esteem of the entire community.

"Mrs. Garfield was a devoted wife and mother—a lovable, kind-hearted, helpful woman, who spent much of her life and strength in making others happy; and it is no exaggeration to say she was beloved by everybody who came within the circle of her acquaintance." She passed away after nearly fifty years of married life. Their children, born at Fitchburg, were:

3057. 1. *Charlotte Gertrude*[8] *Garfield*, b. July 7, 1856; d. Oct. 11, 1859. Scarlet fever.

---

* EDWARD GARFIELD[1] d. at Watertown June 14, 1672, aged 97. He was prob. the father of *Samuel Garfield*[2], a proprietor of Watertown, 1642, and of *Edward, Jr.*[2]

EDWARD GARFIELD[2], JR., one of the earliest proprietors of Watertown, admitted freeman, 1635; selectman 1638, '55, '62; d. 1672; will dated 1668; proved 1672; inventory, £457. 3. 6.; m. (1) REBECCA ———, who d. 1661, aged 55, mother of his five children; m. (2) 1661, JOANNA, wid. of Thomas Buckminster. The fourth son was

BENJAMIN GARFIELD[3] (CAPT.), b. 1643; d. 1717; rep. of Watertown nine times between 1689 and 1717; m. (1) MEHITABEL HAWKINS, who d. 1675; m. (2) 1678, ELIZABETH BRIDGE, who m. (2) Daniel Harrington. Eight children. The fourth was

THOMAS GARFIELD[4] (Lieut.), b. 1680; d. 1752; res. Watertown; m. 1707, MERCY BIGELOW, b. 1686; d. 1745; dau. Joshua and Elizabeth (Flagg) Bigelow. Twelve children. The seventh was

SAMUEL GARFIELD[5], b. Apr. 11, 1720, at Watertown; removed and settled in Spencer, where he died June 22, 1792, aged 72. "A soldier of two Colonial wars and of the Revolution"; m. (1) April 17, 1751, at Watertown, HANNAH GARFIELD of Waltham. She had one child in Spencer, and d. there July 27, 1755. He m. (2) in Spencer, May 27, 1756, ABIGAIL PIERCE of Holden, who had ten children and died in Spencer his widow, Jan. 23, 1816, aged 83. The eighth child was

ELISHA GARFIELD[6], b. Apr. 25, 1769, in Spencer; settled in Langdon, N. H., where he died Jan. 6, 1856, aged 86; farmer. He m. (1) POLLY VANCE, who had children [one was *Elisha*[7], b. Jan. 1, 1802, who rem. to Fitchburg and was connected with the Fitchburg *Sentinel* for eighteen years; m. 1826, *Harriet Walker*, dau. of Abel Walker, a brother of Bathsheba Walker, who m. James Edgerton[3]]; m. (2) Dec. 26, 1820, MRS. BATHSHEBA (EDGERTON) STEARNS, b. Apr. 19, 1789; d. Nov. 16, 1863, aged 77, wid. of Benjamin Stearns of Langdon, N. H., by whom she had four children, and dau. of James and Bathshebah (Walker) Edgerton of Shirley, Mass., from East Bridgewater, Mass. Four children by this marriage, of whom the youngest was *James Freeman Dana Garfield*[7], b. Aug. 14, 1828.

3058. 2. *Emma Susie*[8] *Garfield*, b. May 2, 1861; m. Oct. 9, 1882, William Ashley Blodgett, son of Warren K. and Precinda Minerva (Paddock) Blodgett of Boston, b. Oct. 9, 1858. They reside in Lincoln, Mass. Children, all born in Cambridge, are:
3062. 1. Emily Louise[9] Blodgett, b. July 6, 1883.
3063. 2. Margaret Paddock[9] Blodgett, b. Nov. 21, 1885.
3064. 3. Helen Newton[9] Blodgett, b. Aug. 19, 1887; d. March 28, 1889.
3059. 3. *Mary Louise*[8] *Garfield*, b. Oct. 1, 1863; resides Fitchburg; unm.
3060. 4. *Edmund Dana*[8] *Garfield*, b. Oct. 12, 1866; resides Fitchburg.
3061. 5. *Theresa Newton*[8] *Garfield*, b. Feb. 18, 1879; resides Fitchburg; unm.

2338. LUKE NEWTON[6], JR. (Luke[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Luke and Sally (Hayden) Newton, was born in Marlborough, N. H., April 5, 1785. He died in Berlin, Mass., September 12 or 13, 1859, aged 74.

He married, January 9, 1806, Susannah Parmenter of Notown, Mass. "She was his Cousin." She died in Marlborough, N. H., September 14, 1827.

Luke Newton, Jr., settled on the home farm of his father and grandfather, in Marlborough, N. H., where ten children were born. Seven of these children died very young, and his wife died a few months after the birth of the youngest child.

"He lived some years previous to his death in Berlin, Mass., in the house on the Hudson road now owned by Mrs. Dyar. He lived alone and died alone."

CHILDREN.

3065. i. SUSANNA[7], b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. in Lunenburg, Mass., June 21, 1871; m. Feb. 14, 1839, Jacob Hammond of Jaffrey, N. H. They had one son.
3075. 1. *George H.*[8] *Hammond*, b. ———; d. Dec. 2, 1897; m. Oct. 15, 1879, Elizabeth S. Green, b. Nov. 10, 1840. No children.
3066. ii. MIRA[7], b. May 17, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1813.
3067. iii. LUKE[7], b. April 24, 1811; d. Aug. 1, 1813.
3068. iv. MARY[7], b. Dec. 30, 1812; m. (age 32) Sept. 10 (or 11), 1845, Jacob C. Bennett, b. at Chesterville, June 25, 1817, son of Nehemiah and Edna (Chandler) Bennett of Chesterville, Maine. He was a farmer in Lunenburg, Mass. At marriage they were "both of Lancaster." Mary[7] died in Bricksburg, N. J. (now Lakewood, N. J.), Dec. 23, 1875.
3069. v. LUKE[7], b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. in infancy.
3070. vi. SARAH[7], b. June 7, 1817; d. Sept. 30, 1821.
3071. vii. MARTHA[7], b. April 17, 1819; d. in infancy.
3072. viii. AZUBAH[7], b. May 23, 1822; d. July 12, 1827.
3073. †ix. DAVID ALEXANDER[7], b. Feb. 8, 1824; m. Lovisa Ellison.
3074. x. LUKE[7], b. March 1, 1827; d. June 13, 1827.

2341. WILLIAM NEWTON[6] (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Andrew, Jr., and Sarah (Merrett) Newton of Framingham, Mass., was born ———, 1773. He died at Millbury, June 29, 1826.

He married (about 1800, more or less) Abigail Newton (745), daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Holbrook) Newton of Worcester, where she was born March 4, 1779.

Mr. Newton, from Framingham, went with a large family of children to Shrewsbury; their births are not recorded in either town. Their names have come to me from several sources. The order of them may not be correct, but is approximately so.

CHILDREN.

3076. †i. THANKFUL[7], b. ———; "resided in Hopkinton"; m. Levi Newton (2617). See his number.
3077. †ii. WILLIAM[7], JR., b. about 1810; m. Polly E. Woods of Hopkinton.
3078. †iii. GEORGE HOLBROOK[7], b. ———; m. Lucy C. Harrington.
3078a. iv. ELIZABETH[7], b. ———; m. in Lancaster.
3079. v. MELINDA[7], b. ———; "lived in Shrewsbury."

3080. †vi. BENJAMIN D.[7], b. ———; m. Lucy Ann Pierce.
3081. †vii. DANIEL[7], 2D, b. ———; m. Martha Goddard.
3082. †viii. CHARLES M.[7], b. ———; m. Harriet M. Mellons.
3083. †ix. MARTIN[7], 2D, b. ———; m. Mrs. Lovina B. Pike.
3084. x. LUTHER[7], b. ———.
3085. xi. SARAH C.[7], b. ———.
3086. xii. JOHN[7] (perhaps), b. ———; who married and had a son,
3087. 1. *Henry*[8], b. ———; who was living in 1912 in Fayville (Southborough), Mass., and who states that his "father was John Newton, son of William Newton of Framingham." This Henry Newton of Fayville, married Oct. 3, 1850, Mary Jane Claflin, daughter of Ebenezer and Mary (Chickering) Claflin of Framingham, where she was born April 10, 1829. She died at Fayville, in 1900. Their children were:
3088. 1. Angelica Frances[9], b. March 8, 1851.
3089. 2. Horatio Eugene[9], b. Aug. 6, 1852.
3090. 3. Julia Maria[9], b. Feb. 19, 1855.
3091. 4. Ida Jane[9], b. Aug. 13, 1857.
3092. 5. Clarence[9], b. Oct. 13, 1861.
3093. 6. Henry C.[9], b. Feb. 13, 1865.
3094. 7. Otis Edward[9], b. April 4, 1867.
3095. 8. Frederick Leslie[9], b. Aug. 7, 1869.

2342. LUTHER NEWTON[6] (Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Andrew, Jr., and Sarah (Merrett) Newton of Framingham, Mass., was born January 21, 1779, and died ———.

He married [int. at Petersham, Feb. 13, 1804] Patty Bruce, daughter of Reuben and Lois (Pike) Bruce of Hopkinton, Mass., where she was baptized November 12, 1780. She died at Framingham, October 13, 1835, aged 56. G. S.

He married (2) at Framingham, March 14, 1837, Anna Merrett.

He married (3) at Framingham, October 30, 1838, Serena Goda, Gody, of Hopkinton. [Also given Ruha Godfrey.]

Mr. Newton resided in Framingham. He was "of" that town at date of first marriage, and his children were born there. He was one of the men drafted from the militia company of that town to serve the state in the War of 1812, and was out 74 days.

CHILDREN.

3096. i. MARIA[7], b. July 3, 1804; d. ———; m. at Framingham, Nov. 30, 1831, Edward Merritt. Their children, born at Framingham, were:
1. *Martha Ann*[8] *Merritt*, b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 13, 1832.
2. *Ellen Sophronia*[8] *Merritt*, b. Oct. 8, 1834.
3. *Edward*[8] *Merritt*, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Dec. 17, 1836.
4. *Ann Maria*[8] *Merritt*, b. ———.
3097. ii. LAWSON[7], b. Nov. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 28, 1808.
3098. iii. LAWSON[7], b. Feb. 15, 1809.
3099. †iv. MARTIN[7], b. Aug. 2, 1811; m. Almira Fay of Southborough.
3100. v. ANNA[7] (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1814.
3101. vi. EUNICE[7] (twin), b. Sept. 29, 1814.
3102. vii. WILLIAM DELVILLE[7], b. Dec. 3, 1824.

2343. SHUBAEL NEWTON[6] (Andrew[5], Jr., Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Andrew, Jr., and Sarah (Merrett) Newton of Framingham, Mass., was born ———, 1784.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., September 18, 1805, Abigail Pike, "Jr.," daughter of Jonathan, Sr., and Abigail (Mellen) Pike* of Hopkinton, where she was born March 6, 1785, and baptized there July 8, 1786.

Mr. Newton's children here given were born, Albert in Hopkinton, the next two in Holliston, and the two others in Framingham. Presumably he lived in those towns at those dates.

* For Pike pedigree, see notes to Josiah Newton (1859) and Martin Newton (3099).

CHILDREN.

3103. i. ALBERT[7], b. May 18, 1808.
3104. ii. MARY[7], b. July 7, 1812.
3105. †iii. CHARLES[7], b. Oct. 8, 1814; m. Mrs. Hannah M. (Wood) Rice.
3106. iv. HARRISON[7], b. Dec. 4, 1819; m. Catherine Forbes of Hopkinton, in Hopkinton, July 25, 1842. As the intention was published in Westborough, he was probably then of that town, and they had a daughter, name not given, born to them there March 29, 1844.
3107. v. WARREN[7], b. Aug. 29, 1825.

2372. DEACON JOSEPH NEWTON[6] (Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Josiah and Phebe (Wiley) Newton of Hubbardston and Heath, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, Mass., October 8, 1800, and died at Shelburne Falls, Mass., November 10, 1881, aged 81 years.

He married at Colrain, Mass., October 9, 1828, Polly Pierce, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Smith) Pierce of Colrain, where she was born October 18, 1802. She was baptized at the church in Buckland, Mass., and died in Buckland, July —, 1856.

Deacon Newton lived in Colrain, Mass., the years following his marriage. His five children were born there. In 1843 he moved with his family to Buckland, Mass., where he owned and lived on his farm, until 1857, when he removed to Shelburne Falls, Mass., where he spent the remaining years of his life. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church at Buckland.

CHILDREN.

3108. †i. DENNIS PIERCE[7], b. Oct. 15, 1830; m. Theodocia DeWolf.
3109. ii. SAMUEL JOSIAH[7], b. June 9, 1834; d. ———, 1838, aged 4 yrs.
3110. iii. MARY FILINDA[7], b. Nov. 27, 1836; living in 1912; m. Lucius Henry Lanfair, son of Alven and Elvira (Jones) Lanfair of Deerfield, Mass. He is a carpenter. They reside at Shelburne Falls. One child:
3113. 1. *Mae Cora*[8] *Lanfair*, b. ———, at Buckland.
3111. iv. JOSEPH SAMUEL[7], b. Sept. 25, 1840; d. Nov. 28, 1855.
3112. v. MARTHA RACHEL[7], b. Nov. 11, 1846; living July, 1912; m. at Shelburne Falls, July 30, 1855, Myron Lathrop King, then of Rowe, later a farmer in Conway, Mass., where both were living in July, 1912. He was the son of John Fuller and Lucy (Goodnow) King of Shelburne Falls, and was born ———, 1849, at Buckland, Mass. Two children:
3114. 1. *Edna*[8] *King*, b. May 9, 1887, at Stoneham, Mass.
3115. 2. *Ethel Hattie*[8] *King*, b. Oct. 20, 1888, at Stoneham, Mass.

2374. DAN NEWTON[6] (Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Josiah and Phebe (Wiley) Newton of Southborough, Hubbardston, Phillipston and Heath, Mass., was born at Phillipston, September 4, 1806, and died at Norfolk, Va., February 4, 1862, aged 56.

He married at Colrain, Mass., January 15, 1832, Sybil Rosana Davenport, daughter of Elder Edward and Betsey (Adams) Davenport* of Colrain, Mass., where she was born December 1, 1809. She died in New York City May 19, 1888. Her sister married her husband's brother, George.

Mr. Newton at some time in his life was of Hubbardstown, Phillipston, Heath, Mass., and New York City, in succession. Just where his children were born I am not informed. They were sent to me from private records. Two sons died young—names not given, the others follow.

---

* ELDER EDWARD DAVENPORT of Colrain, Mass., was born Sept. 6, 1774. He married BETSEY ADAMS, b. Feb. 4, 1772. Of their children, *Sybil Rosana*, b. 1809; m. 1832, Dan Newton (Josiah[6]); *Mary Ann*, b. 1823; m. 1841, George Newton (Josiah[5]).

CHILDREN.

3116. i. HANNAH D.[7], b. Nov. 4, 1832.
3117. †ii. EDWARD DAVENPORT[7], b. March 15, 1835; m. Caroline Houseman.
3118. iii. SYLVIA S.[7], b. March 1, 1837. [Perhaps this is the Sylvia who m. John Henry Bullard and had,
3125. 1. *Lura A. M.*[8] *Bullard*, b. Aug. 21, 1863, in Northumberland County, N. Y.; m. 1893, Raymond W. Wells of Schuylerville, N. Y.; b. 1861, and had sons:
3132. 1. Raymond L.[9] Wells, b. ———, 1897.
3133. 2. Leroy B.[9] Wells, b. ———, 1900.]
3119. †iv. JONATHAN GLEASON DAVENPORT[7], b. Jan. 17, 1840; m. (1) Missouri E. Hudgins; m. (2) Hannah Louisa Warner.
3120. v. SYLVIA ROSANA[7], b. Nov. 20, 1843; d. ———. She married in New York City, as his second wife, Charles H. Rice,* son of Roswell and Sarah (Hathaway) Rice of Charlemont, Mass., where he was born Oct. 11, 1827. They had sons:
3126. 1. *William*[8] *Rice*, b. ———; m. ——— Bixby. One child.
3127. 2. *Edward*[8] *Rice*, b. ———; unm. in 1908.
3121. †vi. ARTHUR JUDSON[7], b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. Annie P. Odenhall.
3122. vii. EMMA FRANCES[7], b. Jan. 26, 1847; m. in New York City, Oct. 26, 1871, Erasmus D. Garnsey, a builder, and later a minister. Both were living in 1911, in New York City. Five children.
3123. viii. HELEN B.[7], b. ———, 18—; died young.
3124. ix. OLIVE HELEN[7], b. Aug. 20, 1854; m. in New York City, Aug. 10, 1876, Frank A. Brittingham, son of ——— and ——— (Adams) Brittingham. They were living in 1911, in New Jersey. Their children were:
3128. 1. *Arthur DeWolf*[8] *Brittingham*, b. July 6, 1877, in New York City; m. at Mount Vernon, N. Y., April —, 1902, Marion R. White; resided at Mount Vernon, N. Y. Children born there were:
3134. 1. Arthur DeWolf[9] Brittingham, Jr., b. Feb. 6, 1903.
3135. 2. Samuel W.[9] Brittingham, b. March 12, 1906.
3129. 2. *Hannah L.*[8] *Brittingham*, b. Sept. 16, 1881, in New York City.
3130. 3. *Ada S.*[8] *Brittingham*, b. May 17, 1883, in New York City.
3131. 4. *Harriet H.*[8] *Brittingham*, b. Nov. 2, 1885, at Mount Vernon, N. Y.

2376. GEORGE NEWTON[6] (Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Josiah and Phebe (Wiley) Newton of Southborough, Hubbardston, Phillipston and Heath, Mass., was born at Heath, March 7, 1811, and died at East Charlemont, Mass., September 8, 1891, aged 80.

He married at Colrain, Mass., August 17, 1841, Mary Ann Davenport, daughter of Elder Edward and Betsey (Adams) Davenport of Colrain, where she was born May 25, 1823. She was living in East Charlemont, Mass., in 1911. Her sister married her husband's brother. See note to Dan Newton[6].

Mr. Newton resided at Shelburne Falls, Mass.; his children were born there. He was a manufacturer of shovels. His shops were on North river, two miles above Shelburne Falls. His son says of him: "My father was a bright, lively man, and knew how to keep young when old in years. He was ready to do more than his share toward having a good time. Father, Uncle Joseph and Aunt Luceba, each one of them, knew how to laugh so that it was contagious to hear them."

---

* CHARLES H. RICE[8] m. (1) Feb. 11, 1855, BETTY G. SEARS of Hawley, Mass. He was son of ROSWELL RICE[7], m. (1) Nov. 18, 1819, SARAH HATHAWAY of Buckland, who died May 4, 1833, aged 36. Ten children. He m. (2) Sept. 5, 1833, AMY AVERY of Charlemont, where he resided. He was son of

ARTEMAS RICE[6], b. 1758; d. 1828; m. 1791, ASENETH ADAMS. Eleven children; res. Charlemont.

SAMUEL RICE[5] (father of Artemas), b. ———; d. 1793; res. Rutland and Charlemont; m. 1741, DOROTHY MARTIN.

MOSES RICE[4] (father of Samuel), b. ———; d. 1755; m. SARAH KING. He was son of JOHN RICE[3], son of EDWARD[2], son of EDMUND[1]. See note to Jonathan Newton[3].

CHILDREN.

3136. †i. GEORGE CUNE[7], b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Fannie Elizabeth Kendricks.
3137. ii. FLOYD JAY[7], b. Oct. 1, 1847; d. at East Charlemont, Sept. 23, 1868.
3138. †iii. ALTON JUDSON[7], b. April 8, 1854; m. Delia Elizabeth Carley.
3139. iv. MYRON LINCOLN[7], b. Feb. 19, 1866; unm. in 1911. He owns a farm near Zoar, Mass., and also a water privilege on North River above Shelburne Falls. His mother lived with him and kept house for him many years. In 1911 she was living with her son George C., at East Charlemont, at which date Myron L. was in Northampton, building a tenement house.

2394. JAMES NEWTON[6] (Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Howe) Newton of Hubbardston, and Greenfield, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, July 21, 1801, and died at Greenfield, August 19, 1891, aged 90 years.

He married at Hubbardston, Mass., February 10, 1824, Esther Hale, daughter of Luther and Joanna (Carter) Hale* of Hubbardston, where she was born February 17, 1799. She died ———.

James Newton was a man of most estimable character, the imprint of which is discernible in the lives of his children. His seven sons grew to manhood and advanced years. They made themselves famous for their business abilities. They built twenty-four mills in Holyoke, the narrow gauge railway from Wilmington, Vt., to Hoosac Tunnel, Mass., besides being engaged in other enterprises. When they were boys their father was a poor man financially, but rich in precept and example.

Mr. Newton resided in Hubbardston after his marriage. Eight children were born to them there. About the middle, or the latter part of 1835, he removed with his family to Greenfield, Mass. He with his wife, Esther, and his father, united by letter with the Second Congregational Church at Greenfield that year. Three other children were born to them there. Several of his children became members of this church, with their wives and husbands.

CHILDREN.

3140. i. LAURA[7], b. Feb. 25, 1825; d. at Lake, Wis., Nov. 26, 1865, aged 40; m. at Greenfield, Mass., June 19, 1855, Israel Ballard Cross, then of Milwaukee, Wis., son of John A. and Freelove (Ballard) Cross of Lake, Wis. He was born at Mexico, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1826. He was living Jan. 1, 1907, at Lake, Wis., where the family have resided and where their four children were born. Laura Newton removed with her parents from Hubbardston to Greenfield, Mass., uniting with the Second Congregational Church on profession of faith in 1838, at Greenfield. Children were:
3151. 1. *Anson Ballard*[8] *Cross*, b. Feb. 23, 1857; was living in 1907 at Wilmington, Vt.
3152. 2. *Esther Hale*[8] *Cross*, b. Dec. 17, 1858; d. at Newton, Mass., Dec. 15, 1894. m. at Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 24, 1884, Charles Fowler Dow, son of Moses and Augusta (Blaisdell) Dow of Rutland, Vt., where he was born, Jan. 8, 1859. They reside (1907) at Newton, Mass. Their three children, born at Orange, Mass., were:
3157. 1. Ethel Helen[9] Dow, b. Oct. 21, 1885; residing (1907) at Newton, Mass.

---

* LUTHER HALE (s. Capt. Oliver), b. 1766, at Leominster; d. there 1845, aged 78. He m. there 1787, JOANNA CARTER, b. 1770; d. 1803, aged 33, G. S.; dau. of Ephraim and Joanna Wheelock of Leominster. She had eight children. The seventh was *Esther*, b. 1799; m. *James Newton*. LUTHER HALE m. (2) 1804, PHEBE WYMAN, who had eight children and died in 1826, aged 47. G. S. He m. (3) 1834, MRS. PHEBE UPHAM, who died his widow, 1846, aged 82. All this occurred in Leominster.

CAPT. OLIVER HALE (fr. of Luther), b. abt. 1721; d. 1799, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos. He m. (1) SARAH ———, who had seven children, and d. 1756, aged 35 yrs., 5 mos. G. S. He m. (2) 1758, MRS. CATHERINE BOUTLE, who bore him seven more children, one of whom was *Luther*, b. 1766, m. three times as above. CATHERINE, wid. of CAPT. OLIVER, died 1821, aged 89. C. R. Boutell, Boutelle. I have not tried to trace the Hales further. They can be, of course.

3158. 2. Bernard Hale[9] Dow, b. Feb. 20, 1887; residing (1907) at Redwood, Calif.
3159. 3. Edna Louise[9] Dow, b. Sept. 4, 1888; residing (1907) at Newton, Mass.
3153. 3. *Mary Barstow[8] Cross*, b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. at Halifax, Vt., Clarence Edward Parker, son of Samuel and Angenette (Chapin) Parker of Dover, Vt., b. at Whitingham, Vt., June 20, 1860. Mr. and Mrs. Parker reside at Greenfield, Mass. Their children, born there, are:
3160. 1. Ebenezer Newton[9] Parker, b. April 14, 1882; was on board of a vessel in 1907.
3161. 2. Laura Angenette[9] Parker, b. May 20, 1884; resides Greenfield.
3162. 3. Thomas Hale[9] Parker, b. Sept. 11, 1886; resides Greenfield.
3163. 4. Jean Lucien[9] Parker, b. Aug. 9, 1891; resides Greenfield.
3164. 5. Donald Cross[9] Parker, b. April 23, 1895; resides Greenfield.
3165. 6. Roderick Howe[9] Parker, b. Nov. 30, 1899; resides Greenfield.
3166. 7. Richard Chapin[9] Parker, b. May 29, 1901; resides Greenfield.
3154. 4. *Susan Newton[8] Cross*, b. Nov. 21, 1863; m. at Greenfield, Mass., July 7, 1896, John Paul Logan, son of Samuel and Hannah (Fulton) Logan of Coleraine, Ireland. He was born at Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1847. They reside (1907) in Greenfield, Mass. Their son, born there, is:
3167. 1. James Newton[9] Logan, b. July 11, 1900.
3141. ii. SARAH[7], b. April 2, 1826; d. April 26, 1826.
3142. †iii. DANIEL HOWE[7], b. June 22, 1827; m. Mary A. Coggswell.
3143. †iv. JOSEPH DRURY[7], b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. Prudence H. Alvard.
3144. v. SUSAN[7], b. May 27, 1830; admitted to the Second Congregational Church at Greenfield in 1850; d. July 4, 1863.
3145. †vi. JAMES HALE[7], b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. Susan W. Taft.
3146. †vii. MOSES[7], b. Oct. 27, 1833; m. Maria B. Armes.
3147. viii. EBENEZER[7], b. April 6, 1835; d. at Greenfield, March 4, 1851.
3148. ix. ESTHER[7], b. Oct. 24, 1836; admitted to the Second Congregational Church at Greenfield on profession of faith; m. March 25, 1863, at Greenfield, as his second wife, Elias Bardwell McClellan, a carpenter of Greenfield, son of David and Irene (Bardwell) McClellan of Colerain, Mass., where he was b. Oct. 11, 1824. He died at Whately, Mass., Aug. 23, 1882, aged nearly 58. Esther Newton united with the Second Congregational Church at Greenfield, in 1858. She removed with her husband to Whately, where she had two children.
3155. 1. *Mary[8] McClellan*, b. Sept. 13, 1864; b. at Greenfield; m. in Whately, June 23, 1886, Henry George Taylor, son of Hezekiah and Harriet (Pease) Taylor of Westfield, Mass., where he was born Aug. 13, 1847. They reside in Westfield, where their children were born.
1. Infant son[9], b. Aug. 11, 1892; d. the next day.
3168. 2. Frederick McClellan[9] Taylor, b. Aug. 10, 1893.
3169. 3. Edward Pease[9] Taylor, b. June 9, 1899.
3170. 4. Esther[9] Taylor, b. April 3, 1905.
3156. 2. *William Bardwell[8] McClellan*, b. April 10, 1870, at Holyoke, Mass., m. at Wilmington, Vt., June 12, 1895, Marion Sarah Adams, daughter of Luther and Susan (Winchester) Adams of Wilmington, Vt., born at Halifax, Vt., April 2, 1871. They reside at Holliston, Mass., and have two sons:
3171. 1. Adams Newton[9] McClellan, b. July 8, 1896, at Wilmington, Vt.
3172. 2. James Lyman[9] McClellan, b. Nov. 10, 1900, at Holliston, Mass.
3149. †x. JOHN CARTER[7], b. April 21, 1838; m. Lela F. Vulti.
3150. xi. SOLON LUTHER[7], b. March 9, 1841, at Greenfield, Mass.; and died there, June 27, 1901, aged 60 years. He never married. Mr. Solon L. Newton was a man of much ability: social, economic and business. Except for the few years that he was in Holyoke as bookkeeper for his brother, his life was spent in Greenfield. He was a member of the Second Congregational Church of Greenfield; acted as clerk of the society for many years, and was devoted to its prosperity. He left legacies to the American Board for Foreign Missions, to the Home Mission Board, and to the Seaman's Friend Society. He had antiquarian tastes; had gathered a valuable collection of antique furniture, pottery, pewter, crockery, brass, ironware, which he gave to the Pocumptuc Memorial Association of Deerfield, Mass. This collection is now placed in a room called "The Newton Room."

2432. WILLIAM NEWTON[6] (Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Alvan and Rebecca (Rice) Newton of Northborough, Mass., was born there November 13, 1775, and died in Millbury, Mass., June 29, 1826.

He married in Berlin (?), Mass., November 15, 1798, Sarah Hoar of Berlin.

Mr. Newton resided at some time in Berlin, Mass. The history of that town gives the names of seven children, and contains a picture of the father.

CHILDREN.

3173. i. DORINDA[7], b. ———, 17—; m. in Sutton, Mass., April 18, 1824, Robert Wheeler Flagg,* son of Robertus and Anna (Batchellor, Jr.) Flagg of Grafton, Mass., where he was born Feb. 28, 1795. They lived in Grafton where their children were born:

3180. 1. *Nancy M.*[8] *Flagg*, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. 1846, Seth C. Winslow.
3181. 2. *Arminda N.*[8] *Flagg*, b. Feb. 23, 1828.
3182. 3. *Edwin P.*[8] *Flagg*, b. Feb. 28, 1830.
3183. 4. *Sarah B.*[8] *Flagg*, b. Jan. 28, 1832.
3184. 5. *Ellen D.*[8] *Flagg*, b. Dec. 7, 1835.
3185. 6. *Emma Jane*[8] *Flagg*, b. Dec. 2, 1838.
3186. 7. *William R.*[8] *Flagg*, b. Jan. 3, 1842.
3187. 8. *Henry Theodore*[8] *Flagg*, b. April 28, 1844.

3174. ii. SALLY[7], b. ———, 18—; m. in Sutton, Mass., April 8, 1830 [int. March 13, 1830], John Gale Phillips, son of John and Catherine (Lathe) Phillips of Grafton, Mass., where he was b. June 8, 1809. He d. May 5, 1882. He m. (2) in Providence, R. I., Susan Tew. Children by first wife, Sally, were born in Grafton:

3188. 1. *Ansel P.*[8] *Phillips*, b. Feb. 19, 1834.
3189. 2. *John E.*[8] *Phillips*, b. Feb. 3, 1836; d. March 31, 1838.
3190. 3. *Sarah I.*[8] *Phillips*, b. Feb. 19, 1838.
3191. 4. *John T.*[8] *Phillips*, b. Aug. 9, 1841; d. June 6, 1842.
3192. 5. *Marietta C.*[8] *Phillips*, b. Nov. 7, 1843.
3193. 6. *James*[8] *Phillips*, b. Sept. —, 1845.

3175. †iii. WILLIAM[7], JR., b. ———, 180–; m. Phebe D. Guild of Sutton.
3176. iv. DINAH[7], b. ———, 180–.
3177. v. ANSELM[7], b. ———, 180– [m. in Sutton, Sept. 2, 1839, Ancel Clarke Newton and Electa Sawyer may be he.]
3178. †vi. ALVIN[7], b. ———, 180–; perhaps m. Mary Dexter.
3179. vii. DAVID[7], b. ———, 18—.

2433. JOSIAH NEWTON[6] (Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Alvan and Rebecca (Rice) Newton of Northborough, Mass., was born there March 10, 1777, and died September 24, 1842, aged 65, at St. Albans, Vt., where he was buried.

He married at St. Albans, Vt., November 2, 1807, Lydia Ball, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Belknap) Ball‡ of Westborough, Mass., where she was born January 1, 1787 [P. R.], or June 24, 1787 [T. R.]. She died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wright, in Bethel, Vt., and her body was brought to St.

---

* ROBERT WHEELER FLAGG m. (1) in Sutton, Dec. 6, 1821, NANCY MARSH, dau. of Stephen, Jr., and Tamar (Sibley) Marsh of Sutton, where she was born Nov. 30, 1795. She died July 11, 1822, aged 27, G. S., in Grafton.

ROBERTUS FLAGG (s. of Robert), b. June 12, 1755, d. in Grafton, Oct. 19 or 20, 1828, aged 73; res. Grafton; m. there Oct. 31, 1787, ANNA BATCHELLOR, JR., dau. of Mark and Priscilla (———) Batchellor of Sutton, where she was b. July 25, 1764. She died in Grafton, a widow, Dec. 26, 1838, aged 74; res. in Grafton, where his eleven children were born—*Robert W.*, the 6th.

ROBERT FLAGG and wife MIRIAM had eight children, b. in Grafton and the youngest was *Robertus*, b. 1755.

‡ BENJAMIN BALL (prob. desc. from John[1] of Watertown in 1650) m. in Framingham, 1704, MARY BRUER, BREWER and had there eight children. The 2d was

JOHN BALL, b. 1706, who m. in Hopkinton, 1734, MARGARET HEMINANWAY, and had there six children. The fifth was

BENJAMIN BALL, b. Oct. 25, 1749, who was, I suppose, the one of that name who m. May 22, 1777, at Westborough, LUCY BELKNAP, and had there, twins, *Benjamin* and *Lucy*, born Oct. 10, 1784; and *Lydia*, b. June 24, 1787; m. Josiah Newton[6] (Alvan[5]).

Albans for interment in the family lot. Her six children were all born in St. Albans. Lydia Ball came when a young girl to St. Albans, with her mother, who was a widow with three children: Benjamin and Lucy, twins, born October 10, 1784, and Lydia. The mother died at St. Albans.

Josiah Newton[6] had a hard time of it in childhood. He lacked a month of being a year old when his father died. Five months after the death of their father, his little brother, Alvin[6], was born. Their mother married again, a Mr. Goodenough, and the children, Josiah and Alvin, "were bound out, and a sorry life they led." Writing of this second marriage, the granddaughter of Josiah[6] says: "The man's name was Goodenough; his stepfather was so unkind the child hardly ever had enough to eat; many times at school he would pick up the 'leavings' of the other children. All we know is, that he led a sad life." He did not like to talk of those times, therefore his family lost a knowledge of whence they came.

He told them how he came from Massachusetts to Vermont, "a-foot," with a young man by the name of M. A. Holyoke. All he had he carried in a knapsack under his arm. He went far to the north and settled in St. Albans, Vt. There he lived until he died. He must have been a man of more than ordinary abilities and of a high standard to accomplish so much. He took up lands and became an extensive farmer. When he died he was a wealthy man for those parts. Besides the Vermont properties, the records show that he owned others in Plattsburg, N. Y.

He held many of the public offices of the city, and represented the town in the State Legislature, and he was careful to educate his children.

Josiah Newton was a soldier in the War of 1812, in Capt. Farnsworth's Company.

CHILDREN.

3194. †i. BENJAMIN BALL[7] (Rev.), b. July 29, 1808; m. Harriet Maria Smith*; m. (2) Adeline Prichard.

3195. ii. LUCY BELKNAP[7], b. May 4, 1810, at St. Albans, Vt.; d. in Bethel, Vt., Oct. 12, 1881, aged 71. Interment at Bethel, Vt. She was married in St. Albans, Vt., by Mr. Elijah Crane, April 18, 1831, to Carlton Wright, who was born in Dunham, Canada, and died in Rutland, Vt., Sept. 30, 1890, aged 86. Mr. Wright came to St. Albans, Vt., when a young man, and conducted a shoe business there for many years. Later he went onto a farm in St. Albans, Vt., and still later moved to Bethel, Vt., still carrying on the shoe business as long as he was able to attend to business. After the death of his wife, he lived with his son Charles, in Rutland, Vt., and there died. Their six children were:

3200. 1. *Guy Newton*[8] *Wright*, b. April 15, 1832, at St. Albans, Vt. He was living in 1907 in Bethel, Vt. He married in Woodbury, Vt., June 1, 1858, Henrietta Knapp, born there Aug. —, 1828, and died in Bethel, Vt., Feb. —, 1875. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in Company I, 14th Regiment, Vermont Volunteers. His children were:

3208. 1. George Merton[9] Wright, b. April 29, 1859; d. Dec. 14, 1890; m. Jan. 13, 1884, Lizzie C. Griswold, b. Dec. 25, 1861. They had:

3214. 1. Guy Edward[10] Wright, b. ———, 1884; d. ———, 1887.

3215. 2. Ada Bertha[10] Wright, b. April 17, 1889.

3209. 2. Harriet Wright[9], b. July 26, 1866; m. Jan. 26, 1886, Harvey Andrew Williams, b. Sept. 17, 1864. They reside at Charlotte, Vt., and have children:

3216. 1. Cora Lorette[10] Williams, b. Oct. 24, 1886.

3217. 2. Robert Wright[10] Williams, b. Dec. 4, 1888.

3218. 3. Guy Merton[10] Williams, b. May 26, 1891.

3219. 4. Ethel Gould[10] Williams, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

3220. 5. Jane Henrietta[10] Williams, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

3221. 6. Faith Kathleen[10] Williams, b. Sept. 18, 1902.

---

* MARIA WAITSTILL CURTIS was the daughter of Zachariah Curtis of Troy, N. Y. She married JOHN SMITH Sept. 18, 1814. Besides their dau. *Harriet Maria*, they had a son *John Gregory Smith*, who was "War Governor" of Vermont in the 1860's.

3201. 2. *Benjamin Wright*[8], b. Jan. 30, 1834; d. about July or Aug., 1863. He married first, Mary Jane Hadley, who lived but a short time afterward, and died about 1856. He married second, Julia Newton,* a widow, no relative. He had no children. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in Company I., 13th regiment, Vermont Volunteers; was wounded in battle at Gettysburg, and died shortly after in hospital. He died soon after the 2d marriage.

3202. 3. *Lydia Maria*[8] *Wright*, b. April 2, 1838; d. Aug. 21, 1866; a school teacher; unm.

3203. 4. *Harriet Eliza*[8] *Wright*, b. March 10, 1840; m. Dec. 19, 1857, Melancthon Bryant Tuller, b. Nov. 28, 1835. They were living in 1907 in Swanton, Vt. Mrs. Tuller has contributed much of the data here given of her grandfather's posterity. She has no children of her own. Their adopted daughter is

3204. 1. Hazel Alaene Tuller, b. April 27, 1890, daughter of the late W. J. Pomeroy.

3205. 5. *Josiah Newton*[8] *Wright*, b. ———, 1844; d. ———, 1845.

3206. 6. *Charles Edward*[8] *Wright*, b. Sept. 16, 1852; d. ———, 1893; m. Loretta Byrd of Bethel, Vt., who was living in Rutland, Vt., in 1907. Mr. Wright resided in Rutland, Vt., where he was in the marble business. They had four daughters born, only one of whom is living, namely:

3210. 1. Bessie Tracy[9] Wright, b. ———.

3196. †iii. LUMAS H.[7], b. July 3, 1812; m. Sarah Ann Averill.

3197. iv. SUSAN STEPHENS[7], b. Nov. 6, 1814, at St. Albans, Vt.; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1877. She married at St. Albans, Vt., Dec. 31, 1832, Joseph Amidon,* son of Solomon and Betsey (Davidson) Amidon of Douglas and Rowe, Mass., and Readsborough, Vt. He was born at Readsborough, Vt., May 5, 1801, and died at Granville, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1891, aged 90. They resided in St. Albans, Vt., where their one child was born, namely:

3207. 1. *Elizabeth Davidson*[8] *Amidon*, b. Nov. 28, 1833; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Emory P. Andrews, a teacher at Rowe, Mass. Their children were:

3211. 1. George Emory[9] Andrews, b. Nov. 18, 1854; m. Alice Spence, and had: Robert Edmund[10] Andrews, b. Oct. 27, 1880.

3212. 2. Istenella Mae[9] Andrews, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. Ernest E. Appy.

3213. 3. Joseph Erastus[9] Andrews, b. Aug. 8, 1857.

3198. v. CYRUS G.[7], b. Feb. 15, 1817; d. Sept. 18, 1818.

3199. vi. LYDIA ANN[7], b. June 21, 1819; d. Feb. 28, 1820.

2434. ALVIN NEWTON[6] (Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Alvan and Rebecca (Rice) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, July 1, 1778. He died at his home near Green's Corners, in Swanton, Vt., May 24, 1853, aged 76. G. S. He with his wife lie buried in the Old Cemetery in East Swanton, Vt.

Alvin Newton[6] was a soldier of the War of 1812. In consideration of his services he received from the government a bounty of 160 acres of land in Michigan. His granddaughter, Mrs. Chisholm, has (1907) the blanket he used and carried in that war. She thinks his son, Alvin R., got the bounty land.

Another granddaughter, Mrs. Hungerford, writes of him in his old age, giving a pen-picture of him: "I can see him now as he looked after walking out to our home—his large cane standing up between his knees, his hands crossed on the top of it and his chin resting on his hands—he was a beautiful old man, and mother loved him. . . . I know Mary Butler (Mrs. Chisholm) was visiting at our house [she lived with her grandparents] and a neighbor of theirs came and told us how the old man brought in an armful of wood, then sat down in a chair and died instantly."

---

* JOSEPH AMIDON[6] was descended from the immigrant ROGER AMMIDOWN, AMADOWNE, AMNADOWNE, AMIDOWN (the name is spelled all these ways) of Rehoboth, Mass., whose name first appears at Salem, Mass., in 1637. Tradition has it that he was a French Huguenot. He was for a while in Weymouth and in Boston, then settled in Rehoboth. He had a first wife SARAH ———, who died in 1668, and he married (2) the same year JOANNA HARWOOD. He had eight children. The line of JOSEPH AMIDON[6] runs through SOLOMON[5], ROGER[4], ROGER[3], PHILIP[2], ROGER[1].

He married in Berlin, Mass., January 7, 1809, Sarah Whitcomb, daughter of David Whitcomb. She was born in Surry, N. H., ———, 1779, and died at Swanton, Vt., December 4, 1854, aged 75. G. S.

The public records at St. Albans, Vt., give the names and births of five children of Alvin Newton[6], while the family remember another son, Cyrus. They were born at St. Albans, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3222. †i. SILAS WHITCOMB[7], b. Sept. 22, 1809; m. Charlotte Amanda Smith.
3223. †ii. WILLIAM[7], b. Feb. 17, 1811; m. Betsey Butler.
3224. iii. OTIS WARNER[7], b. Feb. 11, 1813.
3225. iv. ALVIN RICE[7], b. May 29, 1815; "had his name changed to Charles Alvin. He went to Michigan; was there for many years. I think he got the bounty land of his father. Later he removed to Missouri—somewhere in the vicinity of Cape Girardeau; married a Southern woman."
3226. v. CYRUS[7], b. ———, 181–. He went to Michigan; was to have been married soon; and died there when quite a young man.
3227. vi. REBECCA RICE[7], b. April 3, 1818; d. at Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 19, 1904; m. at Swanton, Vt., Wilder Pierce Butler, son of Samuel of Fairfield, Vt., and a brother of Betsey Butler (above). They had one child:
3227a. 1. *Mary C.*[8] *Butler*, b. ———, 1838, at Swanton, Vt.; m. at St. Albans, Vt., ———, 1877, Haile Chisholm, son of Miller and Eunice (———) Chisholm. He was born at Chazy, N. Y. They reside at Fargo, N. Dak. No children.

2441. DAVID NEWTON[6] (Paul[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Paul, Jr., and Keziah (Maynard) Newton of Northborough, Mass., was born there, May 19, 1778, and died there July 19, 1862.

He married in Berlin, Mass., June 18, 1807, Beulah Johnson of Berlin, where she was born March —, 1783, and died August 22, 1860.

Mr. Newton lived in Northborough, Berlin and Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3228. i. JOHN FLAVEL[7], b. Feb. 6, 1809, in Dorchester, Mass.; d. in Northborough, Mass., June 7, 1888. He married in Bolton, Mass., April 15, 1834, Elizabeth Brigham, daughter of Thomas and Azubah (Babcock) Brigham of Berlin, where she was born, Feb. 14, 1805. She died Sept. 16, 1873, at Northborough. No children. Mr. Newton resided in Berlin, where for several years he was the town clerk. He kept a store in West Berlin, and later removed to Northborough, where he died.
3229. ii. SUSAN AMELIA[7], b. Aug. 23, 1815, in Berlin; d. Dec. 20, 1889; m. March 29, 1842, in Northborough, Levi Lincoln, 2d, of Leominster. I suppose he is the Levi Lincoln who died in Fitchburg, Feb. 7, 1844, aged 48, and recorded in Fitchburg. She married (2) James M. Knowlton of West Springfield, born Nov. 22, 1819.
3230. iii. BENJAMIN FOYE[7], b. ———, 1821.

2449. WILLIAM NEWTON[6] (Cotton[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Cotton and Abigail (Sawyer) Newton of Berlin, Mass., and Marlborough, Vt., was born in Berlin, Mass., August 17, 1788, and died in Marlborough, Vt., September 27, 1878, aged 90 years, 1 month, 10 days.

He married in Brattleborough, Vt., May 18, 1818, Betsey Harris,* daughter of William and Abiah (Brooks) Harris of Brattleborough, Vt., where she was born March 22, 1800, and died at the home of her son, Levi, in New Salem, Mass., December 2, 1882, aged 82 years, 10 days.

Mr. Newton moved early in life to Marlborough, Vt., where he resided through life, always on his farm where his three children were born. He was a Repre-

* Roswell Harris, a brother of Betsey Harris (above), also William, Charles H. and Roswell, Jr., Harris, were graduates from the College at Brattleboro, Vt.

sentative to the Vermont Legislature from Marlborough, during the years 1840 and 1841. He was a famous teacher, and mathematician. For ten years he taught in the district schools of Marlborough and Brattleborough, Vt. He was one of the strenuous teachers that the big boys of those times never succeeded in "carrying out"—instead, the school committee would be notified that there was a new chair needed.

He was a natural mechanic, and in his younger days did much work in the carpenter's and wheelwright's trades. Mr. Isaac Hines, a millwright for whom he worked, considered him a rare workman—he so readily comprehended the requirements of a job, and his work never had to be changed. And yet, he would not permit his sons to learn the trades they most ardently desired to learn; but made of them farmers—to their lasting regret. He was styled "Captain"—I suppose of the militia.

CHILDREN.

3231. †i. ROSWELL HARRIS[7], b. Sept. 13, 1819; m. Eleanor Hovey Sampson.

3232. ii. WILLIAM SAWYER[7] ("Judge"), b. June 26, 1822, at Marlborough, Vt., d. at Brattleborough, Vt., Jan. 7, 1914, aged 91 years. At the age of 17 years he became clerk in the grocery store of Jesse Cone, in his native town, and later took a similar position in the general store of Gardner C. Hall in Brattleborough, Vt. In 1852 he was clerk in the ticket office of the Vermont & Massachusetts Railway; then clerk in the post office until 1859, when he went into the grocery business, continuing therein until 1887, when he retired from business life, to devote all of his time to official duties.

"Judge Newton" was one of the distinguished figures in southern Vermont. To the surrounding country Brattleborough, with its several banks, is the financial centre. Among his other offices he was elected a director, and in 1891, vice president of the Vermont Savings Bank. He has the honor of being the veteran town clerk in New England. He was first elected March 3, 1863, and served continuously for forty-eight years. He missed attendance at only two town meetings, illness being the cause in both instances. Failing health obliged him to decline reëlection in March, 1911; but so accustomed were the citizens to seeing him there, that by a vote of the town he was requested to use the rooms of the office of the clerk whenever he was able to conduct private business. He was made justice of the peace at the town meeting following his election as town clerk, and soon attained the dignity of trial justice of the town. It was while so continuously acting in hundreds of important cases that he fairly earned the title of "Judge." It has been estimated by those in a position to know, that he officiated at more than 500 marriage ceremonies. He loved his office, and every article in it had a message for him. His long tenure of office brought him a wide acquaintance, for the jurisdiction of a justice of the peace is much more extended in Vermont than it is in other states. He was a Whig and later a Republican in politics; a member of the Congregational Church and of the Columbian Lodge of Free Masons.

He married at the home of the clergyman in West Brattleborough, Vt., March 30, 1858, Mrs. Lucinda W. (Goodrich) Harris, daughter of David and Salome (Wheeler) Goodrich of Chesterfield, N. H. She was born April 3, 1818, and died Jan. 29, 1903, after an invalidism of forty-seven years. She married (1) 1838, Noyes Harris, who died Aug. 11, 1842, by whom she had a daughter, Anna Loraine Harris, born Jan. 31, 1849, at Caledonia, N. Y.; married at Brattleborough, Vt., Jan. 10, 1871, Charles Dean Brooks of Westminster, Mass. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Brooks kept house for Mr. Newton, in his home at Brattleborough, Vt. He had no children.

3233. †iii. LEVI[7], b. Oct. 21, 1830; m. (1) Josephine Victoria Whitaker; m. (2) Persis Pratt; m. (3) Mrs. Estella Jane Babcock.

2458. PAUL NEWTON[6] (Martyn[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Martyn and Eunice (Johnson) Newton of Northborough, Mass., was born there April 1, 1801, and died at Prophetstown, Ill., February 5, 1869, aged 68.

He married in Marlborough, Mass., April 8, 1830, Eunice Howe, daughter of Joseph, 3d, and Eunice (Howe) Howe* of Marlborough, where she was born November 20, 1807. She died in Northborough, Mass., March 23, 1842, aged 34. She had three children in Northborough.

Mr. Newton lived in Northborough until after the death of his wife. In 1843 or 1844 he moved to Prophetstown, Ill., where he married again and had a daughter, who, in 1890, was living in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

3234. i. AUSTIN DEXTER[7], b. Sept. 17, 1832; d. Sept. 3, 1835.
3235. ii. JOSEPH MARTIN[7], b. Jan. 9, 1839; d. Sept. 12, 1843.
3236. iii. HENRY DEXTER[7], b. Nov. 21, 1841; d. Oct. 2, 1843.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

3237. iv. ———[7], dau. living (1890) in Chicago.

2470. SILAS NEWTON[6], 2d (Lemuel[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lemuel and Chloe (Hitchcock) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born about 1788, and died in Hardwick, February 22, 1873, aged nearly 85 years.

He married in Hardwick, June 21, 1810, Bathsheba Carver Dexter, daughter of Eleazer and Charity (Williams) Dexter‡ of Hardwick, where she was born February 22, 1789, and where she died September 29, 1855, aged 66.

Silas Newton lived on the homestead of his father and grandfather, near the road to Enfield, Mass. His children were baptized in Hardwick.

CHILDREN.

3238. i. ELVIRA AUGUSTA[7], b. ———; bapt. Oct. 27, 1811; d. Dec. 28, 1812.

---

* ABRAHAM HOWE[1], probably from Roxbury, came to Marlborough, where he settled; was for a time in Watertown; m. 1657, HANNAH WARD[2] (dau. of William[1]). Ten children. The third was

JOSEPH HOWE[2], b. 1661; d. 1700; m. 1688, DOROTHY MARTIN. He was a large land holder in Marlborough, Lancaster and Watertown, and owned a gristmill at Feltonville before 1700. His widow settled his estate. They had six children in Marlborough. The fourth was

JOSEPH HOWE[3], b. 1697; d. 1775; res. Marlborough; m. (1) 1722, ZERVIAH HOWE, who d. 1723, and he m. (2) 1727, RUTH BRIGHAM (dau. of Jonathan). He had ten children. The second was

JOSEPH HOWE[4], b. 1728; d. 1800; m. 1751, GRACE RICE (dau. of Simon and Grace), who d. 1816, aged 87. They had twelve children. The last one was

JOSEPH HOWE[5], b. 1775; d. 1828; m. 1799, EUNICE HOWE (dau. of Josiah and Molly (Adams) Howe). She was living in 1862. They had fourteen children. The fifth was *Eunice*, b. 1807; m. Paul Newton of Northborough.

Zerviah Howe was dau. of Capt. Daniel[2] (Abraham[1]).

Eunice Howe[6] (ped. Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], John[1].)

‡ THOMAS DEXTER[1] came to New England in 1630; resided in Lynn, Sandwich and Barnstable; d. in Boston in 1677. He had a son

WILLIAM DEXTER[2] of Barnstable, m. July, 1653, SARAH VINSEN. Seven children; had a son

BENJAMIN DEXTER[3], b. at Barnstable, Feb. —, 1670; removed to Rochester, where his eleven children were born; wf. ———. One son was

SAMUEL DEXTER[4], b. Dec. 14, 1708; m. MARY CLARK, 1732; moved from Rochester to Hardwick between 1734 and 1741, and moved again to Athol before Jan. 31, 1754. His seven children were born in Rochester and Hardwick. One was

SAMUEL DEXTER[5], b. Oct. 13, 1734, in Rochester, d. in Hardwick, May 3, 1824, aged nearly 90; resided there, near to Barre; was a minuteman and marched to Cambridge, 1775; Jan. 1776, was Capt. of a Company stationed at "Roxbury Camp"; was out in Shay's Rebellion and was "forgiven"; m (1) THANKFUL FREEMAN, dau. of John[5]. She d. May 20, 1811, aged 69, mother of his eleven children, and he m. (2) 1811, SYBIL, wid. of Samuel Thurston (he became "deranged in mind," wandered away, and so died). Of the second m. of SYBIL it is stated, "She left his bed and board" before Oct. 19, 1812, and died in New Braintree in 1849, aged 100 yrs. G. S.

ELEAZER DEXTER[6] (3d child of Samuel[5]), b. July 5, 1765; d. 1813; m. (1) ABIGAIL DEXTER, who d. ———; m. (2) 1786, CHARITY WILLIAMS, b. abt. 1768; d. June 3, 1838, aged 70. She had eleven children. One was *Bathsheba Carver*, b. 1789; m. Silas Newton[6], 2d (son of Lemuel[5]); another was *Charity Williams*, b. 1795; m. Gardner Newton[6] (son of Silas Newton[5]).

3239. ii. STEPHEN DEXTER[7], b. ———; bapt. April 14, 1814; d. Sept. 12, 1837.
3240. iii. BENJAMIN D.[7], b. about 1816; d. Nov. 7, 1837, aged 21.
3241. iv. SUSANNA FREEMAN[7], b. ———; bapt. Oct. 29, 1819; m. Dec. 6, 1854, Calvin Harvey[8] Bassett (2474), son of Ephraim and Tabitha[8] (Newton) Bassett of Enfield, b. in Hardwick, Aug. 15, 1809.
3242. v. ELVIRA A.[7], b. ———; bapt. May 12, 1822; m. in Hardwick, Dec. 12, 1848, James F. Griffin,* then of Ware, b. ———, 1823, son of Abner and Mary (or Mercy Wicker) Griffin of Hardwick. They had a dau. b. and m. in Hardwick:
3244. 1. *Eliza Augusta*[8] *Griffin*, b. Aug. 3, 1856; m. Dec. 8, 1875, William Arthur Newton[8] of Dana, Mass. (3940).
3243. †vi. STEPHEN ELEAZER[7],‡ b. about 1826; m. Thirza L. Pierce.

2481. VOLTAIRE NEWTON[6] (Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Susannah (Davison) Newton of Hardwick and Monson, Mass., was born in Monson, March 23, 1791, and died in Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y., October 26, 1862.

He married Roxanna Houghton.

Mr. Newton moved from his native town to New York State about 1817 and settled in Salina, near to Syracuse, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

3244a. i. STEPHEN D.[7], b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. ———, 1896. "He had a family."
3245. †ii. OSCAR C.[7], b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. Mary Beach.
3246. iii. MARION[7], b. ———, 18—; d. June 22, 1843.

2482. LEMUEL DAVISON NEWTON[6] (Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Susannah (Davison) Newton of Monson, Mass., was born there April 14, 1793, and died December 10, 1864.

He married in Monson, Mass., Betsey Lee Merrick, daughter of Noah[5] and Elizabeth (Bishop) Merrick of Hardwick, Mass., where she was born March 16, 1793. She was descended from Thomas Merrick[1], born in Wales in 1620, who came to America in 1636, to Roxbury, Mass., Hartford, Conn., 1638 and Springfield same year, through his son James[2], grandson James[3], great-grandson Phineas[4], who was father of Noah[5], born 1760; married three times and was a soldier of the Revolution, serving through the war.

Lemuel D. Newton removed to New York State about or before 1830, and settled in Homer, Cortland County; another statement is 1817. He was a carpenter.

He had one daughter, born in Homer, N. Y.

CHILD.

3247. †i. ELIZABETH SUSANNAH[7], b. ———; d. in the winter of 1906-07, at Homer, I suppose. She married at Homer, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1852, her cousin, Charles Orville[7] Newton (3281), by whom she had two sons; given under his number.

2483. LUCIUS FREEMAN NEWTON[6] (Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Susannah (Davison) Newton of Hardwick and

---

* GRIFFIN. See note to Silas Newton.[4]

‡ Mr. HORACE W. NEWTON[7] (Selim[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4] of Hardwick) of Fond du Lac, Wis., writing me in 1906, says that when he was visiting the home of his ancestors in Hardwick, "There was one boy named Lemuel, and one boy—I do not know the name—have been to their house—somewhere about 1835. They lived in Hardwick." Among the list of names changed in Massachusetts, from the years 1780 to 1892, one was Lemuel Newton of Hardwick, who had his name changed in 1846, to that of Stephen Eleazer Newton. From the above statements, I conclude that it was the son of Silas Newton[6], 2d, who had his name thus changed. at the time he would reach his majority.

Monson, Mass., was born in Monson, August 15, 1795, and died there April 23 or 25, 1879.

He married in Belchertown, Mass., December 27, 1826, Sarah R. Warner, daughter of Ebenezer Warner of Belchertown, where she was born August 8, 1805, and died in Monson, March 24, 1828. s. p.

He married (2) in Berlin, Conn., April 12, 1830, Maria Dunham, daughter of Reuben Dunham of Kensington, and his wife Betsey (Norton) of Berlin, Conn. She was born in Berlin, Conn., August 6, 1806, and died at Monson, Mass., July 22, 1838. Three children.

He married (3) in Prescott, Mass., December 19, 1839, Zerviah Miller, daughter of Josiah and Zerviah (Heminway) Miller of Prescott, born at New Salem, Mass., August 19, 1813; died in Monson, Mass., June 17, 1863. Three children.

Mr. Newton was a carpenter by trade. Later he was a merchant in Monson. He with his brothers, Hiram and John, settled near the homestead of their father, making a little colony of Newton families and children, that was called "Newton Corner." "He lived in Monson all his life."

CHILDREN.

3250. †i. GEORGE HENRY[7], b. June 13, 1831; m. Harriet T. Topliff.

3251. ii. SARAH WARNER[7], b. Feb. 10, 1836; was living in 1909 in Palmer, Mass,, with her sister; m. in Monson, May 23, 1862, James Addison Gardner, son of Horace Gardner of Wales, Mass. They lived in Springfield, Mass., where two children were born.

3256. 1. *Frederick Lucius*[8] *Gardner*, b. March 23, 1864; m. at San José, Calif., Elizabeth Devin. He is a merchant in San José, Calif.

3257. 2. *Minnie Ida*[8] *Gardner*, b. July 21, 1866; m. in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 16, 1891, Henry Jerome Taft. They reside, 1907, in Philadelphia, Pa., where he is a publisher—managing editor of *The Evening Times* newspaper. They have a son:

3258. 1. Godfrey Bradford[9] Taft, b. July 26, 1892, at Hyde Park, Boston.

3252. iii. FREDERICK DUNHAM[7], b. May 9, 1838; d. Nov. 15, 1838.

3253. iv. FREDERICK DUNHAM[7], b. April 9, 1842; d. Dec. 6, 1853.

3254. v. DAVID LUCIUS[7], b. July 5, 1849; d. Feb. 6, 1869, in Palmer.

3255. vi. ABBIE MARIA[7], b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. in Monson, Oct. 10, 1877, James Cordis Wing, son of James and Abigail (———) Wing of Fayette, Maine, where he was born June 12, 1829. He died in Palmer, Mass., Sept. 12, 1900; a contractor; was a division superintendent in the Flynt Building and Construction Company, at Palmer. Mrs. Wing continues to reside in Palmer, and since the death of Mr. Wing, her sister, Mrs. Gardner, lives with her. She had one child:

3259. 1. *Newton Cordis*[8] *Wing*, b. June 18, 1884, in Monson, Mass.; an electrician; resides in New York City; also salesman for the Library Bureau in that city.

2484. HIRAM NEWTON[6] (Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Susannah (Davison) Newton of Hardwick and Monson, Mass., was born in Monson, February 6, 1798, a twin with his brother Selim. He died in Monson, January 7, 1882, aged 84.

He married at Monson, Mass., December 18, 1823, Mary Gilmer, born in Ware, Mass., November 5, 1801, and died in Monson, March 3, 1883.

Mr. Newton resided in Monson, where his children were born; one of the families that made up the colony of Newtons at "Newton Corners," where he lived all of his life.

CHILDREN.

3260. †i. EDWARD PYNCHON[7], b. April 5, 1825; m. Sarah Jane Bacon.

3261. †ii. ALBERT HIRAM[7], b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. Adeline Mills; m. (2) Ellen Louise Boyden.

3262. iii. STEPHEN GILMORE[7], b. May 7, 1829; d. Oct. 1, 1866; m. in Thorndike, Mass., Mary Walker.

2485. SELIM NEWTON[6] (Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Susannah (Davison) Newton of Hardwick and Monson, Mass., was born in Monson, February 6, 1798, and died January 25, 1871.

He married, March 31, 1824, Margaret (Ederton) Chandler. She was born April 13, 1798, and died August 12, 1834, aged 36, leaving four children.

He married (2) February 9, 1835, Semira Pike, who was born June 15, 1811. No children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton moved from Monson, Mass., in 1828. In 1841 he moved to Lowell, Mass. In 1845 he removed to the West, settling in Fond du Lac, Wis. I suppose he died there.

In 1861 the name of Selim Newton appears as a member of Assembly in the Wisconsin State Legislature, representing Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac County.

CHILDREN.

3263. †i. HORACE WHITAKER[7], b. July 21, 1826; m. Jane Parker.
3264. ii. ELIZA S.[7], b. Dec. 9, 1828; m. Dr. Abram Babcock, who d. ———. They had four children, namely:
3267. 1. *Selim*[8] *Babcock*, b. ———; m. ———; resides at Minneapolis, Minn.
3268. 2. *Cora*[8] *Babcock*, b. ———; m. ———.
3269. 3. *Lizzie*[8] *Babcock*, b. ———; m. ———; is an actress.
3270. 4. *Thomas*[8] *Babcock*, b. ———; m. ———; residence, Seattle or Alaska.
3265. iii. SARAH I.[7], b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. April 17, 1851, Major Thomas Green, who died. They had three children, viz.:
3271. 1. *Charles T.*[8] *Green*, b. ———; m. Maggie Scilleon. No children. They reside at Taycheeda, Fond du Lac County, Wis.
3272. 2. *Lucy A.*[8] *Green*, b. ———; m. Charles W. Norris. They reside at Maywood, Ill., and have three children, viz.:
3276. 1. Belle[9] Norris, b. Aug. 25, 1884.
3277. 2. Claire[9] Norris, b. June 12, 1886.
3278. 3. Margaurutte[9] Norris, b. ———.
3273. 3. *Dwight*[8] *Green*, b. ———; d. ———.
3266. iv. CZARINA I.[7], b. July 30, 1833; m. C. F. Kalk. She died May 18, 1864. They had two children, viz.:
3274. 1. *Charles N.*[8] *Kalk*, C.E., b. ———; m. July 15, 1903, Charlotte Bengwall. They reside in Milwaukee, Wis., "and have a baby girl" (1906).
3275. 2. *Frank G.*[8] *Kalk*, b. ———; m. Oct. 5, 1892, Flora Stanton, and had two children. He was a lieutenant in the United States Army, and was killed by a railroad accident, March —, 1898, at Burlington, Iowa.
3279. 1. Stanton[9] Kalk, b. ———.
3280. 2. Josephine[9] Kalk, b. ———.

2486. JOHN NEWTON[6] (Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Susannah (Davison) Newton of Monson, Mass., was born there November 2 or 21, 1800, and died December 2, 1870.

He married in Southbridge, Mass., September 29, 1825, Mary Prince, born November 25, 1802, at Brooklyn, Conn., daughter of [Harvey?] and Sophia (———) Prince. She died about 1837 or '38.

John Newton[6] was a merchant, residing in Monson, Mass. He, with his older brothers, Lucius F. and Hiram, located very near the old homestead of their father, making a little colony there of families and children, and called "Newton Corner."

"His store was a gathering place for the neighbors in that vicinity. A great deal of visiting was done among the men, by dropping in and chatting the news in Newton's store. There were eleven cousins of us in the group and we had very lively times. We held debates, discussions, edited a paper, and were quite literary in our tastes. We attended the Academy in the town and had the reputation of being good scholars, and *all* of us were especially good writers; but never a Dr. or a Rev. among us—good business ability. All of the men connected with these families have been good business men."

John Newton[6] built his home in Monson in 1853, settling in the town some time before, having previously resided in Brimfield, Mass., where three of his children were born, and where he was assessor for Brimfield for the years 1832 and 1834.

CHILDREN.

3281. †i. CHARLES ORVILLE[7], b. Sept. 12, 1826, in Palmer, Mass., m. Elizabeth S. Newton[7] (3247).

3282. ii. SARAH MARIA[7], b. Jan. 17, 1829, in Brimfield, Mass.; unm.; a teacher; died June —, 1911. She and her sister resided in the home built by their father in Monson.

3283. iii. GEORGE LEMUEL[7], b. May 30, 1831, in Brimfield, Mass.; is a merchant; living (1907) in Worcester, Mass., at 45 Harvard St. He married in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 3, 1859, Elizabeth Shepard, daughter of Constant Shepard. George L. and Elizabeth had two children, both dying in infancy.

3284. iv. EMILY MELVINA[7], b. Nov. 20, 1833, in Brimfield, Mass.; unm.; a housekeeper; was living in 1912, a semi-invalid, with her sister in the home of their father.

3285. v. ALFRED JOHN[7], b. May 11, 1838, in Monson, Mass.; a merchant; was living in 1907 in Los Angeles, Calif. He married at Palmer Depot, Mass., May 13, 1866, Elizabeth Smith, daughter of ——— and Mary (———) Smith. They have no children. He was a soldier in the Civil War—serving in the Army of the Potomac.

2500. EARL NEWTON[6], SR. (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Jr., and Abigail (Earl) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there March 6, 1787, and died there October 19, 1865. P. R. [Oct. 29, T. R.]

He married at Barnard, Vt., February 22, 1813, Myra Dean, oldest daughter and third child of Robert and Eunice (Billings) Dean* of Barnard, Vt., where she was born December 23, 1789, and where she died January 30, 1861, aged 71 years. G. S.

Earl Newton, Sr., resided in Barnard, Vt., on the farm taken up by his father, and there nine children were born to him. All of his sons, except the youngest, went West at an early day; but Solon D. has always lived on the old homestead, where he now (1912) resides. Earl Newton received the farm by will of his father, also was made executor of the will. Mr. Newton was a lifelong member of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Barnard, and for many years, like his father before him, a steward of it. His wife was also a member of the same church. He was a much respected member and citizen in the community at Barnard.

---

* WILLIAM DEAN[1] of South Chard, Somersetshire, England, did not come to America. His will, dated July 20, 1634, mentions children: *William*[2], "eldest son," *John*[2], *Walter*[2], *Isaack*[2], *Thomas*[2], *Susan*[2], *Eleanor*[2], *Margerie*[2], *Elizabeth*[2], "youngest daughter." This is sufficient reason for believing that the above WILLIAM[1] was the father of the brothers *John* and *Walter Dean* of Taunton, Mass. The will makes plain that the son Walter married Eleanor Cogan or Coggan, and not Eleanor Strong as was supposed.

WALTER DEAN[2], b. South Chard, England, between 1615 and 1620; d. after 1693; m. ELEANOR COGAN[2], dau. of William of same town; came to America and settled in Taunton in 1630; a tanner. His son,

EZRA DEAN[3], b. ———; d. about 1732; res. in Taunton; m. BETHIAH EDSON, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Orcutt) Edson of Bridgewater, Mass. His son,

SETH DEAN[4], b. 1683; res. Taunton; m. and had five sons, and one dau. One son was

PAUL DEAN[5], carpenter and farmer, rem. from Taunton to Hardwick, where he died before Apr. 8, 1767, when inventory of his estate was presented; m. MARY WHITCOMB, 1745. (She m. (2) 1780, Dea. Daniel Spooner of Petersham.) She d. 1822, aged 94 yrs., 7 mos. Ten children. One was

ROBERT DEAN[6], b. 1757; d. 1828; res. Hardwick; rem. before marriage to Barnard, Vt., where he m. 1784, EUNICE BILLINGS, dau. of Daniel Billings of Hardwick. They had ten children. One was MYRA[7], b. 1789; m. EARL NEWTON, SR.

For Billings pedigree, see the histories of the towns of Hadley, Sunderland and Hardwick, Mass. This line runs through Eunice[6], Daniel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Richard Billings[1] of Hartford, Conn., 1640; rem. to Hatfield, Mass., where he d. 1679; wf. Margery.

He was Sergeant, Lieutenant and Captain of the Artillery Company of the Second Regiment, First Brigade and Fourth Division of the State Militia. His commission as Captain is dated June 14, 1822, and signed by Richard Skinner, Governor. In his later years he was always called "Cap'n Earl."

He was a small, wiry man and had considerable local reputation as a wrestler—such was his physical strength.

The Vermont military rolls show that Earl Newton was in the expedition which marched to Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1814—which service would make him a "Soldier of the War of 1812."

CHILDREN.

3286. †i. JOSIAH CHURCHILL[7], b. Jan. 30, 1816; m. Serena G. Moore.

3287. ii. DIANTHA[7], b. Dec. 15, 1817; d. at Barnard, Vt., Dec. 10, 1862, aged 45 [G. S. 44]; m. at Barnard, Vt., Allen C. Kendall, son of Jeremiah and Lydia (———) Kendall of Barnard, where he was born Oct. 6, 1821, and where he died Nov. 16, 1905. He married (2), by Rev. W. H. Wight, May 22, 1803, Martha A. Churchill, aged 28 years, daughter of Phineas and Arvilla Churchill. Mr. Kendall was a farmer, and dwelt in Barnard, where his and Diantha's children were born, viz.:

3295. 1. *Munroe Newton*[8] *Kendall*, b. Nov. 23, 1842, in Barnard, Vt., where he has lived most of his life, and now (1908) resides at Bethel, Vt., where he is proprietor of a meat-market. He was a soldier of the Civil War, 1861-1865, and for diseases there contracted receives a pension. He married at Barnard, Vt., Sept. 20, 1866, by Rev. D. A. Mack, Miss Ida Brooks of Bethel, Vt. Their four children, born at Bethel, were:

3306. 1. Jennie May[9] Kendall, b. Feb. 16, 1867; unm.; resides with her parents at Bethel, Vt.

3307. 2. Kate Maybelle[9] Kendall, b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Feb. 14, 1894, John H. Miller. They reside (1908) at Springfield, Mass.; one child:

3324. 1. Katherine[10] Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1899, at Springfield, Mass.

3308. 3. Frank Monroe[9] Kendall, b. Feb. 28, 1871; unm.

3309. 4. Fred Brooks[9] Kendall, b. Nov. 9, 1876; d. Feb. 18, 1881.

3296. 2. *Albert Allen*[8] *Kendall*, b. Feb. 6 or 8, 1844; a farmer; resides at Morristown, Vt. He served through the entire Civil War, 1861-1865; was a member of the First Vermont Cavalry; was taken prisoner and confined for nine months in Andersonville and Belle Isle prisons. He married Aug. 1, 1874, Sarah L. Collins of Barnard, Vt., by whom he had eight children.

3310. 1. Albert William[9] Kendall, b. April 3, 1875, in Barnard, d. June 4, 1877, at Barnard, Vt.

3311. 2. Frank Leroy[9] Kendall, b. Jan. 7, 1877, at Bethel, Vt.; m. May 3, 1901, Lizzie May Severance and had two sons:

1. Leigh Elwell[10] Kendall, b. Dec. 22, 1904.
2. Bruce Roy[10] Kendall, b. Aug. 12, 1906.

3312. 3. Claude Dan[9] Kendall, b. Oct. 3, 1878, at Bethel, Vt.

3313. 4. Allen Benjamin[9] Kendall, b. Nov. 24, 1881, at Morristown, Vt.

3314. 5. Rufus Wheeler[9] Kendall, b. July 28, 1884, at Stowe, Vt.

3315. 6. Bernice[9] Kendall, b. Aug. 27, 1887, at Waterbury, Vt.

3316. 7. Sarah Lillian[9] Kendall, b. Sept. 21, 1890, at Stowe, Vt.

3317. 8. Ida Winnefred[9] Kendall, b. July 25, 1895, at Stowe, Vt.

3297. 3. *Abbie Diantha*[8] *Kendall*, b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. at Barnard, Vt., by Rev. Erastus Pettingill, April 26, 1868, Owen J. Wood, son of James M. and Emeline Wood of Bridgewater, Vt. They resided in Bridgewater until 1869, when they moved to Brandon, Vt. In 1873 they removed to Chester, Pa., where they now (1908) reside. Their children were:

3318. 1. Mabel E.[9] Wood, b. July 12, 1870; m. June 20, 1894, A. B. Eaton.

3319. 2. Allen Owen[9] Wood, b. Nov. 22, 1878.

3298. 4. *Mary Francese*[8] *Kendall* (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. unm., at Bethel, Vt., Oct. —, 1875.

3299. 5. *Martha Myra*[8] *Kendall* (twin), b. Oct. 27, 1849; d. unm., at Barnard, Vt., Dec. —, 1868.

3300. 6. *Minerva Antoinette*[8] *Kendall*, b. Jan. 19, 1851; m. W. E. Andrews of Hinesburgh, Vt.

3301. 7. *Sarah Lillian*[8] *Kendall*, b. March 27, 1853; d. April 8, 1878; m. March 5, 1877, George E. Gilson, son of Leonard Gilson of Barnard, Vt. He married (2) Jan. 11, 1880, by Rev. Moses Kidder of Woodstock, Vt.,

Mary Marston of Barnard, Vt., daughter of Ezra and Louisa Marston of Weathersfield, Vt. No children by either marriage.

3302. 8. *Jennie Charlotte*[8] *Kendall*, b. Oct. 30, 1855; d. July 14, 1863.

3303. 9. *Frank Leslie*[8] *Kendall*, b. April 14, 1857; d. July 16, 1863.

3288. †iii. EARL[7], JR., b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. Mary H. Brown.

3289. iv. JAMES MONROE[7], b. Dec. 3, 1821; unm.; d. at Potsdam, N. Y., April 1, 1841.

3290. †v. WILLIAM HARRISON[7], b. June 25, 1824; m. Marion A. Simmons.

3291. vi. MYRA MINERVA[7], b. April 11, 1826; d. at Scituate, Mass., Oct. 7, 1904; m. at Barnard, Vt., Dec. 4, 1851, Norman Paige of Barnard, Vt., b. there Aug. 30, 1821; d. at Poukapog, Mass., May 8, 1892, son of George and Mary (Walker) Paige. In 1853 she started overland with her husband for California. After a journey of over six months, they arrived on Oct. 20, 1853, at Downieville, Calif. In 1857 they returned to Barnard by way of the Isthmus. Later they lived a few years in Kansas, then returned to Barnard, Vt., but spent their last days in Egypt, Mass. Two sons:

3304. 1. *George Vallejo*[8] *Paige*, b. June 12, 1856, in Monte Christo, Calif.; m. Sept. 11, 1888, Martha Ernest of Topeka, Kans., and had:

1. Ethel[9] Paige, b. Nov. 3, 1889.

3305. 2. *Grant Lincoln*[8] *Paige*, b. Nov. 8, 1862, in Barnard, Vt.; is now (1908) living at Egypt, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1886, Viola Kenobrick of Topeka, Kans. They had:

3320. 1. Clare[9] Paige, b. Oct. 11, 1887.

3321. 2. Effie Maurine[9] Paige, b. Aug. 30, 1890.

3322. 3. Roy Cyril[9] Paige, b. Aug. 18, 1895.

3323. 4. Doris Grant[9] Paige, b. Sept. 25, 1902.

3292. vii. ROBERT DEAN[7], b. April 4, 1828; went West in 1850, and d. Oct. 15, 1897, at Hamilton, Mont.

3293. viii. JOSEPH BLODGETT[7], b. March 31, 1830; went West in 1850; a miner in California, British Columbia and Alaska; unm.; d. July 8, 1899.

3294. †ix. SOLON DANFORTH[7], b. April 8, 1832; m. Mary Emeline Davis.

2502. IRA NEWTON[6] (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Jr., and Abigail (Earl) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there April 28, 1796, and died at Alexander, N. Y., August 18, 1877, aged 81.

He married (1) July 4, 1825, Mary Ann Loomis of Alexander, N. Y., who died February 21, 1839, aged 38.

He married (2) October 22, 1839, Betsey Frisbie of Alexander, N. Y., who died November 20, 1870.

Ira Newton went, when a boy of fourteen years, to live with his brother Josiah in Alexander, N. Y., and remained in Alexander until his death. He was a farmer. It is said of him that "he never appeared in court during his entire life, either as a plaintiff or defendant."

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

3325. i. ELVIRA ANN[7], b. July 15, 1831; was living in 1908 in Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 6, 1855, John D. King, who was a merchant and manufacturer of shoes. He died Aug. 24, 1892. They resided in Toronto, Canada, where their four children were born:

3327. 1. *Ada C.*[8] *King*, b. Aug. 9, 1860; m. April 12, 1882, Charles Smith Wilbur, from whom she secured a divorce in 1902. They had three children, born in Toronto, Canada, viz.:

3331. 1. Aileen[9] Wilbur, b. June 4, 1884; m. 1900, Nelson VanKleek of New York. They reside (1908) in New York City and have a daughter:

3337. 1. Dorothy[10] VanKleek, b. ———, 1901.

3332. 2. Jack K.[9] Wilbur, b. Sept. —, 1888.

3334. 3. Ruth[9] Wilbur, b. June 18, 1898.

3328. 2. *J. S. N.*[8] *King*, b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. about 1892, Etta Florence Jones of San Francisco, Calif. They reside in Toronto, Canada, and had no children in 1906.

3329. 3. *Helen G.*[8] *King*, b. June 4, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Charles A. Johnson, a broker in New York City, where they reside and have two children, viz.:

3335. 1. Norris M.[9] Johnson, b. June 10, 1898.

3336. 2. David[9] Johnson, b. April —, 1905.

3330. 4. *Elizabeth N.*[8] *King*, b. March 4, 1876; m. Nov. 10, 1903, Dr. Shirley W. Bowles of Elmira, N. Y.; now (1908) resides in Washington, D. C. No children.

3326. †ii. CLARK C.[7], b. May 12, 1835; m. Sarah E. Lincoln.

2505. BARNABAS NEWTON[6] (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Jr., and Abigail (Earl) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there, November 25, 1806, and died at Battle Creek, Mich., April 25, 1883, aged 77.

He married January 20, 1831, Clarissa French of Bethany, N. Y.

In 1823 Mr. Newton left Barnard, Vt., and went to Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y., to work on the farm of, and for, his brother Josiah. He continued to reside there until 1836, when, with his family, he removed to Battle Creek, Mich., where he bought a farm, and where he lived until his death.

CHILDREN.

3338. i. SEYMOUR[7], b. Oct. 28, 1832; d. April 17, 1876, in Colorado.

3339. †ii. ERASTUS R.[7], b. Jan. 12, 1835; m. Jennie E. Hale.

3340. iii. EMILY E.[7], b. May 5, 1840; m. March 16, 1870, Oscar G. Church of Battle Creek, Mich. They reside (1908) at New Lisbon, N. Dak. Two children:

3342. 1. *Eddie N.*[8] *Church*, b. June 17, 1871; d. Oct. 12, 1881.

3343. 2. *Harry H.*[8] *Church*, b. Oct. 17, 1874; unm. in 1908.

3341. †iv. CARLTON W.[7], b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. Myria Servern.

2528. ANSON NEWTON[6] (Gideon[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Gideon and Rebecca (Spooner) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there November 9, 1790, and died at Cherry Creek, N. Y., March 30, 1867, aged nearly 77 years.

He married at Barnard, Vt., by Rev. Joel Davis, January 1, 1817, Sarah Elizabeth Steward, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Egery) Steward* of Barnard, born there April 7, 1797 or 1798. She was sister to Emily Steward, his brother's wife, and Lyman Steward, the husband of Rocksalaney Newton[6].

Anson Newton was a soldier of the War of 1812. After his marriage he lived for about twenty years in Barnard, Vt., where all of his children, except the youngest, were born. November 13, 1837, he moved with his family to Cherry Creek, N. Y., on to the farm of his son Jasper.

CHILDREN.

3344. †i. SAMUEL STEWARD[7], b. June 12, 1818; m. Cynthia A. Weaver.

3345. ii. FANNY[7], b. Dec. 20, 1820; lived in Villanova, N. Y.; m. (1) April —, 1840, Silas James, by whom she had four children. He died and she m. (2) March 7, 1860, Horatio Pope. Children:

---

* DANIEL STEWART of Rochester had wife Patience. I do not know how the Daniel Stewart of Hardwick was related to him, but he prob. was. The name is given in both spellings, STEWART and STEWARD.

DANIEL STEWART of Hardwick prob. came there from Rochester, Mass., and perhaps moved to Barnard, Vt., with his son *Elkanah*, is the statement in history of Hardwick. His wife was PRUDENCE. Their children in Hardwick were: *Elkanah*, b. Aug. 12, 1737; *Samuel*, 1739, who was in the French War in Col. Samuel Robinson's Company and died in the campaign of 1756; *Hannah*, 1747; m. 1766, William Sherman of Rochester.

ELKANAH STEWART (Daniel), b. 1737; was in the French War in 1755; a soldier of the Revolution, was at the battle at Lake George in 1775. He moved to Barnard "as early as 1779"; m. LYDIA COBB, b. 1737, "prob. m. 1761, dau. of Elisha (see note to Lemuel Newton[5]). They had six children in Hardwick, viz.: *Priscilla*, 1762; *Samuel*, 1763; *Prudence*, 1765; *Lydia*, 1767; *John*, 1769; *Moses*, 1771.

SAMUEL STEWART (Elkanah), b. 1763; m. 1789, SARAH EGERY, dau. of Capt. Daniel Egery (an officer in the Revolutionary Army, also, he was out against the government in Shay's Rebellion in 1787). They res. Barnard, Vt. Seven children: *Polly*, b. 1790, at Hardwick; *Lyman*, b. May 17, 1793; m. Rocksalaney Newton[6] (dau. Timothy, Jr.); *Benjamin*, b. Dec. 11,

3352. 1. *Orlin*[8] *James*, b. 1842; d. in 1863, in Missouri; a soldier in the Union Army.
3353. 2. *Albertis*[8] *James*, b. 1844; d. in 1863; a soldier in the Union army.
3354. 3. *Ellen*[8] *James*, b. April 5, 1846; d. Nov. 8, 1888; m. in 1871, Munroe Fairbanks, and had four children:
3367. 1. Royal[9] Fairbanks (twin), b. Feb. 5, 1876.
3368. 2. Mary[9] Fairbanks (twin), b. Feb. 5, 1876; d. ———, aged 6 mos.
3369. 3. Eunice[9] Fairbanks, b. June 3, 1882.
3370. 4. Bernice[9] Fairbanks, b. April 23, 1885.
3355. 4. *Henry*[8] *James*, b. March 2, 1848; living in 1896; unm.
3346. iii. LURENZA[7], b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. Nov. 4, 1889, in Geneseo, Ill.; m. Sept. 29, 1850, Delos Davidson, who died April 27, 1864. They moved to Iowa in 1850, and afterwards to Geneseo, Ill. Their children were:
3356. 1. *Theodore*[8] *Davidson*, b. ———; d. ———, aged about 33 yrs.; m. and had one child.
3357. 2. *Luke*[8] *Davidson*, b. ———; m. and had two children in Iowa.
3358. 3. *Hattie*[8] *Davidson*, b. Dec. —, 1859; m. Charles Smith of Geneseo, Ill. She died five months after marriage.
3359. 4. *Nellie*[8] *Davidson*, b. ———, 1861; m. Milton Williams and had three children. He died and she resided in Spring Valley, Minn.
3360. 5. *Mary Belle*[8] *Davidson*, b. Dec. —, 1863; m. Joseph Opdyke and had five children.
3347. †iv. JASPER[7], b. Sept. 19, 1826; m. Mrs. Cynthia A. (Weaver) Newton.
3348. v. ELIZABETH[7], b. Sept. 9, 1828; d. Jan. 27, 1871, in Wheatland, Iowa; m. Jan. —, 1853, Thomas D. Farrington. They moved to Iowa in 1855. Their children were:
3361. 1. *Julia*[8] *Farrington*, b. ———.
3362. 2. *George*[8] *Farrington*, b. ———.
3363. 3. *Carrie*[8] *Farrington*, b. ———.
3349. vi. HARRIETTA[7], b. April 20, 1831; d. May 20 or 29, 1891; m. Feb. 15, 1849, Almenson Hadley. Their children were:
3364. 1. *Anna*[8] *Hadley*, b. May 31, 1850; d. March 27, 1890; m. Sept. 12, 1867, George Kent, and had
3371. 1. Newton[9] Kent, b. Oct. 13, 1869; d. May 14, 1881.
3372. 2. Louisa[9] Kent, b. Aug. 13, 1879.
3365. 2. *Helen*[8] *Hadley*, b. Sept. 20, 1851; m. June 1, 1871, Lewis Ward and had two children, viz.:
3373. 1. Pearl[9] Ward, b. March 22, 1876.
3374. 2. Ai[9] Ward, b. April 23, 1878.
3350. †vii. GEORGE GIDEON[7], b. Sept. 10, 1835; m. Samantha Goddard.
3351. viii. EMILY P.[7], b. Nov. 2, 1839, at Cherry Creek, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Clark B. Smith. They resided at Vellenouville [? Vermilionville, Ill.] and had a daughter:
3366. 1. *Lurenza*[8] *Smith*, b. Dec. 11, 1858; d. March 27, 1866.

2532. SILAS NEWTON[6] (Gideon[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Gideon and Rebecca; "Betsey" (Spooner) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., and Barnard, Vt., was born at Barnard, May 7, 1802, and died there April 30, 1872, aged 70.

He married at Barnard, Vt., January 1, 1829, by Rev. C. C. Cahoon, Emily Dillenough Steward,—a sister of his brother Anson's wife—and daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Egery) Steward of Barnard, Vt. She was born at Barnard, January 13, 1810. For her pedigree, see note to Anson Newton[6] (2528).

Silas Newton was a farmer, residing on Locus Creek in Barnard, Vt., the homestead taken up and improved by his father. He also drove a "peddle-cart" for many years, and sold goods from house to house. He had eight children, born in Barnard, Vt.

1795; d. Sept. 8, 1802; *Sarah Elizabeth* (called Sally), b. April 7, 1797 or '98; m. Anson Newton[6]; *Daniel*, b. June 13, 1801; *Elisa*, b. Aug. 7, 1807; m. 1829, Moses Nutting of Waitsfield, Vt.; *Emily Dillenough*, b. Jan. 13, 1810; m. Silas Newton, brother of Anson, above.

For pedigree of Egery see note to George J. Newton and Lemuel Newton[5], Jr.

CHILDREN.

3375. i. CHAUNCEY[7], b. ———; d. aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
3376. ii. FRANKLIN[7], b. ———; d. ———, 1855; was killed at the age of twenty-eight, while at work in a chair factory; m. Frances Putnam of Bethel, Vt.
3377. iii. SARAH[7], b. May —, 1837; m. E. Mayo of Cincinnati, Ohio, and has a daughter:
3383. 1. *Grace[8] Mayo*, b. ———, 1859.
3378. iv. JEANETTE EMILY[7], b. April 17, 1839; m. June 13, 1864, John Bradley Trevor of Cincinnati, Ohio, who died ———; funeral March 2, 1912. They had two children:
3384. 1. *Jeanette Newton[8] Trevor*, b. Aug. 16, 1869; m. April 18, 1894, Wilmot Grant Pierce, and lives in Philadelphia, Pa.
3385. 2. *John[8] Trevor*, b. Aug. 24, 1877; d. April 24, 1879.
3379. †v. GEORGE GIDEON[7], b. Oct. 20, 1842; m. Abbie Howe.
3380. †vi. ALBERT SILAS[7], b. ———, 1845; m. Abbie Wright; m. (2) Mrs. Lois (Sharp-Brown) Mason.
3381. vii. LURENZA[7], b. Nov. 7, 1848; unm.; d. April 12, 1895.
3382. viii. ABBIE[7], b. ———, 1850; m. Sept. 24, 1872 or 1874, George Armstrong of Cincinnati, Ohio, and had a son:
3386. 1. *Frank Newton[8] Armstrong*, b. July 5, 1878.

2554. GARDNER NEWTON[6] (Silas[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Naomi (Washburn) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there October 9, 1789, and died there March 23, 1864.

He married (pub. in Hardwick Sept. 17, 1827) Charity Williams Dexter, daughter of Eleazer and Charity (Williams) Dexter* of Hardwick, Mass., where she was born August 5, 1795. She died ———.

Mr. Newton lived in Hardwick, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

3387. i. LUKE[7], b. Sept. 12, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1858.
3388. ii. JOHN[7], b. March 28, 1833; d. March 5, 1866.
3389. iii. CHARLES[7], b. March 28, 1837; m. Mary D. Sturtevant, dau. of Seneca and Mary C. (———) Sturtevant‡ of Hardwick, b. about 1845. They were married in Hardwick, March 14, 1861, and he died at Pelham, Mass., April 9, 1862. Interment at Hardwick. His widow, Mary D., m. (2) (pub. in Hardwick Oct. 5, 1863) John S. Kilmer.

2558. RUFUS WASHBURN NEWTON[6] (Silas[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Naomi (Washburn) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there March 27, 1798, and died at Worcester, Mass., September 18, 1861.

He married Maria Johnson.

Mr. Newton was a carpenter, residing in Worcester, Mass., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

3390. †i. GEORGE JOHNSON[7] (M.D.), b. July 21, 1826; m. Nancy B. Thomas; m. (2) Emma S. Gillett.
3391. ii. CATHERINE MARIA[7] (twin), b. Oct. 24, 1827; d. in Westborough, Mass., Sept. 13, 1898; m. in Worcester, April 30, 1849, Josiah Jackson, son of Josiah and Apphira (Bartlett) Jackson of Newry, Maine. They resided in Westborough, Mass., where their children were born.
3399. 1. *George Josiah[8] Jackson*, b. Feb. 11, 1850; m. April 30, 1871, Ada Jane Snow.
3400. 2. *Fannie Louise[8] Jackson*, b. April 4, 1852; m. Feb. 17, 1899, in Passaic, N. J., Graham F. Smith.

---

* See note to No. 2470 for Dexter pedigree.

‡ JAMES STURTEVANT, b. Duxbury; d. Hardwick, 1829, aged 67; m. Sybil ———, who d. 1852, aged 88. Six children; one was
JAMES STURTEVANT, b. ———; m. ———; and had four children. The eldest was
SENECA STURTEVANT, b. ———; m. MARY C. ———, and had two children, viz.: *Albert S.*, b. abt. 1843; m. twice; and *Mary D.*, b. abt. 1845; m. *Charles Newton*, son of Gardner[6].

3401. 3. *Lebbeus Bonney*[8] *Jackson*, b. Dec. 19, 1855; d. in Westborough, Sept. 3, 1895; m. Sarah Lavinia Bowman.
3402. 4. *Frank Clayton*[8] *Jackson*, b. Jan. 2, 1860; d. May 9, 1863.
3404. 5. *Edward Newton*[8] *Jackson*, b. June 28, 1870; d. Sept. 4, 1870.
3392. iii. CAROLINE MATILDA[7] (twin), b. Oct. 24, 1827; d. Dec. 24, 1827.
3393. iv. CAROLINE MATILDA[7], 2D, b. May 26, 1830; m. in Worcester, June 7, 1854, George K. White. Their children were:
3405. 1. *Katie*[8] *White*, ———.
3406. 2. *Mary Alice*[8] *White*, b. ———.
3394. v. NAOMI WASHBURN[7], b. Nov. 27, 1831 [P. R.]; m. in Worcester, June 14, 1854, Alba Houghton. Their children were:
3407. 1. *William*[8] *Houghton*, b. ———, 1856; d. ———.
3408. 2. *Belle*[8] *Houghton*, b. ———; d. ———.
3409. 3. *Mary*[8] *Houghton*, b. ———; living 1908; unm.
3410. 4. *Carrie*[8] *Houghton*, b. ———; living 1908; unm.
3411. 5. *Rufus*[8] *Houghton*, b. ———; d. ———.
3412. 6. *Fannie*[8] *Houghton*, b. ———; d. ———.
3395. vi. SARAH JANE[7], b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Feb. 25, 1908, at her home, 58 Alvarado Ave., Worcester, Mass.; unm. Miss Newton was the third oldest teacher in the Worcester public schools in point of continuous service. She had been a teacher for the past fifty years. She was officially elected to the teaching force of the city in 1861, but she taught in the schools before that. She was born in Worcester and received her education there. It is unnecessary to say she was a successful teacher.
3396. vii. AMANDA F.[7], b. May 28, 1837; unm.; was living July 24, 1908; address, 58 Alvarado Ave., Worcester, Mass.
3397. viii. LAURA LORAINE[7], b. Aug. 14, 1839; d. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 24, 1898; m. in Worcester, ———, 1872, William Augustus Whittemore.
3398. ix. DANIEL WEBSTER[7], b. Jan. 13, 1843; d. March 10, 1843.

2561. SILAS WESSON NEWTON[6] (Silas[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Naomi (Washburn) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there December 29, 1805, and died in Worcester, Mass. His estate was settled at Worcester, 1850, without a will. Case in Probate, No. 43,421.

He married in Worcester, Mass., February 17, 1839, Sarah Jones Moore, daughter of George and Hannah (———) Moore of Worcester, Mass., where she was born February 15, 1815. For the family of George Moore see the records of Worcester. Some of them are mentioned in the will of her son, George M. Newton[7] below.

Mr. Newton resided in Worcester, where two children were born.

CHILDREN.

3413. i. GEORGE MOORE[7], b. April 25, 1840; d. ———, 1881, at Warren, Mass. He m. Julia F. ———, who became his widow, and whom he appoints executrix of his will. I suppose he had no children. An abstract of his will follows:

1881. George M. Newton, Warren, 43182 A.
Will allowed, March 1, 1881.
Gives to Quaboag Lodge of Masons $100.
To wife, Julia F. Newton, residue.
Appoints wife, Julia F. executrix $60000.
March 1, 1881. No sureties.
List of heirs.
Merrick Newton of Hinsdale N. H. uncle.
John C. Newton of Worcester, Mass., uncle.
Mrs. Adaline Ware, Worcester aunt,
Mrs. Lowell Holden, aunt.
Luther S. Moore Worcester, uncle.
Stephen Moore Worcester, uncle.
Affidavit filed.

3414. ii. HANNAH MOORE[7], b. Aug. 5, 1841; d. June 18, 1848.

2571. FRANKLIN NEWTON[6] (Josiah[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Josiah and Philena (Cox) Newton of Hardwick and Petersham, Mass., was born in Hardwick, October 19, 1796, and died in Petersham, March 25, 1841, aged 45. G. S.

He married Nancy ———, who was born about 1796, and died in Petersham, October 5, 1840, aged 44. G. S.

CHILDREN.

3415. i. PHILENA[7], b. Feb. 15, 1822, G. S. in Gardner, Mass.; d. ———; m. (int. in Hubbardston, Nov. 9, 1845) at, and of, Barre, Dec. 4, 1845, "aged 24," Sewell Nichols, aged 31, son of John and Mercy (Woodward) Nichols of Hubbardston, born there Jan. 2, 1815. His gravestone in Crystal Lake Cemetery at Gardner, Mass., like that of his wife, gives dates of birth only. They had a son born in Hubbardston; perhaps others.

1. ———, son[8], b. Sept. 26, 1847.

3416. ii. CHARLES[7], b. ———, 1825; m. in Barre, aged 24, Nov. 29, 1849, Harriet Adeline Chamberlin, aged 18, daughter of George R. and Mary (Hastings) Chamberlin of Barre, b. there Feb. 14, 1832.

2576. ELMER MUNROE NEWTON[6] (Barnabas[5], Barnabas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas, Jr., and Lucy (Godfrey) Newton of Westborough, Mass., was born there October 4, 1800, and died at Millbury, Mass., June 20, 1837. His estate was administered at Millbury, without a will, in 1837. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,141. Mr. Newton settled in Millbury before his marriage and continued to reside there. His children were born there.

He married at Westborough, Mass., January 2, 1833, Salome Forbush, daughter of Coolidge and Hannah (Miller) Forbush* of Westborough, Mass., where she was born March 7, 1801. She died at Millbury in 1877. An abstract of her will and a list of the papers in the case is here given:

1877. Salome Newton, Millbury. 43386 A.
Will allowed October 16, 1877.
Leaves residue to Daniel F. Newton in trust for daughter, H. Sophia Mathewson, wife of Oscar L. Mathewson.
Appoints Daniel F. Newton executor $2500.
H. C. Forbush }
R. J. Forbush } Sureties.
Affidavit Filed.
Petition for Probate of Will.
List of heirs.
Oscar L. Mathewson—son-in-law.
S. N. Mathewson—daughter.
L. Belle Mathewson grand daughter.
Inventory.
Personal Estate $1220.00

CHILDREN.

3417. i. HANNAH SOPHIA[7], b. March 26, 1834; m. Oscar L. Mathewson. They had a daughter:

3417a. 1. *L. Belle*[8] *Mathewson*, b. ———; unm., 1877.

3418. ii. GEORGE ELMER[7], b. May 16, 1836.

---

* COOLIDGE FORBUSH (Samuel, Jr.), b. Oct. 18, 1762; d. Feb. 3, 1832; res. Westborough; m. 1789, HANNAH MILLER (dau. Ebenezer and Hannah), b. 1764; d. 1825; seven children.

SAMUEL FORBUSH, JR. (Lieut. Samuel), b. Jan. 13, 1733; d. July 27, 1818, aged 86; m. 1756, ABIGAIL FORBUSH, who d. 1788; perhaps dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Severns) Forbush, b. 1735. They had ten children.

LIEUT. SAMUEL FORBUSH of Westborough, d. there 1767; his widow, Sarah, d. 1776. Their son Samuel, Jr., b. 1733. See Forbush genealogy for further information.

2582. DANIEL FAY NEWTON[6] (Barnabas[5], Barnabas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas, Jr., and Lucy (Godfrey) Newton of Westborough, Mass., was born there October 10, 1811, and died April 3, 1891.

He married in Westborough, August 4, 1831, Amy Abigail Bowman, daughter of Levi and Chloe (Corbet) Bowman* of Westborough, where she was born November 22, 1810. She died ———, 1884. Four children.

Mr. Newton resided in Westborough, Mass., on West Main Street, in what had been for at least three generations the family homestead, and later was known as the Blake place. During his youth he attended school and worked on his father's farm. At the age of nineteen he was apprenticed to Joel Bullard, blacksmith, with whom he remained four years. He later began work in the boot and shoe shop of Thomas Stone. In 1840 he began to manufacture boots and shoes for himself, and for twenty years he carried on an extensive business, employing, between 300 and 400 men, in the old Cross Street factory. He became one of the highest taxpayers of Westborough. In 1860 he retired from this business, and was a few years in the brokerage business with his son at Worcester. He held almost every town office: Selectman, 1848, '49, '54, '68, and '72 to '74; Overseer of the poor; Assessor; Treasurer, 1862 and 1867; Collector; 1852-1873, was Deputy Sheriff, and a portion of this period as Court Officer at Worcester; for two or three years was Government Assessor and Collector. A Whig, and later a Democrat.

Mr. Daniel F. Newton was appointed executor of the will of his brother's widow, Salome Newton, who made him trustee of the estate for her daughter.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, b. ———; d. y. (?)

3419. ii. MARY[7], b. ———; d. y. (?)

3420. iii. ABBIE F. (or C.)[7], b. ———, 18—; m. Dec. 26, 1876, Wilbur Eugene Forbes, son of Daniel W. and Sophia A. (Nourse) Forbes of Westborough, born there Sept. 22, 1849. They lived in Westborough. No children.

3421. iv. FRANK A.[7], b. Nov. 19, 1845, in Roxbury, Mass. In 1891 was unmarried, and living in Boston, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in the Massachusetts Volunteer militia; enlisted while a student, April 30, 1864, for 90 days, and was mustered in May 4, 1864; stationed at Readsville, Mass., and discharged Aug. 2, 1864, at expiration of service.

---

* NATHANIEL BOWMAN[1] was in Watertown 1630 and a proprietor there Feb. 1636-7; moved to Cambridge Farms (Lexington); died Jan. 26, 1681-2, leaving quite a large estate for those times. Will dated Oct. 21, 1679, proved Apr. 4, 1682. Wife ANNE, mother of his children, not mentioned in will, and prob. was not living. Their seven children were: *Francis*[2], d. 1687, aged 57; *Mary*[2], buried 1638; *Joanna*[2], buried 1638; *Dorcas*[2], buried Feb., 1638-9, aged 7 days; *Nathaniel*[2], born Mch. 6, 1640-1, was prob. the innkeeper at Wethersfield, Conn., who d. 1707, unm.; *Joanna*[2], b. 1642; *Dorcas*[2], m. (1) Benjamin Blackleach, m. (2) ——— March.

FRANCIS BOWMAN[2], m. Sept. 26, 1661, MARTHA SHERMAN (dau. Capt. John from England to Watertown, 1634), b. 1640-1. They lived in Watertown and had there: *Francis*[3], 1662; m. Lydia Stone; *John*[3], 1664-5; *Martha*[3], 1666-7, d. soon; *Nathaniel*[3], 1668-9; m. Anne Barnard; *Joseph*[3], 1674; m. Phebe ———; *Anna*[3], 1676; *Samuel*[3], 1679, m. (1) Rebecca Andrew; m. (2) Deborah ———; *Jonathan*[3], b. abt. 1682; *Martha*[3], Apr. 4, 1685.

JOSEPH BOWMAN[3] (Francis[2]), b. May 18, 1674; a Justice of the Peace of Lexington; d. Apr. 8, 1762; wife PHEBE. They had: *Joseph*[4], 1697; *Hannah*[4], 1699; m. 1719, Joseph Estabrook, Jr., of Lexington; *James*[4], b. Sept. 11, 1701; *Jonathan*[4], 1703-4, grad. Harvard College 1724 (Rev.); *Francis*[4], 1705, d. 1750, unm.; *Edmund*[4], 1709-10, grad. Harvard College, 1727; *Thaddeus*[4], 1712; *William*[4], 1715; *Martha*[4], 1718.

JAMES BOWMAN[4] (Joseph[3]), b. Sept. 11, 1701, I suppose to be the one who married in Westborough, Mch. 16, 1731, THANKFUL FORBUSH, and had there: *Joseph*[5], 1734-5; *Lydia*[5], 1736; *James, Jr.*[5], Dec. 25, 1738; *William*[5], 1742; *Francis*[5], 1744; *Phebe*[5], 1747; *Phinehus*[5], 1750.

JAMES BOWMAN[5], JR. (James[4]), m. July 8, 1760, MARY GASHIT (or GASSETT). They lived in Westborough, and had there fifteen children. One was

LEVI[6], born March 12, 1780; m. Dec. 23, 1798, CHLOE CORBET; lived in Westborough and had there nine children.

2583. BARNABAS NEWTON[6] (Barnabas[5], Barnabas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas, Jr., and Lucy (Godfrey) Newton of Westborough, Mass., was born there May 6, 1813, and died at Grafton, Mass., April 28, 1881.

He married in Grafton, Mass., April 1, 1835, Betsey Stevens, daughter of Justus and Betsey (Bannister) Stevens* of Brookfield, Mass., where she was born January 10, 1814. She died at North Grafton, March 3, 1900.

Mr. Newton lived in Grafton, Mass. His children were born there. He was by occupation a mason.

His estate was administered without a will, 1881, at Grafton. Case in Probate, No. 43,065.

CHILDREN.

3422. i. ELBRIDGE[7], b. July 8, 1836; d. April —, 1883; unm.
3423. ii. ELMER MONROE[7], b. April 6, 1838; d. Oct. —, 1861. He was killed in the Civil War; unm.
3424. iii. GEORGE MALCOLM[7], b. Oct. 14, 1839; m. Jessie Bradley; resides in Grafton, Mass. (Jan. 2, 1912).
3425. †iv. ALBERT SMITH[7], b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. Mary L. Coolidge.
3426. v. MARIA LOUISA[7], b. July 20, 1843; living at North Grafton in 1912; m. at Grafton, D. Austin Tenney, Jr., son of D. Austin Tenney, b. Oct. 15, 1835. Mr. and Mrs. Tenney reside at North Grafton. Children:
3429. 1. *Mary Effie*[8] *Tenney*, b. July 12, 1868, at Worcester; unm.; resides at North Grafton.
3430. 2. *Ada Mabel*[8] *Tenney*, b. Jan. 25, 1870, at Grafton; unm.; resides at North Grafton.
3427. †vi. HENRY EUGENE[7], b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. Eliza J. Shurtliff.
3428. vii. ARTHUR HARTLAND[7], b. July 2, 1853; d. at Worcester, Feb. —, 1904; unm.

2603. MAJOR LARKIN NEWTON[6] (Jeremiah[5], Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jeremiah and Dinah (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there September 12, 1789, and died there September 27, 1840, aged 51.

He married at Southborough, April 8, 1813, Sally Brigham, daughter of William and Sarah (Baker) Brigham‡ of Southborough, where she was born October 1, 1789, and where she died September 11, 1823, aged 34.

He married (2) at Marlborough, August 11, 1824, Anna Williams, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (Freeman) Williams§ of Marlborough, Mass., where she was born June 30, 1804. She died between October 1 and December 6, 1859. A full copy of her will is given below.

---

* JUSTUS STEVENS (Silas), b. Brookfield, Feb. 9, 1768; m. there Aug. 25, 1791, BETSEY BANNISTER, dau. of Solomon and Patience of Brookfield, Mass., where she was born Nov. 27 or 29, 1770. They lived in Brookfield and had: *Polly*, 1792; *Ebenezer*, 1794; *Charlotte*, 1796; *Maria*, 1798; *George*, 1799; *Dwight*, 1802; *Foster*, 1804; *Joseph Park*, 1806; *Betsey*, 1808, d. y.; *Betsey*, Jan. 10, 1814; *Huldah*, 1816.

SILAS STEVENS (per. son of ROGER and HANNAH), b. Dec. 22, 1738, at Brookfield.

‡ WILLIAM BRIGHAM[6] (s. William[5]), b. Feb. 27, 1761; m. in Southborough, May —, 1786, SARAH BAKER. They had two children born in Southborough: *Sally*[7], 1789; m. Major Larkin Newton; *Baker*[7], b. 1792; m. 1818, Fanny Fay.

WILLIAM BRIGHAM[5] (s. of Nathan[4]), b. Apr. 8, 1735; m. 1759, REBECCA BALL, who d. 1768, and he m. (2) LYDIA CHAMBERLIN. He and she both died of smallpox in 1793. Of the twelve children, the eldest was *William*[6], *Jr.*, b. 1761.

NATHAN BRIGHAM[4] (s. of Nathan[3], Sr.), b. Nov. 28, 1693; m. DINAH RICE; m. (2) ELIZABETH SNOW.

NATHAN BRIGHAM[3] (Capt.), m. Elizabeth Howe. He was son of THOMAS[2] (THOMAS[1]). See note to Edward Newton[3] for the early generations of Brigham.

§ JOSEPH WILLIAMS[3] (Joseph[2]), b. May 7, 1779; m. Jan. 3, 1803, MARY FREEMAN of Southborough. They lived in Marlborough, where they had *Mary*[4], b. April 13, 1803; *Anna*[4], b. June 30, 1804; m. Larkin Newton; *Daniel*[4], March 1, 1811; *Joseph*[4], Feb. 5, 1814.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS[2] (Joseph[1]), b. June 3, 1745; m. Anna Stow, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Howe) Stow of Marlborough, where she was born Jan. 8, 1749. They lived in Marlborough, where they had eight children: *Samuel*[3], 1766; m. 1790, Phebe Rice; *Stephen*[3], 1769; m. Sally Estabrook; *Lydia*[3], 1773; m. John Howe, 3d; *Daniel*[3], Oct. 29, 1775; m. March 11,

Major Larkin Newton resided in Southborough, Mass.; all of his children were born there. I do not know what the title major indicated, but probably of a militia company of Southborough. He was a prominent man in Southborough.

He was assistant to Col. Jonas Ball, director of the procession at the centennial celebration of Southborough in 1827—"Major Larkin Newton." His father and uncle were on the committee of arrangements for the same celebration, when all had a great time.

His estate was administered at Southborough, 1840, without a will. Case in Probate, No. 43,272.

LIST OF PAPERS IN ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE.

1859.	Ann W. Newton, widow, Milford, 43051 A		
Will.	allowed Dec. 6, 1859. (Copied.)		
Bond,	of Orison Underwood and Joseph Williams,		
	executors, $4000.	{ Artemas B. Vant { Aaron C. Mahew	Sureties.
Inventory.	Real,	$1600.	
	Personal,	$ 72.80	

Case 43051.
Ann W. Newton,
Will.
Filed Nov. 1, 1859.
Allowed Dec. 6, 1859.

Will allowed Dec. 6, 1859.

In the name of God Amen. I Ann W. Newton of Milford in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, widow, being weak and infirm in body, but in my own apprehension of sound and disposing mind and memory and anxious to arrange my worldly affairs while I have strength and capacity, do make publish and declare this to be my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made.

First, I direct my executors hereinafter named to pay as soon as may be after my decease, out of my real estate, all my just debts, funeral expenses and charges of administration.

Second I give to my son, Freeman W. Newton ten dollars to be in full for his share in my estate.

Third To my son Harrison O. F. Newton, I give my gold jet breastpin, and the sum of two hundred dollars in money, to be paid by my said executors within two years after my decease.

Fourth To my daughter Lucy Ann Tibbets, I give and bequeath all my wearing apparel, my best bureau, my round table, all my jewelry, except what is herein otherwise disposed of, my best tea pot, and hearth rug, and the sum of two hundred dollars in money, to be paid to her her heirs or executors to and for her and their sole and separate use and benefit, provided however that if A. I. Tibbets the husband of my said daughter, shall hereafter collect, of or from, my estate a certain bill or claim which he unjustly holds against me for my board, amounting to ninety dollars or upwards—which bill or claim is wrongful, and in no part justly due from me, and which I recommend my executor's not to pay unless compelled to by law—then whatever sum he shall so collect, and all costs trouble and expense in any way arising and accruing to me or my executors in defending said claim in law or otherwise, shall be deducted from the said two hundred dollars, and the ballance thereof only if any paid to the said Lucy A. Tibbetts and I hereby direct my said executors not to pay the said two hundred dollars to my said daughter until the said Tibbetts shall have released his said claim and all claims now existing against me and held by him, or until the same shall have been otherwise satisfactorily settled or adjusted.

1804, Mary Stow, dau. of John and Grace (Newton) Stow [see Micah Newton[5]]; *Joseph*[3], May 7, 1779; m. Mary Freeman; *Anna*[3], 1781; d. 1804, unm.; *Rebecca*[3], 1783; d. unm.; *Lucy*[3], 1790.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS[1], who came to Marlborough, whose ancestry I do not trace, had a wife, LYDIA, the mother of his nine children, born in Marlborough. He m. (2) 1766, ZERVIAH JOHNSON. The second child was *Joseph*[2], b. 1745, who m. Anna Stow.

Fifth. I give and bequeath to my son Joseph F. Newton, my card table, my looking glass, my clock and two hundred dollars in money, to be paid by my said executors within two years after my decease.

Sixth. To my son Henry L. Newton I give the bed and beding in my bed room, my cane seat chairs, my best carpet, six silver tea spoons one large silver spoon marked "A. W" the square stand table in my sitting room, and two hundred dollars in money to be paid by my said executors within two years after my decease.

Seventh I give to my sister Mary Carlton my china plates and silver comb; to my sister Lucilla Williams, I give my glass ware and bedquilt at Marlborough Mass. to my granddaughter Ida B. Tibbets, I give two large silver spoons marked "J. N." and my china vases; and to Roxanna B. Newton my work box.

Eighth I give, devise and bequeath to my brother Joseph Williams of said Milford, all the real estate of which at my decease I may be seised or possessed, to have and to hold the same with all the privileges and appurtenances thereto to the said Joseph Williams his heirs and assigns to his and their use and behoof forever; the said Williams his heirs and assigns assuming and paying all my just debts, funeral expenses and charges of administration as aforesaid, for the burial lot hereafter named, and all the legacies herein given within two years after my decease as most convenient for said Williams, except the legacy given to my said daughter Lucy H. Tibbetts which need not be paid until the said bill or claim of said A. I. Tibbetts shall have been released, or settled satisfactorily to my said executors.

Ninth. All my household furniture and personal property not otherwise herein disposed of, I give and bequeath to my children herein before named excepting my said son, Freeman W. Newton—and to my said brother Joseph Williams, share and share alike.

Tenth. I direct my said executors to purchase a burial lot in the "Pine Grove Cemetery" in said Milford, in which I desire that my remains may be decently interred.

Eleventh. I hereby nominate and appoint the said Joseph Williams and Orison Underwood Esquire of said Milford to be my true and lawful executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I the said Ann W. Newton have, to this my last will and testament, contained in this and the four preceding pages, set my hand and seal to this last page this seventh day of October in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred fifty nine

Ann W. Newton (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Ann W. Newton as her last will and testament in the presence of us, who in her presence, and at her rquest have hereunto set our names as witnesses.

Orison Underwood
Lucretia W Hayward
Leander Holbrook

A true copy,
Attest:

H. H. Atwood
Assistant Register.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

3431. †i. CHARLES LEE[7], b. Feb. 15, 1814.
3432. ii. FRANCIS ALBERT[7], b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. Nov. 27, 1904; burial at Marlborough; m. His wife died before he did.
3433. iii. ROXANNA BRIGHAM[7], b. April 2, 1819; unm. Oct. 7, 1859, and is mentioned in the will of her stepmother, who gives—"and to Roxanna B. Newton my work box."
3434. iv. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK[7], b. July 21, 1821; d. at his residence, No. 15 Mt. Pleasant St., Marlborough, Mass., May 20, 1904; burial at Maplewood Cemetery, Marlborough; m. His wife died before he did.
3435. v. SOLOMON BAKER[7], b. Aug. 14, 1823.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

3436. vi. FREEMAN WILLIAMS[7], b. June 29, 1825; living in 1859.
3437. vii. HARRISON OTIS FAY[7], b. Jan. 31, 1827; living in 1859.
3438. viii. LUCY ANNA[7], b. Sept. 22, 1829; m. A. I. Tibbets; both living in 1859. A dau., and perhaps others.
3442. 1. *Ida B.*[8] *Tibbets*, b. ———.
3439. ix. JOSEPH FRANKLIN[7], b. June 23, 1832; living in 1859.
3440. x. HENRY LARKIN[7], b. Jan. 10, 1835; living in 1859.
3441. xi. LILLY VIC[7], b. Feb. 14, 1838; not mentioned in her mother's will.

2604. LYMAN NEWTON[6] (Jeremiah[5], Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jeremiah and Dinah (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there April 6, 1794, and died at Charlton, Mass., August 5, 1872, aged 78. Burial at Charlton.

He married (prob. at Mason, N. H.), (int. at Southborough, March 8), April 16, 1816, Mary (Polly) Stuart of Mason, N. H., daughter of Joseph and Beatrix (Coburn) Stewart of Jeffreys, N. H., where she was born March 10, 1795. She died March 28, 1887, aged 92, at Southborough, I suppose.

Mr. Newton lived a goodly number of years in his native town, and his children were born there. Between 1830 and 1850 he moved to Sturbridge, Mass. His name appears on an old map of Sturbridge, in a list of the business men of that town, about 1856. "Farmer and Dairyman." A few of his last years he resided in Charlton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3443. i. MARY[7], b. Dec. 20, 1818; d. Oct. 4, 1825 [or 1826 T. R.]
3444. †ii. HARTWELL[7], b. Oct. 11, 1820; m. (1) Mary R. Dunton; m. (2) Henrietta L. Bonney.
3445. †iii. JEREMIAH LEE[7], b. June 12, 1828; m. Harriet A. Hart.
3446. iv. LYMAN HUBBARD[7], b. July 14, 1830; d. Sept. 2, 1838.

2606. WILLIS NEWTON[6] (Willard[5], Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Willard and Lydia (Baker) Newton of Southborough-Marlborough, Mass., was born in Southborough, December 30, 1792, and died at Southborough, October 31, 1849, aged 57. Consumption.

He married at Southborough, October 5, 1818, Sophia Taylor, daughter of William and Hannah (Angier) Taylor of Southborough, where she was born June 22, 1797. She died there August 19, 1819, aged 22 [P. R.]. [1835 = T. R.]

Willis Newton "of Southborough" married (2) at Charlton, Mass., April 10, 1838, Margaret Morris. [I suppose she was daughter of Zebulon and Mrs. Marcy (Brown) Morris of Dudley, where she was born February 24, 1800.]

CHILD.

3447. i. WILLIAM TAYLOR[7], b. June 12, 1819, at Southborough; d. at Marlborough, Nov. 12, 1843, aged 24; consumption; m. in Marlborough, April 7, 1842, Mary Ann Morse, daughter of Willard and Mary (Eager) Morse of Marlborough, where she was born June 8, 1819. She married (2) in Southborough, Dec. 12, 1847, Willis Fay of Ashland, Mass., son of Brigham and Rebecca Fay. He was 28 years, and she was 28 years old at marriage, and he died March 4, 1849, aged 30; consumption; at Ashland, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

2613. EDWARD NEWTON[7] (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Asa and Catherine (Jennison) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there November 4, 1780, and died there July 3, 1839, aged 59.

He married at Shrewsbury, September 28, 1830, Sally Doubt Brown, daughter of Gershom and Edith (Wyman) Brown of Waltham and Shrewsbury. She was born at Shrewsbury and died ———. She married (2) at Upton, Mass., May 20, 1846, as his second wife, Harvey Carpenter of Grafton, whose first wife, Nancy D. Carpenter, died there June 23, 1845. G. S.

Edward Newton resided in Shrewsbury, where he was born and died, and where two children are recorded. Whether he resided in Framingham I do not know.

The historian of that town says of him, and of his brother, who did live there, "Charles and Edward Newton were noted stone-layers."

He died intestate and his estate was administered in 1839 in Shrewsbury. Case in Probate, No. 43,116.

CHILDREN.

3448. i. SARAH ANN[8], b. [Aug. 23, 1831]; d. Feb. 19, 1848, aged 16 yrs., 5 mos., 26 dys.
ii. ———[8], son, b. [Sept. 30, 1833]; d. Dec. 30, 1833, aged 4 mos.

2617. LEVI NEWTON[7] (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Asa and Catherine (Jennison) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there, July 1, 1799, and died at Shrewsbury, August 10, 1864.

He married at Shrewsbury, April 22, 1830, Thankful S. Newton (3076), daughter of William[6] and Abigail (Newton) Newton of Framingham and Shrewsbury. When she was born does not appear, nor when she died.

William Newton[6] (above) son of Andrew[5], Jr. (Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]). Abigail Newton[7] (above) dau. of Benjamin[6] (Phineas[5], Obediah[4], Thomas[3], John[2], Richard[1]). The marriage of Levi[7] gave to his children little else than Newton blood.

Mr. Newton lived in Shrewsbury. Two children are recorded there. He married a second time, his widow being Eleanor Newton, to whom he gives by will the residue of his estate. The following is an abstract of his will, with the list of papers in the administration of it.

1864. Levi Newton, Shrewsbury, 43280 A.
Will allowed Sept. 6, 1864.
Will gives furniture to Frances A. Rider, wife of Horace Rider.
Residue to Widow.
Petition—Date of death, August 10, 1864.
Widow, Eleanor Newton.
Only daughter—Frances A. Rider of Shrewsbury.
Bond of Monroe Winchester appointed executor August 13, 1864. $1200.
Adam Harrington } sureties.
James H. Allen }
Affidavit of Notice.
Inventory.
Personal Property, $172.77
Real Estate, $560.

CHILDREN.

3449. i. LEVI ALONZO[8], b. May 20, 1837; d. April 1, 1838.
3450. ii. FRANCES ABBY[8], b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. Horace Rider of Shrewsbury, where both were living in 1864.

2619. CHARLES NEWTON[7] (Asa[6], Elisha[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Asa and Catherine (Jennison) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there April 14, 1805, and died at Framingham, Mass., June 12, 1871. Grave in Framingham.

He married Sally ———. Her gravestone in Framingham has it that she was born in 1803.

The family of Charles I have not found in one place. The record is imperfect. He probably migrated from place to place for a few years after marriage, then settled some time before 1845 in Framingham or a near-by town. The historian of Framingham says that he and his brother Edward were noted stone-layers.

CHILDREN.

3451. i. SARAH A.[8], b. ———, 1832. G. S. in Framingham; d. at Framingham, Dec. 10, 1860; unm.
3452. ii. CALEB M.[8] (perhaps), b. ———, 1835. G. S. in Framingham.
iii. ———, son, b. ———, 1839; d. at Shrewsbury, Jan. 29, 1840, aged 1 yr.
3453. iv. HENRY A.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1845, at Framingham; m. Ellen L. ———, b. ———, 1844. G. S. in Framingham.

2643. RUFUS NEWTON[7] (Timothy[6], Jr., Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Jr., and Phebe (How) Newton of Westminster, Mass., was born there May 10, 1810, and died at Gardner, Mass., March 29, 1859, aged 49.

He married Rebecca Willard.

Mr. Newton resided in Gardner, Mass. Four children were born to him there. He served the town as a selectman in 1852, and as assessor for the years 1850, 1851, 1858. His estate was settled at Gardner in 1859, without a will. Case in Probate, No. 43,378.

CHILDREN.

3454. i. LUCY ANN[8], b. Jan. 29, 1839.
3455. ii. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. Nov. 3, 1841; was a soldier in the Civil War; mustered, age 19, Sept. 25, 1861, in the First Massachusetts Cavalry, and discharged Oct. 3, 1864, at expiration of service.
3456. iii. FREDERICK[8], b. April 21, 1844; d. June 30, 1846.
3457. iv. GEORGE[8], b. Jan. 11, 1848.

2650. JOEL NEWTON[7] (Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Timothy, Jr., and Phebe (How) Newton of Westminster, Mass., was born there February 11, 1821, and died there October 27, 1891, aged 70.

He married at Westminster, April 14, 1842, Eunice Maria Sawin, daughter of James, Jr.,* and Eunice (Hyde) Sawin of Westminster, where she was born May 27, 1825. She was living in 1893, but had died before 1908. Grave at Westminster in the Old Cemetery.

Mr. Newton was the youngest child of his father and the only one of his thirteen children to settle in Westminster. He remained on the homestead, which he increased in size, and cultivated throughout his life. At the rate of 72 cents on the $100.00 he was taxed $21.26.

Several of his daughters have exhibited marked literary abilities and have made honorable records for themselves as teachers.

CHILDREN.

3458. i. TIMOTHY[8], b. March 8, 1843; d. March 21, 1843.
3459. ii. ABBY M.[8], b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. Charles W. Griffin. They were living in Worcester in 1859, and had two children.
3460. iii. ALONZO C.[8], b. July 21, 1846; m. Etta Upton. They were living in 1859 at Gardner, Mass. No children.
3461. iv. MARCUS M.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1848; m. (1) Mattie Priest; m. (2) Lizzie White. They were living in 1859 at Gardner. Two children.
3462. v. EMMA A.[8], b. March 23, 1850.
3463. vi. SUSAN A.[8], b. Aug. 19, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1862.
3464. vii. LIZZIE M.[8], b. April 21, 1854; m. Henry K. Trask. They were living in 1859 at New Haven, Conn. No children.
3465. viii. MATTIE L.[8], b. March 11, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1857.
3466. ix. FRANK W.[8], b. Jan. 23, 1859; m. Susy A. Clay. They were living in 1859 at Gardner. One child.

---

* JAMES SAWIN, JR. (James), b. Oct. 15, 1798; m. Dec. 2, 1819, at Westminster, EUNICE HYDE, and had there eleven children. His father was JAMES SAWIN (———), who m. Oct. 1785, in Westminster, ELIZABETH ESTABROOK and had there seven children. I have traced these no further. There are many Sawins in Westminster and Princeton.

3467. x. LULU M.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1861.
3468. xi. AUGUSTUS[8] (twin), b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. same day.
3469. xii. AUGUSTINE[8] (twin), b. Oct. 19, 1863; d. same day.
3470. xiii. EDITH G.[8], b. March 8, 1869.

2663. NATHAN NEWTON[7], JR. (Nathan[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan and Miriam (Lyon) Newton of Hubbardston, Mass., was born there May 7, 1807, and died in Iowa, in 1866, aged 59.

He married [int. Nov. 10, 1832] Eliza Whittemore of Dublin, N. H.

Mr. Newton lived in Hubbardston, Mass., and had there six children.

CHILDREN.

3471. i. ELIZA ANN[8], b. March 17 or 19, 1835.
3472. ii. MARY JANE[8], b. Dec. 18, 1836.
3473. iii. HANNAH AUGUSTA[8], b. June 6, 1839.
3474. iv. SARAH PAULINA[8], b. Oct. 9, 1841.
3475. v. GEORGE[8], b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. April 5, 1844.
3476. vi. CAROLINE[8], b. Aug. 2, 1845.

2689. ASA NEWTON[7], JR. (Asa[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Asa and Mary ("Polly," Stow) Newton of Hubbardston, Mass., and Nashua, N. H., was born in Hubbardston, Mass., February 2, 1809, and died February 15, 1856, aged 47.

He married June 8, 1837, Lavinia Hall, daughter of Solomon and ——— (———) Hall, born in Dover, N. H., and died ———.

Asa Newton[7], Jr., settled in Nashua, N. H., and later removed to Townsend, Mass.

CHILD.

3477. i. SARAH LAVINIA[8], b. June 22, 1838; d. June —, 1876; m. Nov. 25, 1866, Moses W. Hoar of Littleton, N. H., who was born there, and settled at Macon, N. H.

2690. WILLIAM PLUMMER NEWTON[7] (Asa[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Sr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Asa and Mary ("Polly," Stow) Newton of Hubbardston, Mass., and Nashua, N. H., was born (probably in Nashua) May 11, 1811, and died September 12, 1849, aged 38.

He married November 26, 1835, Caroline Huntley of Lyme, Conn., born there December 27, 1811, daughter of Enoch and Lucy (Brooks) Huntley.

William P. Newton was a farmer in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

3478. i. CAROLINE LOUISA[8], b. Nov. 1, 1845; m. Nov. 7, 1867, Horace W. Tolles of Nashua, N. H., born there April 26, 1838, son of Horace C. and Sophia (Wright) Tolles. Veterinary surgeon. They had a son:
3479. 1. *William Horace*[9] *Tolles*, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

2691. EBENEZER STOW NEWTON[7] (Asa[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Asa, Sr., and Mary ("Polly," Stow) Newton of Hubbardston, Mass., and Nashua, N. H., was born November 28, 1813, and died December 25, 1875 or 1878 [prob. the latter].

He married (1) November 6, 1838, Edy G. Adams, daughter of Henry and Sally (Bradley) Adams, born at Nashua, N. H. She died and he married (2) August 28, 1855, Julia A. Tolles of Weathersfield, Vt., born there September 12, 1819, died October 16, 1885. She was daughter of Levi and Fanny (Moseley) Tolles of Weathersfield, Vt. She had two children.

CHILDREN.

3480. i. FRANCES ELLEN[8], b. March 20, 1859; d. Jan. 30, 1884.
3481. ii. JENNY TOLLES[8], b. July 30, 1864; m. Jan. 27, 1886, Walter C. French of Fitchburg, Mass., b. June 18, 1863; shipping clerk, Nashua Lock Co. He was son of Abel H. and Elizabeth (Davis) French.

2713. DR. ISAAC NEWTON[7] (Ithamar[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ithamar and Mary, "Polly" (Nichols) Newton of Hubbardston, was born there December 28, 1820, and died at Fitchburg, Mass., November 17, 1889, aged 69.

He married at Hubbardston, Mass., May 4, 1841, Maria Rice, daughter of Ralph and Lavina (Russell) Rice* of Hubbardston, where she was born March 7, 1820, and where she died October 11, 1843, aged 23 years, 7 months, 4 days. Typhoid fever. Two children.

He married (2) at Westminster, Mass., June 19, 1845, Lydia Elizabeth Wiswell, daughter of William and Lydia (Hager) Wiswell‡ of Westminster, where she was born March 2, 1826, P. R. She died at Lancaster, Mass., October 21, 1881. Six children.

He married (3) at Worcester, Mass., Mrs. Laura Collins (by whom he had one child), who died ———.

He married (4) Mrs. Mary (Post) Craig.

Dr. Isaac Newton was one of the old-fashioned country doctors, rather migratory in his habits, and wherever he went, there he practiced medicine. He got the foundations of his education in the district schools; his knowledge of medicine he obtained from various sources outside, from private study and largely from experience. He practiced in Lunenburg, Lancaster, Sterling, Holden, Worcester and several other towns in Massachusetts and died at Fitchburg.

His first two children were born at Hubbardston. The third died there. The fourth and fifth were born at Fitchburg. The sixth, seventh and eighth were born at Lunenburg. Where the youngest was born is not stated. From these birth-dates can be calculated about the length of his residence in each town during those years.

CHILDREN.

3482. i. SARAH MARIA[8], b. Jan. 22, 1842; "died out of town." [Hist. Hub.]
3483. ii. ISAAC[8], b. Aug. 4 or 5, 1843; d. at Hubbardston, Dec. 1, 1862. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted June 17, 1861, in Company B, 12th Massachusetts regiment and was discharged for disability June 18, 1862.

---

* EDMUND RICE[1] and his son THOMAS[2]. See note to JAMES RICE[3] (s. of Thomas[2]), born March 6, 1669 at Marlborough; died at Worcester, Oct. 14, 1730; m. MARY STONE of Sudbury (dau. of Daniel and Mary), and resided in Sudbury, Marlborough and Worcester. He had 100 acres of land granted to him, in 1718, in Worcester, and thus was a proprietor there. He had ten children. The eldest was *Jotham*[4].

JOTHAM[4] (s. of James[3]), b. Feb. 17, 1696; d. Nov. 17, 1782; m. MARY EARL, dau. of Ralph Earl, and removed from Newport, R. I., to Worcester, about 1734, and thence to Barre, before 1749, where he died. His wid., MARY, died in 1803, aged 97. They had fourteen children. The third was

RALPH RICE[5] (Jotham[4]), b. ———; m. SARAH ———. They lived in Barre, it is said, and had six children, though the records there do not show them all. The fifth child was

ABEL RICE[6] (Ralph[5]), b. Jan. 16, 1760; d. 1837, aged 77; m. 1791, ANNA JONES, b. 1769; she was of New Braintree, and was living in 1855. They lived awhile in Barre and had two children; moved to Hubbardston and had there six children, and about 1824 removed to Pennsylvania, where he died. One son was

RALPH RICE[7] (Abel[6]), b. about 1793; d. at Hubbardston, Sept. 17, 1847, aged 54; fever; m. there June 25, 1815, LAVINA RUSSELL; res. in Hubbardston, where they had ten children. These were: *Susan Howe*, 1816; m. 1839, Francis F. Sargent; *David*, 1818; *Maria*, March 7, 1820; m. 1841, Dr. Isaac Newton; *Joseph Willard*, 1822; m. 1846, *Harriet Wilder; Francis*, 1824; *Joel*, 1826; d. 1846; *Samuel Newell*, 1829; d. 1846; *George Washington*, 1831; *Hannah*, 1833; and *Isaac Newton*, Aug. 12, 1835.

‡ WILLIAM WISWELL (———), m. at Westminster, Jan. 4, 1803, LYDIA HAGER; res. Westminster and had born there ten children, namely: *Louisa*, 1803; *Milinda*, 1804; *William*, 1806; *Lucy*, 1809; *Jane*, 1815; *Seth*, 1817; *Leonora*, 1819; *William*, 1821; *Caroline*, 1822; *Lydia Elizabeth*, March 2, 1826, P. R.

3484. iii. SAMUEL HEATH[8], b. Oct. 25, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1848, aged 1 yr., 11 mos., G. S. in Hubbardston, Clark Cemetery

3485. †iv. SAMUEL HEATH[8], b. Dec. 9, 1848, at Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Susan Emily Bundy.

3486. v. WILLIAM HYNES[8], b. Sept. 3, 1852, at Fitchburg; m. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1877, Ella Brimhall, dau. of Alvin Cutler Brimhall. She m. (2) George Woodruff. Mr. Newton was employed in the mills for the manufacture of wire and has resided in the towns of West Sterling, Clinton, Worcester, Mass., and died at Denver, Colo., Nov. 8, 1889. No children.

3487. vi. SARAH ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 11, 1856, at Lunenburg; d. there June 17, 1858.

3488. vii. LIZZIE MARIA[8], b. Dec. 17, 1858, at Lunenburg; m. Charles Chandler, son of Charles and Hannah (Nichols) Chandler of Princeton, Mass., where he was born Oct. 25, 1854. Mr. and Mrs. Chandler were living in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1911, where he was a farmer. In Jan. 1912, they were at West Sterling, where all of their children were born, except the eldest, who was born at Lancaster, Mass. Children were:

3491. 1. *Bertha Nichols*[9] *Chandler*, b. Feb. 12, 1881; m. at Worcester, May 9, 1900, Sidney Joseph Wood. They were living in 1911 at Leominster. Their children are:

3502. 1. William Sidney[10] Wood, b. Sept. 3, 1900, at Worcester.

3503. 2. Lilla Alice[10] Wood, b. Oct. 5, 1901, at Worcester.

3504. 3. Clara Gertrude[10] Wood, b. Sept. 12, 1904, at Worcester.

3505. 4. Walter Chandler[10] Wood, b. March 4, 1908, at Providence, R. I.

3506. 5. Bertha May[10] Wood, b. March 7, 1911, at Leominster (?).

3492. 2. *Alice Lydia*[9] *Chandler*, b. Oct. 11, 1882; m. at West Sterling, Nov. 23, 1905, Leonard Miller. They reside at Boylston, Mass.

3493. 3. *Gertrude May*[9] *Chandler*, b. Feb. 10, 1885; m. Nov. 23, 1904, Den. Herbert Homer. They reside at 21 Forest St., Whittenville, Mass.

3494. 4. *Frank Warren*[9] *Chandler*, b. April 18, 1887; d. Jan. 14, 1900.

3495. 5. *Florence Evelyn*[9] *Chandler*, b. March 31, 1889; m. Aug. 9, 1908, Joseph Smith. They reside at West Sterling.

3496. 6. *William Newton*[9] *Chandler*, b. March 22, 1891; unm.; resides with his parents.

3497. 7. *Charles Herbert*[9] *Chandler*, b. Oct. 29, 1892; d. Jan. 11, 1893.

3498. 8. *Charles Earle*[9] *Chandler*, b. Oct. 11, 1894; resides with his parents.

3499. 9. *Lizzie Louise*[9] *Chandler*, b. March 6, 1896; d. Aug. 8, 1898.

3500. 10. *Harold*[9] *Chandler*, b. Dec. 10, 1902; d. Dec. 10, 1902.

3489. viii. SARAH ANN[8], b. Oct. 17, 1861, at Lunenburg, Mass.; m. at Holden, Mass., March 19, 1884, George Larnard Vinton,* son of Benjamin Franklin and Jane Eliza (Marcy) Vinton of Woodstock, Conn., where he was born Jan. 5, 1859. Mr. and Mrs. Vinton are living, 1912, at Sturbridge, Mass., where he is a farmer. Their only child was:

3501. 1. *George Newton*[9] *Vinton*, to whom I am indebted for the data regarding the family of his grandfather, Dr. Isaac Newton[7]. He was born Sept. 5, 1885, at Woodstock, Conn.; was graduated from the high school at Southbridge, Mass., June 21, 1906; married at Amherst, Mass., Feb. 28, 1911, Luella Powell Rowe, daughter of Albion and Jennie Frances (Rowe) Powell‡ of Hanover, N. H., and Grafton, Mass. She was born Luella Alvina Powell, Dec. 25, 1888, at Hanover, N. H., and was adopted Sept., 1892, by her uncle, Charles Rowe, and his wife Anna (Daly) Rowe, and her name changed as above. Mr. Newton and his wife reside in Sturbridge, Mass., where he is a farmer.

3490. ix. ELLA FLORENCE[8], b. ———; m. George Woodruff. In 1909 they were living in Ellington, Maine.

2717. DANIEL NEWTON[7], 2d (Daniel[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Lucy (Maynard) Newton of Shrewsbury and Heath, Mass., was born, probably, at Heath, February 12, 1809, and died ———.

---

* LUCRETIA VINTON (dau. ———) m. ——— Prosper Bundy. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN VINTON (brother of Lucretia) m. Eliza Jane Marcy, whose son, *George Larnard Vinton*, m. Sarah Ann Newton.

‡ ALBION POWELL from Grafton, Mass., came to Hanover, N. H., and m. there, July 13, 1881, JENNIE FRANCES ROWE, who was born at Springfield, N. H., Feb. 23, 1864, and died at Hanover, N. H., June 29, 1898.

He married at Holliston, Mass. (so the family state; there is no record of it), Elizabeth Grey, who was his only wife.

Mr. Newton was a shoemaker. He lived in the towns of Milford and Holliston, Mass., where the records give the births of the first three children in Milford, and the birth of the fifth child in Holliston. The recollection of them is that "Uncle Daniel lived in Holliston and had a large family of children."

CHILDREN.

3507. i. MELVILLE P.[8], b. Dec. 1, 1837, at Milford.
3508. ii. PHILO AUGUSTUS[8], b. Aug. 1, 1839, at Milford. His last known residence was Cambridge, Mass.
3509. iii. ALFRED MORTON[8], b. Aug. 11, 1842, at Milford; d. there March 8, 1843.
3510. iv. CLARA[8], b. about 1845; d. ———; unm.
3511. v. ALICE M.[8], b. Nov. 29, 1847, at Holliston; "married and died soon after."
3512. vi. HERBERT[8], b. about 1849.
3513. vii. ELLEN[8], b. about 1854; "married, and died soon after."

2718. PHILO SLOCUM NEWTON[7] (Daniel[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Lucy (Maynard) Newton of Shrewsbury and Heath, Mass., was born at Heath, March 29, 1811, and died at Hartford, Conn., May 2, 1891, aged 80.

He married December 1, 1841, Elizabeth Ann Pelton,* daughter of Nathan William and Abigail (Coleman) Pelton of Wethersfield, Conn. She was born August 13, 1822, and died in the home where she had spent her married life, on May 12, 1911, aged 88 years, 9 months, lacking one day.

Mr. Newton remembered living as a child in Heath; and the sawmill his father owned there. After the death of his mother the family moved back to Shrewsbury, where he was brought up. After his marriage he at once settled in Hartford, Conn., and spent his entire life thereafter there; building a comfortable homestead, where he died and his wife died; after which the place was sold.

CHILDREN.

3514. i. ANNA COLEMAN[8], b. ———, at Hartford, Conn.; m. July 8, 1868, George Fuller Hawley, M.D., son of Dr. George Benjamin and Zerviah (Fuller) Hawley‡ of Hartford, Conn., where he was born, Feb. 16, 1843, and where they reside; he being a physician in general practice. He was drafted as a soldier for the Civil War; but his father furnished a substitute. He was not wholly without service, being at one time surgeon of the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard.

Mrs. Hawley is a member of the Society of the D. A. R., No. 13144. She is a woman of literary attainments and good all-around capacity in many lines. She was solicited to assist Dr. Stiles in his work on the "History of Ancient Wethersfield, Conn.," and "did so, giving almost an entire winter, and then later correcting proofs for almost another winter." She also "helped" in the Edwards Genealogy. Her only child is

3516. 1. *George Burton*[9] *Hawley*, b. May 14, 1869, at Hartford, Conn. In 1906 he was living in Indianapolis, Ind., engaged as "General Inspector" for the Central Union Telephone Company. He is married and has two children.

---

* ELIZABETH A. PELTON[8] (Nathan William[7], William[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Samuel[2], John Pelton[1]).

‡ GEORGE BENJAMIN HAWLEY, M.D., was founder of "The Hartford Hospital" and the "Old People's Home." He was son of Abraham[6] (Ezra[5], Jr., Capt. Ezra[4], Dea. Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Joseph Hawley[1], Sr.) of Trumbull, Conn. (near Bridgeport).

ZERVIAH FULLER, b. June 3, 1802, d. Oct. 20, 1847, dau. of Dr. Silas Fuller, surgeon in the War of 1812, for three years. Afterward physician in charge of the Retreat for the Insane in Hartford, Conn.; afterward and before, a physician in general practice and very successful. Several of his sons were also physicians.

3515. ii. PHILO WOODHOUSE[8], b. Dec. 10, 1849, at Hartford, Conn.; m. April 17, 1890, Mrs. Angelia Augusta[3] (Holden) Thompson (2725), his cousin, daughter of Alfred and Lucy Maynard (Newton) Holden of Worcester, Mass. She was born at West Boylston, May 19, 1847, married (1) May 27, 1869, Joseph H. Thompson, who died ———. They had one child, born July 10, 1872, died 1876.

Mr. Philo W. Newton is a successful druggist at Hartford, Conn., "The Allyn House Drug Store," becoming, April 1, 1885, its sole proprietor. Interested in military affairs, he was twice chosen hospital steward of the First Regiment, Connecticut National Guard, at the time Dr. Hawley, his sister's husband, was surgeon. He is a member of the Veterans City Guard. In 1888 he became a member of the Lafayette Lodge, F. A. M., and after passing through the various offices, was elected eminent commander of Washington Commandery in 1898. He is a 32d degree Mason. He has no children.

2719. JOHN M. NEWTON[7] (Daniel[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Lucy (Maynard) Newton of Shrewsbury and Heath, Mass., was probably born at the latter town, July 7, 1813. He died July 22, 1890, aged 77.

He married at Newfane, Vt., May 8, 1836, Sarah Ann Holden, daughter of Josiah Forbes Holden of Newfane, Vt., and granddaughter of Captain Josiah Holden, an officer in the Revolutionary War. Her brother married a sister of her husband.

Mr. Newton seems to have moved from place to place, as the imperfect record of his children would indicate. All I can find are here given. It is said of them: "The children were all nice."

CHILDREN.

3517. i. ELBRIDGE TAYLOR[8], b. Nov. 8, 1837, at Shrewsbury.
3518. ii. SARAH ADELINE[8], b. July 6, 1843, at Westborough; m. ——— Adams.
3519. iii. HENRY ARTHUR[8], b. June 9, 1845, at Grafton.
3520. iv. JOHN H.[8], b. before 1849, "the youngest"; d. May 9, 1870, a minor, leaving an estate. His uncle, guardian and administrator.

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION OF HIS ESTATE.

1870	John H. Newton, Worcester, 43243 A
Petition	for administration of deceased, a minor.
	Date of death, May 9, 1870.
	Heirs—John M. Newton—father
	Sarah A. Newton—mother
Bond	of John M. Newton, appointed admr. June 7,
	1870, $400 { Horace W. Bigelow, Joseph B. Adams } Sureties
Release	by Admr. to Alfred Holden, guardian of John H. Newton.

2732. WILLIAM BUCKLIN NEWTON[7] (Calvin[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Calvin and Martha (Rice) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., where he was born December 26, 1812, and where he died March 1, 1894, aged 82.

He married at Shrewsbury, April 14, 1835, Anna Angier Baker, daughter of Artemas Dodge and Prudence (Howard) Baker* of Shrewsbury, Mass., where she

* THOMAS BAKER (ped. not traced) and wife AZUBAH were in Westborough, where their dau. *Mary* was born Dec. 13, 1738. They moved to Shrewsbury, where they had *Catherine*, bapt. May 21, 1740. His wife, AZUBAH, died March 25, 1742, and he m. (2) EUNICE ———, who bore him *Daniel*, 1751; *Asa*, 1754; *Reuben*, 1756. Wife EUNICE prob. died, for he m. (3), Feb. 22, 1768, MERCY NEWTON, dau. of Elisha, Sr.[4] (Moses[3], Moses[2]). He must have died before the summer of 1774, for in June of that year was pub. the int. of m. between "Wid. Mercy Baker and Ezra Pond," in Shrewsbury.

DANIEL BAKER (s. of Thomas and Eunice), b. 1751; d. Dec. 12, 1821, aged 70; m. 1774, DEBORAH RAND, b. 1756, dau. of Solomon and Deborah (Dodge) Rand of Shrewsbury.

was born August 16, 1816. Mrs. Newton celebrated her 90th birthday anniversary in 1906, at her home in Shrewsbury, of which town she had been a lifelong resident; and had never staid away from for more than a week at a time. When she was a baby, she came near being carried away by an Indian who had been refused the cider he had asked for; but he was driven off by her mother with a fire shovel. She had been a member of the Congregational Church for many years. She was a great reader, and interested always in all benevolent work.

When Mr. and Mrs. Newton were married they went to live in the house on Main Street, Shrewsbury, later owned by George W. Coggswell. In 1852 they moved to the present home on the same street, where his widow has ever since resided.

CHILDREN.

3521. †i. LYMAN CODMAN[8], b. July 22, 1842; m. Emma Elizabeth Livermore.
3522. ii. EMERSON L.[8], b. July 5, 1845; d. Sept. 18, 1845.

2736. JOHN CALVIN NEWTON[7] (Calvin[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Calvin and Martha (Rice) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there January 13, 1823, and died at Greendale (Worcester), Mass., October 8, 1908.

He married at Worcester, January 13, 1869, Lydia Ann Wheelock, daughter of Jubal and Lucy (Cheney) Wheelock of Worcester, where she was born August 18, 1832. She died, as did her husband, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Elwin Weeks, 44 Fales Street, Glendale (Worcester), Mass., on February 13, 1910, aged 78 years, 5 months, 25 days. Cancer. Funeral and burial at Shrewsbury, Mass. Mrs. Newton was a member of the Congregational Church in Shrewsbury, and when living in that town resided on Boylston Street.

The last two years of their lives Mr. and Mrs. Newton spent in Worcester. In the prime of his manhood and youth he lived in Shrewsbury. He was a truckman and farmer. He married late in life and had but the one child.

CHILD.

3523. i. BERTIE CALVIN[8], b. ———, 1871; d. at birth.

2739. GEORGE ALBERT NEWTON[7] (Calvin[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Calvin and Martha (Rice) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there January 8, 1833.

He married May 31, 1855, Sarah Jane Mahan, daughter of Solomon and Mary (Brigham) Mahan of Shrewsbury, Mass., where she was born September 10, 1836. She was living in 1906.

CHILD.

3524. †i. GEORGE EMERSON[8], b. Sept. 27, 1857, at Boylston, Mass.; d. Jan. 23, 1881; m. Sept. 27, 1877, Emma J. Cole, adopted daughter of Samuel J. Cole.

2742. LEONARD NEWTON[7] (Dennis[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Dennis and Sarah H. (Heywood) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there December 7, 1821.

He married Jane ———.

They resided in Shrewsbury, where they had seven children. The widow, Deborah, died July 20, 1847, aged 90 years, 7 months, 11 days; old age. One son was

ARTEMAS DODGE BAKER, b. Jan. 20, 1783; m. at Worcester, Jan. 14, 1813, PRUDENCE HOWARD of Worcester. They resided in Shrewsbury, where they had *Artemas Dodge, Jr.*, b. Dec. 27, 1813; *Deborah Rand*, 1815; d. 1819; *Anna Angier*, Aug. 16, 1816; m. William Bucklin Newton; *Josiah W.*, b. 1826.

CHILD.

3525. i. Ella Adelia[8], b. July 21, 1847, at Lancaster, Mass.

2748. CHARLES NEWTON[7] [perhaps this is son of Ezra[6] (Charles[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]) and Ruth (Howe) Newton of Princeton, Mass., born there March 3, 1814, and mentioned in his father's will, 1863, at Worcester, Mass. [Whether or not this pedigree belongs to him, the following family does.]

He married in Worcester, Mass., October 19, 1836, Ruth Smith.

Charles and Ruth Newton had three children, born in Worcester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3526. i. Albert[8], b. Oct. 3, 1837.
3527. ii. Martha Ann[8], b. Aug. 29, 1840; d. in Worcester, June 12, 1845, aged 4 yrs.
3528. iii. Abby A.[8] (or L.), b. July 3, 1846; d. in Worcester, Feb. 21, 1848, aged 1 yr., 7 mos., 17 dys.

2772. SIMEON BRUCE NEWTON[7] (Dana[6], Moses[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Dana and Hannah (Cheney) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there October 24, 1810.

He married at Millbury, Mass., October 17, 1832, Mary McGinnis.

CHILDREN.

3529. i. Mary Jane[8], b. ———, at Millbury; d. there April 10, 1835.
3530. ii. Mary Jane[8], b. Aug. 2, 1835, at Millbury.

2790. CALEB NEWTON[7] (Amos[6] [prob. Bezaleel[5], Amos[4], Sr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]]), son of Amos and Sarah (Swan) Newton of Charlestown, Woburn and Malden, Mass., was born about 1813.

He married in Medford, Mass., August 17, 1845 (then of Malden and aged 32), Mrs. Elizabeth R. Robinson of Malden, aged 28, by Rev. H. Ballou. She was the daughter of Nathan and Nancy Tufts, born about 1815.

Caleb and Elizabeth R. Newton had two children, born in Malden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3531. i. Orianna E.[8], b. July 8, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1849, aged 2 yrs., 7 mos.; lung affection.
3532. ii. Caleb[8], b. Feb. 8, 1849.

2795. JOSEPH VERRY NEWTON[7] (Job[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Job and Submit (Winchester) Newton of Southborough and Westborough, was born in ———, recorded in both Southborough and Westborough, Mass., March 11, 1804.

He married in Hopkinton, Mass., March 28, 1832, Fidelia J. Loring, daughter of Nathaniel, Jr., and Millicent (Jones) Loring* of Hopkinton. She was born in Hopkinton, August 1, 1808. She united with the Evangelical Church at Westborough, June 9, 1837.

Mr. Newton lived in Westborough. He was executor of the will of his father, 1836, and received by the will all of his father's real estate, subject to use of the widow, and all other personal not otherwise bequeathed. He united by letter with

---

* Nathaniel Loring, Jr. (Nathaniel), b. 1782, in Hopkinton; m. there in 1806, Millicent Jones, dau. of John and Hannah (———) Jones of Hopkinton, where she was born in 1786. They lived in Hopkinton and had there nine children. One was *Fidelia*, b. 1808.

Nathaniel Loring, Sr. (———), b. 1751; d. in Hopkinton in 1837, aged 85. He m. there in 1777, Elizabeth Hayden, dau. of Elisha and Katherine (Hayden) Hayden of Hopkinton, where she was born in 1760. They had nine children. One was *Nathaniel, Jr.*, b. 1782.

the church at Westborough at the same time as his wife united, and their names appear in the list of "Present Members" in 1842.

CHILDREN.

3533. i. JONAS LORING[8], b. May 12, 1833, in Hopkinton.
3534. ii. JOANNA HASTINGS[8], b. April 27, 1836, in Westborough.
3535. iii. JOSEPH HENRY[8], b. June 25, 1840, in Westborough.

2796. JABEZ NEWTON[7] (Job[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Job and Submit (Winchester) Newton of Southborough-Westborough, Mass., was born at Westborough, January 13, 1806, and died at Southborough, and his will was allowed September 15, 1874.

He married at Westborough, November 19, 1832, Mary Ann Bacheller Knowlton, daughter of Joseph Hastings and Chloe (Forbush) Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Mass., where she was born May 12, 1810. She died after September, 1874. Her brother married Huldah Newton (dau. Job[6]). For Knowlton pedigree, see note to Job Newton[6] (Jabez[5]).

Mr. Newton lived in Westborough, Mass. He received $20 by will of his father, and $50 by will of his brother, in 1873. His will, allowed September 15, 1874, Southborough, Case in Probate, No. 43,223, gives "To son George W. Newton, $5. To son Frank H. Newton, $5. To wife Mary Ann B. Newton, residue. Appoints wife executrix. Executrix bond $5,000. R. Goddard, Franklin Este, sureties."

CHILDREN.

3536. i. GEORGE WINCHESTER[8], b. March 29, 1836, at Westborough.
3537. ii. FRANK H.[8], b. ———; named in father's will.
3538. iii. ABBA MARIA[8], b. May 21, 1840, at Westborough.

2797. JONAS PARKER NEWTON[7] (Job[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Job and Submit (Winchester) Newton of Southborough-Westborough, Mass., was born at Westborough, January 11, 1808, and died ———; was living September 2, 1873.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., March 31, 1833, Arathusa Rice, daughter of Nathan and Arethusa (———) Rice of Marlborough, where she was baptized May 26, 1811. C. R. She was sister of Albert B. Rice, who married Hannah Newton[7], sister of Jonas P.[7] See note to Job[6] (Jabez[5]) for Rice pedigree.

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough, Mass. He received $20 by will of his father, and residue of the estate of his brother, Heman Newton, by will in 1873.

CHILDREN.

3539. i. AMANDA ADALINE[8], b. Jan. 5, 1834, at Southborough.
3540. ii. LOUISA RICE[8], b. July 19, 1835, at Southborough.

2801. RICHARD WINCHESTER NEWTON[7] (Job[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Job and Submit (Winchester) Newton of Southborough-Westborough, Mass., was born at Westborough, October 6, 1816, and died ———.

He married at North Brookfield, Mass., May 20, 1840, Sophia C. Rainger, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (Chamberlin) Rainger* of North Brookfield. The marriage also is recorded in Oakham, Mass.

---

* JOSHUA RAINGER, son of John and Sarah (Hinckly) Rainger, was born Aug. 28, 1768, in Brookfield; m. in Westborough July 2, 1799, SARAH CHAMBERLIN.

JOHN RAINGER (no further traced) and SARAH HINCKLEY; m. int. Mch., 1761, in Brookfield; had there six children. She died there March 11, 1849, aged 76. G. S. in cemetery at No. Brookfield, Mass.

Mr. Newton seems to have lived in Westborough—to judge by the birthplaces of his children. All are recorded there except the last, who was born in Northborough. His father gave him $50 by will, and his brother Heman the same amount by will, which see. Later he moved to North Brookfield, Mass. His family is given in the history of that town.

CHILDREN.

3541. i. LUCY SOPHIA[8], b. April 8, 1841, "In Southborough"; m. May 19, 1869, C. A. Richards of Vermont.
3542. ii. EVELINE MARIA[8], b. Jan. 25, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1878, M. P. Rice of Marlborough.
3543. iii. JANE LOUISA[8], b. Nov. 14, 1847; m. Nov. 9, 1876, James Maxwell of Sigel, Pa.
3544. iv. RICHARD D.[8] (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1849; d. June 24, 1850; fractured skull.
3545. v. HENRY[8] (twin), b. Nov. 16, 1849.
3546. vi. CHARLES H.[8], b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. June 10, 1880, Clara O. Washburn of Leicester, Mass.

2805. WILLARD NEWTON[7] (Aaron[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Aaron and Polly (Hill) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there May 28, 1798, and died at Fitzwilliam, N. H., October 12, 1860, aged 62.

He married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., November 23, 1826, Lucinda Forristall, daughter of Jesse, Jr., and Rhoda (Perry) Forristall* of Fitzwilliam, N. H., where she was born March 24, 1805, and where she died March 6, 1834, aged 29.

He married (2) at Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 13, 1835, Sophronia Whittemore, daughter of William S. and Polly (Locke) Whittemore of Fitzwilliam, N. H., where she was born August 12, 1801, and where she died March 29, 1853, aged 52.

It is not stated when Mr. Newton went to Fitzwilliam, N. H., but certain it is that he lived there all his married life; and there his children were born, or baptized.

His sons Charles and Willard A. were soldiers in the Civil War.

CHILDREN.

3547. i. HENRY[8], b. ———; bapt. Feb. 17, 1828, at Fitzwilliam, N. H.; d. Oct. 29, 1856, by suicide, at Berlin, Mass. He was a shoemaker, and while working for the Maynard & Whitney Company at Berlin, took his own life; unm.
3548. ii. HARRIET[8], b. ———; bapt. March 18, 1830; d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., Oct. 28, 1882; m. there Oct. 11, 1860, James Harkness, son of John and Hannah (Bowen) Harkness of Richmond, N. H., where he was born. Mr. Harkness came to Fitzwilliam, N. H., about 1846, and excepting a few years had resided there up to 1888, when he was still living, on the Calvin Smith place—Lot 10, Range 12. No children.

---

* JOHN FORRISTALL (not traced) m. ELIZABETH ———; res. Holliston, Mass., where they had *Mary*, 1730; *John, Jr.*, 1733; m. Thankful Jones; *Ezra*, 1736.

JOHN FORRISTALL, JR. (John), b. Nov. 12, 1733; m. 1756, THANKFUL JONES, dau. of Eli and Mercy (Underwood) Jones of Holliston, where she was b. 1738. They had in Holliston ten children. The oldest was *Jesse*, b. 1756, and the second was *Joseph*, b. 1758, both settled in Fitzwilliam, N. H.

JESSE FORRISTALL (John, Jr.), b. June 25, 1756; d. Oct. 2, 1824, at Fitzwilliam, N. H.; m. (int. June 3, 1779) Martha Gibson, dau. of James and Lettice (Boyes) Gibson of Hopkinton, where she was bapt. March 22, 1752. She died in 1844 at Fitzwilliam, N. H., where they resided. Eight children. The second was

JESSE FORRISTALL, JR. (Jesse), b. July 17, 1781; d. June 7, 1865; m. (1) 1804, RHODA PERRY, dau. of Micah and Elizabeth (Berry) Perry, b. 1785; d. 1835. "Soon after his first marriage, he settled on Lot 3, Range 5, FitzWilliam, N. H., buying of the selectmen of Westborough, Mass., the ½ of the lot that had been owned by Solomon Miller." He m. (2) 1836, Mrs. Louisa Storrow Bowker, b. 1804, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Banks) Whitton of Boston, and widow of Sylvester Bowker. Jesse, Jr., had twenty-one children. The eldest was Lucinda, b. March 24, 1805; m. Willard Newton.

3549. †iii. CHARLES[8], b. ———; bapt. April 1, 1834; m. Alicia M. Chaplin.
3550. iv. AUSTIN G.[8], b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. May 25, 1837.
3551. †v. BARRETT W.[8], b. Sept. 29, 1838; m. Mandana L. Harkness.
3552. vi. EMILY E.[8], b. Jan. 15, 1841.
3553. †vii. WILLARD A.[8], b. Feb. 8, 1842; m. Nellie Olive Maxwell.

2808. MOSES NEWTON[7] (Aaron[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Aaron and Polly (Hill) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there December 24, 1803, and died ———.

He married—intention in Westborough, May 1, 1831—Caroline Tirrell of Boston. She was admitted to membership of the Evangelical Church at Westborough, April 8, 1832, and was one of its "Present Members" in 1842. She bore him four children. I have no further record of her.

Mr. Newton resided in Westborough. His name appears on the records in 1858. In that year "was established the firm of G. B. Brigham & Sons for the manufacture of boots and shoes. G. B. Brigham, Sr., partner, was one of the first to enter the business in Westborough. In 1838 he superintended Thomas Stone's factory, and from 1840 to 1844, manufactured in company with Moses Newton." Thus is recorded the fact that Moses Newton was a manufacturer of boots and shoes. His children were born in Westborough.

CHILDREN.

3554. i. GEORGE ALONZO[8], b. Feb. 5, 1833.
3555. ii. CAROLINE MARIA[8], b. Oct. 15, 1837.
3556. iii. FREDERICK HENRY[8], b. July 1, 1844.
3557. iv. LUCY ANN ALICIA[8], b. May, 1848; d. Oct. 13, 1848.

2809. OTIS NEWTON[7] (Aaron[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Aaron and Polly (Hill) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there January 15, 1806, and died in Westborough, Mass., ———, 1870. His estate was administered there without a will in 1871. Case in Probate, No. 43,352.

He married at Grafton, Mass., October 14, 1831, Sarah Maria Stratton, daughter of David and Sarah (Wadsworth) Stratton* of Grafton, Mass., where she was born March 25, 1811. She was received by letter into the Evangelical Church at Westborough, June 8, 1834, and both their names are in the list of "Present Members" in 1842.

Mr. Newton lived in Westborough, Mass.; his children were born there. He was admitted to the Evangelical Church there August 14, 1836. Otis Newton was an active citizen in the town's affairs and was elected to fill the important offices of Treasurer, 1847; Town Clerk, 1848 and 1849; Selectman, 1851, 1852, 1858; Representative to the General Court, 1858. He was engaged in the business of manufacturing boots and shoes for nearly forty years.

---

* JOHN STRATTON[1] of Watertown (lineage not ascertained) m. 1667, MARY SMITH (dau. of Thomas, who was sup. to be son of John, Sr., and Isabella, early prop. of Watertown). He d. 1691; wid. adm. granted with son John. Nine children. The second was

THOMAS[2], b. 1670; m. 1699, DORCAS MAXWELL, res. Watertown and had nine children. One was

JAMES[3], b. 1700; m. 1721, DEBORAH REED of Charlestown. They res. in Charlestown and had there five children. The third was

PELEG[4], b. ———, who m. at Athol, 1769, ELIZABETH KENDALL of Athol. They res. at Athol and had there eleven children. The tenth was

DAVID[5], b. June 26, 1786; m. at Grafton, June 5, 1810, SARAH WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 23, 1787, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucy (Brooks) Wadsworth of Grafton. They res. in Grafton and had two children: *Sarah Maria*[6], b. Mch. 25, 1811, and *Jesse Kendall*[6], bapt. Mch. 21, 1813. C. R. "Sally, wf. of David, bapt. Oct. 14, 1810. C. R.," a few months after marriage. She died at Athol, Mass., Jan. 17, 1825, aged 37 years. C. R. The two children, daughters of "David and ———, bapt." Athol, may also be theirs; namely, Lucy Brooks, 1815, and Marietta, 1825.

CHILDREN.

3558. i. SARAH JANE[8], b. July 31, 1836.
3559. ii. ELLEN MARIA[8], b. April 22, 1838; d. March 27, 1839.
3560. iii. SUSAN MARIA[8], b. Feb. 3, 1840.
3561. iv. LUCY ANN[8], b. June 14, 1842.
3562. v. OTIS KENDALL[8], b. March 16, 1845.

2811. ASAHEL NEWTON[7] (Aaron[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Aaron and Polly (Hill) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, September 14, 1810, and died after 1878. Interment in "Riverside Cemetery" at Grafton, Mass. G. S. gives birth date only.

He married at Sutton, Mass., October 12, 1837, Charlotte Howe Wheelock, daughter of Reuben and Charlotte (Baker) Wheelock* of Grafton, Mass., where she was born June 20, 1815. She died ———, and is buried in the cemetery with her husband. Gravestone. Death date not given.

Mr. Newton bought house and lands in Sutton of Luther Wheelock, and resided in that town at some time. In 1878, the historian of Sutton says of him: "Mr. Newton, the present owner" [of house], "is a blacksmith, and one of our most industrious and worthy men." Except one son I have not found his children to know them as such.

CHILD.

3563. i. GEORGE[8], b. ———, at Baltimore; was living in 1878 in Grafton, Mass.

2812. NAHUM NEWTON[7] (Aaron[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Aaron and Polly (Hill) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there April 1, 1813. He died ———.

He married at Framingham May 17, 1838, Almira, Almena Howe of Framingham.

Mr. Newton resided in Westborough, Mass. The following children were born there, and there may be others.

CHILDREN.

3564. i. CHARLES HENRY[8], b. April 21, 1839.
3565. ii. MARY E.[8], b. Feb. 7, 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1848, aged 7 yrs., at Westborough.

2827. MINOT P. NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Olive L. (Whitcomb) Newton of Lancaster, Mass., and Weathersfield, Vt., was born October 29, 1804, probably at Weathersfield, Vt.

He married October 26, 1835, Elizabeth White, who died before 1906.

CHILD.

3566. i. ERASTUS A.[8], b. ———, 183–.

2829. LINCOLN E. NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Olive L. (Whitcomb) Newton of Lancaster, Mass., Weathersfield, Vt., Hague, N. Y., and Braintree, Mass., was born at Hague, N. Y., probably August 27, 1809, and died December —, 1857.

He married November 9, 1840, ——— White, who died before 1906.

He married (2) ———.

CHILDREN.

3567. †i. GEORGE L.[8], b. ———; m.
3568. ii. FANNY[8], b. ———; living in 1906; m. Charles H. Thayer. They had two daughters, who were living in 1906, both married.

2830. HENRY NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Olive L. (Whitcomb) Newton of Lancaster, Mass., Weathersfield, Vt., and Hague, N. Y., was born (probably at Hague) November 24, 1811, and died December 2, 1894.

He married, November 23, 1835, Jane L. Torrey,* who died October 20, 1900. They had several children, who died very young. The names of the others are here given.

CHILDREN.

3569. i. CHARLES H.[8], b. ———; d. June 17, 1902.
3570. ii. MARY ELIZA[8], b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. April 26, 1895; m. Jan. 5, 1860, Andrew Johnson Randall, son of Dean and Abigail B. (Walker) Randall of East Weymouth, Mass., where he was born Feb. 11, 1838. He kept a livery and boarding stable for many years at Nantucket Beach, and died Nov. 15, 1903. They had eight children. He m. (2) 1899, Cordelia Dorety Menard, b. 1848, daughter of Truxton and Rispah (Dunning) Menard. Children:
3576. 1. *Henry Dean*[9] *Randall*, b. April 3, 1861; d. April 22, 1863.
3577. 2. *Abbie Jane*[9] *Randall*, b. May 26, 1863; d. Sept. 29, 1863.
3578. 3. *Clara Newton*[9] *Randall*, b. Jan. 4, 1865; d. Aug. 20, 1865.
4. An infant son, b. March 9, 1867; d. soon.
3579. 5. *Jane Newton*[9] *Randall*, b. Dec. 19, 1868; m. 1896, Elmer W. Salisbury.
3580. 6. *Charles Andrew*[9] *Randall*, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. 1893, Nellie M. Nickerson.
3581. 7. *Emily Scott*[9] *Randall*, b. March 28, 1873.
3582. 8. *Ralph Waldo*[9] *Randall*, b. Oct. 13, 1879; m. 1904, Jessie Jones Pratt.
3571. iii. HERBERT A.[8], b. ———, 184—; living 1910. [I suppose this is the Herbert A. Newton of North Weymouth, Mass., who was vice president of the Weymouth Historical Society, Feb. 23, 1887, for the ensuing year. Also the same "Prof. Herbert A. Newton, LL.D.," who wrote an appendix devoted to vital statistics for the "Biographical Sketches of the Graduates of Yale College," etc., by Franklin B. Dexter, 1896, etc., etc.]
3572. iv. MARCUS[8], b. ———.
3573. v. GEORGIE[8], b. ———.
3574. vi. EMMA[8], b. ———.
3575. vii. LIZZIE[8], b. ———; unm. in 1906.

2835. AMOS STETSON NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Olive L. (Whitcomb) Newton of Lancaster, Mass., Weathersfield, Vt., and Hague, N. Y., was born at Braintree, Mass., July 31, 1824, and died November 20, 1859.

He married, January 25, 1849, Sabrina Bicknell. She died August 22, 1904, at ———.

CHILDREN.

3583. †i. EDWARD BARTLETT[8], b. June 7, 1850; m. Emily L. Brewster.
3584. ii. JOSEPH L.[8], b. ———, 1856; m. Clara Beals. s. p.
3586. iii. SUSAN O.[8], b. ———; m. J. A. Deane. Their children are:
3588. 1. *Marshall*[9] *Dean*, b. ———.
3589. 2. *Lidie*[9] *Deane*, b. ———.
3590. 3. *Olive*[9] *Deane*, b. ———.
3587. iv. ANNA S.[8], b. ———; unm. 1906.

2836. EDWARD STRONG NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Olive L. (Whitcomb) Newton of Lancaster, Mass., Wethersfield, Vt., Hague, N. Y., and Braintree, Mass., was born at Braintree, June 5, 1827, and died October —, 1894.

He married ——— ———. She died ———.

Mr. Newton was a member of the Massachusetts Society of the S. A. R., No. 4834.

---

* Jane L. Torrey is a descendant of Philip and Alice Torrey of Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset, Eng., whose four sons emigrated to America about 1640, and settled respectively in Scituate, Roxbury, Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass., and had many descendants. A Torrey Genealogy, published in 1855 by John Torrey of Scranton, Pa.

CHILDREN.

3591. i. EDITH[8], b.———; living in 1906.
3592. ii. ADDIE[8], b. ———; living in 1906.

2842. LINCOLN NEWTON[7] (Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Caleb and Esther (Harvey) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there February 1, 1795, and died there ————, 1871, aged 76.

He married at Southborough, March 2, 1817, Anna Newton (2807), daughter of Aaron[6] and Polly (Hill) Newton of Southborough, where she was born March 28, 1802, and where she died August 23, 1835.

He married (2) at North Leverett, Mass., December 1, 1836, Sophia Newton (2309), youngest child of Paul[5] and Martha[5] (Newton) Newton of Southborough and North Leverett, Mass. She was born at North Leverett, August 24, 1801, and died at Fayville (Southborough), May 10, 1888, aged 86. She had one child. Her mother was daughter of Edward[4] (1591).

Mr. Newton was a farmer. His land, in the northern part of Southborough, was formerly owned by his father and his grandfather and later was the property of his son, Adoniram Judson Newton. This farm, together with many others in the vicinity, was purchased by the Water Board for a reservoir to supply Boston with water.

The will of Lincoln Newton of Southborough was probated 1871. Case No. 43,285.

Eight children were born of his first marriage and one of his second—all born in Southborough. Mr. Newton was fond of music and singing. He had a good bass voice and played the bass viol—violoncello. All of the family were inclined to music. His wife Sophia was leading soprano, and all the children sang and could read music. The daughter Sophia was quite popular and in demand as a soloist in church music, and at meetings.

I think it not out of place to quote here from a letter written to me by their niece. It gives a pen-picture of the home life of these old-time, worthy people, that is good to see. She writes: "Sometimes when mother would go away, she would send me over to stay with Aunt Sophia. I can shut my eyes and see their living-room now—Aunt Sophia—her work done—knitting or sewing, and Uncle Lincoln sitting in the corner whittling out, I think, ox-handles or else shovel handles. When he was tired of sitting he would walk the floor and sing some old fugue tune. One used to be, 'The angel of the Lord came down, and glo-o-o-ry shown around,' etc. He was an invalid for some years . . . and they moved to the village . . . . Aunt Sophia was the leading singer for years in the old brick meeting-house—they had a large chorus and Uncle Lincoln played the bass viol. In those days they say Aunt Sophia was a fine looking woman. She always limped when I knew her. I didn't like Aunt Lovina as well. *She* wore a false front and a cap, and didn't laugh as much, but was very good. Aunt Sophia had a lot of hair, so she did not have to wear a front piece."

These Newtons were all devoted Christians—members of the Baptist denomination.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

3593. i. JULIA ANN[8], b. Sept. 7, 1817; d. at Southborough, April 11, 1908, aged 90 yrs., 5 mos. She married at ——— (int. in Southborough April 9, 1839), Henry Este, son of Solomon, Jr., and Catherine (Amsden) Este* of Southborough, where he was born Nov. 5, 1815. They lived in South-

* SOLOMON ESTE, JR. (Solomon, Sr.), b. 1791; m. (1) 1815, CATHERINE AMSDEN, who d. 1818, aged 23; res. Southborough and had the one child, *Henry*. He m. (2) 1819, BETSEY ROBINSON of Stow, and had nine more children. He was the son of SOLOMON, SR., and MARTHA (WARD) ESTE of Southborough, who had there five children. She d. 1817, and he m. (2) 1817, NANCY BANISTER, who had two children.

borough, where their two children were born, and he died———. She married (2) (int. in Southborough, Jan. 31, 1846), as his 2d wife, Elijah Bemis, Jr., son of Elijah and Sally (Wilson) Bemis* of Southborough, where he was born Feb. 20, 1815. His first wife was Susan Este Newton (2926). He died ———. She married (3) Peter Parker Howe (2d wife), son of Lowell ("Lovewell") and Nabby (Parker) Howe‡ of Marlborough, where he was born Oct. 20, 1805. He was a cousin of Dr. Peter Parker, missionary to Canton, China, for whom he was named. "He was a school-teacher and lived in Fayville (Southborough). He was an eccentric old bachelor; his two sisters kept house for him. They once were our nearest neighbors," writes a cousin of his wife. Mr. Howe was prominent in town affairs, and a Free Mason. Mrs. Howe was a social person and enjoyed seeing her friends; was music loving, and a singer. She united with the Congregational Church. She outlived her family and in her last years was boarded by the town. Her two children, born in Southborough, were:

1. *Henry Francis*[9] *Este*, b. Nov. 15, 1840; d. April 13, 1844.
2. *Juliette*[9] *Este*, b. Jan. 1, 1845.

3594. ii. CALEB[8], "JR.," b. Feb. 8, 1819; d. ———, 1850; m. at Southborough, March 18, 1849, Caroline Winchester, daughter of Fitch and Hannah (Fay) Winchester of Southborough, where she was born Jan. 8, 1822. They had no children. She married (2) July 4, 1853, Samuel Clark, born Dec. 15, 1815. She died April 16, 1857, and he married (2) Ellen F. Robinson, dau. of William Robinson of Bolton.

3595. iii. PATIENCE[8], b. March 28, 1821; d. unm. in 1892.

3596. iv. HARRIET[8], b. Feb. 11, 1823; d. June 30, 1849, aged 26; typhoid fever. Never married.

3597. v. SOPHIA[8], b. April 21, 1825; d. ———, 1868; m. about 1855, Timothy Sly. No children.

3598. vi. NANCY MARIA[8], b. Nov. 8, 1826; d. Feb. 26, 1833.

3599. †vii. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Hannah Sophia Kendall.

3600. viii. LEVI LINCOLN[8], b. March 13, 1830; d. ———, 1899; unm.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

3601. †ix. ADONIRAM JUDSON[8], b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Caroline A. Arnold.

2844. RUSSELL NEWTON[7] (Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Caleb and Esther (Harvey) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there October 25, 1798, and died there September 6, 1876.

He married at Southborough, December 6, 1821, Anna Newton (631), daughter of Stephen and Sally (Fay) Newton of Southborough, where she was born July 10, 1800, and where she died September 6, 1849, aged 49. Typhoid fever.

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough. His children were born there. The three oldest were baptized in the church at Marlborough, Mass. His will was administered upon at Southborough, 1876. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,382.

CHILDREN.

3602. i. LAURA ANN[8], b. April 13, 1823; bapt. Jan. 6, 1827, C. R. 1; d. ———, 1887; m. at Southborough, April 2, 1845, Alfred H. Jones (aged 20). Child:

3611. 1. *Harry*[9] *Jones*, b. ———, 1850; d. before 1912; m. Emily Cloyse and had:

3612. 1. Mabel[10] Jones, b. ———; d. spring of 1912, leaving one child, 16 months old, and twins one month old; m. Wilbur Horn.

3613. 2. Florence[10] Jones, b. ———, 185–; m. Charles Nichols; living 1912.

3603. †ii. LORING[8], b. Feb. 12, 1825; bapt. Jan. 6, 1827, C. R. 1.

3604. †iii. LYMAN[8], b. April 24, 1827. "In Marlborough"; m. Georgianna Brigham.

3605. †iv. LORENZO CURTIS[8], b. April 28, 1829; m. Martha Brewer.

---

* JOSEPH BEMIS[1] of Watertown, b. 1619, had a son, JOHN BEMIS[2] of Watertown, b. 1659, who had a son, SAMUEL BEMIS[3], b. 1690, settled first at Sudbury, then later at Spencer, and had a son, JONAS BEMIS[4], b. 1732, who was a soldier in the French and in the Revolutionary wars, and had in Spencer, ELIJAH BEMIS[5], b. 1772; m. Sally Wilson.

‡ Peter Parker Howe[7] (Lovell[6], Peter[5], Jr., Peter[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]).

3606. v. ELLEN SOPHIA[8], b. Nov. 25, 1831; d. in 1894. She married, as his third wife, Morgan Woods, son of Jesse and Julia (Babcock) Woods* of Westborough, Mass., where he was born Sept. 23, 1817. His first wife was Julia Roxana Newton (2928), which see.

3607. vi. EMERLINE SUMMERS[8], b. Sept. 20, 1834; was living in 1914; m. George Edwin Brewer, son of Charles Nurse and Louisa C. (Gadsby) Brewer‡ of Southborough, where he was born Oct. 1, 1849. He died there (Fayville) Nov. 12, 1904, aged 54. P. R. They had:

3614. 1. *Annie Maria*[9] *Brewer*, d. aged 9 yrs., 4 mos.

3609. vii. SARAH LOUISA[8], b. Dec. 13, 1838; d. ———, 1894; unm.

3610. viii. DAMON WESTLEY[8], b. Aug. 12, 1841; unm.; resided with his nephew, Willis Newton[9], at Southborough, where he died Dec. 12, 1910, aged 69.

2849. NATHAN NEWTON[7] (Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Caleb and Esther (Harvey) Newton, was born in Southborough, Mass., June 17, 1808.

He married Emily ———. They had two children born in Southborough, Mass.

CHILDREN.

i. ———[8], premature birth, December 9, 1843; d. Dec. 13, 1843, aged 4 days.

3615. ii. BUENA VISTA[8], b. May 31, 1846.

2851. EZRA NEWTON[7] (Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Caleb and Esther (Harvey) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there October 30, 1811, and died there November 23, 1849, aged 38. Consumption.

He married Mary Townsend. She died at Southborough, November 1, 1849, aged 38. Typhoid fever.

---

* JOHN WOODS[1], SR., immigrant of Sudbury and petitioned for Marlborough and shared in the first division of land; selectman 1663-65; prominent man of the place. Will dated 1677, proved 1678; m. MARY PARMENTER, who died 1690, aged 80 yrs. He had at least three sons and one daughter, viz.: *John*[2], 1641; d. 1716, aged 75; *Isaac*[2], d. 1720; *James*[2], 1647; d. 1718, aged 71; MARY[2], d. 1707; m. John Bellows.

ISAAC WOODS[2], b. ———; d. 1720; res. Marlborough; m. (1) MARY ———; m. (2) 1700, MARY FAIRBANKS of Sherborn. Ten children, three by first wife. The sixth was

JOSEPH WOODS[3], b. Aug. 20, 1705; m. THANKFUL ———, and had, in Southborough, one child, viz.:

SETH WOODS[4], b. Oct. 9, 1738; res. Westborough, where he d. Mch. 10, 1812; m. in Marlborough, 1762, MARY BEALS; had six children in Westborough. One was

JESSE WOODS[5], b. March 30, 1786; res. Northborough, where he m. twice; m. (1) 1790, MARY NEWTON[6] (dau. of Alvan[5]), two children: *Alvan*, 1792, *Nabby*, 1793. He m. (2) 1810 JULIA BABCOCK, who had seven children, viz.: *Curtis*[6], b. April 2, 1810, in Westborough; m. in Southborough, May 24, 1843, *Dolly Newton* (Stephen); *Morgan*[6], March 2, 1813; d. ———; *Nancy*[6], b. Feb. 12, 1816; *Morgan*[6], *2d*, b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. (1) 1831, Ellen Sophia Newton (d. of Russell[7]); m. (2) 1844, Julia Roxanna Newton (d. of Benjamin[6]); m. (3) ———, Elizabeth ———, and had a son, Francis Morgan[7], b. March 12, 1849, who d. Nov. 24, 1849, in Westborough; *Otis*[6], b. June 28, 1819; *Julia Sophia*[6], b. Nov. 10, 1823; *George Willard*[6], b. Oct. 12, 1825.

‡ JOHN BREWER[1], in Cambridge, Mass., by wife ANNE, had *John*[2], b. Sept. 10, 1642; *Hannah*, b. Jan. 18, 1644-5, and the family prob. rem. to Sudbury, and thence to Framingham.

JOHN BREWER[2], in Sudbury, d. 1690-1, by wf. ELIZABETH, had

JONATHAN BREWER[3], b. 1689, in Sudbury, by wf. ARABELLA, had in Framingham,

PETER BREWER[4], b. 1720; d. 1800; whose wf. ELIZABETH d. 1794. Six children, b. in Southborough. *Peter*[5], 1750, d. unm.; *Joel*[5], July 24, 1752; m. (1) Lovisa Newton; m. (2) Mrs. Polly (Nichols) Newton; *Elizabeth*[5], b. 1754; d. unm.; *Lucia*[5], 1757; m. 1776, Joseph Tuttle; *Sarah*[5], 1760; m. Reuben Newton; *Jason*[5], 1764; m. Anna.

JOEL BREWER[5], b. 1752, in Southborough; m. Feb. 26, 1778, LOVISA NEWTON[5] (Nathan[4]), b. 1755; d. 1789; m. (2) 1802, Polly Newton (wid. of Nathan[5], Jr.). His son

PETER BREWER[6], b. Sept. 16, 1791, in Southborough; m. in Framingham in 1819, SOPHIA NURSE. They had in Southborough *Lydia Fisk*[7], b. 1820; m. 1844, Sullivan Fay Onthank; *Charles Nurse*[7], b. 1823; m. 1848, Louisa C. Gadsby; *Martha Sophia*[7], b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Lorenzo C. Newton[8] (Russell[7]).

CHARLES NURSE BREWER[7], b. Sept. 10, 1823; res. Southborough; m. LOUISA C. GADSBY, and had *George Edwin Brewer*[8], Oct. 1, 1849, who m. Emerline S. Newton[8] (Russell[7]).

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough. His children were born there. There was no settlement of his estate in Worcester Probate Court.

CHILDREN.

3616. i. Osceola Volfando[8], b. July 9, 1838; a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted 1861 at Marlborough, in Company I (Rifles), Thirteenth Massachusetts Volunteers.
3617. ii. Arabella Ashton[8], b. Feb. 17, 1840; d. March 22, 1844. Diabetes mellitus.
3618. iii. Marcellus Elsworth[8], b. Dec. 12, 1841; a soldier in the Civil War. The roster of the Wisconsin Society G. A. R. contains the following: "Newton. Marcellus E., Marlborough, Mass. Enlisted June 6, 1861. Co. E. Fifth Wis. Inft., Veteran. Transferred to Co. B (of reorganized Fifth Regt. Wis.) independent Battery, July 13, 1864. Absent sick at muster out of the regiment."
3619. iv. Martha Elizabeth[8], b. July 11, 1844; d. April 9, 1845. Lung fever.
3620. v. John Allen[8], b. July 31, 1846; d. May 12, 1848. Dropsy on the brain.
3621. vi. Ezra[8], b. Aug. 6, 1848; d. April 13, 1849. Dropsy on the brain.

2877. SAMUEL NEWTON[7] (Moses[6], Reuben[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses[6] and Polly (Ball) Newton, was born in Southborough, Mass., November 27, 1813.

He married in Southborough, Mass., June 11, 1840, Sophia Chamberlin, daughter of John and Lucy (Fay) Chamberlin of Southborough, where she was born June 18, 1813.

Samuel and Sophia Newton had two children born in Southborough and may have had others.

CHILDREN.

3622. i. Lucy Sophia[8], b. June 10, 1841.
3623. ii. Albrew Warren[8], b. Aug. 24, 1845; d. the winter of 1911-1912.

2895. HIRAM NEWTON[7] (Ephraim[6], David[5], David[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ephraim and Polly (Woods) Newton of Hardwick and Greenwich, Mass., and Barre, Mass., was born in Hardwick, October 7, 1826, and died in Greenwich, Mass., May 14, 1895, aged 68 years, 7 months.

He married Harriet Campbell, born in Hardwick, Mass., November 29, 1826, daughter of Jeremiah Campbell.

CHILDREN.

3624. i. Eddie W.[8], b. Feb. 5, 1866; d. March 7, 1869.
3625. ii. Fred Hiram[8], b. Jan. 5, 1869; m. in Ware, Mass., Aug. 19, 1891, Susie R. R. Jones. They reside in Springfield, Mass., and have a daughter:
3627. 1. *Pearl Blanche*[9], b. July 24, 1895.
3626. iii. Ella J.[8], b. Dec. 2, 1870, in Greenwich, Mass.; m. Jan. 22, 1898, Joseph E. Litch, b. April 22, 1865.

2899. SAMUEL AUSTIN NEWTON[7] (Ebenezer[6], Jr., Tyrus[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth (Putnam) Newton of Southborough, Hawley, Leicester, Oxford and Auburn, Mass., was born May 7, 1803, and died at Auburn, January 10, 1877, aged 74 years, 8 months, 3 days. Monument at grave in Auburn.

He married at Shrewsbury, Mass., October 19, 1831, Mary Williams Miles, daughter of Jonas Keyes and Mary (Maynard) Miles of Shrewsbury, where she was born April 29, 1807. She died at Auburn, Mass., December 7, 1877, aged 70 years, 7 months, 8 days.

Samuel A. Newton, at date of marriage, was "of Millbury," Mass. The "intention" on record there shows he resided there. He continued there until

after the birth of the first child, then moved to West Auburn, Mass., where the births of five other children are recorded.

He left a will, and his estate was settled at Auburn, in 1877. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,393.

CHILDREN.

3627. i. CHARLES PORTER[8], b. Sept. 7, 1832, in Millbury; d. at Auburn, Dec. 27, 1836, aged 4 yrs.

3628. ii. LUCY MILES[8], b. Nov. 8, 1834; d. at Auburn, Feb. 11, 1872, aged 38 yrs. Monument of Newton and Loring at Auburn. She married W. Loring.

3629. iii. CAROLINE PORTER[8], b. June 13, 1837; d. before 1907.

3630. iv. SAMUEL A.[8], b. Oct. 12, 1839; living in 1908 at West Auburn.

3631. v. EUGENE HERBERT[8], b. Sept. 5, 1842; living in 1908 at West Auburn; styled "Capt."

3632. vi. ELLA JANE[8], b. July 17, 1849, at West Auburn; d. at Foo Chow, China, Dec. 28, 1907; a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., 29 years; a woman of remarkable ability to accomplish results. It is fitting that in a Newton Genealogy there should be a larger mention of her life and work than the mere facts that she was born and died. I quote from the obituary mention of her death in the Worcester, Mass., newspapers:

"Miss Newton received her early education in the Auburn schools, after which she attended the high school in Milford, Mass., graduating in 1868, and soon entered her chosen vocation of teaching, in which she engaged some years in Auburn and in Oxford. In her work in the public schools, she took high rank for teaching ability, and for the value and permanence of her work. Miss Newton united with the Congregational church, Sept. 4, 1861. A growing interest in foreign missions was maturing into a decision to devote her life to that work; but loyalty to home ties, which were sacred to her, forbade carrying out her plans while her parents lived. After their death in 1877, she began preparation for her chosen work.

"Miss Newton left New England in Sept., 1878, going by land to San Francisco, whence she sailed in October, for Foo Chow, China, to be a missionary. Her long cherished plan was to establish a girls' school, and work among girls. In the early years she experienced both hardship and danger to reach and bring these girls to the school. She lived to see the school established upon a sure foundation and many girls were raised from the degradation of heathenism to intelligent, Christian living. The commodious and attractive building of the Girls' College is considered a monument to her wise and self-denying plans and executive ability. Miss Newton is said to have mastered the Chinese language with great rapidity, acquiring not only the classical Chinese, but the dialects of the provinces. By her ability to bring out the full meaning of the language, she frequently acted as interpreter both in diplomatic and mercantile matters. During twenty-nine years, Miss Newton visited her native land three times, remaining a few months each time for the much needed rest, the last visit in May 1901. News of her critical illness and death was communicated to her friends by Rev. W. L. Beard, one of the missionaries with whom Miss Newton was associated. He says: 'A service was held in Chinese at the church she did so much to build near her college; another service in English in the foreign settlement, and then we went to the American Cemetery for the burial. Chinese were present from all parts of Foo Chow, and some 200 walked from two to four miles to the grave. No other person in Foo Chow has done so much for the higher education of Chinese girls.

"It was she who made it possible to organize the first Christian Endeavor Society in China. When I began to try to get people to become self-supporting in their church work, she put her best thought and strength into it, and her sympathy was worth more than words can ever express.' "

E. F. Bell, assistant secretary of the A. B. C. F. M., writes from Boston: "The mission loses a noble worker, who has given herself without stint to the Chinese people. Though never strong, she has accomplished what few missionaries are able to do. Especially is her wide and deep influence due to her own love and devotion to the betterment of that great people."

Miss Newton's will, filed for probate March 16, 1908, is an interesting document. She gives to her niece, Ella A. Newton, land in West Auburn;

to the ladies in charge of the Girls' College at Foo Chow her furniture, library and pictures in Foo Chow, and says that if her property in China is more than enough to pay debts and funeral expenses, the surplus is also given to the ladies. The rest of her estate, comprising property in the United States, notes and deposits in banks, is given to the Woman's Board of Missions, incorporated in Massachusetts in 1869, in trust, for the Girls' College at Foo Chow to be used either as an endowment fund, or for new buildings, or for such other purposes of the school, in such manner as the ladies in charge of the college in consultation with the other members of the Foo Chow Mission may decide, and, quoting from the will: "In order to make this clause of my will more specific, I hereby state that this clause applies only to property in the United States, and I do not intend in this clause, to in any way vary the provisions I have made for the disposition of any surplus remaining after payment of debts derived from proceeds of property in China as provided for in Clause 4." Also the will says: "I appoint the person who may be the treasurer of the Woman's Board of Missions at the time of my decease, as executrix of this my last will and testament and request that she be exempt from giving any sureties on her official bond."

The will was drawn by Attorney W. C. Mellish, and disposes of an estate of about $3,200. It was executed May 14, 1901; witnessed by Wm. C. Mellish, Emil Zaeder and Margaret Butler; filed March 16, 1908, by Nathan B. Day of Boston, as counsel for Sarah L. Day of Boston, who says in a petition filed with the will, that she is treasurer of the Woman's Board of Missions.

2900. AMOS PUTNAM NEWTON[7] (Ebenezer[6], Jr., Tyrus[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth (Putnam) Newton of Southborough, Hawley, Leicester, Oxford and Auburn, Mass., was born at Hawley, October 30, 1805, and died at Oxford, February 14, 1888, aged 84.

He married at Auburn, Mass., April 20, 1831, Mary Adams, daughter of Reuben and Sophia (Fitts) Adams of Ward (now Auburn), Mass., where she was born August 26, 1816. She died at Oxford, July 27, 1859, aged 42 years, 11 months. Interment at Auburn.

He married (2) Mrs. Rhoda Severy, widow of Willard Severy of Sutton and Oxford, Mass., who died July 15, 1855, and daughter of Timothy, Jr., and Prudence (Jones) Hewett of Sutton, where she was born November 20, 1801; died ———. She had by first marriage, Harriet M., Freeman, Adaline and Willard W. Severy.

Amos P. Newton settled in Ward, Mass., where the births of the first four and the sixth of his children are recorded, as also the deaths of several. About 1842 he moved to Oxford, where other children were born, and where he remained the rest of his life.

He bought land in Oxford before his marriage. Several transfers by and to him are shown on the records. The "A. P. Newton" house, as shown on the map published about 1853, was built by him in 1837. February 1, 1837, the land was conveyed by Reuben Adams (his father-in-law) to Amos P. Newton, 83 acres. The land extending across Worcester road, the house he built on Prospect Hill. April 30, 1855, he conveyed 54 acres, with the new house, to Jacob Marble. April 1, 1860, Jacob Marble conveyed it back to Amos P. Newton, who on April 1, 1867, conveyed it to Adaline (Severy) Poucher, who was a daughter of his 2d wife by her first husband. October 2, 1855, Amos P. Newton got of Jonathan P. Dana some land, 90 acres, east of Great Meadow, in Oxford, which on August 12, 1861, he conveyed to his daughter, Mary Jane, wife of Abel M. Chaffee.

Mr. Newton identified himself with the Baptist Church. In 1836, he being then a resident of North Oxford, a Baptist Society was formed for the purpose of building a new meeting-house, the cost to be $3,000, divided into $50 shares, each share to have a vote, and the cost to be averaged on the pews. Among the

subscribers were Amos P. Newton, one share, and his brother Ebenezer, one-half share. The religious society was formed April 5, 1837, with twenty-five members, among whom were Amos P. Newton, Ebenezer Newton, Maverick Jennison, Robert Fitts.

CHILDREN.

3633. i. MARY JANE[8], b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Abel M. Chaffee, son Joel Chaffee of Thompson, Conn. He died Jan. 22, 1888, aged 57. He was in Oxford in 1857, when he bought the lot and livery stable of Rufus R. Dana, and continued the business, which he sold in 1859. There are several other transfers to and from Abel M. Chaffee, that coming to him in 1884 from Ebenezer D. Rich, being part of his estate to be settled in 1888. Assessor, 1877.

3634. ii. ALFRED BOARDMAN[8], b. Aug. 25, 1835, at Auburn; m. Elizabeth Fitts, dau. of Silas, 2d, and Lucetta B. (Larkin) Fitts of Oxford and Clinton, Mass. She was born at Oxford, April 26, 1838. Res. Clinton. Three children.

3635. iii. SERENO[8], b. May 12, 1837, at Auburn; m. Emma J. Wiswell of Oxford. Sereno Newton was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in the Third Battalion, Riflemen, Co. B: May 19, 1861, Aug. 3, 1861. Reënlisted in the 25th Mass. regiment, Co. K., Sept. 16, 1861, April 23, 1864, disability. This service is given in the History of Oxford. The History of Ashburnham has: "Sereno Newton; enlisted Feb. 6, 1865, Second Cavalry, discharged May 18, 1865." One child.

3636. iv. ELLEN SAMARIA[8], b. Aug. 10, 1838, at Auburn; d. March 3, 1850, aged 11 yrs., 6 mos., 17 dys.

3637. v. JOHN P.[8], b. Aug. 14, 1841, at Auburn; was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted in the 51st Mass. regiment (nine months), Co. C.; Sept. 30, 1862; discharged July 27, 1863. He married at Oxford, Mass., Emily E. Nolen, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet (Severy) Nolen of Oxford, where she was born April 30, 1851. Reside at Oxford. Two children.

3638. vi. AMOS PUTNAM[8], JR., b. June 18, 1843, at Oxford; d. May 27, 1864, aged 30. He was a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted Jan. 25, 1864, Co. B., 57th Mass. regiment, and was killed at North Anna River, Va.

3639. vii. ELMIRA[8], b. Jan. 22, 1845, at Oxford; d. Oct. 9, 1866, aged 21.

3640. viii. TYRUS[8], b. [Feb. 4, 1847]; d. Aug. 26, 1849, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos., 22 dys.

3641. ix. MILTON H.[8], b. [Feb. 2, 1850]; d. Oct. 15, 1850, aged 8 mos., 13 dys.

3642. x. SARAH[8], b. ———; bapt. May 12, 1854. C. R.

3643. xi. ELLEN E.[8], b. July 27, 1857, in ———; m. Frederick Stafford, son of Christopher and Amanda (Newcomb) Stafford of Windham, Conn., and Oxford, Mass. They reside in Oxford, on Prospect Hill. Their home was transferred in 1866 by Rufus G. Alverson to S. A. Newton and S. A. Newton, Jr., and from them, in 1867, to Rhoda, wife of Amos P. Newton, Sr., and then to Frederick Stafford. Two children.

2902. EBENEZER NEWTON[7] (Ebenezer[6], Jr., Tyrus[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth (Putnam) Newton of Southborough, Framingham and Upton, Mass., was born at Auburn, Mass., October —, 1812, and died at Auburn, October 11, 1881, aged 69.

He married at Princeton, Mass., May 9, 1839, Sarah Gregory, daughter of Phinehas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Gregory of Princeton, where she was born June 17, 1816. She died at Auburn, March 3, 1895, aged 78. The Newton monument at Auburn cemetery, erected by the brothers, Samuel A. and Ebenezer, is inscribed: East panel, Ebenezer N. and Sarah G. N., his wife, and son, Serg[t] Henry G. N. The North panel has Samuel A. N. and Mary W. N., his wife. West panel, their son, Charles Porter. All with dates as here given.

Ebenezer Newton moved to North Oxford. He was one of the original members of the new Baptist Society formed there in 1837 for building a meeting-house. On September 6, 1867, John Rhodes and Theophilus W. Wilmarth deeded to Ebenezer Newton, Trustee of the Society at North Oxford, land for a parsonage. He had been one of the subscribers to the meeting-house fund in 1836, holding one-half a share, $25.

One son, born at Auburn. I know nothing further of this family. There may have been other children.

CHILD.

3643a. i. HENRY GREGORY[8], b. Jan. 12, 1841; was killed by a railroad accident at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 23, 1868, aged 27 years. He was a soldier in the Civil War; sergeant in Company D, 25th regiment, Mass. Volunteers. Burial at Auburn. His estate was administered in 1868 at Auburn. Case in Probate, No. 43,200.

2915. ALONZO ELLIOT NEWTON[7] (Silas[6], Gideon[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Mary (Chaffin) Newton of Marlborough, Westmoreland County, N. H., was born there February 23, 1821, and died in Arlington, Mass., April 12, 1889.

He married at Boston, Mass., May 27, 1845, Sarah Jane Emery, daughter of John and Jane (Kimball) Emery of Boston, where she was born October 5, 1820. She died at Arlington April 29, 1893.

Mr. Newton learned the printer's trade in Lowell, Mass. In 1844, he moved to Boston, where he was printer, proof-reader, journalist for about twenty years. In 1863, he was a clerk in the War Department at Washington, D. C. He organized and superintended the colored schools at Washington for about five years; was clerk and bookkeeper of the municipal government two years, when ill health compelled him to give up employment. In 1876, he was residing in Ancora, N. J., and later at Arlington, Mass. After his marriage he lived in the towns of Portland, Maine, Boston, Cambridge, Somerville and Arlington, Mass., and Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

3644. i. SARAH ADELAIDE[8], b. Jan. 18, 1848, at Portland, Maine; m. June 4, 1873, at Arlington, Mass., as his second wife, John Townsend Trowbridge, son of Windsor Stone and Rebecca (Willey) Trowbridge, a farmer of Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y., where he was born Sept. 18, 1827. March 17, 1914, they were living at their home in Arlington, Mass. Mr. Trowbridge went to New York in 1847 and began to write for the press. Since then he has been active as editor and contributor to magazines and journals. He has published several books of poems. Among the more recent of his many books are "My Own Story, with Recollections of Noted Persons," and "A Pair of Madcaps." He married (1) in 1860, Cornelia Warren of Lowell, Mass. The children by second wife, born at Arlington, Mass., are:

1. *Grace Evelyn*[9] *Trowbridge*, b. July 24, 1874.
2. *Edith Venilia*[9] *Trowbridge*, b. Aug. 1, 1876.
3. *Arthur Townsend*[9] *Trowbridge*, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

3645. ii. CHARLES ALONZO[8], b. Feb. 18, 1850, at Boston, Mass.; "has lived in many different places but now (1909) resides in New York City."

3646. iii. ELIZABETH JANE[8], b. Oct. 6, 1852, at Boston, Mass.; in 1909, was librarian of the Robbins Library in Arlington, Mass. Resides in Arlington.

2929. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NEWTON[7] (Benjamin[6], Josiah[5], Gideon[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally (Este) Newton of Southborough, was born at Southborough, Mass., December 26, 1825.

He married (published in Medway, Mass., August 29, 1846) Persis H. Muzzy.

CHILDREN.

3649. i. FRANK A.[8], b. Sept. —, 1847, in Medway, Mass.

3650. ii. HERBERT DANIEL[8], b. Aug. 9, 1849, in Medway, Mass.

2946. MARVIN NEWTON[7] (Edward[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward and Esther (Montague) Newton of Southborough, North Leverett, Charlestown, Sunderland, Mass., and Brookfield, Vt., was born

at North Leverett, December 9, 1804, and died at Brookfield, Vt., October 14, 1856, aged 51 years, 10 months. Consumption.

He married at Brookfield, Vt., February 7, 1832, Lois G. Smith, daughter of Solomon and Eunice (Griswald) Smith of Brookfield, Vt., where she was born November 11, 1804. She died at the home of her daughter, in Brookfield, Vt., January 9, 1890, aged 85 years.

After the death of his mother in 1819, Mr. Newton lived with his uncle, Mr. Noadiah Montague, attending the public schools in the winter times. Later he learned the blacksmith's trade, serving an apprenticeship with a Mr. Childs at Deerfield Meadows, Mass. After his time was out with Mr. Childs he worked at his trade here and there as a journeyman, and about 1830—more or less—he went to Brookfield, Vt., where he bought a farm, set up a shop and settled for the remainder of his life. In the winter of 1831-'32 there was a great revival of religion in that region, and many people united with the churches. January 1, 1832, Mr. Newton, Miss Smith (who became his wife later), and one hundred others, united with the Congregational Church at Brookfield, Vt.

While afflicted with consumption, Mr. Newton was able to be about until the last day, when he had a hemorrhage and died suddenly. His widow was active and bright in her extreme age, and able to wait upon herself.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton had but the one child, a daughter. They took a boy, while he was an infant, whom they adopted and brought up. The child, however, retained the name of his own father, and is not known as Newton; on which account I give his record in this connection, instead of in the succeeding generation.

CHILD.

3651. i. NANCY TRECK[8], b. Dec. 7, 1838, at Brookfield, Vt.; m. there May 2, 1858, Royal Abbott, Jr., son of Royal and Ruth (Porter) Abbott of Brookfield, Vt., where he was born May 25, 1834. Mr. Abbott was a soldier in the Civil War, being one of the nine months men. He served in Company C, 15th Vermont Volunteers. Mr. Abbott's occupation was that of a carpenter; also had a farm of 125 acres in Brookfield, Vt., where the family resided, and which he worked, and was later carried on by his son.

Mrs. Abbott was educated in the public schools at Brookfield, Vt., and while never in strong physical health, is possessed of a nervous force sufficient to supply the other lack. She may be described as a modest, generous, unostentatious woman; having the mental and physical welfare of her family in mind, and given to hospitality. Her children are two sons, born at Brookfield, Vt., viz.:

3652. 1. *Irving Newton*[9] *Abbott*, b. May 13, 1861. While attending the Vermont State Normal School at Randolph Center, his health failed on account of the too close confinement and he was obliged to discontinue his studies. He returned home and took charge of his father's farm.

3653. 2. *Winthrop Porter*[9] *Abbott*, b. July 15, 1868. In 1890 he was taking a four years' preparatory course at the West Randolph School, with the expectation of taking the full college course.

ADOPTED CHILD.

3654. ii. JOHN W. RAYMORE, b. May 5, 1845, son of John D. and Emiline (Raymore) Raymore. He is a farmer in Brookfield, Vt., upon the farm he received from his foster father, Marvin Newton. He married Aug. 5, 1869, Emma J. Fullam, daughter of Levi N. and Julia Ann (Edson) Fullam, born Nov. 13, 1842. Their children are:

3655. 1. *Bertha L. Raymore*, b. July 14, 1870.
3656. 2. *Eva J. Raymore*, b. Feb. 4, 1872.
3657. 3. *Flora C. Raymore*, b. April 11, 1874.
3658. 4. *Alice V. Raymore*, b. Dec. 15, 1877.

2947. ABEL DENSMORE NEWTON[7] (Edward[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward and Esther (Montague) Newton of

Southborough, Leverett, Sunderland, Mass., and Brookfield, Vt., was born at North Leverett, September 2, 1806, and died at DePere, Wis., January 7, 1889, aged 82 years, 3 months.

He married at Ashfield, Mass., April 29, 1834, the Rev. Mason Grosvenor officiating, Betsey Leonard, daughter of Ziba and Chloe (Shaw) Leonard* of Bridgewater, Buckland and Ashfield, Mass. She was born at Ashfield, Mass., December 6, 1809, and died at DePere, Wis., May 14, 1900, aged 90 years, 5 months.

After the death of his mother in 1819, Mr. Newton went to live with his grandfather, Paul Newton, in North Leverett, where he remained about two years. When he was fifteen years old (in 1821) he was apprenticed to Mr. Chauncey Swan of "Bloody Brook" in Deerfield, Mass., a blacksmith, to learn the trade, where he remained until he was twenty-one years of age. During this time he devoted his spare time to study with Mr. Chapin Thayer of Hadley (whose wife was his mother's sister, and in whose family his own sister, Esther, lived). His apprenticeship ended, he worked four years as a journeyman blacksmith for Capt. Thomas White of Ashfield, Mass. During this period he was converted and joined the Congregational Church at Ashfield. The records of that church show the following: "Abel D. Newton united with the church September 7, 1827, and was baptized the same day." (It will be remembered that he was brought up in Baptist families, thus was not baptized when a child.)

Mr. Newton was drawn to the Missionary work, and being of a philanthropic nature, he put aside any prospect of worldly success, passed a year in study at Ipswich (Mass.) Academy preparing himself for the missionary work that he proposed. August 9, 1830, he made application to the American Board of Foreign

---

* SOLOMON LEONARD[1] the immigrant, see notes to Moses Newton[2] and to his sons David Newton[3] and Edward Newton[3].

JACOB LEONARD[2] (Solomon[1]), b. Duxbury, about 1647; d. Bridgewater, 1717; res. Worcester, Taunton and Bridgewater; m. (1) PHEBE CHANDLER (dau. Roger); two children; m. (2) abt. 1679, SUSANNA KING, b. 1659 (dau. Samuel and Experience); seven children. His eldest son was

JOSEPH LEONARD[3], b. Bridgewater about 1670; d. there 1749; res. there; m. 1695, MARTHA ORCUTT, b. 1671 (dau. William and Martha); d. 1752; res. in Bridgewater; three children. The eldest was

JOSEPH LEONARD[4], b. prob. Bridgewater, 1696; d. there 1786; a prosperous farmer in Bridgewater; m. 1721, MARY PACKARD[3], b. 1696; d. 1770 (dau. of Nathaniel[2], son of Samuel Packard[1] from Eng.). Their children were: *Mary*[5], 1722; d. soon; *Sarah*[5], 1723; *Dan*[5], 1725; *Seth*[5], 1727; *Mary*[5], 1729; d. y.; *Joseph*[5], 1730; *Benjamin*[5], 1732; *David*[5] and *Jonathan*[5], twins, 1734; *Simeon*[5], 1737. The third child,

DAN LEONARD[5], b. Bridgewater, July 29, 1725; d. there 1771. He was a drummer in the French War, with Gen. Winslow in Nova Scotia in 1755; his younger brothers, Seth and David, were in the same campaign. He m. 1750, MARY DUNBAR, b. 1730 (dau. of James and Experience (Hayward) Dunbar). [Through her father's mother, Jane Harris, she was descended from Mary Chilton, dau. of James Chilton and wife, all three of whom came in the *Mayflower*, and from William Latham, also of that vessel. And Roger Chandler (above) m. Isabella Chilton, dau. of James of the *Mayflower*.] They had *Mary*[6], 1751; *Dan*[6], *Jr.*, 1752; *Experience*[6], 1753; *Phebe*[6], 1755; *Ziba*[6], b. Oct. 13, 1756 (d. July 7, 1845; soldier of the Revolution; m. May 5, 1783, Chloe Shaw, dau. of Sergt. Isaac Shaw, a soldier of the Revolution, and wf. Betsey Beals); *Josiah*[6], 1758; *Keziah*[6], 1760; d. y.; *Rosamond*[6], b. Feb. 2, 1762; m. 1782, Nathan Shaw (brother of Chloe Shaw above) of Middleborough, Mass.; had children: *Betsey*[6], 1765; *Calvin*[6], 1767; *Sarah*[6], 1768; *Ichabod*[6], 1771.

DAVID LEONARD[5] (s. of Joseph[4]), b. Bridgewater, 1734; d. there 1813, captain on sailing vessel, and later farmer at Bridgewater; soldier in French War, 1755, and at the capture of Ticonderoga in 1759; m. 1770, MARY HALL, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Andrews) Hall of Taunton, Mass., a descendant of James Leonard[1], the immigrant to Taunton, thus connecting the two branches. Their children were: *David Augustus*[6], 1771; (*Rev.*) *Zenas Lockwood*[6], Jan. 16, 1773 (d. 1841; m. 1799, Sally Fiske); *Mary*[6], 1774; *Bernard*[6], 1777; *Caleb Francis*[6], 1778; *Olive*[6], 1780; *Hannah*[6], 1782; d. 1786; *Linus Romulus*[6], 1784; *Sarah*[6], 1786; *Fanny*[6], 1788; *George Washington*[6], 1790; *James Madison*[6], 1792; *Charles Frederick*[6], 1796; d. 1815.

REV. ZENAS LOCKWOOD LEONARD[6] (David[5]), b. 1773; m. 1799, SALLY FISKE, dau. of Dea. Henry and Sarah (Fiske) Fiske of Sturbridge; b. there 1782; d. 1868 at Southbridge. He was a graduate of Brown University 1794; Baptist clergyman, and served as pastor of the Sturbridge church for thirty-six years. He owned a farm in Sturbridge, where he resided. Children: *Henry Fiske*[7], 1800; *Mary Ann Hall*[7], 1803; *Vernera*[7], 1805; *Sarah*[7], 1810; *Manning*[7], June 1, 1814; d. July 31, 1885; m. Sept. 15, 1840, Mary Fisher Ammidown, dau. of Ebenezer Davis and Rebecca (Fisher) Ammidown of Southbridge; res. Southbridge, cotton manufacturer; *Linus*[7], 1819; *Frances Maria*[7], 1826.

Missions at Boston, Mr. David Green, Secretary, for an appointment to labor among the Indians. His application and testimonials were received August 12, 1830, read and the committee voted to appoint him an assistant missionary to labor at Mackinaw, Mich., where, he says, "I taught the boys; sometimes of their books, sometimes how to live, and sometimes of my trade."

The Board gave no compensation to any of its missionaries, except that their traveling expenses were paid and they lived in the mission family. He was directed to be in Rochester, N. Y., by the 15th of October 1830, when "It is expected that Mr. and Mrs. Loomis, formerly connected with the Sandwich Island Missions, and Miss Persis Skinner of Brooklyn, L. I., will accompany." It does not seem unfitting that I here quote from his letter of instructions: "The school there is the principal means of doing good to the Indians, and therefore all the departments of labor, and all the individuals employed in them, are to have special reference to the improvement of the scholars in knowledge and character, and the formation of industrious and good social habits; never losing sight of the great end of all, which is, with the Divine blessing, to give the Gospel entire control over their hearts and conduct.

"Your principal labor you may expect will be in the shop. When the boys are out of school morning and evening, your aid may be needed, to considerable extent, in directing their labors. When Mr. Heydenburk, who now has the principal care of the boys, is unwell or otherwise occupied so as to be unable to be with the boys, they may be under your charge for a few days. So, when any labor of special importance is to be performed, and the boys are kept from school for a few days to do it, your aid may be necessary in helping to superintend them. The Committee are specially desirous of relieving Mr. Ferry from the burden of care which is upon him, and by which his health has been much impaired. They will wish you, therefore, to contribute to this as much as you can by bearing such a portion of the care and responsibility of the secular affairs, as shall be mutually agreed upon by you and the other members of the Mission family."

After an absence of nearly three years, in consequence of failing health from overwork and need of a change of climate, on July 13, 1833, Mr. Newton was released from further obligations to the Board and returned to Massachusetts.

Soon regaining his health, and wishing again to enter the Chippewa country, he accepted a proposal of the American Fur Company to work as blacksmith at their post at La Pointe, Lake Superior (where a mission had been established), with the understanding that he could give as much of his time to missionary work as he saw fit from time to time, Mr. Green writing him of this course: "You may probably be nearly as useful to the Mission as if directly connected with it, and at the same time have more influence over all classes of persons engaged in the Fur trade and perhaps over the Indians, too, by being associated with Mr. Warren." Mr. Lyman Warren was one of the resident members of the Fur Company, Dr. Borup their physician and Rev. William Montague Ferry for many years in charge of the Mission.

For three weeks after their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Newton visited among their friends—farewell visits, for they never again saw their native State, and then began what was "their wedding journey," going by carriage to Troy, N. Y., thence by the Erie canal-boat to Buffalo, from there by steamboat to Detroit, where they arrived May 25, 1834. On the 27th they took a sailing vessel—a schooner—to Mackinaw, arriving May 30. After a three weeks' stay at the Mission waiting for the traders to get ready to go on, they left Mackinaw in row-boats—thirteen boats belonging to the Fur Company laden with merchandise. Besides themselves there were Mr. Warren, Dr. Borup and wife and a young woman, Josette Pyant. Some of the voyageurs were accompanied by their squaw wives and children. In letters written by both Mr. and Mrs. Newton to their

friends in the East we have a very pleasant and detailed account of this trip, and the manner of travel in those early times. They traveled by day and camped on the shore in tents by night. While the portage was being made at Sault Ste. Marie, the passengers were made welcome at the Baptist Mission there, Mr. Brigham superintendent. Going on from there they skirted the southern shore of Lake Superior and arrived at La Pointe, August 23, 1834—twenty-eight days out from Mackinaw. While with the Fur Company, Mr. Newton's shop work consisted in making articles for the Indian trade, such as steel traps of all kinds, knives, axes, shaves, tomahawks, etc. Edged tools were a specialty with him, but he did something at about everything that iron or steel is used for, from repairing watches to making the irons for sailing vessels. He was able to obtain and keep the confidence of the Indians in a marked degree. In any disagreement between them and the factors of the Fur Company they must know what "Noden" thought was right and were always willing to abide by his decision. Mr. Newton was quick in his movements, especially so when walking. The Indians noticing this peculiarity gave him the name of "Noden," meaning in their language, the wind. He became proficient in the French and Indian languages as there spoken, and retained a memory of them in after years.

Mr. Newton was engaged to the Fur Company until July, 1840, but by 1837 the too constant heat from the fire of the forge began to affect his health, and especially the eyes, and he was fearful he might have to leave the trade altogether; but he was able to fill his contract—the last work on which was done at Sault Ste. Marie, where he made the irons for a sailing vessel, 1839.

After leaving the Fur Company he had intended to settle upon Grand River, Mich., and did land at Grand Haven with his family and goods. They left there within six weeks—the whole family having been attacked with ague, and came to Green Bay, Wis., arriving October 29, 1839—the ague still with them and would not be shaken off all the following winter.

In Green Bay he was for a year in charge of the blacksmith shop of Mr. Daniel Whitney. In 1841 he set up a shop for himself on Adams Street near the southeast corner of Stuart Street and built a house on Jefferson Street, where the family lived until 1851, when he removed to DePere, Wis., five miles south from Green Bay, in which town he resided the remainder of his life. The house he built at Green Bay is still (1913) occupied as a residence, in good repair.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton brought letters from the Church at La Pointe to the then Presbyterian Church at Green Bay, and during their residence there were active in its interests—Mrs. Newton having become a member of the Congregational Church at Buckland, Mass., at the age of seventeen. Both were members of the church choir, Mr. Newton playing in accompaniment the violoncello, Mrs. Newton in vocal music. Mr. Newton was one of the trustees of the church; was frequently appointed on the Grand Jury, and on school committees. In politics he was a Whig, and later a Republican, voting being the only active part he gave to it, except some activity in the "underground railroad" to procure freedom to a slave, occasionally—which was against the law.

In 1849 he purchased an unimproved tract of 120 acres of land, three and one-half miles east of the village (now city of 5,000 inhabitants) of DePere, for a farm. In 1850 he bought four lots in DePere village, where he built a house and a shop, and where the family resided until 1861, when he moved to the farm—where he also had a shop—where he died.

In person Mr. Newton was tall, of large frame, quite thin in flesh always, until three or four of his last years, when he became more fleshy; fair hair and complexion, blue eyes. Like his grandfather, uncles, brothers and several of his cousins, he became bald when quite young, retaining only a light fringe of hair at the back of the head. His manner and appearance is best described in the words of a friend: "a gentle old man." In characteristics, he was of a religious

nature, firm in the essentials of the orthodox faith, but not bound by mere tradition. He ever sustained the reputation of being an honorable, upright, industrious man—a good citizen. He had a quick, practical judgment; ability to gain knowledge, good memory of events and experiences which rendered his life interesting.

His illness, lasting for years, was from a dropsical affection of the heart. His position as ruling elder of the Presbyterian Church of DePere from 1862, continued till, from failing health, he was excused from active work; but his Christian interest never departed from his heart; it never ceased its warm throbbings, and age did not weaken till death quenched it, and his calm, well-balanced Christian character was helpful to all who came in contact with him.

His first and second children were born at La Pointe. All of the others were born at Green Bay, Wis.

Mrs. Newton was one of those bright minds of whom there is so much that might be said that it is difficult to judge how much to leave out. Rev. Baxter Newton wrote of her to his friends: "Cousin Abel's wife was a very remarkable specimen of a well-preserved, independent, clear-minded, old lady, with an old-fashioned faith in the Bible, untinged with any modern notions about these things." Mrs. Newton was an "up-to-date" person every day of her life. She had herself well in hand. She read a great deal and was able to form her own opinions, as she kept in touch with the outer world and a knowledge of its progress. The exercise of her mental powers was continued in a remarkable degree to the last and her recollections of past events were fresh and accurate. Her sense of humor was delightful. Her ability to discriminate was wonderful. Her intuitions were almost as though she had already heard the evidence. The last years of her life were years of cheerful, contented, quiet waiting. She had brought up her children to respect and love her, and now she trusted them with a perfect trust. She was in every way a charming personality.

Mrs. Newton very much enjoyed her membership in the Society of the D. A. R. She was admitted January 25, 1896, her eligibility coming through the services of her father, Ziba Leonard, and of her mother's father, Sergeant Isaac Shaw, minute-men of the Revolution. Being a living "Real Daughter," her membership was sought by several chapters—even those so far away as Connecticut and New York. No Sorority girl ever enjoyed being "rushed," more than she did the contest for her favor. She finally joined the Chapter at Milwaukee, Wis., then the only one in the state, and received from the National Society the engraved gold spoon by them bestowed on "Real Daughters." Her National number is 11,824. Her daughter, Ermina E., was admitted to membership May 9, 1894, a life member, No. 5,212; her eligibility, in addition to the soldiers above, coming through her father's ancestors Paul Newton[5], Daniel and Medad Montague (father and son) and Captain Abel Densmore. Also, Mrs. Newton's granddaughter, Mrs. Eola Lindsay, is a member of the Plymouth (Wis.) Chapter, No. 67,372.

Mr. Newton, in making his will (on record at Green Bay, Wis.), left his property in the form of a trust deed, for the benefit of his wife, to the extent of using the whole of it if necessary, making his son, James K., and his daughter, Ermina E., trustees; or the survivor of them, sole trustee. It is a satisfaction to record that his widow was perfectly satisfied with the performance of the trust.

CHILDREN.

3659. i. MERCENA LEONARD[8], b. July 18, 1835, at La Pointe, Wis.; d. at Plymouth, Wis., at the home of her daughter, June 21, 1912. Cancer. She married at DePere, Wis., July 8, 1854, Rev. Lemuel C. Spofford officiating, at the Presbyterian Church, Charles Tuller Dickinson, son of General William

and Elizabeth (Irwin) Dickinson* of Middlebury, Vt., and DePere, Wis. He was born at DePere, Wis., April 9, 1834, and died there April 15, 1885. Mr. Dickinson was a farmer in DePere and in Eau Claire, Wis., and later was employed as health permitted. He was a person of good habits, industrious, peculiar and notional in his ways, generous in disposition. In the year 1862 he began to have epileptic fits, which continued with short intervals through the rest of his life—at times causing imbecility. Too much praise cannot be given Mrs. Dickinson for the courage, constancy and devotion with which she fought the battle of life so bravely. "Life's heavy burdens" seemed at times too heavy to bear; but she carried all cheerfully, willingly, gladly. In her strife with "the wolf at the door," the needle was always a resource. For several years she kept a boarding house for workingmen in West DePere, and later a small ice cream parlor and restaurant. She was a woman full of sympathy for all in affliction, ready to share her last with the needy—making their woes her own. After her husband's death she lived with her children—in Oregon, Washington and Plymouth, Wis. Burial beside her husband and children at DePere, Wis. Her five children were:

3668. 1. *Eola Mercena*[9] *Dickinson*, b. Aug. 27, 1855, at DePere, Wis.; educated in the public schools, and later a teacher therein; m. at West DePere, Dec. 6, 1882, Rev. Robert O. Kellogg officiating, to Jacob Alonzo Lindsay (2d wife), son of Alexander and Amy (Carpenter) Lindsay of Plymouth, Wis., where he was born Nov. 8, 1854. He was engaged from his youth in cheese making; has been for many years a cheese broker in the employ of the Seth Conover firm at Plymouth, Wis., where the family reside. Their children are:

3679. 1. Stewart[10] Lindsay, b. Dec. 30, 1883, at Plymouth, Wis.; graduated from the School of Pharmacy at the State University, Madison, Wis.; manager of "The Lindsay Company" drug store at New Holstein, Wis.; married June 1, 1909, Mary Elliott. One daughter:

3687. 1. Mary Elliott[11] Lindsay, b. ———, 1910, at New Holstein, Wis.

3680. 2. Katherine[10] Lindsay, b. May 20, 1887; m. Sept. 15, 1914, Earl Hall.

3669. 2. *William Hugh*[9] *Dickinson*, b. July 15, 1857, at Eau Claire, Wis.; d. at West DePere, Wis., Oct. 15, 1871. When two and one-half years old hip-disease began to develop, which, constantly increasing, was never arrested and from which he died, having suffered untold pain. His little mind seemed to enlarge as the poor body dwindled away.

3670. 3. *Adda*[9] *Dickinson*, b. Oct. 27, 1859, at Eau Claire, Wis.; d. at Tacoma, Wash., Nov. 26, 1908. Ulcers of the stomach. As a young girl she united with the Congregational Church at DePere; m. at West DePere, Dec. 2, 1879, Charles Morisette, Rev. Edward P. Salmon officiating, Mr. Morisette, b. March 3, 1852, son of Joseph and Emilie (Videlle) Morisette of Quebec, Canada, where he was born. In 1855 he removed with his parents to Detroit, Mich., where his father died and where he learned the trade of woodenware turner. In 1875 he came to DePere, and engaged in the woodenware factory of "E. E. Bolles & Co." In 1887 was elected and served as alderman of West DePere. From its formation was a member of the Temple of Honor in DePere. In 1888

---

* WILLIAM DICKINSON was born in Middlebury, Vt., and came early to Wisconsin, where he took up land and was many years engaged in the manufacture of lumber. He owned one of the "Private Claims" on the Fox river—beginning in what is now the south part of the city, abutting on the river, and reaching eastward two and one-half miles. The whole tract has now passed out of the family. From having been a General in the Militia in the East, he was usually called "Gen. Dickinson." He was a man of generous impulses, of business capacity, and was much respected in the community. The following copy of an old receipt written in a jesting manner by him I give entire. It shows the early date of his being in this state. The receipt was found in Feb., 1913, by Mrs. W. H. Sempier, among the papers left by her grandfather, the late Alex. Clermont, who carried the mail on foot from Green Bay to Chicago in 1832. The receipt reads as follows:

"Received of his Majesty, Mr. Bonaventure Gardapee, the sum of Ten Dollars in full payment of a Gun sent him in the winter of 1821 which was not returned, to my great disappointment and Wonder Wm. Dickinson.

Green Bay, 12th May 1823."

He died at DePere, 1848. Apoplexy. He married, June 23, 1825, Elizabeth Irwin, born at Erie, Pa., 1808, died at DePere, Feb. 20, 1891. Their children were: *Catherine*, died young; *William*, died young; Mary Jane, m. Maurice Maloney, a captain and later colonel in the U. S. Army, Regulars; *Charles Tuller*, m. Mercena L. Newton; *Elizabeth H.*, m. Theodore Bromley; *George Washington*, unm.; was a private in the 12th Wis. Vol. Regt. for three years in the Civil War; *Robert Irwin*, m. Julia Lawton; *Zachery Taylor*, m. Annie Anderson. All of the above named (except Robert I. and wife) had died before 1912.

he removed with his family to St. Johns, Ore., to engage in the woodenware business with "Zans Brothers." This business closing he removed to Tacoma, Wash., part of the time engaged in his trade, now in other lines. Their first five children were born in West DePere, and the sixth at St. Johns, Ore.

3681. 1. Charles Allen[10] Morisette, b. July 24, 1881; m. Mary ———.
3682. 2. William Newton[10] Morisette, b. Nov. 28, 1882; unm.
3683. 3. Eleonor Mercena[10] Morisette, b. March 8, 1884; m. 1904, William Thomas Clark.
3684. 4. Eola[10] Morisette, b. June 25, 1886; m. Charles Wendt.
3685. 5. Charles[10] Morisette, b. Sept. 4, 1887; m. ———.
3686. 6. Harry[10] Morisette, b. June 13, 1891.

3671. 4. *Harry Newton*[9] *Dickinson*, b. Sept. 20, 1861, at Eau Claire; d. at DePere, Aug. 17, 1865; congestion of the brain.

3672. 5. *Fred Leonard*[9] *Dickinson*, b. Sept. 1, 1870, at DePere; removed with his sister in 1888 to Oregon; m. at Tacoma, Wash., Aug. 12, 1896, Emma L. Britton. Two children.

3660. ii. MARTHA[8], b. Sept. 8, 1837, at La Pointe, Lake Superior; educated in the public and private schools of Green Bay; member of the Episcopal Church; m. at DePere, Wis., Rev. Lemuel C. Spofford officiating, Aug. 29, 1853, Richard Fisher Wilson, then of Madison, Wis., son of George and Mary Ann (Wilson) Wilson of Port Republic, Md., where he was born May 14, 1825. He died at Los Angeles, Calif., at the home of his daughter, March 27, 1903. Burial at Eau Claire, Wis. Mr. Wilson was a man of much worth and made many friends. His parents, both natives of Virginia, removed to the West and settled in Dane County, Wis.; farmers. He was educated in the public schools and a short course at the State University, Madison, Wis. Later served as surveyor of public lands in Wisconsin. In 1850 was superintendent of locks on the Fox River; in 1851 sergeant-at-arms of the Assembly in the state legislature; "was one of the pioneers of Eau Claire, Wis., where he settled in 1854. With W. H. Gleason he platted what is now the main business part of the city, and was a half owner of the then village [now city of 18,310 inhabitants] of Eau Claire." "No man was ever more loyal to his home city or more strenuous in promoting its welfare and prosperity." He established a real estate business; studied law, making the conveyance of land a specialty, and was admitted to the bar in 1857; was a delegate from Wisconsin to the Democratic National Convention at Baltimore in 1872. Both Mr. and Mrs. Wilson were devoted to the welfare of their family, and contributed largely to the happiness of very many other people. Since her widowhood Mrs. Wilson divides her time between the homes of her daughters. Her children, except the first, were born at Eau Claire, Wis. Namely:

3673. 1. *Edward Newton*[9] *Wilson* (M.D.), b. Aug. 11, 1854, at DePere, Wis.; d. at Chippewa Falls, Wis., April 6, 1904; burial at Eau Claire. He married at Chippewa Falls, Wis., July 18, 1894, Christina McDougal, who survives him and resides in Portland, Ore. He was graduated from the High School at Eau Claire in 1873; spent about two years at the State University, Madison, Wis.; 1885 entered Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., and was graduated Feb. 15, 1887; was about four years in practice at Mellon and Merrill, Wis., and removed in Oct., 1891, to Portland, Ore., where he settled and had a successful practice; was there a member of the faculty of Williamette University. His early death was from locomotor ataxia. No children.

3674. 2. *Nellie*[9] *Wilson*, b. April 26, 1857; educated in the public schools and a short course at Rockford Seminary for Young Ladies, Rockford, Ill.; m. at Eau Claire, Wis., Rev. Charles S. Starkweather officiating, Sept. 16, 1884, Leslie Willson, son of Mark and Margaret (Allen) Willson* of Winona, Minn. He was born at Sugar Grove, Warren County, Pa., May 1, 1847, and died at Chippewa Falls, Wis., Dec. 6, 1906. From 1874 to 1889, he was engaged as traveling salesman for the firm of "Bell, Conrad & Co.," Chicago, Ill., after which service he founded the "Chippewa Valley Mercantile Co.," at Chippewa Falls, Wis., being himself the principal proprietor. The firm is continued since his death; his widow taking the presidency in his stead. He was a man who possessed in

* MARK WILLSON was b. Feb. 27, 1814, at New Market, Canada. MARGARET ALLEN was b. Nov. 15, 1816, in Chenango County, N. Y.

combination many rare qualities; frank, courteous, genial, abounding in good humor, generous, noble in character, a well-balanced mind, of good business ability, he possessed most happily those qualities which endear men to their friends and associates. The beautiful "Leslie Willson Memorial Chapel" at Forest Hill Cemetery, Chippewa Falls, Wis., was erected by and presented to the city by Mrs. Willson as a fitting memorial to her husband. They had no children.

3675. 3. *Joseph Fisher*[9] *Wilson*, b. Dec. 18, 1862; graduated from the High School at Eau Claire; lumberman; has been since 1904 manager and superintendent for the lumber firm of "Johnson-Wentworth Co.," at Cloquet, Minn.; unm.

3676. 4. *Katharine*[9] *Wilson*, b. March 14, 1872; educated at the High School at Eau Claire; m. there Nov. 10, 1897, Loren D. Sale. He is a wholesale druggist in Los Angeles, Calif., where they reside. No children.

3661. iii. EDWARD DENSMORE[8], b. Aug. 29, 1840; d. at DePere, Wis., November 21, 1865; consumption and chronic diarrhea. He was educated in the schools at Green Bay and DePere, Wis., and assisted his father in preparing the farm for cultivation, with other side-work until the Civil War came on. He enlisted Sept. 20, 1861, private in Company G, 1st regiment, Wisconsin Cavalry, volunteers, and went into camp at Ripon, Wis.,—in the college buildings. In Nov., 1861, he was elected to be first corporal of Company G. The camp was moved soon after to Kenosha, Wis., and mustered into the United States service. About this time he was offered a commission as 2d lieutenant in the 19th Wis. Inft., but refused, as he preferred the cavalry service. The complete organization of the Wis. 1st Cavalry was effected in Feb., 1862; Col. Edward Daniels, Lieut.-Col. LaGrange (a popular officer who later became colonel of the regiment). The officers of Co. G. were changed to Capt. Nathan Paine, 1st Lieut. Stephen V. Shipman, 2d Lieut. Joseph E. Mosher, and Edward Newton was made 2d sergeant—that is, quartermaster sergeant. In March, 1862, the regiment went to Benton Barracks, at St. Louis, Mo., were mounted and drilled. There was also an evening school for the non-commissioned officers in army tactics. As 2d sergeant, Mr. Newton had to keep the company books, and was responsible for everything issued to the company. From St. Louis they went, April 27, 1862, to Cape Girardeau, Mo.; later at Bloomfield, Mo., and then to Madison, Ark.; after which he was at Helena, Ark., sick, the effect of bad water, exposure and hard work, in Sept., 1862. Some of his experiences, as given in his letters, show with what fortitude he bore the terrible experiences of war. Dec. 3, 1862, he was taken with typhoid fever and with many others in like case sent to the "Sisters Hospital" at St. Louis, where he was compelled to remain until Feb., 1863. After that he was with the company and in the hospital alternately—and he simply hated to stay in the hospital. He was of heavy build when he enlisted, and the horses furnished were not equal to his weight, so he owned his own horse and the government paid him for the use of it, and its equipments. He sold the whole after the illness reduced him so. In April, 1863, he was again at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and the following May, with the regiment, had been assigned to the cavalry corps of the Army of the Cumberland, General Rosecranz commanding, and arrived at Nashville, Tenn. He took part in the general movement of the army in the battle of Chickamauga, Sept. 19 and 20; and at the battle of Chattanooga, Nov. 23-25—his company being on the reserve, stationed on a height where they had a fine view of the Union charge through the clouds of the mountain. In December he was again in hospital—at Bridgeport, Ala., and was sent back to Nashville, Tenn. In writing about it he says: "I was at Chickamauga . . . at Chattanooga at that battle . . . have had some pretty gay times this summer, and some awful hard. I stood it far better than I expected for I have not been tough since that run of fever last winter. . . . I am reduced to a skeleton. Am able to sit up most of the time now." In March, 1864, he was given a furlough of thirty days and came home, where he had a severe return of the fever and his furlough was twice extended. During this time he was appointed a recruiting officer at DePere, and served as such. June 20, 1864, he returned to the army at St. Louis, Mo. His regiment was at Atlanta, Ga., but they would not send him there on account of his health and that his time had so nearly expired. He was sent to Louisville, Ky., where he, with others in the same conditions, was kept to do the duty of guarding rebel prisoners; patrol the city; guarding new

recruits to the front and old soldiers whose time had expired, to the rear; and of this squad of eighty men Mr. Newton was placed in command. Oct. 10, 1864, he writes: "I was very busy all last week, but this week I have all the company on daily duty in the city . . . except to make out my reports and account for all these men three times a day. It is more work than when a company is in the field. . . . I am expecting one hundred more men in my company to-day and then I shall have my hands full for a few days. There is one company that has over four hundred men—no two men from the same company and regiment; that's what makes the work. . . . Last week I bled considerable at the lungs, but that I very soon stopped." He continued at Louisville, Ky., until his time was out and he was discharged "by reason of expiration of service," Oct. 31, 1864,—dated at Calhoun, Ga. Returning to his father's house he was spared to his friends for nearly a year.

The above is merely a cursory statement of his itinerary as a soldier, and does not include the many times Mr. Newton was sent out on detail in command of a squad to do what the cavalry always have to do in war, nor the mention of his participation in the decisive battle at Pea Ridge, Ark.

In person Edward Newton was five feet, nine inches, a well-developed form, weight when he enlisted 190 lbs., which became 202 lbs., in April, 1862, without coat or jacket; fair complexion, brown eyes, light brown hair, black whiskers. He had great physical strength—there was only one other in his regiment (1200 men) who was his equal in lifting. His fine intellectual face would attract attention anywhere. In conversation he was modest and retiring, yet impressed one with the idea that he had given thought to the subjects on which he spoke. Without effort on his part he made friends, and was liked and trusted. Many times the army boys would bring him their money to keep for them, they not being able to trust themselves with it. What seemed the promise of a man for good work in the world, was made void, when his life went out at the age of 25 years.

3662. iv. ZEBINA LEONARD[8], b. Oct. 20, 1841; d. April 13, 1845; scarlet fever.

3663. †v. JAMES KING[8], b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Mrs. Frances A. Woodrow.

3664. †vi. SAMUEL[8], b. March 25, 1844; m. Julia Ann Gage.

3665. vii. ERMINA ELIZABETH[8], b. March 14, 1846; m. at DePere, Wis., Rev. Samuel C. Hay officiating, June 2, 1888, Bernard Ammidown Leonard (2d wife), son of Manning and Mary Fisher (Ammidown) Leonard of Southbridge,* Mass., where he was born July 25, 1844. (Her cousin in the third degree. For further mention of Mr. Leonard see Fiske Genealogy and Leonard Genealogy.) They reside at DePere, Wis. No children. She was educated in the schools of DePere and Eau Claire, Wis., and a short term of study at Ripon (Wis.) College; teacher in the public schools at DePere and Fort Howard (now West Green Bay), during the years 1863-1872 inclusive; with many interruptions and intervals has been engaged in compiling and arranging the "Newton Genealogy" since 1885 to the present time.

3666. viii. SARAH AMANDA[8], b. July 6, 1847; educated in the public schools at DePere, Wis.; m. at DePere, Nov. 1, 1869, Rev. John J. Walcott officiating, Isaac Selden Clifford (2d wife), son of Isaac B. and Betsey (Morrill) Clifford‡ of Waterville, Maine, where he was born March 19, 1841. Mr. Clifford fitted for college at Waterville Academy (now "Coburn Classical Institute"), and entered Waterville College in 1858; but on account of ill health did not graduate. He enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, private in the 21st regiment, Maine infantry, in 1861, and served through the war. After the war he engaged as superintendent of one of the receiving departments of the Bay View Foundry and Rolling Mill at South Milwaukee, Wis., for about twelve years, when he removed with his family to Manston, Minn., where he engaged in farming until 1900, when he again removed, thinking to try a warmer climate, and settled on a fruit farm at Springdale, Washington County, Ark., where they now reside. He is Republican in politics; Universalist. They had three children:

---

* See page 374.

‡ ISAAC B. CLIFFORD, b. Oct. 27, 1816; d. April 20, 1893. BETSEY MORRILL, b. Feb. 16, 1815; d. May 12, 1891. Both of them were born, lived and died in Waterville, Maine. For further account see the Morrill Genealogy.

3676a. 1. *Cora*[9] *Clifford*, b. May 15, 1871, at Milwaukee, Wis.; unm.; resides with her parents.

3677. 2. *Alice*[9] *Clifford*, b. June 5, 1873, at Milwaukee; d. there April 16, 1877; scarlet fever.

3678. 3. *Ursula*[9] *Clifford*, b. July 20, 1883, at Manston, Minn.; unm.; resides with her parents.

3667. ix. MARION ALMIRA[8], b. July 21, 1850; d. at DePere, Wis., May 28, 1873; was educated in the schools at DePere, Wis.; taught two terms in the public school at Mill Center, Wis., and three terms in the public school at Wrightstown, Wis. At the latter place the daughter of the home where she boarded was in the last stages of consumption, and she contracted the disease, which resulted in her death at the age of 22 years, 10 months.

2951. WALTER NEWTON[7], 2d (Edward[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward and Esther (Montague) Newton of Southborough, Leverett, Charlestown and Sunderland, Mass., was born at Sunderland, June 26, 1816, and died at North Hadley, Mass., February 22, 1849, aged 32 years, 7 months and 15 days.

He married at Hadley, Rev. George Cook officiating, February 10, 1841, Lucinda Smith, daughter of Josiah L. and Cynthia (Bixby) Smith. She was born at Lynn, N. H., May 12, 1817, and was living in 1888. She married twice after the death of Mr. Newton, and had another son. Her third husband was Lewis W. Cleveland of Skaneateles, N. Y., where they were living in 1888.

Mr. Newton was nearly three years old when his mother died. He was brought up in the home of his uncle, Hon. Walter Newton of Hadley, Mass., where he continued to reside until about the time of his marriage. Bearing the same name as his uncle, he signed his letters "Walter Newton, 2d."

After his marriage in 1841 he was living on Middle Street, Hadley, and about that time he purchased a small place one mile south of his uncle Walter's farm, "onto which," he writes, "we expect to move October 1, 1842." His occupation was that of broomtier, although his last work was in the wire mill. "He was a man of noble character, of strong faith, of exemplary life, a kind husband and a loving father." Like so many of his family, he too was a victim of that dire disease, consumption. He speaks as early as 1842 as being fearful it had begun its work. In those days people did not regard consumption contagious, and took no precaution against it, or measures for its cure, thinking it incurable.

Rev. Baxter Newton writes of him: "I visited your brother Walter in his last, long sickness, and was happy to see his strong faith in Christ as his Saviour, and his composure in view of approaching death."

His children were born at North Hadley.

CHILDREN.

3688. i. SARAH ELIZABETH[8], b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. April 9, 1843.
3689. †ii. CHARLES BAXTER[8], b. Aug. 29, 1843; m. Maria L. Clark.

2952. LYMAN ALBEE NEWTON[7] (Paul[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Paul, Jr., and Polly (Albee) Newton of Southborough, Mass., Marlborough, N. H., Hawley and Sunderland, Mass., was born at Marlborough, N. H., July 22, 1806, and died at Sunderland, May 12, 1889, aged nearly 83 years.

He married at Hadley, Mass., May 16, 1837, Sarah Clark, daughter of Nathan and Philena (Walker) Clark of Amherst, Mass. She was born January —, 1812, at Amherst, and died at Sunderland, March 13, 1888. Although not legally adopted, she was from a young child brought up in, and treated as a member of, the family of the Hon. Walter Newton of Hadley (uncle of Lyman Albee Newton). "They called her their child." Five children.

"Lyman Newton resembles his father, both in mind and feature, and with whom he always lived—and took care of in his old age." He removed with his parents in 1817 from Marlborough, N. H., to Hadley and thence to Hawley, Mass. He worked with his father in the blacksmith's business, thus learning the trade. In 1842 he was living with his father in Hawley, Mass., when he did much teaming to and from Greenfield. So trusted was he by the merchants that they sent by him to do their banking in Greenfield. This kind of lading made him more apprehensive of danger than all his loads of hides and leather; but he was never waylaid. About 1854 he bought a farm—small, but good crops, in "Sunderland Meadows, first Division," where he resided the remainder of his life. His parents moved with him from Hawley to Sunderland, they now living with him and his wife. All four went to their long home in Sunderland.

"Mr. Newton was naturally a quiet man, simple in his habits and manners, universally respected among his acquaintances, fond of the society of young people and enjoyed visiting, and having company. At eighty years of age he was quite deaf and almost blind. His wife, who was remarkably smart and bright for one of her years, was a great help and comfort to him always, but especially so at this time of silence and darkness; her death (from pneumonia) touched him keenly." Both had been members of the Congregational Church for many years. His letters to his friends are full of his faith in the promises of the Christ. In politics, he was Republican. He divided his farm in his lifetime between his grandchildren and their father, William N. Wiley, whose widow (2d wf.) sold her share back to the grandchildren—the family of his daughter always having lived with him.

Mr. Newton seemed well as usual during the winter 1889; but as spring opened, began to fail rapidly and died in May. The funeral was conducted by his pastor, Rev. Mr. Butler, and was attended by many friends and relatives from neighboring towns.

I, myself, have a personal feeling for "Cousin Lyman," for he wrote me several letters, and was enthusiastic about this our "Newton Record." The last one is very pathetic. After trying to write the date—all over the page—the only other words are: "I can't see." He sent to me, as something he had treasured all these years, a piece of Continental money, with date October 16, 1778, issued by the State of Massachusetts, and good till October 18, 1784—"by act of said state." No. 3,007. Three Shillings. On one side is the picture of the "Pine tree," on the other at the top in a circle is the "great, grizzly cod-fish," we have all heard about and many have seen. The signatures are well worn. This was one of four pieces of Continental Money which Paul Newton[5] saved from his pay as a soldier of the Revolution. He gave one each to his four sons. This piece was the one given to his son Paul, Jr., who gave it to his son, Lyman, and he to me [E. N. L.]. Thus it has been in possession of the family all these intervening years. I have placed it between glass, that it may be fully examined and still be free from wear.

CHILDREN.

3690. i. PHILENA[8], b. May 22, 1838; d. Oct. 19, 1854.
ii. Two sons[8], b. ———; d. in infancy.

3691. iii. JULIA ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 9, 1847; d. at Sunderland, Jan. 30, 1879. She married at Sunderland, Jan. 5, 1869, William N. Wiley, son of Ebenezer and Adaline M. (Ball) Wiley of Sunderland, where he was born Feb. 16, 1840, and where he died ———, 1893. Republican; member of the Congregational Church. Mrs. Wiley, with her family, always lived with her parents, Mr. Wiley having charge of the farm work. They had two children. He married (2) Julia Shelden of Leverett, by whom he had other children. The family continued to reside with Lyman Albee Newton, he making a division of the property so that no one should be defrauded. After the death of Mr. Wiley, his widow sold his share back to the grandchildren of Lyman A. Newton. [Mrs. Julia Wiley, widow; resides 1909, in Sunderland.] These children were:

3692. 1. *Harriet Philena*[9] *Wiley*, b. Oct. 14, 1869; m. ———, 1899, ——— Sandusky of Lexington, Ky., and Dallas, Texas, a traveling man. They removed to Texas in 1901, where they continue to reside. Address, No. 539 Holmes St., Dallas, Texas. They have no children.

3693. 2. *William Arthur*[9] *Wiley*, b. Sept. 25, 1871. He resides in Sunderland, Mass., on the farm of his grandfather, Lyman A. Newton.

3694a. iv. George Baxter[8], b. May 4, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1850.

2966. REV. BAXTER NEWTON[7] (Stephen[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Achsah (Smith) Newton of Southborough, Leverett, Mass., and Cazenovia, N. Y., was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., August 16, 1815, and died at Montague, Mass., April 14, 1893, aged nearly 78. Burial in the New Cemetery at North Leverett.

He married at North Leverett, in the Baptist Church, the Rev. Erastus Andrews officiating, July 28, 1844, Susan Maria Boutwell, daughter of Deacon Calvin S. and Sarah (Pierce) Boutwell of Montague. She was born at Sunderland, April 29, 1818, and died at North Leverett, June 24, 1850, aged 32. Three children.

He married (2) at Southborough (at Fayville, a village in Southborough where her father was pastor), Rev. Moses Curtis, Jr., officiating, March 25, 1852, Mary Louise Curtis, daughter of Rev. Moses, Jr., and Mary A. (Potter) Curtis of Fayville. She was born at Providence, R. I., January 2, 1827, and died at Montague, April 29, 1910, aged 83. Mrs. Newton was always an efficient helper in all of her husband's work as a pastor. Her sunny disposition brought cheer to many a discouraged one. She was a loyal Baptist all her life. One child.

Mr. Newton writes thus of his education: "What little I had was picked up here and there—most of it at the Seminary at Cazenovia. I studied some in the High School at New Woodstock and some in Leroy, Genesee County, N. Y., where I was engaged in teaching for one year. Perhaps my attainments would have been equal to what is, or was, required to enter college. . . . I had neither means nor health to endure close and continued study." He was led into the ministry by such easy and gradual steps and unexpected openings, that he could not refuse to follow what seemed the plain call of Providence. In 1842 he visited his Aunt Lovina Montague at Bernardston, Mass., where he formed a pleasant acquaintance with Rev. Elijah Montague, her father-in-law, who for twenty-eight years was the minister at North Leverett. To his astonishment the next spring (of 1843) there came a call for him to visit that church. He did so and the visit resulted in his being ordained pastor there in September, 1843, a settlement that lasted twelve years. A severe run of typhoid fever in 1855 compelled his resignation and retirement from the ministry for a year or two. At the earnest request of his parents he returned to Cazenovia, lived with them and took care of them as long as they lived. He remained in Cazenovia between fifteen and sixteen years; during this time, as he was able, and at different times, he supplied the church at Delphi, N. Y., distant four miles from his home—nine consecutive years, and ten or twelve years in all. He also supplied the church in Cazenovia village, helping them to make large repairs on their house of worship.

In 1869 he sold the farm at Cazenovia and removed to Memphis, Onondaga County, N. Y., acting as pastor there for two and one-half years. In the spring of 1873, just thirty years from the time of his first settlement, he received a call to return to the church at North Leverett; which he accepted and where he became pastor for another term of twelve years.

In 1885 he resigned this charge and retired to the farm he had purchased in the western part of Montague, one and one-half miles from the village, where he and his wife lived the remainder of their lives, their son Clarence and family living in another part of the house and carrying on the farm. During these last

years Mr. Newton did not wholly give up his work, but preached to a small church in the north of the adjoining town of Sunderland. Of the church at North Leverett, a newspaper article makes the following statement: "The greatest prosperity of the church was reached in 1843, early in the first pastorate of Rev. Baxter Newton, when the number of members was 213."

Mr. Newton was never accounted a rugged man physically, but by husbanding his strength and living a temperate life, was able to do an average amount of work. In February, 1875, he fell on the ice and broke his hip—from which he recovered sufficiently to walk about quite well, although a little lame. In person Mr. Newton was tall, of large frame, spare of flesh, fair of face, with a quiet manner that was at once pleasing, observant and appreciative.

His widow placed a memorial window in the Baptist Chapel at Montague.

Mr. Newton's children were born, the eldest in Montague, the twins in Leverett, and the youngest in Cazenovia, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

3694. †i. EDWIN BAXTER[8], b. April 8, 1845; m. Anna G. Perkins.
3695. †ii. WILLIE STEPHEN[8] (twin), b. May 27, 1850; m. Mary Conner.
3696. iii. CHARLIE SEAVER[8] (twin), b. May 27, 1850; at North Leverett; unm.; was living at Kokomo, Ind., in 1906; educated in the common and high schools; republican; member of the Baptist Church. In 1886 he had been several years at Kokomo, Ind., where he was occupied in mill or store or farm, and where he continues to reside (1912).
3697. †iv. CLARENCE EDSON[8], b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. Addie A. Mathews.

2967. DEACON CHRISTOPHER NEWTON[7] (Stephen[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Achsah (Smith) Newton of Southborough, Mass., and Cazenovia, N. Y., was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., March 30, 1813, and died before January, 1903.

He married, March 11, 1840, Mary Chandler, adopted daughter of Luke May of Cazenovia, N. Y., where she was born, July 6, 1820. She died there December 12, 1889.

Mr. Newton was a carpenter. He served a regular apprenticeship at the trade and for many years led the trade in his town. He resided in Cazenovia, N. Y., where his children were born. He joined the Baptist Church when about fourteen years of age and continued his membership through his life. He was elected deacon for many years, and served in that capacity until excused through weight of years from active service therein. He was educated in the public schools; republican in politics. "Christopher was the still one of the family, making no unnecessary talk, and yet a man of good mind," says his brother.

CHILDREN.

3698. i. HERBERT M.[8], b. Sept. 25, 1842; enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, Aug. 14, 1862, in Company K, 114th regiment, New York Volunteers, and died at Brashear City, La., Aug. 24, 1863.
3699. †ii. CHARLES M.[8], b. June 15, 1851; m. Julia A. Perkins.
3700. iii. ELLA M.[8], b. July 17, 1854; m. Nov. 14, 1874, Rev. Judson O. Perkins, son of Wilson and Sarah (Hollowday) Perkins of Cazenovia, N. Y., where he was born Oct. 10, 1847. They lived ten years or more after marriage at Copenhagen, Lewis County, N. Y., where their children were born, viz.:
3701. 1. *May L.*[9] *Perkins*, b. April 13, 1876.
3702. 2. *Wilson*[9] *Perkins*, b. June 24, 1879.
3703. 3. *Willis C.*[9] *Perkins*, b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1885.

2968. STEPHEN NEWTON[7], JR. (Stephen[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Achsah (Smith) Newton of Southborough,

Mass., and Cazenovia, N. Y., was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., December 2, 1820, and died there December 31, 1902, aged 82.

He married at Cazenovia, N. Y., September 25, 1844, Lydia Bartlett Kellogg, daughter of Otis and Mary (Watrous) Kellogg* of Colchester, Conn., and Cazenovia, N. Y. She was born at Colchester, Conn., April 18, 1824, and died at Cazenovia, May 5, 1903—Tuesday at 4 P. M.

Mr. Newton was a successful farmer in Cazenovia, N. Y. His farm of 230 acres lies about one mile from his father's homestead. He made dairying a specialty; was owner of a creamery and cheese factory, having the milk from 230 cows. Mr. Newton was a man of good judgment in any matter with which he was acquainted. He was one to whom the neighbors come for help and sympathy when trouble or difficulty overtakes them. He has been called to settle two difficult estates; which he did to the satisfaction of all concerned. In September, 1886, he was engaged as executor in a will case, the will disposing of $65,000, having ten lawyers—some of the best talent in the state—against him, and won his case.

Of the politics of himself and his brother Lewis, he writes: "I am proud to say we hold no office; we have always been on the off-side party; have for the last thirty years (1856-1886) been firmly attached to the Democratic party, which has always been in the minority in this town; but has grown from seventeen voters, when I first joined it, to 519 at the last election. The only offices I have ever held were Commissioner of Highways for three years, and Excise Commissioner for eight years; which last I resigned on account of ill health and private business."

Mr. Newton became quite stout and fleshy as he grew older, and was much afflicted with rheumatism; but was able to get about in a carriage and attend to business.

Mrs. Newton was a pleasant lady with a bright mind. She writes me of her grandmother's wedding shoes—as described below. She was a member of the

---

* PHILLIPPE KELLOGG[1] of Bocking, Essex, England, 1583; of Great Leighs 1585 and 1611, and later in Braintree, England; had ten children. The sixth was

MARTIN KELLOGG[2], bapt. 1595, in Great Leighs, England; d. Braintree, England, 1671; weaver and cloth worker; res. Great Leighs and Braintree; m. 1621, PRUDENCE BIRD (dau. of John), who d. before 1671. Seven children. The sixth was

SAMUEL KELLOGG[3], prob. b. Braintree, England, after 1630; rem. to America, where the first record of him is his marriage, Nov. 24, 1664, to MRS. SARAH (DAY) GUNN, dau. of Robert and Editha (Stebbins) Day of Hartford, Conn., and wid. of Nathaniel Gunn of same place. She was slain by Indians in 1677. Four children. He m. (2) 1679, SARAH ROOT, dau. of Thomas of Westfield, Conn. Three children. He was a farmer; res. in Hadley, Mass., had house-lot there 1664, and d. 1711. His second child was

LIEUT. NATHANIEL KELLOGG[4], b. 1671, in Hatfield, Mass.; d. 1757; res. Hadley and Colchester, Conn. Had sawmill and gristmill; m. (1) MARGARET ———, who d. 1747, aged 71; eight children; m. (2) 1748, MRS. PRISCILLA WILLIAMS of Colchester. His sixth child was

ABNER KELLOGG[5], b. about 1716, Colchester, Conn.; d. 1754, aged 38, Colchester; m. 1740, LYDIA OTIS, b. 1717, one of the eighteen children of Nathaniel Otis of Yarmouth, Mass. She d. 1771, aged 54. Seven children. The fourth was

CAPT ABNER KELLOGG[6], b. 1746, Colchester; d. 1821; tanner; res. Colchester; m. 1768, LYDIA BARTLETT, b. 1748, dau. of Ichabod Bartlett of Windsor, Conn., and Desire Otis, his wife. Eleven children. The eighth was

OTIS KELLOGG[7], b. July 20, 1785; d. July, 1856, at Syracuse, N. Y. He was a farmer in Colchester, Conn., where four children were born; rem. in 1827 to Cazenovia, N. Y., and had three other children. He m. March 18, 1818, MARY WATROUS, b. 1795, dau. of Theodore Watrous. She d. March 28, 1855, aged 60. Their children were: *Abner Otis*[8] (M.D.), 1820; *Henry Watrous*[8], 1822; *Lydia Bartlett*[8], April 18, 1824, m. Stephen Newton, Jr.; *Caroline Parsons*[8], 1826; *John Milton*[8], 1829, soldier in Civil War; *Mary Elizabeth*[8], 1831; *Charles Dennison*[8], 1835.

Mrs. Lydia Bartlett (Kellogg) Newton writes: "My grandmother, Lydia Bartlett (after whom I was named), was married to Capt. Abner Otis Kellogg in the year 1768, and her wedding shoes are now (1886) in existence. My sister Caroline has one of them and a cousin in New York City the other. They are a curious specimen of a shoe, indeed. They are made of white kid and blue satin and wooden heels covered with the kid. The toes of the shoe are as sharp as a whittled stick. The heels are very high and nearly in the middle of the foot. I do not see how she could step in them; but if it were the fashion, she must wear them, whether there was comfort in them or not." The mention of the shoes in the Kellogg Genealogy [Vol. 2, p. 173] gives them to Desire Otis (see above), mother of Lydia Bartlett.

Baptist Church; and as to Mr. Newton, he did not bind himself to any creed—was content to do God's will. Mr. and Mrs. Newton died in their home at Cazenovia. Burial in that town. Their son has succeeded to the estate and carries on the same business. He is the only one of the Newton family who occupies one of the adjoining three Newton homesteads, of Stephen, Sr., Stephen, Jr., and Lewis Newton.

CHILDREN.

3704. i. MARY EMMA[8], b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. June 12, 1877, Edgar A. Perkins, son of Esli S. and Sarah (Joslyn) Perkins of Verona, Oneida County, N. Y. He was born May 15, 1856. His sister married Charles M. Newton, cousin. Both Mr. and Mrs. Perkins were graduates of Cazenovia Seminary. They owned a place in Vine Valley, Wayne County, N. Y., where they reside—farmer, fruit-grower; grapes and peaches his principal crop.

3705. ii. WARREN KELLOGG[8], b. Feb. 17, 1857; educated at Cazenovia Seminary; unm. (1906); resides on the homestead of his father; a professional cheese maker, engaged in a large factory in Cazenovia in 1886; also engaged in buying and selling butter and cheese for the New York City market.

2970. LEWIS NEWTON[7] (Stephen[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen and Achsah (Smith) Newton of Southborough, Mass., and Cazenovia, N. Y., was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., September 23, 1825, and died there.

He married, November 28, 1849, Emily Bradley, daughter of Jonathan and Anna (Sabins) Bradley* of Nelson, Madison County, N. Y., where she was born October 29, 1829—which was two months after the death of her father. She died at Cazenovia, N. Y.

Mr. Newton received his education in the public schools, and became a farmer. He purchased a hundred acres of land adjoining the farm of his father, and made dairying his specialty, and was successful in putting himself in good circumstances financially. He was a Democrat in politics; and "like his brother Stephen, making profession of no creed in religion, was an esteemed, honorable, upright man." "He was quite social among his acquaintances, and loved to have his friends call upon him." In his last years he was afflicted with what seemed a premonition of paralysis of the lower limbs. After his death his farm was sold out of the family. In 1906 Mrs. Newton was living with her daughter, Mrs. Rumsey, at Grand Rapids, Mich.

Mr. Newton had four daughters—and no son.

CHILDREN.

3706. i. SYLVIA A.[8], b. July 4, 1852; d. Feb. 11, 1863.

3707. ii. LILLIAN H.[8], b. Nov. 12, 1862. She was graduated from the Cazenovia Seminary, and was for several years a successful teacher in the public schools. She married at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 14, 1883, William J. Holmes, son of Seymour and Atlanta (Blynn) Holmes of Cazenovia, formerly of Orleans County, N. Y., born Oct. 30, 1860, died Sept. 11, 1885. No children. She married (2) a Mr. Rumsey. They were living in 1906 at No. 493 South Iona St., Grand Rapids, Mich.

3708. iii. JENNIE J.[8], b. Feb. 16, 1868; graduated at the Cazenovia Seminary; m. before 1906, at Syracuse, N. Y., ———.

3709. iv. FLORA M.[8], b. Oct. 21, 1870; graduated at Cazenovia Seminary; was a typewriter in 1906, residing in Syracuse, N. Y.

---

* JONATHAN BRADLEY (not traced) of Nelson, Madison County, N. Y., who died Dec. —, 1829; m. ANNA SABINS, b. ———, at Danville, N. Y. She was left a widow while young in experience, with five small children and not ample funds to provide for them; but while she had a hard time at first to get along, she was equal to the occasion, and a mother to be proud of. All of her children grew up virtuous and industrious, and were a great blessing to her in her old age. Her three sons went to California, where one became a State Senator and, in 1884, was tendered the Democratic nomination for Governor of the State, but died the same year—worth $400,000. The sons all died before 1890, having provided well for their mother's declining years.

3005. WILLIAM NEWTON[7] (Walter[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Walter and Sally (Clark) Newton of North Leverett and North Hadley, Mass., was born at North Leverett, January 8, 1811, and died at North Hadley, January 6, 1892. Renal colic and pneumonia.

He married at Oakham, Mass., March 31, 1835, Susan Harrington, daughter of Levi and Eliza (Weston) Harrington of Oakham. She was born at North Brookfield, Mass., April 3, 1815, and died at South Hadley, August 22, 1895. She was a member of the Congregational Church at Hadley.

Mr. Newton received his education in the schools of North Hadley, and became a farmer; succeeding to his father's farm and homestead at North Leverett, where he resided, where his children were born and where he died. He was a man of integrity and worth, whose name and word were received without question in business circles. Being himself square and upright in his dealings, he was not suspicious of others; his too complete trust in the rectitude of his fellow-men was the cause of his own financial undoing. Having become surety, or bondsman, for a friend he was left to meet payments that another should have paid. This coming to him at a time when added years were a burden, saddened somewhat his last years. In 1886 he was in good health, able to do light work, but not strong. He was thin in flesh, and became quite deaf. Mrs. Newton was a very active, bright person; many pleasant things are remembered of her. After Mr. Newton's death, the farm was sold—in March, 1893,—and Mrs. Newton and the daughters removed to South Hadley, where they bought a house, and where the mother died and the daughters reside.

CHILDREN.

i. Infant daughter[8], b. and d. April 29, 1836.

3710. ii. NATHANIEL CLARK[8], b. July 12, 1837; received his education at the public schools of North Hadley; succeeded to the homestead of his father and grandfather, where he was the farmer until the land was sold in 1893, when he removed to Amherst, Mass. He married, Oct. 27, 1875, Ellen G. Morgan, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Dickinson) Morgan of Hadley. She was born at Gill, Mass., Sept. 7, 1845. They have no children, but have taken a boy to bring up, viz.:

3711. 1. *Eugene L. Atkins*, b. Nov. 9, 1875.

3712. iii. MARGARET[8], b. Aug. 10, 1839; educated in the public schools; an intelligent, helpful, useful woman; unm.; has always resided with her parents; a member of the Congregational Church; resides at South Hadley.

3713. iv. FRANCIS WILLIAM[8], b. Aug. 4, 1841; d. March 22, 1843; scarlet fever.

3714. v. JENNIE[8], b. April 8, 1852; unm.; educated in the public schools; like her sister, is a person so useful in a family the household duties wait upon her. Resides with her sister in South Hadley.

3715. vi. FRANCIS WILLIAM[8], b. Nov 7, 1854; d. July 2, 1873; was drowned in the Connecticut River while bathing at night.

2310. ALBERT NEWTON[7] (Silence[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silence Newton and Noah Torrey, both of North Leverett, Mass., was born there July 3, 1811; died in Montague, Mass., October 23, 1881.

He married, March 24, 1835, Lucinda Brown, born in Leverett, Mass., December 12, 1816; died in Montague, January 1, 1893.

Mr. Newton was brought up by his grandfather, Paul Newton, whose surname he bears; educated in the public schools of Leverett; learned the jeweler's trade—repairing clocks and watches being his main business through life. He inherited his mother's infirmity of near-sightedness, which was a great calamity to him. But he was always able to comfortably provide for his large family. He was an observing man, with a logical mind. Four of his sons served their time as soldiers in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-65.

That a family of twelve children should live until the youngest was 29 years old before a single death occurred, is an unusual occurrence. He resided in Montague, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

3716. †i. TRUMAN[8], b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. (1) S. E. Cady; m. (2) M. F. Cady.
3717. †ii. MARCUS[8], b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Emma M. Merley.
3718. iii. ELVIRA[8], b. Dec. 11, 1838, in Montague; m. March —, 1854, in Montague, Mass., William Henry Cady (whose two sisters had in succession married her brother Truman; see above), son of Jared and Mary (Ells) Cady of South Coventry, Conn., where he was born July 26, 1837, and died Sept. —, 1909. She was living in South Coventry, Conn., in 1910. Their children are:
3728. 1. *Frederick H.*[9] *Cady*, b. ———.
3729. 2. *William I.*[9] *Cady*, b. ———.
3730. 3. *Clayton F.*[9] *Cady*, b. ———.
3719. †iv. HORACE[8], b. Nov. 2, 1840; m. (1) Nellie Pratt; m. (2) Delia Pratt.
3720. v. BETSEY[8], b. Aug. 11, 1843; m. Charles Nicholson. They reside (1910) at Malone, N. Y.
3721. †vi. EMERSON[8], b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. ———.
3722. vii. EMARILLA[8], b. June 11, 1847; was living at Montague in 1910; m. at Leverett, Mass., Dec. 12, 1864, Osborne Clark Hutchins, son of Clark and Ophelia Hutchins of Deerfield, Mass., where he was born Aug. 23, 1832. They were living in 1910 in Montague, Mass., and have one daughter, namely:
3731. 1. *Nettie*[9] *Hutchins*, b. July 2, 1865; m. Edward Elisha Davis, b. about 1855.
3723. viii. EMERY[8], b. March 2, 1849; a tanner; lived for a time in Gardner, Mass., and in 1910 was living in Hudson, Mass.; married, and has one daughter living in 1910.
3724. ix. ALONZO[8], b. Feb. 2, 1851; was living in 1910 in Woburn, Mass.; was in the laundry business there. "He was twice married and had fourteen or fifteen children."
3725. x. VIOLA MELISSA[8], b. April 20, 1853; in 1910 was living in Deerfield, Mass. She married in Montague, William Penn Saxon, son of William and Hannah (———) Saxon. They had
3732. 1. *Lillie*[9] *Saxon*, b. ———.
3733. 2. *Julia*[9] *Saxon*, b. ———.
3734. 3. *Jennie*[9] *Saxon*, b. ———.
3735. 4. *Cora*[9] *Saxon*, b. ———.
3736. 5. *Alice*[9] *Saxon*, b. ———.
3726. xi. LOVILLA MARIA[8], b. Jan. 11, 1855; m. at Montague, William Creelman, and in 1910 was living in Upper Stewiacke, Nova Scotia, and have six children.
3727. xii. EDWARD HENRY[8], b. April 28, 1857; unm. in 1910; was living in Deerfield, Mass.; farmer.

3009. MARTIN SNOW NEWTON[7] (Martin[6], Nathan[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Captain Martin and Susan (Chamberlin) Newton of Southborough and Fitchburg, Mass., was born at Fitchburg, February 13, 1815, and died at Rochester, N. Y., December 14, 1868, aged 53.

He married, September 8, 1841, Elizabeth Curtis Sheldon, daughter of James and ——— (———) Sheldon of East Rupert, Vt., where she was born April 13, 1816. She died at Rochester, N. Y., March 19, 1852, aged 35. Three children.

He married (2) at Rochester, N. Y., May 24, 1860, Miranda Hannah Chappell, daughter of James and ——— (———) Chappell of Rochester, N. Y. She died at Rochester ———, 1864. One child.

For a sketch of his life and work I have thought it well to reprint here the well-written and appreciative obituary mention of this worthy man, as given in the Fitchburg *Sentinel* newspaper of that date. The knowledge of the well-spent life of a good man is always an inspiration.

DEATH OF MARTIN S. NEWTON, ESQ., OF ROCHESTER, N. Y.

Died at his residence in Rochester, N. Y., on Monday, Dec. 14, 1868, Martin S. Newton, Esq., formerly of this town, aged 53 years.

At a meeting of the Bar of Monroe County the following resolutions were reported and unanimously adopted:

"*Resolved*, That in the death of our beloved and distinguished brother, Martin S. Newton, this Bar has sustained a loss the heart appreciates, but words fail to express.

"*Resolved*, That in the course of practice in the city of Rochester of upward of twenty years, our lamented brother was distinguished for devotion to the loftiest principles; for a zeal in behalf of justice and what he believed to be the right, which never wearied, and which, with selfforgetful, martyr spirit, led to consuming personal sacrifices; for perseverance, industry and fidelity to every interest he espoused; for ripe legal scholarship and refined culture which won the love as well as the respect of his brethren of the Bar. In the intensity of his fervent zeal, he could esteem and respect an earnest and honorable adversary, and never sank the gentleman and the friend in the advocate. He was remarkably sincere and honest, just and honorable; and though a formidable adversary, omitting nothing that learning, skill, unquenchable forensic courage, and enthusiasm could achieve, he never forgot the kindliest charities of the heart. It may of a truth be affirmed of him, that the burning spirit devoured the frail body, and has sent him to the grave in the full vigor of intellectual strength, and in the maturity of undimmed mental power. In addition to these shining qualities he evinced in his life singular purity of sentiment, and as a crowning beauty he was a Christian gentleman.

"*Resolved*, That in his death the community is deprived of an eminent and useful citizen, true to all the relations of citizen life.

"*Resolved*, That the members of this Bar—one and all—tender to the stricken household of our late Brother and associate our profound and heartfelt condolence on the occasion of a bereavement which, just now, is too recent and sacred for anything on our part other than the expression of sincere and loving sympathy."

Remarks were made by several members of the Bar, among which were the following by Josiah H. Bissell, Esq., a former student in Mr. Newton's office:

"Martin Snow Newton was born at Fitchburg, Mass., Feb. 13, 1815. His father, Martin Newton, was a manufacturer in that place, and gave his children all the advantages and education which could then be obtained. After a thorough preparation at the Academy in Fitchburg, and additional studies in Latin and Greek, under a tutor in an adjoining town, Mr. Newton, at the age of sixteen, entered Harvard College at the time when Josiah Quincy was President of that institution, and Joseph Storey was at the head of the department of law. Destined by his father for the profession of the law, and anxious to prepare himself thoroughly for a successful career, his earnestness, ability and zeal soon placed him among the foremost scholars, and won for him a high position and reputation at the College.

"He graduated the third in rank in the Class of 1835. From that time forward he relied entirely on his own efforts and resources. Immediately after graduation, he taught school at Templeton, Mass., until he was able to save from his earnings sufficient to carry him through a course of legal study, pursuing in the meantime such studies as he deemed best adapted to prepare him for his chosen profession.

"From Templeton he went to the city of New York and commenced the study of law in the office of Judge Peter B. Manchester. Throughout the long course of apprenticeship at that time required before applying for admission at the Bar, he applied himself assiduously to his studies, working frequently twelve and fourteen hours a day, and mastering the old English forms and pleadings so tedious and severe.

"Long before he was admitted to the Bar he had conducted most of the office work, and drawn a large portion of the papers and pleadings both in common law and chancery practice, for an office which employed a number of clerks and ranked among the highest in the metropolis. Then it was that he became grounded in the science of special pleading, and so disciplined himself that near the close of his long practice he could say that he had never had a pleading which he had drawn broken in the courts.

"He afterwards studied in the office of Marvin & Maxwell, in New York City, lawyers well-known at that time as among the ablest in the State. His examination and admission to the Bar was at the city of Albany.

"Soon after this he married, and removed to the village of Lima, where he opened an office and commenced the practice of the law. But with a mind so active, and an ambition so high, and finding after about three years experience that the place did not offer the opportunities which he desired, he removed to this city and formed a partnership with Orlando Hastings, which lasted until near the close of Mr. Hastings' long and successful life. His subsequent history, his character and career are too well known to require any comment or illustration here.

"In 1850 he was elected District Attorney for this County; a position which he filled for three years with ability, integrity and an increasing distinction.

"Mr. Newton was twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth C. Sheldon of East Rupert, in the Green Mountains of Vermont. Two children of this marriage are now living, the third died about three years since. These children were at an early age left motherless by the death of Mrs. Newton in March 1852.

"In 1860 Mr. Newton again married. His wife, a daughter of the late James Chappell of this city, lived less than four years after their marriage, and dying, left one child, a daughter and a namesake.

"As a lawyer, Mr. Newton was careful, painstaking, and laborious. He made the interests of his clients wholly his own, seldom did they suffer at his hands. For the first year of his practice he confined himself mostly to office business and seldom appeared as a pleader in Court. But when he began to study criminal law he soon distinguished himself in that department, and afterwards proved himself both in civil and criminal cases a ready, powerful and successful advocate. His business and his reputation steadily increased until he ranked among the foremost practitioners in this section of the State, and gained for himself an enviable position at the Bar and in the community."

CHILDREN.

3737. i. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. July 1, 1842, at Lima, N. Y.; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1865 (her cousin), George Newton Proctor, son of Sullivan G. and Mary Nichols (Newton) Proctor of Reading, Vt., and Fitchburg, Mass. He was born at Fitchburg, July 31, 1842. They had two children, born at Fitchburg:

3741. 1. *George Newton[9] Proctor, Jr.*, b. Dec. 10, 1882; m. Sept. 9, 1908, Emma Bartell Bowden of Melrose, Mass., daughter of James Goodwin Bowden.

3742. 2. *James Sullivan[9] Proctor*, b. Nov. 4, 1884.

3738. ii. MARTIN WILLIAM[8], b. June 23, 1845, at Rochester, N. Y.

3739. iii. JULIA AUGUSTA[8], b. June 14, 1847, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1865.

3740. iv. ALICE MIRANDA[8], b. Oct. 5, 1862, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1891, Samuel Russell of Schroon Lake, N. Y. Children:

3743. 1. *Alice Rosalind[9] Russell*, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

3744. 2. *Samuel Allen[9] Russell*, b. ———, 1895.

3073. DAVID ALEXANDER NEWTON[7] (Luke[6], Luke[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Luke, Jr., and Susannah (Parmenter) Newton of Marlborough, N. H., and Berlin, Mass., was born at Marlborough, N. H., and died at Marlborough, Mass., August 28, 1885, in his 62d year.

He married at Leominster, Mass., January 21, 1849, Lovisa Ellison, aged 20, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Baker) Ellison of Chester, Vt., where she was born January 26, 1828. She died at West Somerville, Mass., March 8, 1905, aged 77 years. Burial at Rocklawn Cemetery, Marlborough, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton resided for eighteen years after their marriage at Marlborough, Mass. Their children were born there. Then they removed to Vineland, N. J., where they lived about thirteen years, and where he was engaged in the business of contractor and builder, also a dealer in lumber, doors, sash, blinds, etc.; returning to Marlborough, Mass., about 1870 to spend the last years of their lives, they resided at No. 64 Church Street.

CHILDREN.

3745. †i. EUGENE DAVID[8], b. Nov. 17, 1849; m. Alexana Tyler.

ii. Infant son[8], b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. the same day.

3746. iii. EMMA LOUISE[8], b. Sept. 7, 1858; m. at Vineland, N. J., May 31, 1877, Edward Herbert Tripp of Warren, Mass., son of Benjamin Augustus and Ruth (Dernon) Tripp [both living in 1906]. Edward H. Tripp died ———. His widow resides (1906) in West Somerville, Mass., No. 67, Wallace St. Their children were:

3750. 1. *Abbie Ruth[9] Tripp*, b. at North Adams, Mass., Jan. 27, 1879; d. in Boston, Mass., May 14, 1896.

3751. 2. *Herbert Newton[9] Tripp*, b. in Warren, Mass., July 12, 1882; d. in Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 9, 1888.

3752. 3. *Augustus Benjamin[9] Tripp*, b. in Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 11, 1886. He resides in Somerville with his mother. He is a very ingenious person. In his teens he interested himself in wireless telegraphy. An instrument, in this connection, of his device, was exhibited at the St. Louis

World's Fair in 1904, in connection with the English High School exhibits, that was examined and admired by many people. Later he lectured on the subject before High Schools, Clubs, Churches, Y. M. C. A., etc., with satisfactory results, giving explanations and demonstrations that were highly commended.

3748. iv. HENRY ELLISON[8], b. April 5, 1860, at Marlborough, Mass.; d. there May 9, 1860.

3749. v. CLARA ISADORE[8], b. Feb. 27, 1865, at Marlborough, Mass.; m. there Sept. 11, 1889, Alfred Duane Stebbins, who was born in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1858. He fell from the town hall at Marlborough, Mass., where he was painting, and was instantly killed, Aug. 8, 1890. He was buried eleven months from the day he had been married. Seven months later his son was born, and named for him:

3753. 1. *Alfred Duane[9] Stebbins*, b. March 14, 1891, at Marlborough, Mass.

She married (2) at Marlborough, Mass., April 17, 1894, Frederick Louis Rogers, born in Brewster, Mass., Dec. 4, 1866, son of Zemira B. and Melissa M. (Small) Rogers. Mr. and Mrs. Fred L. Rogers reside at No. 485 Ash St., Brockton, Mass. They have three sons, viz.:

3754. 2. *Leroy Newton[9] Rogers*, b. Dec. 4, 1894, at Marlborough, Mass.

3755. 3. *Everett Ellison[9] Rogers*, b. May 19, 1897, at Brockton, Mass.

3756. 4. *Donald Elmore[9] Rogers*, b. March 2, 1904, at Brockton, Mass.

3077. WILLIAM NEWTON[7], JR. (William[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William, Sr., and Abigail (Newton) Newton of Framingham and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born "near 1810"; and died in Woodville, a village in the town of Hopkinton, Mass., "about 5 years ago" (about 1905).

He married in Hopkinton, January 19, 1829, Polly Elmira Woods,* born in Westborough, Mass., February 28, 1811; died at Woodville [Hopkinton] "3 years ago"= ———, 1907, daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Maynard) Woods of Westborough and Hopkinton. Mr. Newton resided in Hopkinton (Woodville). A laborer.

CHILDREN.

3757. i. GEORGE VALENTINE[8], b. May 5, 1830; m. Eliza Dunham.

ii. ———, child, b. June —, 1831; d. Oct. 10, 1831, aged 4 mos.

3758. iii. WILLIAM EDSON[8], b. March 25, 1833, in Woodville, Mass. [Hopkinton]; is living (1910) in Bolton, Mass.; m. in Woodville, Nov. 24, 1858, Maria Moore of Hopkinton, born Sept. 1, 1840, died at Bolton, Mass., March 13, 1908, daughter of Freeman B. Moore and his wife Lucy Lawrence. Mrs. Newton was sorely afflicted. She had curvature of the spine—a bad case. She could not lift her head higher than her knees. She had no children. Mr. and Mrs. Newton removed from Hopkinton to Bolton twelve years after their marriage, where they continued to reside. He was a bootmaker and a farmer. He died after 1910.

3759. iv. VERLINA ANN[8], b. June 6, 1835.

3760. v. BELONA ANN[8], b. ———, 1836 (may be same as above); m. Kimball Howe. Their children were:

3761. 1. *Lucinda[9] Howe*, b. ———; d. ———.

3762. 2. *Nathaniel[9] Howe*, b. ———; went West.

3763. 3. *Ira Howe[9]*, b. ———; went West.

3078. GEORGE HOLBROOK NEWTON[7] (William[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William and Abigail (Newton) Newton of Framingham and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born ———.

---

* JOSEPH WOODS[6] (John[5], Capt. John[4], Benjamin[3], John[2], John[1]), son of John and Levina (Newton) Woods of Southborough and Shrewsbury, was born Jan. 26, 1784, in Southborough; m. 1807, in Westborough, LUCY MAYNARD, b. there 1786, dau. of Nathan, Jr., and Mary (Williams) Maynard; res. in Westborough, where they had five children; rem. to Hopkinton and had five more. Children were: *Lucy Maria*, b. 1807; d. 1809; *Lucy Mariah*, 1809; m. 1829, Lorenzo Bridges; *Polly Elmira*, Feb. 28, 1811; m. *William Newton, Jr.; Joseph Warham*, 1813; *Hannah Matilda*, Dec. 12, 1815; m. (1) Daniel Rice; m. (2) Charles Newton[7] (son of Shubael[6]); *Prudence*, 1817; *Otis Lorenzo*, 1821; *Albert W.*, 1823; *Charles A.*, 1825; *Annie Augusta*, 1829. See also Woods note to No. 3606.

He married, December 1, 1830, Lucy Caroline Harrington, daughter of Joshua and Polly (———) Harrington of Grafton, Mass., where she was born October 1, 1816.

Mr. Newton's children were born, the first at Worcester, the second at Shrewsbury, the last three at Grafton. He may have resided successively in each town.

CHILDREN.

3764. i. ELBRIDGE GERRY[8], b. Jan. 21, 1832.
3765. ii. MARY JANE[8], b. May 10, 1834.
3766. iii. CHARLES THEODORE[8], b. July 4, 1836.
3767. iv. (Perhaps) GEORGE H.[8], b. [April 27, 1839]; d. Dec. 27, 1886, aged 47 yrs., 8 mos., at Framingham.
3768. v. FRANKLIN[8], b. Sept. 1, 1840.
3769. vi. SYLVIA ANN[8], b. Feb. 5, 1844.

3080. BENJAMIN D. NEWTON[7] (William[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William and Abigail (Newton) Newton of Framingham, Shrewsbury and Milford, Mass., was born ——— ———, 18—.

He married at Westborough, Mass., March 4, 1832, Lucy Ann Pierce, "both of Shrewsbury." She was born about 1812. "Mrs. Lucy, the mother, died April 6, 1881, in her 70th year," at Milford, Mass.

Mr. Newton lived in Hopkinton, where his children were born. The historian of Milford credits him to that town and gives the names of four sons. He says there were other children "whose names I do not recollect."

CHILDREN.

3770. i. MARY MELIND[8], b. Sept. 1, 1832.
3771. ii. LEVI LINCOLN[8], b. Jan. 9, 1835.
3772. iii. GEORGE B.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1837.
3773. iv. FRANCES ANN[8], b. Dec. 15, 1839.
3774. v. MARTIN VANBUREN[8], b. Aug. 10, 1841.
3775. vi. SYLVESTER[8], b. July 21, 1843.
3776. vii. ORRIN G.[8], b. ———.
3777. viii. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. Dec. 23, 1847.

3081. DANIEL NEWTON[7], 2d (William[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William and Abigail (Newton) Newton of Framingham and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born, it is said, in Shrewsbury. I suppose the grave in Framingham, and the stone inscribed, "Daniel Newton, born February 28, 1812," to be his. Church Hill Cemetery.

He married at Framingham, Mass., April 6, 1837, Martha, "Patty" Goddard, daughter of Captain Nathan and Polly (Bacon) Goddard* of Framingham, where she was born May 22, 1817. Her grave is in the same cemetery with her husband. There are no death dates for either.

Mr. Newton is said, by the historian of Framingham, to have lived in that town "on the Col. Jonas Clayes place"; and he gives six children as having been born there. A nephew states that Mr. Newton resided in Ashland, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3778. i. NATHAN F.[8], b. Sept. 23, 1839; d. Nov. 29, 1840.
3779. ii. MARY BACON[8], b. Dec. 8, 1840; m. Christopher Hunt.

---

* CAPTAIN NATHAN GODDARD m. (1) PRUDENCE ———, who d. at Framingham April 9, 1812. They had, born at Framingham: *Charles*, 1805; *Grace*, 1806; *George*, 1808; *Ann*, 1810. He m. (2) Jan. 6, 1814, POLLY BACON and had *Nathan*, Oct. 1, 1814; *Prudence*, Oct. 11, 1815; *Martha, "Patty,"* May 22, 1817; *Hitty*, Jan. 11, 1819; *Mary*, Jan. 30, 1820.

3780. iii. NATHAN G.[8], b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Rebecca Hall. Mr. Newton was a soldier in the Civil War; one of the nine months men of Company F, 45th Mass. Vol. Infantry; mustered Sept. 26, 1862; discharged by expiration of service.
3781. iv. LORENZO[8], b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. Nov. 3, 1872, at Framingham.
3782. v. SOLOMON G.[8], b. May 16, 1853; d. y.
3783. vi. ARTHUR[8], b. April 25, 1862; d. y.

3082. CHARLES M. NEWTON[7] (William[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William and Abigail (Newton) Newton of Framingham and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born ———.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., September 28, 1834, Harriet Marshall Mellen of Hopkinton, daughter of Aaron and Martha (Newton) Mellen [who were married at Southborough August 6, 1815]. She was born at Southborough, January 18, 1816.

He married (2), October 8, 1857, Lucy S. Hunt, daughter of Thomas Thaxter and Lucy S. (Warren) Hunt of Marlborough.

Mr. Newton resided in Shrewsbury and Ashland, Mass. He had six children by first wife, born at Shrewsbury, and one by second wife, whose name is unknown to me.

CHILDREN.

3784. i. ALONZO E.[8], b. March 17, 1843.
3785. ii. AURELIA M.[8], b. Aug. 9, 1844; d. Aug. 28, 1844.
iii. ———, son, b. June 28, 1845.
3786. iv. CAROLINE MATILDA[8], b. Feb. 15, 1847.
3787. v. WALDO EVERETT[8], b. Sept. 17, 1848.
3788. †vi. NATHAN WALTER[8], b. Dec 10, 1849.

3083. MARTIN NEWTON[7], 2d (William[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William and Abigail (Newton) Newton of Framingham and Shrewsbury, Mass., was born ———.

He married at Southborough, Mass., November 30, 1843, Mrs. Lovina B. Pike of Hopkinton.

Martin Newton, "2d," is so styled at Shrewsbury, I suppose, to distinguish him from his cousin of the same name. At date of marriage with Mrs. Pike he was "of Westborough." Their children were born at Shrewsbury. There may have been others.

CHILDREN.

3789. i. HENRY SYLVESTER[8], b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1847, aged 2 yrs.
3790. ii. SARAH ANN[8], b. Aug. 31, 1846.
3791. iii. HENRIETTA ADELAIDE[8], b. Sept. 2, 1848.

3099. MARTIN NEWTON[7] (Luther[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Luther and Martha, "Patty" (Bruce) Newton of Framingham, Mass., was born there August 2, 1811, and died ———.

He married at Southborough, Mass., December 3, 1835, Elmira [also Almira] Fay, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Pike) Fay* of Southborough, where she was born August 19, 1814, and where she died June 24, 1837.

---

*JOHN FAY[1], b. England about 1648; arrived in Boston, 1656; by second wf., SUSANNAH (SHATTUCK) MORSE, he had

DAVID FAY[2], b. 1679; m. 1699, SARAH LARKIN[3] (dau. John[2], Edward[1]); res. Marlborough and had

AARON FAY[3], b. 1719; m. (1) 1740, THANKFUL NEWTON; m. (2) MRS. EUNICE FARR; res. Southborough and had

NATHAN FAY[4], b. 1747-8; m. 1771, LUCY BEAMAS; res. Southborough and had

Mr. Newton was "of Framingham" at date of marriage. The child by that marriage was born and died at Southborough.

CHILD.

3792. i. JAMES SULLIVAN[8], b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. Jan. 16, 1839.

3105. CHARLES NEWTON[7] (Shubael[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Shubael and Abigail (Pike) Newton of Hopkinton, Holliston and Framingham, Mass., was born at Holliston, October [T. R.] 8, 1814, November 8, 1814, P. R. He died ———.

He married at Hopkinton, December 3, 1841, Mrs. Hannah Matilda Rice, widow of Daniel Rice,* who died December 13, 1840, and daughter of Joseph and Lucy (Maynard) Wood of Hopkinton. She was born at Westborough, Mass., December 12, 1815. Her sister married William Newton (3077). See Wood note there.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hopkinton. His first child was born in Westborough, the others in Hopkinton.

CHILDREN.

3793. i. EDWIN A.[8], b. Nov. 9, 1842.
3794. ii. ABBY T.[8] (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1845.
3795. iii. LORENA HANNAH[8] (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1845.
3796. iv. LOMIRA ANN[8], b. June 18, 1847.
3797. v. LUCY A.[8], b. Oct. 12, 1849.
vi. ———[8], child, d. in Westborough, Oct. 12, 1849, may be one of the above or another one.

3108. DENNIS PIERCE NEWTON[7] (Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Joseph and Polly (Pierce) Newton of Colerain, Buckland and Shelburne Falls, Mass., was born at Colerain, October 15, 1830, and died at Kalamazoo, Mich., December —, 1883, aged 53.

He married at Deerfield, Mass., April 1, 1859, Theodocia DeWolf, then of Lockport, N. Y., daughter of Seth and ——— (———) DeWolf of Deerfield, Mass.

Mr. Newton was a farmer. He worked with his father in Buckland, Mass., and moved with him to Shelburne Falls. Later he removed to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died.

CHILDREN.

3799. †i. JOSEPH SETH[8], b. ———, at Buckland; m. Martha ———.
3800. ii. FRANK DEWOLF[8], b. ———, at Shelburne Falls; a carpenter, successful builder and contractor; was living in 1912.
3801. iii. CHARLES[8], b. ———, at Buckland; m. Martha ———; laborer; living in 1912 at Kalamazoo, Mich.
3802. iv. ETTA RACHEL[8], b. ———, 1868; m. in 1889, William Fuller. They have one child:
3803. 1. *Myrta*[9] *Fuller*, b. July —, 1890.

3117. EDWARD DAVENPORT NEWTON[7] (Dan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Dan and Sybil Rosana (Davenport) Newton of Hubbardston, Phillipston, Heath, Mass., and New York City, was born March 15, 1835, and died at Staten Island, N. Y., July 6, 1869.

SAMUEL FAY[5], b. March 14, 1789; m. 1811, HANNAH PIKE of Hopkinton (Jonathan, Sr.); res. Southborough and had *Elmira*[6], b. 1814; m. Martin Newton[7] (3099). The two brothers of HANNAH PIKE, Jonathan, Jr., and Benjamin, m. sisters, daughters of Josiah Newton (1859), and her sister Nabby is the Abigail Pike who m. Shubael Newton (2343).

* See note to Jonathan Newton[3], No. 79.

He married in Staten Island, in the autumn of 1864, Caroline Houseman, born at Staten Island. She died in New York City, October 28, 1903, daughter of Capt. Jacob Houseman.

CHILD.

3804. i. CAROLINE MADELINE[8], b. Feb. 6, 1868, in New York City; d. in Staten Island, May —, 1891; m. in Staten Island, in the autumn of 1885, George DeM. Moore, who died in Denver, Colo., ———, 1892. Their children were:
3805. 1. *Percy Newton*[9] *Moore*, b. Aug. —, 1887.
3806. 2. *Harry*[9] *Moore*, b. March or April —, 1891; d. in August, 1891, aged 5 or 6 months.

3119. JONATHAN GLEASON DAVENPORT NEWTON[7] (Dan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Dan and Sybil Rosana (Davenport) Newton of Heath, Mass., and New York City, was born in Gloucester County, New Jersey, January 19, 1840.

He married at Portsmouth, Va., January —, 1868, Missouri Elizabeth Hudgins, daughter of Isaiah and Hallie D. (White) Hudgins of Portsmouth, Va. She died at Hartford, Conn., December 4, 1894. Seven children.

He married (2) at Hartford, Conn., December 31, 1896, Mrs. Hannah Louise (Warner) Randall of Hartford, Conn., daughter of Elisha and Lucy A. (Chapman) Warner. No children by this wife.

Mr. Newton was living in 1911 at Parkville, a section of the city of Hartford, Conn.; a florist. He has greenhouses that he leases to outside parties, and also does some market gardening.

CHILDREN.

3807. †i. EDWARD WILLIAM[8], b. Feb. 15, 1869; m. Edith May Scott.
3808. ii. FRANK[8], b. about 1871, in Norfolk County, Va.; d. in infancy.
3809. iii. DORA[8], b. about 1874, in Norfolk County, Va.; d. in infancy.
3810. †iv. FRANK ELMER[8], b. Sept. 13, 1876; m. Annie Speers.
3811. v. EDITH EDNA[8], b. about 1878, in New York City; d. at Hartford, Conn., about 1882, "aged about 8 years."
3812. †vi. HERBERT WALTER[8], b. Sept. 6, 1880, in New York City; m. Olive Brainerd.
3813. vii. WILBER IRVING[8], b. Dec. 24, 1883, at Hartford, Conn.; m. there Jan. 5, 1905, Elsie May Nichols of that place. They have no children. Mr. Newton is employed as a linotyper and typesetter on the Hartford *Times* newspaper, with his brother, Frank Elmer Newton.

3121. ARTHUR JUDSON NEWTON[7] (Dan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Dan and Sybil Rosana (Davenport) Newton of Heath, Mass., Staten Island and New York City, was born January 4, 1845, and died at Norfolk, Va., January 22, 1907.

He married at Norfolk, Va., January 3 (or 14), 1877, Annie P. Odenhal, a French school teacher.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton resided at Norfolk, Va., where four sons were born to them. All these four sons are (1911) in the florist business at Norfolk, Va.

CHILDREN.

3814. †i. ARTHUR MERLE[8], b. Aug. 12, 1878; m. Bessie M. Snelling.
3815. ii. ERNEST JUDSON[8], b. Feb. 19, 1881; m. ———.
3816. †iii. WILLIE JAMES[8], b. July 2, 1884; m. Bertie E. Stevens.
3817. iv. ALTON ROSCOE[8], b. Jan. 31, 1887; unm. in 1910.

3136. GEORGE CUNE NEWTON[7] (George[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of George and Mary Ann (Davenport) Newton of Heath and Shelburne Falls, Mass., was born at Shelburne Falls, August 22, 1843.

He married at East Charlemont, Mass., November 13, 1870, Fannie Elizabeth Kendricks, daughter of Ansel and Fanny Lucilda (Barbar) Kendricks of Heath, Mass., born November 18, 1846.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside in East Charlemont, Mass. He was graduated from Brown University, June, 1869. He is a person of literary tastes and pursuits. I wish here to thank him for the valuable assistance he has given me in gathering data for this part of my record.

CHILD.

3818. i. EVENS KENDRICKS[8], b. Aug. 18, 1882, at ———; was graduated from the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, June, 1906, Mechanical Engineering Department. In January, 1908, was employed in the office of the Buffalo Forge Company, dictating letters. Later was in various places in Canada putting ventilating apparatus into large buildings. In summer of 1911, in New York City in the office of a developing company. "He inherits the art of laughing from his mother."

3138. ALTON JUDSON[7] (George[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of George and Mary Ann (Davenport) Newton of Heath and Shelburne Falls, Mass., was born at the latter town, April 8, 1854, and died at East Charlemont, Mass., December 19, 1886.

He married, March 16, 1884, Delia Elizabeth Carley of Heath, Mass.

CHILD.

3819. i. SHIRLEY PEARL[8], b. Dec. 26, 1884; was graduated from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Chemical Department, in June, 1906; in 1908 was assistant chemist in a prominent paint manufacturing company in Cleveland, Ohio; in 1911 at Newark, N. J., in same line of work.

3142. DANIEL HOWE NEWTON[7] (James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Esther (Hale) Newton of Hubbardston and Greenfield, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, June 22, 1827, and died at Brookline, Mass., May 19, 1911, in his 84th year.

He married at Essex, Mass., September 24, 1862, Mary Abby Cogswell, daughter of Humphrey Choat and Sally Hidden (Burnham) Cogswell of Essex, Mass. She was born at Hampstead, N. H., March 27, 1835. She was living in 1912.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton lived a few years after marriage in Greenfield, Mass., where their two children were born. They both were members of the Second Congregational Church there; he on profession in 1858 and she by letter in 1863. Later they removed to Holyoke, Mass., which thereafter became their place of residence.

Mr. Newton was a man of large business ability, and with his brothers undertook large enterprises, which they carried through with satisfying results. These brothers were all prominent men in the affairs of Holyoke and Massachusetts.

A relative of his writes thus of him: "He was one of the most attractive personalities I ever knew; bright, cheerful, sympathetic, generous, and of great business ability."

To him I am indebted for this record of father's posterity. The gathering of the data covered a full year of effort. He took much interest in my endeavor for the family, and I regret that he cannot enjoy the completed work.

CHILDREN.

3820. †i. JAMES STUART[8], b. June 30, 1863; m. Adeline Frances Curtis.
3821. ii. ALICE COGSWELL[8], b. April 6, 1865, at Greenfield, Mass.; d. there May 27, 1865.

3143. JOSEPH DRURY NEWTON[7] (James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Esther (Hale) Newton, was born in Hubbardston, Mass., December 9, 1828. He died at Gardner, Mass., April 10, 1905, in his 77th year.

He married at Shelburne, Mass., November 23, 1853, Prudence Hunt Alvord, daughter of Adolphus and Naomie (Barnard) Alvord of Shelburne, Mass. She was born at Shelburne, Mass., August 3, 1831, and died at Gardner, Mass., May 6, 1891, aged nearly 60.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton resided, during a part of their married life, in Greenfield, Mass., where their children were born. They were both members of the Second Congregational Church of Greenfield, he uniting on profession in 1874, and his wife by letter in 1861. Later they lived in Gardner, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3822. i. ARTHUR EUGENE[8], b. Sept. 20, 1854; d. in Greenfield, July 6, 1856.
3823. †ii. FRANK ARTHUR[8], b. Jan. 18, 1857; m. Lydia Julia Gentier Bull.
3824. †iii. CHARLES SUMNER[8], b. Jan. 3, 1863; m. Laura Ann Walker.
3825. iv. ELIZA ALVORD[8], b. Sept. 6, 1865, in Greenfield, Mass. She united with the Second Congregational Church there in 1886; m. in Gardner, Mass., Sept. 20, 1893, George Hubert Frary, son of Hubert Harry and Elizabeth (White) Frary of Whately, Mass. He was born at Potsdam, N. Y., July 25, 1862. They reside, 1907, at Charlemont, Mass., where five children were born, viz.:
3828. 1. *Hubert Hale[9] Frary*, b. March 5, 1895.
3829. 2. *Evelyn Newton[9] Frary*, b. Aug. 24, 1896.
3830. 3. *James Newton[9] Frary*, b. April 23, 1900; d. May 30, 1900.
3831. 4. *George Hubert[9] Frary*, b. March 21, 1904.
3832. 5. *Robert White[9] Frary*, b. April 29, 1905.
3826. †v. ALFRED CLINTON[8], b. March 6, 1869; m. Lillian Ann Pepoon.
3827. vi. SARAH SOPHIA[8], b. Jan. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 12, 1872.

3145. JAMES HALE NEWTON[7] (James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Esther (Hale) Newton, was born at Hubbardston, Mass., January 13, 1832.

He married (1) in Worcester, Mass, November 23, 1863, Susan Wadsworth Taft, daughter of Calvin Taft and his wife Susan (Wadsworth) Taft of Worcester, Mass. She was born in Uxbridge, Mass., February 22, 1842, and died at Holyoke, Mass., June 21, 1900, aged 58. She was the mother of his four children; the oldest born in Greenfield, the last three born in Holyoke, Mass.

He married (2), in Wellesley, Mass., June 29, 1904, Emily Norcross, daughter of Warren Fisher and Emily (Colburn) Norcross of Wellesley, Mass. She was born in Winchester, Mass., August 17, 1859.

James H. Newton resided with his parents in Greenfield as a child, and for a short time after his marriage; then removed to Holyoke, Mass., where he, with his present wife, now (1-1-1907) resides. In 1851 he united with the Second Congregational Church at Greenfield on profession. He was interested with his brothers in their many financial enterprises.

CHILDREN.

3833. †i. EDWARD TAFT[8], b. Dec. 15, 1864; m. Alice Winnifred Buckland.
3834. †ii. FREDERICK HALE[8], b. Feb. 23, 1866; m. Lottie Ann Brown.
3835. iii. ELIZA TAFT[8], b. Jan. 22, 1868; unm.; resides (1—1—1907) Holyoke, Mass.
3836. †iv. JAMES BERTRAM[8], b. Aug. 11, 1876; m. Roberta Fairfield Conan.

3146. MOSES NEWTON[7] (James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Esther (Hale) Newton of Hubbardston and Greenfield, Mass., was born at Hubbardston, October 27, 1833, and died at Holyoke, Mass., June 10, 1911.

He married at Deerfield, Mass., November 3, 1859, Maria Bacon Armes, daughter of John Boyden and Hannah (Dickinson) Armes of Deerfield, where she was born March 12, 1837. She was living in Holyoke, Mass., in 1911.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton lived for a time after marriage in Greenfield, Mass. Their first two children were born there. They removed to Holyoke, where three other children were born, and where they have continued to reside. Mr. Newton united with the Second Congregational Church at Springfield on profession in 1858, and his wife united by letter in 1861.

The following I quote from the Boston *Journal* of June 10, 1911: "Holyoke, June 10. This city lost one of its leading manufacturers to-day in the death of Moses Newton at the age of 77 years. Mr. Newton, who was a native of Hubbardston, had lived in Holyoke for more than fifty years. He founded the Chemical Paper Company and the Newton Paper Company, and was one of the founders of the Hoosac Tunnel and Wilmington railroad. He had extensive lumber interests in southern Vermont. He leaves a widow, two daughters and one son."

CHILDREN.

3837. i. LAURA MARIA[8], b. March 24, 1861; d. at Holyoke, Mass., April 9, 1898; m. there June 19, 1884, Charles Henry Whiting, son of William Baily and Elizabeth (Murkey) Whiting of Holyoke, where he was born Sept. 9, 1858. They resided in Holyoke, where he died March 24, 1887. No children. She married (2) at Holyoke, July 6, 1892, Edwin Leander Kirkland, son of Philip Marvin and Lucy Ann (Kelsey) Kirkland of Westbrook, Conn., where he was born. No children by this marriage.

3838. ii. SUSIE ELLEN[8], b. Oct. 12, 1864, at Greenfield, Mass.; m. at Holyoke, Oct. 12, 1886, Henry Lucius Russell, son of Robert and Ellen Maria (Cooley) Russell of Holyoke, where he was born April 4, 1861. They were living, 1907, in Holyoke, where their children were born. These children were:

1. *Newton Harold*[9] *Russell*, b. June 11, 1888.
2. *Evelyn*[9] *Russell*, b. Oct. 17, 1890; d. Dec. 25, 1891.
3. *Robert Henry*[9] *Russell*, b. April 9, 1893.
4. *Stuart Allen*[9] *Russell*, b. May 9, 1895.
5. *Laura Ellen*[9] *Russell*, b. March 16, 1903.

3839. iii. ALICE CHILDS[8], b. April 17, 1870; m. at Holyoke, Oct. 17, 1906, Alfred Taylor Judd, son of Harvey and Catherine S. (———) Judd of South Hadley, Mass., where he was born July 28, 1865. They reside, 1907, at Greenfield, Mass.

3840. †iv. HERBERT BOYDEN[8], b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. Katherine Stuart Ware.

3841. v. MOSES BENJAMIN[8], b. June 20, 1880; d. May 20, 1883.

3149. JOHN CARTER NEWTON[7] (James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Esther (Hale) Newton, was born in Greenfield, Mass., April 21, 1838. He died at Wilmington, Vt., September 30, 1899, aged 61.

He married in New York City, N. Y., November 28, 1865, Frederica Lela Vultè, daughter of Charles W. and Pamela (Palmer) Vultè of New York City. She was born in New York City, April 29, 1835, and died at Holyoke, Mass., April 10, 1896, aged 61.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton resided in Holyoke and there their four children were born.

CHILDREN.

3842. i. HARRIET ENSIGN[8], b. Oct. 16, 1868, in Holyoke, Mass.; m. in Wilmington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1895, Walter Holbrook Draper, born at West Dedham, Mass., May 25, 1866, son of Charles Edward and Ashacia Priscilla (Tubbs) Draper of West Dedham, Mass. They reside (1—1—1907) at Mount Vernon, N. Y., and have one daughter:

3846. 1. *Lela*[9] *Draper*, b. July 29, 1896, at Wilmington, Vt.

3843. ii. MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Aug. 2, 1870, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. at Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 16, 1896, Harry Alonzo Cushing, born at Lynn, Mass., ———,

1870, son of Alvin Mathew and Elizabeth Hannah (Pearsons) Cushing of Springfield, Mass. They reside at 37 Madison Ave., New York.

3844. iii. EVELEEN VULTÈ[8], b. Sept. 9, 1873, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. at New Rochelle, N. Y., March 9, 1901, William Louis Packard, born at Pettigrove, N. J., Sept. 25, 1876, son of William Louis and Sarah A. (Fales) Packard of Pettigrove, N. J. They reside (1—1—1907) at Hornell, N. Y., and have four children:

3847. 1. *Katherine Fales*[9] *Packard*, b. Oct. 1, 1902, at Wilmington, Vt.
3848. 2. *John Carter*[9] *Packard* (twin), b. April 30, 1905, at Geneva, N. Y.
3849. 3. *William Louis*[9] *Packard* (twin), b. April 30, 1905, at Geneva, N. Y.
3850. 4. *Elizabeth Newton*[9] *Packard*, b. July 6, 1906, at Hornell, N. Y.

3845. iv. JOANNA CARTER[8], b. July 22, 1876, at Holyoke, Mass.; m. at Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 17, 1898, Andrew deMartini Cuneo, born in New York City, Feb. 19, 1873, son of Louis and Carlotta (Casazza) deMartini Cuneo of San Francisco, Calif. They reside (1—1—1907) at Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y., and have two children:

3851. 1. *Antonio Newton*[9] *Cuneo*, b. May 2, 1899, at Port Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.
3852. 2. *Maddelena deMartini*[9] *Cuneo*, b. Jan. 13, 1901, at Richmond Hill, Long Island, N. Y.

3175. WILLIAM NEWTON[7], JR. (William[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William and Sarah (Hoar) Newton of Northborough and Berlin, Mass., was born ———, 180—.

He married (intention in both Millbury and Sutton, Mass., August 20, 1827), in Grafton, Mass., September 24, 1827, Phebe D. Guild of Sutton.

William Newton, Jr., at date of marriage is called "of Millbury," Mass. His first child was born in Sutton, and he may have lived there a few years. Later he lived in Providence, R. I., where three children were born, and then in Grafton, where all four of the children are recorded. No deaths of the family in Millbury, Sutton or Grafton.

CHILDREN.

3853. i. SARAH J.[8], b. Aug. 3, 1828, "in Sutton"; recorded in Grafton.
3854. ii. CAROLINE GOULD[8], b. June 24, 1830, at Providence; recorded in Grafton.
3855. iii. WILLIAM H.[8], b. Nov. 28, 1831, at Providence; recorded in Grafton.
3856. iv. WILLIAM[8], b. Nov. 2, 1833, at Providence; recorded in Grafton.

3178. ALVIN NEWTON[7] [whom I suppose to be the son of William[6] (Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]) and Sarah (Hoar) Newton of Northborough and Berlin, born —, 180—] married Mary Dexter. They had children. One was

3857. i. MARY AUGUSTA[8], b. in Boston, Mass., April 3, 1840. She married at Newton, Mass., Nov. 22, 1860, George Francis Livermore, son of Oliver, born June 21, 1830. Coal dealer in Newton. They have four children:

3858. 1. *Mabel Augusta*[9] *Livermore*, b. ———, 1861.
3859. 2. *Oliver Dexter*[9] *Livermore*, b. ———, 1866.
3860. 3. *George C.*[9] *Livermore*, b. ———, 1871.
3861. 4. *Wendell Brackett*[9] *Livermore*, b. ———, 1876.

3194. REV. BENJAMIN BALL NEWTON[7] (Josiah[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Josiah and Lydia (Ball) Newton of Northborough, Mass., and St. Albans, Vt., was born at St. Albans, Vt., July 29, 1808, and died at Brooklyn, N. Y., January 17, 1875, aged 66 years, 6 months.

He married at St. Albans, Vt., November 17, 1835, Harriet Maria Smith, daughter of John and Maria Waitstill (Curtis) Smith of St. Albans, Vt. She was born April 19, 1816, and died in St. Albans, May 23, 1838.

He married (2) in Bradford, Vt., February 3, 1842, Adeline Prichard, daughter of George Washington and Elizabeth (Pearsons) Prichard of Bradford, Vt., where she was born December 22, 1817. She died at Plainfield, N. J., May 25, 1899, aged 81 years, 5 months.

Mr. Newton was educated at the University of Vermont, situated at Burlington, Vt., and at Andover Theological Seminary. He filled pastorates at Plattsburg, N. Y., 1836 to 1839 or 1840; then at Chelsea till 1846—these in the Congregational Church, and in the Episcopal Church was assistant clergyman at Holy Trinity Church at Brooklyn, L. I., from February, 1867, to September, 1869.

It is not stated that he filled a pastorate at St. Albans, Vt.; but his family resided there from about 1848 to 1859, for there the five youngest of his children were born.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

3862. †i. JOHN WORTHINGTON[8] (Capt.), b. Aug. 27, 1836, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Scott Parsons.

3863. ii. HARRIET MARIA SMITH[8], b. May 11, 1838, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; d. at St. Albans, Vt., Feb. 21, 1859, aged 20 yrs., 9 mos.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

3864. iii. ELLEN[8], b. Sept 16, 1842, at Chelsea, Vt.; d. there Sept. 26, 1842.

3865. iv. GEORGE[8], b. April 27, 1844, at Chelsea, Vt.; d. there Sept. 10, 1845.

3866. v. ELIZABETH PRICHARD[8], b. Jan. 15, 1846, at Chelsea, Vt.; resides (1907) at 205 East Ninth St., Plainfield, N. J. She married at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1874, George Henry Goddard, son of Edward Lewis Goddard of Rutland, Vt., by his wife Elizabeth (Worth) of Nantucket, Mass., born in Charlemont, N. H., Oct. 27, 1845. Their children, all born at Plainfield, N. J., were:

3872. 1. *John Newton*[9] *Goddard*, b. Jan. 7, 1876; resides (1907) at Herculaneum, Mo.; m. June 30, 1903, Kathryn Turpin, born Oct. 1, 1880, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Turpin (born at Glencoe, Gallatin County, Ky., Dec. 28, 1848) and his wife, Mary Sophia (Buckner) (born at Erlanger, Kenton County, Ky., May 11, 1852). Their children were:

3877. 1. Mary Elizabeth[10] Goddard, b. Sept. 22, 1904, at Corpus Christi, Texas.

3878. 2. Thomas Turpin[10] Goddard (twin), b. Dec. 1, 1906, at Herculaneum, Mo.

3879. 3. Frederick Worth[10] Goddard (twin), b. Dec. 1, 1906, at Herculaneum, Mo.

3873. 2. *Frederick Worth*[9] *Goddard*, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

3874. 3. *Harriet*[9] *Goddard*, b. Sept. 28, 1880.

3875. 4. *Margaret*[9] *Goddard*, b. April 6, 1882.

3876. 5. *Elizabeth*[9] *Goddard*, b. Nov. 6, 1884.

3867. vi. WILLIAM JOSIAH[8], b. March 10, 1848, at St. Albans, Vt.; d. there, Feb. 7, 1862, aged nearly 14.

3868. vii. MARY LOUISA[8], b. Nov. 19, 1849, at St. Albans, Vt.; d. there, March 16, 1862, aged 13 yrs., 4 mos.

3869. viii. ADELINE PRICHARD[8], b. Jan. 23, 1852, at St. Albans, Vt.; resided (1907) at 821 Central Ave., Plainfield, N. J. She married in Plainfield, N. J., Sept. 15, 1897, as his second wife, John Milton Whiton, fire insurance broker, son of James Morris Whiton of Antrim, N. H., and his wife, Mary Elizabeth (Knowlton) of Boston, Mass., born in Boston, June 7, 1845. They have no children.

3870. ix. BENJAMIN BALL[8], JR., b. Dec. 19, 1854, at St. Albans, Vt.; d. at Pueblo, Col., July 31, 1898; unm. He was a civil engineer, railroading his specialty. He was educated at Trinity School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Norwich Academy, Northfield, Vt., and The Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., Class of 1877. His work was on the city surveyor's staff, Brooklyn, N. Y., Foxburg and Clarion Railway, Foxburg, Pa., Reading Railway—supervisor of terminals at Philadelphia and first assistant superintendent, and the drainage lands at Chicago, Ill.

3871. x. EDWARD PEARSONS (Rev.), b. Aug. 28, 1859, at St. Albans, Vt.; was educated at Trinity School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y.; Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., Class of 1881; Berkeley Divinity School, Class of 1886. He is a clergyman of the Episcopal

Church; was ordained deacon by Bishop John Williams of Connecticut; ordained priest, by Bishop John Franklin Spaulding of Colorado, at Denver, Col., Dec. 18, 1881. His pastorates have been: Rector of Holy Trinity Church, Pueblo, Col., 1886 to 1902; senior curate of Calvary Church, New York City, 1902 to 1907. In the latter year he went on a three years' mission of the church to Valdez, Alaska, where he was in 1911. On Feb. 8, 1912, he was united in marriage to Caroline Burton Hart of New York. In June, 1914, they were living in their new home at The Rectory, Hyde Park-on-Hudson, N. Y., and on June 24, 1914, he was given the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

3196. LUMAS HEMINWAY NEWTON[7] (Josiah[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Josiah and Lydia (Ball) Newton of St. Albans, Vt., was born there July 3, 1812, and died at Pontiac, Mich., July 26, 1881. Burial and monument in Oak Hill Cemetery, Pontiac, Mich.

He married at Rochester, Oakland Co., Mich., April 28, 1850, by Rev. Mr. Hill, Sarah Ann Averill, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Fowler) Averill of Rochester, N. Y., where she was born September 15, 1827. She died October 26, 1898, at Pontiac, Mich. Burial there.

Mr. Newton was educated in the public schools of St. Albans, Vt., the St. Albans Academy and the Burlington College. Becoming of age, he spent a season on Lake Erie. At the age of twenty-two years he went to New Orleans, La., and shipped on a merchant vessel to the West Indies and thence to Liverpool, England. He seems to have liked the sea, and shipped from Liverpool to the East Indies and various South American ports, after which he returned to Massachusetts. In a short time he shipped again, from New Bedford, Mass., on a whaling expedition which took him into the south seas, around Cape Horn and to the Islands of the Pacific Ocean, which he visited, being absent two years. He made a second voyage which lasted four years. He had shipped in the first place as ship carpenter. He evidently made good use of his spare time to study navigation as well as to become familiar with the duties of a seaman, for at the last of his sailing we find him Captain of the ship *Massachusetts*.

In 1847 he accompanied a friend to Michigan and established the first flour mills at Lakeville, Thornville and Rochester. Being pleased with the prospects in Michigan he decided to settle there. Three years after his arrival he bought a section of land in Pontiac township and became a farmer. Being an excellent manager he was a successful one. A Republican in politics, he was one of the leaders for the Union during the Civil War. As a man he was moral and upright in every respect. He gave liberally to all charitable purposes, and was ever ready to help a friend in need. Socially he was pleasing and graceful in his manners and an agreeable companion. A man of refined tastes—a father much beloved. I have seen a picture of him. He had the head and face of a typical philanthropist.

The parents and grandparents of his wife were natives of Massachusetts. Her pedigree was not given to me.

"There were twelve children born to them," ten of whom became adults. The names of eleven were sent to me; also the names of fourteen grandchildren, with no dates of any kind.

CHILDREN.

3880. i. HELEN FLORENCE[8], b. Feb. —, 1851; d. July 7, 1864. "Age 13 y. 7 m. 5 d."
3881. ii. JOSIAH BENJAMIN[8], b. ———, 185–; d. April 10, 1899; lawyer; m. Emma H. Davis.
3882. †iii. LUMAS CLAY[8], b. ———, 185–; m. Emma J. Richardson.
3883. iv. EMMA CHARLOTTE[8], b. ———, 185–; m. Franklin L. Galloway, engineer; have five children, and are living, 1914, in Pontiac, Mich. Their children are:

1. *Mabel Caroline*[9] *Galloway*, b. ———.
2. *Marcia Newton*[9] *Galloway*, b. ———.
3. *Newton James*[9] *Galloway*, b. ———.
4. *Frankie Emma*[9] *Galloway*, b. ———.
5. *Thomas Foster*[9] *Galloway*, b. ———.

3884. v. SUSIE MAY[8], b. ———, 185–; m. George H. Kyle, farmer, who died Dec. 26, 1902. Their children were:
1. *Gracie May*[9] *Kyle*, b. ———.
2. *Lola Helen*[9] *Kyle*, b. ———.

3885. vi. SARAH ANN[8], b. ———, 18—; m. William B. Richardson, a business man in Pontiac, Mich., where they reside. Children:
1. *Mildred Ione*[9] *Richardson*, b. ———.
2. *Bernicia Mae*[9] *Richardson*, b. ———.
3. *Alice Brandon*[9] *Richardson*, b. ———.

3886. vii. LUCIA BELL[8], b. ———, 18—; living, 1914, in Detroit, Mich.

3887. viii. NETTIE NELLIE[8], b. ———, 18—; living, 1914, in Detroit, Mich.

3888. ix. MARCIA AVERILL[8], b. about 1875; d. Aug. 20, 1905, "aged 30."

3889. x. DAVID HOMER[8], b. ———, 18—; living, 1914, in Detroit, Mich., a "Doctor."

3890. xi. JULIA BERNICIA[8], b. ———, 18—; living, 1914, in Detroit, Mich.; unm.; P. O. address, 544 Second Ave.

3222. SILAS WHITCOMB NEWTON[7] (Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Alvin and Sarah (Whitcomb) Newton of Northborough, Mass., and Swanton, Vt., was born at St. Albans, Vt., September 22, 1809, and died at Swanton, Vt., December 8, 1868, aged 59.

He married in Swanton, Vt., February 17, 1833, Charlotte Amanda Smith, daughter of John and Esther (Austin*) Smith of Swanton, Vt., where she was born May 27, 1815, and where she died October 25, 1864, aged 49.

Mr. Newton resided in Swanton, Vt. All of his children, except the youngest, were born there.

CHILDREN.

3891. i. CHARLOTTE ARETHUSA[8], b. Nov. 24, 1833, at Swanton, Vt.; d. in Salem, Ore., May 9, 1897, aged nearly 64. She had been a school teacher of some experience. She married in Swanton, Vt., Nov. 24, 1856, Henry Whetstone Stondenmeyer, son of Edward and Rosa (Whetstone) Stondenmeyer, a planter near Autaugaville in the County of Autauga, Ala., who came from South Carolina when quite a young man. Rosa Whetstone was a native of Autauga County, Ala. Their son, Henry W., was born on the plantation near Autaugaville, Oct. 21, 1832, and died in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas, Nov. 20, 1880, aged 48. He was a bookkeeper and traveling man. Their children were:

3898. 1. *Hermione*[9] *Stondenmeyer*, b. May 17, 1858, in Lowndesboro, Ala.; was living in 1907 in Evergreen, Ala.; m. in Brownwood, Texas, Sept. 15, 1880, Augustus Battles Farnham, youngest son of John Hilton and Nancy (Crosby) Farnham‡ of Exeter, N. H., and Belleville, Ala., born at Belleville, Ala., March 2, 1857, died in Evergreen, Ala., July 18, 1906. Children:

3905. 1. John Hilton[10] Farnham, b. Aug. 3, 1881, in Belleville, Ala., d. there April 4, 1903.

3906. 2. George Robert[10] Farnham, b. Aug. 27, 1883, in Belleville, Ala.

3907. 3. Aline[10] Farnham (twin), b. Feb. 11, 1885, in Belleville, Ala., resides with her mother in Evergreen, Ala.

3908. 4. Augusta[10] Farnham (twin), b. Feb. 11, 1885, in Belleville, Ala., resides with her mother in Evergreen, Ala.

---

* ESTHER AUSTIN was the dau. of John and Sally (Austin) Austin. JOHN AUSTIN was a soldier of the Revolution, and his wid., SALLY AUSTIN, was a Revolutionary pensioner.

‡ JOHN HILTON FARNHAM was b. in Exeter Village, N. H.; went South when 20 years of age. In a few years he m. NANCY CROSBY, near Belleville, Ala., and lived there nearly all his life. His wife died in 1879, and his youngest son, Augustus B., marrying the following year, he made his home with them. In 1903 they moved to Evergreen, Ala., ten miles east of Belleville. The churchyard is in Belleville, and they considered the two towns to be equally their home towns. He was a merchant in Evergreen after the Civil War, going back and forth from his home to his business. He was living in 1907, aged nearly 88 years, and very feeble. Thus he would have been born about 1819.

3910. 5. Mary Newton[10] Farnham, b. June 14, 1888, in Belleville, Ala.

3899. 2. *Aline*[9] *Stondenmeyer*, b. Sept. 12, 1859, at Autaugaville, Ala.; living in 1907 at San Angelo, Texas; m. in Brownwood, Texas, Sept. 5, 1882, Milton Mays, a lawyer, and, in 1907, Probate Judge of Tom Green County, Texas; son of John Manuel Mays of North Carolina and his wife, Sarah (Fullbright) Mays, who was of Virginia; b. ———, 1844, in Madison County, Tenn.; resides in San Angelo, Texas. They have an only child:

3911. 1. Hermione[10] Mays, b. Jan. 27, 1887, at San Angelo, Texas.

3900. 3. *Bernard*[9] *Stondenmeyer*, b. Dec. —1862, in Belleville, Ala.; d. there Sept. —, 1865.

3901. 4. *Bernice*[9] *Stondenmeyer*, b. April 21, 1864, in Belleville, Ala.; resides, 1907, in Salem, Ore. Unm.

3902. 5. *Edward*[9] *Stondenmeyer*, b. June 18, 1866, in Belleville, Ala.; d. at Evergreen, Ala., Nov. 8, 1868.

3903. 6. *Henry Newton*[9] *Stondenmeyer*, b. Feb. 6, 1872, in Opelika, Ala.; unm.; resides, 1907, with his sister Bernice, in Salem, Ore., where their mother left them a little home.

3892. †ii. CHARLES ADELBERT[8], b. Jan. 27, 1836; m. Lucie C. Bullard.

3893. †iii. GEORGE WHITCOMB[8], b. Feb. 12, 1838; m. Mary L. Skeels.

3894. iv. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (Rev.), b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 2, 1905, aged 65; unm. He served three years as a soldier in the Civil War, and was a prisoner for fifteen days in Libby prison. He received his collegiate education at Oberlin College, in Ohio; studied theology at Union Theological Seminary at New York City; filled pastorates at Ipswich, Mass.; Texarkana, Texas; St. Louis, Mo.,—where he was for twenty-five years. He was an Episcopal clergyman.

3895. v. EMILY REBECCA[8], b. Dec. 20, 1842; living, 1907, at Elizabethtown, Ohio; m. James O. Tebou.

3896. †vi. JASPER PIERCE[8] (M.D.), b. March 12, 1845; m. Harriet Ladd.

3897. vii. SARAH ANN[8], b. March 4, 1847; m. at Swanton, Vt., March 4, 1865, Nelson L. Hungerford, son of Elijah and Sallie Ann (Skeels) Hungerford of Highgate, Vt., born there Sept. 12, 1839, and died in Franklin, Vt., Dec. 12, 1891. Mrs. Hungerford was living at Highgate Center, Vt., June 17, 1907. An only child was:

3904. 1. *Walter Newton*[9] *Hungerford*, b. July 29, 1866, in Franklin, Vt.; m. Oct. 24, 1892, Maggie May Barber of Beekmantown, N. Y., b. Jan. 1, 1873. They reside at Highgate Springs, Vt. Their children were:

3912. 1. Vera Barber[10] Hungerford, b. Aug. 25, 1895, at St. Albans, Vt.

3913. 2. Ruby Sarah[10] Hungergford, b. Oct. 29, 1896, at St. Albans, Vt.

3914. 3. Nelson Loomis[10] Hungerford, b. April 8, 1898, at St. Albans, Vt.

3915. 4. Florence May[10] Hungerford, b. Aug. 13, 1899, at St. Albans, Vt.

3916. 5. George Barber[10] Hungerford, b. Nov. 29, 1900, at Franklin, Vt.

3917. 6. Walter Newton[10] Hungerford, Jr., b. June 2, 1902, at Franklin, Vt.

3918. 7. Hazel Helena[10] Hungerford, b. Sept. 24, 1903, at Franklin, Vt.

3919. 8. Jessye Burgess[10] Hungerford, b. Oct. 14, 1904, at Highgate Springs, Vt.

3920. 9. Frederic Maxwell[10] Hungerford, b. June 3, 1906, at Highgate Springs, Vt.

3895a. †viii. SANFORD HAMILTON[8] (M.D.), b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. Emma E. Thompson.

3896a. †ix. CYRUS GALE[8], b. Aug. 20, 1852; m. Gertrude Cox.

3897a. x. WALTER RUSSELL[8] (Prof.), b. May 28, 1855, at Highgate, Vt., m. at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 29, 1888, Clara Pease, daughter of Peter Edward and Cordelia Phelps (Rich) Pease of Burlington, Vt. She was born at Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 11, 1860. They reside, 1912, at New Brunswick, N. J. No children. Professor Newton was educated at the University of Vermont (A.B. degree) and Syracuse University (A.M. and Ph.D. degrees); was one and a half years in Union Theological Seminary, New York City. Since 1905, Professor of the German language and literature at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J. Mrs. Newton also took the A.B. degree at the University of Vermont.

3223. WILLIAM NEWTON[7] (Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Alvin and Sarah (Whitcomb) Newton of Swanton, Vt., was born at St. Albans, Vt., February 17, 1811, and died in Rutland, Vt., May 8, 1894, aged 83.

He married Betsey Butler, daughter of Samuel Butler of Fairfield, Vt. She died at Galesville, Vt., in 1874. She was sister to Wilder Pierce Butler, who married Rebecca R. Newton[7] (3227).

Mr. Newton was a mechanic and farmer. He lived in Richford, Vt., where his children were born. The eldest one gives date of her own birth and states of the others, "There were two years between their ages."

CHILDREN.

3921. i. SARAH JANE[8], b. Sept. 7, 1835; living in 1907; m. at Richford, Vt., Sept. 15, 1854, Ahira Heath, son of Elisha and Mary (Noyes) Heath of Richford, Vt., where he was born Oct. 4, 1833. They reside at 61 Pine St., Rutland, Vt. Their children were:
3928. 1. *Alice Elvira*[9] *Heath*, b. March 21, 1859.
3928a. 2. *Mary Clark*[9] *Heath*, b. June 14, 1861.
3929. 3. *Alvin Ahira*[9] *Heath*, b. Feb. 18, 1864.
3930. 4. *Elmer William*[9] *Heath*, b. Sept. 30, 1868.
3931. 5. *Mary Lillian*[9] *Heath*, b. May 16, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
3922. ii. FRANKLIN[8], b. ———, 1837; d. about 1859, aged 22; not married.
3923. iii. WILDER[8], b. ———, 1839; d. about 1859, aged 20, unm.
3924. iv. ALVIN[8], b. ———, 1841; d. 1844, aged 3 yrs.; was drowned.
3925. v. DAVID[8], b. ———, 1843; not heard from since 1882.
3926. vi. REBECCA[8], b. ———, 1845; d. in Burlington, Vt.; m. in Canada, Dennis Bourne. After a few years they moved to Rutland, Vt., and later to Burlington, Vt., where she died. She had two sons:
3932. 1. *Murrey*[9] *Bourne*, b. ———; in creamery business in Burlington.
3933. 2. *Robert*[9] *Bourne*, b. ———; in creamery business with his brother in Burlington, Vt.
3927. vii. MARIA[8], b. ———, 1847; d. a few years before her sister Rebecca died; m. ——— Tobias, who died soon after marriage.

3231. ROSWELL HARRIS NEWTON[7] (William[6], Cotton[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William and Betsey (Harris) Newton of Marlborough, Vt., was born there September 13, 1819, and died in West Brattleborough, Vt., September 8, 1897, aged 78.

He married in Brattleborough, Vt., December 18, 1843, Eleanor Hovey Sampson, daughter of Chester and Cynthia (Bennet) Sampson of Vernon, Vt., where she was born December 1, 1856. She died in West Brattleborough, Vt.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in West Brattleborough, Vt., where his children were born, and where he and his wife died. He wanted to learn the trade of wheelwright, but his father would not permit it. He became a successful farmer instead; but he felt grieved that he had not the trade he so desired, as his remark late in life, "If I did not have a trade, I have made out to keep my carts and wagons in repair," would indicate.

CHILDREN.

3934. i. MATILDA LEAVETT[8], b. Aug. 3, 1846; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
3935. †ii. WILLIAM DERASTUS[8], b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Helen A. Murrey.

3233. LEVI NEWTON[7] (William[6], Cotton[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William and Betsey (Harris) Newton of Marlborough, Vt., was born there October 21, 1830; was living in 1907.

He married in Wardsboro, Vt., Josephine Victoria Whitaker, daughter of Joseph and Betsey (Braley) Whitaker of Newfane, Vt., where she was born September 10, 1838. She died at New Salem, Mass., August 14, 1871, aged 33 years. She had three children.

He married (2) in Petersham, Mass., March 30, 1873, Persis Pratt, daughter of Daniel and Bathsheba (Delvey) Pratt of Petersham., She was born in War-

wick, Mass., August 29, 1839, and died in New Salem, Mass., February 19, 1890, aged 51 years. s. p.

He married (3) in North Dana, Mass., July 26, 1891, Mrs. Estella Jane (Dean) Babcock, widow of Samuel B. Maxwell Babcock of North Brookfield, Mass., and daughter of Luther and Emeline (Crawford) Dean of Oakham, Mass., where she was born January 11, 1851, and died in New Salem, Mass., April 2, 1897. No children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton has resided during his married life in Greenwich, North Dana and New Salem, Mass. His home is yet in New Salem. Of his life and work Mr. Newton writes: "I wanted a blacksmith's trade; my father would not suffer it. I told him that was the only trade I wanted; but he would not let me go while I was a minor, and said I had no ingenuity whatever, and kept me on the farm. When I was 21 I felt discouraged. I told them, then, that if I ever had any boys and they wanted a trade they should have it. I stopped around home a few years; got married; my wife had friends in Massachusetts and we moved to Greenwich, Mass., where I worked at farming five or six years—the last year doing some carpenter work. Hearing of a shop in North Dana, Mass., where they made piano legs, employing about fifty hands, I went there and worked on the job three years. The dust affected me so that I began to cough and the doctor said I must leave the shop. I left it for a year—went back for ten months, then left it and staid out. I then bought a stage line from North Dana to Barre, a distance of twelve miles. I ran this line between nine and ten years, carried the U. S. Mail, and did well in the business; bought a small farm and left the stage business. About a mile from me a creamery was started at Millington. I took the route of gathering cream three days in the week, which business I followed for ten years; retired from that and have lived on my place ever since, sometimes alone, sometimes I have a family with me. I hope I have enough to carry me through the remaining years of my life."

His P. O. address is North Dana, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3936. †i. MARSHALL DELEVAN[8], b. Aug. 27, 1862, in Greenwich; m. Annie Lulu Goodenough.
3937. ii. MARTHA CLARA[8], b. Sept. 12, 1865, in Greenwich; d. in New Salem, Dec. 4, 1884.
3938. †iii. WILLIAM LEVI[8], b. May 6, 1871, in New Salem; m. Ola Annah Hemenway.

3243. STEPHEN ELEAZER NEWTON[7] (Silas[6], Lemuel[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Bathsheba Carver (Dexter) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born ———, 1826.

He married in Hardwick, December 27, 1849, Thirza L. Pierce.

Mr. Newton resided in Hardwick, where five children were born. Among the persons in Massachusetts who had their names changed, 1780 to 1892, was "Lemuel Newton of Hardwick, 1846, to Stephen Eleazer Newton."*

CHILDREN.

3938a. i. AMY LEVINA[8], b. June 6, 1851; d. July 20, 1881; m. ——— Richardson.
ii. ———, child, stillborn, Sept. 25, 1854.
3939. iii. ROLLIN DEXTER[8], b. ———, 1857; m. March 3, 1881, Leora A. Johnson.
3940. †iv. WILLIAM ARTHUR[8], b. July 14, 1859; m. Eliza Augusta Griffin.
3941. v. LEWIS EDGAR[8], b. Aug. 25, 1867.

3245. OSCAR C. NEWTON[7] (Voltaire[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Voltaire and Roxanna (Houghton) Newton of Monson, Mass.,

* See note to Silas Newton 2d (2470).

and Syracuse, N. Y., was born at Salina, near Syracuse, N. Y., November 15, 1836.

He married Mary Beach.

Mr. Newton was living in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1895, at 292 Caroline Street. In 1906 he was living in Lexington, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3942. i. GEORGE F.[8], b. Aug. 27, 1857.
3943. ii. HORACE B.[8], b. Feb. 4, 1861.
3944. iii. NELLIE M.[8], b. Oct. 4, 1864; resides at Lexington, Mass.; m. J. W. Nelson.

3250. GEORGE HENRY NEWTON[7] (Lucius F.[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lucius Freeman and Maria (Dunham) Newton of Monson, Mass., was born there June 13, 1831, and died there May 3, 1896.

He married in Monson, Mass., August 14, 1852, Harriet Tracy Topliff, daughter of Sumner and Luvan (Leonard) Topliff of Willington, Conn., and Monson, Mass. She was born at Norwich, Conn., December 17, 1832.

Mr. Newton is a lawyer; in 1909 residing in Somers, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3945. †i. WARREN FULLER[8], b. April 20, 1854, at Monson; m. (1) Lizzie H. McIntire; m. (2) Marie Antoinette Getchell.
3946. ii. MARIA LUVAN[8], b. Oct. 7, 1856, in Fond du Lac, Wis.; d. in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 5, 1858.
3947. iii. LURA SARAH[8], b. Sept. 14, 1859, in Milwaukee, Wis.; resides, 1907, at Palmer, Mass.; m. in Monson, Mass., Feb. 10, 1886, Arthur Eugene Fitch, son of Heman Parker and Melissa (———) Fitch of Livermore, Iowa, born at Kingsville, Ontario, July 22, 1851; lawyer and clerk of the Court at Palmer, where the family reside, and their children were born.
3948. 1. *Harriet Newton*[9] *Fitch*, b. Jan. 31, 1887; res. in Palmer.
3949. 2. *Lura Belle*[9] *Fitch*, b. April 9, 1889.
3950. 3. *George Winford*[9] *Fitch*, b. May 12, 1896.
3951. 4. *Harry Wilford*[9] *Fitch*, b. Aug. 12, 1902.

3260. EDWARD PYNCHON NEWTON[7] (Hiram[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Hiram and Mary (Gilmer) Newton of Monson, Mass., was born there April 5, 1825, and died there August 7, 1907, aged 82.

He married in Dudley, Mass., at the home of the bride, November 20, 1849, Sarah Jane Bacon, daughter of Cyril Lowell and Betsey Ann (Morgan) Bacon* of Dudley, Mass. She was born in Southborough, Mass., October 15, 1829.

Mr. Newton settled in his native place—a farmer-florist. Two sons and a daughter were born there. He, with his wife, celebrated their golden wedding anniversary there, and his widow was still living in the old homestead in 1907.

CHILDREN.

3952. †i. HENRY EDWARD[8], b. July 23, 1858; m. (1) Alice Moulton; m. (2) Arvilla Leach.
ii. ———, dau., b. July 22, 1865; d. Nov. 8, 1887; unm.
3953. iii. STEPHEN[8], b. Sept 15, 1867; m. at Amherst, Mass., June 20, 1896, Lizzie White, daughter of Harvey and Lizzie (Church) White of Amherst, where she was born Oct. 16, 1867. Both were living in 1909, at Haverhill, Mass., where he had a hat shop. No children.

---

* CYRIL LOWELL BACON (s. of Cyril), b. in Dudley, May 2, 1797 [int. there November 4, 1821]; m. BETSEY ANN MORGAN of Woodstock, Conn. Children in Dudley were: *Edwin; Sarah Jane,* 1829; *Angenette,* 1838.

CYRIL BACON (father of Cyril L.) m. in Dudley, Sept. 27, 1795, MRS. BETSEY FAY of Thompson, Conn. She died in Dudley, Oct. 20, 1846, aged 78 yrs., 7 mos.; born in Thompson, Conn.; buried there; old age. They had b. in Dudley: *Cyril Lowell,* 1797; *Betsey,* 1799; *George Hale,* 1800.

3261. ALBERT HIRAM NEWTON[7] (Hiram[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Hiram and Mary (Gilmer) Newton of Monson, Mass., was born there February 22, 1827, and died at Leominster, Mass., February 24, 1902, aged 75.

He married in Palmer, Mass., December 11, 1849, Adeline S. Mills, daughter of Richard and Adaline (———) Mills. She was born March 20, 1829, and died March —, 1863, aged 34.

He married (2) in Leominster, Mass., October 26, 1865, Ellen Louise Boyden, daughter of Charles C. and Belinda H. (Johnson) Boyden* of Leominster, where she was born August 27, 1840, and was living in 1907.

Mr. Newton was a custom tailor, engaged in the business in Leominster when he died. In 1856 he resided in Oxford, Mass., where he had a tailor shop, and the house was burned in November of that year.

CHILDREN.

3954. †i. ALBERT EUGENE[8], b. July 4, 1850, at Thorndike, Mass.; m. Dolly Avis Cooper.
3955. ii. MARY ADELINE[8], b. Dec. 28, 1856; d. March —, 1891; m. June 20, 1876, Decius Beebe of Hampden.
3956. †iii. CHARLES HIRAM[8], b. July 16, 1876; m. Hattie Maud Green.
3957. iv. CARRIE BOYDEN[8], b. Nov. 27, 1878; unm. in 1907.

3263. HORACE WHITAKER NEWTON[7] (Selim[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Selim and Margaret (Ederton-Chandler) Newton of Monson and Lowell, Mass., and Fond du Lac, Wis., was born in Monson, July 21, 1826, and died in Fond du Lac, Wis., December 23, 1907, aged 81 years, 5 months, 2 days.

He married, January 14, 1850, Jane Parker, daughter of George Parker. She was born in New York State, February 8, 1827, and died in Fond du Lac, February 6, 1899, aged nearly 72 years. "She was a lovely lady," writes her granddaughter.

Horace W. Newton was one of the pioneer residents of Fond du Lac, Wis., and one of the first residents of the county, where he lived during most of his lifetime, coming there from Lowell, Mass., as a young man. He was ever active in promoting the interests of the city and county. He was a skillful civil engineer, and during 1849, 1850, 1857, 1858, 1869, and 1870 held the office of County Surveyor. He purchased a farm near Fond du Lac, in the town of Friendship, where his children were born. Later he moved into the city and identified himself with its interests, in the firm of Newton & Eucking, a general abstract business being done. Later he severed his connection with Mr. Eucking, and in 1899 became a partner of Mr. E. C. Kraemer. In 1904 he retired from that firm, was connected with the firm of Schaefer & Johnson, a real estate business, abstractor, insurance and loans.

Mr. Newton was a man of unusual intelligence. It was a pleasure to hear him relate incidents of the early history of the county. He died at his home, 322 South Marr Street. His daughter, Mrs. Lee, lived with him.

CHILDREN.

3958. i. SEMIRA EULALIA[8], b. Dec. 30, 1850; was living in 1907 with her father in Fond du Lac, Wis. She m. May 8, 1878, George Adelbert Lee, b. May 28, 1852; d. Nov. 15, 1882; no children.
3959. ii. MARY EFFIE[8], b. Jan. 21, 1855; m. Dec. 19, 1877, Herbert E. Tallmadge. They reside at Goodhue, Minn. Their children were:

---

* CHARLES C. BOYDEN and BELINDA H. JOHNSON m. in Leominster, April 8, 1838; children b. there were: *Catherine Amelia,* Dec. 1838; *Ellen Louisa,* 1840; *Charles Franklin,* 1842; *John Alason,* 1844; *Frederick Johnson,* 1846; *Mary Ann,* 1848.

3964. 1. *Glen*[9] *Tallmadge*, b. ———; d. ———.
3965. 2. *Mark*[9] *Tallmadge*, b. ———.
3966. 3. *Hattie*[9] *Tallmadge*, b. Jan. 9, 1884.
3967. 4. *Hiram*[9] *Tallmadge*, b. ———.
3960. iii. MARGARET ESTELLA[8], b. April 7, 1857; m. May 14, 1879, William Henry Brown, who was born May 14, 18—. They reside in Fond du Lac, Wis. Their children are:
3968. 1. *Ella Newton*[9] *Brown*, b. Dec. 12, 1880; in 1908 was unm., and studying at Rockford, Ill., to become a trained nurse; residence, Fond du Lac, Wis.
3969. 2. *Jennie Mildred*[9] *Brown*, b. April 25, 1884; m. July 2, 1902, Archibald Colon McDougal, son of Archibald and Mary (Bell) McDougal, b. at Osceola, Fond du Lac County, Wis., Oct. 5, 1870. They reside on a farm in the town of Mitchell, Sheboygan County, Wis.; post office address is Cascade, Wis., R. 20. Their children are:
3971. 1. Lloyd Horace[10] McDougal, b. Jan. 9, 1903.
3972. 2. Donald Archibald[10] McDougal, b. Sept. 2, 1906.
3970. 3. *Lulu*[9] *Brown*, b. Sept. 25, 1886; res. Fond du Lac, Wis.; unm. in 1906.
3961. †iv. SELIM H.[8] (twin), b. Jan. 21, 1858; m. Ina Finney.
3962. v. STEPHEN H.[8] (twin), b. Jan. 21, 1858; d. same day.
3963. vi. GEORGE S.[8], b. Dec. 28, 1866; d. Oct. 5, 1872.

3281. CHARLES ORVILLE NEWTON[7] (John[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Mary (Prince) Newton of Brimfield and Monson, Mass., was born at Palmer, Mass., September 12, 1826.

He married at Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., November 24, 1852, his cousin, Elizabeth Susannah Newton (3247), daughter of Lemuel Davidson and Betsey (Merrick) Newton of Homer, N. Y., where she was born. She died there in the winter of 1906-'07.

Mr. Newton lived in Monson, Mass., until he was 26 years of age, when he moved to Homer, N. Y., where he has continued up to the present (1912) time. He is a "trader," engaged in different lines of business. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the Army of the Potomac.

In January, 1912, he writes thus of himself: "I am in very good health; live alone in a large, handsome house with a woman housekeeper, who has been in my family now about 18 years. I have daily duties in the care of a large business, and am director and president of three or four different enterprises, and am, as the dates show, over 86 years old. I am thankful that I am as well and young as I am at my age."

CHILDREN.

3973. i. WILLIE S.[8], b. ———; d. aged 6 years.
3974. ii. FRANK[8], b. ———; d. aged 32, in a railway accident. He was married and had a daughter born in 1900, who is living.

3286. JOSIAH CHURCHILL NEWTON[7] (Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Earl and Myra (Dean) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there January 30, 1816, and died at Pink Hill, Mo., July 3, 1869, aged 53.

He married October 7, 1851, Serena Granville Moore of Bloomfield, Ill., who was living in 1895.

Mr. Newton left Barnard, Vt., while quite young and went to Genesee County, N. Y. About 1840, he went to Adams County, Ill., and lived on a farm until 1867, when he moved with his family to Pink Hill, Mo., where he resided until his death.

CHILDREN.

3975. i. LIZZIE VIRGINIA[8], b. July 6, 1852; d. March 12, 1888; m. Sept. 3, 1868, Thomas W. Smith. Their children were:

3980. 1. *Florence Dean*[9] *Smith*, b. Oct. 16, 1870; unm. in 1906.
3981. 2. *Frank Churchill*[9] *Smith*, b. Nov. 24, 1872; unm. in 1906.
3982. 3. *Horace Frederick*[9] *Smith*, b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. March 10, 1895.
3883. 4. *Emma Leona*[9] *Smith*, b. Nov. 5, 1876; d. ———, 1897.
3984. 5. *Daisie Ida*[9] *Smith*, b. Nov. 17, 1878; unm. in 1906.
3985. 6. *William Roscoe*[9] *Smith*, b. Aug. 16, 1881; unm. in 1906.
3986. 7. *Roy*[9] *Smith*, b. Dec. 13, 1884; unm. in 1906.
3987. 8. *Sue Serena*[9] *Smith*, b. Sept. 16, 1886, unm. in 1906.
3976. ii. IDA MINERVA[8], b. Aug. 14, 1854; living in 1908 at Oak Grove, Mo.; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Sterling R. Smith. Their children were:
3988. 1. *Howard Newton*[9] *Smith*, b. May 21, 1871; unm. in 1906.
3989. 2. *Hattie Moss*[9] *Smith*, b. Oct. 24, 1872; m. May 4, 1898, E. E. Kirby, and resides (1908) at Oak Grove, Mo. Children:
3999. 1. Roy Elwood[10] Kirby, b. Sept. 28, 1899; d. Oct. —, 1899.
4000. 2. Lena Rue[10] Kirby, b. Sept. 28, 1900.
4001. 3. Charles Edward[10] Kirby, b. April 25, 1904.
3990. 3. *Clarence Floyd*[9] *Smith*, b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. at Phoenix, Ariz., July 12, 1904, Rena M. Welbom of Phoenix, where they reside. One son:
4002. 1. Hubert Henry[10] Smith, b. May 25, 1905.
3991. 4. *Lena Maude*[9] *Smith*, b. May 9, 1877; m. Sept. 15, 1904, William C. Hedgepeth of Oak Grove, Mo., and had a son:
4003. 1. Sterling Lewis[10] Hedgepeth, b. July 4, 1906.
3992. 5. *Charles Lewis*[9] *Smith*, b. Aug. 18, 1878; m. Oct. 25, 1905, Mary E. Mansfield of Adrian, Mo.
3993. 6. *Horace Earle*[9] *Smith*, b. Nov. 3, 1881; m. March 18, 190–, Alwilda M. Cartwright of Phoenix, Ariz. Children were:
4004. 1. Orville[10] Smith, b. April 11, 1904.
4005. 2. Howard Earl[10] Smith, b. Feb. 23, 1906.
3994. 7. *Warren Frank*[9] *Smith*, b. Sept. 17, 1883; d. Aug. 11, 1901.
3995. 8. *Ethel Sue*[9] *Smith*, b. May 21, 1885, unm. in 1906.
3996. 9. *Otis*[9] *Smith*, b. Jan. 15, 1888; unm. in 1906.
3997. 10. *Herschel*[9] *Smith*, b. Dec. 18, 1889; unm. in 1906.
3998. 11. *Verne*[9] *Smith*, b. Oct. 4, 1894; unm. in 1906.
3977. iii. ANNIE DEAN[8], b. July 22, 1857; d. Sept. 25, 1905; m. Oct. 27, 1880, James B. Pallette. They have a son:
1. *Melville Auberry*[9] *Pallette*, b. July 17, 1887.
3978. iv. EMMA PAIGE[8], b. Aug. 23, 1860; unm.; d. Nov. 22, 1897.
3979. v. EARL WILLIAM[8], b. March 4, 1865; unm. in 1906.

3288. EARL NEWTON[7], JR. (Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Earl and Myra (Dean) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there November 5, 1819, and died at Sullivan, Wis., ——— ———, 1911.

He married at Bethany, Genesee County, N. Y., April 27, 1843, Mary Huntington Brown, daughter of Heman and Maria (Huntington) Brown of Bethany, N. Y., where she was born December 26, 1822; was living in 1912.

Mr. Newton left his native state as a boy of fifteen in 1834, going to Alexander, Genesee County, N. Y., where his uncle resided, and where he remained eight years, giving time for the further educating of himself. In 1842 he went to Palmyra, Jefferson County, Wis., where he became a farmer. He returned to New York to be married in 1843 and bring home his wife. Their first four children were born at Palmyra. In 1853 the gold craze took many men from that neighborhood to California and among them went Mr. Newton. He returned in 1856, the family having remained on the farm during his absence. In 1857 he removed with his family to his farm at Sullivan, Jefferson County, Wis., where his last two children were born. He was a successful farmer. In 1877 he was elected sheriff for the county for the term of two years and served as such, taking up the work of farmer after the term of sheriff expired. He built a fine two-story brick farm-house in place of the log-house of earlier days, remaining on the farm until March 1, 1894, when he sold the place and removed to the village of Sullivan, Wis., where, with his wife and youngest daughter, he spent his last years.

In politics, Mr. Newton was a staunch and faithful Democrat. While not members of any church, the family attended the Methodist Episcopal Church at Rome, Wis., as opportunity offered.

Mrs. Newton was always a bright, active woman; diligent for the best interests in the bringing up of her family and to get a home, yet leading a quiet, peaceful life. Her daughter says of her in 1908: "She was ever as she is to-day, the beautiful mother"—now grand- and great-grandmother, much beloved. The married life together of Mr. and Mrs. Newton covered 68 years.

CHILDREN.

4006. †i. HERMON BROWN[8], b. April 11, 1844; m. Matilda Ransom.

4007. ii. HARRIET MARIA[8], b. May 25, 1846; m. (1) at Sullivan, Wis., March 18, 1873, Albert Lester Richards; they resided at Kirwin, Kans., and later at Traer, Iowa, where her two children were born. She married (2) at Hartley, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1895, Harry G. May of Hartley, Iowa. They were living in 1908 in Pringhar, Iowa, where he was county clerk. Children:

4013. 1. *Ella May*[9] *Richards*, b. March 8, 1875; m. Nov. —, 1896, Webster E. Fuller of Monroe, La., where they were living in 1908, at No. 500 Calypso St.

4014. 2. *Alta Lester*[9] *Richards*, b. Aug. 7, 1877; m. April 16, 1900, Edward George Clay of Omaha, Neb., where they were living, 1908, at No. 2622 Temple St. One son:

4015. 1. Harold Edward[10] Clay, b. June 2, 1901.

4008. iii. ALTA ELVIRA[8], b. April 2, 1849; m. July 19, 1891, August George Bass of Palmyra, Wis. They were living in 1908 at Barneveld, Wis., where he was railroad station agent.

4009. iv. JOSEPH BLODGETT[8], b. May 17, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1853.

4010. †v. FRANK EARL[8], b. Nov. 3, 1857; m. Nellie A. Yargar.

4011. vi. MARY MINERVA[8], b. June 22, 1866; m. at Sullivan, Wis., June 4, 1895, William Walter Burton, son of Thomas and Marietta Burton of Palmer, Wis., where he was born. He is a farmer at Sullivan, Wis., where they were living in 1908. Post office address is Eagle, Wis., R. F. D. 35. One child:

4016. 1. *Jessie May*[9] *Burton*, b. June 2, 1896.

4012. vii. ADA[8], b. Sept. 8, 1869; unm.; resides with her parents. She was educated at the Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wis., High School. After leaving school she taught school for about seven years, then attended a college at Galena, Ill., where she took a course in stenography and typewriting. Finishing her course, she obtained a position at this work at Fort Atkinson, Wis., and later at Milwaukee, Wis.; was thus employed for some time. But the time came when her parents were old and feeble and alone, needing the care of a daughter. She gave up her work and came to them, to care for them in their declining years. And this she has done with the self-sacrificing devotion that only an unmarried child can bestow.

3290. WILLIAM HARRISON NEWTON[7] (Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Earl, Sr., and Myra (Dean) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there June 25, 1824, and died at Johnstown, Wis., July 26, 1911.

He married October 25, 1849, at Farmington, Wis., Marion Adelia Simmons of Farmington, Wis., born February 10, 1833, at Smyrna, N. Y., daughter of Samuel and Statira (Simons) Simmons of ———. [He was born in New Hampshire.] Mrs. Newton was living in 1909.

William H. Newton went from Barnard, Vt., to Wisconsin in 1843, and for a time engaged in farming. In 1848 and 1849 he was rafting lumber down the river to St. Louis, Mo. In 1852 he went to California, via the Isthmus, and remained there five years in the gold mines. He then (1857) returned to Johnstown, Wis., bought a farm, on which he had ever since lived. His P. O. address was Milton, Wis. His children were born in Farmington and Johnstown, Wis. He and his wife were members of the Free Will Baptist Church.

Mr. Newton's farm of 100 acres he later sold to his son, Carl R., who lives in the same house.

CHILDREN.

4017. i. LILLIAN MINERVA[8], b. Jan. 3, 1852, in Farmington, Wis.; m. in Johnstown, Wis., Sept. 23, 1872, Arnold Elijah Shumway, real estate dealer of Johnstown, Wis., where they reside, 1909 (P. O. Milton, Wis.). He was born at Johnstown, Wis., Feb. 12, 1846, son of Elijah and Laura Alice (Lewis) Shumway of Johnstown, Wis. Two children, born at Johnstown, Wis., were:

4021. 1. *Mabel Florelle*[9] *Shumway*, b. April 22, 1874, at Johnstown, Wis.; unm. (1909); resides with her parents at Johnstown, Wis.

4022. 2. *Agnes Elouise*[9] *Shumway*, b. Feb. 9, 1877, at Johnstown, Wis.; unm. (1909); resides with her parents at Johnstown, Wis.

4018. †ii. CARL RODOLPHUS[8], b. Jan. 22, 1859; m. Eva Isabel Marquart.

4019. †iii. EARL BURK[8], b. Sept. 23, 1863; m. Gertrude Marquart.

4020. iv. HERBERT[8], b. Feb. 12, 1870; d. Sept. 29, 1872.

3294. SOLON DANFORTH NEWTON[7] (Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Earl and Myra (Dean) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there April 8, 1832; was living in 1912.

He married at Barnard, Vt., October 30, 1856, Mary Emeline Davis, only daughter and oldest child of Oramel and Emeline (Paige) Davis* of Barnard, Vt., where she was born October 7, 1832, and was living in 1912.

Mr. Newton, the youngest child of his parents, has always lived on the old Newton homestead, which has never been out of the family since it was bought by Timothy Newton[5], Jr., in 1777, and all the while inhabited by some member of the family. Four children were born to him here in Barnard.

Mr. Solon D. Newton is a farmer. Also engaged in making brick, and extensively engaged in buying and selling potatoes, bark and lumber.

CHILDREN.

4023. i. LD.[8], b. May 25, 1858; d. July 14, 1863.

4024. †ii. WILLIAM MONROE[8], b. July 30, 1864; m. Marion Elizabeth Wilcox.

4025. iii. ADA MAY[8], b. Aug. 8, 1868; resides with her family at Royalton, Vt.; was graduated from the Randolph State Normal School in January, 1889; m. at Royalton, Vt., Feb. 1, 1893, John L. Spaulding, Jr., of Royalton, Vt., son of John, Sr. She is a member of the Methodist Church. He is a farmer. They have one child:

4030. 1. *Harold Manning*[9] *Spaulding*, b. Aug. 14, 1894, at Royalton, Vt.

4026. iv. JENNIE GERTRUDE[8], b. July 5, 1871; resides with her family at the old Newton homestead with her father; m. at White River Junction, Vt., Aug. 15, 1896, Fred L. Spaulding, a brother of her sister's husband. Their children, born in Barnard, Vt., were:

4027. 1. *Ila Sarah*[9] *Spaulding*, b. April 22, 1897.

4028. 2. *Earl King*[9] *Spaulding*, b. Jan. 4, 1901.

4029. 3. *Abbie Mary*[9] *Spaulding*, b. Jan. 18, 1906.

3326. CLARK C. NEWTON[7] (Ira[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Ira and Mary Ann (Loomis) Newton of Alexander, N. Y., was born there May 12, 1835.

---

* JOHN DAVIS[1], his son, MOSES DAVIS[2]; his son, MOSES DAVIS[3]; his son, MOSES DAVIS[4], was in Barnard, Vt., in 1778; m. SARAH LOW. She d. Nov. 9, 1806. They had a son:

MOSES DAVIS[5], JR., who was in Barnard in 1780; m. (1) LYDIA BARROWS; m. (2) ROSANNA BOWMAN. He had

STEPHEN DAVIS[6] (oldest child), b. June 9, 1789; d. 1835; m. Dec. 22, 1809, POLLY RICHMOND, dau. of Nathaniel and Abigail (Woods) Richmond; m. in Barnard and lived there. He had a son:

ORAMEL DAVIS[7], b. Apr. 13, 1810, in Barnard; d. there Dec. 1, 1874; m. there EMELINE PAIGE, dau. of George, Jr., and Mary (Walker) Paige of Barnard, Vt. She born Nov. 26, 1815; d. Sept. 27, 1880, in Barnard. They had a dau:

MARY EMELINE DAVIS[8], b. Oct. 7, 1832; living 1908; m. Oct. 30, 1856, Solon D. Newton[7].

Rev. William M. Newton[8] gives me this Davis line. I do not know his authority.

He married December 29, 1856, Sarah E. Lincoln of Stafford, N. Y. She died in New York City, October 14, 1902, while visiting her daughter, Mrs. Hume.

Clark C. Newton was a farmer residing in Alexander, N. Y., where his two children were born.

CHILDREN.

4031. i. ELLA M.[8], b. Aug. 28, 1870; m. prob. in Alexander, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1896, John H. Hume of Stafford, N. Y. They resided for a time in New York City; present residence not known to the writer. Their two children were:
4033. 1. *Sarah E.*[9] *Hume*, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
4034. 2. *John H.*[9] *Hume, Jr.*, b. Sept. 23, 1900.
4032. ii. CHARLES I.[8], b. April 11, 1877; was living in 1908 at Alexander, N. Y. He married April 17, 1902, Nettie E. Parish of Attica, N. Y.

3339. ERASTUS R. NEWTON[7] (Barnabas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas and Clarissa (French) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Battle Creek, Mich., was born January 12, 1835.

He married, January 1, 1861, Jennie E. Hale of Battle Creek, Mich.

Mr. Newton is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

4035. i. IDA E.[8], b. Feb. 1, 1862; d. April 2, 1862.
4036. †ii. FRED L.[8], b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Vinnie H. Reams.

3341. CARLTON W. NEWTON[7] (Barnabas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas and Clarissa (French) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Battle Creek, Mich., was born January 8, 1848.

He married at Battle Creek, Mich., September 20, 1875, Myria Servern of that place.

Mr. Newton and family reside (1908) at Fargo, North Dakota.

CHILDREN.

4037. i. MABEL C.[8], b. June 2, 1878; m. in Bedford, Mich., April 7, 1897, Clellan B. VanAuken; resides at Assyria, Barry County, Mich. (1908).
4039. 1. *Clella May*[9] *VanAuken*, b. Jan. 11, 1899.
4040. 2. *Rhea Helen*[9] *VanAuken*, b. Sept. 19, 1901.
4041. 3. *Carl Seymour*[9] *VanAuken*, b. Aug. 31, 1903.
4041a. 4. *Mildred Marie*[9] *VanAuken*, b. Dec. 5, 1905.
4038. ii. SEYMOUR E.[8], b. Nov. 27, 1884.

3344. SAMUEL STEWARD NEWTON[7] (Anson[6], Gideon[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Anson and Sarah Elizabeth (Steward) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Cherry Creek, N. Y., was born at Barnard, Vt., June 12, 1818, and died [probably at Cherry Creek, N. Y.] August 31, 1869, aged 51.

He married, probably at Arkwright, N. Y., December 27, 1859, Cynthia A. Weaver, daughter of Caleb and Matilda (———) Weaver of Arkwright, N. Y. She married (2), November 30, 1870, Jasper Newton, her late husband's brother. Mr. Samuel S. Newton was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

4042. i. EFFIE[8], b. March 28, 1862; m. Nov. 13, 1884, Rev. J. William Smith, a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and resided at Cherry Creek, N. Y. Their children were:
4044. 1. *Newton*[9] *Smith*, b. March 9, 1886.
4045. 2. *Harry*[9] *Smith*, b. Oct. 13, 1887; d. Oct. 16, 1888.
4046. 3. *Jessie E.*[9] *Smith*, b. Sept. 24, 1890.
4047. 4. *Genevieve*[9] *Smith*, b. Feb. 28, 1893.
4043. ii. SARAH[8], b. Jan. 24, 1869; m. Jan. 18, 1888, Herbert L. Weaver, and had a son:
1. *Ralph Blaine*[9] *Weaver*, b. March 19, 1893.

3347. JASPER NEWTON[7] (Anson[6], Gideon[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Anson and Sarah Elizabeth (Steward) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Cherry Creek, N. Y., was born at Barnard, September 19, 1826.

He married, probably at Cherry Creek, N. Y., November 30, 1870, Mrs. Cynthia A. (Weaver) Newton, widow of his brother, Samuel Steward Newton, and daughter of Caleb and Matilda (———) Weaver of Arkwright, N. Y.

Jasper Newton came to Cherry Creek, N. Y., when he was quite young, where he lived on a farm. In 1837 his father removed with the rest of his family to the town and lived on the farm with Jasper—owned the farm, I suppose. Jasper and wife Cynthia A. had two children.

CHILDREN.

4048. i. ANSON[8], b. April 17, 1872.
4049. ii. JESSIE W.[8], b. March 6, 1874; m. March 6, 1895, Homer Weaver.

3350. GEORGE GIDEON[7] (Anson[6], Gideon[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Anson and Sarah Elizabeth (Steward) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Cherry Creek, N. Y., was born at Barnard, September 10, 1835, and died July 7, 1862.

He married, December 29, 1859, Samantha Goddard of Big Rock, Iowa.

CHILD.

4050. i. HELEN[8], b. Feb. 13, 1861; m. William Walsh of Chillicothe, Mo., and had one child.

3379. GEORGE GIDEON[7] (Silas[6], Gideon[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Emily (Steward) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there October 20, 1842.

He married, April 24, 1877, Abbie Howe of Cincinnati, Ohio.

Mr. Newton is a wholesale provision merchant in Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

4051. i. TREVOR[8], b. ———.
4052. ii. ELSIE[8], b. ———.
4053. iii. ABBIE[8], b. ———.

3380. ALBERT SILAS NEWTON[7] (Silas[6], Gideon[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Emily (Steward) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there ———, 1845.

He married at Woodstock, Vt., November —, 1870, Abbie Wright (1971), daughter of Thomas Martin and Abigail (Townsend) Wright, born [January 1, 1849], died July 1, 1889, aged 40 years, 7 months, 1 day. She was great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Newton (1565). She had one child.

He married (2), 1894, Mrs. Lois (Sharp-Brown) Mason of Stratford, Vt., who died in 1907.

Albert S. Newton lives on the homestead of his father and grandfather, on the Locus Creek in Barnard, Vt., and is a farmer.

CHILD.

4054. i. GEORGE[8], b. Feb. 8, 1878.

3390. DR. GEORGE JOHNSON NEWTON[7] (Rufus W.[6], Silas[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Rufus Washburn and Maria (Johnson) Newton of Worcester, was born there July 21, 1826, and died at Gloversville, N. Y., May 5, 1875, aged 49.

He married in Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 8, 1855, Nancy B. Thomas, daughter of Beals and Nancy (Bigelow) Thomas* of Hardwick, where she was born December 15, 1825. She died at Gloversville, N. Y., June 3 or 4, 1858.

He married (2) at Gloversville, N. Y., March 27, 1861, Emma Sophia Gillett of that place, daughter of Chester Gillett of Kingsborough, Mass., where she was born March 14, 1842. They had one son by this marriage. She married (2) in Gloversville, N. Y., October 3, 1877, Prof. John A. Paine.‡

"Dr. George J. Newton was a homœopathic physician of sterling integrity; and a wise, generous, and useful citizen of Gloversville, N. Y., for many years. His memory will be cherished by a wide circle of affectionate and devoted friends."

CHILD.

4055. i. GEORGE JOHNSON[8], JR., b. Feb. 28, 1866, at Gloversville, N. Y. He was twice married. No children.

3425. ALBERT SMITH NEWTON[7] (Barnabas[6], Barnabas[5], Barnabas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas and Betsey (Stevens) Newton of Grafton, Mass., was born there October 27, 1841, and died at Springfield, Mass., September 29, 1902.

He married Mary L. Cooledge.

CHILDREN.

4056. i. JESSIE BESSIE[8], b. in Vermont; unm.; resides at Springfield, Mass.
4057. ii. MARY HELEN[8], b. in Vermont; unm.; resides at Springfield, Mass.

3427. HENRY EUGENE NEWTON[7] (Barnabas[6], Barnabas[5], Barnabas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Barnabas and Betsey (Stevens) Newton of Grafton, Mass., was born there October 3, 1850.

He married Eliza J. Shurtleff, daughter of Thomas.

Mr. Newton resides at Worcester, Mass. (Jan. 1912).

CHILDREN.

4058. i. CHARLES[8], b. at Grafton, Mass.; d. at Worcester.
4059. ii. HARRY[8], b. at Grafton, Mass.; m.; resides at Worcester.

3431. "CHARLES L. NEWTON[7] of South Boston" [I suppose has the following pedigree = Maj. Larkin[6], Jeremiah[5], Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1], and that he is the Charles Lee[7], born at Southborough, February 15, 1814,

---

* WILLIAM THOMAS had a house in Hardwick as early as 1732. He was a man of energy and influence; a member of the first board of selectmen, 1739; d. 1747, aged about 60, leaving quite a large estate. His wf. PATIENCE d. 1746. Ten children. The eldest was

AMOS THOMAS, b. ———; d. 1754; res. Hardwick; wf. ABIGAIL; ten children. One was *Abigail*, b. 1741; m. 1767, Major Samuel Beals, and one was AMOS THOMAS, JR., b. 1746.

AMOS THOMAS, JR., b. 1746; rem. soon after 1774 to New Salem, where most of his children were born. He d. 1831; m. 1770, Eunice Bangs, who died 1830, aged 78. Fifteen children. One was

BEALS THOMAS, b. 1781; d. 1854; was adopted by his aunt and uncle, Maj. and Mrs. Samuel Beals, and lived on the Beals homestead; farmer; m. 1815, *Nancy Bigelow* of No. Brookfield, who d. 1821; m. (2) 1824, DOLLY WASHBURN EGERY, dau. Capt. Thomas Egery. She d. 1836; m. 1837, SALLY W. GORHAM, who d. at Worcester, 1857. Children: Infant, d. 1816; *Jason B.*, 1817; *Nancy B.*, 1825; m. 1855, Dr. George J. Newton; *Clarissa E.*, b. 1828; m. 1852, Addison A. Hunt; *Edwin E.*, 1831; d. 1868; *Sarah J.*, 1840; d. 1878; m. Franklin Wait. [See Silas Newton[5] (Timothy[4])].

‡ PROFESSOR JOHN ALSOP PAINE, son of John Alsop Paine, M.D. [son of Ezra, and Elizabeth (Weeks) Paine], and wf. Amanda (Kellogg) Paine, was born at Newark, N. J., Jan. 14, 1840. He is a clergyman, and has been professor in Roberts College, and in Lake Forest College, Ill. He has visited Palestine twice, the last time as Archæologist of the Palestine Exploration Society. Was living in 1880 in Tarrytown, N. Y. Later was on the editorial staff of the *Independent*. No children.—From Kellogg Gen.

son of Maj. Larkin and Sally (Brigham) Newton of Southborough (or born Dec. 10, 1815, as given in another place). Someone will know if this is wrong.]

He married in Waltham, Mass., May 5, 1839, Laura May.

CHILDREN.

4060. i. CHARLES R.[8], b. April 8, 1842; d. Jan. 27, 1843.
4061. ii. HELEN M.[8], b. Nov. 25, 1844; d. May 21, 1872.
4062. iii. ELLA R.[8], b. March 17, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1849.
4063. iv. CHARLES L.[8], b. Sept. 9, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1856.

3444. HARTWELL NEWTON[7] (Lyman[6], Jeremiah[5], Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lyman and Mary (Stuart) Newton of Southborough, Sturbridge and Charlton, Mass., was born at Southborough, October 11, 1820, and died at Charlton City, Mass., December 17, 1871, aged 51. Burial at Charlton.

He married (1) at Marlborough, Mass., March 9, 1846, Mary Rhodes Dunton, daughter of Captain Thomas and Catherine (Gates) Dunton* of Marlborough, Mass., where she was born October 16, 1823, and where she died August 3, 1851, aged 28 years. G. S. Burial at Marlborough.

He married (2) at Fall River, Mass., May 11, 1854, Henrietta L. Bonney, daughter of Louis and Henrietta (Lewin) Bonney of ———. She was born at Middleborough, Mass., February 13, 1830. In 1906 she was living with her two daughters, residing at 41 Vine Street, Lawrence, Mass.

At the date of his first marriage, Mr. Newton was "of Holliston," Mass.; intention of marriage there. His occupation at different times was in the trades of bonnet manufacturer and bootmaker, and he resided at different times in Holliston, Fall River, Southborough, and Charlton, Mass. He enlisted at Holliston, July 1, 1861, as a soldier in the Civil War, in the 16th Massachusetts regiment, Company B., and was discharged for disability in 1863. After leaving the army his health did not permit of any steady employment.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

4064. i. MARY C.[8], b. May —, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1848, aged 11 weeks, G. S. 4; burial at Marlborough, Mass.
4065. ii. IDA MAY[8], b. May —, 1850, at Fall River, Mass.; d. in Southborough, Mass., Nov. —, 1866; burial at Marlborough.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

4066. iii. ETTA STUART[8], b. at Fall River, Mass., July 23, 1859; resides with her mother at No. 41 Vine St., Lawrence, Mass.; has been employed as a teacher of sewing in the public schools for the past twenty years (1906); unm.
4067. iv. HARRIET ALMY[8], b. in Hopkinton, Mass., March 17, 1861. For the past twenty years (previous to 1906) has worked at millinery for one of the largest firms in Lawrence, Mass. She resides with her mother and sister; unm.

3445. JEREMIAH LEE NEWTON[7] (Lyman[6], Jeremiah[5], Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lyman and Mary (Stuart) Newton of South-

---

* CAPT THOMAS DUNTON (not traced) and CATHERINE GATES were married at Marlborough, Mass., Dec. 3, 1815; their children, born there, were: *Silas Gates,* 1816; *Catherine Williams,* 1819; *Mary Rhodes,* 1822; d. 1822; *Mary Rhodes,* 1823; m. Hartwell Newton; *Thomas Freeman,* 1829; *George Boardman,* 1831; *Abraham Dana,* 1834; d. 1835.

CATHERINE GATES[6] (dau. of Silas[5]), b. Jan. 18, 1793. She had one brother, ABRAHAM[6] GATES, b. March 1, 1775. Their parents were:

SILAS GATES[5], JR., and CATHERINE (WILLIAMS). He and his son each gave $1,000 to the Academy at Marlborough. He was son of SILAS[4] and ELIZABETH (BRAGG), son of SIMON[3] and SARAH (WOODS), son of SIMON[2] of Cambridge, Lancaster and elsewhere; son of STEPHEN GATES[1] of Hingham, 1638.

borough, Sturbridge and Charlton, Mass., was born at Southborough, June 12, 1828, and died at Marlborough, Mass., October 12, 1893, aged 65 years, 4 months. Re-burial in Rocklawn Cemetery, October 14, 1906, the body being removed from the Southborough Cemetery.

He married, February 17, 1856, Harriet Allen Hart, daughter of Allen and Innocent Crandall (Albert) Hart* of Little Compton, R. I.; born at Little Compton, R. I., December 28, 1835; in 1906 was, with her daughter, residing at 21 Bicknell Street, Marlborough, Mass.

Mr. Newton resided successively in Southborough, Fall River, Charlton, and last Marlborough, Mass., where he died at No. 7 Spring Hill Avenue.

He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the Signal Corps; stationed about Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

4068. †i. BRADFORD ALLEN[8], b. Sept. 3, 1857, at Tiverton, R. I.; m. Ellen H. Adams.

4069. ii. RUTH LEE[8], b. May 5, 1868, at Southborough; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Stillinan R. Stevens. No children. In 1906 they were living at No. 21 Bicknell St., Marlborough, Mass.

4070. iii. IDA LOUISE[8], b. Nov. 9, 1870, at Tiverton, R. I.; m. April 30, 1901, Frederick W. A. Lippard. No children. They reside at Pittsfield, Mass.

4071. iv. HARRY HART[8], b. July 16, 1874, at Charlton City, Mass.; d. at No. 7 Spring Hill Ave., Marlborough, Mass., Feb. 7, 1902, aged 27 yrs., 6 mos., 22 dys.; burial at Rocklawn Cemetery, Marlborough.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

3485. SAMUEL HEATH NEWTON[8] (Isaac[7], Ithamar[6], Timothy[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Dr. Isaac and Lydia Elizabeth (Wiswell) Newton of Hubbardston, Fitchburg, Lunenburg, Sterling, Holden and Worcester, successively, was born at Fitchburg, Mass., December 9, 1848.

He married at Worcester, Mass., December 26, 1871, Susan Emily Bundy, daughter of Prosper and Lucretia (Vinton) Bundy of North Woodstock, Conn., where she was born August 24, 1845. [See note to Dr. Isaac Newton.[7]]

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside at 24 Marcy Street, Southbridge, Mass. He is a man of intelligence and executive ability. Since 1899 he has been employed as foreman of the "Central Mills," a cotton manufactory at Southbridge.

He had no children of his own, but adopted a daughter of William Hall, whose wife had died and whose family of several children was broken up. He had her name changed from Lilla Hall, as below.

CHILD (adopted).

4072. i. EDITH LILLA, b. Aug. 28, 1878 (dau. of William and Nancy (Powers) Hall of Southbridge). She married at Southbridge, by Rev. Arthur W. L. Nelson, Jan. 20, 1909, Lewis Edwin Torrey. They reside at Worcester, Mass. (1911).

3521. LYMAN CODMAN NEWTON[8] (William B.[7], Calvin[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William Bucklin and Anna Angier (Baker) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there July 22, 1842, and was living there in 1907.

* ALLEN HART, b. May 30, 1809; d. Feb. 25, 1889. INNOCENT CRANDALL ALBERT, b. May 16, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1855.

He married at Newburyport, Mass., July 22, 1867, Emma Elizabeth Livermore, daughter of Oliver W. Livermore. She was born at Framingham [no record there] February 28, 1847, and died February 21, 1875.

He married (2) Anna Pratt, who was living in Shrewsbury in 1907.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

4073. i. EUGENE C.[9], b. ———; employed in dry goods store at Shrewsbury.
4074. ii. ELLIOT W.[9], b. ———; res. Shrewsbury.

3524. GEORGE EMERSON NEWTON[8] (George A.[7], Calvin[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of George Albert and Sarah Jane (Mahan) Newton of Shrewsbury and Worcester, Mass., was born at Boylston, Mass., September 27, 1857, and died January 21, 1881, aged 23.

He married, September 27, 1877, Emma J. Cole; adopted daughter of Samuel J. Cole.

CHILD.

4075. †i. ALBERT EMERSON[9], b. May 14, 1878; m. Alice Maud Muzzy.

3549. CHARLES NEWTON[8] (Willard[7], Aaron[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Willard and Lucinda (Forristall) Newton of Fitzwilliam, N. H., was born there ———, 1834; baptized there April 1, 1834, and died there ———, 1893.

He married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 14, 1867, Martha Alicia Chaplin, daughter of Milton and Caroline (Allen) Chaplin of Fitzwilliam, N. H., where she was born October 1, 1842. She is descended from Hugh Chaplin and wife Elizabeth, who settled in Rowley, Mass., before 1642 and died there 1666, her line being through his descendant Ebenezer of Ringe, N. H., Micah, b. 1744; Moses, b. 1777; Milton, b. 1805.

Charles Newton and his brother Willard A. Newton were soldiers in the Civil War. Charles served in Company F, 16th Regiment, New Hampshire Volunteers, for nine months, with bounties of $100 each, mustered out October 23, 1862.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, unnamed child, b. Jan. 16, and d. Jan. 28, 1873.
4076. ii. FRED ALLEN (adopted), b. Jan. 12, 1873.

3551. BARRETT W. NEWTON[8] (Willard[7], Aaron[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Willard and Sophronia (Whittemore) Newton of Fitzwilliam, N. H., was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., September 29, 1838, and died ———.

He married in Fitzwilliam, N. H., September 12, 1859, Mandana L. Harkness, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Ann (Burgess) Harkness of Richmond, N. H. She was born at Fitzwilliam, N. H., December 5, 1844.

They lived for awhile in Fitzwilliam, N. H., and some time, after 1862, moved to the West and were in Iowa. Later, removed to Nebraska, and were last in Arborville, Nebr.

CHILDREN.

4077. i. ALICE E.[9], b. in Fitzwilliam, March 25, 1861; d. Sept. 9, 1863.
4078. ii. CHARLES EUGENE[9], b. Sept. 7, 1862, in Fitzwilliam.
4079. iii. FRED E.[9], b. Jan. 18, 1868, in Iowa.
4080. iv. EDMUND B.[9], b. Nov. 4, 1871, in Iowa.
4081. v. WILLARD A.[9], b. Aug 10, 1873, in Nebraska.
4082. vi. ERNEST H.[9], b. Nov. —, 1879, in Nebraska.

3553. WILLARD A. NEWTON[8] (Willard[7], Aaron[6], Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Jr., Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Willard and Sophronia (Whittemore) Newton of Fitzwilliam, N. H., was born there February 8, 1842.

He married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 11, 1868, Nellie Olive Maxwell, daughter of Clement and Caroline (Stover) Maxwell of Ogunquit, Maine, where she was born October 24, 1843.

Mr. Newton was a soldier of the Civil War. He served two enlistments. "Of the First New Hampshire regiment it may be stated that, Willard A. Newton has the honor to be the first man who enlisted as a volunteer from Fitzwilliam." These men of the 1st regiment were three months men, and received bounties from the town varying in amounts. Willard A. Newton received $25. He was mustered in May 3, 1861; mustered out August 9, 1861. He enlisted again for nine months in the 16th New Hampshire regiment, Co. F, together with his brother Charles Newton. The men of this Company all received bounties of $100 each. They were mustered in October 23, 1862; mustered out August 20, 1863.

CHILD.

4083. i. GEORGE AUSTIN (adopted), b. Aug. 6, 1876.

3567. GEORGE L. NEWTON[8] (Lincoln E.[7], Ezekiel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lincoln E. and ——— (———) Newton, was born ———.

He married ——— ———.

CHILD.

4084. i. CLARENCE[9], b. ———; living in 1906.

3583. EDWARD BARTLETT NEWTON[8] (Amos S.[7], Ezekiel[6], Edward[5], Edward[4], Edward[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos Stetson and Sabrina (Bicknell) Newton, was born June 7, 1850, and died suddenly at Winthrop, Mass., January 16, 1911, aged 60 years. Funeral services at the Methodist Church at Winthrop Centre, Mass., Friday, January 20, at 1.30 P. M.

He married, November 26, 1879, Emily L. Brewster.

Mr. Newton resided at Winthrop, Mass. He was in business with "Shattuck & Jones," dealers in fish, at No. 128 Faneuil Hall Market, Boston, Mass.

Mr. Newton was a member of the Massachusetts Society of the S. A. R., No. 4,870.

CHILD.

4085. i. ALLEN EDWARD[9], b. May 16, 1885.

3599. GEORGE HENRY NEWTON[8] (Lincoln[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lincoln and Anna (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there August 11, 1828. He died at Chicago, Ill., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Foster, November 22, 1911, aged 83.

He married, ———, 185—, Hannah Sophia Kendall. She was born in 1826, and "died at 11923 Wallace Street, West Pullman, Illinois, June 28, 1907, aged 80. Funeral from Baptist Church, Parnell Ave. and One Hundred Nineteenth Street, West Pullman, Sunday June 30, 2 P. M. Worcester papers please copy."

CHILDREN.

4086. i. EDWARD[9], b. ———, 185–; unm.

4087. ii. CLARA[9], b. ———, 185–; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Frederick M. Foster. In 1911 they were living at 4062 Lake Ave., Chicago, Ill. Their children were:

4090. 1. *Walter*[10] *Foster*, b. ———; d. before 1909; unm.
4091. 2. *Ruth*[10] *Foster*, b. ———.
4092. 3. *Frank*[10] *Foster*, b. ———.
4088. iii. WALTER[9], b. ———, 185–; d. before 1909; unm.
4089. iv. GEORGE EDGAR[9], b. about 1857; d. Jan. 10, 1909, aged 52, at the Cook County (Ill.) Hospital. Funeral at A. B. Russ & Co.'s chapel, 452 East 47th St., Chicago, Ill. Burial at Oakwoods Cemetery. He was formerly of West Pullman, Ill.

3601. ADONIRAM JUDSON NEWTON[8] (Lincoln[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lincoln and Sophia (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there January 27, 1839. He was living in Fayville, Mass., in 1914.

He married at Fayville (in Southborough), by Rev. Mr. Watson, March 5, 1862, Caroline Arvilla Arnold, daughter of Henry Wand and Hannah (Sherman) Arnold of Marlborough, where she was born July 2, 1843. She died at Southborough, October 23, 1909, aged 66.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Southborough. He owned, lived upon, and worked the land successively in possession of his great-grandfather, grandfather and his father. In 1896 this farm, purchased by the Boston Water Board, was submerged in the "Great Basin," to become a reservoir which supplies the city of Boston with water.

Two children were born to them in Southborough.

CHILDREN.

4093. †i. CHARLES HENRY[9], b. Nov. 24, 1868; m. Agnes Eunice Cowern.
4094. ii. GRACE[9], b. May 15, 1884; resides with her father; unm.

3603. LORING NEWTON[8] (Russell[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Russell and Anna (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there February 12, 1825, and died there ———, 1863.

He married Almeda Kimball.

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough, Mass., where his estate was administered in 1863, without a will. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,289.

CHILD.

4095. i. ANNIE KIMBALL[9], b. ———; d. ———, 1912.

3604. LYMAN NEWTON[8] (Russell[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Russell and Anna (Newton) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there April 24, 1827, baptized in the First Church there September 30, 1827, and died ———, 1902.

He married Georgianna Baxter Brigham, daughter of Taylor and Ann L. (Jacobs) Brigham* of Southborough. She was born at Cambridge, Mass.; was living in 1906 in Southborough.

Mr. Newton lived in Marlborough and in other towns of Massachusetts.

CHILDREN.

4096. †i. EDWARD E.[9], b. about 1853; m. (1) Mary Chandler; m. (2) ———.

---

* TAYLOR BRIGHAM[6], b. 1793; d. 1870; m. (1) ARETHUSA FAY; m. (2) 1827, ANN L. JACOBS; res. Southborough; had one child by 1st wife, and seven by 2d wife. The first of the seven was *Arethusa Ann*, b. ———; m. Judge Dexter Newton, and the second was *Georgianna Baxter*, b. ———; m. Lyman Newton. The pedigree of TAYLOR BRIGHAM[6] is through ELIJAH BRIGHAM[5] (who was a minute-man in 1776, and a member of the Provincial Congress 1775, 1779, 1783), son of LIEUT. NATHAN BRIGHAM[4] (Capt. Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1], the immigrant in 1635). See note to Edward Newton[3].

4097. †ii. CHARLES R.[9], b. [July 8, 1854], at Southborough; m. ———.
4098. iii. LILLIAN[9], b. ———; was living, unm., in 1906 in Southborough, with her mother.

3605. LORENZO CURTIS NEWTON[8] (Russell[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Russell and Anna (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, April 28, 1829, and died there November 30, 1909.

He married Martha Sophia Brewer, daughter of Peter, Jr., and Sophia (Nurse) Brewer of Southborough. She was born January 8, 1833, and died at Fayville (Southborough), January 23, 1910. See note to Russell Newton[7] for Brewer pedigree.

Mr. Newton resided in Fayville, a village in the town of Southborough.

CHILDREN.

4099. i. LOUIS ELBRIDGE[9], b. Oct. 28, 1854; d. Sept. 30, 1879.
4100. ii. WILLIS CURTIS[9], b. Sept. 6, 1860; m. Adaline Alice Hyde of Fayville. No children.
4102. iii. CARRIE ELIZA[9], b. April 28, 1865; m. ——— Woodruffe. They were living in 1910 in Fayville, and had two daughters:
4103. 1. *Eva Amelia*[10] *Woodruffe*, b. Dec. 22, 1889.
4104. 2. *Lottie Anna*[10] *Woodruffe*, b. Jan. 20, 1890; d. June 29, 1897.

3663. PROF. JAMES KING NEWTON[8] (Abel D.[7], Edward[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Abel Densmore and Betsey (Leonard) Newton of North Leverett, Ashfield, Mass., La Pointe, Green Bay and DePere, Wis., was born at Green Bay, Wis., January 15, 1843, and died at Nordhoff, Calif., June 26, 1892. Consumption.

He married at Warren, Ohio, August 10, 1870, Rev. E. H. Fairchild of Berea (Ky.) College officiating, Mrs. Frances (Estabrook) Woodrow, widow of Henry Woodrow (2d wife), and daughter of Simon Read and Frances Amsden (Scarborough) Estabrook* of Holden, Mass., and Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio.

---

* REV. JOSEPH ESTABROOK[1], b. in Enfield, England, about 1640, where he obtained his preparatory education, came to this country in 1660 and graduated from Harvard College, 1664; freeman, 1665, then of Cambridge; was settled in Concord, 1667, as colleague with Rev. Mr. Buckley, where he continued till his death, Sept. 16, 1711. He m. in Watertown, 1668, MARY MASON (dau. of Capt. Hugh Mason, tanner, of Watertown and wife Esther). Six children. The eldest was

JOSEPH ESTABROOK[2] (Dea.) of Lexington, b. 1669; d. 1733; m. (1) 1689, MILLICENT WOODHOUSE (dau. of Henry Woodhouse of Concord), who died in 1693. One child. He m. (2) 1693, WID. HANNAH (LEAVETT) LORING. Four children. He first settled in Hingham, and rem. to Lexington, 1710. Held all the town offices; school teacher; surveyor; bought 200 acres of land. Children born in Lexington. The eldest was

JOSEPH ESTABROOK[3] (Dea.) of Lexington; b. 1690; d. 1740; m. (1) 1717, SUBMIT LORING, his stepsister. She died in childbed, 1718, and he m. (2) 1719, HANNAH BOWMAN, b. 1699, dau. of Joseph and Phebe Bowman of Lexington. She had nine children (and m. (2) 1753, Capt. Benjamin Reed of Lexington). Her youngest child was

EBENEZER ESTABROOK[4], b. Sept. 21, 1740, posthumous, in Lexington; d. at Holden, June 29, 1811, aged 71. G. S.; "Capt."; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1759, RUTH REED, b. Nov. 7, 1741 (dau. of Capt. Isaac and Rebecca Reed of Lexington); d. June 10, 1782, aged 41 (G. S.), in Holden. Ten children. He removed to Holden, Mass. about 1760, where all of his children except the eldest were born. He m. (2) EUNICE ———, who d. in Holden, Sept. 14, 1825, aged 73. G. S. His sixth child was

JAMES ESTABROOK[5], b. May 16, 1768; d. Holden, 1825, aged 57. G. S.; m. 1795, BETSEY LOVELL (dau. of Asa and Betty), b. 1775; d. 1826, aged 50. Six children, born in Holden: *James*, b. 1796; *Benjamin*, 1798; d. 1801; *Betsey*, 1800; d. 1803; *Milla*, 1803 (m. Rev. John D. Pierce of Sangerfield, N. Y.); *Simon Read*, 1805; *Eliza Barret*, 1809 (m. 1833, John Crowell of Warren, O.).

SIMON READ ESTABROOK[6], b. Holden, Dec. 30, 1805; killed while walking on the Erie R. R. in Ohio, in 1871; rem. to Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio, where he was a successful farmer; m. (1) 1830, FRANCES AMSDEN SCARBOROUGH of Brooklyn, Conn.; b. 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1834, aged 22. C. R. Two children. He m. (2) MARY BUSHNELL and had three children. His first

She was born at Brooklyn, Conn., September 18, 1833, baptized at the Congregational Church there, July 29, 1834, by the name of Frances Jane Scarborough Estabrook, which name was changed, after the death of her mother, to Frances Amsden. She was graduated from Oberlin College, Ohio; married (1) March 18, 1862, Henry Woodrow, a widower with one child, by whom she had a daughter, Mary Woodrow, who died aged about six months; and he died about 1864. She was a person of literary tastes, and a teacher in Cleveland, Ohio, at Ripon College, Wis., and at Berea College, Ky.; in the last instances as Principal of the Young Ladies Department. She was living in 1905. She bore him three children.

Mr. Newton received his early education in the schools at DePere, Wis., and while very young—about 15 years—taught a few terms in the public schools in the country thereabout. After the War for the Union he prepared himself for college and entered, as narrated below.

At the age of 18½ years, Mr. Newton became a soldier of the Civil War, serving four years. He enlisted at DePere, Wis., September 13, 1861, in Company F, 14th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, and went into camp at Fond du Lac, Wis.; guns and accoutrements were distributed January 3, 1862, and they were mustered into the United States service about February 1, 1862. Meanwhile James had been detailed to act as Company Clerk. Joseph G. Lawton was then Captain of Company F, and Col. Wood over the regiment. March 8, 1862, the regiment left Fond du Lac for St. Louis, Mo., and were camped in Benton Barracks until March 24, when they were moved up the Tennessee river with orders to report to General Grant at Savannah, Tenn., where they arrived March 28. The battle of Shiloh was fought April 5, 6, 7, and this regiment participated in it. I am sure whoever reads these lines would like also to read the detailed account given by James in his letters to his parents of his experience in this great battle; but space will not permit. That they were efficient soldiers I will quote from the "History of Wisconsin": "This regiment was one to rely upon in any emergency. Though suffering more than any other regiment in the command, they maintained their lines and delivered their fire with all the precision and coolness which could have been maintained upon drill. They steadily held the skirmishers on our right and front at the foot of the hill where we had so long and fierce a fight at Shiloh and lost 98 men." The cannon they captured there now stands in Madison, Wis., and was presented by them to the State Historical Society. July 23, they moved to Hamburg, and Aug. 29 were marched to near Corinth, Miss., and were assigned to 2d Brigade, Col. Oliver, Sixth Division, Brig.-Gen. McArthur. [After the Battle of Shiloh Capt. J. G. Lawton was permitted to resign and was succeeded by Lieut. Samuel Harrison. Col. David E. Wood was wounded in the battle and was succeeded by Col. John Hancock.] Sept. 1, 1862, the Company were sent to rout out a band of guerrillas at Kossuth and Chewalla; and again, at Iuka, September 22 after Gen. Price, where a battle occurred. "At the 2nd battle of Corinth, Oct. 3rd and 4th, 1862, the regiment under Col. Hancock displayed signal bravery, and by its unflinching courage sustained the reputation it had acquired at Shiloh where they had earned the name: 'Wisconsin Regulars.'" [At this battle Capt. Harrison was wounded and later died, and was succeeded by Capt. Ward.] At Corinth James Newton and some of the others moved too far front in the battle and were cut off by the enemy—prisoners. His account of all this is thrilling. One would not think it was only a boy writing. Boy or man, it was real to him and he was able to describe it.

---

child was a son who died June, 1832; the other was *Frances Jane Scarborough Estabrook*[7], b. in Brooklyn, Conn., Sept. 18, 1833, whose name was changed to *Frances Amsden* after the death of her mother. She m. (1) Henry Woodrow; m. (2) James K. Newton. For further, see note to Nathan Brigham Newton[5] (Hezekiah[4]).

As a prisoner he was first parolled and later exchanged, during which time he came home. The exchanged men left Wisconsin January 1, 1863, went down to Millikins Bend, were at Lake Providence, La., and Carthage, mostly after Cotton; then to Vicksburg, Miss., when he participated in the unsuccessful charge in May 22. The Company suffered severely—Captain hurt by a fall, both Lieutenants wounded, every sergeant wounded and all but one corporal wounded; and James Newton, private, acting orderly sergeant. June 5, 1863, he writes: "The Capt. was taken sick yesterday and was sent to the hospital; he left me in command of the Company." He hoped to lead it into the city, but an officer was on hand for that honor.

July 18, 1863, they were at Natchez, Miss., where the regiment was detailed as provost guards and Newton was promoted to be 2d sergeant. He had for a long time been acting as 1st sergeant (Orderly), while his rank up till now was only private. After this, the regiment moved about much, which I omit. In December, 1863, he reënlisted ("for the war"; his first enlistment—"for three years"—had not yet expired) and was given a furlough of thirty days. He was now a "Veteran." Returning, the Veterans were assigned to the Division of Gen. Thomas K. Smith, and participated in the Red River Expedition under Gen. N. P. Banks—"a hard campaign," Newton says, of which he gives details. His position as Company Clerk gave him opportunities of writing, which he was glad to utilize, and tell of the many battles he had been in—"by the dozen" he says.

In May, 1864, the regiment had returned and took part in the Tupelo Expedition and battle there July 14. After that they were sent through Arkansas and Missouri, returning, after a hard march after Gen. Price, 340 miles to Memphis, Tenn. By this time he was having ague more or less, but kept with the regiment and did his part. As Company Clerk he did not have to stand guard, which saved him greatly. Another march of 290 miles, again after Gen. Price, and in better health, and when the enemy was defeated several times. November, 1864, the regiment returned to St. Louis, Mo., and thence proceeded to Nashville, Tenn., to reënforce Gen. Thomas, and was placed in the 16th Army Corps, Gen. A. J. Smith's Division, and on December 2, 1864, were again in line of battle against Gen. Hood; the battle occurring December 15. They followed the enemy to Pulaski, and so on to Eastport, Miss. During this time there had been a readjustment of the officers of the Company. John Ryan was made Captain; Charles Beattie 1st Lieutenant; Reuben Wheeler, who had for long time been 2d Lieutenant, was not changed as his time was soon to expire, and James Newton, 1st Sergeant. The promotion, however, did not relieve him as Company Clerk. He had both duties to perform—"sometimes I have my hands full," he writes. From Eastport they were sent out several times to Corinth and Iuka, and back, routing Gen. Ross. At Eastport he had the pleasure of seeing his brother Samuel, "found him on the other side of the river [at Waterloo] . . . he was just eating his dinner, a plate full of mush with a piece of fried pork." February 8, 1865, they left Eastport, going by way of New Orleans to Mobile, Ala., where they were used to invest Spanish Fort, being constantly engaged as skirmishers and sharpshooters until its surrender April 8, after which they went to Montgomery, Ala. May 1, 1865, he writes: "I went down to the city yesterday and attended divine service in the Capitol, where four years ago Jeff. Davis delivered his inaugural address. The room was crowded, principally with soldiers, but I noticed a few citizens and several ladies. The sermon was preached by one of our Army Chaplains and was really very good. The text was, 'and they laughed him to scorn.'" July 27, 1865, he was mustered in as a commissioned officer, 2d Lieutenant, in place of Lieutenant Wheeler. In August he was appointed Special Commissioner for Administering the Amnesty Oath and stationed at Nixburg, Ala. (about forty miles north of Montgomery), and the regi-

ment returned to Mobile. The war was over. He was discharged October 10, 1865, "by reason of services no longer required." . . . "I start for Montgomery in half an hour."

Returning to DePere in his 23d year, Mr. Newton thought to fit himself for a business career. He went to Ripon College, taking special studies. Later he entered the preparatory course from which he was graduated in 1867, and in September of that year entered, a Freshman, Oberlin College in Ohio, taking the regular course. Finding that he possessed an unusual aptitude for the acquiring of languages, he was advised to and decided upon making that his special line of work; the last year of his course to be spent wholly upon that, and in Europe. He sailed with his wife, December 1, 1870. The next two and one-half years were spent at Brunswick, Germany, Vevey and Lausanne, Switzerland and last, Berlin, Prussia.

While still in Europe he received an invitation to accept the work of Instructor of French and German at Oberlin College, upon his return. They returned in April, 1873, and he took up the work. In July, 1873, the College conferred upon him the degree of A.M. In August, 1875, a Professorship of Modern Languages was created in the college and Mr. Newton was appointed to fill the chair. His work at Oberlin was eminently successful. From formerly being considered as one of the fancy studies these are now rated among the essentials. Some of his lectures before the students he was invited to repeat in other places, and have printed, which he did. He was brought up to be a Christian, and while at Ripon, Wis., united with the Congregational Church. At Oberlin he was elected Deacon in the Second Congregational Church, which office he filled until March, 1888, when an increasing bronchial affection, brought on by overwork and the malarial climate, compelled his retirement from both the College work and church work in that vicinity. In August, 1888, he removed with his family to California, where he bought a small fruit acreage, which he planted, and otherwise engaged in the buying and selling of nursery stock, residing at Nordhoff, Calif., where he died—the bronchial trouble having become consumption. He received a United States pension.

Mr. Newton was tall—between two and three inches above six feet, and carried himself as soldiers must; brown eyes; light complexion, fair hair, black whiskers. This is a queer combination that is many times repeated in his line of Newtons.

CHILDREN.

4105. i. SIMON ESTABROOK[9], b. July 14, 1872, at Lausanne, Switzerland; d. March 17, 1873, at Berlin, Prussia; croup.
ii. Unnamed daughter, b. March, 1874, at Oberlin, Ohio; d. soon.
4106. iii. JACQUELINE KING[9], b. Jan. 15, 1875, at Oberlin, Ohio; m. Oct. 20, 1904, at No. 1616 Riggs Place, Washington, D. C., Van Ness Delamater.

3664. SAMUEL NEWTON[8] (Abel D.[7], Edward[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Abel Densmore and Betsey (Leonard) Newton of North Leverett, and Ashfield, Mass., Mackinaw, La Pointe, Green Bay and DePere, Wis., was born at Green Bay, Wis., March 25, 1844, and died at DePere, Wis., July 10, 1903.

He married at DePere, Wis., April 14, 1876, by Rev. Edward P. Salmon of the Congregational Church, Julia Ann Gage, daughter of Richard and Mary Ann (Bradford) Gage* of Plymouth, DePere and Shawano, Wis. She was born in ———, Canada, April 23, 1852. Residence, DePere, Wis.

---

* RICHARD GAGE was born April 14, 1823, in Canada. He was in the meat market business, and later a farmer at Shawano, Wis., and married again. He was son of REV. ABEL GAGE of the Methodist Church. ANN BRADFORD, born in Vermont, daughter of JOSEPH BRADFORD.

Samuel Newton was educated in the public and private schools at DePere, Wis., and later worked with his father on the farm and in the blacksmith's shop. He became quite proficient in the latter trade, but not to the extent of his father's ability.

In 1864, when the draft for troops was most felt, Newton was twenty years of age. There were five called for from his district, and only three men left who were eligible from whom to take them. The others had enlisted in other towns for the bounties offered. Thus, whether he would or not, he had to become a soldier. He enlisted at Green Bay, August 24, 1864, private in Company G, Lieut. J. H. Barnes, First Wisconsin Cavalry Volunteers, "to serve one year or during the war," and was sent to Madison, Wis., to await transportation to the regiment, which was then a part of the Army of the Cumberland under Rosecranz, soon to be superseded by Gen. Thomas. September 29, 1864, he arrived at Nashville, Tenn. From this time on Mr. Newton kept a diary of his experiences, which, together with his letters to his parents, gives us quite an idea of what a soldier's daily life may be. For use here I regret not to be able to give more than his itinerary, as I was obliged to do in the case of his brothers. October 5 he was mounted and immediately sent out on a raid against guerrillas and was gone about two weeks. This remnant of the regiment, with others in like case, left Nashville, October 21, 1864, expecting to join the full regiment at Chattanooga. They marched via Murfreesborough, Selbyville, Tallahoma, and crossed the Cumberland mountains October 25, arriving at Stephenson, Ala., October 26; going on from there they reached Chattanooga, October 29. But the regiment had gone to Calhoun, Ga., and they followed. Arriving to within one mile of Calhoun they met the regiment on its way back to Nashville as guard to the Brigade wagon train, 400 mule wagons en train, with orders for the recruits to return with them. They returned by another road, reaching Chattanooga, November 5. On the 8th they were camped at the foot of Lookout Mountain. "Then the election came off . . . and I cast my first vote for 'Old Abe,'" he writes. Both of his brothers cast their first votes for Abraham Lincoln in this election. Reaching McMinnville, November 13, they crossed the Cumberland mountains and were again at Murfreesborough, November 15, and Nashville, November 17. He writes from Louisville, "It has rained every day for three weeks." November 24, he states, "I weigh 175 lbs." November 30, "Have done my first regular mounted drill; got along very well considering." "Dec. 1. Have done nothing of any consequence except to shoe my horse, until tonight was ordered out on picket." December 4, the regiment went out from Louisville, Ky., again and drove the enemy from Bowling Green, Hopkinsville and Elizabethtown, Ky., when the campaign closed and they went into winter quarters at Waterloo, Ala., arriving there January 30, 1865, and remaining until March 10, 1865. Of this raid through Kentucky Mr. Newton gives a graphic account as to his part in the defeat of the rebel Gen. Hood's raid into Kentucky, and the rebel Gen. Lyon's rout at Hopkinsville. At Waterloo, Ala., Mr. Newton was able to exchange visits with his brother, James, of the 14th Wisconsin Infantry, who were in camp at Eastport, Miss., across the river. The river became so swollen that on March 1, the Cavalry moved camp across to Eastport, and on March 10, under command of Gen. James H. Wilson, began a series of marches, of driving the enemy before them, of capture and of destruction of rebel property, of skirmishes and hard fighting, the results of which were far-reaching and decisive and have become historic. Mr. Newton sums up his account of this raid in the words: "We overtook them before noon, however, and then it was charge after charge, day after day—which, I want you to understand is no easy work." They went by the way of Jasper, Iron Ridge, where they destroyed iron factories; Centerville, Edgefield, Selma, Montgomery, West Point, to Macon, Ga., where they arrived April 20, 1865. The enemy in front of them

was the rebel Gen. Forrest, and Gen. Jackson's cavalry. The cities were all manufacturing centers, and they left them in ruins. The last active duty of the First Wisconsin Cavalry was its association with the capture of Jefferson Davis at Irwinville, May 10, 1865, after which they returned to their camp at Macon, Ga., and on May 13, marched northward, arriving at Edgarville, Tenn. (opposite Nashville), where they were mustered out of service, July 19, 1865, and shortly afterward paid and disbanded.

The exposure and coarse food brought on a diarrhea of which Mr. Newton writes first when at Eastport, where the fare was "corn—ground up cobs and all," he says. On the march the soldiers lived off the country and recovered from the effects of camp-fare. At Macon he was sent to the hospital for six days. In the march northward he had a serious time of it, and was in the hospital at Chattanooga five days; then was sent by rail to Louisville, Ky., where he was put on a hospital boat and taken to Keokuk, Iowa, from there by rail to Davenport, Iowa, thence by steamer to Prairie du Chien, Wis., to the General Hospital, where he was July 2, 1865, and his friends found him and took him home. At this date he weighed ninety-four pounds and was able to sit up part of the day. His discharge from the service is dated "July 29, 1865, by reason of orders from War Department dated April 29, 1865." He gained rapidly at the home of his sister, in Eau Claire, and returned to his home at DePere. He never wholly recovered from the diarrhea, which became chronic, but was in a fair state of health for several years, after which an organic heart trouble was the immediate cause of his death. Received a United States pension.

Mr. Newton returned to his father's house and farm, where he continued the work he had laid down. After his marriage he bought a house and lot in the city, where he lived the remainder of his life —at first engaged in blacksmithing, later and for the last sixteen years of his life in the employ of "Jackson & Sons Co.," a department store.

Mr. Newton in person was much like his brother James; about six feet two inches in height, spare in flesh, fair complexion and brown eyes, very light hair and black whiskers. He was a man of frank, generous, kind, obliging nature. His prudence and reserve would not admit him to contend, no matter what the cause or affront might be. Thoughtful and intelligent, he was always interesting in conversation, and his fidelity to a trust was perfect. He was a charter member of the Harrison Post, G. A. R. of DePere, six members of which acted as pallbearers at his funeral.

His children were all born at DePere, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4107. i. MABEL[9], b. March 10, 1877; m. Dec. 13, 1898, Max Merrick.
4108. ii. SELDEN RICHARD[9], b. June 24, 1878; res. Milwaukee, Wis.; millwright, employed by the Wilwaukee Western Fuel Company; m. Jan. 6, 1904, at Columbus, Wis., home of the bride's parents, Anna Schultz.
4109. iii. NELLIE[9], b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. 1899, Walter J. Field.
4110. iv. FLORENCE[9], b. Aug. 13, 1881; m. 1901, Frank L. Smith.
4111. v. MINNIE[9] (twin), b. Nov. 10, 1883; m. 1904, Edward Steinfelt.
4112. vi. MYRA[9] (twin), b. Nov. 10, 1883; m. 1903, Edgar Laundry.
4113. vii. BESSIE[9], b. April 21, 1888; d. April 26, 1888.

3689. CHARLES BAXTER NEWTON[8] (Walter[7], Edward[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Walter, 2d, and Lucinda (Smith) Newton of North Hadley, Mass., was born there August 29, 1843.

He married at Hadley, Mass., by Rev. Rowland Ayres (Congregationalist), November 4, 1869, Maria L. Clark, daughter of Isaac S. and Elizabeth (Berry) Clark. She was born November 22, 1843, and was living in 1905.

Mr. Newton was nearly six years old when his father died; for five years thereafter he lived with Mr. William Newton (his cousin) of North Hadley, where he attended the public schools. Later he went a few terms to school in Williamsburg, and two terms at Hartford, Conn.

In 1861, being then eighteen years of age, he enlisted to be a soldier in the Civil War, at Orfort, N. H., in Company C, 5th New Hampshire Volunteer Infantry, and went into camp at Concord, N. H. From there he was sent to Washington, D. C., where he received arms and went into camp on Arlington Heights, Va., near what is called Clouds Mills. He was there for some time and was out in a few skirmishes. The regiment's first battle was at Fair Oaks, May 31, 1862; but Mr. Newton was not engaged in it, having been sent some six weeks previous to the general hospital, where he was confined four months with inflammation of the bowels. He was then pronounced unfit for further service and sent home.

When he enlisted he weighed 165 pounds; recovering enough strength after the illness to return home, he weighed, with army overcoat on, 80 pounds. Regaining his health at home, he was not satisfied to remain there while soldiers could help his country. He returned to the army for nine months—reënlisting in 1863, in Company I, 52d Massachusetts Volunteers and was sent to New Orleans, thence to Baton Rouge, and was all through that campaign and at the surrender of Port Hudson; the 52d Massachusett regiment being the first to go up the Mississippi river when thus opened. He was mustered out of service August 14, 1864, at Greenfield, Mass. The effects of the hardships and exposures endured as a soldier will remain with him through life.

Of his life and work Mr. Newton writes: "It is, and has been, full of failures. My aim is to do good, but fear I have accomplished little, by letting so many opportunities pass unheeded." He was one of the first to join the "Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor" and was appointed its State Superintendent by the General Conference. Also held the office of President of the Hampshire County Union, being Secretary of the local society.

By occupation, Mr. Newton is a carpenter. From 1876 to 1879 was living in Portland, Maine, but has lived the greater part of his life in Hampshire County, Mass. In 1905 was living in Northampton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4114. i. LEWIS WALTER[9], b. July 29, 1870, at North Amherst; d. Oct. 8, 1879, at Portland, Maine.

4115. ii. WILLIE ERNEST[9], b. Feb. 14, 1876, at Portland, Maine; d. there Feb. 22, 1876.

3694. EDWIN BAXTER NEWTON[8] (Baxter[7], Stephen[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Rev. Baxter and Susan M. (Boutwell) Newton of Cazenovia, N. Y., North Leverett and Montague, Mass., was born at Montague, April 8, 1845.

He married at Chicago, Ill., June 4, 1873, Anna G. Perkins, daughter of A. H. and Sarah G. (Freeman) Perkins. She was born at Marango, Ohio, September 30, 1846.

Mr. Newton's education was acquired in the public schools and a short course in the Cazenovia Seminary. He lived in Michigan quite a number of years, where he was engaged in the business of wholesale lumber merchant at Grand Rapids. Considerable of this trade was in Massachusetts and other parts of the East, some years his sales amounting to $300,000.

He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church at Grand Rapids, Mich. He is a Republican in politics.

He removed with his family to Kansas. In 1906 he and his wife were living on a ranch; all of their children were married, and his address was: "Newton's Ranch," Jean P. O., Haskell Co., Kansas. Of his children, one son and one daughter lived in Grand Rapids, Mich., at that date.

CHILDREN.

4116. i. MABEL GERTRUDE[9], b. July 6, 1874; d. Aug. 23, 1874.
4117. ii. DEWITT PERKINS[9], b. Aug. 25, 1875; m. ———.
4118. iii. LEROY EDWIN[9], b. June 1, 1877; d. Nov. 16, 1879.
4119. iv. HUBBARD PERKINS[9], b. Sept. 25, 1881.
4120. v. GENIVEVE[9], b. Oct. 1, 1883; was living in 1906 at Grand Rapids, Mich.

3695. WILLIE STEPHEN NEWTON[8] (Baxter[7], Stephen[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Rev. Baxter and Susan M. (Boutwell) Newton of Cazenovia, N. Y., and North Leverett, Mass., was born at Leverett, Mass. (twin), May 27, 1850.

He married at Chicago, Ill., January ———, 1874, Mary Conner.

Mr. Newton is a farmer in Correctionville, Woodbury County, Iowa, where he has resided many years, and where he was living in 1906. He was educated in the public and high schools; and is in politics a Democrat.

CHILDREN.

4121. i. WILLIAM FRANCIS[9], b. Oct. 29, 1874.
4122. ii. LOUISA NELLIE[9], b. Dec. 9, 1877.
4123. iii. CARRIE LILLIAN[9], b. Sept. 6, 1879.
4124. iv. EDWARD BAXTER[9], b. June 22, 1882.
4125. v. KATIE[9], b. Feb. 22, 1885.

3697. CLARENCE EDSON NEWTON[8] (Baxter[7], Stephen[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Rev. Baxter and Mary Louise (Curtis) Newton of Cazenovia, N. Y., Leverett and Montague, Mass., was born at Cazenovia, N. Y., August 1, 1859.

He married at Montague, Mass., November 3, 1881, Addie A. Mathews, daughter of James M. and Adaline (Spaulding) Mathews of Montague. She was born October 22, 1861.

Mr. Newton was educated in the public schools and at "Powers Institute" at Bernardston, Mass. He is a farmer in the western part of Montague—the farm formerly owned by his father into which he has come by his father's will. He is a Republican in politics.

Mr. Newton's children were born on the farm at Montague. They all took the full course in the high school.

CHILDREN.

4126. i. LESLIE CLARENCE[9], b. Oct. 18, 1882; m. March 25, 1905, at Amherst, the Rev. Mr. Sherwin officiating, a daughter of Charles Wood. In 1906 they were living in Montague Village.
4127. ii. HERBERT LEE[9], b. April 6, 1884; a machinist; was residing, and working in 1906 in Fitchburg, Mass.
4128. iii. GEORGE CLIFFORD[9], b. Dec. 10, 1885; in 1906 was employed in a gristmill at Millers Falls, Mass.
4129. iv. NELLIE CORALYN[9], b. March 20, 1890.

3699. CHARLES M. NEWTON[8] (Christopher[7], Stephen[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Christopher and Mary (Chandler) Newton of Cazenovia, N. Y., was born there June 15, 1851.

He married at Cazenovia, N. Y., August 11, 1873, Julia A. Perkins, daughter of Esli and Sarah (Joslyn) Perkins of Cazenovia, where she was born June 11, 1854.

Mr. Newton is a carpenter in Cazenovia, N. Y. His children, except the first, were born there. Both he and his father fell from the roofs of buildings upon which they were at work and received injuries. In 1906 this Mr. Newton was recovering but had been lame ever since the fall.

CHILDREN.

4130. i. ZENANA P.[9], b. March 15, 1875, at Fremont, Neb.; living in 1906.
4131. ii. HERBERT J.[9], b. Nov. 11, 1877.
4132. iii. FRED L.[9], b. Aug. 24, 1879; "he graduated at Williamstown"—meaning, as I suppose, from Williams College in Massachusetts. In 1906 he was a teacher in the schools at Martha's Vineyard.
4133. iv. MILDRED M.[9], b. April 13, 1885; living in 1906.
4134. v. BERTHA A.[9], b. July 30, 1887. In 1906 she was preparing herself to become a teacher.

3716. TRUMAN NEWTON[8] (Albert[7], Silence[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Albert and Lucinda (Brown) Newton of Montague, Mass., was born there August 31, 1836, and died there February 7, 1896, aged 59 years, 5 months.

He married in South Coventry, Conn., August 18, 1857, Sarah Elizabeth Cady, daughter of Jared and Mary (Ells) Cady of South Coventry, Conn. She was born at Ashford, Conn., June 26, 1840, and died at Montague, Mass., September 11, 1871, leaving two children.

He married (2) in Montague, Mass., November 20, 1871, Mary Frances Cady, a sister of his first wife, born at Windham, Conn., March 4, 1835. She is living (1910) in Montague Village; receives the United States pension of her husband. No children.

Truman Newton was a soldier of the Civil War. He enlisted December 29, 1863, in Company H, 34th Massachusetts Infantry, and served eighteen months. He resided in Montague, Mass.; was a painter by trade. Received a pension for service in Civil War. In October, 1894, he and his wife removed from their own place to live with his brother Marcus, a widower, making their home together in the village of Montague, second building south of the hotel. P. O. Box 46.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

4135. †i. ERNEST FRANCIS[9], b. May 20, 1866, in Montague; m. Alma L. Banks.
4136. ii. GRACE ADELLA[9], b. Jan. 28, 1871, in Montague; m. Sept. 27, 1890, Loren Franklin Dunbar, son of Frank and Martha (———) Dunbar. He was born in Chester, Mass. They resided (1897) in New Haven, Conn., and in 1910 in Los Angeles, Calif. Children:
4137. 1. *Florence May*[10] *Dunbar*, b. Nov 30, 1892.
4138. 2. *Marion Elizabeth*[10] *Dunbar*, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

3717. MARCUS NEWTON[8] (Albert[7], Silence[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Albert and Lucinda (Brown) Newton of Montague, Mass., was born there August 27, 1837.

He married at Chicopee, Mass., July 25, 1859, Emma M. Merley, born at Feeding Mills, Conn., and died in Montague, Mass., July 7, 1894.

Marcus Newton was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted July 19, 1862, in the 34th Massachusetts Infantry, Company H, and served principally in the invalid corps on the steamer "Connecticut," plying between City Point, Va., and Washington, D. C., transporting the sick, the wounded and the dead.

He had the misfortune to lose the middle and index fingers of the right hand, and for this disability was discharged July 17, 1865.

His occupation, when he enlisted, was that of a painter; since his muster out of the service his disabled hand prevents his using the brush and he became a sawyer. He receives a United States pension. No children.

After the death of his wife, his brother Truman and wife moved into the village to live with Marcus and make a home for all of them. The widow of Truman has continued the arrangement until the present time.

3719. HORACE NEWTON[8] (Albert[7], Silence[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Albert and Lucinda (Brown) Newton of Montague, Mass., was born there November 2, 1840, and died March 26, 1886.

He married at North Leverett, Mass., Millie Pratt. She died, leaving one child.

He married (2) at North Leverett, Mass., Delia Pratt, sister of his first wife; who was living in 1910 at Athol, Mass., with her step-son, Hermon Newton.

Horace Newton was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted in Company F, 52d Massachusetts Volunteers, and was mustered into the United States service October 11, 1862; was present at the siege of Port Hudson, La.; discharged August 14, 1863. Pensioned. He enlisted from the town of Leverett. He settled in Montague after the war, making there his home.

CHILD.

4139. i. HERMAN[9], b. ———; m.; living in 1910 in Athol, Mass.

3721. EMERSON NEWTON[8] (Albert[7], Silence[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Albert and Lucinda (Brown) Newton of Montague, Mass., was born there September 2, 1845; died October 15, 1900, at Athol, Mass.

He married in Montague, Mass., ———, who died in the summer of 1895.

Emerson Newton, like his three older brothers, was a soldier in the Civil War. He enlisted at Montague, Mass., in the 34th Massachusetts Infantry, Company H. Pensioned.

He lived at Athol, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4140. i. MABEL[9], b. ———.
4141. ii. IDA[9], b. ———.
iii. ———, dau., b. ———; d. several years before 1896.
4142. iv. DORA[9], b. ———.
4143. v. LILLIE[9], b. ———.

3745. EUGENE DAVID NEWTON[8] (David A.[7], Luke[6], Luke[5], Elnathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of David Alexander and Lovisa (Ellison) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., and Vineland, N. J., was born at Marlborough, N. H., November 17, 1849.

He married at Millville, N. J., Alexana Tyler, who was born at Mays Landing, N. J. She died at Woburn, Mass., October 13, 1903. Her parents died at Mays Landing, N. J., when she was young.

I suppose this wife is the same person called by another name as the "Ella Tyler," wife of Eugene David Newton, whose daughter, Ada Pearl, is recorded in the town records of Woburn.

Soon after the death of his wife, Mr. Newton removed to California. In 1906 he was a widower residing in Los Angeles, employed in a planing mill.

"He had two daughters." I have the name of but one.

CHILDREN.

4144. i. ADA PEARL[9], b. Feb. 2, 1883, in Marlborough, Mass.
ii. ——— (dau.), b. ———.

3788. NATHAN W. NEWTON[8] [I suppose this is Nathan Walter Newton[8] (Charles M.[7], William[6], Andrew[5], Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles M. and Harriet M. (Mellens) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., born December 10, 1849].

He married Addie Maria Temple, born March 9, 1866, daughter of William E. and Sarah J. (Brown) Temple of Framingham, Mass.

They resided (1900) in Framingham, Mass. They are given in the book, "Some Temple Pedigrees." 1900. By L. D. Temple.

CHILD.

4145. i. EVA BLANCHE[9], b. ———.

3799. JOSEPH SETH NEWTON[8] (Dennis P.[7], Joseph[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Dennis Pierce and Theodocia (DeWolf) Newton of Buckland and Shelburne Falls, Mass., and Kalamazoo, Mich., was born at Buckland, Mass., ———.

He married Martha ———.

Mr. Newton was a laborer, living at Chicago, Ill., in July, 1912.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, b. ———, 18—; d. in infancy.
4146. ii. GEORGE[9], b. Dec. 22, 189–.
4147. iii. BLANCH[9], b. ———, 1899; "was 13 years old in 1912."

3807. EDWARD WILLIAM NEWTON[8] (Jonathan G. D.[7], Dan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan Gleason Davenport and Missouri Elizabeth (Hudgins) Newton of Norfolk County, Va., was born there February 15, 1869.

He married, November 18, 1896, Edith May Scott, daughter of Winthrop and Marion (Joyce) Scott.

Mr. Newton resides (1911) at 358 Wethersfield Avenue, Hartford, Conn.; a florist in business.

CHILD.

4148. i. MARION ELIZABETH[9], b. Feb. 24, 1898, at Hartford, Conn.

3810. FRANK ELMER NEWTON[8] (Jonathan G. D.[7], Dan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan Gleason Davenport and Missouri Elizabeth (Hudgins) Newton of Norfolk County, Va., New York City, and Hartford, Conn., was born in Portsmouth, Va., September 13, 1876.

He married at Hartford, Conn., October 30, 1900, Annie Speers, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth (Trumbull) Speers of Hartford, Conn.

Mr. Newton resides on Sisson Avenue, Hartford, Conn. He is employed as stereotyper on the Hartford *Times,* the leading daily newspaper of the city of Hartford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

4149. i. LESLIE LEONARD[9], b. Dec. 13, 1904, at Hartford, Conn.
4150. ii. FRANK ELMER[9], JR., b. ———.

3812. HERBERT WALTER NEWTON[8] (Jonathan G. D.[7], Dan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan Gleason Davenport and Missouri Elizabeth (Hudgins) Newton of Portsmouth, Va., New York City, and Hartford, Conn., was born at New York City, September 6, 1880.

He married at Higganum, Conn., October 17, 1906, Olive Brainerd, daughter of A. N. and Harriet (Dickinson) Brainerd of Higganum, Conn.

Mr. Newton is a clerk in the home office of the Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford. He resides with his family at 358 Wethersfield Avenue, Hartford, Conn.

CHILD.

4151. i. ETHEL LOUISE[9], b. ———.

3814. ARTHUR MERLE NEWTON[8] (Arthur J.[7], Dan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Arthur Judson and Annie A. P. (Odenhal) Newton of Norfolk, Va., was born there August 12, 1878.

He married in Norfolk, Va., August 16, 1899, Bessie M. Snelling of Norfolk County, Va.

Mr. Newton resides in Norfolk, Va., where his children were born; a florist.

CHILDREN.

4152. i. HANNAH[9] DIANTHA, b. July 12, 1900.
4153. ii. MILDRED V.[9], b. March 22, 1903.
4154. iii. OLIVE TEMPLE[9], b. March 17, 1905.
4155. iv. ARTHUR MERLE[9] JR., b. Sept. 4, 1907.

3816. WILLIE JAMES NEWTON[8] (Arthur J.[7], Dan[6], Josiah[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Arthur Judson and Annie A. P. (Odenhal) Newton of Norfolk, Va., was born there July 2, 1884.

He married in Norfolk, Va., September 14, 1904, Bertie E. Stevens of Norfolk.

Mr. Newton resides in Norfolk, Va., where his children were born; a florist.

CHILDREN.

4156. i. ARTHUR JUDSON[9], b. June 11, 1905.
4157. ii. WILLIE JAMES[9], b. Aug. 19, 1906; killed by the trolley cars in the city of Norfolk in 1909.

3820. JAMES STUART NEWTON[8] (Daniel H.[7], James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel Howe and Mary Abby (Cogswell) Newton of Holyoke, Mass., was born in Greenfield, Mass., June 30, 1863.

He married in Brookline, Mass., May 27, 1891, Adeline Frances Curtis, daughter of John Gardner and Helen Mary (Bramhall) Curtis of Brookline, Mass. She was born in Brookline, Mass., March 11, 1870.

Mr. and Mrs. James S. Newton reside (Jan. 1, 1914) in Brookline, Mass. They have two children, who were born in Holyoke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4156a. i. HELEN COGSWELL[9], b. March 2, 1892; res., 1914, in Brookline.
4157a. ii. ROSAMOND[9], b. March 29, 1894; res., 1914, in Brookline.

3823. FRANK ARTHUR NEWTON[8] (Joseph D.[7], James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph Drury and Prudence H. (Alvord) Newton, was born in Greenfield, Mass., January 18, 1857.

He married at San Antonio, Texas, July 21, 1891, Lydia Julia Gentier Bull, daughter of George August and Julia Maria Willemene (Hartman) Bull of

Hamburg, Germany. She was born in the Parish St. Georges, near Hamburg, Germany, December 24, 1859.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Newton lived first in Van Raub, Texas, where the two oldest of their children were born; the three younger were born in San Antonio, Texas, where their parents still reside (Jan. 1, 1907).

CHILDREN.

4158. i. ESTHER PRUDENCE HARTMAN[9], b. June 23, 1892; res., 1907, San Antonio.
4159. ii. RUTH MARIA[9], b. Oct. 4, 1894; res., 1907, San Antonio.
4160. iii. CLINTON CHARLES[9], b. April 23, 1898; res., 1907, San Antonio.
4161. iv. FRANK ARTHUR[9], b. Dec. 23, 1900; res., 1907, San Antonio.
4162. v. LAURA DRURY[9], b. Dec. 24, 1903; res., 1907, San Antonio.

3824. CHARLES SUMNER NEWTON[8] (Joseph D.[7], James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph Drury and Prudence H. (Alvord) Newton, was born in Greenfield, Mass., January 3, 1863.

He married at Grand Junction, Colo., October 3, 1892, Laura Ann Walker, daughter of Jesse Martin and Sarah Lavinia (Curtis) Walker of Blairsville, Union County, Ga. She was born at Blairsville, Ga., December 14, 1866.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (January 1, 1907) at Grand Junction, Colo. Their two children were born there.

CHILDREN.

4163. i. GEORGE CURTIS[9], b. March 30, 1894; res. (1—1—1907), Grand Junction, Colo.
4164. ii. EDITH ALVORD[9], b. June 25, 1898; res. (1—1—1907), Grand Junction, Colo.

3826. ALFRED CLINTON NEWTON[8] (Joseph D.[7], James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph Drury and Prudence H. (Alvord) Newton, was born in Greenfield, Mass., March 6, 1869.

He married in Pittsfield, Mass., April 29, 1896, Lillian Ann Pepoon, daughter of Newton B. Pepoon and his wife Margaret (King) Pepoon of Stockbridge, Mass. She was born at Stockbridge, Mass., April 10, 1868.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (1-1-1907) at Fitchburg, Mass., where their three children were born, and the two now living reside.

CHILDREN.

4165. i. JOSEPH KING[9], b. Aug. 29, 1899; d. Aug. 29, 1899.
4166. ii. MARY HOWE[9], b. May 19, 1903.
4167. iii. RICHARD[9], b. July 7, 1905.

3833. EDWARD TAFT NEWTON[8] (James H.[7], James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James Hale and Susan Wadsworth (Taft) Newton of Holyoke, Mass., was born in Greenfield, Mass., December 15, 1864.

He married in Holyoke, Mass., December 11, 1894, Alice Winnifred Buckland, daughter of Joseph Payson and Georgia Alice (Jordan) Buckland of Holyoke, Mass. She was born in Holyoke, Mass., September 23, 1871.

Mr. and Mrs. Edward T. Newton reside (1-1-1907) in Holyoke, Mass., where three children were born to them, and now reside.

CHILDREN.

4168. i. EDWARD BUCKLAND[9], b. Oct. 7, 1895.
4169. ii. PAYSON TAFT[9], b. Oct. 21, 1900.
4170. iii. ROGER HALE[9], b. May 23, 1903.

3834. FREDERICK HALE NEWTON[8] (James H.[7], James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of James Hale and Susan Wadsworth (Taft) Newton, was born in Holyoke, Mass., February 23, 1866.

He married in Wilmington, Vt., June 25, 1892, Lottie Ann Brown, daughter of Mervin M. and Almeda Louisa (Fowler) Brown of Whitingham, Vt. She was born November 10, 1880.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (1-1-1907) at Grand Junction, Colo., where a daughter has been born to them.

CHILD.

4171. i. MARION LEILA[9], b. Aug. 26, 1905; resides Grand Junction, Colo.

3836. JAMES BERTRAM NEWTON[8] (James H.[7], James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]) was born at Holyoke, Mass., August 11, 1876.

He married at South Hadley, Mass., October 12, 1904, Roberta Fairfield Conan, daughter of Robert Fairfield and Laura Blanchard (Renouf) Conan of Mansonville, P. Q., Canada. She was born February 28, 1880.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside at Holyoke, Mass. (1-1-1907), where one son has been born to them.

CHILD.

4172. i. JAMES FRANCIS[9], b. Aug. 30, 1905.

3840. HERBERT BOYDEN NEWTON[8] (Moses[7], James[6], Ebenezer[5], Joseph[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Moses and Maria Bacon (Arms) Newton of Holyoke, Mass., was born there December 21, 1874.

He married in Brattleborough, Vt., October 10, 1905, Katherine Stuart Ware, daughter of Orrin Orlando and Lucy Maria (Richardson) Ware of Wilmington, Vt. She was born at Wilmington, Vt., July 21, 1880.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton and family reside at Holyoke, Mass. (1-1-1907).

CHILD.

4173. i. WILLIAM WARE[9], b. Sept. 15, 1906, in Holyoke.

3862. CAPT. JOHN WORTHINGTON NEWTON[8] (Benjamin B.[7], Josiah[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Rev. Benjamin Ball and Harriet Maria (Smith) Newton of St. Albans and Chelsea, Vt., Plattsburgh, N. Y., and Brooklyn, L. I., was born at Plattsburgh, N. Y., August 27, 1836. He died at the Soldiers' Home in Togus, Maine, January 6, 1905, aged 68 years, 4 months. Burial at South Main Street Cemetery, St. Albans.

Capt. John W. Newton, in his time, was one of the most prominent citizens of St. Albans, Vt., and represented the city in the state legislature. He was Captain of the Ransom Guards, St. Albans' famous military organization of years ago.

Mr. Newton was identified with the St. Albans Iron Foundry Company for a number of years. He was receiver of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co.; was in mining ventures in the west, and also engaged in insurance business.

He was a soldier of the Civil War; enlisted in September, 1862, in the First Vermont Cavalry, and on the 8th of that month was commissioned Lieutenant in Company L. He was promoted to be Captain.

February 27, 1864, he resigned his commission and returned to St. Albans, where he engaged in the foundry business with Edward A. Smith, a distant relative, under the firm name of "Smith & Newton."

About 1885 Mr. Newton entered the Soldiers' Home at Togus, Maine, and has since lived there, and there he died. The funeral at St. Albans was attended by the Ransom Guards and A. R. Hurlbut Post, No. 60, G. A. R., in a body, and many of the leading men of the city. Many places of business were closed during the funeral, out of respect to his memory.

He married at Hartford, Conn., February 16, 1864, Elizabeth Scott Parsons, born at Hartford, Conn., June 14, 1842; died at Hartford, Conn., February 26, 1905; daughter of Judge Francis Parsons (born in Amherst, Mass.) and his wife Clarissa (Brown), born in Hartford, Conn. They had no children. An adopted daughter was

4174. i. HARRIET WORTHINGTON NEWTON, b. Nov. 9, 1866, in New York City; now (1907) a widow, she resides in Hartford, Conn., No. 56 Vernon St. She married at St. Albans, Vt., June 5, 1899, Doctor Samuel Arthur Bosanko, born at Bary, Canada, Nov. 25, 1855; died at Leadville, Colo., Nov. 23, 1895; son of James and Alice (Berryman) Bosanko.

3882. LUMAS CLAY NEWTON[8] (Lumas H.[7], Josiah[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lumas Hemingway and Sarah Ann (Averill) Newton of St. Albans, Vt., and Pontiac, Mich., was born at Pontiac, ——— ———, 185—.

He married Emma Jane Richardson. They have four children, and are living (1914) at 555 Second Avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Dr. Newton is a physician—"regular graduate; retired; has been a member of the Detroit Board of Education. He has a son at Ann Arbor University, and another getting ready to go there" (1914), and two daughters.

CHILDREN.

4175. i. RUTH COTTON[9], b. ———; m. ——— Pabst.
4176. ii. CHARLES WELLINGTON RICHARDSON[9], b. ———; student.
4177. iii. JUNE ESTHER[9], b. ———; living, 1914, in Detroit; unm.
4178. iv. JOHN GILBERT[9], b. ———; student.

3892. CHARLES ADELBERT NEWTON[8] (Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte Amanda (Smith) Newton of Swanton, Vt., was born there January 27, 1836, and died at Belleville, Ala., March 5, 1900.

He married at Belleville, Ala., July 15, 1863, Lucie C. Bullard, daughter of Theophilus and Catherine Miles (Burt) Bullard of Mechlenburg, N. C., and Fort Deposit, Ala., born at Fort Deposit, Ala., October 15, 1845. She was living in 1907 in Evergreen, Ala.

Mr. Newton went to the South in the eighteen fifties, and settled there. He was a merchant in Belleville, Ala., from 1870 to 1900. His second child was born at Pineville, Ala.; all of the others were born at Belleville, Ala. His son, William M., became a partner with his father in the mercantile business, and has continued it since Mr. Newton's death.

CHILDREN.

4179. †i. WILLIAM MORTIMER[9], b. May 25, 1864; m. Nellie Maria Whelen.
4180. ii. ERNEST EDWARD[9], b. April 3, 1867; living at Evergreen, Ala., in 1914, unm.; a lawyer.
4181. iii. NETTIE[9], b. Nov. 16, 1869; m. William M. Carter, millman, b. May 23, 1867, at Taylorsville, Ga., son of James Henry Carter (born Feb. 23, 1835, in South Carolina and died May 8, 1893, at Heidelberg, Miss.) and Mary (Milam) Carter, his wife (born Feb. 28, 1843, in Laurens District, South Carolina). They reside, 1914, in Laurel, Miss. Their children were:

1. *Mary Lou*[10] *Carter*, b. Oct. 1, 1890, at Vincent, Ala.
2. *Pauline*[10] *Carter*, b. Dec. 11, 1894, near Heidelberg, Miss.
3. *Charles Newton*[10] *Carter*, b. April 19, 1902, at Haney, Miss.
4. *Helen*[10] *Carter*, b. June 1, 1905, at Haney, Miss.

4182. iv. CHARLES CLAUDE[9], b. June 3, 1871; is a planter in Belleville, Ala., 1907; unm.

4183. v. GUY GOULD[9] (M.D.), b. Sept. 18, 1873; is a physician, residing Evergreen, Ala.; m. in the church at Rock West, Ala. (near Camden, Ala.), Miss George Murphy, daughter of W. P. and Minnie (Gullette) Murphy of Rock West, Ala., where she was born April 2, 1878.

3893. GEORGE WHITCOMB NEWTON[8] (Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte Amanda (Smith) Newton of Swanton, Vt., was born there February 12, 1838.

He married at Highgate, Vt., May 9, 1866, Mary Lucretia Skeels, daughter of William and Rachel (Best) Skeels* of Highgate, Vt., where she was born July 3, 1839. She died at Bismarck, N. Dak., March 26, 1906.

George Whitcomb Newton is a lawyer; admitted to practice, September 13, 1862, at St. Albans, Vt., commenced practice in Swanton, Vt.; went to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1863, with Bates & Scarborough until 1864; returned to Highgate, Vt., and practiced from November, 1864, until April, 1875. He was elected States Attorney of Franklin County, Vt., in 1874, serving two years. He lived at St. Albans, Vt., 1875 to 1883. He moved to Bismarck, Burleigh County, N. Dak., in the spring of 1883; thence to Fargo, N. Dak., in August, 1897; returned to Bismarck, N. Dak., September, 1903, where he was living in 1912.

Besides a daughter, who died in infancy, he has three sons, born at Highgate Center, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4184. †i. WILLIAM SKEELS[9], b. April 3, 1867; m. Pauline Smith.
4185. †ii. GEORGE GORDAN[9], b. Nov. 1, 1868; m. Winnifred May Storms.
4186. †iii. JOHN HENRY[9], b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. Louisa Cornish.

3896. DR. JASPER PIERCE NEWTON[8] (Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte Amanda (Smith) Newton of Swanton, Vt., was born there March 12, 1845.

He married at Benson, Vt., December 24, 1872, Harriet Ladd, born at Benson, Vt., Rutland County, June 3, 1849, daughter of Woodard N. and Mary A. (Belding) Ladd of Benson.

Dr. Newton and wife reside in Benson, Vt. One daughter was born to them.

Dr. Newton was graduated from the University of Michigan March 27, 1872. He then took a six weeks post-graduate course at Long Island College, Brooklyn, N. Y. He located at Benson, Vt., June 15, 1872, where he has practiced continually, with the exception of two months spent in Albany, N. Y., at the Medical College.

Besides his practice, he is quite an extensive newspaper writer; being local correspondent for four daily and six weekly papers.

CHILD.

4187. i. MARY LOUISE[9], b. Oct. 5, 1873; d. April 4, 1887.

---

* WILLIAM SKEELS was son of David and Lydia (Powell) Skeels of Highgate, Vt.; was born there April 2, 1792; died there June 7, 1860; married RACHEL BEST, dau. of Rev. Thomas and Mariam (Hyatt) Best. She was born Feb. 6, 1797, and died March 4, 1879.

3895. DR. SANFORD HAMILTON NEWTON[8] (Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte Amanda (Smith) Newton, was born in Swanton, Vt., December 9, 1849.

He married at Burlington, Vt., June 1, 1875, Emma E. Thompson, born at Milton, Vt., December 17, 1852, daughter of Lewis O. and Margett (Brown) Thompson of Milton, Vt.

Dr. and Mrs. Newton reside at Rouse's Point, N. Y.; a practicing physician.

CHILD.

4188. i. HALLYE EMMA[9], b. July 16, 1879, at Fletcher, Vt.; m. at Rouse's Point, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1907, Charles Lewis Rexford of Malone, N. Y., son of Newell and Addie (Jones) Rexford of Malone, N. Y.

3896. CYRUS GALE NEWTON[8] (Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas Whitcomb and Charlotte Amanda (Smith) Newton of Swanton, Vt., was born there August 20, 1852.

He married at St. Albans, Vt., December 15, 1880, Gertrude Cox, born at Fairfax, Vt., May 4, 1864, daughter of Nelson Thomas and Harriet Susan (Page) Cox of Woodstock, Vt.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside at St. Albans, Vt., where one daughter was born to them.

Mr. Newton has been railroad clerk for the Central Vermont R. R. for thirty-five years. He has resided in St. Albans since 1871; before that time he resided in Swanton, Vt.

He was educated in Swanton, and writes: I have "supported myself since the death of my mother, when I was twelve years of age."

CHILD.

4189. i. GERTRUDE MABEL[9], b. Oct. 28, 1881, at St. Albans; m. there, Sept. 20, 1905, Harvey Tennyson Collins, b. at St. Albans, Vt., March 19, 1881, son of Anson Benjamin and Emma Persis (Katelle) Collins of St. Albans, Vt. They reside in St. Albans.

3935. WILLIAM DERASTUS NEWTON[8] (Roswell H.[7], William[6], Cotton[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Roswell Harris and Eleanor Hovey (Sampson) Newton of West Brattleborough, Vt., where he was born, October 6, 1851.

He married Helen A. Murrey, born December 1, 1856.

William D. Newton was living on the farm in West Brattleborough, Vt., in 1907.

CHILDREN.

4190. i. ROSWELL ALBERT[9], b. Oct. 2, 1881.
4192. ii. WILLIAM ROY[9], b. Sept. 7, 1892.

3936. MARSHALL DELEVAN NEWTON[8] (Levi[7], William[6], Cotton[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Levi and Josephine Victoria (Whitaker) Newton of Marlborough, Vt., Greenwich, New Salem and North Dana, Mass., was born at Greenwich, Mass., August 27, 1862.

He married at Newfane, Vt., July 27, 1892, Annie Lulu Goodenough, daughter of Charles M. and Lulu (Hildreth) Goodenough of Newfane, Vt., where she was born, and where she died January 8, 1902.

He married (2) in Springfield, Mass., October 15, 1902, being then "of Worcester," Florence E. Andrews of Athol, Mass., daughter of Charles F. and Laura Ellen (Gee) Webster of West Orange, Mass., where she was born.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside in Worcester (1907). He is a railroad engineer. Railway men consider him first-class. He decided, when a boy, that was what he wanted to do, and his father assured him he should not be disappointed. He has been running an engine on the Boston and Albany R. R. since he was of age. He also owns a farm of 150 acres in Newfane, Vt.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

4193. i. LULU JOSEPHINE[9], b. July 13, 1894, in Worcester, Mass.
4194. ii. DOROTHY GUSTINA[9], b. April 8, 1897, in Worcester, Mass.
4195. iii. WILLIAM SAWYER[9], 2D, b. Nov. 7, 1899, in Newfane, Vt.
4196. iv. ANNIE EMMA[9], b. Jan. 8, 1902, in Newfane, Vt.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

4197. v. FRANK MARSHALL[9], b. Nov. 29, 1906.

3938. WILLIAM LEVI NEWTON[8] (Levi[7], William[6], Cotton[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Levi and Josephine Victoria (Whitaker) Newton of Marlborough, Vt., Greenwich, North Dana and New Salem, Mass., was born in New Salem, May 6, 1871.

He married in New Salem, Mass., September 23, 1895, Annah Hemenway, daughter of Josiah Andrews and Mary Catherine (Felton) Hemenway* of Prescott, Mass., where she was born June 30, 1871.

Mr. Newton chose the trade of miller. The autumn before he was of age he entered the employ of the gristmill in Millington and has continued there ever since. He resides at Millington, Mass., where he owns his house and a quarter acre of land.

CHILDREN.

4198. i. ORLO WILLIAM[9], b. Sept. 1, 1896, at New Salem, Mass.
4199. ii. NORMA VIOLA[9], b. May 29, 1898, at New Salem, Mass.
4200. iii. FAY HEMENWAY[9], b. Jan. 12, 1902, at New Salem, Mass.

3940. WILLIAM ARTHUR NEWTON[8] (Stephen E.[7], Silas[6], Lemuel[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Stephen E[leazer] and Thirza L. (Pierce) Newton of Hardwick, Mass., was born there July 14, 1859.

He married in Hardwick, December 8, 1875 (aged 16), Eliza Augusta Griffin (3244), daughter of James F. and Elvira A. (Newton) Griffin‡ of Hardwick, born there August 3, 1856. She was his cousin.

Mr. Newton, at date of marriage, is called "of Dana," Mass.

CHILD.

4201. i. ESTELLA ELVIRA[9], b. Jan. 18, 1876, in Hardwick.

3945. WARREN FULLER NEWTON[8] (George H.[7], Lucius F.[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of George Henry and Harriet Tracy (Topliff) Newton of Monson, Mass., Milwaukee, Wis., and Somers, Conn., was born at Monson, Mass., April 20, 1854.

He married at Stafford Springs, Conn., December 28, 1881, Lizzie H. McIntire, daughter of Samuel and Mary (———) McIntire of ———, Scotland, and Wellfleet, Mass. She died August 16, 1882.

He married (2) at Skowhegan, Maine, September 29, 1890, Marie Antoinette Getchell, daughter of John Tyler and ——— (———) Getchell of Skowhegan, Maine.

---

* JOSIAH ANDREWS HEMENWAY and MARY CATHERINE FELTON m. March 10, 1861.
‡ For Griffin, see note to Silas Newton[4] (Josiah[3]).

Mr. Newton resides in West Upton, Mass., where he is foreman in the hat manufactory.

CHILD.

4202. i. GEORGE GETCHELL[9], b. June 20, 1892, at Skowhegan, Maine.

3952. HENRY EDWARD NEWTON[8] (Edward P.[7], Hiram[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Edward Pynchon and Sarah Jane (Bacon) Newton of Monson, Mass., was born there July 23, 1858.

He married in Wales, Mass., February 16, 1875, Alice Moulton, born in Wales, Mass., September 2, 1855, died in East Brookfield, Mass., May 1, 1881, daughter of Charles L. and Jane Maria (Josslyn) Moulton of "Moulton Hill," Monson, Mass.

He married (2) in Stafford, Conn., January 1, 1883, "Villia" Arvilla Leach, born in Belchertown, Mass., ———, 1861, daughter of Maynard and Mary Jane (Atwood) Leach of Belchertown, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (1909) at Stafford Springs, Conn. In 1907 he was living at Wood's Hole, Mass., where he was a hotel manager. At present he is engaged in the clothing business at Stafford Springs, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

4203. i. HENRY W.[9], b. Jan. 6, 1877; resides in Monson, Mass.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

4204. ii. BESSIE LOVILLA[9], b. Dec. 16, 1885; m. June 20, 1907, Harold Post of Westbrook, Conn. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa. No children.

4205. iii. EDWARD PYNCHON[9], b. Dec. 9, 1892, attending high school in Stafford Springs, Conn.

3954. ALBERT EUGENE NEWTON[8] (Albert H.[7], Hiram[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Albert Hiram and Adeline S. (Mills) Newton of Monson, Mass., was born at Thorndike, Mass., July 4, 1850.

He married, October 7, 1880, Dolly Avis Hooper, daughter of Charles and Polly S. (Andrews) Hooper* of Boylston and Southville, Mass. She was born at Boylston, July 29, 1850, and was living in 1906.

Mr. Newton resides in Leominster, Mass., where he is in business—the firm of Newton & Merriman, manufacturers of hair ornaments in horn and celluloid. Office and factory, 27 Water Street.

CHILDREN.

4206. i. VIOLETTA ANDREWS[9], b. Dec. 5, 1883.
4207. ii. ESTHER MILLS[9], b. Feb. 15, 1886.
4208. iii. WALLACE GILMAN[9], b. Sept. 21, 1890.

3956. CHARLES HIRAM NEWTON[8] (Albert H.[7], Hiram[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Albert Hiram and Ellen Louise (Boyden) Newton of Leominster, Mass., was born there July 16, 1876.

He married in Leominster, June 17, 1899, Hattie Maud Green, daughter of William and Sarah (Hodge) Green of Rock City, N. Y., where she was born.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in Leominster in 1907. He is an electrician.

---

* CHARLES HOOPER and POLLY S. ANDREWS were m. in Boylston, Oct. 29, 1839. Children b. there were: *Charles Jerome*, 1843; *Mary Frances*, 1846; *Dolly Avis*, 1850. POLLY S. ANDREWS, twin with DOLLY T. ANDREWS, daus. of Asa and Polly (Seavers) Andrews of Boylston, were born there Jan. 1, 1816.

CHILD.

4209. i. DOROTHY ELLEN[9], b. Sept. 14, 1902.

3961. SELIM H. NEWTON[8] (Horace W.[7], Selim[6], Stephen[5], Silas[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Horace Whitaker and Jane (Parker) Newton of Fond du Lac, Wis., was born in the town of Friendship, near Fond du Lac, Wis., January 21, 1858.

He married, June 16, 1887, Ina Finney.

Mr. Newton resides in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4210. i. EDWIN HORACE[9], b. ———.
4211. ii. LOUISA JANE[9] (twin), b. ———.
4212. iii. MARGARET[9] (twin), b. ———; d. ———.
4213. iv. CARL EDWIN[9], b. ———.
4214. v. MERRELL[9], b. ———.

4006. HERMON BROWN NEWTON[8] (Earl[7], Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Earl, Jr., and Mary Huntington (Brown) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Sullivan, Wis., was born at Palmyra, Wis., April 11, 1844.

He married, January 1, 1877, at Farmington, Wis., Matilda Ransom of Farmington, Wis., daughter of Harvey and Sara (———) Ransom of Farmington, Wis.

Mr. Newton is a farmer; resides at Sullivan, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4215. i. FRANCES OLIVIA[9], b. Feb. 18, 1878; m. Aug. 11, 1906, Harry Wilber of Madison, Wis. They have one child:
4216. 1. *Donald Newton*[10] *Wilber*, b. Nov. 14, 1907.
4217. ii. BLANCHE AVA[9], b. June 27, 1882; unm. in 1908; graduate of the Normal School at Milwaukee, Wis., and the Stout Training School at Menomonie, Wis.; now (1909) teacher of domestic science in the public schools at Madison, Wis.

4010. FRANK EARL NEWTON[8] (Earl[7], Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Earl, Jr., and Mary H. (Brown) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Sullivan, Wis., was born November 3, 1857, at Sullivan, Wis.

He married, July 1, 1880, at Logan, Kans., Nellie A. Yarger of Logan, Kans., daughter of Israel and Sareptia (———) Yarger. She was born at Knoxville, Iowa.

Mr. Newton is a farmer; resides at Oconomowoc, Wis. R. F. D. (his post-office address).

CHILDREN.

4218. i. GEORGIA ANNA[9], b. Oct. 2, 1881; m. May 24, 1900, Albert John Schlander of Sullivan, Wis., son of Daniel and ——— (———) Schlander. They reside at Sullivan, Wis. R. F. D. (their address). Children:
4220. 1. *Ralph Edwin*[10] *Schlander*, b. Sept. 29, 1903; d. Oct. 16, 1906.
4221. 2. *Earl Newton*[10] *Schlander*, b. Feb. 6, 1904.
4219. ii. WALTER EARL[9], b. Dec. 7, 1885; unm. in 1908; enlisted in the army (U. S. A.) in 1906 for three years; starting from "Ft. Schnelling," N. Y., and sailed for Cuba, where he is now (1908) stationed at Guanajay, Cuba. Company G, 28th Infantry.

4018. CARL RODOLPHUS NEWTON[8] (William H.[7], Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William Harrison and Marion

Adelia (Simmons) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Johnstown, Wis., was born January 22, 1859, at Johnstown, Wis.

He married, December 9, 1887, at Milton, Wis., Eva Isabel Marquart of Johnstown, Wis., a sister of his brother's wife, and daughter of Philip and Nancy (Livingston) Marquart of Milton, Wis., born there October —, 1850.

Mr. Newton resides at Johnstown, Wis., where he is a farmer. He bought the farm from his father, and they both live in the same house.

CHILD.

4222. i. CLARENCE IRVING[9], b. March 5, 1893, at Johnstown, Wis. Is now (Jan., 1909) student at Milton Junction, Wis., High School. Home is with his parents at Johnstown, Wis.

4019. EARL BURK NEWTON[8] (William H.[7], Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of William Harrison and Marion Adelia (Simmons) Newton of Barnard, Vt., and Johnstown, Wis., was born September 23, 1863, at Johnstown, Wis.

He married, January 31, 1887, at Evansville, Gertrude Ellen Marquart of Johnstown, Wis., a sister of his brother's wife, and daughter of Philip and Nancy (Livingston) Marquart of Milton, Wis., born there June 2, 1863.

Mr. Newton is a farmer, residing at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

CHILDREN.

4223. i. HARRY BURK[9], b. July 3, 1888, at Johnstown, Wis.; resides at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
4224. ii. PEARL MARQUART[9], b. Feb. 20, 1891, at Koshkonong, Wis.; resides at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
4225. iii. JAY C.[9], b. April 2, 1894, at Koshkonong, Wis.; resides at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.
4226. iv. THURLOW[9], b. June 9, 1898, at Koshkonong, Wis.; resides at Ft. Atkinson, Wis.

4024. REV. WILLIAM MONROE NEWTON[8] (Solon D.[7], Earl[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Solon Danforth and Emeline (Davis) Newton of Barnard, Vt., was born there July 30, 1864.

He married at Middletown, Conn., June 18, 1896, Marion Elizabeth Wilcox, daughter of Henry Edwin and Esther Coe (Birdsey) Wilcox* of Middletown, Conn., where she was born December 25, 1871.

---

* JOHN WILCOX[1], the emigrant, was in Hartford, Conn., 1639; d. 1651; m. Mary ———; had

JOHN WILCOX, JR.[2], b. in England; d. May 24, 1676, in Middletown, Conn.; m. (1) Sarah Wadsworth; m. (2) Catherine Stoughton; m. (3) Mary ———; m. (4) Esther Cornwell. His son

ISRAEL WILCOX[3], b. June 19, 1656; d. Dec. 20, 1689; m. Sarah Savage. Their son,

SAMUEL WILCOX[4], b. Sept. 26, 1685; d. 1727; m. Hannah Sage. Their son,

DANIEL WILCOX[5], b. Dec. 3, 1715; d. July 29, 1789; m. Sarah White. Their son,

JOSIAH WILCOX[6], b. March 31, 1750; d. Sept. 3, 1835; m. (1) Elizabeth Treat; m. (2) Huldah Savage; m. (3) Naomi Kirby. His son, by wife Huldah,

LYMAN WILCOX[7], b. Dec. 19, 1784; d. May 28, 1827; m. Lina Dickinson. Their son,

SHERMAN WILCOX[8], b. Nov. 14, 1820; d. June 26, 1903; m. Harriette French Hall, and had

HENRY EDWIN WILCOX[9], b. in Meriden, Conn., March 1, 1844; m. Miss Esther Coe Birdsey, and had

MARION ELIZABETH WILCOX[10], b. in Middlefield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1871; m. Wm. M. Newton.

I wish here to state, that for the Barnard, Vt., Newton (i. e. the posterity of Timothy Newton[5], Jr., and the grandchildren of Gideon Newton[5]) I am indebted to Rev. William M. Newton, who kindly gave me the data from the family record he had then (1908) been several years at work upon. He submitted to me for insertion in its place in my copy much from his manuscript, with the understanding that I was to give him due credit for the same, should I publish. I herewith acknowledge the courtesy. Since he has recently published in pamphlet form an extended and interesting account of the Barnard pioneer settlers in much detail, with the Indian raid there on Aug. 9, 1780, and has *copyrighted* it. I have omitted here what I should have given, although it was extraneous to my purpose. [E. N. L.]

Mr. Newton, the son of a farmer, learned the carpenter's trade in his youth. He worked his way through school and college, and was graduated from Randolph State Normal School, Randolph, Vt., June, 1884; from Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt., June, 1890; from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., June, 1894; licensed a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church by a quarterly conference held at Barnard, Vt., July 24, 1886; ordained a deacon at Bradford, Vt., Vermont Conference, April 22, 1894. At the same session admitted on trial to conference and stationed at Waterbury, Vt., where he remained 1894 to 1897; appointed Principal of Montpelier Seminary, Montpelier, Vt., April, 1898, and served three years; ordained elder at the same conference in Springfield, Vt.; appointed Presiding Elder (District Superintendent) by Bishop Cranston, on the Montpelier District (Vermont) Conference, in April, 1901, and served the full term of six years; stationed at Springfield, Vt., as Pastor, April, 1907, and served two years; was transferred to the New England Southern Conference and stationed at Woonsocket, R. I., March, 1909, where, in September, 1911, he still was serving. Parsonage at No. 30 Summer Street, Woonsocket, R. I.

For eleven years he was a trustee of Montpelier Seminary, and for four years trustee of Wesleyan University.

Mrs. Newton, of New England stock, has lived up to the good traditions of the early days. Naturally of a religious temperament, as a girl she united with the Congregational Church, and after marriage, the Methodist Church. A devoted mother and home-maker. She is efficient in the work of the parish—everywhere a leader, greatly beloved.

CHILDREN.

4227. i. DEAN WILLIAM[9], b. Oct. 21, 1898, at Montpelier, Vt.
4228. ii. ELIZABETH MARION[9], b. Jan. 7, 1903, at South Royalton, Vt.

4036. FRED L. NEWTON[8] (Erastus R.[7], Barnabas[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Erastus R. and Jennie E. (Hale) Newton, was born August 18, 1871.

He married, August 2, 1894, Vinnie H. Reams of Belleville, Mich.

CHILDREN.

4229. i. MAUDE[9], b. July 16, 1895.
4230. ii. RUTH[9], b. Jan. 2, 1897.
4231. iii. PAUL[9], b. Feb. 13, 1898.
4232. iv. HAZEL[9], b. June 13, 1899.
4233. v. MAX[9], b. Oct. 29, 1901.

4068. BRADFORD ALLEN NEWTON[8] (Jeremiah Lee[7], Lyman[6], Jeremiah[5], Solomon[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Jeremiah Lee and Harriet Allen (Hart) Newton, was born at Tiverton, R. I., September 3, 1857.

He married, April 22, 1886, Ellen H. Adams, daughter of ———. She was born in Southborough, Mass.

Mr. Newton resides (1906) in Marlborough, Mass. They had one child.

CHILD.

4234. i. HARVEY ALLEN[9], b. May 16, 1888; d. Dec. 18, 1904, at No. 84 Church St., Marlborough, Mass., aged 16 yrs., 7 mos., 2 dys.; burial at Woodville Cemetery, Marlborough, April 29, 1905.

NINTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4075. ALBERT EMERSON NEWTON[9] (George E.[8], George A.[7], Calvin[6], Solomon[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of George Emerson and Emma J. (Cole) Newton of Worcester, Mass., was born there May 14, 1878.

He married at Greenfield, N. H., November 27, 1902, Alice Maud Muzzy, born at Antrim, N. H., February 27, 1881.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living at 21 Freeland Street, Worcester, Mass., in 1906.

CHILD.

4235. i. DARTHEA[10], b. Jan. 5, 1904.

4093. CHARLES HENRY NEWTON[9] (Adoniram J.[8], Lincoln[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Adoniram Judson and Caroline Arvilla (Arnold) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there November 24, 1868.

He married at Southborough, October 10, 1899, Agnes Eunice Cowern, daughter of John and Agnes (Hopkins) Cowern, who were both natives of England. She was born at Wolverhampton, England, September 26, 1868.

Mr. Newton resides in Southborough. He has been the Town Clerk for several years. Farmer, with a milk route.

CHILD.

4236. i. MARJORIE[10], b. Dec. 1, 1902, at Southborough.

4096. EDWARD NEWTON[9] (Lyman[8], Russell[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lyman and Georgianna (Brigham) Newton, was born about 1853, and died before July 21, 1912.

He married twice, the first wife, Mary Chandler, being the mother of the three children given below. She was living in 1907. He married again, and the second wife was living in 1913 at North 14th Street, Kansas City, Kans.

Mr. Newton came from Southborough and was living in Brockton, and had three children. When the youngest was three years old (1881) the home was broken up in Brockton, the mother's father taking the youngest child and the other two being placed in a Home in Boston. These two were later taken by two brothers—names unknown—living in Chicago. In 1907, Edward Newton was working for a dressed-beef company in Chicago, his wife living with the youngest child.

CHILDREN.

4237. i. HERBERT WALTER[10], b. ———; was living in 1913.
4238. ii. ETHEL LOUISE[10], b. ———.
4239. iii. CARLTON ALDEN[10], b. ———, 1878; was brought up by his mother's father; has taken care of himself since he was 14 years old. In 1907 he was married, had four children and was living in Dover, N. H.; a member of Maj. Waldron Council, Royal Arcanum. P. O. address, No. 358 Central Ave., Dover, N. H.

4097. CHARLES R. NEWTON[9] (Lyman[8], Russell[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Lyman and Georgianna Baxter (Brigham) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born at Southborough, Mass. [July 8, 1854—calculated], and died at his residence in Marlborough, No. 142 Howe Street, May 22, 1897, aged 42 years, 10 months, 14 days. Burial at Southborough on May 24.

Mr. Newton married and left a widow. He was a locomotive engineer.

CHILDREN.

4240. i. CHARLES L.[10], b. ———; d. ———.
4241. ii. CHESTER[10], b. ———.

4135. ERNEST FRANCIS NEWTON[9] (Truman[8], Albert[7], Silence[6], Paul[5], Nathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Truman and Sarah Elizabeth (Cady) Newton of Montague, Mass., was born there May 20, 1866.

He married at Fitchburg, Mass., November 28, 1889, Alma L. Banks, daughter of John Banks. She was born at Lowell, Mass., September —, 1870, and died at Mar's Hill, Maine, May 26, 1896, leaving two children.

He married (2) at Springfield, Mass., and has other children. He was a painter. Lived in 1896 in Boston, and in 1910 in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4242. i. HELEN[10], b. July 13, 1890.
4243. ii. LENORA[10], b. Dec. 28, 1892.

4179. WILLIAM MORTIMER NEWTON[9] (Charles A.[8], Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles Adelbert and Lucie C. (Ballard) Newton, was born at Belleville, Ala., May 25, 1864.

He married, July 15, 1890, Nellie Maria Whelan, born at Sparta, Ala., July 13, 1867, daughter of P. S. Whalen (born in Wexford, Ireland, and raised in Greensborough, Ala.) and his wife Mary A. (Finch) Whalen (born at Red Oak Grove, Va., and raised in Belleville, Ala.).

William M. Newton is a merchant in Belleville, Ala., carrying on his father's business, whose partner he was several years before his death. He resides at Belleville, and has an only child, who was born there.

CHILD.

4244. i. HERMIONE[10], b. April 10, 1891.

4184. WILLIAM SKEELS NEWTON[9] (George W.[8], Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of George Whitcomb and Mary Lucretia (Skeels) Newton of Swanton and St. Albans, Vt., Cincinnati, Ohio, and Bismarck, N. Dak., was born at Highgate Center, Vt., April 3, 1867.

He married at Spokane, Wash., May 22, 1895, Pauline Smith, daughter of Charles Frederick and Anna (Fisher) Smith* from Germany. She was born at Adrian, Mich., January 18, 1870, and was living in 1912.

Mr. Newton is a buyer—a merchant in dry goods. He resided for several years after marriage in Spokane, Wash.—all of his children were born there. Later he removed to Seattle, Wash., where both he and his wife were living in 1912.

CHILDREN.

4245. i. WILLIAM SKEELS[10], JR., b. Jan. 7, 1899.
4246. ii. PAUL SMITH[10], b. July 4, 1900.
4247. iii. RICHARD LOUIS[10], b. Sept. 17, 1902.

4185. GEORGE GORDON NEWTON[9] (George W.[8], Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of George Whitcomb and Mary Lucretia (Skeels) Newton of Swanton, Vt., Cincinnati, Ohio, and Bismarck, N. Dak., was born at Highgate Center, Vt., November 1, 1868.

---

* CHARLES FREDERICK SMITH, an orphan at 7 years, came here from Germany at 10 years. ANNA FISHER was dau. of George Fisher.

He married at Jamestown, N. Dak., November 21, 1894, Winnifred May Storms, daughter of George E. and Mary E. (Rose) Storms* of Hannibal, Oswego County, N. Y. She was born at Red Creek, N. Y., August 25, 1870; living in 1914.

Mr. Newton is in the real estate business, "The Geo. G. Newton Co.," Superior, Wis., with office at No. 1111 Tower Avenue, Superior, Wis. He resides in that city (1914).

CHILDREN.

4248. i. GEORGE STORMS[10], b. Nov. 18, 1898, at Duluth, Minn.
4249. ii. ERNEST ROSE[10], b. April 19, 1908, at Superior, Wis.

4186. JOHN HENRY NEWTON[9] (George W.[8], Silas W.[7], Alvin[6], Alvan[5], Paul[4], Josiah[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of George Whitcomb and Mary Lucretia (Skeels) Newton of Swanton, Vt., and Bismarck, N. Dak., was born at Highgate Center, Vt., November 7, 1870.

He married at Duluth, Minn., November 28, 1893, Louisa Cornish, daughter of Richard and Mary (Ramsey) Cornish‡ from England. She was born at Brantford, Ontario, July 4, 1869.

Mr. Newton resides at Mandan, N. Dak. Wholesale grocer.

CHILD.

4250. i. MARION NEWTON[10], b. Nov. 24, 1894, at Bismarck, N. Dak.

---

* GEORGE E. STORMS was son of John Post Storms. MARY E. ROSE was dau. of Phineas Rose and wife, ——— Strong.

‡ RICHARD CORNISH came from Plymouth, England. MARY RAMSEY came from Jersey, England.

BRANCH OF JOSEPH

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN

116. JOSEPH NEWTON[3], JR. (Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Joseph Newton of Marlborough and Abigail (———), his wife, was born at Marlborough, Mass., May 24, 1673, and died there July 29, 1756.

He married Abigail ———. She died at Marlborough, January 12, 1748-9. She was the mother of his nine children and he seems to have had no other wife.

Both Joseph Newton[3] and his son Joseph[4], who died before his father did, are called "Joseph Newton, Jr." The father mentions him in his will, "my fifth son, Joseph Newton, Deceast."

Joseph Newton[3] was made executor of his father's will, and residuary legatee. His son, Jazzaniah[4], having by bequest the lands and dwelling house of Deacon Joseph, Sr., gets but ten shillings, by will from his own father. It is interesting to notice how the fathers of those days provided before death for their children, and at the last by their wills balanced up the portions.

In the deed given by himself and his sisters in settlement of his father's estate, he calls himself "yeoman" and "Junr."

The will of Joseph Newton[3], Jr., which follows, is a much-worn document and pasted together—it could not be traced. It has four pages 7⅜ x 32¼ inches. Page 1 and part of 2 is the will. Page 3, the original superscription, was the outer one, evidently sent by messenger as no postmark appears. Page 4, the docketing. The three other documents are: 1, the will; 2, probate of will; 3 is a printed probate letter, dated 23d Aug. 1756. Micah Newton is allowed executor's letter by S. Danforth; document 4 is a printed bond. Lib. 29, p. 34.

1
Joseph Newton's
Will
fees pd for Recd & Copy
23d: Augt: 1756.
Copy writ
Entd: Lib 27 p 32
Malbro.

In the name of God amen. the fourth Day of June one thousand seven Hundred and fifty one I. Joseph Newton of Marlborough in ye County of middlesex and Province of. ye. Massachusetts Bay in New England Husbandman Being aged and weak in body but of. Perfect mind and memory. thanks be Thanks be Given to God therefor falling to mind ye mortality of my body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my Last Will and testament that is to Say Prinsaply and first of all I Give and Recomend my Soul into ye hand of. God that Gave it and my body I recomend to ye Earth to be Buried in Decent Christian Burial at ye Descrition (?) of my Executor Nothing Doubting but at ye General Resorection I Shall Receive ye Same again by ye mighty Power of. God and as touching Such—worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life I give and Dispose of. ye Same in the following manner. and ————————

Imprimis I Give to my Daughter Bethsheba the wife Jonathan Foster the feather Bed which I now Ly on two Sheats and two Cover Lids also my Brass. Kittle and Iron pott.

Item I Give to Eldest Son Jazzaniah Newton Ten Shillings to be paid by my Executor Hereafter mentioned

Item. I Give to my Second Son Now Living viz Uriah Newton my Little Iron Kittle

Item. I Give to my third son now Living Nahum Newton his heirs and assigns for Ever all my Right in ye Ceder Swamp in Westbury

Item. I Give to my Grand Son Hezekiah Newton Son to my fifth son. Joseph Newton Deceast a Two year old Heffer.

Item. I Give to my fourth Son now Living Micah Newton all my Husbandry tools utensils for. making Ropes or my chest with a Lock and Kee too it and my Gun all my Cyder, Barrell and meet tubs and a flock Bead a pair of Stilyards a Shave agures and Chesells a tennant Saw and hand Saw and a frying pan.

Item I. Give to my Grand Daughter Abigail Daughter to my Eldest son Jezzaniah Newton and wife to Jacob. Bryant. a pewter platter.

Item My will is that all my Waring apparell Be Eaquely Divided Betwixt my four Sons now Living.

Item. Also my will is that all my House Hold Goods not allReady Disposed of Be eaqualy Divided Between my Children and their heirs.

Item. My will is that my youngest Son Micah Newton Shall have all the Rest of my Estate which I have not allready otherwise Disposed of. and that he ye said Micah Should pay all my Leagises that are to Be paid in money as. mentioned and my funeral Charges and all my Just Debts if any aRise.

Item. My will is that my Son Micah Newton Should be my Soul Executor of this my Last. will and testament whom I Likewise Constitute and ordain and I do hereby utterly Disalow Revoke, and Disanull all and Every other testaments Wills Leagises—Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named willed or Bequeathed. Ratifying and Confirming this and no other.
To be my Last will and Testament In wiwtness whereof. I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day and year afore written———

Signed Sealed published
Pronounced and Declared by the
Said Joseph Newton as his Last
Will and Testament in the
presence of. us the Subscribers

Nathan Gooddell
Aaron Kidder
Ezra How

His
Joseph + Newton
Mark

(O) Wafer mark and hole.

The Last Will &
Testament of Mr
Joseph Newton

2
Joseph Newton.
Assent to
Prob. of. Will.

To the Honourable Samuel Danforth Esqr. The Judg of Probate for the County of Middelsex These are to sertyfy That we ye Subscribers are fully Satisfyed and Contented with The last will and Testament of Joseph Newton Late of Marlborough Deceased as Witness our Hands ——— ———

Marlborough July
ye 31 1756.

Jaazaniah Newton
Uriah Newton
Jonathan Foster
David Hemenway

(Document 4 is printed bond.)

Micah Newton principal Husbandman.
Nathan Goodale Yeoman.
Ezra How.
} all of Marlborough £300.

Micah Newton
Nathan Gooddell
Ezra How

CHILDREN.

4251. i. BATHSHEBA[4], b. Sept. 19, 169- [about 1698]; m. Jonathan Foster, who I suppose, is one of the Ipswich Fosters, descendants of Reginald Foster from England 1638. She is mentioned in her father's will, and given bequests. Without the will, I had thought she was the Bathsheba who married, Jan. 23, 1871-22, in Marlborough, John Crosby. Unless his name is an error, that could not have been; for there was an unnamed child of Jonathan Foster baptized in the church at Marlborough, April 15, 1722. No other mention of the family there.

4252. ii. JOSEPH[4], b. Aug. 25, 1699; d. Feb. 4, 1712.
4253. †iii. JAAZANIAH[4], b. May 1, 1702; m. Deliverence Newton[4] (223).
4254. iv. KATHERINE[4], b. Feb. 17, 1704; d. Jan. 25, 1706.
4255. †v. URIAH[4], b. Aug. 20, 1707; m. Patience Newton[4] (226).
4256. vi. JONAS[4], b. Nov. 15, 1709; d. July 1, 1729.
4257. †vii. NAHUM[4], b. Nov. 20, 17—; bapt. April 27, 1712, at Marlborough; m. Tabitha Sanderson.
4258. †viii. JOSEPH[4], b. March 1, 1719; m. Elizabeth Morse.
4259. †ix. MICAH[4], b. Dec. 8, 1722; bapt. April 7, 1723; m. Mary Howe.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4253. JAAZANIAH NEWTON[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there May 1, 1702, and died at Paxton, Mass., between the making of his will, March 17, 1773, and the probating of it April 2, 1780.

He married at Marlborough, January 5, 1725-26, Deliverence Newton (223), daughter of John[3] and Hannah (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, where she was born January 1, 1705. She died, probably, in Paxton. She was living there in 1773.

Jazzaniah Newton lived in Marlborough until after his first four children were born. The others were born in Rutland.

By the will of his grandfather, Deacon Joseph Newton[2], he received the homestead and all remaining lands of his grandfather, on condition that he take care of the widow, as specified. This trust I suppose he fulfilled. From his father's will he received ten shillings.

Mr. Newton moved from Marlborough between 1736 and 1740 and was in Rutland from 1740 till 1745, and perhaps longer. In 1765 a part of Rutland was included in the new town of Paxton, and he may have been set off to Paxton. Be that as it may, he describes himself as "of Paxton" in his will. He there mentions only his four older children; the two younger may have died young. He makes careful provision for his wife and for his son Jazzaniah, who seems to have been physically, and perhaps mentally, not quite competent.

The estate of Jazzaniah Newton could not have been large at the date of his death, if we consider the small amount of the bond given by his executor. His estate consisted of farm lands, tools and stock, buildings and money; the money not available at once but to be distributed within a time limit. His second son, Jonah,—the name is also Jonas on the records—is given everything after the death of the mother, who has a life interest, and is made sole executor of the will. The following is the list of papers in the case, and the will.

1782. Jaazaniah Newton, Paxton. 43221.
papers.
Will.
Bond of Jonah Newton, appointed executor Apr. 2, 1780,
£500
Paul Howe } Sureties
Thomas Lamb }

In the name of God Amen. I Jaazaniah Newton of Paxton in the County of Worcester and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England through the abundant goodness and mercy of God though somwhat infirm in Body, yet of a sound understanding and memory do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it may be received by all as such—as for my burial I will and desire that it may be decent and at the discretion and charge of my dear wife. As for my woldly estate, I will and positively order that all my just debts due to any person or persons from me be paid and satisfied by my wife I also give to my wife during her term of life the west end of my dwelling house with the Bed room at the northeast corner with all the cellar belonging to the west end of the house with a sufficient privildge in the well for her during her life

and a sufficient priviledge in the kitchen for her to perform her kitchen work, during life. I likewise give to my wife & my son Jaazaniah a sufficient priviledge in my Pew in the meeting for them during their term of life. I also give to my wife during life all my household goods and furniture with all the utensils used in the house and cellars and at her decease to be equally divided with her apperal betwixt my two daughters Abigail Briant & Deliverance Hunt their heirs & I also give my said wife and positively order my son Jonah Newton his heirs &c To procure for and get a sufficiency of good firewood at the door cut suitable for firing During her life I likewise order my son Jonah his heirs To deliver to my wife yearly during her life fifteen bushels of Indian corn three bushels of wheat flour seven bushels of rie three bushels of malt also ten barrels of good winter Cyder with as many summer and winter apples as she shall need or desire for her family Likewise three hundred weight of good pork well fatted and two hundred weight of good beef four bushels of potatoes three bushels of turnips and likewise twenty weight of good flax well swingled (I also positively order my son Jonah his heirs Newton to keep for my wife During her of life one horse three cows and six sheep Both summer & winter and to be kept well.) The above articles to be delivered her yearly. I likewise give to my wife the whole of my live stock & bees with all my notes bonds book debts and accompts of what name and Nature soever with all the money I have in the house I likewise give to my wife during her life a garden spot suitable to produce same as she shall need for her family I also will and order that my eldest son Jaazaniah be under the care of his mother during her life and his time be entirely at her disposal and in case of sickness so that he is not capable of business all necessary charges to be reimbursted to my wife from my son Jonah his heirs &c. att my decease the maintenance of my son Jaazaniah Both in sickness and in health to be performed By my son Jonah his heirs during his life altho his time given to my wifes disposal with the care of him &c) and if Jaazaniah should survive his brother Jonah & his mother then the immediate care of him to decend one of his sisters if living which he shall choose either Abigail now Abigail Brinatt or Deliverance now Deliverance Hunt. I give to my eldest daughter Abigail now Abigail Briant her heirs &c the sum of seventy three pounds six shillings & eight pence L money & thirteen pounds six shillings & eight pence L money to be paid her her heirs &c by my son Jonah at the end of twelve months after my decease & the same sum once in two years untill the whole is paid. I give to my other Daughter Deliverance (now Deliverance Hunt) her heirs the sum of sixty six pounds thirteen shillings and four pence L money to be entirely at her disposal during her term of life & at her decease To desend to her children in an equal distribution The above sum I order my son Jonah to pay & satisfie her her heirs &c In the following manner viz. Thirteen pounds six shillings & eight pence L M to be paid at the end of two years after my decease & the same sum to be paid one in two years untill the whole sum is paid I order my son Jonah his heirs &c to give my wife a decent burial at her decease I give to my sons Jaazaniah & Jonah all my wearing apperral for them to divide equally I likewise order my son Jonah his heirs & handsomely and decently to maintain Jaazaniah Both in sickness and in health during his term of life and at his death to bury in a christian manner and Jonah to have the immediate care of him after my wife decease and at Jonah decease the care of him to desend to his sisters as aforesd I likewise give to my son Jonah his heirs (upon his paying satisfying & faithfully fullfilling my will as aforesd in living respect) who I make my sole executor of this my last will and testament The whole of my lands building of what kind soever with all the appurtenances commodities & priviledges thereto belonging or in any wise appertaining thereto to enter into full possession of the premises at my decease except the part of the house given to my wife & the part of the pew to her & my son Jaazaniah and at at their decease to enter upon them I also give to my son Jonah Newton the whole of my husbandry tools of what kind soever any other commodity of what name or nature soever either real estate or personal or any kind of tool or utensil whatever or any kind of estate that belongeth to me in any wise that I have not already given away as aforesd. I give to my son Jonah Newton his heirs &c. who I have and do constitute my sole executor of this my last will and testament to come into possession of my wives part of the house at her decease & her part of the pew

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of March A D 1773

Signd seald publishd & delivered by the aforesaid Jaazaniah Newton for and as his last will and testament — Jaazaniah Newton (Seal)

In presence of us
Paul How
Thomas Lamb
Willard Moore

Worcester, ss. April 2 1782 then presented & proved & approved.

By L Lincoln J. Prob.

CHILDREN.

4260. i. ABIGAIL[5], b. Aug. 17, 1726; d. at Leicester, widow, Dec. 8, 1818, aged 92; m. at Rutland, Mass., Oct. 10, 1744, Jacob Bryant of Leicester. Nothing further of them unless there is something in Paxton records. Abigail, wife of Jacob Bryant, is mentioned in the will of her grandfather, Joseph Newton[3], and given a pewter platter.

4261. ii. JAAZANIAH[5], b. July 5, 1728; bapt. July 7, 1728, at Marlborough. See his father's will.

4262. †iii. JONAS[5], JONAH, b. March 24, 1730-31; m. Rebecca ———.

4263. iv. DELIVERENCE[5], b. Jan. 20, 1735-36; d. at Paxton, where she was buried. Her headstone is inscribed: "In memory of Mrs. Deliverence Hunt, wife of Mr. Ebenezer Hunt,* who died with small-pox, May ye 29th, A. D. 1778, aged 42 years & 8 Days. Remember Death." She married at Rutland, Oct. 30, 1755, Ebenezer Hunt, Jr., son of Ebenezer and Dorothy (Whitney) Hunt of Holliston, where he was born April 15, 1735. They resided in Holliston and Rutland. Two children were born in Holliston; then three in Rutland, viz.:

4266. 1. *Thomas*[6] *Hunt*, b. May 8, 1756; m. 1775, Rebecca Stone, dau. of Nathan.

4267. 2. *Joseph*[6] *Hunt*, b. Nov. 22, 1757; m. 1778, Anna Estabrook, dau. Daniel.

4268. 3. *Jonathan*[6] *Hunt*, b. Dec. 26, 1759.

4269. 4. *Deliverence*[6] *Hunt*, b. Nov. 16, 1761; m. 1779, Thaddeus Estabrook, brother of Anna above.

4270. 5. *Dorothy*[5] *Hunt*, b. Oct. 27, 1763; bapt. Oct. 30, 1763, in Rutland; m. 1781 Eliakim Davis (son of Jesse). Children in note to Guy S. Newton[6].

4271. 6. *Jazzaniah*[6] *Hunt*, b. Oct. 21, 1768.

4264. v. CATHERINE[5], b. Dec. 11, 1740; is not mentioned in her father's will; probably died young.

4265. vi. JOSEPH[5], b. May 3, 1745; is not mentioned in his father's will; probably died young.

4255. URIAH NEWTON[4], SR. (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there August 20, 1707, and died there May 15, 1759.

He married at Marlborough, November 25, 1729, his relative, Patience Newton (226), daughter of John and Hannah (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, where she was born January 17, 1711. Widow Patience Newton died at Southborough, November 12, 1802, aged 90. C. R.

Uriah Newton, Sr., lived in Marlborough all his life, and there his children were born, all of whom, except one, were living at date of his death, and all lived to adult age.

Uriah Newton, "yeoman," seems to have been not only a prosperous farmer, but, from the mention in the inventory of his estate of implements in other lines of endeavor, he must have been much more—carpenter's tools, a right in a saw-mill and lumber, weaving apparatus, shoemaker's stuff—about everything needed to make the articles then in use are included in this inventory. He died intes-

---

* WILLIAM HUNT[1], b. abt. 1605, in England; settled in Concord, Mass., 1635; m. (1) ELIZABETH BEST (?), who d. 1661; m. (2) Wid. MERCY RICE, in 1664. One son was ISAAC HUNT[2], b. 1647; d. 1680; m. 1667, MARY STONE. One son was ISAAC HUNT[3], b. 1675; d. 1717; m. MARY WILLARD. He moved from Concord to Sudbury and had nine children. The fourth was

EBENEZER HUNT[4], b. 1707; d. 1776; m. DOROTHY WHITNEY in 1734; res. in Holliston. One of their children was

EBENEZER HUNT[5], JR. b. April 15, 1735; rem. to Paxton; m. 1755, DELIVERENCE NEWTON. See also note to Silas Newton[5] (Timothy[4]), and Guy S. Newton[6] (Hezekiah[5], Jr.), where the granddaughter of Deliverence Newton marries him.

ESTABROOK. Daniel[2] (s. Rev. Joseph[1]), b. 1676, in Watertown; d. in Sudbury, 1735; m. Abigail Flint of Concord; res. Cambridge (Lexington); 1715, owned covenant at Weston; dismissed 1722 to church in Sudbury, where he died, styled "Capt." Wid. ABIGAIL d. in Sudbury in 1769. They had children who settled in Rutland; from one of them came

DANIEL ESTABROOK[4], b. about 1705; d. in Rutland in 1799, aged 94. G. S. His wife, HANNAH, d. in 1775, aged 62 (G. S.) in Rutland. Of their nine children, the first was *Daniel*[5], *Jr.*, b. 1737; m. Persis Newton; the fifth was *Thaddeus*[5], b. 1748; m. Deliverence Hunt; the eighth was *Anna*[5], b. 1754; m. Joseph Hunt.

tate and his widow administered the estate. All of the papers of administration are so very interesting, I will be pardoned for giving them so much room.

In the assent of the heirs of Joseph Newton[3], father of Uriah[4], both Uriah and his brother Jazzaniah sign their names for themselves—both bold signatures.

Uriah Newton, Sr., had probably received his portion during the lifetime of his father, and is given in the will only a slight token of remembrance—"Item. I give to my Second son Now Living Viz Uriah Newton my Little Iron kittle."

Among the partners in the Land Bank of 1740 we find the name of Uriah Newton of Marlborough.

Uriah Newton died intestate and his estate was settled by administrators appointed by the Court. The papers in the case are many, but all will be interesting to his posterity, and are therefore given here. All of the papers were carefully written, and exact copies of the originals are given. The ten documents are:

No. 1. Bond of Administratrix, £500. Widow Patience Newton appointed.
No. 2. Certificate of Oath of Appraisers (traced).
No. 3. Inventory, June 25, 1759—a four-page document.
No. 4. Additional inventory, September 29, 1760.
No. 5. Warrant for assessment of dower and distribution of real estate.
No. 6. Account of Patience Newton, administratrix.
No. 7. Oath of commissioners (traced).
No. 8. Commissioners Report—three pages.
No. 9. Decree for Settlement—two pages.
No. 10. Bond of the sureties, £200.
Guardianship of three minor daughters and bond, £500.
No. 1. Guardian chosen by the minor son Jonas (traced).
No. 2. Bond of his guardian and surety, £500.

Uriah Newton
15.902. oldest series
1759

Ten Documents.

Printed form.
Patience Newton Widow, Daniel Ward, Gent^m & Josiah How. Yeoman. all of Marlborough.

To S Danforth J P. for £500—00—00

#1
Uriah Newton's admis Bond. Lettr Dee^d fee pd to judge 3/ Reg^t. 3/ 25th June. 1759 Ent^d. Lib. 38. p. 72 Bond £500

25th June. 1759.

Patience Newton. admitted Admx. of her late H. Uriah Decd. Intestate

her
Patience × Newton [L. S.]
mark
Willm Bryant
And^w Bordman
Daniel Ward [L. S.]
Josiah How [L. S.]

#2.
Uriah Newton
Certificate
of oath
of
Appraisers

Middlesex Ss. ——— ——— June 13th—1759
These may certifie That Capt John Weeks. Leu^t John warren and Nothan Goodslall Inhabitants & free holders in the Town of marlbor in sd County being Nominated & appointed To take an Inuentory & make a just apprize ment of the Googs and Estate of Uriah—Newton late of Marlborough Dec^d. weir sworn to the faithful discharge of that Trust according to ther best Skill and Judgment Be fore me

Saml: Brigham Justice of Peace

To ye Honble Saml: Danforth
Esqr. Judge of probate for
ye said County of Middlesex

#3

Urian Newton's Inventory, fees p[d] 35/ old Ten[r]. 25th June 1759
Ent[d] Lib. 34. P. 429 Marlbor

An Inventory of the Lands Buildings and Moveable Estate of Uriah Newton Late of Marlborough. Decs[d]. Taken by the Subscribrs June 13th. 1759

	£.	s.	d
Item. Du to Estate as Appears	23.	12	6
Aparel: one grat Coat 8[s] blue Coat & Striped Cotten Jacet 15[s]–6[d]	1	3	6
one old coat and Jackit 3[s] one Pair of Lether breches and buckels 16[s] another Ditto 3[s]–6[d]	1	2	6
one black coat 8[s] one blue colr[d]. coat and Jacket1[l]–10s	1	18	0
one Pair of Cotten breeches 2[s]–0[d] three pair of old breches 1[s]	0	3	0
one pair of Lennin Trowsers—1[s]–4[d] one pair of Specticles 1[s]	0	2	4
one inkhorn with the knife and Case 1[s] one old Cotten Shirt 2[s]–6[d]	0	3	6
another Cotten Ditto 3[s]–6[d] a fine Ditto 3[s]–6[s]	0	7	0
Three yr.[ds] & one half of Cotten linin Cloth 6[s] [6] one Cap 1[s]	0	7	6
two linin Caps 5s one pair blue Stockings 5[s] another ditto 1[s]–4[d]	0	6	9
one pair of gray Stockings 7[d] and two pr[s]. of Legins 1[s]	0	1	7
one p[ar] of shoes & buckels 8[s] one Ditto 3[d] one neck hankerchif 4[s]	0	12	3
another Ditto 4[d] one white neckcloth 1[s] one hat 19[s] another Ditto 3[s] 9[d]	1	4	1
one Black Peruick 12[s] one brown Ditto 2 one bible 12[s] a book of harskins 5[s] 4[d]	1	11	4
one book of Mr. Henry's 2[s]–4[d] and one of M[r]. Jannaways 1[s] 8[d]	0	4	0
Sundry other old books 4[s].–0 Silver buttens 1[s]–2[d] brass Ditto 2[d]	0	5	4
Two pair of black Gloves. 1[s]–6[d] one of white 1[s] five par[s] of gloves 1[s]–4[d]	0	3	10
one p[r]. wf mittins 1[s]–6[d] another Ditto 3[d] a neckband and hat bands 1[s]	0	2	9
one Sword & belt. 6. 0 one bucher knife five knifes & steel 1[s]	0	7	0
one fire Lock 1[l] 8[s] two powder horns 1[s] 6[d] snapsak 4[d]	1	9	10
bullit pouchis and hatchit 1[s]–10[d] a bolt 4[d] walking staves 6[d]	0	2	8
bullets & Flints 1[s]–4[d] one fether bed under bed: bedstead & cord one bolster two pillows with Cases to y[e] pillows one blue Coverlid one Red, two wool blankits curtains and ualliance hed sheet and tester standing in the West Room	6	2	0
Twenty seven p[d] and half of fethers 2[l]–5[s]–2[d]	2	5	2
one fether bed. underbed: bedstead & cord in the South Chamber	1	16	8
one new chest of Draws 1[l] three knives and three forks & seven wooden plates 3[s]–2[d]. one pillow case 10[d]	1	04.	0
one underbed, bedstead and cord in the South Chamber	0	10	0
one bed one bolster two sheets one Coverlid in the North chamber	1	0	2
one bed underbed bedstead and Cord bolster two pillows filled with fether and two sheets two pillow Cases and two Coverlids in the North Chamber	3	2	8
one chest of draws 10[s] one old chest 1[s]. 6[d]. three New trw Sheets 16[s]	1	7	6
four linin Sheets 9[s]–4[d] four table cloths 5[s]–6[d] one new table cloth 2[s]	0	16	10
three pillow Casses 1[s]–5[d] two towels 7[d]. one chees strainer 4[d]	0	2	4
one bed underbed bedstead and Cord one bolster two wollen sheets two coverlids all in the garret 2[l]–1[s]–0[d] coverlid yarn 3[s]	2	4	0
one Trundle bed and two blankits in the garret	0	11	0
Two chests 4[s] three boxes 1[s]–3[d] ten old chairs 7[s] two grate chairs 4[s]	0	16	3
six sider barrels and one beer 7[s]–10 one hogshead 3[s] two Meat tubs 4[s]–8[d]	0	15	6
Three old casks and tunkt 2[s]–2 soap troughs & soap tub with soap 7[s] a pot with hogs fat 2[s]. 4	0	11	4
four tubs 8[s]–6[d] a Keler and Phunel 1–0 one Knot bowl 1[s]	0	10	6
Six trays 5[s]–0 one butter tub & honey tub 2[s]–3[d]	0	7	3
four pails 2–6 two nogins 1[s] one gallon bottle and a two quart & Piggins 1[s] two baskets 1[s]–2 cornbaskets 1[s]	0	6	8
	60	1	1
Brought over	60	1	1
Three tubs 2[s]–8[d] four troughs in the garret 2[s]	00	4	8
one Corn sieve 1[s] three Mealtroughs and a bread trough 4[s]	0	5	0
one half bushel 1[s]–2[d] a pigen net and Rope 7[s] Cart Rope 1[s]–6	0	9	8
three meal seives 2[s] one oak tub and one pail 1[s] 4d	0	3	4
one ash trough a leach tub and water bucket	0	3	4
one churn 3[s] one table 3[s]–6[d]	0	6	6

one pair of hand bellows 2s 6d one Dyetub 6d	0	3	0
one Wevours Loom 1l–8s–0 another Ditto 1l–8s–0	2	16	0
a new coverlid slay and harness 6s old slay & harness 1s– 6.	0	7	6
a Double Harness 3s a Thirty Six slay and harness 9s–0d	0	12	0
a forty Slay and Harness 10s a Thirty four slay and harness at seven Eights 7s–8d	0	19	8
a Thirty two Ditto 5s–4d a Thirty four Ditto 5s–8d a Thirty Ditto 5s	0	16	0
a Twenty eight 5s–8d a Twenty eight at three Quarters 5s–8d	0	10	8
a Twenty five Ditto 4s–7d a Twenty four at yard 1s–0d	0	5	7
Shuttles and Temples 3s one Zuit Wheel & blades 1s–4d	0	4	4
seven pd of fethers 4s–8d	0	4	8
one white fasd Cow. 3l–10s one Red Cow. 4l one black cow–3l–10s	11	0	0
one pair steers 6–4. one black heffer 2.–0–0	8	4	0
one white fasd. Heffer. 3–0– one pair of oxen 13l–6s–8d	16	6	8
one small steer 1l–4s one horse 5l four sheep & three Lambs 1l–15s	7	19	0
six geese– 2l 6s five young swine 1l 6s–8d a young hors 9l	12	12	8
To. old Swine 6s four Swarms of beezs with the hives 1l–8s–0d	1	14	0
one fire Lock 17s–4 one brass Cettle 1l–15s two warming Pans 14s	3	6	4
two Cow bells 2s a brass spur 4d old brass 4d one Iron Pot and bail 7	0	9	8
one Iron Cettle & bail 4s–6d another Ditto 6d two tramels 6s–6d	0	11	6
Hand Irons 6s Fire tongs & pan 5s frying Pan 2s-8d box Iron hetws 1-0	0	14	8
two Puter one size 7s four the next size 10s 8d one Ditto 2s	0	19	8
ten Puter 4 one Puter bason 1s–8d another 9d old Puter 1	0	11	9
one Puter Quart Pott 2s 4d one pint Ditto 10d Eleven Puter spoons 1s–4	0	4	6
one tin Coffe Pot 1s a Pepper box 5d old knives and forks 4d	0	1	9
tin Phunel 7d two Rasors 1s–4d a cake of Soap 6d womens Sheirs 8d	0	3	1
five glass bottles 2s seven glass bottles 1s–2d Looking glass 1s–6d	0	4	8
Lingummite morter & pestil 8d Earthan Platters 2s arthan Dishes 7d	0	3	3
two Arthan Puding Pans 1s–2 two Arthan pots 1s–4d Arthan Vessils 9d	0	3	3
one Puter Porringer 8d six wood Platters 2s two wooden Dishes 1s	0	3	8
Twelve wooden Plates and a Seckimer 1s–3d two suger boxes 6d	0	1	9
two salt Dishes 4d a choping knife 2d chees tongs 4d	0	0	10
one grate Table and a small Table 2s one Saddel & bridle 9s	0	11	0
one pannel 6s one Pillion 6s–8d one linin Wheel 4s two Wolling wheels 5s	1	1	8
a Right in warping bars Scarn and Spoles 1–4	0	1	4
Tobacco knife and bench 1s wool cards 1s uper shoe lether 3s	0	5	0
one Cycle 1s buttons 1s buckel for a bell 4d gimblet saw nail homer and gimblet 1s 2d	0	3	6
one Rasp–1–0 half a pound of steel 6d Carpenters tools 5s–8d be Dish 4d	0	7	6
Crooked Shave and Whetstones 1s grass Sythe 4s one broad ax 8s	0	13	0
one Plow 7s another Ditto 18s Iron bar 10s one narrow ax 6	2	1	0
one Sythe and Tackling 4s–2d another Ditto 1s–6d another Sythe 6d	0	6	2
Seven Pound of old Iron 1s Two broad Hows 3s–6d Pitchforks 1s–4d	0	5	10
flax break 1s Cart and wheels with all belonging to it 4s Medow hay 1.2s	4	13	0
six hundred of boards 14s stiltwork 4s Two shovels 2s–8	1	0	8
	145	17	4

	145	17	4
fifteen hundred of sawn Pine Clabords 1l–10s Narrow ax 2s	1	12	0
one grinstone 3s—6d two ox yoaks and bows with ye Irons 5s–9d	0	9	3
To ox yoaks and bows 2s a Draught Chain 8s shingles 3	0	13	0
a new frame for a shop with a sellar and stones for a sellar and a Chimney	3	0	0
one ox sleed 1s one wooden tooth Harrow 1s—4d Wollen yarn 3s			
a Rite in a sawmill and saw 18s one Riding Saddele 1l 16s	2	19	4
To Meal baggs 6s one Portmantle 4 and new Window frams 8s	0	18	0
fifty pd of Pork in ye tub 1l three bushels of Rye 10s	1	10	0
Three bushels of Malt 8s one bushel and a half of wheet 7s–6d	0	15	6
Twelve Pound of Sheeps wool	0	18	0
All of The Lands with the buildings and fences Thereon	200	0	0
	358	12	5

The admx mentions some small
articles since found which
She will acct. for.

Meddlesex ss June 25 1759
Patience Newton the admin^{x}
Exhibited the foregoing Inventory
on oath.
S. Danforth J. Prob.

John Warren
John Weeks
Nathan Gooddell

#4
Uriah Newton's Additional Inventory
Ent^{d} Lib. 34 Page 432 Sept 29, 1760

Sept^{m} ye 18. 1760. an addition to the late Inventory of Mr. Uriah Newton late of Marl^{bor} Decs^{d}. ————

	£.	s.	d
one hors stable by the Meting Hous	0	2	8
one chair 1^{s} 2^{d} one Pair of Snowshoes–2^{s}	0	3	2
one bushel of Wheet 5^{s}–4 one Narrow Howe 1^{s}	0	6	4
one Draughn Shave–1–2–one brass skimner–1–2	0	2	4
one silver buckle 0–5–one pair of Gloves 1–4	0	1	9
fash 2^{s} two Caulf Skins in the hare 3^{s}–2^{d}	0	5	2
To Cash	0	5	9
Total	1	7	2

John Warren
Taken by us the Subscrwers John Weeks
Exhibited Sept 29th 1760. Nathan Gooddell.
I order the above and other to be Recorded.
S. Danforth J prob.

#5
Warrant for Assmt. of Dower & Distbu. of Real Estate.
Ent^{d} Lib paid 43. p^{e} 263.

To Lieut John Warren
Col. John Weeks
Jonathan Barnes
Mr Nathan Goodenow
Mr. Noah Church
all of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England and sufficient Freeholders, Greeting

Pursuant to the Power and Authority to me given in and by the Laws of the said Province, I do hereby authorize and appoint you the abovenamed five Persons a Committee to apprize all the Real Estate whereof Mr. Uriah Newton late of Marlborough in said County yeoman Deceased. Intestate died Seized and Possessed (in said province) in his own proper Right in Fee Simple: Each Piece and Parcel by itself, with their Names of Distinction, Buts and Bounds, and Number of Acres, at the present true Value thereof. at length. in Lawful Money. and having set off. to Patience the Deceased's Widow her Dower in the premises you are to distribute the Remainder to and among the Children of the said Deceased, or so many of them as the same will conveniently accommodate without Prejudice to or spoiling the whole, Preference being had to the Sons. and in all deal impartially, as you are sworn.

— Moreover if any of the Children of the said Deceased have received any Thing of him in his lifetime in advance toward their portions. you are to signify the same to me and how much each one has had

—

When you go about your Work. let all Parties Concerned have Notice; and if any Dispute arise about the quantity of any Parcel of Land, you may procure an Artist for the Survey thereof; and if all said Parties are satisfied with your Proceedings, let them signify the same by Countersigning.

—

Finally Seal up this Commission, with your Doings thereon, and return the same with all Convenient Speed, into the Register's Office of Probate by some or one of yourselves Given under my Hand and Seal of Office this twenty ninth Day of Sept^{r}.–1760–and in the thirty fourth Year of His Majesty's Reign.

S. Danforth J. prob.

#6
Uriah Newtons Administr^{x} Ap fees p^{d} for Rec^{d} & Copy.
Copy writ Ent^{d} Lib 34. p. 432. Sept. 29. 1760

The acct. of Patience Newton. admin^{x} of the Estate of her late Husband uriah Newton late of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex. Decsd. Intestate.

The said accountant chargeth herSelf with the Estate of the said Intestate specified in an Inventory thereof exhibited into the Probate office for said County on the 25th Day of June 1759.— amounting in the whole to £358-12-5 viz Real Estate £200—personal £158-12-5

Also she chargeth herself with sundrys mentioned in an additional Inventory exhibited. This day. £1-7-2 being gained in the sale of Sundries £3-16-0. Total £163.15.7

and the said accountant craves allowance in her Discharge as follows viz.

Paid Simon Stow 1/7¼ Cyprian How (Rates) 7/2	0.	8 —	9¼
Amasa Cranson /11 Abraham Johnson 2/6	0 —	3 —	5
David Felton 10/8 Micah Newton 6/8	0 —	17 —	4
Robert Baker 13/11 Eph. Brigham 3/1/11	3 —	15 —	10
Ebenezer Dexter 12/ Eliz. Eager 14/1½	1 —	6 —	1½
Katharine Weeks 10/10 Charles Whitman 4/3	0 —	15 —	1
Amos Smith 15/6 James Wood 3/4	0 —	18 —	10
Charles Brooks 7/11 John Brown 50/1½	2 —	18 —	0½
Christian Barnes 40/10½ Ebenr Hartshorn 2/6	0 —	13 —	4½
Ephm Potter 4/8 Eliz.= Whitcomb 36/11½	2 —	1 —	7½
Robt. Baker 2/8¾ Andw Rice 1/4	0 —	4 —	0¾
Silas Wheeler 13/ Daniel Ward 5-18-2	6 —	11 —	2
Fees for Administration 6/ Inventory 7/8	0 —	13 —	8
Swearing Apprizers 3/—Entertaining them 8/	0 —	11 —	0
To the Apprizers 27/	1 —	7 —	0
To her Bondsman for his Journey	0 —	9 —	4
To the adminx for 2 Journeys to the Probate office and Trouble in Administration	2 —	10.	0
To a pig, a sheep. Bees &c. lost. hats 2 & clothing	0	15.	0
To provisions used in the family	4.	10 —	0
Training this acct 5/ Examining & Allowing 4/	0 —	9.—	0
Recording & Copy	0	4 —	0
To the Widow the priviledge in a Stable at the Meeting House during her widowhood	1 —	0 —	0
	33 —	2 —	7½

Middlesex ss. Sept 29.-1760 Patience Newton the Admx presented the foregoing acct: I having examined the same do allow thereof

S. Danforth J Prob.

She likewise craves allowance for the £ 23-12-6 Inventoried > it being an advancement to the Eldess Son.—& to be considered in the Settlement of the Real Estate.

(The following is written lengthwise of the sheet on the left-hand margin and crossed out with four crosses (×)):

Quaere. Should the 23-12-6 (the first article in the Inventory) Whither it ought not to be sunk hereby & considered in the settlement of the Real Estate as an advancement to the Eldest Son.

#7

Oath of Commissioners

Middlesix ss .....October 21. 1760.

These may certify that Leiu. John Warran Col. John Weeks Mr. Jonathan Barns Mr. Nathan Goodale and Mr Noah Church All Inhabitants and freiholders For the Town of Marlborough in Said County being Nominated and appointed to make a Just apprizenent and Division of the Real Estate of Mr. Uriah Newton Late of Marlbro. aforesaid Decd were Sworn to the fathfull discharge of that Trust according to their best Skill and Judgement

To the Honble Samuel Danforth
Esqr. Judge of Probate for the Said
County of middlesix

Samu. Brigham. Justice of pacies

8

Inventory of Micah
Newtons Real Estates
Entd Lib 48. pe. 264
Commrs.' Report

(The first page is entirely blank. Page 2 and part of 3 contains the body of the instrument. Part of page 4, when unfolded, appears as written upside down.)

June 29th 1761 The Parties appeared
Estate to be Setled on Uriah (Eldest Son)

Children)
Uriah
David
Jonas
Bathsheba
Hannah
Katharine
Abigail
Unice
Ruth

Commission	0—1—6
Commesseex	3—3—8
Entertainment	1—4—0
Swearing	0 3—0
2 Journeys of ye widow	0–16—0
1 of Uriah	8—0

Advanced to Uriah—23—12—6 L. M.

To ye Widow for Repaers of the House	4 15—4
Judge	0—6—0
Pd: Regr	0 9—4
2 Bondsmen	0–16—0
	12—2–10
deduct ppvd	4–15—4
Charges	7—7 . 6

Middlesex ss. Marlborough April ye. 20th. 1761.

To the Hounoure. Samuel Danforth Esqr Judge of Probate for said County persuant to the Comission to us Given we have apprized all the Real Estate of Mr Uriah Newton Late of Marlborough in said County of Middlesex yeoman Deceased (that was shewen to us) and have made Division of the whole of Said Real Estate as follows. viz.

We value and apprize the whole of the Homestead being about fifty eight acres Bounded South & South East by Land of Micah Newton East by Land of Nathan Gooddell. North & North east by Land of Edward Hunter west & southwest by a Town way with the Buildings.

	£	s	d
Standing on the same at	219	0	0
About four acres Lying in Harry Swamp so Called at	1	3	0
Eighty nine rods of Land Lying by Jonathan Barrits at	0	6	0
A Thirty acre Right in the undivided Land in that part of Marlborough Called Indian Land	0	6	0
All said Lands are Lying in said Marlborough.			
The sum Total of all the Lands & Buildings is Two Hundred and Twenty pounds fifteen shillings	220	15	0

First we Set off to Mrs patience Newton Widow to said Deceased her Dower as follows viz Ten acres of Land in the Homestead. Bounded Beginning at a Stone wall Southerly from the Dwelling house by a Town way so Running Northerly with said wall & by the Land of Micah Newton Eleven rods, then turning Easterly & by Newtons Land Thirty four rods and one half rod to a heap of Stones, then North one rod and a half rod to a heap of Stone. then East Crossing the Brook one rod & a half to a heap of Stones then Northerly by a Stone wall Six rods then angling more west five rod & two thirds of a rod to a heap of Stones then turing westerly twenty eight rod & one half rod to the End of a stone wall by a Brook. then angling a little more South Thirty rod and one half rod to a white oak tree marked. then angling more South Twenty four rod to a heap of stones one rod North of a Cart Gate by said Town way. then Southerly by Said way Forty one Rod to where it began with all the Buildings on the same: Except, a Small Building Standing Southwesterly from the Dwelling house. Also four acres Lying in the Harry Swamp Bounded as it Stands Bounded in the proprietors Book of Record for said Indian Land the whole apprized at Seventy three pounds Eleven Shillings and Eight pence .... 73 : 11 : 8

We Set of to Hannah Newton Second Daughter to said deceasd. five acres adjoineing to the thirds. Bounded Beginning at the heap of Stones a rod north of the Cart Gate being the North West Corner of Said Thirds So running by Said Town way fifteen rod & one half rod to a heap of Stones then Easterly a Strate Line Eighty three Rods to a heep of Stones. then Southerly Nine rods & one half rod to a heap of Stones the Northeast Corner of the thirds. then Westerly by Said thirds to when it began.

The whole apprized at fourteen pounds fourteen shillings and four pence .. 14 : 14—4

The Said Hannah is to have free Liberty to pass & repass across the Land set of to the widow to Improve the small Building Standing near the Dwelling house

3ly We set off to Uriah Newton Eldest Son to Said Deceas^{d}. all the Remainder of the said Real Estate (viz) the Remaining part of the Homestead (not set off to the widow and to Hannah) being about forty three Acres
Also. Eighty nine rod of Land Lying by Jonathan Barrits Bounded as Recorded in Said Book of Records of Lands also a Thirty acre Right in the undivided Land in Said Indian Land. The whole apprized at one hundred & thirty two pounds Nine Shillings £132 : 9 : 0 the Said Uriah is to pay to the Rest of the Children of the Deceased theirs full portion of Said Estate in Money as the Judge Shall order.=

John Warren
John Weeks
Nathan Gooddell
Noah Church
} Comnt.

#9

Uriah Newton June 29. 1761 Decree for Settlement Vol. 43—266.
Copy writ Entd. Lib 43 p^{e} 266.

Middlesex ss. To all People unto whom these Presents Shall Come

Samuel Danforth Esqr. Judge of the Probate of Wills Etc in the County of Middlesex within the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, sendeth Greeting.
Know Ye, that pursuant to the Acts or Laws of the said province, relating to the settlement or Distribution of the Estate of Intestates, and the Direction, Power, and authority to me therein given, I do hereby Order and Assign unto Uriah Newton (Eldest Son of Uriah Newton late of Marlborough in said County Yeoman Dece^{d} Intestate & Hannah Newton Second Daughter of the s^{d} Deceas^{d} all those Pieces and parcels of Land, with the Buildinge and Appurtenances thereon and thereunto belonging being two thirds part of the Real Estate of the said Intestate within the province aforesaid: The other third part being Set off to the Said Intestates widow Patience Newton, for her Dower—during her Natural Life. and the same is particularly set forth and described in the Return of Commissioners by me appointed and sworn for the Apprisal thereof, and by them Valued at one hundred forty Seven Pounds Three Shillings & Four Pence Lawful Money (as by the Return of the said Commissioners in the Registry of Probate for the said County dated April 20th 1761, may appear)
To Have and to Hold the hereby order'd and Assigned Land and Premises with the Members and Appurtenances thereof unto them the above named Uriah & Hannah, in the manner & proportion as to them severally is set off in the said Return, and to their respective Heirs and Assigns forever.
Provided He the Said Uriah his Heirs, Executors and Administrators. Shall and do well and truly pay or Causse to be paid unto the rest of the beforenamed deceased's Children their legal Representatives or Guardians, the several Sums of Money hereafter in this my Decree to them respectively ordered to be paid, together with the Interest for their respective Sums or Portions, After the Rate of five pounds per Cent per Annum, to commence on and from the twentyith Day of April Anno Dom. 1761 ————
and both Principal and Interest to be paid (if demanded) on or before the Twentyeth Day of April which will be in the Year of Our Lord One Thousand seven Hundred Sixty two.
Accordingly I Order the before named Assignee Uriah, his Heirs Etc in the first Place to pay and Clear all Charges relating to this Settlement, amounting in the whole to Seven Pounds Seven Shillings & Sixpence
Then to pay to the Widow of the said Deceased in Satisfaction for what she has advanced for the Repairs of the Dwelling house. four pounds fifteen Shillings & four pence: I also order him the said Uriah—to pay to his Brethren & sisters (children of the Said Intestate) viz David, Jonas, Bathsheba, Katharine, Abigail, Unice, & Ruth, Each fifteen pounds seventeen shillings and three pence & 3/5ths of a Penny:
And to his Sister Hannah Twenty two Shilling and Eleven pence & 3/5th of a penny: in like Money, manner, and with the Interest before mentioned. All which aforesaid Sums, with the Shares of the said Assignees amount to the apprized Value of the two thirds, and (together with what was advanced by the said Deceased in his Life Time to the said Uriah make each child's share therein to be agreeable to the Direction of the Law.
Provided also, in case all or any Part of the hereby assigned Land and Premises shall be legally evicted from the before named Assignees or Either of them, their Heirs, Executors, Administrators or Assigns, that then the Rest of the aforesaid deceased's Children, their Heirs Etc (Sharers in this Division) shall refund their rateable Parts, with Law Charges.
In Testimony whereof I have hereunto Set my Hand, and the Seal of the Probate Office for the County Aforesaid, the Twenty ninth Day of June Anno Dom. 1761 and in the first Year of His Majesty's Reign.

S Danforth

#10

Uriah Newton of Rutland in the Co. of Worcester Housewright
as principal John Weeks Esqr. & Josiah How
both of Marlborough Co. Middlesex as Sureties
are Bound unto Samuel Danford J. P. for £200—June 29, 1761
Annoque Regni Georgii tertii primo.
to indemnify the heirs parties to the Decree of Distbn of the Estate of
Uriah Newton Etc.

Uriah Newton

Andw Bordman — John Weeks—

Giles Alexander — Josiah How

1
Abigail Eunice & Ruth
Newton's
Guardns Bond
Lettr. Delivrd
Fees pd to Judge 4/6.
Regd 4/6
Ent.d Lib
638 page 801
Marlbro 59
Uriah
Bond £500

Patience Newton Widow of Uriah principal
Daniel Ward Gentleman both of Marlborough Surety
on bond of five hundred pounds £500.
unto Samuel Danforth Eqr J. P.
To protect Court in Guardianship of three daughters of the Late
uriah. Etc & under fourteen years of age

dated June 25. 1759 — her Patience × Newton Mark

Andrw Bordman
Jos Twitchel — Daniel Ward

2
Jonas Newton's
Guardns Bond
Lettr Delivd.
fees pd to Judge 3/
Regr. 3/6
Ent Lib 38
Bond £500 Page 80
June 25, 1759—

Marlborough June ye 20th 1759
These are to Certifie the Hon.bl Samuel Danforth Esqr Judge of probates &c for the County of Middlesex that I have made choise of Mr. Daniel Ward of Marlborough Gentleman for My Gaurdian: and Desire he may be appointed, and your Honour wills much oblige your Servt. ————

Witness
Francis Weeks — Jonus Newton
Micah Newton

Daniel Ward. Gentleman principal
Josiah How. Yeoman Surety } of Marlborough
holden to Samuel Danforth Esqr J. P. for. £500.
to secure performance of Gd'n's duty.
Dated 25th June. 1759
Choice of Jonas Newton in 16th year. of his age

Daniel Ward

Andw Bordman — Josiah How
Uriah Newton

CHILDREN.

4272. i. BATHSHEBA[5], b. Sept. 14, 1730; d. ———. I suppose she married at Shrewsbury, Mass., March 27, 1754, Stephen Choat. A family by the name of Choat was in Ipswich as early as 1650. Stephen Choat and wife Bathsheba had four children in Shrewsbury, namely:

4282. 1. *Patience*[6] *Choat*, b. Jan. 16, 1755.
4283. 2. *William*[6] *Choat*, b. Feb. 15, 1757.
4284. 3. *Bathsheba*[6] *Choat*, b. May 27, 1761.
4285. 4. *Rebecca*[6] *Choat*, b. Nov. 20, 1763.

4273. ii. PATIENCE[5], b. July 24, 1732; d. Nov. 7, 1752. N. S.

4274. iii. HANNAH[5], b. March 30, 1734; d. at Templeton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1798, in her 64th year. G. S. 1. She was present at court, June 29, 1761, at the settlement of her father's estate, and signified her satisfaction in the manner of the settlement. For some reason not shown, but probably for her satisfaction, she is given real estate, mostly, as her portion; it, however, being equal to that of the other children. She was then aged 25. She married, then of and at Athol, Mass., Dec. 13, 1769, John How, son of ———. Where they settled is unknown to me—but stayed not long in Marlborough. They had a son born at Templeton—probably other children somewhere else.

4286. 1. *John*[6] *How, Jr.*, b. May 25, 1773.

4275. †iv. URIAH[5], JR., b. May 17, 1736; m. Hannah Eager.

4276. †v. DAVID[5], b. March 17, 1737-38; m. Miriam Smith.

vi. ———[5], child, b. May 30, 1740, stillborn.

4277. vii. KATHERINE[5], b. May 7, 1741; d. ———; m. at Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1764, Silas Marble, son of [prob.] Mary and ——— Marble, whom she had baptized at Marlborough, Oct. 25, 1741. C. R. After their marriage Katherine and Silas Marble lived in, or near to, Athol, Mass., where they had nine children baptized, probably soon after the birth of each. Katherine's portion of her father's estate was the same as the others, in money, "fifteen pounds seventeen Shillings and three pence & 3/5 of a penny:" Her children were:

4287. 1. *Abijah*[6] *Marble*, bapt. Sept. 7, 1766; d. Sept. 17, 1768.
4288. 2. *Patience*[6] *Marble*, bapt. May 1, 1768.
4289. 3. *Abijah*[6] *Marble*, bapt. April 1, 1770.
4290. 4. *Elizabeth*[6] *Marble*, bapt. May 17, 1772.
4291. 5. *Abigail*[6] *Marble*, bapt. April 9, 1775.
4292. 6. *Miriam*[6] *Marble*, bapt. June 14, 1777.
4293. 7. *Abel*[6] *Marble*, bapt. June 14, 1779.
4294. 8. *Paul*[6] *Marble* (twin), bapt. Dec. 9, 1781.
4295. 9. *Silas*[6] *Marble, Jr.* (twin), bapt. Dec. 9, 1781.

4278. viii. JONAS[5], b. April 6, 1744. As will be seen above, he chose Mr. Daniel Ward to be his guardian, and received his portion of his father's estate.

While it does not seem as if this Jonas Newton could be the one referred to, there was no other Jonas living who was a "child" in 1756. The Worcester County Warnings has: "Warned from Southborough, Sept. 25, 1756, Jonas Newton, a poor child from Marlborough, now at Wm. Onthanks." Warrant returned May 16, 1757.

Jonas, also given Jonah, Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. He was a minuteman, private in the company of Captain William Brigham (Marlborough), Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, of Militia, which marched, April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, served nine days. Also his name is on a receipt given to Capt. Silas Gates for travel allowance from Albany home, dated at Marlborough, March 14, 1777. There are other accounts, and service in other companies, the last date being May 15, 1780. He was one of the first three years men—or "during the war." He probably received at least some of the bounty offered by the town. Whether he married or not I cannot say, nor when he died. He may have been the Jonas Newton in Hubbardston, in 1790, which the United States Census gives as a family of one male above sixteen years (himself), one male below sixteen years, and two females.

4279. ix. ABIGAIL[5], b. June 17, 1746; d. ———. I suppose she married at Marlborough, Dec. 8, 1763, John Goodale (the int. in Rutland, Nov. 19, 1763).

4280. x. EUNICE[5], b. Oct. 20, 1748; d. ———. As a child, Eunice, and her sister, "minors from Marlborough," was warned from Lancaster, May 28, 1764, and the warrant returned to court, Aug. 21, 1764. [Perhaps she married at Marlborough, Nov. 28, 1768, Nicholas Watts.]

4281. xi. RUTH[5], b. Aug. 14, 1751; d. ———. Ruth, with her sister, warned from Lancaster as above. They were probably there visiting a relative. [Perhaps she married at Salem, March 11, 1770, Isaac[5] Hunt (Ezek.[4], Wm.[3], Saul[2], Wm.[1] of Concord) of Ipswich, twin, bapt. 1753; b. 1746.]

4257. NAHUM NEWTON[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, November 20 [prob. 1711]; baptized there April 27, 1712. C. R. He died ———.

He married (I suppose) at Leicester, Mass., "February 30" (sic) 3, 1741, Tabitha Sanderson, daughter of John and Hannah (Stratton) Sanderson* of Watertown and Leicester, Mass., born at Watertown, June 22, 1721, and died ———.

Nahum Newton lived in Leicester, where five children were born, and he probably had other children.

In 1737, he, with his brother Joseph and certain other citizens, petitioned the authorities to have their minister's tax returned to them, should they be set off as a separate town. The petition was refused. They lived then in the easterly part of Marlborough.

By his father's will he received "All my Right in ye Cedar Swamp in Westbury."

CHILDREN.

4296. i. EPHRAIM[5], b. Oct. 2, 1742.

4297. ii. SARAH[5], b. July 12, 1744; d. at Marlborough, N. H., Sept. 17, 1820, "aged 75." She married at Leicester, May 24, 1762, "Robert Converse, Jr.," who may have been the son of John and Abigail Converse of Leicester, born there April 2, 1737. They continued in Leicester for a time after marriage. The births of two children are on record there. He moved from Leicester and it is stated that he was in the town of Marlborough, N. H., as early as 1776, settled on a farm known as the Converse Place. He probably died there. Their ten children were:

4302. 1. *Dinah*[6] *Converse*, b. Sept. 29, 1762, at Leicester, Mass.; d. at Marlborough, N. H., Jan. 8, 1820; m. April 14, 1786, Daniel Woodward, son of Jonas and Rachel (Holmes) Woodward‡ of Worcester and Leicester, Mass., born at Leicester, Nov. 2, 1760; died at Marlborough, N. H., May 3, 1837. He settled in Marlborough, N. H., on the farm known as the Joseph Woodward place. Their nine children were:

---

* EDWARD SANDERSON[1] (this name in the records is frequently written Sanders and Saunders) of Watertown m. 1645, MARY EGGLESTON, perhaps eldest dau. of Bagot and Brigget Eggleston of Dorchester, and afterwards of Windsor, Conn. His descendants are found in Watertown, Waltham and Weston. His dau. *Hester*, "a young person," was bapt. March 20, 1686-7. His son, only other child, was

JONATHAN SANDERSON[2], b. Sept. 15, 1646, in Watertown; d. 1735, aged 89; m. 1669, ABIA BARTLETT, b. 1651, youngest dau. of Ens. Thomas and Hannah Bartlett of Watertown. She died in 1723. Graves at Waltham. Res. Watertown, Cambridge and Waltham; constable, 1695; selectman, ten years. He had eight children born at Cambridge. One was

JOHN SANDERSON[3], b. March 25, 1677; Rep. of Watertown, 1711 and 1712; m. at Woburn, Jan. 10, 1700-1, HANNAH STRATTON, perhaps dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Wheat) Stratton of Watertown and Concord. He moved from Watertown to Leicester between 1730 and '40, where he died in 1750. Of his twelve children, the tenth was *Tabitha*[4], b. June 22, 1721, who m. at Leicester, 1741, *Nahum Newton*.

‡ WOODWARD. For the first three generations, see note to Nathan Newton[6] (Timothy[5]).

DANIEL WOODWARD[4], b. 1681; d. 1749; res. Newton; m. Elizabeth Greeley, and had there five children. The oldest son, third child, was

JONAS WOODWARD[5], b. Feb. 8, 1712; d. 1764; m. 1734, MARY COOK of Needham, who d. 1750. They rem. to Worcester, where their nine children were born: *Jonas Woodward*[6], *Jr.*, b. April 8, 1736; *Solomon*[6], 1738 [I suppose he is the one who married, 1762, in Worcester, Priscilla Holmes, where they had two children, and others bapt. in Sutton, among whom were Solomon and Samuel, who settled in Marlborough, N. H.]; *John*[6], 1739; *Mary*[6], 1741; *Elizabeth*[6], b. Nov. 9, 1743; m. 1769, Levi Newton (———); *Samuel*[6], 1745; m. (1) 1769, Submit Hager, who d. 1770; m. (2) 1772, Eunice Bigelow; *Abigail*[6], 1747; *Esther*[6], 1750; *Jedidah*[6], 1751; *Eleanor*[6], Sept. 3, 1754; m. 1773, Francis Newton (———); *Daniel*[6], Nov. 23, 1760.

JONAS WOODWARD[6], JR., b. 1736; res. Worcester and Sutton; m. 1759, RACHEL HOLMES (dau. Jacob and Ruth) of Worcester. They had seven children. The eldest was *Daniel*[7], b. Nov. 2, 1760; m. 1786, Dinah Converse (dau. of Robert and Sarah (Newton, 4297) Converse). He moved from Sutton to Marlborough, N. H.

4312. 1. Caty[7] Woodward, b. 1787; m. Dr. Elias Ketcher, who was a soldier of the Revolution for three years. He was a son of Benjamin.
4313. 2. Sally[7] Woodward, b. 1789; d. unm.
4314. 3. Daniel[7] Woodward, b. 1791; d. young.
4315. 4. Joseph[7] Woodward, b. 1793; m. Nancy Lincoln (dau. of Jesse).
4316. 5. Allen[7] Woodward, b. 1796; m. Lydia Knight of Leominster, Mass.
4317. 6. David[7] Woodward, b. 1798; m. Patty Moore of Worcester, Mass., where they settled and he died 1858.
4318. 7. Roxanna[7] Woodward, b. 1800; m. 1823, John Robb of Stoddard.
4319. 8. Esther[7] Woodward, b. 1804; m. 1836, Silas Buttrick of Winchenden, Mass.
4320. 9. Stillman[7] Woodward, b. 1807; m. 1834, Eunice Buttrick, who died in 1866; m. (2) Mrs. Maria (Smith) Newell.
4303. 2. *Jonas*[6] *Converse*, b. Oct. 6, 1764, at Leicester; d. April 29, 1878; was killed by the fall of a tree in Marlborough, N. H.
4304. 3. *John*[6] *Converse*, b. Feb. 21, 1767; d. Sept. 22, 1849; m. 1789, Polly Wright, who died in 1814, dau. of Oliver and Lois. He m. (2) Mrs. Betsey Brabrook, a sister of his first wife. He was a carpenter; a great thinker and of retentive memory. He could solve difficult mathematical problems quicker mentally than most persons with a larger schooling could with a slate.
4305. 4. *Nabby*[6] *Converse*, b. July 21, 1769; d. 1803; m. 1799, James White, and settled in Boston, Mass.
4306. 5. *Sarah*[6] *Converse*, b. Jan. 15, 1772; m. ———, and removed to Windham, Vt.
4307. 6. *Robert*[6] *Converse, Jr.*, b. April 14, 1774; d. ——— 1848; m. Ednah Hale.
4308. 7. *Uriah*[6] *Converse*, b. Nov. 22, 1776; d. ———, 1778.
4309. 8. *Luther*[6] *Converse*, b. April 23, 1779; d. ———, 1780.
4310. 9. *Amasa*[6] *Converse*, b. March 1, 1782; d. ———, 1843; m. Sophia White, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Metcalf) White, and widow of Samuel Blodgett.
4311. 10. *Lovisa*[6] *Converse*, b. July 15, 1784; d. ———, 1786.
4298. iii. SAMUEL S.[5], b. Feb. 6, 1746.
4299. iv. PRUDENCE[5], b. May 21, 1748.
4300. †v. JOTHAM[5], b. Feb. 27, 1751-2; m. Sarah Howard.
4301. †vi. (Perhaps) NAHUM[5], JR., b. about 1756; m. 1778, Damaris Brigham.

4258. JOSEPH NEWTON[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 1, 1719, and died there October 3, 1744.

He married at Marlborough, August 25, 1742, Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail (Barns) Morse* of Framingham, born at Marlborough, July 18, 1717. She was living April 21, 1777, as appears in the will of her son. She married (2) at Marlborough, June 3, 1752, Thomas Stow, Jr., son of Thomas and Hannah (Johnson) Stow‡ of Marlborough, where he was born October 15, 1720. He died at Marlborough, January 11, 1810, aged 90. They had, born in Marlborough: Ephraim Stow, born November 2, 1752; married in 1780, Sarah Baker; Dorothy Stow, born August 13, 1754; married in 1776, John Temple, Jr.,§; Abraham Stow, born January 10, 1756; married in 1782, Elizabeth Hager.

This second marriage is clearly shown in the will of her son, Hezekiah Newton, given below. He gives to his mother; his brothers and sisters; his uncle, Micah, whom he makes executor and residuary legatee, and to Nahum, Thankful,

* JOSEPH MORSE[4], JR. (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), b. 1691, in Watertown; d. in Marlborough in 1756. Will 1756. Married in 1716, ABIGAIL BARNES, who d. 1741, aged 46. She had ten children. He m. (2) JOANNA ———. The oldest child was *Elizabeth*[4], b. July 18, 1717; m. Joseph Newton, and the youngest was *Dorothy*, b. Sept. 21, 1739; m. 1760, Jonathan Temple (Abraham, Isaac, Abraham of Concord), b. 1735.

‡ THOMAS STOW[5], JR. (Thomas[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[2], John[1]). See note and Mary Newton[2].

§ JOHN TEMPLE, Jr,. d. Feb. 11, 1838, aged 87: m. April 18, 1776, DOROTHY STOW, who died Dec. 28, 1838, aged 87. Ten children. One was *Ira Stow*, b. 1794; m. 1821, Mrs. Betsey (———) Maynard.

Lydia Newton his cousins, children of Micah Newton. This is an important will. It establishes without a doubt so many relationships.

Joseph Newton[4] lived in Marlborough. He is mentioned in the will of his father as "my fifth son Joseph Newton, Deceast," and the will was dated 1751, where he gives "to my grandson Hezekiah Newton a Two year old Heiffer."

Joseph Newton[4] had two children. This is shown in the will of his son Hezekiah, who mentions first his "Honored Mother," and next his "sister Lydia Rise," and next his brothers and sister by his mother's second marriage, giving to each an equal amount. That he names Lydia first, would indicate she was the eldest of all. To be so she would have to be the daughter of his father, or of his mother by a previous marriage. But as Joseph Newton clearly married Elizabeth *Morse,* she was not then a widow *Rice.*

CHILDREN.

4321. i. LYDIA[5], b. perhaps the summer of 1743—there is no record; m. ——— Rice. Mentioned in the will of her brother as, "to my Sister Lydia Rise."

4322. ii. HEZEKIAH, b. ——— 3, 1744; d. unm., at Marlborough, June 9, 1777. The records show that he was born the year his father died and possibly a posthumous child. His mother married again when he was between six and seven years old. October 10, 1758, "having attained more than the age of 14 years," he chose his uncle, Mr. Micah Newton[4], to be his guardian. Micah Newton accepts the guardianship and gives bond to the Court in £1000. April 1, 1777, "Being very sick and weak of body," he made his will, as given below, making his uncle Micah Newton executor and residuary legatee. The will and papers follow:

15.895. Middlesex ss. October 10. 1758.

#1
Ctfct of Minors Choice of Gd'n.

These may Certifie that Hezekiah Newton Son of Joseph Newton late of Marlborough in the sd County of Middx Decd having attained more than the age of 14 years on the Day above written Declared to me the Subscriber that he made choice of Mr. Micah Newton of Marlborough to be his Guardian and prays he may be accepted accordingly ———

To the Honble Samuel Danforth. Esqr Judge of Probate for the County abovesd

Samll. Brigham Justice of Peace.

#2
Bond
Hezekiah Newton's Guardns Bond
Lettr Delivd
fee pd Judge 3/
Entd Lib 38 p. 79

Micah Newton. principal "Yeoman"
John Weeks Surety "Gentleman"
both Marlborough. £500.

23rd. Oct. 1758

micah newton [L. S.]

Andw Bordman
Benj Whitney

John Weeks— [L. S.]

#1

THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF HEZEKIAH NEWTON

No. 15888. Oldest Series 1777. Recorded in Vol. 57, page 465. Lodged 1 July 1777. Proved 8 July 1777.

In the Name of God amen the Twenty first Day of April one thousand seven hundred and Seventy Seven. I Hezekiah Newton of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex and State of the Massachusetts Bay in new England Husband Man Being very Sick and weak of Body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefor calling to mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and ordain this my Last will and Testament that is to say principly and first of all I give Give and Recomend my Soul into the hands of God that Gave it and my Body I Reacomend to the Earth to be buried in Decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executor hereafter named Nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall Receive the Same again by the mighty power of God.

Imprimis I give to my Honoured mother Elisabeth the wife of Thomas Stow the Sum of five pounds Six Shillings and Eight pence to be paid her by my Executor hereafter named and one Coverlid one fine Shirt and all my Books I had of her.

Itim. I Give to my Sister Lydia Rise the Sum of five Shillings to be paid her by my Executor hereafter named.

Itim I give to my Brother Ephraim Stow the Sum of five Shillings to be paid him by my Executor hereafter named also I Give him my Singing Book

Itim I Give to my Brother Abraham Stow the Sum of. five Shillings to be paid him by my Executor hereafter named

Itim I Give to my Sister Dorothy the wife of John Temple the Sum of five Shilling To be paid her by my Executor hereafter named.

Itim I Give to my Uncle Micah Newton all the Remainder of My Estate not Given away in this my Last will and Testament he paying all the Rest of the Legacies to be paid in money out of my Estate mentioned in this my Last will and all my Just Debts if any there be and my funeral charges.

Itim I Give to Nahum Newton the Sum of four pounds to be paid him by my Executor hereafter named and a pair of Two year old Stears and all my Sheep a Blew Coat and Red Jacket and a Steel Trap.

Itim. I Give to Thankful Newton the Sum of four pounds to be paid her by my Executor hereafter named and a Two year old heifer

Itim I Give to Archelus Felton the Sum of five pounds to be paid him by my Executor hereafter Named also I Give him my curring* Knife

Itim I Give to Lydia the Wife of said Archelus Felton the Sum of Two pounds to be paid by my Executor hereafter named.

Itim I Give to Ebenezer Horthorn all my husbandry tools and my Broad ax.
And I do hereby Like wise Appoint make and ordain my said uncle Micah Newton my Sole Executor of this my Last will and Testament
And I Do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke and Disannul all and Every other former Testaments. Wills Legacies and Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named. willed or Bequeathed Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal the Day and year afore written
Signed sealed published
pronounced and Declared by the
Said Hezekiah Newton as his Last
Will and Testament in the presence
of us the Subscribers

his
Hezekiah # Newton
mark.

Josiah How
Uriah Eager ju
Ezra How

her
Lydia × Rise
mark

Ephraim Stow

Middlesex ss 8 July 1777 Presented by the Executor Micah Newton & attested by the oaths of the three subscribing Witnessess

#2
No. 15888 Oldest Series Recorded vol. 57 p. 466
John Winthrop Judge of Probate.
on the 8th of July. 1777.
proves approves and allows
the Will of
Hezekiah Newton of Marlborough.
Husbandman. which was presented by
Micah Newton. the Executor named therein
There were present. Josiah How
Uriah Eager
Ezra How
Who swore to their Signatures and
heard etc. & Saw him Sign Etc.
Signed "Winthrop"

* The Record Book 57, page 466, says "Currying" Knife.

#3

The Bond of Micah Newton. Yeoman for a thousand pounds
Sureties Ezra How. Yeoman.
Uriah Eager. Gentleman
all of Marlborough

	micah newton	[L. S.]
John Emerson	Ezra How	[L. S.]
Ja^s Winthrop.	Uriah Eager jr	[L. S.]

4259. MICAH NEWTON[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joseph, Jr., and Abigail (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there December 8, 1722, and baptized there April 7, 1723 [C. R. and T. R.]. Lieut. Micah Newton died at Marlborough, August 21, 1800, aged 78. G. S.

He married at Marlborough, January 2, 1744-5, Mary Howe, daughter of Peter and Grace (Bush) Howe* of Marlborough, where she was born April 2, 1726. She died, "Widow of Lieut. Micah," at Marlborough, February 21, 1813, aged 87 years. G. S.

Micah Newton was the youngest child of his father, in whose will he is mentioned as "my fourth son now living," and "my youngest son," and is given "all my Husbandry tools, utensils for making Ropes or my chest with a Lock and kee too it, and my Gun, all my Cyder Barrell and meet tubs, and a flock Bead, a pair of Stilyards, a shave, agures and chesells, a tennant Saw and handsaw, and a frying Pan." He was made residuary legatee and "soul Executor." [See will of Joseph Newton, Jr.] At this time he was about 35 years old, married and had six children.

In the French and Indian War, 1757, Sergeant Micah Newton[4] was in Capt. John Weeks' Company of Marlborough men, and with him in the same Company were his brother Uriah[4] and two sons of Uriah[4], Uriah[5] and David[5].

Micah Newton's name appears on the roll of Lieut. Stephen Maynard's Company, the same year, which marched to the relief of Fort William Henry.

In the list of inhabitants and number of polls in Marlborough, 1770, Micah Newton is credited with 2 polls.

In the First United States Census, 1790, Micah Newton's family consisted of himself, one male above sixteen years, one male below sixteen years, and one female.

Micah Newton was a prosperous farmer in Marlborough, where his real estate of home lot and meadow lot amounted to $2,372, and thirty-two acres in the town of Stow apprised at $128. The inventory of his estate is interesting, showing as it does the implements for the carrying on of the work both indoors and outdoors. He made his will five years before his death, when he styles himself "Jentleman," being old and infirm but of perfect mind, etc. The will he signs with his mark; but where he writes his name himself, as witness to the guardianship of his nephew, Jonas Newton, the hand is that of a ready writer. He mentions all of his then living children, as having already given to each a portion. The older son, Nahum, had removed with his family to Henniker, N. H., and settled there. The only other son of this large family, then living, was Francis, who never married, and probably had always lived with his father.

---

* PETER HOWE[4], b. May 8, 1695; d. Oct. 18, 1778, aged 84; res. Marlborough; m. Dec. 24, 1718, GRACE BUSH, b. 1696; dau. of Abiel and Grace (Barrett) of Marlborough. She d. aged 74 yrs., 7 mos., 7 dys. Nine children. He was son of

JOHN HOWE[3], b. 1671; [will 1732]; m. REBECCA ———, who d. 1731; and he m. (2) RUTH EAGER; res. Marlborough. Eleven children. He was son of

JOHN HOWE[2], b. 1640; killed by Indians, 1676; m. 1662, ELIZABETH ———; res. Marlborough. Three children. He was son of

JOHN HOWE[1] of Sudbury; one of the petitioners for Marlborough, 1657; res. first at Watertown. His wife was MARY. Eleven children.

To this son he gives his lands and makes him executor, giving into his care the provision made for the widow.

His good standing in the First Congregational Church is evidenced in his having three deacons for appraisers of his estate.

His children were all born at Marlborough, and he seems to have always lived there. He seems to have been a trusted favorite in his family circle—his other nephew, Hezekiah Newton, also chose him to be his guardian. And later in his will, Hezekiah gives "to my uncle Micah Newton all the remainder of my estate" and makes him executor of the will. The will of Micah Newton, inventory of estate, etc.,—seven documents in the settlement of his estate—are here given.

In describing this will, Mr. Brown, who made the copy, says: "This will is in fine order and on fine rag paper. Page 1 is blank and folded in. The will, No. 1, and Probate No. 4 in one instrument, the will being attached to the printed letter. Three pages are needed for the will. Caption on 4th page. While in many other legal papers he signs his name himself, in his Will Micah Newton makes "his mark"—"being old & Inferm." Document 2, is the citation to the Widow and heirs. This small paper has been folded several ways, and is written on both sides—very fine rag paper.

"Document 3, is the Assent to probate the will—fine rag paper, single sheet, about 7 x 8½ inches.

"Document 4, is Probate and Order. To son Francis committed the execution; printed form embossed through the heavy coarse rag paper.

"Document 5, is Bond $30,000, printed. The Will and this Bond were wafered together, and came apart.

"Document 6, is printed form of Notice and posting of it, by Francis Newton.

"Document 7, is the Inventory; a single sheet of very fine, thick rag paper, and brittle, so the folds have in some places been stayed with transparent paper, about 8 x 13½ inches. The Inventory does not use the whole of the sheet at the bottom, but uses the other side for a ¾ part of sheet and the printed Warrant of Appraisers appointment is attached.

"You will note that at this time—1800—Middlesex Probate Court was held at Concord, Mass., instead of at Cambridge."

#1

MICAH NEWTON'S WILL 15.896 Oldest Series,

lodged 16 Sept. 1800. Et. dill^{d} exc^{d} for 2^{d}. tuesd Oct. 10 AM.

In the Name of God Amen, the Ninth day of September AD 1795 I Micah Newton of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex in the State of New England Jentleman being old & Inferm but Perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefor Calling into mind the mortality of my Body & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament that is to Say principally and first of all. I give & Recommend my sole into the hands of God that gave it and my Body I recommend to the Earth to be Buried in a Christian buriel at the discreation of my Executor nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I Shall Receive the same again by the mighty power of God. and touching Such worly Estate where with it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life I give Demise and dispose of the Same in the following manner and form ————

Imprimos I Give and Bequeath unto my Well beloved Wife Mary during her Life the Use and improvement one half of my now Dwelling House the East half or part & Cellar under it. Also one quarter part of my Barn with Libarty to pass & repas from the House to the Road to the Barn to the well for water. and all other places as She shall have ocation. Also one quarter part of all the produce of every kind that annually Grows on my Farm to be Delivered by my Executor (Here-after Named to my Wife or Widow (at or) in my Dwelling House) yearly & every year and in the most proper season During her natural Life.— Also I give to my well Beloved Wife Mary for-ever. All my Household furniture or Indore Moveables of every sort— Also my Will is that my Son Francis Newton Shall provide a suffeciancy of Fire wood at all times near said Dwelling House Cut to a seteable length and also bring

in sd. wood and make a fire for his mother at all times when She shall Desire it— Also my Son Francis Shall Provide for his mother a horse with deacent tacklen for her to Ride to Publick worship on Lords Days. and other times as She Shall desire it while She Lives Also my Will is that my Son Francis Shall pay all the Taxes and keep the Fences & Buildings in Repare of that part given or lent to my Wife or Widow——and the Use and improvement of Two Cows. to be kept on his mothers Hay and Grass to be tended with Hay & drove to pasture & fetch up with his own Cows Also my Will is that if my Said Wife or Widow be unable to improve the above articles for her comfortable support. and Desires to be supported others ways. and Resign the above farm. then my Son Francis Shall at his own Cost & Charge shall provide for his mother meat. Drink. Washing. Lodging apparrel. Doctrine and Nursing suitable to her age and Surcumstances. and make her Life as Easy & agreeable as as may be During her natural Life ————

2ly My Will is as to my son Nahum Newton what I have all ready given him and half my Wearing apparrel. and one Dollar to be his full part and portion of my Estate both Real & personal ————

3ly Thirdly I Give and Bequeath to my Son Francis Newton to him his Heirs and assigns for ever all my Lands and Buildings in Marlborough & Stow Town in the county of Middlesex to Ennable Him to do and perform faithfully and Deliver to his mother Mary Newton in the most proper seasons all that is required in this Will— also my Will is that my Son Francis Shall pay all my Just Debts which I Shall owe at my Deceas——Furthermore I give unto him the Said Francis to fully to Enable him to do, and pay, all that he is required by this will to proform All my Live Stock as Horses. Cattels Swine. Sheep & half my wearing apparrel and all and Everything that I shall Die seized and possessed off of what name or Nature so-ever tho not perticularly mentioned in this Will—to fully enable Him to proform al that is required in this Will and to Bury my body and Likewise my Wifes after Death ———

4ly Forthly my Will is as to my Daughter Grace Stow what I have already Given her and *one Dollar* paid by my Executor to be her full part of my Estate.

5ly Fiftly my Will is as to my Daughter Mary Brooks what I have already Given her & *one Dollar* paid by my Executor to be her full part of my Estate Real & Personal

6ly Sixly my Will is as to my Daughter Lydia Felton what I have already Given her & *one Dollar* Paid by my Executor to be her full part of my Estate Real & Personal

7ly Seventhly My Will is as to my Daughter Lucy Weeks what I have already given her & *Ten Dollars* Paid by my Executor to be her full part of my Estate Real & Personal

8ly Eightly my Will is as to my Daughter Thankfull Hunter what I have already given her & Five Dollars Paid by my Executor to be her full part of my Estate Real & Personal

9ly Ninthly my Will is as to my Daughter Dinah Cotton what I have already Given her & Ten Dollars Paid by my Executor to be her full part of my Estate Real & Personal

10ly Tenthly my Will is as to my Daughter Phebe Goodall what I have already given her & one Dollar Paid by my Executor to be her full part of my Estate Real & Personal

11ly Eleventhly I do hearby Constitute make and ordain Francis Newton of Marlborough in the County of Meddlesex yeoman or Labourer the Soul Executer of this my Last Will and Testament and do hereby utterly Disalow Revoke and Disanul every other Former Testament Will & Legacies Bequests & Executor. by me in any ways before named Willed and Bequeathed Ratifying & Conferming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament ————

In Witness whereof I have hearunto set my hand & Seal the day and year first above written

Signed Sealed Published pronounced
by the Said Micah Newton as his Last
Will & Testament in the Presence of Us—

his
John How 3d Micah × Newton [L. S.]
mark

Solomon How

Samll Stow

#2

CITATION

Middlesex ss. Concord 16 Sept. A. D. 1800 ———

To the Widow, heirs at law & legatees of Micah Newton late of Marlborough in said County gentleman deceased & to all others concerned, Greeting ———

Whereas a certain instrument, purporting the last Will & Testament of said Deceased has been filed in the Probate Office in order to be proved: You therefore the said Widow, heirs & legatees & others concerned. are hereby cited to appear at a Court of Probate to be held at Concord within & for said County on the second Tuesday in October next at ten of the clock before noon. there to offer what you may have either for or against the Probate thereof.

Oliver Prescott J. Prob.

To Mr Francis Newton to serve this citation &c
make return hereof with his doings
At 20 pd

In obediance to the within Citation I have cited the Widow. Heirs & legatees & others concerned. to meet at the time & place as within mentioned ————
October. 7. 1800 francis Newton

#3

WIDOW'S CERTIFICATE, ASSENT TO PROBATE OF WILL, ETC.
14 Oct 1800

To the Honbu Oliver Prescott Esqr Judd of Proabate in & for the County of Middlesex &c Where as Micah Newton of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex and State of Massachusetts Gentleman Deceased testate. in his Last Will and testament Gave & Bequeath unto Mary Newton his Wife or Widow a Legacy out of his Real Estate for her maintenance through Life to be paid or rendered to Said Mary. by Francis Newton Executor of Said Decsd. Last Will & Testament ——I the said Mary Newton Widow of Said Descd Declare my self satisfied & Content with said Last Will & testament of said Descd—So long as said Legacy is paid or Rendered to me in the mannar set forth in said Decd. Last Will———
But if the Executor to said Will Shall Fail in any part in performing the true intent of said Decd. Last Will & Testament then I said Mary Newton Do and Shall retain or reserve my Right of Dower & Power of Thirds in my Late Husband Real Estate as though said Decsd had not made any Will or testament ————
Sir. Pleas to annex & record this to the sd Decsd Last Will & testament ———

Mary Newton

October. 7 1800—
Josiah How.
Abner Goodell.

#4

PROBATE AND ORDER
Ent Lib 88 p 228 231

On the 14th Oct. 1800. Will was presented for probate by Francis Newton.
John How 3rd & Solomon How made oath as to Seeing the act of signing and having the declaration of Micah Newton. Etc. & the Judge allowed the will & Committed the Execution to Francis——— and required bond & posting Notices Etc.

Oliver Prescott J prob

#5

EXECUTOR'S BOND
14 Oct 1800

Francis Newton as principal
John How 3rd } Sureties } all yeomen
Solomon Stow } } of Marlborough
are bound for ($30.000.) Thirty thousand Dollars.
for the performance of the conditions of the trust by Frances Newton. and he must file Inventory and render % as ordered.

franceis Newton [L. S.]
John Howe 3d [L. S.]
Solomon Howe

Daniel Stevens Jun
James Winthrop

#6

EXECUTOR AFFIRMED
Notice 10 Mar 1801— Entd Lib. 88 p 475

francis Newton

#7

INVENTORY

10 March 1801 Entd Lib 38 p 502

An Inventory of all the Real & Personal Estate of Micah Newton of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex Gentleman Testate died Seize off.

We the Subscribers being appointed & Impowered by the Judg of Probate in and for the County of Middlesex to apprize Said Deceased Real and Personal Estate ——————— We proseed as followeth ——— Viz ———————

	D	C
Wearing Apparrel		
best Coat & Jacket 5-50 Gray Coat & Jacket 2-50 & Jacket Clarret ash 3.00	11	00
one Coat all wool Clarret Jacket black 2 00 Great Coat 6.00 Camblet Cap breeches green 1 15	9	15
old Breaches three pare 00.60 Stockings black 0.50 old Stockings 1.10 old Shooes 00.50	2	70
old Hat 3.00 Black hankerchief 00 30 two cottons Shirts 1.10 two old Ditto 1.00	5	40
one Linen Shirt 1-75—old Sword 1.50 A Box with a Lock 00 25	3	50
Best-feather Bed and its furniture 30 : 00 old Chest with draws 01.25	31	25
Six reed Chears 3 : 00 Twelve old chears 2 : 25 one great Chear 00.75	06	00
one Ovel Tabel & Stand 1-25—Great Bible 4 : 00 a number of old books & pamflts 1 : 50	06	75
Fire Slice & Tonges 1 : 00 hand Irons small ditto 1.00 Iron crain two Tramels hooks 2 : 50	4	50
one Trammel 00 50 warming pan 00.35 two pare of Stilyards 2 : 40	3	25
old hand saw. adds. Iron Square : 3 augars. gouge. 3 Chisels hammer. pinchers. Shave 2.50	2	50
one broad ax two narrow ditto 1 : 75 broad hoe 00-30 Iron bar–1 : 50	3	55
betle & wedges 00.50 Collor & Iron Traces 1.00 two shovels & dung fork 00.75	2	25
Log Chain one draft ditto 3 : 75 ox yoak Staple & ring 00 30	4	05
old Saddel & a bridel saddles bags 3 : 00 womans Saddle & pillion 3 : 00	6	00
old Cart roap and piggion net 2 : 00 Puter pot & tin Canister 1.00	3	00
Six Silver tea Spoons 3.00 a Quantity of old delf ware 2.00 Seven Chunk bottols 00.60	5	60
Looking glass 0.40–old Coors Erthen ware 00-75 old coverlid two rag Ditto 2 00	3	15
two old Bed Quilts 3.00 four old Chek[d] bed Blankets 7.50	10	50
one Feather Bed & y[e] furniture 20 00 one other Ditto & its furniture 20.00	40	00
one more Ditto & its furniture 9 : 00 old flock bed 1.00 three bed Blankets 6.00	16	00
3 Diaper Table Cloaths 4 :50 Seven Draper Towels 2 : 00 two old table Cloaths 00 : 90	7	40
2 old Towels 00 : 12 four Cotton pillows Cases 2 : 00 four toe Ditto 00 : 75	2	87
2 Cotton Sheets 4 : 00 : 18 toe Sheets. 26.83	38	83
Wosted Combs and hetchel. 2.00 old Tenant Saw : 00 : 10	2	10
Chest with two draws 2 : 00 two old Chests 1 : 50 Large old Table 00 : 40	3	90
a Number old baskets 2 :00 Iron hooks to make roaps 1 : 40	3	40
Linen Wheel 1 : 00. 4 old meal Bags 1 : 00 two Long bags for Grain 00.75	2	75
Peaces of Sole and upper Leather 1 : 00 old Iron & dubble Tens 00 : 80	1	80
half bushel. & peck & 00 : 50 Tonges & Sliec Flat Irons 1 : 55	2	05
Two Iron pots 2.00 Frying pan 1.00 Small Iron pot 0.50 3 Iron Kettels 2.00	5	50
Tea Kittle & Spider 1.25. 2 Brass Kittels. 6 : 50 : brass ladle. 00 :30	8	05
38 lbs old Puter 8 :00 Tinware our Glass. 1.66. Iron Candle Sticks 00 :16	9	82
2 cases knives & forks 1.40 choping Knife Iron Skimmer 00 65	2	05
woolen wheal 00 : 50 hand Bellowes 00 25—Two Tables one Square other round 1 : 25	2	00
Cheas press Churn & milk vessle 3.00 two Cyders Tubs. 1 : 00	4	00
one Box & morter 00 :50 Weaver Loom and its Furniture 4 : 00	4	50
Four meat Tubs 3 : 00 one Chees Barrel one Viniger Barrel 3 : 00	6	00
Rum Cagg & a number Dry casks 1 :50 old Plows : 1 : 75	3	25
Cart and Wheals 7 : 00 Grind Stone 00.50 : 2 water pailes 00.20	7	70
——Live Stock ——		
Fat Swine 940[lb w.] 65.00. 2 Store pigs 11=00	76	—00
9 Sheep. 20.00=Oxon. 52 : 00 one Stear 3 past 22 : 00 one Stear one past. 10 :00	104	00
one heifer. 1 past 7 : 00 2 Calves 9 : 50 4 Cows 15 : 00 Each 60 : 00	076	50
Produce of the Deceased Farm in AD. 1800		
50 bushel Indian Corn 33 : 33. 13 bushel Rie 5 Ditto Barley 16 :33	049	66
35 bushel potaters 8 : 75 two ditto Turnops 00 : 40 11 Barrels full of Cyder 30.00	039	15

English hay Seven Tun 70 : 00 Fresh hay 13 Tun. 86.00	156	00
	795	38

Real Estate

Home Lot with the Buildings theiron Eighty two acres apprized at	2192	00
Wit lot. also Bush Lots 32 acres in the Town of Stow	0128	00
Also Harry medow Lot in Marlborough	80	00
All Bounded as was bounded to Said Deceased by Deeds or Plans		
total of the Real Estate	2,400	

Sam[ll] Stow }
Josiah How } apprizers
Abner Goodell }

Marlborough November 24 1800 ——

Middlesex ss Concord in Probate Court 10 March 1801
Francis Newton the Execur. having made oath to this Inventory before me I order that it be recorded

Oliver Prescott J. prob

Commonwealth of Massachusetts } Middlesex ss.

To Deacon Samuel Stow Deacon Josiah How & Deacon Abner Goodale all of Marlborough. in the said County Greeting.

You are hereby appointed and impowered to take an Inventory of, and (according to your best Skill and Judgment) truly and justly to apprize (in Lawful Money of this Commonwealth) all the Estate whereof. Micah Newton Gentleman late of Marlborough deceased. died seized, in the aforesaid County; and you are to make Return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, unto the Probate-Office, in the same County, within three Months from the Date hereof.

Given under my Hand this fourteenth day of October A. D. 1800.

Oliver Prescott. J. Prob.

Deacon Stow was sworn before me
O. Prescott. J Prob.

CHILDREN.

4323. i. GRACE[5], b. June 12, 1746; d. at Marlborough, May 24, 1824, aged 78, G. S.; m. at Marlborough, June 4, 1766, John Stow, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth (Brigham) Stow* of Marlborough, where he was born Nov. 17. 1740. They resided at Marlborough, where "they lived in the married state 58 years"; where their children were born; and where he died Feb. 18, 1828, aged 87. G. S. Their children were:

4335. 1. *Elizabeth[6] Stow*, b. July 17, 1767; d. 1835; m. 1785, William Howe.

4336. 2. *William[6] Stow* (Capt.), b. March 23, 1773; d. 1808; m. 1796, Phebe Morse.

4337. 3. *Mary[6] Stow*, b. May 27, 1780; living 1862; m. 1804, Daniel Williams.

4338. 4. *Sarah[6] Stow*, b. Feb. 16, 1783; d. ———; m. 1802, Solomon Howe; res. Berlin.

4324. ii. MARY[5], b. Oct. 11, 1747; m. at Marlborough, Dec. 24, 1767, C. R. Nathaniel Brooks.

4325. iii. LYDIA[5], b. Nov. 27, 1749; d. at Marlborough, Dec. 29, 1834, aged 85, G. S.; m. at Marlborough, Sept. 15, 1774, Archelaus Felton (2d wife), perhaps son of Samuel and Grace (Goodale) Felton,‡ born about 1740; died March 30, 1825, aged 85, G. S., at Marlborough, where the family resided. He was a soldier of the French War; for a long period he was an assessor of Marlborough. No children by this marriage.

---

* JOHN STOW[4], b. March 30, 1696; d. July 2, 1761; m. April 25, 1722, ELIZABETH BRIGHAM, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Howe) Brigham of Marlborough; was a brother of Thomas Stow[4], who m. Hannah Johnson, granddaughter of Mary Newton[2] (Richard[1]). He was son of Samuel Stow[3], son of Thomas[2], son of John Stow[1] and wife Elizabeth (Bigg) Stow, who came with six children from England in 1634. See note to Richard Newton[1].

‡ ARCHELAUS FELTON[4] m. (1) about 1764 or '65, ELIZABETH HUNTER, dau. of Edward and Tabitha, and sister of Dr. Edward Hunter, who m. Thankful Newton[5] (Micah[4]). She had four children in Marlborough, and died there Feb. 9, 1774. Children were: *Betty*, b. 1766; m. 1787, John Weeks, son by first m. of Jonathan Weeks, who m. (2) Lucy Newton[5] (Micah[4]); *William*, 1768; m. Caty Hunt of Sudbury; *Sarah*, 1770; m. Aaron Morse and moved to Cherry Valley, N. Y.; *John*, 1772; m. 1794, Olive Piper and moved to Cavendish, Vt.

ARCHELAUS FELTON[4] was probably son, or nephew of Samuel[3], son of John[2], son of Nathaniel Felton[1], who "died at Salem, 1705, aged 91," and came from England, 1633, aged 17.

4326. iv. LUCY[5] (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1752; d. at Marlborough, July 1, 1817, aged 65, G. S.; m. at Marlborough, Aug. 26, 1777, Jonathan Weeks (2d wife), son of Col. John and Dinah (Keyes) Weeks* of Marlborough, born there Dec. 3, 1741; died there April 5, 1805, aged 63. He is styled Captain. Four children by his first wife; seven by second wife. These last were:

4339. 1. *Jonathan*[6] *Weeks, Jr.*, b. Oct. 31, 1778; m. 1798, Sally Clark.
4340. 2. *David*[6] *Weeks*, b. May 26, 1781; d. 1820; rem. to Groton.
4341. 3. *Mary*[6] *Weeks*, b. July 10, 1783; m. 1806, David P. Parker.
4342. 4. *Solomon*[6] *Weeks*, b. Sept. 14, 1785; m. 1809, Sally Warren.
4343. 5. *Phebe*[6] *Weeks*, b. Jan. 13, 1788; d. Aug. 14, 1812.
4344. 6. *Francis*[6] *Weeks*, b. Nov. 1, 1790; m. (1) 1814, Sally Brown; m. (2) 1825, Hannah Brown, perhaps daus. of Samuel.
4345. 7. *Lucy*[6] *Weeks*, b. Oct. 1, 1793; m. 1815, Ebenezer Eames.

4327. †v. NAHUM[5] (twin), b. Feb. 16, 1752; m. Mercy Adams.

4328. vi. THANKFUL[5], b. Feb. 12, 1755; m. at Sudbury, Dec. 15, 1782, Doctor Edward Hunter, son of Edward and Tabitha (———) Hunter‡ of Marlborough, Mass., where he was born Dec. 30, 1748. His sister, Elizabeth, was the first wife of Archelaus Felton, above. Dr. Hunter moved to Henniker, N. H. He became a physician and settled there on the place known as the "Hunter place," about the beginning of the Revolution; after a while moved back to Marlborough, Mass., for a short time; returned to Henniker, N. H., where he died June 29, 1793. The records are obscure concerning his family. We can only guess who his children were—if there were any. Since others have guessed, I will take mine—that is: I think the historian of Henniker has mistaken some of the son's children for the father's children. The dates of marriage, and the dates of birth in Marlborough, Mass., would seem to make it so. I think the following may, some of them, be the children of Dr. Edward Hunter and wife Thankful, namely:

4346. 1. *John*[6] *Hunter* (styled "Jr." at marriage, to distinguish him from his uncle John, b. 1747); m. (1) Susan Witt, April 8, 1810. ["He m. (2) Dolly Temple," was, I think, a marriage of John, Sr.]
4347. 2. *William*[6] *Hunter*.
4348. 3. *Betsey*[6] *Hunter*, m. Nathan Goodale, May 22, 1805.
4349. 4. *Thankful*[6] *Hunter*, m. Israel Adams, Jan. —, 1814.
4350. 5. *Patty*[6] *Hunter*, m. David Brown, March 10, 1815.
4351. 6. *Solomon*[6] *Hunter*, m. Polly Austin, May 16, 1816.
4352. 7. *Silas*[6] *Hunter*, m. Patty Eastman, Feb. 4, 1816.

4329. vii. TABITHA[5], b. Feb. 21, 1758; d. at Marlborough, Feb. 27, 1777, aged 19.

4330. viii. DINAH[5], b. Dec. 21, 1759; d. at Marlborough, Nov. 17, 1846, aged 88 yrs., 10 mos., 27 dys. Old age. She married Dr. Amos Cotting, who, on the death of Dr. Ebenezer Dexter, May 4, 1769, came from Waltham to Marlborough and established himself as a physician. They had a family of ten children, born at Marlborough. His parentage is unknown to me. He died at Marlborough, June 17, 1807. Dr. Amos Cotting was brother of Uriah Cotting of Boston. Children:

4353. 1. *Sukey P.*[6] *Cotting*, b. March 18, 1783; m. 1801, Walter Morse.
4354. 2. *William L. Perkins*[6] *Cotting*, b. June 27, 1785; d. Feb. 13, 1790.
4355. 3. *Roland C.*[6] *Cotting*, b. April 17, 1787; d. unm.

---

* JONATHAN WEEKS[5] (John[4], Supply[3], Amiel[2], George[1] of Dorchester), m. (1) at Marlborough, April 22, 1767, THANKFUL BIGELOW, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Nurse) Bigelow of Marlborough, where she was b. Jan. 17, 1749, and where she d. Nov. 3, 1775, leaving four children: *John*, b. Oct. 1, 1768; m. Betsey or Betty Felton; *Aaron*, July 30, 1770; d. 1775; *Elizabeth*, Dec. 2, 1772; m. Heman Seaver; *Francis*, b. and d. 1775.

COL. JOHN WEEKS[4], b. 1707; d. 1787, aged 79; res. Marlborough, a man of considerable note there, and justice of peace; m. 1731, DINAH KEYES, dau. of Thomas[3] (Elias[2] of Sudbury, Robert[1] of Watertown and Newbury) and Elizabeth (Howe) Keyes, b. 1710; d. 1784. Their children were: *Josiah*[5], b. 1732; m. 1755, Mary Goodnow; *Francis*[5], 1734; m. 1757, Thankful Stevens; *Betty*[5], 1736; m. 1758, Stephen Brigham: *Dinah*[5], b. Oct. 2, 1737; m. (1) Nathan Goodale, Jr.; m. (2) Jotham Sawyer of Sterling; res. Templeton; *John*[5], 1739; m. 1762, Mary Bigelow; *Jonathan*[5], b. Dec. 3, 1741; m. Thankful Bigelow; m. (2) Lucy Newton[5] (Micah[4]); *Susanna*[5], b. 1743; m. 1764, Benjamin Rice.

‡ EDWARD HUNTER came to Marlborough before 1745. He represented the town in the General Court, 1777; was selectman 1777 and 1779. He m. TABITHA ———, who died, and he m. (2) Mrs. ——— Moore of Berlin. His nine children were: *Elizabeth*, b. April 29, 1745; d. 1774; m. Archelaus Felton; *John*, 1747; d. 1774; *Dr. Edward*, b. Dec. 30, 1748; m. Thankful Newton (dau. Micah); *David*, 1750; d. 1754; *Robert*, 1752; m. Olive Moore; *Jonathan*, 1754; m. Hannah Walkup; *James*, bapt. 1758; per. *David*, abt. 1759; *Solomon*, bapt. 1760; *Silas*, bapt. 1763. C. R. *Sarah*, bapt. 1766.

4356. 4. *Charles C.*[6] *Cotting*, b. Feb. 16, 1789; m. Nancy Bradley.
4357. 5. *William*[6] *Cotting*, b. Jan. 4, 1791; lost at sea.
4358. 6. *Amory*[6] *Cotting*, b. Feb. 26, 1793; m. 1821, Dolly Barnard Bruce.
4359. 7. *Samuel*[6] *Cotting*, b. May 29, 1795; m. Ann Hamnet; res. Boston.
4360. 8. *Amos*[6] *Cotting*, b. May 27, 1797; m. in Boston, Harriet Tuttle. He died at Brookline, May 14, 1857, in his 60th year. He was for a long period agent of the "Fifty Associates," of Boston.
4361. 9. *John*[6] *Cotting*, b. May 1, 1799; m. 1820, Sally Clarinda Brigham.
4362. 10. *Uriah*[6] *Cotting*, b. Nov. 23, 1802; moved to Boston; d. at New Orleans.
4331. ix. SILAS[5], b. Aug. 16, 1762; d. at Marlborough, March 4, 1777, aged 15 years.
4332. x. FRANCIS[5], b. April 19, 1764; d. at Marlborough, Aug. 16, 1816, aged 52. G. S. He never married. To Francis Newton[5] was committed the settlement of his father's estate and the charge of his mother, whose life (he was enjoined in the father's will, which see) he was to make "as Easy & agreeable as may be During her natural Life—." All of which no doubt he did.
4333. xi. SOLOMON[5], b. Dec. 30, 1766; d. at Marlborough, Jan. 22, 1777, aged 11.
4334. xii. PHEBE[5], b. June 1, 1768; d. at Templeton, Dec. 4, 1809. C. R.; m. at Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1787, William Goodale, son of Nathan, Jr., and Dinah (Weeks) Goodale* of Marlborough, and Templeton; born at Marlborough, July 9, 1757. William Goodale was in service during a great part of the Revolution. He settled at Templeton, where eleven children were born. These were:
4363. 1. *Lydia*[6] *Goodale*, b. Aug. 27, 1790; m. 1815, Josiah Talbot of Athol.
4364. 2. *William*[6] *Goodale* (Rev., D.D.), b. Feb. 14, 1792; was missionary to Constantinople, Turkey. Name also spelled Goodell.
4365. 3. *Phebe*[6] *Goodale*, b. Dec. 4, 1792.
4366. 4. *Micah Newton*[6] *Goodale*, b. Nov. 4, 1795; d. y.
4367. 5. *Nathan*[6] *Goodale*, b. April 18, 1797.
4368. 6. *Joel*[6] *Goodale*, b. July 22, 1799.
4369. 7. *Mary Newton*[6] *Goodale*, b. April 28, 1801.
4370. 8. *Micah Newton*[6] *Goodale*, b. Nov. 13, 1803.
4371. 9. *Persis*[6] *Goodale*, b. Dec. 23, 1805; d. Sept. 30, 1808. C. R.
10. ——— infant; d. March 11, 1808. C. R.
4372. 11. *Jonathan Weeks*[6] *Goodale*, b. April 23, 1809.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4262. JONAH or JONAS NEWTON[5] (Jazzaniah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Jazzaniah and Deliverence (Newton) Newton of Marlborough, Rutland and Paxton, Mass., was born at Marlborough, March 24, 1730, and died at Leicester, Mass., March 12, 1810, aged 80.

He married (1) about 1750, Rebecca ———, who probably died in Paxton. She was the mother of five daughters.

He married (2) at Worcester, Mass., May 9, 1803, Mrs. Lydia Johnson, who became his widow.

Mr. Newton, as a child, moved with his father to Rutland, where he continued to reside after his first marriage, and where his children were baptized. Later we find the family in Paxton, where he seems to be his father's right-hand man on the farm. In 1782 he was executor and residuary legatee of his father's will,

---

* GOODALE, GOODDEL, GOODDELL, GOODELL, GOODALL, NATHAN GOODALE[5], JR., and DINAH (WEEKS) had two sons: *William*[7], b. 1757; m. Phebe Newton, and *Joel*[7], b. 1760, who res. in Colerain. DINAH, the wid., m. (2) Jotham Sawyer, removed to Templeton; had there three children, and there both she and Jotham died. She d. 1822, aged 84. He d. 1837, aged 91.

NATHAN[4] GOODALE (father of Nathan[5], Jr.), b. 1709; d. 1780; m. PERSIS WHITNEY, and had thirteen children. He was the son of

JOHN[3] GOODALE, b. 1679; d. 1752; res. Marlborough; m. 1703, ELIZABETH WITT, who d. 1738, and he m. (2) ELIZABETH ———, who was his wid. He had three children. He was son of ZACHARIAH[2] GOODALE and wf. ELIZABETH (BERCHAM), who res. in Salem and had eleven children. He was son of ROBERT[1] GOODALE and wf. KATHERINE, who came from Ipswich, England, in 1634. They had eight children.

and came into full possession of the estate after the death of his mother. When he left Paxton and took up a residence in Leicester does not appear; but at the date of second marriage—1803—he was still "of Paxton," and he died at Leicester. I suppose the following to be his service as a soldier of the Revolution: "Jonas Newton, First Lieut. in Capt. Ralph Earl's 17th (Paxton) Co., Col. Samuel Denny's (1st. Worc. Co.) Regiment, reported commissioned April 5, 1776. Other service, and discharge Aug. 8, 1777, roll at Spencer—to reinforce the Northern Army."

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION OF HIS ESTATE.

1810. Jonah Newton, Leicester. 43245.
Papers.
Declination of widow, Lydia, to act as administrator.
2. Warrant of appraisal.
1. Bond of Jonah Howe, appointed admr. June 5, 1810.
for $10,000. Jonathan Hubbard } Sureties.
Jedediah Estabrook }
Inventory.
Personal $524.01
Affidavit of notice of appointment.
Account-citation on account.

Receipts	553.08
Debts & expenses	372.49
	180.59

List of debts (paid in account).
List of expenses (paid in account).

CHILDREN.

4373. i. SARAH, SALLY[6], b. ———; bapt. in Rutland, Nov. 25, 1752; d. in Paxton, Aug. 21, 1839, aged 88. G. S. She married Deacon Jonah Howe of Paxton, who was born about 1746, resided in Paxton and died there Nov. 10, 1832, aged 86. G. S. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His grave has a marker of the S. A. R. He was appointed administrator of the estate of Jonah Newton, his father-in-law. They may have had other children. The one I find is:

4378. 1. *Lavina[7] Howe*, b. June 7, 1791, "in Rutland" [no record of it there]; d. in Paxton, Nov. 16, 1868; m. at Paxton, July 2, 1812, Abraham Livermore, cardmaker, born about 1790; died at Paxton, Feb. 15, 1844, aged 53. G. S. On a double stone at Paxton Cemetery are the deaths of two children; and two others were born. Children:

4379. 1. Lucretia[8] Livermore, b. Oct. 27, 1813; d. April 28, 1818, aged 4 yrs., 5 mos.

4380. 2. Cyrus Cheney[8] Livermore, b. Feb. 30, 1816; d. April 30, 1818, aged 2 yrs., 2 mos.

4381. 3. Lucretia[8] Livermore, b. ———, 1818.

4382. 4. Lavinia[8] Livermore, b. ———, 1821.

4374. ii. CATHERINE[6], bapt. June 5, 1753. C. R.

4375. iii. ELIZABETH[6], bapt. June 22, 1755. C. R.; d. at Leicester, Nov. 3, 1840, aged 85; doctor's record; m. Marmaduke Earle, son of Robert and Mary (———) Earle of Leicester, where he was born March 3, 1748-9. He died at Paxton, May 29, 1839, aged 90; doctor's record.

4376. iv. LUCRETIA[6], bapt. Aug. 28, 1757.

4377. v. RELIEF[6], bapt. June 25, 1759.

4275. URIAH NEWTON[5], JR. (Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Uriah, Sr., and Patience (Newton) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there May 17, 1736. He died at Princeton, Mass., April 25, 1805. P. R.

He married at Marlborough, February 10, 1761, Hannah Eager, daughter of Uriah and Sarah (Brigham) Eager* of Marlborough, where she was born December 29, 1741. She died at Princeton, July 2, 1782.

* WILLIAM EAGER[1] m. RUTH HILL at Malden, in 1659. He came to Marlborough before 1682, with his second wife, LYDIA, and died there April 4, 1690. No full record of his family, though names of eight children are given One son was

He married (2) at Princeton, April 27, 1783, Mrs. Joanna (Gleason) Gibbs, widow of William Gibbs, and daughter of Phinehas and Elizabeth Gleason* of Framingham and Lancaster, born July 13, 1740. She died at Princeton, "widow of Uriah Newton," June 28, 1830, aged 90.

Uriah Newton, Jr., was twenty-three years old when his father died intestate. His mother was made administratrix. In the settlement of the estate, which amounted to £363-15-7, it appears the son Uriah, Jr., had received from his father £23-12-6, which sum was not a gift but was to be considered in the inventory. After the one-third dower for the widow was apportioned, the remaining two-thirds of the real estate was portioned to Uriah, Jr., and his sister Hannah, he to pay the other heirs, and this to be accomplished and completed on or before April, 1762. It would appear that he sold the land for that purpose.

Uriah Newton, Jr., did not remain long at Marlborough after the estate of his father was closed up. He married there in 1761; but in the autumn of 1763 he was in Rutland, and Rutland District (Barre) until after 1766. In 1768 one child was born at Wilbraham, Mass., although his family may not have lived in that town. From 1772 until his death, Princeton, Mass., was his home town. During this period he spent some time at Alstead, N. H., where his sons had settled.

His name in the John White Genealogy is given "Uriah Eager Newton." I find it so nowhere else.

Notice that he signs his own name to the guardianship papers of his brother Jonas—"Uriah Newton."

In the French and Indian War, 1757, in Captain John Weeks' Marlborough Company are the names of Uriah Newton[5], Jr.; his father, Uriah Newton[4]; brother David[5], and uncle Micah[4] Newton.

Uriah Newton[5], Jr., was a soldier of the Revolution—a minute man. His name appears on the rolls as of "Princeton. Private in Capt. Boaz Moore's Company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment, which marched on the Alarm April 19, 1775, service 11 days." [Mass. Sol. and Sail. of Rev. War, Vol. XI, p. 407.]

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Uriah Newton head of a household at Princeton, Mass., the other members being one male above sixteen years and six females.

All of his children, except Ephraim, deceased, are mentioned in his will, an abstract of which follows:

ZERUBBABEL EAGER[2], b. 1672; d. Jan. 9, 1746-7; m. 1698, HANNAH KEELEY, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth of Marlborough. Res. in Marlborough. He was in the Revolutionary service. Ensign. He had eight children born at Marlborough. One was

URIAH EAGER[3], b. April 4, 1700; d. Dec. 30, 1780; m. March 14, 1727, SARAH BRIGHAM, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth of Marlborough. She d. Nov. 5, 1744, and he m. (2) 1746, REBECCA RICE, dau. of Capt. Peter and Rebecca Howe; b. 1706; d. 1790, in her 84th year. Uriah Eager[3] marched as Ensign to Cambridge on the Lexington Alarm, and afterward was promoted to a Captaincy. He had six children. One was *Hannah*[4], the youngest, who m. *Uriah Newton*[5], *Jr.*

* NATHANIEL GIBBS m. in Sudbury, May 26 or 29, 1726, BATHSHEBA PARMENTER, dau. of Joseph and Mary of Sudbury, born there Jan. 28, 1704-5; died there, Oct. 24, 1746. They had seven children. One was

WILLIAM GIBBS, b. at Sudbury, March 18, 1840; d. at Princeton, April 25, 1770; m. April 14, 1762, at Lancaster, JOANNA GLEASON of Lancaster. They had five children, born at Princeton, viz.: *Ezra*, Oct., 1762; *William*, 1764; *Alpheus*, 1766; *Theodore*, 1768; *Joanna*, 1770. The wid., JOANNA GIBBS, m. (2) URIAH NEWTON, JR., and d. 1830, aged 90.

PHINEHAS GLEASON[4] (Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), b. Framingham, 1711; d. Princeton, 1758-9; m. ELIZABETH ———, who died in 1799; removed 1756 from Framingham to Princeton. Eleven children. He was son of ISAAC GLEASON[3], b. Sherborn, 1674; d. Framingham, 1737; m. 1700, DEBORAH LELAND; b. 1699, dau. Ebenezer and Deborah. Four children. Son of THOMAS GLEASON[2] (Thomas[1]) of Framingham and Sudbury, son of THOMAS GLEASON[1], b. 1607, in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England; was in Cambridge, N. E., 1686; m. SUSANNA PAGE, who d. in Boston, 1691.

1805. Uriah Newton, Princeton, 43451 A.

Will allowed July 2, 1805.
Gives to wife, Joanna, half of farm with privilege of daughters, Elizabeth and Lavina, of living there.
Gives personal estate to wife, Joanna.
To son Jonathan Newton $10.
To son Joel $1.
To son Artimas $10.
To son Joab $1.
To daughter Rebecca $1.
To daughter Hannah $1.
To daughter Elizabeth $120.
To daughter Lavina $40.
Residue to William Gibbs.
Appoints William Gibbs executor $20,000
Simon Davis } Sureties.
Isaac Simonds }

Inventory.
Personal estate $369.73
Real Estate $1381.06
Affidavit of Notice.

I suppose the above William Gibbs was the son of the Widow Joanna by her first marriage. See note on page 473.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

4383. †i. JONATHAN[6], b. April 27, 1761, at Marlborough; m. Betsey Brigham.

4384. ii. EPHRAIM[6], b. Sept. 30, 1763, at Rutland; d. at West Point, N. Y., in the Continental Army, Feb. 20, 1782, aged 19 years. He was a soldier of the Revolution. His name occurs, "Ephraim Newton. Account dated at Marlborough, Mass., Aug. 17, 1781, rendered by the selectmen, of bounties paid to said Newton and others, to serve three years in the Continental Army. Also, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex County, age 17 years, stature 5 ft. 10 inches, complexion light, hair brown, eyes dark, occupation, farmer. Engaged for town of Marlborough, March 21, 1781. Term three years." [Mass. Sol. and Sail. of Rev. War.]

4385. iii. JOEL[6], b. Dec. 18, 1764, at Rutland, Mass.; d. at Acworth, N. H., at the home of his niece, Mrs. Betsey (Newton) Harding, May 5, 1844, aged 79; never married. He was one of the original proprietors of Acworth, N. H., going there in 1828. With his brother Joab, he held the homestead, lot No. 5, range No. 12. The lots seem to have been large and were divided between many owners. The family impression is that this Joel and his brother Joab were twins. I find no public record of it.

4386. iv. REBECCA[6], b. Sept. 13, 1766, at Rutland, Mass.; d. ———. The family of this "aunt Rebecca" are sure she married, but do not know whom. Perhaps it may have been Daniel Hemenway, Jr., of Framingham, who m. in Southborough, Feb. —, 1787, Rebecca Newton of Southborough; the marriage recorded in Framingham as Sept. 10, 1786; this last date probably being the intention. I suppose he was son of Daniel and Thankful of Framingham, born 1764.

4387. †v. ARTEMAS[6], b. Jan. 25, 1768, at Wilbraham, Mass., m. ———.

4388. †vi. JOAB[6], b. July 19, 1772, at Princeton, Mass.; m. Polly Butterworth.

4389. vii. HANNAH[6], b. April 10, 1777, at Princeton, Mass.; d. at ———; m. at Princeton, Jan. 17, 1803, Calvin Wilder of Sterling, Mass., born at Lancaster, Mass., May 4, 1778. I suppose this family moved to Vermont or New Hampshire. The data here given is from private records. Their children were:

4392. 1. *Mary*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 1803.
4393. 2. *Samuel W.*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 1805.
4394. 3. *Hannah N.*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 1807.
4395. 4. *Rebecca F.*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 1808.
4396. 5. *Calvin*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 1810.
4397. 6. *Lucretia*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 1812.
4398. 7. *Philena*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 1813.
4399. 8. *Andrew J.*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 1815.
4400. 9. *Cornelia S.*[7] *Wilder*, b. ———, 18—.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

4390. viii. ELIZABETH[6], b. Oct. 29, 1784, at Princeton, Mass.
4391. ix. LOVINA[6], b. July 17, 1786, at Princeton, Mass.

4276. DAVID NEWTON[5] (Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Uriah and Patience (Newton) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 17, 1737-8.

He married at Leicester, Mass., May 13, 1762, Miriam Smith, daughter of (I suppose) Abraham and Zerviah (Howe) Smith of Marlborough and Leicester, Mass. She was born at Leicester, May 4, 1745 [T. R.] or 1741. Her headstone in Paxton, Mass., bears the following inscription: "In memory of | Mrs. | Miriam Newton | wife of | Mr. David Newton | who died | Dec. 11, 1837 | aged 96 years." The following is an abstract of her will:

1837. Miriam Newton, Paxton. No. 43329.
Will. Allowed March 6, 1838. To daughter, Sally Goulding, $100 and furniture; Residence to be divided between daughter Sally Goulding and Clark Pike; She has other heirs but gives them nothing; their names not mentioned; Appoints Tyler Goddard, Executor. Bond. $3000.
Nathaniel Lakin and John Partridge, Sureties.

Mr. Newton was "of Rutland," when married. His first two children were baptized there, and the second is recorded as "dau. of David Newton of Paxton," where the family probably resided. When he died and the number of his children are facts unknown to me.

4401. i. PATIENCE[6], b. ———; bapt. May 20, 1763. C. R.
4402. ii. LUCRETIA[6], b. ———; bapt. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R.
4403. iii. SALLY[6], b. ———; prob. m. ——— Goulding; mentioned in will.

4300. JOTHAM NEWTON[5] (Nahum[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Tabitha (Sanderson) Newton of Leicester, Mass., was born there February 27, 1751. He died at Brookfield, Mass., December 8, 1817.

He married [int. at Brookfield, March 19, 1774], Sarah Howard, born about 1747. She died his widow, at Brookfield, Mass., October 28, 1824, aged 77.

Jotham Newton settled in Sturbridge, Mass., after his marriage, and lived there a few years. His first three children were born there. About 1780 he moved to Brookfield, Mass., where the births of three more children are recorded. Whether there were others is unknown to me. [I thought perhaps Tilly Newton might be his son, but have no proof of it.]

In his will (an abstract is given below), Mr. Newton mentions only four children. The oldest probably died very young, and the youngest we know died before he did. Thus he would speak of Jotham, Jr., as his oldest son, and Foster as second son.

Jotham Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. His name appears on several of the army rolls. The service is as follows: "Jotham Newton. Rutland. Private in Capt. David Bent's Co., Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regiment of Minute men, marched April 20, 1775, to Cambridge, served six days. Other service and return dated in Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. Also, Jotham Newton, Private in Capt. John Howard's company, Col. Samuel Brewer's regiment. Abstract of allowance from Saratoga home (188 miles). Warrant allowed March 2, 1777. Also, Jotham Newton on a list of men mustered August 18—, by Thomas Newhall—Worcester County—to serve six months in Capt. Wilson's company, Col. Keyes regiment."

The First United States Census, 1790, shows no Jotham Newton head of a household in all the country, although this Jotham was living, had wife and children and another child was born in 1791. The census-taker missed him. He had a farm in Brookfield, Mass., when he died, which he had improved with the assistance of his son Foster, indicating that he had resided there for some time. This land he gives by will to son Foster; the other children probably had previously received their shares.

AN ABSTRACT OF HIS WILL FOLLOWS:

1818. Jotham Newton, Brookfield, 43268.
Papers.
Will, allowed Apr. 14, 1818.
To wife, Sarah, my half of house, barn and land now occupied and improved by me and my second son, Foster Newton; also gives to wife the furniture and a cow during her life.
To daughter Sally Stoddard, and to oldest son Jotham Jr. and to youngest son, Ebenezer $3.00 each.
Residue to Foster Newton, who is appointed executor.
Citation. Decree.
Bond of $10000. of Foster Newton, appointed executor, on Apr. 14, 1818, Joshua Hyde and Benjamin Brooks, sureties.
Affidavit of Notice of appointment.

CHILDREN.

4404. i. EPHRAIM[6], b. Feb. 28, 1775.
4405. ii. SARAH[6], b. July 10, 1776; m. in Brookfield, Nov. 20, 1796, Samuel Stoddard.
4406. iii. JOTHAM, JR.[6], b. March 14, 1778; m. at Sturbridge, Mass., July 20, 1800, Lydia Stoddard.
4407. †iv. FOSTER[6], b. Dec. 10, 1782; m. (1) Damaris Rockwood; m. (2) Betsey Stoddard.
4408. v. EBENEZER[6], b. April 28, 1785.
4409. vi. PRUDENCE[6], b. Feb. 2, 1791; d. at Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1810, aged 20; consumption.

4301. NAHUM NEWTON[5], JR. [I suppose to be the son of Nahum[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]) and Tabitha (Sanderson) Newton of Leicester, Mass.] married Anna ———. Where and when and the record of it I have not learned, nor where they lived when their four children were born. But certain it is that, in 1778, Nahum Newton, wife Anna, with four or five children from Southborough, Mass., were warned from Northborough, Mass., notice given to the selectmen by Deacon Paul Newton. The selectmen made no haste in the matter, for the warrant was not returned to the court until September 9, 1790, by which time he had evidently obtained citizenship, for we find him there again later—that is to say, I suppose him to be the same man. Neither his own death, nor the death of Anna, his wife, are recorded in Northborough or nearby towns; but we find that Nahum Newton married at Marlborough, May 6, 1778—(notice that it is the year he came to Northborough and was "warned")—Damaris Brigham, daughter of Noah and Miriam (Allen) Brigham* of Marlborough, where she was born April 24, 1759. She had one child and died his widow, January 31, 1828, aged 70 years, 9 months. Mr. Newton is styled yeoman in the warning. [See Nathan Newton (Joshua).]

CHILDREN.

4410. i. AARON[6], b. ———.
4411. ii. BEAMAN HOLESWORTH[6], b. ———. (These may be names for two sons.)

---

* NOAH BRIGHAM[4] (Jonathan[3]), b. 1734; d. 1807; res. Marlborough; m. (1) MIRIAM ALLEN, 1758; m. (2) MARTHA TOMBLIN, who d. 1813. Five children.
JONATHAN BRIGHAM[3] (Thomas[2]), b. 1674; d. 1768; a surveyor at Marlborough; m. 1733, DAMARIS RICE, b. 1711, dau. of Benjamin. Four children.
THOMAS BRIGHAM[2] (Thomas[1]), b. 1641; m. MARY RICE.
THOMAS BRIGHAM[1], the immigrant. See note to No. 79.

4412. iii. POLLY[6], b. ———.
4413. iv. WINTHROP[6], b. ———.
4414. †v. ANNA[6], b. Sept. 1, 1782, at Northborough (by wf. Damaris). She married at Northborough, June 17, 1811, Sylvester Newton (5075) [as I suppose, son of Ezekiel[5] and Tabitha (———) Newton of Northborough, Mass., and earlier of Marlborough, Mass.]. They lived in Northborough after marriage for at least eighteen years, and probably longer—may have both died there after 1850—I have not dates of their deaths. Their children, all born in Northborough, except the oldest, who died there, were:

4415. 1. *Willard Snow[7] Newton*, b. Sept. 22, 1812, at Berlin; d. July 4, 1813.
4416. 2. *George Brigham[7] Newton*, b. Nov. 27, 1813.
4417. 3. *Willis Snow[7] Newton*, b. Feb. 15, 1815 [perhaps the Willis Newton of Southborough, who m. 1838, at Charlton, Margaret Morris].
4418. 4. *Ann Brigham[7] Newton*, b. Aug. 21, 1820.
4419. 5. *Samuel Allen[7] Newton*, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
4420. 6. *Catherine Bruce[7] Newton*, b. Nov. 7, 1825.
4421. 7. *Nahum Sylvester[7] Newton*, b. Sept. 3, 1830.

[The mother of Damaris Brigham, above, was Damaris Rice. Compare the names of these children of Sylvester Newton and those of his sister Caty, who married Samuel Dalrymple, and see also in this connection the other Sylvester Newton who married Sally Dalrymple, stepdaughter of Caty; and Lucius F., her son, and his marriages—a wonderful intermarrying all around.]

4327. NAHUM NEWTON[5] (Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Micah and Mary (Howe) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, February 12, 1752, a twin with his sister Lucy. He died at Henniker, N. H., March 20, 1816, aged 64.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., January 29, 1777, Mercy Adams.* She died at Henniker, N. H., August 2, 1839.

It interests me to notice the many cases in which, when a man had been a soldier in the Revolutionary service, he did not settle down in the home town. His horizon had been enlarged, and he sought out new lands to conquer. Thus Nahum Newton moved with his family to Henniker, N. H., soon after his marriage and shortly after the incorporation of the town, and settled on land where his grandson, John A. Newton, was living in 1880. He was the first settler in that part of the town. His children were all born in Henniker. The First Census of the United States, 1790, gives his family there, as consisting of himself, three males under sixteen years, and four females.

Nahum had received before the death of his father, his portion. Thus Micah in his will, dated 1795: "2[ly]. My Will is as to my Son Nahum Newton what I have all ready given him and half of my wearing apparrel and one Dollar to be his full part and portion of my Estate both Real & Personal ———."

Nahum Newton[5] was a soldier of the Revolution. His name is on the rolls first, as from Marlborough. "Private Capt. Daniel Barns' Company, marched on alarm April 19, 1775. Newton marched April 27—service 12 days.

"Also. Private, list of men on picket under Loammi Baldwin, dated May 11, 1775.

---

* ADAMS. The History of Henniker, N. H., pg. 440, has the following in regard to families of this name: They were "some of the earliest settlers and most enterprising. The families here were descended from RICHARD ADAMS, a tailor, who was at Salem, Mass., in 1638, and in Newbury, Mass., in 1640; emigrated from Devonshire, England; wife was ELEANOR, who died June 12, 1677.

CAPT. AARON ADAMS (son of Israel), b. at Rowley, Mass., 1739; wife BETSEY; settled here soon after the town was incorporated; distiller; Rep. 1788-'92; selectman, 1773-'75, and 1786; commissioned Lieut. of 8th Co., 15th Regiment, regular New Hampshire Militia, March 1, 1774; died March 14, 1819. His wife died April 27, 1818. Their children, born at Rowley, Mass., were: *Gideon*, 1764; *Moses*, 1766; *William*, 1769; children born at Henniker, N. H., were: *Stephen*, 1774; *James*, 1774 (twin); *Aaron*, 1777; *George*, 1784; *Betsey*, 1786. It is very probable that Mercy Adams, who married Nahum Newton, is somehow related to these people. I suggest it.

"Also. in Capt. William More's Company of Volunteers, Col. Jonathan Read's regiment, enlisted October 2, 1777, discharged Nov. 8, 1777, to assist army under Gen[l]. Gates.

"Also. Private, Capt. Benjamin Munroe's Company, entered service Jan. 2, [prob. 1778], service 3 months.

"Also other mention—and at Rhode Island in 1778." [The above from Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of Rev. War.]

"Also. Nahum Newton of Henniker, N. H. Private in Capt. Benjamin Emery's Company, Col. Baldwin's regiment raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York Sept. 20, 1776." [From Secretary of State of New Hampshire.]

"Three Companies march to Cambridge April 19, 1775, under Captains Howe, Paul Brigham & Edward Barnes. Absent 16 days, from Marlboro—Nahum Newton in Capt. Barns' Co." [History of Marlborough, Mass.]

"Nahum Newton in Capt. Brigham's Co. Cont[l] Army, 1775. 1 turn. ——— Newton, in Capt. Brighams Co. Northern Army, 1776. hired; militia to New York, 3 mo. 1776, hired. 1 turn." [Roll of Marlborough Training Band. 1775-7.]

A grandson of Nahum Newton[5] (Nahum Newton[7] Wilson) writes: "My grandfather, Nahum Newton, was a heavy, thick-built man; about 5 feet 8 inches tall; broad shouldered; fair complexion; sandy hair and nearly red beard; large blue eyes; high tempered; of English descent and a powerful worker."

The following story is told of Mary (Howe) Newton, wife of Micah[4], and mother of Nahum[5]. Told by Delia[7] Clark. "Three of Mrs. Mary Newton's children died near each in time from Jan. 22 to March 4, 1777. She says she can well remember of hearing her great-grandmother say, that a short time before their deaths, she saw the trap door to the cellar open and shut three times of its own accord, and thought that it was a forerunner of the deaths of her three children."

CHILDREN.

4422. i. MARY, MOLLY[6], b. May 30, 1778; d. at Henniker, N. H., Dec. 18, 1860; m. Thomas Howlett. He was one of the early settlers of Henniker, N. H.; resided in the southwest part of the town; one of the original members of the first church embodied in the town. There is no record of his family or where he came from. He resided a short time in Henniker and removed to Hillsborough, N. H., and was the ancestor of the Howletts in the southeast part of that town.

4423. †ii. SILAS[6], b. May 8, 1780; m. Delia Estabrook of Paxton.

4424. iii. MERCY[6], b. May 4, 1782; d. at Barre, Vt., Sept. 26, 1851, aged 69 yrs., 5 mos., 22 dys.; m. at Henniker, N. H., Nov. 17, 1801, John Wilson,* son of Thomas and Ann (Withrow) Wilson of Londonderry and Henniker, N. H., born May 23, 1778, at Henniker, N. H., and died at Barre, Vt., March 6, 1861, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos., 13 dys. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson are buried in Gospel Village Cemetery at Barre, Vt. Their children were:

4433. 1. *William*[7] *Wilson*, b. May 31, 1803.

---

* ADAM WILLSON, WILSON, b. in the north part of Ireland, Dec. 25, 1723, upon arriving of age came to New England and settled in Londonderry, N. H., where he m. ELIZABETH ———. They had children, who settled in various parts of the country. He died at Henniker, N. H., Nov. 4, 1816. One of his sons was

THOMAS WILLSON[2], b. March 12, 1753, at Londonderry, N. H.; d. June 27, 1830; m. Ann Withrow, who was of Scotch descent, b. in the North of Ireland, June 12, 1746, and died at Henniker, N. H., March 2, 1808. They moved from Londonderry, N. H., where all of their four children were born, soon after the close of the Revolutionary War, and settled in Henniker, N. H., where they resided the remainder of their lives. Children were: 1. *Samuel*[3], b. Jan. 21, 1777; d. April 18, 1848, at Henniker; m. Feb. 7, 1804, Polly Eaton, dau. of Obediah and Betsey P. Eaton of Weare, N. H. They resided on the homestead in Henniker for several years, removed to Weare for a short time and returned to Henniker. He was a successful teacher, and a man of good ability. His wife died March 31, 1858. 2. *John*[3], b. May 23, 1778; m. *Mercy Newton* (4424), and settled in Vermont. 3. *William*[3], b. July 14, 1780; d. Aug. 17, 1798. 4. *Betsey*[3], b. Oct. 6, 1782. The descendants of Adam Willson, some of them, now spell the name *Wilson*. THOMAS WILSON[2], above, was a soldier of the Revolution, private in the New Hampshire troops.

4434. 2. *Nahum Newton*[7] *Wilson*, b. Jan. 10, 1805; d. May 7, 1887; m. Phall R. Slafter, daughter of John and Persis (Grow) Slafter.* They have a son:

4435. 1. Samuel Judson[8] Wilson, b. Sept. 3, 1849; resides at Flint, Mich.; is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, No. 12895, eligible by right of the service of Nahum Newton[5], John Slafter, and Thomas Wilson.

4435a. 3. *Mary Ann*[7] *Wilson*, b. Feb. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 6, 1869.

4436. 4. *John*[7] *Wilson, Jr.*, b. April 22, 1808; d. Sept. 18, 1809.

4437. 5. *Thomas*[7] *Wilson*, b. March 20, 1810; d. ———.

4438. 6. *John Newton*[7] *Wilson*, b. Dec. 12, 1811; d. July 15, 1885.

4439. 7. *Mercy*[7] *Wilson*, b. Dec. 15, 1813; d. ———.

4440. 8. *Samuel*[7] *Wilson*, b. Sept. 19, 1820; d. ———, 1891.

4425. †iv. SOLOMON[6], b. Oct. 14, 1783; m. Sally Colby.

4426. †v. JOHN[6], b. Nov. 22, 1785; m. Lydia Bowman.

4427. †vi. STEPHEN[6], b. ———, 1787; bapt. May 20, 1787, C. R., at Marlborough; m. Caty Seager.

4428. vii. BETSEY[6], b. Feb. 24, 1788; d. at Henniker, N. H., March 27, 1855; m. James Colby, son of Levi and Catherine (Smith) Colby‡ of Henniker, N. H., where he was born Aug. 14, 1786, and where he died Feb. 26, 1860. He settled in Henniker, N. H., with his father on the place where, in 1880, Samuel Patten resided. Their children, born at Henniker, were:

4441. 1. *Nahum Newton*[7] *Colby*, b. Oct. 28, 1811; m. Delia Newton (4538).

4442. 2. *Lewis*[7] *Colby*, b. Aug. 8, 1817; m. Mercy A. Newton (4539).

4429. viii. LYDIA[6], b. Sept. 14, 1791; d. ———, 1872, aged 81; m. Josiah Brown of Weare, N. H. They lived for a time at Rochester, N. H. Child:

4443. 1. *Susanna*[7] *Brown*, b. ———; m. 1837, Hiram Holmes.

4430. ix. LUCY[6], b. Aug. 31, 1793; d. Jan. 10, 1863, at Henniker; m. James Brown.

4431. x. EUNICE[6], b. Nov. 27, 1796; m. Stephen Newhall, son of Daniel and Molly (———) Newhall of Lynn, Mass.; b. at Lynn, Mass., April —, 1793, d. at Henniker, N. H., April 24, 1858. They resided in the south part of the town of Henniker, where their children were born. He was one of the leading members of the Methodist Church. Their children were:

4444. 1. *Mary S.*[7] *Newhall*, b. May 27, 1832; m. James B. Brown (s. Moses).

4445. 2. *Mercy A.*[7] *Newhall*, b. Aug. 26, 1839; m. Luther Eaton of Hillsborough, N. H.

4432. xi. ABIGAIL[6], b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. March 1, 1872; unm.

---

* *John Slafter, Jr.*, was son of JOHN SLAFTER, who was a soldier of the Revolution, private in the Vermont Militia, and member of the Committee of Safety. Thus the posterity of John and Mercy (Newton) Wilson have the following known Revolutionary sires: Sergt. Micah Newton, Nahum Newton, John Slafter, and Thomas Wilson.

‡ ISAAC COLBY was early in Amesbury, Mass. His sons *Eliphalet*[2], *Isaac*[2] and *Richard*[2] settled at Henniker, N. H. His other children were *John*[2], the eldest, *Nehemiah*[2] and dau. *Elizabeth*[2].

ELIPHALET COLBY[2] went to Henniker, N. H., soon after the Revolution. His children went with him. They were: *Eliphalet*[3], 1753; *Nicholas*[3], 1755; *Levi*[3], 1757; *Polly*[3], 1762; m. Henry Blake.

LEVI COLBY[3], b. 1757; d. Nov. 10, 1827; m. Catherine Smith of Grantham, who died March 8, 1838. He starved himself to death, through fear of coming to want. He resided in Henniker, N. H., where his children were born. They were: *Moses*[4], b. 1779; m. Betsey Wilkins; had twelve children, b. at Henniker; *Levi*[4], b. 1781; m. Betsey Clark; had nine children, b. at Henniker; *Sarah*[4], b. Dec. 1, 1783; m. Solomon Newton (son of Nahum[5]); *James*[4], b. Aug. 14, 1786; m. Betsey Newton (dau. of Nahum[5]); *Silas*[4], b. 1788; m. (1) Hannah Farrar; m. (2) her sister Emily Farrar; *Betsey*[4], b. 1791; m. Silas Rice; *Patty*[4], b. 1795; m. Noah Farrar; *Catherine*[4], b. 1801; m. Levi Colby[3] of Newport, N. H., son of Richard[2].

JAMES COLBY[4] (s. of Levi[3], Eliphalet[2]), b. 1786; d. Feb. 26, 1860; m. BETSEY NEWTON, settled in Henniker with his father, and had *Nahum N.*[5] and *Lewis*[5].

NAHUM NEWTON COLBY[5], 1811; m. (1) 1834, DELIA NEWTON (dau. Solomon[6]), who died 1860, and he m. (2) Sept. 18, 1860, Sarah E. Weeks. By this second m. he had a dau., *Delia Newton Colby*[6], b. Aug. 13, 1861.

LEWIS COLBY[5], b. 1817; m. MERCY NEWTON (dau. of Solomon[6]).

LEVI COLBY (I suppose the one above, b. 1757) and DAVID COLBY enlisted July 5, 1777, to serve three months in Capt. Bagley's Company and were soldiers of the Revolution at the battle of Bennington.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4383. JONATHAN NEWTON[6] (Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Uriah, Jr., and Hannah (Eager) Newton of Marlborough, Rutland, Princeton, Mass., and Alstead, N. H., was born at Marlborough, April 27, 1761 [P. R. and T. R.]; was baptized at Rutland, January 14, 1762 [C. R.], and died at his home in Alstead, N. H., September 17, 1828, aged 67 years, 4 months, 20 days, P. R. Burial at East Alstead, N. H.

He married at Princeton, Mass., March 22, 1789, Betsey Brigham, daughter of Stephen and Betsey (Weeks) Brigham* of Marlborough and Princeton, born at the latter town February 5, 1760; died at Alstead, N. H., February 6, 1840, aged 80.

Jonathan Newton[6] was a soldier of the Revolution, entering the service at the age of sixteen years. I suppose boys of that age *must* follow the example of the fathers when it comes to a chance to fight and shoot. A part of his service only is here given. "Jonathan Newton, Private Capt. Mirrick's Company, Col. Ephraim Sawyer, entered service October 2, 1777, discharged October 18, 1777, company raised at Bolton and Princeton—other service—the last date being December 1779, roll dated at Albany—one month, five days at Claverack—nine days travel home (180 miles)."

Jonathan Newton moved to Alstead, N. H., not long after his marriage. He was a pioneer there, and the place was formerly called Newton. His residence was near the adjoining town of Acworth, N. H., and his children made Acworth their place of residence for a longer or shorter time; but it was at Alstead that Jonathan Newton always lived, where he died, and where his children were born. The First United States Census, 1790, records him at Alstead, N. H., with his wife—["1 female," "including heads of familys"].

It is from his Family Bible Record that much of this data is taken. The Bible is now the property of his grandson Isaac Newton of Alstead, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4446. †i. ASA[7], b. June 18, 1791; m. Mary Gould.
4447. †ii. SILAS[7], b. May 25, 1793; m. Sarah Kent.
4448. †iii. JOEL[7], b. July 31, 1796; m. Elizabeth Jewett.
4449. iv. BETSEY[7], b. June 5, 1799; d. at Acworth, N. H., where they settled in 1824; m. at Alstead, N. H., Jan. 3, 1821, Amos Harding, son of Mr. Harding of Alstead and Acworth. He was born at Acworth, N. H., ———, 1793, died there June 23, 1848, aged 55. Children:

---

* THOMAS BRIGHAM[1] from England, 1635, in ship *Susan and Ellyn*; aged 32; settled in Watertown near Cambridge, and was afterward set off to Cambridge. He died Dec. 18, 1653; married 1637, MERCY HUNT, born in England; married (2) Edmund Rice; married (3) William Hunt. One son was

SAMUEL BRIGHAM[2], b. 1652; d. 1713, who resided in Marlborough, where he was a large land-holder. He erected a tannery about 1¼ miles east of the Common, which he carried on. He married ELIZABETH HOWE, who died July 26, 1739, in her 75th year. G. S. She was dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Beaman) Howe of Marlborough, born there May 12, 1764. Ten children. One was

JEDEDIAH BRIGHAM[3], b. June 8, 1693; d. May 21, 1763; owned lands in Princeton, Bolton and Lancaster, but settled on the homestead of his father and carried on the tannery. He m. in Marlborough, May 18, 1720, BETHIAH HOWE, dau. of Joseph and Dorothy of Marlborough; born there 1695. Seven children. One was

STEPHEN BRIGHAM[4], b. Nov. 2, 1731; m. BETSEY WEEKS[5], dau. of John[4] and Dinah (Keyes) Weeks of Marlborough, where she was born Jan. 26, 1736. She died at Princeton, Sept. 6, 1787, aged 52. They were married Jan. 4, 1758, at Marlborough; removed to Princeton the same year, where they settled. Nine children born there. One was, *Betsey Brigham*[5], b. 1760; m. Jonathan Newton.

BETSEY WEEKS[5], John Weeks[4], b. 1707; d. 1787; m. 1731, Dinah Keyes. He was son of Supply[3] Weeks and Abigail (Barns) Weeks of Marlborough, son of Amiel[2] and Abigail (Wescott) Weeks of Dorchester, who was son of John[1] and Jane Weeks of the first settlers of Dorchester. See note to No. 4326.

4451. 1. *Samuel*[8] *Harding*, b. ———; d. unm.
4452. 2. *Betsey Newton*[8] *Harding*, b. ———; m. and had three children.
4453. 3. *Amos*[8] *Harding*, b. about 1826; was a soldier in the Civil War in the 16th New Hampshire regiment, mustered Oct. 23, 1862, Company F.; died of disease in the hospital at New Orleans, La., June 21, 1863, aged 37 years. He married Lorinda Silsby. She married again and went
4455–4456. West. He had two sons: 1, Herbert N.[9] Harding and 2, Elmer E.[9] Harding.
4454. 4. *Louisa B.*[8] *Harding*, b. May 2, 1827; d. Dec. 20, 1849; unm.
4450. v. EZRA[7], b. Oct. 28, 1804; d. at Alstead, Sept. 14, 1808.

4387. ARTEMAS NEWTON[6] (Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Uriah and Hannah (Eager) Newton of Rutland and Princeton, Mass., was born at Wilbraham, Mass., January 25, 1768, and died, probably in New York.

He married ———.

Artemas Newton[6] came to Acworth, N. H., about 1800. He, with his brothers Joel[6] and Joab[6], became residents. In a register of Homesteads, a list of original proprietors and resident owners in Acworth, he had Lot No. 10; Range No. 11. The names of his nine children are given in Acworth; where they were born does not appear. The family removed to New York.

CHILDREN.

4457. i. REBECCA[7], b. ———.
4458. ii. ABIGAIL[7], b. ———.
4459. iii. ELIJAH F.[7], b. ———.
4460. iv. EPHRAIM[7], b. ———.
4461. v. SALLY F.[7], b. ———.
4462. vi. HANNAH[7], b. ———.
4463. vii. ARTEMAS[7], b. ———.
4464. viii. JONATHAN[7], b. ———.
4465. ix. BETSEY B.[7], b. ———.

4388. JOAB NEWTON[6] (Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Uriah, Jr., and Hnanah (Eager) Newton of Rutland and Princeton, Mass., was born in Princeton, July 19, 1772, and died in Acworth, N. H.

He married Polly Butterfield, daughter of Benjamin and Polly (Hackleton) Butterfield* of Acworth, N. H., an original proprietor there. He had Lot No. 15, Range No. 2, and Lots 8 and 9, Range No. 2. Her parents were married about 1803 and she is mentioned as the oldest child. I have no birthdate.

Joab Newton[6] came to Acworth, N. H., in 1797. He had for his homestead Lot No. 5, Range No. 12. His brother Joel[6] had the same lot. "The *Lots* seem to have been large and divided between many owners."

The names of his twelve children are given, but when and where they were born does not appear; though probably at Acworth, to which town he probably came soon after his marriage, and where he settled. Notice the first child was born 1798, and the United States Census of 1790 does not mention a Joab Newton as head of a household.

CHILDREN.

4466. †i. URIAH[7], b. ———, 1798; m. Mary Knight.
4467. ii. MARY[7], b. ———, 17—; m. Isaac Brown, son of Aaron and Polly (Gates) Brown‡ of Acworth. They removed to California and had a son.
4479. 1. *Coolidge*[8] *Brown*, b. ———.
4468. iii. HARVEY[7], b. ———; m. Achash Baily and had a son,

* The children of Benjamin and Polly (Hackelton) Butterfield were: *Polly*, m. Joab Newton; *Nancy*, m. Samuel Griffin; *Docia*, m. Ezra Miner; *Shubel; Benjamin; Coolidge*, rem. to Walpole, N. H.

‡ ISAAC BROWN (son of Aaron, whose father was an officer in the Revolutionary Army) m. (2) SARAH A. BLISS and had *Charles N.; Sylvester; Mary.* I do not know just how Aaron

4480. 1. *Mark*[8], b. ———.
4469. iv. JOAB[7], JR., b. ———; d. unm.
4470. †v. BENJAMIN[7], b. ———; m. Sally Jones.
4471. vi. CALISTA[7], b. ———, 1808; m. Thomas J. Davis, son of Oliver Davis* [who was born in Leominster, Mass., 1767, and died 1851; m. first Sally Pollard; m. (2) Relief Heath; rem. to Acworth in 1822, and had fourteen children, Thomas J. being the ninth]. Calista had three children; died, and he m. (2) Mrs. Polly Washburn. Children:
4481. 1. *Joab Newton*[8] *Davis*, b. ———; he was one of the Selectmen in Acworth, N. H., in 1865; furnished a substitute soldier in the Civil War; m. his cousin, Artemisa E. Newton (4590).
4482. 2. *L. Hubbard*[8] *Davis*, b. ———.
4483. 3. *C. Miranda*[8] *Davis*, b. ———.
4472. †vii. HUBBARD[7], b. March 11, 1811; m. Caroline Smith.
4473. †viii. ORLANDO[7], b. ———, 181–; m. Elsie Jones.
4474. ix. HANNAH[7], b. ———, 181–; m. William Robinson of Hancock, N. H., where they resided, and had children, namely:
4484. 1. *Helen*[8] *Robinson*, b. ———.
4485. 2. *George*[8] *Robinson*, b. ———.
4486. 3. *Marietta*[8] *Robinson*, b. ———.
4487. 4. *William Newton*[8] *Robinson*, b. Jan. 31, 1846, at Hancock, N. H.; provision dealer; removed from Hancock in 1863 to Milford, N. H.; m. ——— 16, 1870, Ella Augusta Bruce, b. 1850, dau. of John E. and Sarah J. (Whittemore) Bruce of Milford, N. H. They continued in Milford, where they had three children:
4488. 1. Carroll Bruce[9] Robinson, b. June 6, 1873.
4489. 2. Charles Whittemore[9] Robinson, b. March 26, 1877.
4490. 3. Amy[9] Robinson, b. March 26, 1879.
4475. x. MARINDA[7], b. ———; m. Moses Robinson of Greenfield, N. H.
4476. xi. COOLIDGE[7], b. ———; d. unm.
4478. xii. CAROLINE[7], b. ———, 1821; d. unm.

4407. FOSTER NEWTON[6] (Jotham[5], Nahum[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Jotham and Sarah (Howard) Newton of Leicester, Sturbridge and Brookfield, Mass., was born at Brookfield, December 10, 1782, and died there, ———, 1862(?)

He married at Sturbridge, Mass., May 27, 1802, Damaris Rockwood.

He married (2), then of Sturbridge, at Brookfield, November 17, 1805, Betsey Stoddard (twin), daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (———) Stoddard of Brookfield, where she was born March 20, 1785. She died ———.

Foster Newton lived in Sturbridge, apparently, from the time of his first marriage until between 1810 and 1812.

His first three children by second marriage were born there; the last seven were born at Brookfield, where he then resided, and continued to reside until his death. He died intestate and his estate was administered at Brookfield in 1862. Case in Probate, No. 43,166.

Brown is related but give the pedigree of two families of Brown—brothers—in Acworth. It may help someone.

ABRAHAM BROWN[1], surveyor, from Bury St. Edmunds, England, about 1630, settled in Watertown, Mass., and d. about 1650 or not long after. His wid., LYDIA. Six children. The fourth was *Jonathan*[2], b. 1635; m. Mary Shattuck. Ten children. The fifth was *Abraham*[3], b. 1671, (Capt); m. Mary Hyde. Nine children. The second was *Jonathan*[4], b. 1694; m. Elizabeth Simonds. Eight children. The third was *Jonathan*[5], b. 1724 (Capt.); m. Esther Mason. Seven children. The third was *Francis*[6], b. 1755 of Marlow, N. H.; m. his cousin, Anna Brown, dau. of Abraham, in Alstead, N. H., 1785, and had five children, two of whom, *Francis*[7], b. 1786, and *Gardner*[7], b. 1796, settled in Acworth, N. H., and had families there. [Watertown.]

* EPHRAIM DAVIS[1] emigrated from England about 1730. He served in the French and Indian wars. When peace was declared, the body of troops with which he was connected was discharged far away from white settlements. They almost perished on the journey home. He had a son

JONATHAN DAVIS[2], who was a soldier in the Revolution, and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill. He had a son

OLIVER DAVIS[3], b. 1767; d. 1851; m. (1) Sally Pollard; m. (2) Relief Heath.

He was executor and residuary legatee of his father's will, the real estate, which he and his father had jointly improved, being in Brookfield. See father's will.

CHILDREN.

4491. †i. HIRAM[7], b. Aug. 25, 1806, at Sturbridge; m. Marcia Whiton.

4492. ii. MARY ANN MARIAN[7], b. April 30, 1808, at Sturbridge; d. ———; burial at Brookfield, where the family resided. She married [int. at Brookfield, Sept. 27, 1828] John Bemis, Jr., b. 1804. G. S.; burial at Brookfield. He was probably son of John Bemis of Spencer and his wife Jemima Adams, who were married [int. at Spencer, March 7], 1803. Their children, born at Brookfield, were:

4500. 1. *John Foster[8] Bemis*, b. May 9, 1829; m. 1849, Caroline Rice (aged 16).

4501. 2. *Mary Ann[8] Bemis*, b. Feb. 15, 1831.

4502. 3. *Solon Newton[8] Bemis*, b. Nov. 18, 1832.

4503. 4. *Adaline Augusta[8] Bemis*, b. Dec. 28, 1834.

4504. 5. *George[8] Bemis*, b. Jan. 20, 1849.

4492a. iii. CAROLINE[7], b. Feb. 23, 1810, at Sturbridge; d. April 23, 1811, aged 1 year, 2 mos.

4493. iv. NANCY[7], b. March 9, 1812, at Brookfield; m. at Brookfield, Nov. 28, 1833, Thomas K. Converse. They lived in Brookfield. Six children in Brookfield were:

4505. 1. *Nancy M.[8] Converse*, b. Oct. 23, 1834, at No. Brookfield.

4506. 2. *Emeline A.[8] Converse*, b. July —, 1836; d. June 28, 1839.

4507. 3. *Fitze Henry[8] Converse*, b. [Jan. 29, 1838]; d. July 29, 1840, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos. G. S.

4508. 4. *Elbridge H.[8] Converse*, b. April 14, 1840.

4509. 5. *Lurette Emeline[8] Converse*, b. Dec. 14, 1845.

4510. 6. *Laura E.[8] Converse*, b. Dec. 4, 1847.

4494. †v. RUFUS STODDARD[7], b. June 22, 1814, at Brookfield; m. Lucy Hobbs.

4495. †vi. CHENEY[7], b. July 19, 1816; m. Jane Rice.

4496. vii. BETSEY[7], b. Dec. 19, 1818. I suppose she married at Brookfield, April 4, 1836, Danforth Manning. The record there is, "At Spencer," where no record of the marriage is given.

4497. viii. DAMARIS[7], b. Dec. 21, 1821; d. Aug. 15, 1825, aged 3 yrs., 8 mos.

4498. ix. LYDIA JANE[7], b. May 31, 1826; m. at Brookfield, Sept. 4, 1844, Francis Walker Moore, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Walker) Moore of Brookfield, where he was born Aug. 27, 1821.

4499. x. SARAH LOUISA[7], b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. at Brookfield, Oct. 17, 1849, John H. Copp, aged 23, son of Henry and Dorcas.

4423. SILAS NEWTON[6] (Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Mercy (Adams) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., and Henniker, N. H., was born at Henniker, N. H., May 8, 1780, and died at Marlborough, Mass., March 24, 1849, aged 68 years, 10 months and 16 days. Lung fever.

He married at Rutland, Mass., November 4, 1804, Delia Estabrook of Paxton, who was born November 12, 1780, and died at Marlborough. She is doubtless a descendant of Deacon Joseph Estabrook[2] (Rev. Joseph[1]) of Lexington, but I have not the data showing the degree.*

Silas Newton at death is styled "Capt." He was a farmer.

He removed to and settled in Marlborough before his marriage, being then "of Marlborough." His children were all born there, and nearly all of them resided there permanently. July 5, 1818, he was a member of the Union Congregational Church of Marlborough.

CHILDREN.

4511. †i. SILAS[7], JR., b. Aug. 25, 1805; m. (1) Luceba Whitney; m. (2) Mary B. Parmenter.

4512. ii. DELIA HUNT[7], b. June 8, 1807; d. at Stow, Mass., ———, 1894; m. at Marlborough, April 25, 1826, Washington Eustus Clark of Hillsborough,

* See notes to No. 3663, No. 4262 and to Nathan Brigham Newton.

N. H., and Stow, Mass. They lived in Stow, Mass., where they had four children:

4519. 1. *Benjamin*[8] *Clark*, b. ———; resides in Stow, Mass.
4520. 2. *Silas*[8] *Clark*, b. ———; resides in Stow, Mass.
4521. 3. *William*[8] *Clark*, b. ———; d. ———.
4522. 4. *Katie*[8] *Clark*, b. ———; d. ———.
4513. †iii. WILLIAM[7], b. Sept. 13, 1809; m. Rebecca C. Parmenter.
4514. iv. MARY[7], b. March 29, 1812; d. at Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 4, 1856; m. at Marlborough, March 28, 1832, Lyman Perry, son of Obediah and Lucy (Eaton) Perry* of Sudbury, where he was born Aug. 13, 1808. He died at Hudson, Mass., May 6, 1875. They lived in Sudbury, then in Hudson. Three children, born at Sudbury.
4523. 1. *Lyman Newton*[8] *Perry*, b. May 31, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1858.
4524. 2. *Lucy Delia*[8] *Perry*, b. June 14, 1838; d. Sept. 4, 1910; m. May 13, 1863, Abijah P. Wolcott, b. at Stow, Mass.; d. March 4, 1904. One child:
4535. 1. Mabel Annie[9] Wolcott, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. Jan. 24, 1888, Frank Rice Hallock; resides R. F. D. No. 23, Stow, Mass. One child:
4536. 1. Perry Wolcott[10] Hallock, b. March 19, 1896.
4525. 3. *Henry Gardner*[8] *Perry*, b. March 14, 1843; d. Feb. 25, 1852.
4515. v. ABIGAIL ESTABROOK[7], b. June 2, 1814; m. at Marlborough, Feb. 10, 1834, John Adams Howe, son of John and Lydia (Williams) Howe‡ of Marlborough, Mass., where he was born Feb. 29, 1812. They resided in Marlborough. Their children, born there, were:
4526. 1. *Elizabeth*[8] *Howe*, b. Feb. 19, 1835.
4527. 2. *Lydia D.*[8] *Howe*, b. July 27, 1839.
4528. 3. *Mary L.*[8] *Howe*, b. July 24, 1841.
4529. 4. *Martha Fay*[8] *Howe*, b. July 24, 1848; "and perhaps others."
4516. vi. NAHUM[7], b. April 2, 1816; d. Nov. 23, 1816.
4517. vii. ELIZABETH[7], b. April 2, 1818; m. at Marlborough, Nov. 29, 1838, Asahel S. Sherman§, son of Luther and Rebecca (Wheeler) Sherman of Wayland, Mass.; farmer in Wayland. He was born there Aug. 4, 1810. Elizabeth Newton[7] was a member of the Union Congregational Church at Marlborough before marriage; after marriage they lived awhile in Waltham, then settled in Wayland. Their children, born there, were:
4530. 1. *Sarah Elizabeth*[8] *Sherman*, b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. ——— Haynes; was living in 1914 at 15 Fairfield St., North Cambridge, Mass.
4531. 2. *Delia Newton*[8] *Sherman*, b. Oct. 27, 1841.
4532. 3. *Ellen Wheeler*[8] *Sherman*, bapt. April 7, 1844.
4533. 4. *Emily G.*[8] *Sherman*, b. March 2, 1846.
4534. 5. *Roger*[8] *Sherman*, b. Jan. 5, 1848.
4518. viii. LUCY ADAMS[7], b. April 2, 1820; d. ———. Jan. 1, 1837, she was a member of the Union Congregational Church at Marlborough. She married Aug.

---

* EBENEZER PERRY of Dedham, Mass., m. there, March 23, 1715, MARCY BRIGHAM of Sudbury. They lived in Sudbury and had seven children born there, namely: *Obediah*, 1716; m. Sarah ———; *Sarah*, 1718; *Ebenezer*, 1720-1; *Mary*, 1722-3; *Easter*, 1724; *Marcy*, 1727; *Elizabeth*, 1727.

OBEDIAH PERRY (Ebenezer), b. 1716; m. SARAH ———; lived in Sudbury and had the following children born there; *Sarah*, 1747; *John*, 1750; *Lucy*, 1753; *Bridget*, 1756; *Silas*, 1763.

JOHN PERRY (Obediah), b. June 8, 1750; m. 1773, JERUSHA PARMENTER. They lived in Sudbury and had there: *Sarah*, 1774; *Lydia*, 1777; *Obediah*, 1779.

OBEDIAH PERRY (John), b. March 25, 1779; m. LUCY EATON. They lived in Sudbury, where eight children were born, viz.: *Betsey*, 1804; *Jesse*, 1805; *Lyman*, b. Aug. 13, 1808; m. *Mary Newton*; *John*, 1811; *Charles*, 1814; *Lucy*, 1816; *Obediah*, 1817; *Levi Eaton*, 1820.

Five generations of this Perry family lived in the same homestead at Sudbury, Mass.

‡ JOHN HOWE[6] (Capt.), b. 1772; m. 1800, LYDIA WILLIAMS, b. 1773, dau. Joseph.

(DEA.) JOSIAH HOWE[5], b. 1748; d. 1827; m. 1770, MOLLY ADAMS, who d. 1845, aged 93.

JOSIAH HOWE[4], b. 1720; m. 1741, MARY GOODALE, b. 1719, dau. Benj. and Hannah.

JOSIAH HOWE[3], b. 1678; d. 1766; m. 1706, SARAH BIGELOW; m. (2) 1713, MARY MARBLE.

JOSIAH HOWE[2], b. ———; d. abt. 1711; m. 1672, MARY HAYNES of Sud.

JOHN HOWE[1] of Sud. immigrant; petitioner for Marlb. Will proved 1689; wf. MARY. Inventory £511. Numerous posterity. All the above res. Marlb.

§ ASAHEL SHERMAN[7] (Luther[6]), b. 1810, a farmer in Wayland; m. (1) 1834, SARAH DAMON, dau. of Collins and Sarah Damon of Fitzwilliam, N. H., where she was born, 1803; d. 1837, aged 34. They had *Asahel Franklin*, b. 1835; d. 1840; *Austin*, 1837.

LUTHER SHERMAN[6], SR. (———), b. about 1781; d. 1836, aged 55; m. 1803, REBECCA WHEELER; res. Wayland; children born there were: *Josiah Maynard*[7], 1804; m. Abigail Hunt of Sudbury; *Luther*[7], *Jr.*, 1806; *John Noyes*[7], 1808; m. Celinda Griffin; *Asahel*[7], 1810; m. Elizabeth Newton; *Calvin*[7], 1812; m. Lucy Parmenter of Sudbury, b. 1815; *Elmira*[7], bapt. 1815; *Rebecca*[7], bapt. 1820; *Mary*[7], bapt. 1823. These children are said to be in the seventh generation from John Sherman[1] of Watertown.

12, 1846, Daniel Austin Judd (aged 30) of Ware and South Hadley, son of Samuel and Fidelia (Wright) Judd* of Hadley, where he was born April 16, 1816. In 1905 they were living at Springfield, Mass. Later they moved to Michigan, where he died. The family also state she lived in Wisconsin, and had a son

4534a. 1. *Daniel*[8] *Judd*, b. ———; who, in 1912, was "living out West."

4425. SOLOMON NEWTON[6] (Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Mercy (Adams) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., and Henniker, N. H., was born at Henniker, N. H., October 14, 1783, and died there June 29, 1865.

He married at Henniker, N. H., February 16, 1809, Sarah, "Sally" Colby, daughter of Levi and Catherine (Smith) Colby‡ of Henniker, N. H., where she was born December 1, 1783, and where she died January 3, 1857.

Mr. Newton resided in Henniker, N. H., and lived there most of his days, on the homestead established by his father, and where his son John A. was living in 1880. His eight children were born there.

CHILDREN.

4537. i. CATHERINE[7], b. April 10, 1810; d. March 28, 1863; unm.

4538. ii. DELIA[7], b. Oct. 30, 1811; d. at Henniker, N. H., March 21, 1860; m. there, Oct. 9, 1834, Nahum Newton Colby, son of James and Betsey (Newton) Colby of Henniker, N. H., where he was born Oct. 28, 1811. [For more of him, and the relationship, see note to Nahum[5] (4327).] Their children, born at Henniker, N. H., were:

4545. 1. *William A.*[8] *Colby*, b. Aug. 8, 1835; m. 1864, Maria Severence.

4546. 2. *Thomas E.*[8] *Colby*, b. March 14, 1838; m. Sarah J. Tuttle.

4547. 3. *James*[8] *Colby*, b. Feb. 13, 1849.

4548. 4. *Sarah E.*[8] *Colby*, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. Frank Chandler.

4549. 5. *Delia Newton*[8] *Colby* (dau. of 2d wife of Nahum N.), b. Aug. 13, 1861.

4539. iii. MERCY ADAMS[7], b. Jan. 26, 1813; d. ———; m. Lewis Colby, son of James and Betsey (Newton) Colby of Henniker, N. H., b. there Aug. 8, 1817, and died ———. [See note to Nahum[5] (4327), showing these two sisters married brothers, who were their cousins.] Their children, in Henniker, were:

1. *Letitia A.*[8] *Colby*, b. Jan. 17, 1844.

2. *George D.*[8] *Colby*, b. May 14, 1845.

4540. iv. SARAH[7], b. May 29, 1815; d. unm.

4541. v. MARY[7], b. April 6, 1817; m. at Henniker, N. H., Nov. 9, 1847, Charles Gage; resided in Bedford, N. H.

4542. †vi. NAHUM[7], b. Dec. 31, 1818; m. Harriet N. Pillsbury.

4543. †vii. JOHN ADAMS[7], b. Jan. 29, 1823; m. Matilda Ruth Chandler.

4544. †viii. LEVI COLBY[7], b. March 23, 1826; m. Eliza M. Peters.

4426. JOHN NEWTON[6] (Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Mercy (Adams) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., and Henniker, N. H., was born at Henniker, N. H., November 22, 1785, and died at Newport, N. H., April 3, 1870, aged 84 years.

He married Lydia Bowman§, who was born about 1780; died at Newport, N. H., August 6, 1870, aged 90 years.

John Newton settled in Newport, N. H., in 1810.

---

* SAMUEL JUDD[5] (son of Reuben[4]), b. April 24, 1779; d. March 2, 1825; m. Nov. 23, 1800, FIDELIA, dau. of Justus Wright. She d. June 17, 1843, aged 62. Thirteen children. Res. in Hadley, Mass.

REUBEN JUDD[4] [s. of THOMAS[3] of Northampton, son of SAMUEL[2] of Northampton, son of DEA. THOMAS[1] of Cambridge, in 1632, Hartford, in 1636, Farmington, in 1644]; b. Northampton 1733, sett. in So. Hadley, and d. 1815; m. ELIZABETH WHITE (dau. of Moses of So. Hadley). She d. 1765, aged 24, leaving four children. He m. (2) ELIZABETH, dau. of JOHN SMITH, and wf. ELIZABETH (EDWARDS) SMITH of Northampton. Ten children.

‡ See note to Nahum[5] (4327) for Colby descent.

§ There was a Lydia Bowman[5], b. at Henniker, N. H., March 19, 1799, d. 1851, dau. of David[7] and Lydia (Peabody) Bowman, whose pedigree was prob. about the same as the other

CHILD.

4550. †i. HIRAM[7], b. April 11, 1808; m. Mary Cheney.

4427. STEPHEN NEWTON[6] (Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Mercy (Adams) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., and Henniker, N. H., was born ———, 1787; was baptized at Marlborough, "Stephen, son of Nahum, bap. May 20, 1787. C. R. 1." He died at Northborough, Mass., December 6, 1836, aged 50.

He married at Northborough, Mass., October 29, 1806, Caty Seager, daughter of Caleb and Hannah, Anna (Goodenow) Seager* of Northborough, where she was born December 11, 1784. She died ———.

Mr. Newton lived in Northborough. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

4551. i. ANNA[7], b. July 12, 1807; d. at ———, Jan. 6, 1844; m. at, probably, Worcester as she was then "of Worcester," although the marriage is also recorded at Boylston, April 20, 1831, William Pitt Bigelow of Boylston, son of Andrew and Sarah (Fassett) Bigelow of Boylston, where he was born Aug. 10, 1804; d. ———. He m. (2) April 3, 1844, Mehitable Cowee Puffer, dau. of Samuel R. and Polly (Wood) Puffer of Westminster, where she was born Jan. 1, 1812. She bore him a son, Henry Winslow Bigelow. The family lived in Worcester, Holden, and in 1890, at Newtonville, Mass. Children by wf. Anna were:

4558. 1. *William Andrew*[8] *Bigelow*, b. ———.
4559. 2. *Charles Prince*[8] *Bigelow*, b. ———.
4560. 3. *George Thomas*[8] *Bigelow*, b. ———.

4552. ii. SILAS[7], b. Nov. 29, 1808; d. at Northborough the next day.
4553. iii. SILAS[7], b. July 31, 1810; d. at Boylston, June 27, 1838, aged 28.
4554. iv. CATY[7], b. July 7, 1812.
4555. v. ELIZA[7], b. Nov. 3, 1814; d. June 2, 1838; m. at Westminster, Mass., Dec. 6, 1830, Stephen Sawin. They lived in Ashby, Mass. No children.
4556. vi. MARY[7], b. Nov. 1, 1816; d. ———; m. at Westborough, June 1, 1837, Charles Edwin Rawson (2349), son of Edward and Sally (Newton) Rawson‡ of Westborough, where he was born Jan. 25, 1808. He died ———. This family lived in Westborough, Mass., where six children were born, four of whom died infants, three were not named. Those named were:

4561. 1. *Daniel C.*[8] *Rawson*, b. June 10, 1838.
4562. 2. *Almer A.*[8] *Rawson*, b. June 19, 1843.
4563. 3. *Charles*[8] *Rawson*, b. June —, 1848; d. Aug. 7, 1848.

4557. †vii. STEPHEN[7], b. Dec. 22, 1824; m. Mary, Mercy Dyer.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4446. ASA NEWTON[7] (Jonathan[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Betsey (Brigham) Newton of Alstead, N. H., was born there June 18, 1791. He died at Nashua, N. H., December 27, 1856, aged 65 years, 7 months, 9 days. Burial at Edgewood Cemetery, Nashua, N. H.

Lydia—above. So I give it here to whom it may concern: David[7], 1764-1828; rem. to Center Harbor, N. H.; son of Jonas[6], b. Lexington, 1739; d. 1807; was soldier of Revolutionary War; s. of Jonas[5] (Jonas[4], Francis[3], Francis[2], Nathaniel[1]) of Watertown, 1636.

* CALEB SEAGER and HANNAH GOODENOW married in Northborough, Mass., Feb. 29, 1784. ANNA, wife of CALEB, died there April 28, 1826, aged 78 yrs., 4 mos., 3 dys. Children were: *Caty*, dau. "Caleb and Anna," b. Dec. 11, 1784, at Northborough; *Anna*, dau. "Caleb and Anna," b. Feb. 16, 1787, at Northborough. In the marriage, the names are also spelled Seger and Goodnow. CALEB SEGER, SEAGER, was probably descended from Henry and Sarah (Bishop) and may have been from his grandson Caleb. [See Histories of Newton, Cambridge, and Groton.]

‡ SALLY NEWTON, dau. of Andrew[5], Jr. (Andrew[4], James[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), of Framingham. See note there for Edward Rawson of Westborough.

He married at Alstead, N. H., March —, 1815, Mary Gould, born ———. She died ———, and is buried beside her husband in Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

4564. i. LEVI H.[8], b. June —, 1815, in Acworth, N. H.; d. in California, about 1852; unm.

4565. †ii. ELBRIDGE GOULD[8], b. May 27, 1818, in Acworth, N. H.; m. Jerusha E. Stearns.

4566. iii. MARY ANN[8], b. Feb. 7, 1821, in Brownington, Vt. She was living in 1905; unm. She kept a millinery store in the same place in Boston, Mass., for about forty years. Also boarded at the same place for over twenty years. She sold out the business in 1905, at which time her residence was No. 678 Tremont St., Boston, Mass.

4567. iv. ABIGAIL[8], b. Feb. —, 1824, at Brownington, Vt.; m. (1) Henry Taylor; m. (2) James Farley. She resides (1905) at No. 29½ Amherst St., Nashua, N. H., with her daughter.

4447. SILAS NEWTON[7] (Jonathan[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Betsey (Brigham) Newton of Alstead, N. H., was born there May 25, 1793. He died at Acworth, N. H., May 26, 1864, aged 71.

He married at Alstead, N. H., May 24, 1816, Sarah Kent (called Sally), daughter of Asa and Polly (———) Kent of Alstead, N. H., where she was born August 17, 1781. She died at Alstead, October 13, 1858, aged 77.

Mr. Newton removed from Alstead, where his children were born, and settled in Acworth in 1863, dying there the next year.

CHILDREN.

4568. i. ANNA[8], b. Aug. 1, 1817, at Alstead, N. H.; m. about 1840, Theron Duncan, son of Col. John and Betsey (Prouty) Duncan* of Acworth, N. H. He was the youngest born of eighteen children, his mother the second wife; born about 1816, he was killed in battle May 13, 1864. At the age of 46 years, Mr. Duncan enlisted, a soldier, in Company B, Third New Hampshire regiment, Sept. 19, 1862, and with his oldest son joined the regiment at Hilton Head, S. C. He was in the battles of Pocotaligo, Oct. 22, 1862; and Morris Island, July 10, 1863; Fort Wagner, July 10 and 18; in the siege of Fort Wagner and in the final assault upon the Forts Gregg and Wagner, Sept. 7, 1863. Mr. Duncan fell in the desperate charge at Drury's Bluff, near Chester Station, mortally wounded by a bullet in the head. Mr. Duncan left his family in the care of his wife—six children and his aged mother. They lived in Acworth, N. H., the property being on Lot No. 6, Range 2. It had been owned just before him by his father and by 1869 had on two occasions changed hands. His oldest son, aged 16 years, accompanied his father. Thus another Newton woman was given a chance to be brave and carry well life's burdens. Children:

4571. 1. *Sarah M. A.*[9] *Duncan*, b. ———; m. Freeman E. Brackett of Marlow, N. H., who settled in Acworth in 1865.

4572. 2. *John Bell*[9] *Duncan*, b. about 1846; wounded at the storming of Fort Fisher in 1864 and d. Jan. 27, 1865. He enlisted, aged 16 years, Sept. 19, 1862, in the same company as his father and saw the same service. Afterward he was at Deep Bottom, Fussell Mills, the siege of Peters-

---

* GEORGE DUNCAN[2] (son of George[1]) emigrated from Ireland to America. He had a son WILLIAM[3] DUNCAN, whose wife was Naomi Bell. They had sons, *John*[4] (Col.), b. 1752; *Isaac*[4], b. ———; *George*[4], who m. Martha Moore.

COL. JOHN DUNCAN[4], b. 1752; m. (1) MARGARET DICKEY in 1778; m. (2) BETSEY PROUTY, "sister of Mrs. John Davidson." COL. JOHN chopped down the first tree on his farm in Acworth in 1773. Before that he had lived in Londonderry, N. H. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and marched from Londonderry, April 20, 1775, to Lexington. Also was in Capt. Bellows' Company from Acworth to intercept Gen. Burgoyne in his march through New York. COL. DUNCAN was a prominent man in Acworth, and in state and church. Ten of his descendants were soldiers in the Civil War. "One, a grandson, Theodore, was Capt. in the Eighth Wis. Regiment." Of his eighteen children the youngest was *Theron*, who m. Anna Newton.

burg and in the taking of Fort Fisher, where he was one of four picked men sent to drive the enemy from an annoying position. In a hand to hand fight he was shot through the lungs, but fought on until the fort was taken.

4573. 3. *George*[9] *Duncan*, b. ———.
4574. 4. *Clara E.*[9] *Duncan*, b. ———.
4575. 5. *Walter I.*[9] *Duncan*, b. ———.
4576. 6. *Arthur H.*[9] *Duncan*, b. ———.
4577. 7. *Albert N.*[9] *Duncan*, b. ———.
4569. ii. MARY[8], b. Sept. 24, 1820, at Alstead, N. H.
4570. †iii. ISAAC[8], b. Sept. 2, 1824, at Alstead, N. H.; m. (1) Delight Brackett; m. (2) Rasilla Brackett.

4448. JOEL NEWTON[7] (Jonathan[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Betsey (Brigham) Newton of Alstead, N. H., was born there July 31, 1796, and died at Worcester, Vt., February 23, 1838, aged 41 years, 6 months.

He married at Alstead, N. H., January 30, 1827, Elizabeth Jewett, daughter of Israel H. and Susanna (Wood) Jewett* of Littleton, Mass., where she was born October 15, 1797. She died at Alstead, N. H., October 4, 1858, aged 61.

Mr. Newton resided in Worcester, Vt.; a farmer; children born at Worcester, Vt.

CHILDREN.

4578. i. MARY LOUISE[8], b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. April 12, 1847, at Alstead.
4579. ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH[8], b. Feb. 8, 1833; m. at Keene, N. H., Dec. 15, 1864, Henry Franklin Partridge, who was born at Griswold, Ill., Aug. 8, 1838. They reside at No. 300 Front St., Winchenden, Mass. (1906). No children.
4580. iii. CALISTA ANN[8], b. Nov. 1, 1835; d. June 6, 1901, at Alstead, N. H.; where she was married Aug. 15, 1852, to Alfred Warren Partridge [who was no relation to Henry F. Partridge, above, so far as known], born Nov. 9, 1817, at Alstead, and died there Jan. 21, 1906, aged 88. They resided in Alstead, where they had:
4581. 1. *Charlotte Louise*[9] *Partridge*, b. July 30, 1853; unm. 1906; res. Alstead.
4582. 2. *Agnes Elizabeth*[9] *Partridge*, b. Nov. 30, 1864; m. at Alstead, N. H., Aug. 10, 1887, John L. Emmons. They reside in Worcester, Mass.

4466. URIAH NEWTON[7] (Joab[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joab and Polly (Butterfield) Newton of Acworth, N. H., was born there ——— ———, 1798.

He married Mary Knight.

Uriah Newton resided in Acworth and Walpole, N. H. The names of four children are given.

CHILDREN.

4583. i. MARY[8], b. ———.
4584. ii. ELIZABETH[8], b. ———.
4585. iii. HUBBARD[8], b. ———.
4586. iv. ALMIRA, b. ———.

4470. BENJAMIN NEWTON[7] (Joab[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joab and Polly (Butterfield) Newton of Acworth, N. H., was born ———.

He married Sally E. Jones.

Benjamin Newton resided in Acworth, N. H. In the list of homesteads of original proprietors and present (1869) owners, he had Lot No. 6, Range 11, and Lot No. 10, Range 12. The names of ten children are given.

---

* ISRAEL H. JEWETT was born at Littleton, Mass., Dec. 21, 1768, and died at Alstead, N. H., Feb., 2, 1813, aged 44. His wife, SUSANNA WOOD, was born at Bridge, N. H., Sept. 2, 1779.

CHILDREN.

4587. †i. MILO H.[8], b. ———; m. Hannah R. Merrill.
4588. †ii. WINSLOW[8], b. ———; m. Mary Clough.
4589. iii. MARY F.[8], b. ———; m. Loren Sweet. They reside in Illinois and have two children:
4597. 1. *Eugene*[9] *Sweet*, b. ———.
4598. 2. *Minnie A.*[9] *Sweet*, b. ———.
4590. iv. ARTEMISA E.[8], b. ———; m. Joab N. Davis (4481) of Acworth, who was her cousin, son of Thomas J. and Calista (Newton) Davis, which see.
4591. v. ORLOW C.[8], b. ———; lived in Illinois; d. in the army.
4592. vi. ALICE A.[8], b. ———; m. John McDonald; resides in Illinois (1869). They have two children.
1. *John*[9] *McDonald*, b. ———.
2. *Susie F.*[9] *McDonald*, b. ———.
4593. vii. AINSLOW A.[8], b. ———; d. in the army.
4594. viii. BENJAMIN A.[8], b. ———.
4595. ix. ADOLPHUS L.[8], b. ———.
4596. x. DORSON E.[8], b. ———, 1849.

Winslow[8], Orlow C.[8], and Ainslow A.[8] Newton, sons of Benjamin[7], were soldiers of the Civil War, and died in the Army.

4472. HUBBARD NEWTON[7] (Joab[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joab and Polly (Butterfield) Newton of Acworth, N. H., was born in Acworth, March 11, 1811. He died in Milford, N. H., August 15, 1868, aged 57.

He married, probably, in Milford, N. H., February 18, 1846, Caroline Smith, daughter of Zalmon and Grace R. (Holmes) Smith* of Peterborough, Nashua and Milford, N. H. She was born at Peterborough, N. H., September 20, 1830. She married (2) as his third wife, Jason W. Bills, and resided in Milford. His second wife was her sister.

Hubbard Newton was a farmer in Milford, N. H., residing on the Nashua road. He came to Milford in 1863, from Peterborough, N. H. He had four children, all born in Peterborough.

CHILDREN.

4599. i. MARY CAROLINE[8], b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1869, Charles William French, son of Moses and Sarah (Gregg) French,‡ born at Nashua, N. H., June 12, 1845; farmer. He moved to Milford, N. H., in 1850, with his father, where he remained until 1896, when he removed to Wellfleet, Mass., where both he and his wife were living in 1907. Their children were:
4603. 1. *Fred Edward Gregg*[9] *French*, b. July 11, 1870; mechanic; d. at Nelson, N. H., Dec. 17, 1899.
4603a. 2. *Sarah Frances*[9] *French*, b. Feb. 20, 1872; m. 1896, Wayland P. Tolman, son of Orson C. and Emily (Parker) Tolman of Nelson, where they reside.
4604. 3. *Charles William*[9] *French, Jr.*, b. Nov. 1, 1873; a farmer in Milton; unm.
4605. 4. *Louis Newton*[9] *French*, b. Jan. 10, 1876; d. Oct. —, 1883.
4606. 5. *Mary Ann*[9] *French*, b. May 10, 1877; d. Aug. 31, 1885.

---

* ZALMON SMITH, JR. (not traced), b. May 17, 1807, at Thetford, Vt.; died at Milford, Vt., May 15, 1887; came to Milford in 1843 from Nashua, N. H.; laborer. He m. in 1829, GRACE R. HOLMES, dau. of Abraham and Mary (Cavendish) Holmes of Peterborough, N. H., where she was born June 2, 1809. She died April 20, 1891. Children: *Caroline*, b. 1830; m. (1) 1846, Hubbard Newton; m. (2) Jason W. Bills (3d wf.); *Mary E.*, b. Nov. 30, 1839, at Nashua; d. at Milford, July 27, 1871; m. as his 2d wife, Jason W. Bills, son of Abner H. and Betsey (Cummings) Bills. He was born in Townsend, Mass., 1836, came to Milford, N. H., 1854, where he was a farmer in the easterly part of the town. He m. (1) 1856, Mary Ann Ames, dau. of Samuel and Samantha (Daniels) Ames, b. Milford, 1836. His children were *Ida F.; Edward LaF.; William Jason.*

‡ MOSES FRENCH (son of Stephen and Hannah), b. in Bedford, N. H., 1817; d. 1889; m. (1) 1842, SARAH A. GREGG, b. 1820, in Antrim, N. H.; d. in Milford, 1861; m. (2) 1862, NANCY J. FRENCH, dau. of Phineas and Hannah (Cutter) French, born at Bedford, 1829; d. at Milford, 1871. His children were: *Charles William*, b. June 12, 1845; m. Mary C. Newton; *Edwin Irving*, b. May 28, 1851; d. Oct. 17, 1851.

4600. ii. GEORGE HUBBARD[8], b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Mary J. Swett, dau. of Henry J. and Elizabeth (Brown) Swett of Brookline, N. H. He is a mechanic and resides at Ayer, Mass.
4601. iii. FRANK PIERCE[8], b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. Dec. 17, 1866.
4602. iv. HARRIET MIRANDA[8], b. April 25, 1857; m. Dec. 16, 1884, Charles H. Forsaith, son of Mathew and Jane (Simonds) Forsaith. They reside in Nashua, N. H.

4473. ORLANDO NEWTON[7] (Joab[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Joab and Polly (Butterfield) Newton, was born in Acworth, N. H.

He married Elsie Jones, daughter of ———.

Orlando Newton resides (1869) in Claremont, N. H. He has three children.

CHILDREN.

4607. i. OVID[8], b. ———; d. ———, 1863; m. Nellie Capley.
4608. ii. OSCAR[8], b. ———; m. Abbie Knights.
4609. iii. FRANK[8], b. ———.

4491. HIRAM NEWTON[7] (Foster[6], Jotham[5], Nahum[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Foster and Sarah (Howard) Newton of Sturbridge and Brookfield, Mass., was born at Sturbridge, August 25, 1806, and died ———.

He married Marcia Whiton, born August 27, 1814 (G. S.), and died before 1850, with burial at Brookfield.

Hiram Newton lived some time in Brookfield. Four children were born there.

CHILDREN.

4610. i. HIRAM OTIS[8], b. July 31, 1835.
4611. ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[8], b. Jan. 11, 1838.
4612. iii. MARY ANN[8], b. Nov. —, 1840.
4613. iv. EDWIN HALL[8], b. Jan. 23, 1844, at Brookfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1869, Nancy Jane Keep Blackmer,* daughter of Lewis and Nancy (Keep) Blackmer of Warren, Mass. He died, and she married (2) Clarence F. Loomis of New Haven, Conn.

4494. RUFUS STODDARD NEWTON[7] (Foster[6], Jotham[5], Nahum[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Foster and Betsey (Stoddard) Newton of Sturbridge and Brookfield, Mass., was born at Brookfield, June 22, 1814, and died at North Brookfield, January —, 1893.

He married at Sturbridge, Mass., October 20, 1833, Lucy Hobbs, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Adams) Hobbs‡ of Sturbridge, where she was born October 22, 1814. She died at Brookfield, ———, 1862.

Mr. Newton was a shoemaker.

He lived in Sturbridge, where his first two children were born, and removed to Brookfield about 1836, where the others were born.

---

* LEWIS BLACKMER was b. June 17, 1803. G. S. in Brookfield, Mass. NANCY KEEP was born at Leverett, Mass., March 1, 1804. G. S. in Brookfield. Some of their children were: 1. *Henry Martin,* b. 1836; d. 1837; 2. *George Henry;* m. *Mary E. Newton* of Brookfield, Mass.; 3. *George A.,* b. 1844; d. 1845; 4. *Nancy Jane,* b. March 1, 1849; m. Edwin Hall Newton[8].

‡ ISAAC HOBBS, b. about 1776; died 1847, aged 71; resided in Sturbridge; m. there 1804, HANNAH ADAMS of Brookfield. Children were: *Amasa,* d. 1805; *Lucinda,* 1806; *Fanny,* 1808; d. 1825; *Asa,* 1810; *David,* 1812; *Lucy,* Oct. 22, 1814; *Cynthia,* 1815; d. 1817; *Sally,* 1817; *Charles,* 1820; d. soon; *Hannah,* 1824; *Charles,* 1826.

CHILDREN.

4614. i. ASA HOBBS[8], b. Feb. 6, 1834; d. at Brookfield, Aug. —, 1836.
4615. ii. LUCY ANN[8], b. Feb. 16, 1836; m. at Southbridge, Joseph Thompson, son of Chauncy Thompson.
4616. †iii. GEORGE RUFUS[8], b. Oct. 22, 1837; m. Sarah Jane Rice.
4617. iv. CHARLES HOBBS[8], b. Sept. 22, 1839; res. at Spencer, Mass.; m. Vilroy Slater.
4618. v. LUCINDA[8], b. Oct. 18, 1842; res. at Spencer; unm.
4619. vi. LAURINDA[8], b. Aug. 6, 1844; m. David Congor; res. Worcester.
4620. vii. ADELINE[8], b. Jan. 14, 1846; m. at Lancaster, March 27, 1866, Loring H. Fairbanks, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Babbit) Fairbanks of Sturbridge, born there Nov. 15, 1844. She was a widow living in Sturbridge in 1911. They lived in North Brookfield, where they had two children, one that died unnamed in 1868, and one born April 16, 1870, who died in 1880.
4621. viii. CLARA[8], b. Oct. 28, 1847; d. at Worcester, Oct. 7, 1886; m. at Worcester, Harrison Congor, son of David Congor.
4622. ix. JULIA[8], b. July 6, 1852; m. at Worcester, Harrison Congor, son of David Congor; res. in Shrewsbury.
4623. x. HENRY[8], b. Feb. 23, 1855; m. Bessie Bemis, dau. of William and Frances (———) Bemis.
4624. xi. CYNTHIA[8], b. May 31, 1857; unm.

4495. CHENEY NEWTON[7] (Foster[6], Jotham[5], Nahum[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Foster and Betsey (Stoddard) Newton of Sturbridge and Brookfield, Mass., was born at Brookfield, July 19, 1816, and died ———.

He married at Brookfield, October 25, 1836, Jane Rice, daughter of Otis and Lydia (Upham) Rice* of Brookfield, where she was born January 27, 1819. T. R.

Mr. Newton settled in Brimfield, Mass., where all of his children, except the eldest, were born. He was Selectman of that town for the years 1848, 1866, 1867, 1868. He was a soldier of the Civil War for a term of nine months, as Corporal, in the Forty-sixth Massachusetts regiment.

CHILDREN.

4625. i. SERAPH JANE[8], b. Nov. 11, 1837, at Sturbridge; d. at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bemis, in Spencer, Mass., June 28, 1911; burial at Brimfield, June 30, 1911. She married at Brimfield, May 3, 1860, Marcus Harvey Smith, son of Harvey and Annis (Hunt) Smith of Palmer, Mass., born March 11, 1838, died ———. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the Twenty-seventh Massachusetts regiment. She married (2) Jan. 4 or 24, 1873, John Hines of Brimfield, where they resided, and who is living, 1912. She suffered a shock at her home in Brimfield in the latter part of March, 1911, and gradually failed; was taken to be cared for by her daughter the last two months of her life. Her children, by first marriage, were:
4632. 1. *Marcus[9] Smith*, b. ———; d. in boyhood.
4633. 2. *Carrie[9] Smith*, b. ———; m. Lewis Bemis of Spencer, where they reside.
4626. ii. THADDEUS[8], b. Nov. 28, 1839; d. April 30, 1857.

---

* OTIS RICE[7], b. Dec. 30, 1788; m. at Brookfield, Oct. 6, 1816, LYDIA UPHAM, dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Walker) Upham of Brookfield; res. Brookfield, where he had nine children. The second was Jane. He was the son of

RUFUS RICE[6], b. Feb. 7, 1764; m. at Brookfield, Oct. 2, 1786, BETSEY MOORE, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah. He d. Dec. 2, 1834, she d. April 27, 1837. They res. Brookfield, where they had nine children. He was son of

ELNATHAN RICE[5], b. Feb. 13, 1724; d. "near close of 1789, in his 83rd yr."; m. at Brookfield, Oct., 1754, LUCY WALKER, dau. of Joseph and Susannah, who d. Jan. 11, 1808; res. Brookfield, and had six children. He was son of

ELISHA RICE[4], b. Dec. 2, 1690; d. March 10, 1789, in his 99th yr., at Brookfield; res. there; m. there, Oct. 6, 1720, MARTHA RICE (dau. Jacob of Marlborough and Brookfield, son of Edward[2], Edmund[1]), who died Oct. 3, 1785, in her 90th yr. They had seven children. He was son of

CAPT. PETER RICE[3] and wife REBECCA HOW. See note to Zachariah Newton[3] (John[2]).

4627. iii. DAMARIS ADALINE[8], b. Dec. 22, 1841; m. April 12, 1864, John W. Lawrence, at Brimfield.

4628. iv. AMANDA LUCY[8], b. July 5, 1844; m. at Brimfield, Nov. 15, 1866, William G. Pepper.

4629. v. JOHN MARTIN[8], b. Sept. 8, 1846; m. at Brimfield, Nov. 26, 1867, Emily Frances Hobbs, daughter of Asa and Nancy C. (Mann) Hobbs.* She was born Jan. 20, 1848. Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in 1911 in Spencer.

4630. †vi. FRANK RICE[8], b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Mary A. Callahan.

4631. vii. WILLIE ARTHUR[8], b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. Jan. 13, 1870.

4511. SILAS NEWTON[7], JR. (Silas[6], Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Delia (Estabrook) Newton of Henniker, N. H., and Marlborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough, August 25, 1805, and died at Maynard, Mass., February 19, 1856.

Mr. Newton was a blacksmith. He resided in that part of Marlborough that became Hudson. He and "his wife, Mary B.," were members of the Union Congregational Church in Marlborough, March 5, 1837. Later, with his wife, Luceba C., he resided at Maynard, where their children were born.

He married at Sudbury, Mass., January 1, 1828, Mary Brown Parmenter, a sister of his brother William's wife, daughter of Levi and Mary (Brown) Parmenter‡ of Sudbury, Mass., where she was born October 14, 1803. She died at Marlborough, Mass., "Mary B., wf. of Silas, Jr., July 28, 1846, ae. 43 y. 9 m. 14 d. Typhus fever. Born in Sudbury."

He married (2) Luceba C. Whitney, daughter of Amos and Patty (Wilder) Whitney of Stow, Mass., born there September 6, 1816. After the death of her husband, she lived at Waltham, Mass., but died at Maynard, November 30, 1865.

CHILDREN.

4634. i. JOSEPH[8], b. about 1850, at Assabet (now Maynard), Mass.; was living in 1912; m. Ada Hemenway. They had four children; names not given.

4635. ii. JOHN[8], b. April 2, 1852, at Assabet (now Maynard); d. at Bolton, Mass., ———, 1910; a printer; m. at Clinton, Mass., May 30, 1874, Mary S. Pierce, daughter of Dexter and Mary (Johnson) Pierce of Lancaster, Mass., where she was born April 1, 1850. She died at Worcester, Mass., May 5, 1884. No children.

4636. iii. HENRY[8], b. about 1854, at Maynard; was living in 1912 at Brockton, Mass.; m. ——— Cole, who died before 1912. Resided in Brockton. No children.

4637. iv. MARY DELIA[8], b. Sept. 1, 1856 (a posthumous child), at Maynard. After the death of her mother in 1865, she lived with a cousin, Mrs. Betsey Sawyer. She married at Gleasondale, Mass., March 22, 1878, Albert Taylor, son of Paul and Comfort (———) Taylor of Stow, Mass., where he was born June 18, 1843. They reside (1912) in Hudson, Mass. Their two children, born there, are:

4638. 1. *Etta Whitney[9] Taylor*, b. Nov. 16, 1878; m. in Hudson, Jan. 12, 1905, Myron T. Walcott.

4639. 2. *Arthur Newton[9] Taylor*, b. Sept. 8, 1886; m. at Hudson, Sept. 15, 1909, Mary LaFoley.

---

* ASA HOBBS and NANCY C. MANN, married. He died ———, and she m. (2) Stillman Douty, a farmer of Charlton, widower with children. He died ———, and in 1890 she was again a widow, living in Charlton. Stillman Douty's first wife was Sarah E. ———. They had *Eliza Maria*, 1837; *Benj. F.*, 1839; *Elenor*, 1841; *Sarah H.*, 1844; *Stillman S.*, 1846; *Harriet*, 1848; *Edward*, who m. Susy Lyon. One dau. was a school teacher at Southbridge.

‡ LEVI PARMENTER[6] (son of Micah[5]), b. 1763; d. 1849; cancer; m. 1791, MARY BROWN, who d. his wid., July 7, 1849, aged 80 yrs., 4 mos.; consumption. Eight children, born in Sudbury, were: *Patience[7]*, 1792; *Eli[7]*, 1794; *Roxa[7]*, 1796; *Sibbel[7]*, 1799; *Levi[7]*, 1801; *Mary Brown[7]*, 1803; *Eli[7]*, 1804; *Rebecca Clark[7]*, 1805, m. William Newton[7].

MICAH PARMENTER[5] (son of Deliverence[4]), b. 1740; m. July 6, 1762, REBECCA CLARK.

DELIVERENCE PARMENTER[4] (son of George[3]), b. 1709; m. 1731, RUTH HAYDEN.

GEORGE PARMENTER[3] (son of George[2]), b. 1679; m. MARY BURT in 1701.

GEORGE PARMENTER[2] (son, I suppose, of John[1], the immigrant), m. 1679, HANNAH JOHNSON.

4513. WILLIAM NEWTON[7] (Silas[6], Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Delia (Estabrook) Newton of Henniker, N. H., and Marlborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough, September 13, 1809, and died at Shrewsbury, Mass.

He married at Sudbury, Mass., October 23, 1832, a sister of his brother's wife, namely, Rebecca Clark Parmenter, daughter of Levi and Mary (Brown) Parmenter of Sudbury, where she was born, October 20 or 25, 1805. She died at Shrewsbury. See note to Silas Newton[7] for her pedigree.

Five children of this marriage were born at Marlborough. Later he lived in Shrewsbury.

CHILDREN.

4640. i. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. Sept. 1, 1834.
4641. ii. SYLVESTER[8], b. May 12, 1836.
4642. iii. GEORGE[8], b. Dec. 17, 1839.
4643. iv. ALFONSUS[8], b. Oct. 24, 1841.
4644. v. LORIMAN[8], b. Aug. —, 1844.
4645. vi. SERENO[8], b. ———.

4542. NAHUM NEWTON[7] (Solomon[6], Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Sarah (Colby) Newton of Henniker, N. H., was born there December 31, 1818, and died ———.

He married at Henniker, N. H., February 22, 1848, Harriet N. Pillsbury, daughter of Oliver and Anna (Smith) Pillsbury* of Henniker, N. H., where she was born May 25, 1821. She died ———.

Mr. Newton resided in Henniker. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

4646. †i. OLIVER A.[8], b. Aug. 28, 1850; m. Mary S. C. Ray.
4647. ii. OLIVE S.[8], b. ———, 1851.
4648. iii. ANNA[8], b. ———, 1855, prob. d. y.
4649. iv. ANNA J.[8], b. ———, 1858; a teacher.

4543. JOHN ADAMS NEWTON[7] (Solomon[6], Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Sarah (Colby) Newton of Henniker, N. H., was born there January 29, 1823.

He married at Hopkinton, N. H., April 3, 1851, Matilda Ruth Chandler of Hopkinton, N. H., daughter of Joel and Lucy B. (Gray) Chandler‡ of Weare, N. H. She was born at Wilton, N. H., May 20, 1826.

John A. Newton was a farmer in Henniker, N. H., residing on the homestead. His oldest child was born at Contoocook, N. H., and the others at Henniker, N. H.

---

* PILLSBURY. Coffin's history of Newbury, Mass., names WILLIAM PILLSBURY as settled in that town, having emigrated from Dorchester, England, about 1641, and died June 19, 1686. It further appears he bought of one Edward Rawson the farm now (1880) owned by Joshua Pillsbury, a direct descendant. The house on the farm was built in 1700 (the second in the same place). This house is in good preservation and seven generations of Pillsburys have been born in it, and it has been owned by a Joshua Pillsbury for 194 years. It is believed that all the Pillsburys originated here.

PARKER PILLSBURY, b. ———; m. SARAH DICKINSON and moved to West Boscawen (now Webster), in 1787, from Newbury. One of his children was

DEA. OLIVER PILLSBURY, b. at Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 29, 1783; died Feb. 27, 1857; m. Dec. 8, 1808, ANNA SMITH of Essex, and settled in Hamilton, Mass.; removed in 1814 to Henniker, N. H., where they both died. She died July 8, 1879, aged 94. He learned the trade of blacksmith in six months. He was a man of intelligence and prominence; deacon in Congregational Church. Of his eleven children, the seventh was *Harriet N.*, b. May 25, 1821, at Henniker, N. H.; m. *Nahum Newton*, son of Solomon[6].

‡ The CHANDLER family in Henniker, N. H., are said to have descended from WILLIAM and ANNIS (ALLCOCK) CHANDLER, who came to this country from England in 1637 and settled at Roxbury, and afterwards in Andover, Mass., which is considered the home place of this

CHILDREN.

4650. i. CHARLOTTE MATILDA[8], b. Feb. 17, 1852; a teacher.
4651. ii. QUINCY ADAMS[8], b. Feb. —, 1856; farmer in Henniker, N. H.
4652. iii. SOLOMON QUINCY[8], b. Feb. 11, 1856 [twin, or same as above].
4653. iv. JOEL A. C.[8], b. March 1, 1863; d. July 19, 1865.
4654. v. EDNA MARIA[8], b. July 21, 1867.

4544. LEVI COLBY NEWTON[7] (Solomon[6], Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Solomon and Sarah (Colby) Newton of Henniker, was born in Henniker, N. H., March 23, 1826.

He married in Henniker, N. H., April 23, 1857, Eliza M. Peters, daughter of John and Eliza (Foster) Peters* of Henniker, where she was born August 14, 1827.

They had three children, born in Henniker.

CHILDREN.

4655. i. HENRY F.[8], b. Jan. 25, 1858.
4656. ii. GEORGE A.[8], b. Oct. 9, 1859.
4657. iii. MARY E. P.[8], b. Jan. 9, 1864.

4550. HIRAM NEWTON[7] (John[6], Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of John and Lydia (Bowman or Brown) Newton of Newport and Henniker, N. H., was born at Newport, N. H., April 11, 1808, and died ———.

He married Mary Cheney, who died August 10, 1854, aged 38 years.

He married (2) Sally Bly.

Mr. Newton resided at Sunapee, N. H.

CHILD.

4658. i. MARY J.[8], b. ———; m. Andrew J. Bohonan of Sutton.

4557. STEPHEN NEWTON[7] (Stephen[6], Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of "Stephen and Catherine," Caty (Seager) Newton of Henniker, Marlborough, and Northborough, Mass., was born at Northborough, December 22, 1824. He died ———.

---

family. One son was WILLIAM[2], who had WILLIAM[3], who had PHILEMON[4], who had WILLIAM[5], who had WILLIAM[6], who had PHILEMON[7], rem. to Antrim, N. H., who had

WILLIAM CHANDLER[8], b. at Albany, Me., 1812; about 1831 came to Henniker, N. H., to learn the blacksmith's trade, where he continued to reside; m. 1839, ANN, dau. of William and Hannah (Huse) Straw of Hopkinton. Their sons were *William T.; John F.*

Just how Matilda Ruth is connected is unknown to me.

* JAMES PETERS[1], one of the original proprietors of Henniker, N. H., was in Concord, N. H., with his family, and was one of the garrison at the West Parish, Aug. 11, 1746. His sons *James*[2] and *William*[2] were also there at the same time. The family soon after settled in Hopkinton, N. H. The son

JAMES PETERS[2], the first settler of the name in Henniker, N. H., came there from Hopkinton, N. H. He had sons *William*[3], *Sibbons*[3], d. prior to 1772, aged 16; *Joseph*[3], b. 1768; m. 1791, Sarah Peters.

WILLIAM PETERS[3] (son of James[2]), m. SARAH PETERS, and came to Henniker, N. H., a short time after his father. He was killed by a falling tree July 5, 1775. His children were: *Mary*[4], b. 1769; *Jacob*[4], b. Aug. 17, 1772.

JACOB PETERS[4] (s. of Wm.[3]), m. Dec. 3, 1793, SARAH WOOD EAGER of Henniker, N. H., who died July 26, 1814, and he m. (2) 1815, ANNA COCHRAN. He always resided in Henniker, N. H., on the homestead. He died Sept. 19, 1845. Six children by first wife, four by second wife. One was

JOHN PETERS[5], b. Sept. 29, 1796; d. April 4, 1876; cabinet-maker. Resided in West Henniker, N. H. He m. (1) ELIZA FOSTER, dau. of Zebulon and Polly Foster of Henniker, who died Jan. 18, 1855; m. (2) 1855, SARAH SAWYER of Warner, N. H. His three children, born at Henniker, were: *John F.*, b. 1826; m. Hattie J. Heath of Bristol, N. H.; *Eliza M.*, b. Aug. 14, 1827; m. Levi Colby Newton; *Walter H.*, b. March 2, 1831; d. April 13, 1846.

He married at Athol, Mass., March 14, 1848, Marcy, Mary Dyer, daughter of James and Polly (Holt) Dyer* of Athol, where she was born November 15, 1830.

They probably lived at Athol. One son was born there, and there may have been others, after 1850.

CHILD.

4658a. i. FREDERICK S.[8], b. Oct. 25, 1849; at Athol.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4565. ELBRIDGE GOULD NEWTON[8] (Asa[7], Jonathan[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Asa and Mary (Gould) Newton, was born at Acworth, N. H., May 27, 1818, and died in Bedford, N. H., January 27, 1874, aged nearly 56. Burial in Milford, N. H.

He married, September 6, 1843, Jerusha E. Stearns, daughter of John and Sally (Waldo) Stearns, born in Grafton, Vt., August 3, 1821, and died ———. Burial in Milford, N. H. [Sally Waldo was a descendant of Peter Waldo of Lyons, France, from whom sprang the Waldenses.]

Elbridge G. Newton "did work in the mills at Nashua, N. H., a good many years." He resided in Bedford, N. H., several years, where he was overseer in a cotton mill, and in the grocery trade, and where his second child was born. In 1853 he removed from Bedford to Milford, N. H. December 26, 1854, he was one of the charter members of Odd Fellows at Milford, N. H. Returning again in 1861 to Bedford, N. H., he engaged in farming.

CHILDREN.

4659. †i. ALBERT FRANCIS[9], b. April 3, 1848, at Salmon Falls, N. H.; m. Mary E. Wright.

4660. ii. ELLEN LOUISA[9], b. May 19, 1853, at Bedford, N. H.; d. at Milford, N. H., Oct. 8, 1856, aged 3 yrs.

4661. iii. WILLIE WALLACE[9], b. April 27, 1856, at Milford, N. H.; d. there Aug. —, 1857, aged 1 yr.

4662. iv. FREDERICK CLARENCE[9], b. Dec. 15, 1858, at Milford, N. H.; m. Josephine H. Martin, daughter of Richard W. and Ellen F. (Crow) Martin of Manchester, N. H. No children. Dr. Newton was a physician, residing in Chicago in the practice of his profession when he died there Jan. 12, 1887, in his 29th year.

4663. †v. GEORGE WENTWORTH[9], b. Dec. 11, 1869; m. Jennette Jackson.

4570. ISAAC NEWTON[8] (Silas[7], Jonathan[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Sarah (Kent) Newton of Alstead and Acworth, N. H., was born at Alstead, N. H., September 2, 1824; living there in 1905.

He married, January 1, 1850, Delight Bracket, who died October 7, 1864.

He married (2), January 1, 1866, Rosilla E. Bracket, who was a sister of his first wife.

Mr. Newton resided in Acworth, N. H., where he was a farmer. In 1869 his land is described as Lot No. 2, Range No. 3. Mr. Newton was a man of energy that did not permit him to be idle even in old age. In November of 1905, he

* JAMES DYER of Athol and POLLY HOLT of Winchenden were married at Royalston, Oct. 21, 1807. Their children, born at Athol, were: *Loisa,* 1808; *William Holt,* 1811; *James Franklin,* 1815; *Horatio Nelson,* 1817; *Eames Humphreys,* 1819; *Hannah,* 1820; *Theodore Jones,* 1822; *Emeline,* 1825; *Marcy,* Nov. 15, 1830; m. (aged 18) 1848, Stephen Newton.

received a hurt from the falling of a limb from a tree in the woods, breaking his ribs. The following spring an attack of congestion of the lungs reduced his excess of flesh somewhat; but his spirit was as firm to meet and overcome obstacles as ever.

The deaths of his two daughters from cancer was a great distress to him. And the care of the two grandchildren, orphans, he met bravely, when a man over 80 years old should have been permitted to lay down all cares.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

4662a. i. ELSIE M.[9], b. at Alstead, N. H., Nov. 9, 1851; resides at Orange, Conn. She m. Oct. 28, 1884, John A. Frys. Child:
4668. 1. *Ernest J.*[10] *Frys*, b. Oct. 23, 1885.
4663a. ii. ALICE L.[9], b. at Alstead, N. H., Nov. 19, 1856; d. at Concord, N. H., where she had gone for treatment for cancer, April 22, 1906, aged 49 yrs., 5 mos. Funeral at Newport. Rev. P. C. Grant officiated. Burial at Maple St. Cemetery, Newport. "She had been in the employ of the Peerless." Unm.
4664. iii. ERNEST[9], b. Sept. 9, 1862, in Acworth, N. H.; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
4665. iv. AMY E.[9], b. July 11, 1864, in Acworth, N. H.; d. a widow, June 25, 1905, age 41. The cause of her death was cancer in the same place as that of her sister. A strange coincidence. She m. Imla S. Brown of Grantham, N. H., who died in 1902, leaving two children, viz.:
4669. 1. *Pearl A.*[10] *Brown*, b. June 9, 1893.
4670. 2. *Harold A.*[10] *Brown*, b. Jan. 19, 1895.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

4666. v. ELMER E.[9], b. Feb. 20, 1867; lives in Acworth, N. H., with his father.
4667. vi. LORA E.[9], b. May 12, 1870; m. Oct. 31, 1892, S. Ransom Bliss. They reside at Gilman, N. H. Their children are:
4671. 1. *Zilla*[10] *Bliss*, b. Dec. 27, 1893.
4672. 2. *Maisie*[10] *Bliss*, b. May 20, 1904.

4587. MILO H. NEWTON[8] (Benjamin[7], Joab[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]) Newton, son of Benjamin and Sally E. (Jones) Newton of Acworth, N. H., was probably born there.

He married, in Acworth, I suppose, Hannah R. Merrill, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Collins of Springfield, N. H.) Merrill.*

Milo H. Newton resided in Acworth and had children.

CHILDREN.

4673. i. HATTIE A.[9], b. ———.
4674. ii. ELWYN L.[9], b. ———.

4588. WINSLOW NEWTON[8] (Benjamin[7], Joab[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Benjamin and Sally E. (Jones) Newton of Acworth, N. H., was born there.

He married Mary Clough.

Winslow Newton removed to Illinois. He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in the army.

CHILD.

4675. i. MARY E.[9], b. ———.

---

*NATHANIEL MERRILL (prob. desc. from Nathaniel[1] of Newbury, Mass.), b. 1765, in Salem, Mass.; m. LYDIA FIELDS; settled at Acworth, N. H., 1789, and d. there aged 84 (= d. 1849). They had *Woodbury*, 1787; *Betsey; Polly*, d. unm.; *Philena*, d. unm.; *Irene;* and *Nathaniel*, b. 1802, who m. Hannah S. Collins of Springfield, N. H., and had seven children: *Alice R.*, m. George M. Peck; *Hannah R.*, m. Milo H. Newton; *Emeline S.*, m. Merrill Robie, a native of Springfield, N. H.; *Nathaniel P.*, m. Emavine King; *Sarah J.*, m. Manly W. Gassett; *Helen M.; William E.*

4616. GEORGE RUFUS NEWTON[8] (Rufus S.[7], Foster[6], Jotham[5], Nahum[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Rufus Stoddard and Lucy (Hobbs) Newton of Sturbridge and Brookfield, Mass., was born at Brookfield, October 22, 1837.

He married at Ware, Mass., December 15, 1857, Sarah Jane Rice, daughter of ——— and Betsey (———) Rice, born April 14, 1835(?). She died July 20, 1886.

Mr. Newton was living at Spencer in 1912. He was employed in a shoe shop there. He resided a number of years at Brookfield and later at Sturbridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

4676. i. MARY JANE[9], b. Jan. 10, 1859, at Brookfield, m. there, July 10, 1874, Alpheus Decostus Barnes, son of George Nelson and Elvira (Chamberlin) Barnes of Sturbridge, where he was born May 12, 1853. They were living at Sturbridge in 1912. Their children, born at Sturbridge, were:

4679. 1. *Ernest George*[10] *Barnes*, b. Feb. 8, 1876; m. at Southbridge, May 29, 1905, Elizabeth Jane Chamberlin, dau. of Rixley and Esther (Kenney) Chamberlin of Woodstock, Conn., where she was born Nov. 5, 1871. Child:

4681. 1. Esther Mary[11] Barnes, b. Nov. 25, (1906?) at Sturbridge.

4680. 2. *Ellery Francis*[10] *Barnes*, b. Feb. 18 or 20, 1884, at Sturbridge; m. at Providence, R. I., Nov. 13, 1906, Annie Veronica Galloway, dau. of Charles Henry and Fanny (Smith) Galloway. Their children, born at Sturbridge, are:

4682. 1. Gladys Elvira[11] Barnes, b. May 30, 1907.

4683. 2. Alice May[11] Barnes, b. Feb. 1, 1908.

4677. ii. ARTHUR FRANK[9], b. April 7, 1866, at Brookfield; was living there in 1912; unm.

4678. iii. JENNIE LOUISE[9], b. Jan. 6, 1880, at Sturbridge; m. at Spencer, June 1, 1905, Morton Smith, son of John Smith. They were living in 1912 at Athol, Mass.

4630. FRANK RICE NEWTON[8] (Cheney[7], Foster[6], Jotham[5], Nahum[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Cheney and Jane (Rice) Newton of Brookfield and Brimfield, Mass., was born at Brimfield, February 28, 1853, and died there.

He married at Brimfield July 25, 1878, Mary A. Callahan. She was born June 8, 18—.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Brimfield. In 1908, his widow "sold the farm and moved into the Pynchon house," in Brimfield. In 1909, the farm, which was bought by Edward C. Bartlett, was by him sold to Deacon Amasa Stewart of Blandford, who occupied it.

The family of Mr. Newton did not care to assist me. Therefore I have a very imperfect and incomplete record of it. The following children are probably not in their order of birth, and there may be others.

CHILDREN.

4684. i. CHENEY F.[9], b. ———. In 1909, he was employed by the Fred T. Ley Company, near Gardner, Mass.

4685. ii. WILL[9], b. ———. In Dec., 1908, he was employed at Springfield, Mass.

4686. iii. JULIA[9], b. ———. In Feb., 1909, she was "of Chicopee," Mass.; unm.

4687. iv. JOHN[9], b. ———. He was a graduate of the Hitchcock Free Academy, at Brimfield, Class of 1907; in 1909, was of Springfield, Mass.

4688. v. MARK[9], b. ———. He was in the senior class of the Hitchcock Free Academy in June, 1908; captain of its baseball nine.

4646. OLIVER A. NEWTON[8] (Nahum[7], Solomon[6], Nahum[5], Micah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Harriet N. (Pillsbury) Newton of Henniker, N. H., was born there August 28, 1850.

He married, January 3, 1873, Mary S. C. Ray of Hillsborough, N. H., daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa A. (Monroe) Ray* of Hillsborough, N. H. She was born April 1, 1852.

Mr. Newton resided in Henniker, N. H. One child was born there.

CHILD.

4689. i. BRAINARD P.[9], b. Nov. 2, 1877.

NINTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4659. REV. ALBERT FRANCIS NEWTON[9] (Elbridge G.[8], Asa[7], Jonathan[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Elbridge Gould and Jerusha E. (Stearns) Newton, was born at Salmon Falls, N. H., April 3, 1848.

He married at Milford, N. H., December 5, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Amos and Jane L. (Little) Wright of Milford, N. H.

Rev. Albert F. Newton resides (December 29, 1905) at No. 680 Main Street, North Leominster, Mass., where he is pastor of the Congregational Church. He was graduated from Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, in 1870. He was graduated from Dartmouth College in 1874, and from Andover Theological Seminary in 1877. His pastorates have been: Congregational Church at Townsend, Mass., 1877-1882; Union Congregational Church at Marlborough, Mass., 1882-1892; Rochester Avenue Congregational Church at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1892-1898; Union Congregational Church at Haverhill, Mass., 1898-1901; Congregational Church at North Leominster, Mass., 1901 to the present time (1905).

"'I know Mr. Newton to be an eloquent, earnest, devout minister of the gospel—a man of faith and prayer." [Elijah A. Morse, Rep. to Congress.]

CHILDREN.

4690. i. ALBERT CLARENCE[9] (twin), b. July 22, 1878, in Townsend, Mass.; d. July 28, 1878, aged 6 days.

4691. ii. ALICE B.[9] (twin), b. July 22, 1878, in Townsend, Mass.; m. in Leominster, Mass., November 5, 1902, Guy C. Frisbie, Esq., a lawyer of New York. They reside in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Frisbie was graduated from Mount Holyoke College in 1900. She has a daughter:

4694. 1. *Kathryn*[10] *Frisbie*, b. Feb. 17, 1904, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

4692. iii. FLORENCE B.[9], b. Sept. 29, 1880, in Townsend, Mass.; graduated from Mount Holyoke College; is a teacher of Greek and English in Leominster High School (1905).

4693. iv. HELEN B.[9], b. Feb. 18, 1883, in Marlborough, Mass.; graduated, in 1907, from Adelphi College, Brooklyn, N. Y.

---

* ABEL RAY was in Marlborough, Mass., about the beginning of the 18th century. He was in the French and Indian War in 1754, and was also a soldier of the Revolution, although then quite aged. His wife was Hannah ———. They had, born at Marlborough, Mass., *Mary*, 1722; *Amos*, Oct. 17, 1725; *Eunice*, 1728.

AMOS RAY (s. of Abel), b. 1725; d. at Henniker, N. H., Jan. 30, 1803. He lived with his son. His children were: *Jonathan*, b. 1752; *Joseph*, 1755; *Hannah*, 1757; *Benjamin*, 1761; *Charles*, 1768.

JONATHAN RAY (s. of Amos), b. in Stow, March 20, 1752; d. at Henniker, N. H., March 22, 1816; m. at Marlborough, Mass., BETTY BARNS (dau. of Silas and Mary C. of Marlborough), April 3, 1777. She d. 1794, and he m. (2) Dec. 1794, WID. PEGGY EMERSON. He settled on a farm in Henniker, which he had purchased before his marriage. Seven children by first wife; four by second wife. One was

JONATHAN RAY, b. Nov. 16, 1782; d. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Sept. 17, 1807, MARY CRAIGE, b. Oct. 1, 1783; d. Dec. 15, 1870. He was a life-long resident of Henniker, N. H.; lived on the homestead. He had eight children. The sixth was

JONATHAN RAY, b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. Nov. 25, 1845, Clarissa A. Monroe, and has resided in Hillsborough, N. H., since 1840. Children born there were: *David M.*, 1847; *Annie M.* (twin), b. April 1, 1852; *Mary S. C.* (twin), b. April 1, 1852; m. *Oliver A. Newton; James M.*, 1856.

4663. DR. GEORGE WENTWORTH NEWTON[9] (Elbridge G.[8], Asa[7], Jonathan[6], Uriah[5], Uriah[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Richard[1]), son of Elbridge Gould and Jerusha Elizabeth (Stearns) Newton, was born at Milford, Vt., December 11, 1860, and died at his home, No. 878 West Adams Street, Chicago, Ill., February 9, 1907, of pneumonia, aged 47 years. Burial at Forest Home Cemetery, Chicago.

Dr. Newton was graduated from Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., in 1879, and from the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia, in 1884. He came to Chicago the following year, where he had since resided.

He was a member of the Illinois State and Chicago Medical societies, and associate professor of gynecology in the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

He married, in Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1887, Jennette Jackson, daughter of Francis Henry and Mary Hustler (Lower) Jackson, born March 6, 1860, who, with their two sons, resides in Chicago, Ill., 878 West Adams Street.

CHILDREN.

4695. i. HAROLD JACKSON[10], b. Dec. 6, 1888, in Chicago.
4696. ii. FRED ALBERT[10], b. May 24, 1890, in Chicago.

BRANCH OF DANIEL

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN

153. DANIEL NEWTON[3], JR. (Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel, Sr., and Susanna (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., where he was born May 29, 1681. He probably died in the latter part of 1747, or the beginning of the year 1748. I have no record of his death.

He married about 1704, Sarah ———, who was the mother of his eight children. I find no record of this marriage; neither a record of her death; but she probably died about 1740, or before.

He married (2) at Southborough, November 26, 1741, Mrs. Mary Mathis. [Mathis is the same as Mathews.] She died at Southborough, June 29, 1745, "2nd wife of Daniel Newton, Sr." His father being dead, he now has become "senior," while his son is junior.

Daniel Newton, Jr., lived in Marlborough. All of his children were born there. In the record of their births he is styled "Jr."

There was no will, and his son Ezekiel was appointed administrator of his estate on February 8, 1748. An abstract of the papers of administration follows.

He owned land in Framingham, in the sale of which he calls himself a "tanner," and signs his own name, 1723-4.

He received, as a gift from his father, ten acres of land in Marlborough, which was a part of the grant to Richard Newton, his grandfather, on February 18, 1706. This I suppose was to help settle him after his marriage some two years before. In this deed he is called "husbandman."

I have not tried to gather *all* there might be in the Register's office. Just a paper now and then to prove a point genealogical. See the abstracts of deeds from Richard[1] and Daniel[2], Sr., and the one below.

Middlesex County Deeds, vol. 26, page 300.

I, Daniel Newton Junr of Marlborough, in Massachusetts Bay, tanner, in *Consideration* of the sum of £6 to James Newton of Marlborough, husbandman,
1½ A. of meadow, located (etc.), bounded (etc.) in Framingham, *to have and to hold.*

"Daniel Newton"
Feb. 22, 1723-4

Witnesses:
Richard Tozer
Caleb Bridges
warrantee deed

Acknowledged, Middlesex, April 10, 1724.
Received, Cambridge, May 29, 1727

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION.

1748. Daniel Newton 43092. Southborough
Papers.
Bond
Inventory
Ezekiel Newton appointed administrator Feb. 8, 1748.
Bond £500. Elisha Bruce Gentleman, Ezra Taylor, Yeoman, } sureties.
Inventory (about 3 pages)
Personal £1504 — 1 — 0
Real £2060 — 0 — 0
Personal includes "bills and bonds" household utensils, corn, pork, beef, 2 cows, leather and hides (£268—0—0) &c Realty

CHILDREN.

4697. †i. DANIEL[4], b. April 14, 1705; m. Sarah Hutson, Hudson.
4698. †ii. EZEKIEL[4], "Sr.," b. Aug. 27, 1707; m. Tirzah Newton (1507).

4699. iii. ELIZABETH[4], b. Oct. 18, 1709; m. in Shrewsbury, she then of that town, Nov. 29, 1743, John Rogers (2d wife) of Westborough. He had married (1) in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1738, Susanna Cutting, who died at Westborough April 2, 1740, she having given birth to a daughter, Susanna Rogers, March 25, 1740. John and Elizabeth Rogers lived in Westborough, where their six children were born. He died before Jan. 6, 1757, as the record of the youngest child, Timothy, is given, "s. of Wid. Elizabeth." Their children were:

4705. 1. *Pearces*[5] *Rogers*, b. Nov. 2, 1745.
4706. 2. *John*[5] *Rogers*, b. Nov. 3, 1747.
4707. 3. *Thomas*[5] *Rogers*, b. Jan. 31, 1749-50.
4708. 4. *Levi*[5] *Rogers*, b. March 28, 1752.
4709. 5. *William*[5] *Rogers*, b. Aug. 6, 1754.
4710. 6. *Timothy*[5] *Rogers*, b. Jan. 16, 1757. C. R.

4700. †iv. WILLIAM[4], b. Nov. 29, 1711; m. Elizabeth Wright.
4701. v. JUDITH[4], b. Nov. 22, 1715; d. March 24, 1716.
4702. vi. JUDITH[4], b. March 29, 1717; d. ———; m. at Southborough, Jan. 3, 1754, William Robinson, Jr. He is supposed to be the son of William and Elizabeth (———) Robinson, Jr., of Newton, Mass., and grandson of William, one of the signers of the secession petition, 1678, in Newton, Mass., and his wife Elizabeth (———).*
4703. †vii. ROBERT[4], b. April 30, 1720; m. Mary Mills.
4704. viii. JEMIMA[4], b. March 26, 1723; d. ———; m. at Southborough, May 13, 1746, David Fay, son of David and Sarah (Larkin) Fay‡ of Southborough, where he was born April 6, 1723, and died ———. They settled in that part of Leicester that later became Paxton, in 1765. [I suppose she m. (2) Jedediah Newton[4] (4772) of Holden, and had, at least, two other children, numbered there.] Her children born in Leicester were:

4711. 1. *Hannah*[5] *Fay*, b. June 26, 1748.
4712. 2. *David*[5] *Fay*, b. Dec. 23, 1749.
4713. 3. *Ebenezer*[5] *Fay*, b. Dec. 5, 1751.
4714. 4. *Jemima*[5] *Fay*, b. March 31, 1754.

[By 2d marriage, also given under the father.]

4954. 5. *Lucy Newton*[5], b. Nov. 22, 1758.
4955. 6. *Mary Newton*[5], b. Aug. 6, 1760.

154. BENJAMIN NEWTON[3] (Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Susanna (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 31, 1683, and died there November 3, 1717. [The Church record at Marlborough gives this date, 1717, as a birth.]

He married at Watertown, and the marriage is also recorded at Newton, Mass., October 3, 1712, "Abigail Knapp of Newton." [Perhaps she was the daughter of John and Sarah of Newton or Watertown, descendants of William Knapp[1] of Watertown.] She died at Southborough, March 3, 1756.

Mr. Newton lived in Marlborough, Mass.; a farmer. He received by deed of gift from his father, lands—"a certain tract of Upland and Meadowland and Swampland bounded," etc., "and all Commodities belonging thereto," on December 9, 1714. His two children were born in Marlborough. Later his land was set off to Southborough, and there his wife died.

CHILDREN.

4715. i. SUSANNA[4], b. Nov. 15, 1713; d. July 23, 1716.
4716. ii. ABIGAIL[4], b. Sept. 4, 1717; m. at Southborough, Feb. 8, 1738-9, Dea. John Amsden, Jr., of Marlborough, where he was born Nov. 9, 1714, son of

* For further record of Robinson pedigree see note to Moses Newton[2].

‡ DAVID FAY[2], b. 1679 (son of John Fay[1]); d. 1738; res. Marlborough-Southborough; m. SARAH LARKIN[3] (dau. of John[2], son of Edward[1]). She d. 1755. Their son *David*, b. 1723, m. Jemima Newton, and their older son, *Aaron*, b. 1719, m. Thankful Newton. See notes to No. 1514, No. 1779 and No. 2.

John and Hannah (How) Amsden* of Marlborough. They lived in Southborough, where their children were born and where he died Nov. 12, 1761. Their children were:

4717. 1. *Benjamin*[5] *Amsden*, b. June 16, 1740; d. June 8, 1744.

4718. 2. *Abigail*[5] *Amsden*, "Jr.," b. Dec. 9, 1745; m. at Southborough, June 18, 1765, Aaron Fay, Jr., son of Aaron and Thankful[4] (Newton) Fay‡ (1514) of Southborough, where he was born June 16, 1743. They lived in Southborough until after four children were born there. He is also called "Jr." No deaths there. Children:

4721. 1. Benjamin[6] Fay, Aug. 26, 1766.

4722. 2. Zeniah[6] Fay, b. Oct. 20, 1767.

4723. 3. Anna[6] Fay, b. April 8, 1771.

4724. 4. Aaron[6] Fay, b. June 6, 1773.

4719. 3. *John*[5] *Amsden*, b. Aug. 25, 1748; d. March 6, 1750.

4720. 4. *Lydia*[5] *Amsden*, b. March 17, 1751.

156. ISAAC NEWTON[3], SR. (Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel, Sr., and Susanna (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 12, 1686, and died in Southborough, Mass., February 11, 1754.

He married at Boston, Mass., March 20, 1716, Sarah Belknap, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Ayer) Belknap§ of Haverhill, Mass., born December 23, 1691. It is asserted by the family, as given in a note on page 586 of the History of Marlborough, N. H., that Capt. "Seth Newton's mother died at the age of 106, and his grandmother at the age of 112."

Isaac Newton, Sr., lived in that part of Marlborough that was set off to Southborough. The births of his first five children are recorded in the former town and the last four in the latter town—while they may all have been born in the same house.

He was among those citizens of Marlborough who petitioned for the organization of the new town of Southborough, which was incorporated in 1727, and continued to reside there.

Isaac Newton of Southborough was one of the partners in the Land Bank scheme of 1740, through which the colonists sought to protect themselves from the tyranny of Parliament, and which was suppressed after a time.

The will of Isaac Newton, Sr., is dated June 13, 1751, in which he calls himself of "Southborough, husbandman." He gives to his wife, Sarah, and the following children: Hezekiah, Seth, Isaac, Simeon, Keziah, Mary, Martha. He mentions Hezekiah as his "eldest son," and Simeon as his "fourth son," Keziah as "eldest daughter," and daughters Mary Graves and Martha Gibbs, and makes his son Seth the executor of the will. The following intention from the will: "As to my eldest son, Hezekiah Newton, I have given him already great part of his portion, but I will give, grant to him, his heirs and assigns, twenty pounds to be paid seven years after my decease." As Isaac himself did not die until three years after he made his will, poor Hezekiah had to wait ten years for his £20.

---

* JOHN AMSDEN[3] (Isaac[2]), b. Dec. 28, 1683; m. [1704?] HANNAH HOW, dau. of Isaac and Frances (Woods) How of Marlborough, where she was b. 1688. She died his widow, Oct. 9, 1773; res. Marlborough. Twelve children. The ninth was *John*[4], b. 1714.

ISAAC AMSDEN[2] (Isaac[1]), b. 1656; prop. of Marlborough; m. JANE RUTTER of Sud., who died his widow in 1739. Six children. The third was *John*[3], 1683; m. Hannah How; the 6th was *Abraham*[3], b. 1692; m. Hannah Newton[4] (John[3]).

ISAAC AMSDEN[1] of Cambridge; mason; owned land in Cambridge; d. 1659; m. 1654, Frances Perriman, who m. (2) 1663, Richard Cutter. Two children: *Isaac*[2], 1655-6; *Jacob*[2], b. 1657.

‡ THANKFUL NEWTON[4], dau. of Jonathan[3], Sr. (Moses[2]). See her number (1514) and the Fay note for pedigree.

§ ABRAHAM BELKNAP[1], from England in 1635 or 1637 to Lynn, Mass., m. in England, Mary ———; d. at Lynn, Sept. —, 1643.

SAMUEL BELKNAP[2], b. in England in 1627-8; m. 1652, Sarah ———. He died at Haverhill, Mass., 1689? Wife died April 18, 1689, at Haverhill.

The papers in the Probate Court in this case are numbered

"#43214. The Will presented by Seth Newton. 1754.
Citation to the heirs.
Assent of the widow, Sarah, Hezekiah and Isaac C. Newton and James Gibbs.
Decree May 15, 1754, Allowing the will, and appointing Seth Newton, Executor.
Bond, £500. John Belknap, & Ezekiel Collins, Sureties."

CHILDREN.

4725. i. KEZIAH[4], b. Feb. 22, 1716-17; d. at Westborough, July 7, 1771; m. at Southborough, July 26, 1738, Jabez Snow, b. about 1715. He died at Westborough, Mass., June 2, 1782, in his 67th year. They lived first in Southborough. Seven children were born there. Some time between 1752 and 1756 they removed to, or were set off to, Westborough, where their last two children were born, and where the seventh died. Children were:

4734. 1. *Jabez*[5] *Snow, Jr.*, b. Aug. 26, 1739; m. 1761, Hannah Mathis.

4735. 2. *Keziah*[5] *Snow*, b. Jan. 19, 1740-1; m. 1772, Phinehas Hayward, Jr., of Shrewsbury.

3. ———, son, b. Jan. 19, 1742; d. Jan. 21, 1742.

4736. 4. *Jemima*[5] *Snow*, b. March 18, 1744; m. 1764, Stephen Brigham.

4737. 5. *Esther*[5] *Snow*, b. Oct. 6, 1746; m. 1772, Joseph Belknap.

4738. 6. *Sarah*[5] *Snow*, b. Oct. 26, 1749; m. 1773, Zaccheus Witherbee.

4739. 7. *Martha*[5] *Snow*, b. Nov. 17, 1752; d. April 25, 1756.

4740. 8. *Martha*[5] *Snow*, b. April 25, 1756.

4741. 9. *Ebenezer*[5] *Snow*, b. May 31, 1757; d. June 15, 1757.

4726. †ii. HEZEKIAH[4], b. July 28, 1719; m. Eunice Brigham.

4727. iii. MARY[4], b. May 1, 1721; d. Jan. 17, 1731-2.

4728. †iv. ISAAC[4], b. May 29, 1723; m. Sarah Collins.

4729. v. MARTHA[4], b. July 26, 1726. She is mentioned in her father's will as Martha Gibbs. She married at Southborough, May 28, 1750, James Gibbs, who I suppose was son of Jonathan and Lydia (———) Gibbs* of Framingham and Hopkinton, and born at Framingham, May 28, 1726. They had one child born in Southborough and probably moved away soon, as I can find no further mention of the family. Child was:

4742. 1. *Catherine*[5] *Gibbs*, b. June 24, 1751.

4730. vi. MARGARET[4], b. Aug. 30, 1729. She is not mentioned in her father's will, and probably died young. Her birth is recorded as "dau. of Isaac Jr. and Sarah," but there was no other Isaac and Sarah Newton whose daughter she could be except this couple.

4731. vii. MARY[4], b. June 8, 1731; d. in Southborough, Feb. 23, 1758; m. there, Feb. 19, 1744-5, Joseph Graves, son of Joseph and Rachel (Pratt) Graves of Framingham, where he was born Jan. 21, 1722-3. They lived in Southborough and had there five children. He married (2) at Southborough, Oct. 18, 1758, Lydia Newton (1813) and continued to reside at Southborough, and had there six more children, for whom see her number. I do not find the death of either Joseph or Lydia. Mary Graves, first wife, is mentioned in the will of her father, Isaac Newton. Her children were:

4743. 1. *Ruth*[5] *Graves*, b. June 20, 1746; m. 1767, Shadrach Hill.

4744. 2. *Nathaniel*[5] *Graves*, b. March 9, 1747-8.

4745. 3. *Mary*[5] *Graves*, b. May 2, 1749; m. 1777, Othniel Taylor, Jr. (181), son of Othniel and Mercy (Newton[3]) Taylor, b. Dec. 3, 1732.

4746. 4. *Hannah*[5] *Graves*, b. Oct. 29, 1754.

4747. 5. *Thomas*[5] *Graves*, b. July 10, 1757; d. Sept. —, 1761.

4732. †viii. SETH[4] (Capt.), b. Sept. 10, 1732; m. (1) ———; m. (2) Mrs. Patience (Bent) Harvey.

4733. †ix. SIMEON[4], b. March 25, 1735; m. Jerusha Marsh.

EBENEZER BELKNAP[3], b. Dec. —, 1667 or 1670; m. Feb. 25, 1690-'91, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Ayer and Tamesin (Turlow) Ayer, b. Dec. 19, 1672-3; d. Nov. —, 1779. He died Nov. —, 1762 or 1765, at Haverhill.

SARAH BELKNAP[4], b. Dec. 23, 1691; m. March 20, 1715-16, Isaac Newton, in Boston. She died (?) over 100 years old. [H. W. Belknap of Salem.]

* JONATHAN GIBBS (———) died in Framingham Sept. 26, 1735. His wife was LYDIA (———). They resided in Framingham and had there seven children, most of whom were baptized in the church at Hopkinton: *Esther*, 1725; d. same year; *James*, b. May 28, 1726; bapt. June 12; *Jacob*, b. and bapt. 1728; *Lydia*, 1730; *Esther*, 1731; *Sarah*, 1734; *Jonathan*, 1736 ("s. of Jonathan deceased."); d. 1740.

See the Town Records of Sudbury, Newton and Framingham, Mass., for more about the Gibbs families.

157. EPHRAIM NEWTON[3] (Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel, Sr., and Susanna (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there February 12, 1689, and died at Leicester, Mass., about the latter part of February, 1761.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., May 29, 1710 [1711 T. R..], Christian Ripley, daughter of George and Sarah (———) Ripley* of Marlborough, where she was born February 27, 1689. She was living May 11, 1762, when as a widow from Lancaster she was warned from Rutland. The warrant was not returned to the Court. Perhaps she was the Widow Newton who died in Boylston, October 2, 1780.

Ephraim Newton lived in Marlborough, in the part that was set off to Southborough. Thus his first seven children were born at Marlborough and the next two at Southborough. It would appear that about the beginning of 1730 he moved to Leicester, where he settled and lived the remainder of his life, and where his youngest child was born. Of his large family only one son became adult.

The following documents from the Probate Court explain themselves. The old people probably lived by themselves with their unmarried daughter, Mary, whose will shows she had died a short time before her father died of smallpox. The queer spelling of Mr. William Martin in his account for service is not so bad after all, for those times—and the account is interesting.

After reading the papers in administration of his estate, it will be seen that the family of Ephraim Newton were in a bad way, with three of them down with smallpox, at the time of his death. What, with the amount of "Rum and Shugor" consumed and the numerous "tending on yow" by the "several persons for nursing," one can imagine the poor widow Christian was not in condition to undertake the settlement of the bills. There seems to have been no real estate.

Series A. Ephraim Newton. Case 43148.

Liester March 5 day 1760.

I Christian Newton Desire your honr to doo for me as you think best for me for I Cant Come Down my self for I am in a very Low surcomstance I want to Live with my son if you think itt best for me no more att present from yours to Sarve

Christian Newton

LIST OF PAPERS IN THE ADMINISTRATION.

1761.	Ephraim Newton, Leicester, 43148 A
Bond.	of Amos Newton of Southborough appointed admr. July 26, 1761. £100 (John Snow) (Wm. Martin) Sureties.
Inventory.	Personal £34—4—2
Release.	(Copied)
Account	Balance £28—10—3½
Receipts	of several persons for nursing Ephraim Newton and his widow and grandchild in small-pox, etc.
Letter	of Christian Newton (copied).

Series A. Ephraim Newton. Declination. Case 43148.

To John Chandler Esqr Judge Pro

I hereby Certifie that Amos Newton of Southburough who married the eldest Daughter

* GEORGE RIPLEY of Boston was a soldier in King Philip's War, serving in Capt. Samuel Wadsworth's Company. June 24, 1676, there was to his credit on the rolls, £02-06-02. April 18, 1735, was confirmed to the several grantees of the Narragansett Townships (that is to soldiers, or lawful representatives of such as were in the expedition of 1675) that had been assigned in 1733, among whom was GEORGE RIPLEY of Boston. In 1683 GEORGE RIPLEY of Boston sold lands to Thomas Lincoln. GEORGE RIPLEY, by wife SARAH, had children, born at Marlborough: *Christian,* Feb. 27, 1689; *William,* July 21, 1691; died there, April 29, 1715, aged 24.

of Ephraim Newton Late of Leicester Decd declared he wd not be encum'd with ye estate of sd Decd Relative to taking admr & repeated the same severall time—

Willm Martin

I declare I heard Amos Newton say he would not admr } his Nahum × Newton mark

to John Chandler Esqr Judge of Pro

I decline taking admr on said estate before Eleazer Ward who marryed my Decesed Sister second Daughter of ye Decd

March 6 1761

his
Nahum × Newton
mark

A true copy,
Attest:
H. H. Atwood
Asst. Register.

Series A. Ephraim Newton. Account. Case 43148.

			$		
1761	Mr	Ephrm Newton to Willim Martin Dtr			
December	14	to half day in waiting on yow	0	5	6
	15	to half day in waighting on yow	0	5	6
	23	to Seven days nursing at Six Shillings pr day	2	2	0
	24	to tending on yow	0	4	0
	25	to tending on yow	0	4	0
	26	to Killing a hoog & tending	0	4	0
	27	to tending and for honey	0	4	0
	28	to tending	0	4	0
	29	to tending and for one quart of wine	0	5	0
	30	to tending	0	4	0
	31	to tending	0	4	0
January	1	to tending and for half pound shoogor	0	4	3
		to five pound of Chees	0	2	0
		to one pound of Candles	0	0	8
Ephraim Newton Care to Willim Martin Dr					
	3	to tending	0	4	0
		to Cash for Rum and Shugor	0	3	8
	5	to Cash for Rum and wine and Coffee and safron and sneeak rootT	0	6	9
	8	to tending and half Barrell Sider	0	5	0
		to one quart of maloses	0	5	0
	10	to one pound of Candles	0	0	8
	14	to sleding wood	0	2	0
	15	to going for a Nurs	0	1	0
	16	to tending and for potatoes	0	4	5
	17	to tending and for 2 pound of Chees	0	1	6½
	18	to tending	0	4	0
	19	to four pound of Buter	0	2	5
		to one quart of molloses	0	1	0
		to sleding of wood and going to the wings	0	5	0
	20	to paying of the nurs & tending	0	2	0
	21	to paying of the nurs	0	1	0
	22	to sleding of wood and 2P Cheese and for one pound of Candles	0	5	4
	23	to Cash for Rum Shugor and Reasons & Rice	0	9	4
		for going to Worcester for them	0	4	0
		Carried over	7	8	9½
	24	to 1 P Coffee 1q methoglin? 1P Candels and tending	0	6	3
	26	to sleding of wood 1P Candles	0	2	8
1761	31	to sleding & going to the wing for a nurse	0	5	0
February		to 5 P Chees	0	2	0
	2	to 1q of metholin and sleding wood	0	5	0
	3	to tending	0	2	0
	6	to Cash for 6 Raisons and pint Rice	0	1	1
		to going to Worcester	0	2	0
	7	to tending and sleding	0	1	0
	8	to tending	0	1	0
	9	to sleding	0	2	0

	10	to Cash for Rum and Shogor tending	0	7	8
	11	to tending	0	3	0
	12	to carting wood 2 P Chees	0	3	10
	13	to 2 P Butter and tending	0	4	2
		to Cash for Garlick & Rice	0	1	6
		to going to Worcester	0	2	0
March		to Cleaning the house and for Grine Stone	02	07	0
			05	09	11
		to Caring home the nurse	00	1	8
1760					
		to Cash Delivered to Naham Newton	1	0	8
1761			06	12	7
Februy		to Cash for Nursing and Cleaning the Hous to Widow Henry	7	4	—
	27	Brought over	7	8	9½
			£21	5	0½

errors excepted P Willm Martin

Alexander Mcfarland Act.	5	6	0
Gardiner Chandler Acct.		8	0
Prudence Ward,	1	12	4
Susana Chandler Act.	3	10	0
Abraham Smiths Act.			
Ditto.	1	15	0
Saml Gordam Act.	9	0	0
	42	3	0

We ye subscribers two of ye heirs declare ye above act or expence was by consent of ye heirs March 6, 1761 Att J Chandler J Pro

Nahum his mark Newton
×
Eleazer × Ward
his mark 42 14 82

A true copy,
Attest: H. H. Atwood,
Asst. Register.

Series A. Ephraim Newton. Release. Case 43148. Recorded Vol. 236, Page 444.

Wee the Subscribers Heirs to the Estate of Ephraim Newton late of Leicester Deceased do each one for our selves severally agree to Release all our Right and Interest of in and unto the Estate of the deceased, Provided that we nor Either of us or our Heirs are put to any charge Relateing to the support of our Hond. mother the widow of sd. Deceased untill such estate left by our Father be expended under the Direction of the Judge of Probates for the County of Worcester for her comfortable Support & maintenance as witness our hands March 6th 1761.

his
Nahum × Newton
mark
her
Luana × Barritt
mark
Isack Barritt
Lebadiah Smith
her
Bushshe × Smith
mark
her
Thabatha × Newton
mark

A true copy,
Attest: H. H. Atwood
Asst. Register.

CHILDREN.

4748. i. SARAH[4], b. Feb. 15, 1711; probably died young.

4749. †ii. AZUBAH[4], b. April 1, 1713; d. in Southborough, Nov. 9, 1776; m. about 1735 or 1736, Amos Newton, Sr., son of Moses[3] and Sarah (Howe) Newton of Marlborough, where he was born April 16, 1714. They lived in Southborough, where they had ten children. See his number for further account of him and their children (1498).

4750. †iii. NAHUM[4], b. April 16, 1714-15; m. Thankful Stow.

4751. iv. TABITHA[4], b. Feb. 14, 1717-18; d. ———; m. at Westborough, Dec. 6, 1736, Eleazer Ward,* son of Increase and Ruth (Fay) Ward of Marlborough and Westborough. He was born at Marlborough, July 15, 1712; died ———. Their oldest child was baptized in Grafton, the other three here given were born, and two of them died, at Rutland. Both Tabitha and Eleazer Ward were living in 1761, and with their mark signed papers in the administration of her father's estate. Her mother, "widow Christian Newton," was probably on a visit to her daughter, when the selectmen of Rutland "warned" her out, as a part of their duty in regular course. Children:

4758. 1. *Ruth*[5] *Ward*, b. ———; bapt. Feb. 11, 1738, at Grafton.

4759. 2. *Increase*[5] *Ward*, b. Nov. 18, 1739; d. Oct. 7, 1745, at Rutland.

4760. 3. *Silas*[5] *Ward*, b. May 20, 1746; d. Jan. 2, 1747, at Rutland.

4761. 4. *Lucy*[5] *Ward*, b. March 7, 1748-9.

4752. v. SUSANNA[4], b. Feb. 10, 1719-20; d. ———; m. (I suppose in Sunderland, Mass.), July 23, 1741, Isaac Barrett, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Graves) Barrett‡ of Chelmsford and Hatfield, Mass. He was born at Chelmsford, about 1711. They resided in Montague, Mass. There may have been more children than the one here given. Isaac Barrett signed for himself the release of the estate of Ephraim Newton to the widow. Susanna, "Luana," signed by her mark, which shows they were both living in 1761. Child:

4762. 1. *Zadoc*[5] *Barrett*, b. ———.

4753. vi. BATHSHEBA[4], b. May 9, 1723; d. ———; m. at Leicester, March 30, 1748-49, Zebediah Smith of Sunderland, Mass., son of Daniel and Sarah (Graves?) Smith§ of Sunderland and Hunting Hills, Mass. He was born before 1714—before his father came to Sunderland. He signed the release of the estate to her mother with his own hand and she by her mark, showing that both were living in 1761. They lived in Sunderland, where they had five children, and later in Montague, where there were "probably others." Children were:

4763. 1. *Sarah*[5] *Smith*, b. July 14, 1750.

4764. 2. *Mehitable*[5] *Smith*, b. Dec. 22, 1751.

4765. 3. *Asa*[5] *Smith*, b. Nov. 23, 1753; m. March 3, 1784, Abigail Brooks.

4766. 4. *Patience*[5] *Smith*, b. April 13, 1756.

4767. 5. *Zebediah*[5] *Smith*, b. April 13, 1758.

4754. vii. HANNAH[4], b. July 28, 1725; probably died young; no further mention of her, and she did not sign the release.

4755. viii. MARY[4] (twin), b. July 25, 1729; d. at Leicester, probably in the autumn of 1760. An abstract of her will is here given, which shows she died unm. No record of death.

---

* INCREASE WARD[3] (Increase[2] [I suppose], William[1]) married at Marlborough, June 28, 1706, RUTH FAY, dau. of John (b. abt. 1648, in England, came to Boston 1656) and Susanna (Shattuck-Morse) Fay of Marlborough, b. 1684. They lived in Marlborough, where they had eight children. The fifth was *Eleazer*, b. 1712. See note to Thomas Newton[3] (John[2]).

‡ BENJAMIN BARRETT [son of Benjamin and Sarah[3] (Graves, b. 1677, dau. of Isaac[2], s. of Thomas[1]) Barrett of Hatfield] was one of the first forty settlers of Sunderland, Mass. He was of Chelmsford, 1706-1710, where his four eldest children were born; married there June 18, 1705, HANNAH FOSTER. He died Jan. 17, 1729. Eight children. The third was *Isaac*, b. about 1711, who m. Susanna Newton.

BENJAMIN BARRETT, SR., at marriage was of Deerfield, Mass.; a soldier under Capt. Turner. He died in 1690.

§ DANIEL SMITH (lineage not ascertained) was one of the first forty settlers of Sunderland, Mass. After a few years he removed to Hunting Hills. His wife ANNA had *Nathaniel*, b. 1699, before she came to Sunderland, and died. His wife SARAH[4] (perhaps dau. of Samuel Graves[3], son of John[2], son of Thomas[1]) was mother of the other six children. *Zebediah*, the third child, m. 1749, Bathsheba Newton.

ABSTRACT OF WILL.

1760. Mary Newton, Leicester, 43303 A.
Will, allowed October 16, 1760.
To sister, Azubah Newton, earrings.
To brother-in-law, Amos Newton all residue of estate and appoints him executor.
Bond of executor £100. Ezekiel Newton, John Parker } Sureties

After reading the above and the papers in settlement of her father's estate there can no longer be a question as to who was the wife of Amos Newton, although the record of marriage is not available.

4756. ix. EPHRAIM[4] (twin), b. July 25, 1729; d. the same day. Southborough.
4757. x. MERCY[4], b. Oct. 17, 1730, at Leicester. She probably died young, though there is no record of the death. She is not mentioned in the settlement of the father's estate.

158. ABRAHAM NEWTON[3] (Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Susanna (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, March 2, 1691, and died at Holden, Mass., before May 13, 1742.

He married at Marlborough, October 20, 1709, Rachel Newton (190), daughter of John and Hannah (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, where she was born May 17, 1694. She died, probably, in Sunderland, Mass. May 13, 1742, she was appointed administratrix of her husband's estate, at which time she would be 58 years old. You will notice that two of Mr. Newton's nieces had settled in Sunderland; also that his son had married Sarah Graves. These facts lead me to think this is the "Widow Rachel Newton," who married, April 8, 1754, as his second wife, Noah Graves[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Thomas[1], from England), born 1695; died 1773, one of the first settlers of Sunderland.

Mr. Newton resided in, and his lands were in, that part of Marlborough that was set off to Southborough. Thus the records show the first three children to have been born at Marlborough, the fourth and sixth to have been baptized there. The fifth and last three were born at Southborough.

Mr. Newton bought land in Holden and removed to that town to reside between 1735 and 1742, the date of his death. Moses Leonard, one of the sureties in the administration of his estate, had married Mercy Newton[3], cousin of Abraham[3], and owned lands in Rutland.

The following abstract of the administration of his estate is interesting, showing, as it does, his then heirs.

1742. Abraham Newton, Holden 43027 A
Rachell Newton, widow, appointed Admx. May 13, 1742.
Bond £400 { Moses Leonard, Samuel Burton } Sureties.
List of Debts.
Inventory, Land in Holden £200.
Personalty £234–12–6.
Assignment of Peter Newton, son, to Jedediah Newton.
Account.
Appraisal of real estate for division.
Warrant, assigning land to son of deceased, Jedediah Newton, on condition of his paying to the other heirs certain sums of money for their share in the land, i. e.

To Abraham, eldest son, 2 parts	£39—10
To Margaret Smith, 1 share	£19—15
To Sybolla Mann	£19—15
To Peter & Experience, minors	£19—15 each

Division Bond of Jedediah Newton 200. { Joseph Greenwood, Elisha Harrington } Sureties

CHILDREN.

4768. i. MARY[4], b. May —, 1712; d. Sept. 19, 1716.
4769. †ii. ABRAHAM[4], b. June 25, 1715; m. Sarah Graves.
4770. iii. JEDIDIAH[4], b. Oct. 3, 1717; d. at Marlborough, March 19, 1719.
4771. iv. MARGARET[4], b. ———, 1719; bapt. Nov. 1, 1719, C. R., Marlborough; m. a Mr. Smith. She was living in 1742, and as "Margaret Smith," was apportioned one share, £19–15, of her father's estate.
4772. †v. JEDEDIAH[4], b. ———, 172–; m. Jemima Fay.
4773. vi. SYBILLA[4], b. ——— 1721 or 1722; baptized Sept. 30, 1722, C. R., Marlborough; d. ———; was living in 1742, and as "Sybolla Mann" was apportioned one share, £19–15, of her father's estate. She married at Rutland, Sept. 18, 1739, Benjamin Mann. Where they lived the first years after marriage, I have not found. The five children here given were born at Rutland:
4778. 1. *Charles*[5] *Mann*, b. Jan. 15, 1744.
4779. 2. *Sarah*[5] *Mann*, b. Nov. 11, 1746.
4780. 3. *Lucy*[5] *Mann*, b. April 6, 1751.
4781. 4. *Lois*[5] *Mann*, b. Oct. 30, 1753.
4782. 5. *Willard*[5] *Mann*, b. Aug. 28, 1758, in Rutland District.
4774. vii. TAMSEN[4], b. March 14, 1726-7; probably died young. She is not mentioned in the settlement of her father's estate.
4775. viii. JOSEPH[4], b. May 5, 1729; d. May 5, 1729.
4776. †ix. PETER[4], b. July 25, 1731; m. Hannah Child.
4777. x. EXPERIENCE[4], b. Dec. 4, 1735; d. ———. She was a minor at date of the administration of her father's estate, and was apportioned one share, £19–15. She married at Southborough, Dec. 12, 1754, Peter Dudley. They lived in Framingham, Mass., where their nine children were born. There are Dudley Genealogies, which see. Children:
4783. 1. *Mary*[5] *Dudley*, b. Oct. 14, 1755.
4784. 2. *Peter*[5] *Dudley*, b. Oct. 14, 1758.
4785. 3. *Lavine*[5] *Dudley*, b. Dec. 7, 1760; m. 1783, Thaddeus Hemenway.
4786. 4. *Experience*[5] *Dudley*, b. Feb. 15, 1764.
4787. 5. *Nathan*[5] *Dudley*, b. May 5, 1766; m. 1786, Mercy Sheffield.
4788. 6. *Abraham*[5] *Dudley*, b. Oct. 14, 1768.
4789. 7. *Sarah*[5] *Dudley*, b. Dec. 29, 1772.
4790. 8. *Charles*[5] *Dudley*, b. Sept. 1, 1775.
4791. 9. *Anna*[5] *Dudley*, b. Sept. 12, 1777.

160. SAMUEL NEWTON[3] (Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Susanna (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there August 10, 1695; baptized there April 13, 1707; died ———, 1771.

He married at Weston, Mass., by Rev. William Williams, November 28, 1716 [Nov. 18 = Bond], Mary Tozer of Weston, daughter of Simon and Mary (———) Tozer* of Weston, where she was born August 16, 1693. Her sister Abigail married Nathaniel Newton[3], brother of Samuel[3].

---

* RICHARD TOZER[1] of Boston, m. there July 3, 1656, by Richard Bellingham, Deputy Governor, to JUDITH SMITH. He had one son, Thomas, there and rem. to Kittery, Maine, as early as 1659, where he was killed by the Indians, Oct., 1675. His widow, JUDITH, died prior to June 18, 1683, as her son Richard, Jr., was then appointed her administrator. RICHARD, SR., owned lands also in Berwick, Maine, which were transferred by deed, in 1735, to Samuel Lord, the children of Simon[2] signing for it, they living in Massachusetts. The children of Richard[1], so far as I know, were: *Thomas*[2], b. May 5, 1657; *Martha*[2], m. 1678, Nathan Lord (who were the parents of Capt. Samuel Lord, b. 1689, m. Martha Wentworth[3]); *Simon*[2], b. —; d. 1718; *Richard*[2], *Jr.*, m. Elizabeth Wentworth.[2] (They joined in a deed, 1743, then of Berwick, Maine, of all real and personal property to Samuel Lord of Berwick, £500, as though moving away.) *Elizabeth*[2], m. Richard Randall of Dover, N. H.

SIMON TOZER[2] (Richard[1]) of Watertown Farms (Weston now), died Dec. 30, 1718; by wife MARY, had: *Mary*[3], b. Aug. 16, 1693, m. Nov. 18 or 28, 1716, *Samuel Newton* of Marlborough; *John*[3], b. 1695, m. 1718, Experience Jackson of Newton; *Richard*[3] and *Abigail*[3] (twins), b. July 26, 1701. She m. at Marlborough, May 18 or 23, 1720 [C. R. and T. R.], *Nathaniel Newton*[3] (who was a brother of Samuel Newton[3] above, sons of Daniel[2]); *Susanna*[3], b. Jan. 27, 1703; *Judith*[3], b. Jan. 4, 1705.

The Samuel[3] Lord here mentioned is the same person and a grandson of Richard Tozer, Sr., as above noted. He gave the "Tozer place" in Maine—as at Salmon Falls—to his son Abraham; it continued in possession of his descendants until shortly before 1862.

Mr. Newton lived in Marlborough-Southborough, Mass. His sons Lemuel and Samuel, Jr., were born at Marlborough. The record of his family is imperfect, and there may have been other children.

He and his brother Nathaniel bought from their father, Daniel Newton, Sr., all the "lands I am now possessed of," interest in Gristmill, personal property, etc., jointly, giving in consideration, money and bonds. See the deeds given under his heading. There is no record of the settling of Samuel Newton's estate in Probate Court.

CHILDREN.

4792. †i. LEMUEL[4], b. March 17, 1718, in Marlborough; m. Abigail ———.
4793. ii. SUBMIT[4] (perhaps), b. ———; d. "dau. of Samuel July 2, 1747," at Southborough. See family of his brother Lemuel.
4794. †iii. SAMUEL[4], JR., b. Feb. 9, 1727, at Marlborough; m. Mary Morse.

161. NATHANIEL NEWTON[3] (Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Susanna (Morse) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there September 4, 1697, and died at Southborough, Mass., June 14, 1749.

He married at Marlborough, May 18 or 23, 1720, Abigail Tozer, twin daughter of Simon and Mary (———) Tozer of Weston, Mass., where she was born July 26, 1701. She and their oldest son, Richard Newton, were appointed administrators of Nathaniel Newton's estate in 1749. When she died, I have not found. Her sister married Samuel Newton[3], brother of her husband [which see]. Mr. Newton apparently lived in that part of Marlborough that was set off to Southborough, thus his three eldest children were born at Marlborough and all the others at Southborough.

On October 17, 1722, their father, Daniel Newton, Sr., in two deeds, conveyed to his two sons, Nathaniel and Samuel Newton, jointly, all his personal estate; cattle, horses, sheep and swine; all tools for husbandry and utensils for housekeeping; all lands and grants from the township of Marlborough; all his interest in the gristmill at Stony Brook. This, "in Consideration of a valuable sum of money," and another "Consideration of a valuable sum of money and bonds for my subsistance." See the abstract of deeds given under Daniel Newton, Sr.[2]. Thus it would seem that the brothers came into possession of their father's homestead. At his death, Nathaniel Newton had a one-fourth interest in the gristmill. An abstract of the administration of the estate of Nathaniel Newton of Southborough is here given:

1749. Nathaniel Newton, Southborough, 43346 A.
Bond of Abigail Newton widow and Richard Newton eldest son appointed administrators
£400. Hezekiah Ward, Michael Pike } Sureties
Inventory, Real £338–15–0, including homestead, fourth of grist mill, and meadow.
Personal, £81–13–8.
Division bond.
Division of real estate appointment and report of Commissioners.
Account.

CHILDREN.

4795. †i. RICHARD[4], b. May 27, 1722; m. (1) Martha Pike; m. (2) Wid. Mary Flagg.
4796. ii. DOROTHY B.[4], b. Jan. 29, 1725.
4798. iii. ZERVIAH[4], b. Dec. 6, 1726; owned covenant in the church at Framingham, June 14, 1747.
4799. iv. BENJAMIN[4], b. July 14, 1728; d. Dec. 16, 1728.
4800. †v. SIMON[4] [sometimes Simeon], b. Sept. 27, 1730; m. (1) Amittai Fassett; m. (2) Bridget Bruce.
4801. †vi. JOEL[4], b. Oct. 28, 1736; m. Lydia Beary.
4802. vii. BENJAMIN[4] (twin), b. Nov. 18, 1738.

4803. viii. NATHANIEL[4] (twin), b. Nov. 18, 1738. [Perhaps this is the soldier of the Revolution (also written "Hatho") in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, 1776 (Vermont Revolutionary Rolls), or it may have been his nephew of the same name.]
4804. ix. ABIGAIL[4], b. March 19, 1741.
4805. x. SUSANNA[4], b. Sept. 4, 1743.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4697. DANIEL NEWTON[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there April 14, 1705.

He married at Framingham, Mass., December 12, 1728, Sarah Hudson [written "Hutson" in the record, an instance of their queer spelling in those times. Also the name Daniel is given "David," but there was no David then living who could have married in Massachusetts in 1728.

This wife Sarah had two children that are recorded in Southborough and there may have been others.

Daniel Newton and Sarah Lawrence married in Southborough, December 25, 1745, I suppose to be a second marriage of Daniel Newton[4]. Where they lived or where they died is unknown to me.

Daniel Newton was a soldier in the French and Indian War, in 1758 and in 1759, from the town of Marlborough. He may have been then resident of Marlborough. He would have been 54 years old at the last date.

CHILDREN.

4806. i. MARTHA[5], b. June 10, 1730; d., perhaps, at Athol; m. in Southborough, April 30, 1747, Samuel Phillips, son of Ebenezer and Mary (Smith) Phillips* of Watertown. He was born at ——, June 22, 1726, and died at Athol, Jan. 2, 1810, aged 83 years. C. R. They lived in Southborough, where their ten children were born; then "removed, probably as late as 1771, or later, to Athol, where he died." Their children were:
4808. 1. *Samuel*[6] *Phillips*, b. May 10, 1748; d. at Athol, April 9, 1796.
4809. 2. *Sarah*[6] *Phillips*, b. Dec. 2, 1749; d. Dec. 10, 1749.
4810. 3. *Andrew*[6] *Phillips*, b. Dec. 26, 1750.
4811. 4. *Zedekiah*[6] *Phillips*, b. Feb. 7, 1753; d. Feb. 21, 1754.
4812. 5. *Jedekiah*[6] *Phillps*, b. Dec. 20, 1754.
4813. 6. *John*[6] *Phillips*, b. May 3, 1757; m. April 6, 1779, Huldah Amsden, dau. of Jesse and Betty (Ball) Amsden of Southborough, b. June 26, 1760.
4814. 7. *Nathaniel*[6] *Phillips*, b. April 15, 1759.
4815. 8. *Josiah*[6] *Phillips*, b. May 11, 1761.
4816. 9. *Elijah*[6] *Phillips*, b. Jan. 23, 1764.
4817. 10. *Mary*[6] *Phillips*, b. March 20, 1766.
4807. ii. ZEDEKIAH[5], b. Jan. 29, 1732-3; d. April —, 1733.

4698. EZEKIEL NEWTON[4], SR. (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there August 27, 1707. He died at Southborough, probably in the last part of the year 1787, as his will was filed December 22, 1787.

---

* ANDREW PHILLIPS of Charlestown, Mass., m. ELIZABETH ———, and had *Elizabeth*, 1657; *Ephraim*, 1659; *Andrew*, bapt. aged 25, 1686-7 = b. abt. 1642.

ANDREW PHILLIPS (Andrew), b. abt. 1642; d. 1717; m. 1683, SARAH SMITH, bapt. 1661, dau. of Michael of Mistic-side or Malden. They had *Andrew*, 1687; *Ebenezer*, 1695; *Joanna*, 1697; *Samuel*.

EBENEZER PHILLIPS (Andrew), b. Aug. 17, 1695; m. MARY SMITH, b. 1697-8, dau. of John, a tailor, and Ruth (Cutler) his wife. They had *John*, b. Sept. 11, 1722; *Samuel*, June 22, 1726, m. Martha Newton.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., March 31, 1730, Tirzah Newton (1507), daughter of Jonathan[3] and Bethia (Rice) Newton of Marlborough, where she was born August 16, 1709. She died at Southborough, August 10, 1755, aged 46 years. She was the mother of six children.

He married (2) at Sherborn, Mass., May 25, 1757, Mrs. Mercy, Mary Morse, widow of Obediah Morse* of Sherborn, and daughter of William and Sarah (Goodenow) Walker‡ of Sudbury, Mass., where she was born October 30, 1706. The date of her death is not recorded at Southborough, where she probably died about 1777, or just before.

He married (3) at Southborough, May 19, 1779, Sarah Whiteing, for so is the record, who had a daughter, Sarah Belknap, as shown by the will of Ezekiel Newton, Sr., in which he provides for both of them, and appoints his widow, Sarah, and son Ezekiel, executors.

This Ezekiel Newton of Southborough is called "Sr." many times in the town records, to distinguish him from the Ezekiel, son of Moses, Jr., who is called "Jr." of the same town.

The children of Ezekiel and Tirzah Newton were all born at Southborough. He was a farmer in that town. He was appointed administrator of his father's estate in 1748.

Ezekiel, Sr., either succeeded to, or bought in, a part of the grist mill that was part of his grandfather's estate on Stony Brook.

The following is an abstract of the will of Ezekiel Newton, Sr.

1787. Ezekiel Newton, Southborough, 43158½.

Will, filed Dec. 22, 1787. (No other records.) About 8 pages. To wife Sarah the use of the S.E. room with chamber, kitchen, and garret and cellar etc, during her life, also one third of all crops and produce of farm, and one third income of grist mill to the use of widow and her daughter, Sarah Belknap, while she remains my widow,
To wife also one heifer, use of horse & chaise, furniture, certain amount of wool, flax etc. "so long as she remains my widow." To Sarah Belknap use of a room and a chamber above and kitchen, use of horse, support by son Ezekiel, so long as she is single.
To my son, Alexander 176 bushels of corn or its value
to my son Nehemiah 458 " " " " " "
TO my son Daniel 350 " " " " " "
To my daughter Elizabeth Mathews, certain household utensils
to my daughter Persis Gleason certain household utensils
All the residue, real & personal, to son, Ezekiel. Sarah, widow, and son Ezekiel appointed executors.

CHILDREN.

4818. i. ELIZABETH[5], b. Feb. 19, 1731-2; d. ———. I do not feel sure I am right about the marriages of this Elizabeth Newton. I give what I find on the town records. I leave it for another to prove or disprove. She married at Southborough, Dec. 12, 1750, Jonas Woods, son of David and Ruth

---

* OBEDIAH MORSE[5] (Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Samuel Morse[1], from England to America in 1635), son of Daniel and Susannah (Holbrook) Morse of Sherborn, Mass., was born there Aug. 15, 1704; died there in 1753. He inherited the homestead of his father at Sherborn and continued to reside there. He married at Sudbury, Nov. 28, 1728, MERCY WALKER, daughter of William, and by her had ten children. He left a large estate. Among the items of the inventory was "one negro manservant" valued at £300. His widow, MERCY, was appointed administratrix. Their fifth child was *Benajah Morse*[6], who m. Betsey Eames, dau. of Henry and Ruth[4] (Newton, John[3], Jr., John[2]) Eames. And their tenth child was *Mary Morse*[6] who m. Asahel Newton[5] (Samuel[4], Jr., Samuel[3], Daniel[2]).

‡ WILLIAM WALKER[2] (son of Thomas[1] of Boston and Sudbury) was born at Sudbury July 22, 1666, and died there Oct. 3, 1732. He m. there, May 6, 1686, SARAH GOODENOW[3], born July 2, 1666, in Sudbury, and was living in 1734. (She was dau. of Capt. JOHN[2], 1635-1721 (son of EDMUND[1], 1611-1688, immigrant, 1638).

THOMAS WALKER[1] (fr. of Wm.[2]), d. 1697, at Sudbury. He was an Innholder at Sudbury. Was a teacher also. His widow, MARY, m. (2) Capt. John Goodenow, above. He left to her the "negro Sambo," to whom she gave his freedom at her decease.

(Johnson) Woods* of Marlborough, where he was baptized Jan. 9, 1728-9. C. R. He died ———. They lived in Southborough, where their four children were born:

4824. 1. *Jonas*[6] *Woods, Jr.*, b. Jan. 21, 1752; m. 1773, Hannah Ward.
4825. 2. *Silas*[6] *Woods*, b. Feb. 6, 1754; d. Oct. 24, 1755.
4826. 3. *Elizabeth*[6] *Woods*, b. Dec. 30, 1755; m. 1785, Abner Parker (2d wf.).
4827. 4. *Anne*[6] *Woods*, b. Dec. 2, 1757.
"Elizabeth[5] Woods and Asahel Mathis" (Mathews is the correct spelling) married in Southborough, Nov. 25, 1760. He was the son of Daniel and Eunice (Morse) Mathews‡ of Marlborough-Southborough, born in Southborough, Aug. 9, 1732, and may be the Asahel Mathews who died there Jan. 24, 1811. C. R. In his will her father gives "To my daughter, Elizabeth Mathews," so there is no doubt about her having married a Mathews. And also that she was living when he made the will, probably about 1786. She lived in Southborough. The children born there were:
4828. 5. *Levina*[6] *Mathews*, b. Jan. 29, 1762; m. 1783, Charles Ripley Burnett.
4829. 6. *Eunice*[6] *Mathews*, b. Sept. 6, 1763; m. 1780, Peter Fay.
4830. 7. *Oliver*[6] *Mathews*, b. June 3, 1765; m. 1790, Olive Nurse.
4831. 8. *Charlotte*[6] *Mathews*, b. April 7, 1767.
4832. 9. *Frederick*[6] *Mathews*, b. Jan. 18, 1769.
4833. 10. *Patty*[6] *Mathews*, b. Sept. 7, 1772; m. 1791, Josiah Bemis.
4833a. 11. *Asahel*[6] *Mathews*, b. Nov. 18, 1774; m. 1791, Martha Mills.

4819. ii. ALEXANDER[5], b. Feb. 14, 1733; was living in 1788, when he was the only claimant, and by the order of the Judge the balance on account, in the administration of the estate of Ezekiel Newton of Southborough (whom I suppose to be his brother) was paid to him. He was a soldier of the Revolution. An abstract of service: "Alexander Newton. Private in Capt. Moses Harrington's Company, Col. Dike's regiment, muster roll, Dec. 1776—Feb. 1777, credited to Southborough. Enlisted Dec. 20, 1776, to serve until March 1, 1777. Also, in Capt. Ebenezer Ingalsbee's Co., Col. Job Cushings regiment, enlisted Sept. 12, 1777, discharged Nov. 29. 1777, served in Northern department. Roll sworn to at Worcester."

4820. †iii. NEHEMIAH[5], b. June 23, 1736; m. Elizabeth Morse.

4821. iv. PERSIS[5], b. Feb. 18, 1741; d. ———. I suppose this is the Persis Newton who married at Southborough, Jan. 6, 1763, as his second wife, Daniel Gregory of Framingham, son of Daniel and Sarah (Eames) Gregory§, of Framingham, where he was born Feb. 16, 1733-4. They lived near Saxon-

---

* DAVID WOODS[4] (John[3]), b. Jan. 5, 1696, at Marlborough; d. Southborough, Feb. 16, 1774; res. Southborough; Deacon of the Church; m. at Marlborough, Jan. 26, 1725-6. C. R., RUTH JOHNSON, dau. of William[3] (Jonathan[2], Wm.[1]) and Hannah (2d wf.) Johnson of Marlborough, where she was born Jan. 16, 1702. [She was granddaughter of Mary Newton[2] (Richard[1]), wf. of Jonathan Johnson[2], Sr.] Their children were: *David*[5], in Marlborough, 1727; *Jonas*[5], 1729; m. Elizabeth Newton; *Martha*[5], 1736; *Ruth*[5], 1738.

JOHN, "JR." (s. John[2]), b. April 20, 1670; m. (1) July 8, 1734, MARTHA ———, who d. April 1, 1697; and he m. (2), about 1711, PATIENCE ———. Four children, the oldest being *David*[4], 1696.

DEA. JOHN WOODS[2] (s. John[1], Sr.), b. May 8, 1641; d. April 5, 1716, aged 75; m. LYDIA ———, who d. Sept. 24, 1723; a man of some prominence in Marlborough; elected Deacon, 1704. Nine children. The oldest was *John*[3], b. 1670.

JOHN WOODS[1], SR., the immigrant; of Sudbury, and a petitioner for Marlborough; shared in the divisions of the land; was selectman in 1663, '64 and '65; was one of the early members of the church. His wife was MARY ———, probably PARMENTER; for in his will, dated Nov. 26, 1677, and proved March 8, 1678-9, he mentions his wife; "father Parmenter"; son-in-law John Bellows; and sons, *John*[2], *Isaac*[2] and *James*[2]; who were all born at Sudbury. Wid. Mary Woods died at Marlborough, Aug. 17, 1690, aged 80. He died at Marlborough, July 10, 1678, aged 68. The dau. was *Mary*[2], "Wid. Mary Bellows, Sr." died Sept. 16, 1707.

‡ JOHN MATHEWS, M.D., m. (1) at Marlborough, Sept. 20, 1686, MARY JOHNSON, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Newton[2]) Johnson of Marlborough, where she was born Sept. 9, 1664. She had four children and died June 22, 1710, aged 46. He m. (2) at Marlborough, 1713, Sarah Garfield. He resided in the south part of Marlborough and was set off to Southborough. His wife Mary received her portion from her father, who by will gave to her husband his "Coopering Tools." [See will of Jonathan Johnson, Sr.] His children were: *Lydia*, 1691; d. 1706; *Ruth*, 1693; *John*, 1695; *Daniel*, 1697; m. Eunice Morse.

DANIEL MATHEWS (John), b. March 16, 1697; d. May 22, 1755; m. at Marlborough, Nov. 5, 1724, EUNICE MORSE, dau. of Samuel and Grace (———) Morse of Marlborough, where she was bapt. Sept. 16, 1705. "Mrs. Eunice Mathis and James Wark" m. July 27, 1768. Fourteen children. The fifth was *Asahel*, b. Aug. 9, 1732; m. Elizabeth (Newton) Woods.

§ DANIEL GREGORY[1], McGregor of Watertown Farms (Weston), m. Dec. 20, 1693, ELIZA-

ville. She bore him five children. He was burned to death in firing land, June 15, 1769. "His widow married and moved to Southborough." "Persis Gregory of Framingham, and Phinihas Gleason," intention of marriage in Westborough, Nov. 9, 1771. They had five children born in Westborough. I do not find either his death or hers. She was living about 1787, when her father gives in his will "To my daughter Persis Gleason." Her children were born—the first five in Framingham, the last five in Westborough, namely:

4834. 1. *Persis*[6] *Gregory*, b. Oct. 15, 1763; m. ——— Newton of Southborough.
4835. 2. *Josiah*[6] *Gregory*, b. May 17, 1765; d. June 26, 1765.
4836. 3. *Sarah*[6] *Gregory* (twin), b. Sept. 24, 1766.
4837. 4. *Daniel*[6] *Gregory* (twin), b. Sept. 24, 1766.
4838. 5. *Nabby*[6] *Gregory*, b. Sept. 5, 1768.
4839. 6. *Josiah*[6] *Gleason*, b. July 8, 1772.
4840. 7. *Katherine*[6] *Gleason*, b. Oct. 26, 1773.
4841. 8. *Elijah*[6] *Gleason*, b. Dec. 31, 1775.
4842. 9. *Bettee*[6] *Gleason*, b. Jan. 7, 1777.
4843. 10. *Phinehas*[6] *Gleason*, b. April 7, 1779.

4822. †v. EZEKIEL[5], b. Aug. 14 or 30, 1745; m. Tabitha.
4823. †vi. DANIEL[5], b. May 20, 1749; m. Mary Rice.

4700. WILLIAM NEWTON[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there, November 29, 1711. He died ———.

He married at Framingham, Mass., December 1, 1737, Elizabeth Wright, daughter of Edward and Hannah (———) Wright* of Framingham, where she was born March 11, 1716-17. She died ———.

Mr. Newton continued to reside in Marlborough after his marriage. The births of his first six children are recorded there, the last two I do not find.

In the French and Indian War, in 1757, his name appears among the list of "Alarm men" attached to the Company of Capt. Jonathan Weeks, organized in Marlborough. The older men, or those otherwise exempt, were organized into "alarm lists," to be ready for any emergency at home while the younger men marched as occasion required. William Newton would be about 46 years old at this time.

The United States Census, 1790, gives William Newton of Marlborough, head of a family consisting of himself, one male above sixteen years, one male below sixteen years, and two females.

CHILDREN.

4844. i. SARAH[5], b. Aug. 1, 1738; d. at Dedham, Mass., Nov. 12, 1822, aged 85, C. R.; m. Samuel Lewis of Dedham, who was living there in 1821, and appeared for his wife in the administration of her brother William's estate.

BETH ROBINSON, dau. of William. He d. March 20, 1736. Five children; the oldest was *Daniel*, 1695.

DANIEL GREGORY[2] (Daniel[1]), b. Dec. 9, 1695; d. June 25, 1758, at Framingham; m. there, July 13, 1732, SARAH EAMES of Framingham. They had at Framingham, *Daniel*[3], b. Feb. 16, 1733-4; *Josiah*[3], b. 1736; *Lydia*[3], b. 1738.

DANIEL GREGORY[3] (Daniel[2]), b. Feb. 16, 1733-4; d. June 15, 1769; res. Framingham; m. (1) July 1, 1755, ABIGAIL EATON, who died April 26, 1759. She had *Noah*[4], b. May 1, 1756; *Daniel*[4], b. Oct. 13, 1757, d. y.; and the father m. (2) 1763, PERSIS NEWTON of Southborough.

PHINEAS GLEASON and REBECCA ALLEN, m. at Sudbury April 6, 1732. They had three sons b. in Sudbury. One was Phinehas, b. Aug. 16, 1732, who may be the one who m. Persis (Newton) Gregory.

* EDWARD WRIGHT (———), b. ———. "CAPT. EDWARD" d. Aug. 7, 1703; m. in Sudbury, June 18, 1659, HANNAH EPSON, who d. wid. May 18, 1708. They lived in Sudbury and had there *Hannah*, 1660; *Dorothy*, 1662; *Sarah*, 1664; *Mary*, 1666; *Elizabeth*, 1668, d. y.; *Abigail*, 1672; *Edward*, 1677; *Martha*, 1681. [It does not seem as though those were all one woman's children. E. N. L.]

EDWARD WRIGHT (I sup. son of Edw.), b. March 18, 1677, in Sudbury; m. HANNAH ———; res. in Framingham. They had there *Nehemiah*, b. 170[7?] in Sudbury; *Bezaleel*, 1710; *William*, 1711; *Tabitha*, 1713; *Mary*, 1714; *Elizabeth*, March 11, 1716-17; *Hannah*, 1719; *Edward*, 1720-1.

4845. ii. CATHERINE[5], b. Nov. 1, 1739; d. ———. She was living at Leverett, Mass., in 1821; m. at Southborough, Aug. 8, 1758, John Stockwell, 3d, of Leverett, where they resided. He was living in 1821 and appeared for his wife in the administration of her brother's estate. I suppose he was a half-brother of her sister's husband, James Stockwell, and son of David and Marcy (1st wife) Stockwell‡ of Sutton, where he was baptized Nov. 13, 1737. They had one child that died in Athol; and probably other children in Leverett. Child was:

4852. 1. *Emmons*[6] *Stockwell*, b. ———; d. Sept. 22, 1777.

4846. iii. TABITHA[5], b. May 7, 1741; d. ———; m. at Marlborough, Nov. 3, 1767, Job Burnham, then of Littleton, son of Josiah and Ann (———) Burnham of Hopkinton, where he was born Dec. 15, 1740. He died before 1821. They resided at Littleton, Mass., and had four children. He married (2) at Hopkinton, Dec. 11, 1777, Abigail Merritt. Children of Tabitha were:

4853. 1. *Daniel*[6] *Burnham*, b. ———; heir to his uncle's estate, and living in 1821.

4854. 2. *Moses*[6] *Burnham*, b. ———; heir to his uncle's estate, and living in 1821.

4855. 3. *Sally*[6] *Burnham*, b. ———; heir to her uncle's estate, 1821; m. John Gallot. They were both living and signed the necessary papers in the administration of the estate.

4856. 4. *Susanna*[6] *Burnham*, b. ———; living in 1821; m. at Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 11, 1811, Abraham Loker, who represented her in the settlement of her uncle's estate in 1821.

4847. iv. ELIZABETH[5], b. April 3, 1743; m. at Athol, Mass., Dec. 6, 1769, James Stockwell, son of David and Rebecca (McClallan) Stockwell of Sutton, where he was baptized May 14, 1750. At marriage he was "of Warwick," and both had died before 1821, when their children became heirs of her brother William Newton. Their children were probably born at Warwick. Two of them were baptized at Athol. The following list of their children is meager of dates, and there may have been others. Children were:

4857. 1. *Phebe*[6] *Stockwell*, b. ———; bapt. Nov. 23, 1772. C. R.

4858. 2. *Elijah*[6] *Stockwell*, b. ———; bapt. Nov. 22, 1772. C. R. Res. in New York State in 1821, and represented by Attorney Jonathan Edmands.

4859. 3. *James R.*[6] *Stockwell*, b. ———; living in 1821, and represented by his brother-in-law, Reuben Bridge.

4860. 4. *Sally*[6] *Stockwell*, b. ———; m. George (or Edward) McFadden. They were living in 1821, and were represented by Attorney Jonathan Edmands. Living in New York State.

4861. 5. *Rebecca*[6] *Stockwell*, b. ———; m. Reuben Bridge. Both were living in 1821, and he represented their interests in the settlement of her uncle William's estate.

4848. v. WILLIAM[5], b. May 13, 1745; d. at Marlborough, March 2, 1821, aged 76. He was a farmer in Marlborough, and never married. His sister lived with him and survived him twenty-one years. His estate was distributed among his sisters and their heirs, in the manner set forth in the legal documents given below. I am indebted to these papers for much in compiling a record of this family. The papers in settlement of the estate are many; but all are interesting, as illustrating the manner of those times. The many names of persons then living there, as well as the traced autographs, are well worth preserving. In the twenty-four legal papers there is much printed matter which is here left out as usual and unimportant. The size, condition, material and general appearance of the papers, as described by the copyist, is all very interesting. I make no apology for the space given to them.

---

‡ DAVID STOCKWELL married MARCY ———; resided in Sutton, where they had two children born and five children baptized. He m. (2) at Sutton, March 11, 1745, REBECCA MCCLALLAN, and had two other children bapt. the same day. The children were: *Jeremiah* and *Joseph*, 1731; *Ephraim*, 1733; *Mary*, 1735; *John*, bapt. Nov. 13, 1737; *Abigail*, 1741; *Evens*, 1742; and last, *David* and *James*, bapt. May 14, 1750.

There were many families of Stockwell in Sutton. The oldest of all was CAPT. JOHN STOCKWELL, who died "March 29, 1778, aged almost 91 years. Old age." I suppose his wife was Mary. They had a son *Nathaniel*, b. 1720. I suppose the *John, Jr.*, was his son. Said *John, Jr.*, m. (1) 1730, Margaret Smith (two children); m. (2) Lydia Elliot (five children); m. (3) Lydia King, 1749 [and per. (4) Abigail]. This *John, Jr.*, and 2d wife had a son, John, b. March 9, 1740, who may have been "John 3d" but it seems to me the son of David (above) was "John 3d," being born first.

4849. vi. BARTHOLOMEW[5], b. May 4, 1749; nothing further of him. He probably died unmarried, and before 1821, as he is not mentioned in the administration of his brother William's estate, who is said to have "left no brother." He may have died in childhood.

4850. vii. LUCY[5], b. about 1751; d. at Marlborough, "Miss Lucy Newton, May 19, 1842, aged 91, G. S. 5." Burial in "Farms Cemetery," beside her brother. She always lived with him and kept house for him. It is a satisfaction to read in the court records: "At the request of the heirs they set off *all* the real estate to Lucy Newton," containing "the homestead," "The pasture," "The Gravel Pit Hill Wood Lot," and the "Pew in the Meeting House." Thus she was permitted to complete a useful life in familiar surroundings.

4851. viii. OLIVE[5], b. ———; was living in 1821; m. at Marlborough, March 25, 1790, Charles Eames of Leverett, where they were living in 1821. He signs his name Charles Emes in the administration of William Newton's estate, in right of his wife.

15905. Oldest Series. William Newton. 1821.

1—3

William Newton. admors memo & bond April 3d 1821— Letter in Vol. 212 Page 15

#1

"To the Honorable James Prescott Esqr. Judge of Probate of Wills &c for the County of Middlesex. It being inconvinient for either of the Heirs of William Newton late of Marlborough Deceased to administer on the Estate of the said deceased, we hereby signify the same to your Honor & request that Jonathan Edmands of Framingham be appointed to that Trust.

Lucy Newton
Danl Burnam
Moses Burnam
Salley Gallot

#2

To the Honorable James Prescott Esqr. Judge of Probate of Wills for the County of Middlesex

Sir: William Newton late of Marlborough deceased was a Bachelor about 76 years of Age, he left no Brother he had six Sisters four of whom are now living the other two have left heirs, one of his Sisters was never Married but has always lived with him & kept his House She is now about 70 years two of the others now live in the Town of Leverett about 70 miles distant the other lives at Dedham, their Husbands are all old Men the Heirs which were present wished to have Mr Jonathan Edmands administrator on Mr. Newtons Estate and desired me to write to the other Heirs on the Subject I have had no return from those at Leverett but from my acquaintance with them I presume there will be no objection I have seen Mrs Lewis of Dedham who is content & wishes that Mr Edmands may be appointed to that Trust—I also hereby Certify that Ephraim Hagar and Warren Nixon who have signed a Bond with Mr. Edmands for the faithful discharge of his Trust as Administrator on the Estate of William Newton deceased are both Freeholders and in my opinion are amply sufficient for the Purpose.

Framingham
March 25th 1821. John Trowbridge

Granted.

#3

To the Honorable James Prescott Esquire Etc.
The Memorial of Jonathan Edmands of Framingham Yeoman.
Represents. that
William Newton, Yeoman, Etc. within three months last died intestate leaving an estate unadministered, never having been Married: Etc
The next of kin have declined admn and requested your petitioner to be appointed Thereto. That he is eligible & Can give the Bond. Etc

Signed Jonathan Edmands

Then follows the Decree
Signed by
James Prescott J. Prob.

#4

William Newton. Bond of Admr.

Jonathan Edmands Yeoman } as principal
Ephraim Hager Yeoman } all of Framingham
Warren Nixon Yeoman }
as sureties

Gave Bond for $10.000.00
3rd. April 1821.

Mary Rice (Signed)
Jewel Parmenter

Jonathan Edmands
Ephraim Hager
Warren Nixon

April 3d. 1821. Examined approved & ordered to be filed —
James Prescott J Prob

#5½

Court. (James Prescott.) aptd John Trowbridge Esqr. }
Josiah Warren Yeoman. } Framingham
Ephraim Hager. }
to appraise the estate.

(Printed form and contains the Justices certificate of their oath.)

#5

William Newton's Inventory Copy fld Lib 158 fol 383 April 3. 1821.

Homestead Including Land. 140 A. & bldgs. in Marlborough		3.080.00
16 Acres Pasture Framm. & Marlboro.		160.00
5½ " in Marlborough		55.00
a pew in Rev. Mr. Bucklands Meeting House		12.00
		3.307.00
personal inc. Livestock. Farming tools Household Furniture. Wearing apparel. and the following Notes of Hand.		
Elijah Sanderson's	106.50	
Peter Newton's	19.08	
Martin Dadmun's	427.00	1.342.12
John Stockwell's	65.00	
Caleb Newton's	201.40	
Charles Eames's	21.37	
Elijah Saundus's	12.25	
☞one five dollar bill Wiscasset Bank	3.00	

Framingham
March 21st 1821

John Trowbridge }
Josiah Warrun } appraisers
Ephraim Hager }

(Signed) James Prescott J. Prob.

#6

(Jonathan Edmands administrator's petition to sell the personal estate. Granted by James Prescott, Judge of Probate, April 3, 1821.)

#7

(Jonathan Edmands files, Oct 10, 1821, his affidavit that he published his notice of appointment as administrator. See Lib. 301-230.)

(Signed) Saml P. P. Fay J. Prob.

#8

(Jonathan Edmands files his detailed account sales on printed form, showing in separate columns the valuation of each article in the appraisers' valuation, the price it sold for and a column for the gain and loss and a column for the buyer's name. This is four pages long. I will give the purchasers' names as this list may be of interest.)

Martin Dadmun	Josiah Bartlett	Joseph Williams	Jesse Pratt
Matthew Gibbs	Jacob Barns	Charles Eames	Samuel Lewis
Abraham Gibbs	Daniel Winch	Josiah How 2nd	Joseph Parmenter
John Gallot	John Boyd	J. Edmands	William Walkup
Adam Howe	Amariah Forrister	John Trowbridge	Ezekiel Howe
Israel Howe	Peter Coolidge	Elijah Saunders	Levi Cutting (Cotting)
I. Howe	Aaron Arnold	Buckley Parmenter	Thomas Hastings
William Barnes	Joseph Arnold	Ephraim Hager	Abraham Loker
Truman Hager	Levi Winch	Windsor Childs	Lucy Newton
Ezra Parmenter	Jonathan Sawin	(?) Tayntor	N. Rand
			S. Hastings

(The sale realized a small loss of $4.03, and took place April 13, 1821, at Marlborough. His acknowledgement was taken by Saml P. P. Fay, Judge of Probate, on Oct. 10, 1821.)

#9

(Jonathan Edmands' first account of his administration, showing he charged himself with personal property as appraised and some few things found later.)

Paid Elias Parmenter 3.51, John Trowbridge for services 4.75, Josiah Warren 2.25, Ephm Hager 2.25, Martin Dadmun on account 107.15, Abner Wheeler the Auctioneer 4.00, Dr. B. W. Hildreth 2.00, Saml. Chapman for coffin 3 50, attending appraisal 2.25, probate time 4.50, probate fees 8.63, articles lost and used 3.50, posting the sale notices and adtg. 1.75, attending sale 2 days 2.00, paid advtsg 1.00, time and trouble in the adm. so far 10.00, loss on sale 4.03, preparing this account (4.00) and one day (2.00) at court 6.00, paid office dues 9.20.

(This document was signed by the following persons.)

Charles Emes, John Trowbridge (attorney for Lucy Newton), Josiah Stockwell (attorney for John Stockwell), Abraham Loker, John Gallot, Danl. Burnam, Moses Burnam, Reuben Bridge, Reuben Bridge (attorney for James Stockwell), Samuel Lewis × his mark.

(Judge Fay's printed decree, allowing this account, etc., is pasted on and dated Oct. 10, 1821.)

#10

(Lucy Newton, spinster, of Marlborough, petitions Judge Fay in printed form for a division of the real estate, claiming her portion is one-sixth. Jonathan Edmands signs for her as her attorney. To this petition is pasted another one of the same tenor, handwritten, and signed by) :

Charles Emes, Samuel Lewis × his mark, Danl. Burnam, Josiah Stockwell (attorney for John Stockwell), Reuben Bridge (for himself and Jas. Stockwell), Elijah Stockwell, Geo. McFadden & Sally McF in her right—

N. B. we take the liberty to reccommend to Your Honour
William Hunt Esqr of Sudbury
Willard Newton Esqr. of Southborough } as a committee
& Joshua Trowbridge Gentm of Framingham

(The following is also pasted on.)

I Jonathan Edmunds Attorney for John Gallet in right of his wife, Abraham Loker in right of his wife & Moses Burnam: and a agent duly appointed to Elijah Stockwell & Edward McFadden & Sally his wife in her right they being out of the Commonwealth, hereby take notice for the above persons, of the foregoing petition, & hereby consent that partition of said real estate be made, I also certify that the said petitioners, together with the persons whose names are born on this paper are all the persons interested in said real estate.

Jonathan Edmunds.

(On the second inside page of the printed petition is the printed form of the court's order and has in it the names suggested by the heirs.)

William Hunt Esqr of Sudbury
Joshua Trowbridge Gentleman of Framingham } Middlesex Co.
Willard Newton of Southborough in Worcester Co. Esquire
Oct 10. 1821

(This committee decree is signed by Judge Fay.)

(This memorandum is on the back of document #10.)

Charles Emes & Olive Emes in her right, Saml. Lewis in right of his wife, Lucy Newton, Jno. Stockwell in right of his wife—

Children of James & Stockwell: Elijah Stockwell, James S———, Sally McFadden wife of Geo. McF., wife of Reuben Bridge.

Children of Mrs. Burnam wife of Job B———: Daniel B———, Moses B———, wife of John Gallot, wife of Abr Loker.

11 13—18

William Newton real estate. settlment cft
Jany 5th 1822. Lib 140 fol 416.
to be paid in one year & interest 6 per cent.
Accepted Jany 8th S. P. P. Fay

#11

(Printed form. Court's (Judge Fay) order of partition given (Oct. 10, 1821) to Hunt, Trowbridge and Newton. Under the signature of Judge Fay is the certificate of John Trowbridge, Judge of Probate, that he administered the oath to the three committeemen. Dated Oct. 23, 1821.

#13

The Committees division of the Real Estate which they called at the request of the heirs. They set of *all* the *r. e* to Lucy Newton Containing the following lots of Land with the buildings thereon and the pew in the church. $3.881.00

$3.519.00 { The Homestead (153 A.) joining Ames heirs, John Temple, Daniel Winch, Wm Hager, John Harrington, Heirs of Daniel Hayden Stephen Morse Heirs Robert Ames and Stephen Ames.

247.00 { Pasture called "Pratt" Pasture. (16 A.) joining land of Azariah Forrester Wm Hager. Adam How.

80.00 { The Gravel Pit Hill Wood Lot. (5½ A) joining land of Isaac Gibbs. Joseph Hemenway. Daniel Darling Ephraim Hager.

35.00 { pew in Meeting House.

And as there are six legal heirs a share will be $646.83 which Lucy is to pay to each of the following.

(Sarah) Samuel Lewes & Wife of Dedham. She a Sister
(Catherine) John Stockwell & Wife of Leverett. " " "
(Olive) Charles Eams & Wife of " " " "
deceased Heirs of James Stockwell of Warwick whose wife was a sister
deceased (Tabitha) Heirs of Job Burnam late of Littleton " " " " "
Signed 24th Oct. 1821.

Given under our hands this twenty fourth Day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and twenty one.

(Signatures to the partition):

William Hunt, Joshua Trowbridge, Willard Newton.

Countersigned by Danl Burnam, Danl Burnam (attorney for Moses Burnam), Charles Emes, Reuben Bridge, Reuben Bridge (attorney for James Stockwell), Josiah Stockwell (attorney for John Stockwell), John Gallot, Abraham Loker, Lucy Newton × her mark, Samuel Lewis × his mark, Jonathan Edmands (attorney for Elijah Stockwell), Edward & Sally McFadden.

(The decree of Judge Fay (two pages pasted on) does not give the name of James Stockwell's wife but gives the detailed specifications of the settlement and settles the whole property on Lucy, she having paid all of them except the McFaddens, Elijah Stockwell and Samuel Lewes (or Lewis). The Judge was satisfied that she had given security to pay these and ordered her to do so within one year, with interest at 6 per cent. and ordered this settlement to be recorded. Dated Jan. 8, 1822.)

#14

(Received from Lucy Newton, to whom the real estate of William Newton was assigned, "Six hundred & Forty six Dollars and eighty three cents," and for payment of which sum they released their right therein. Dated Nov. 3, 1821.)

(Signed) John Stockwell, Catherine Stockwell × her mark. Attest Dexter Stockwell.

#15

(A similar written receipt and release, and of same date, for one hundred and sixty-one dollars and seventy cents.)

(Signed) James Stockwell. Attest David Stockwell.

#16

(A similar written receipt and release, and of same date, for one hundred and sixty-one dollars and seventy cents.)

(Signed) Reuben Bridge, Rebeckah Bridge. Attest Eli Stockwell.

#17

Oct 29th 1821. We ch. & heirs of Job & Tabitha Burnam Etc re'd from Lucy Newton Six hundred forty six Dollars & Eighty-three cents for Etc.

(Signed) Danl Burnam, Danl Burnam (attorney for Moses Burnam), John Gallot, Sally Gallotte × her mark, Susanna Loker, Abraham Loker.

#18

(Same date. Receipt for $646.83.)

(Signed) Charles Emes, Olive Emes. Attest Susan Broad.

#12

(Samuel P. P. Fay, Judge of Probate, gives to Jonathan Edmands of Framingham, the right to represent the heirs now out of the Commonwealth, viz.: Elijah Stockwell, Edward McFadden and his wife Sally, in the partition of Wm. Newton's estate, provided for by decree of court, Oct. 10, 1821. Dated Oct. 10, 1822.

(Signed) Saml. P. P. Fay Judge of Probate.

#19, 20, 21.

Know all men by these presents, that we Lucy Newton of Marlborough Spinster as principal & John Trowbridge of Framingham in said County Esqr. & Ephraim Hagar of said Framingham, Yeoman, as Sureties are holden & Stand firmly bound & obliged unto Samuel Lewis of Dedham in the County of Norfolk, husbandman, and Sarah Lewis wife of the said Samuel, in the full Sum of twelve hundred Dollars to be paid unto the said Samuel Lewis & Sarah Lewis, their heirs, Executors, Administrators or Assigns.—
To the true payment whereof we do bind ourselves & each of us. our, and each of our heirs, Executors and Administrators jointly & severally, firmly by these presents.
Sealed with our seals. Dated the eighth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred twenty two.
The condition of this Obligation is such, that whereas the Hon. Saml P P Fay Judge of the Court of Probate in and for the County of Middlesex. by his order or decree of even date with these presents, made for the settlement of the real estate of William Newton, Late of Marlborough. in the said County of Middlesex, yeoman, deceased intestate, made in pursuance to a report of the Commissioners for that purpose hath assigned & settled her above bounden Lucy Newton, her heirs, and assigns forever, the whole of the Real Estate of the said deceased & in & by said decree has ordered that the above bounden Lucy pay to the said Samuel and Sarah Lewis the sum of six hundred & forty six Dollars & eighty-six cents. on or before the Eighth day of January next, with interest after the rate of six percent.
Now therefore if the said Lucy assignee as aforesaid or the said John Trowbridge and Ephraim Hager, or either of them, their or either of their heirs. executors or administrators shall well and truly pay to the said Samuel Lewis & Sarah Lewis their Executors Administrators or assigns the said sum of six hundred & forty six Dollars & eight six cents with interest agreeably to the said decree & according to the true intent & Meaning thereof without fraud or delay: then the above written obligation to be void, otherwise to abide & remain in full force & vertue.

Signed, sealed & delivered in presence of

Martin Dadmun }	her Lucy × Newton mark
Susan Parmenter	John Trowbridge Ephraim Hager

#22

The second account of Jonathan Edwards Administrator on the Estate of William Newton late of Marlborough in the County of Middlesex yeoman deceased intestate in which said administrator charges himself with the

	Ballance of his first account amounting to	$1167 : 46
	also with Interest on said Ballance to Febr 10.	163 : 40
	also with Rent for the Real Estate Recd April the 1. 1822	70 : 00
	also with Interest on sd Rent to Feb. 10 1824	7 : 70
		$1408 : 68
	And prays allowance for the following charges (viz)	
October 20	1821 Said Warren Nixon for making inquiry respecting Land Sold for taxes	0 : 50
	Paid for Recording a Mortguage	0 : 67
24	Paid the Committee for appraising and making a distribution of the Real Estate	12 : 75
	To notifying the Committee & Surveyor	2 : 00
	To 3 Days atending sd Committee & Surveyor	3 : 00
	To Interest on the above to Feb 10 1824	2 : 54
	Paid Lucy Newton in part for services	18 : 00
	Paid Moses Woodward on Account	4 : 79
	Paid Mary Dexter for Bread	0 : 63
	Paid J Trowbridge Esqr for swearing ye Committee	0 : 50
29	Paid Lucy Newton in part for Service	205 : 34
	To Interest	38 : 08
Decr 4	Paid Daniel Darling for diging a Grave	2 : 00
		$350 : 80
January	Amount brought forward	350 : 80
1–1822	To a journey to Dedham to obtain Samiel Lewiss signiture to the distribytion of Real Estate	3 : 00
5	Paid Lucy Newton in part for Services	40 : 00
8	To attending Probate Court at Cambridge to return the report of the Committee of distribytion	4 : 00
	Probate Fees same time	3 : 60
19	Paid Lucy Newton in part for services	200 : 00
	Interest	16 : 40
Febr 5	To Loss on a Wizcaset Bank bill	00 : 75
March 4	Paid Jonas Claye for surveying	2 : 00
March 9	Paid Lucy Newton in part for services	17 : 00
23	Paid Samuel Lewes for Lucy Newton for Dc	15 : 00
	To Interest	3 : 77
Jone 8	Paid Micah Gibbs for shoes	1 : 17
	Paid Martin Dadmun for boarding the Committe &c	3 : 75
Novr 19	Paid Lucy Newton in part for services	100 : 00
	Paid Benjn Wheeler &c Co for W. I Good for the Auction	2 : 52
January 4 1823	Paid Lucy Newtons Attorney in part for her services	160 : 10
	To Interest	19 : 18
January 8 1824	Paid Lucy Newton on Notes	176 : 00
	Paid Lucy Newton in full for her services	184 : 56
	To making the Account & sending it to the Probate Office	1 : 50
	To extra Time & Expences	5 : 00
	To Interest	1 : 83
	Amt. carried forward	1319 : 53
	Amount brot forward	1319 : 53
1824 Jany	Pd Mr Carter for going to probate office & printing office	$0 : 37
" "	For time & expence in notifying the heirs	5 . 00
	Pd B. Russell for advirtising	1 . 25
Febry 10th	Attending probate Ct. to settle this one	3 50
	Paid office dues	2 98
		$1332 : 63
	Balance in admrs hands now to be Distributed among next of kin	75 : 95
		$1408 : 58

S. P. P. Fay J. Prob

% alld & ordered filed.

#23

(On presenting his second account Jonathan Edmands was ordered to notify all the interested parties to the Wm. Newton estate to be present at the Probate Court at Concord, Mass., on the second Tuesday of February next, by personal service on those within fourteen miles, and notifying others by publication in "Columbian Sentinel" printed in Boston. "Given under my hand and seal at Cambridge this" "Eighth day of January A.D. 1824.")

(Signed) Saml. P. P. Fay Judge of Probate.

Middlesex ss. To the heirs at Law and all others interested in the estate of William Newton, late of Marlborough in said County. Yeoman. deceased, intestate.

Whereas Jonathan Edmands administrator of the Estate of said deceased, has presented the Second account of his administration upon the estate of said deceased,

You are hereby notified to appear at a Court of Probate to be holden at Concord in and for said County on the Second tuesday of February next to shew cause, if any you have, against the allowance of the same.

Witness Saml P. P. Fay Judge of Probate at Cambridge
this Eighth day of January A. D. 1824.

Isaac Fiske Register.

Middlesex ss. Framingham Febry 10. I have served this citation as above ordered.

Jonathan Edmands Adm^{r}.

Middlesex ss. Febry 10th A. D. 1824. Personally appeared Jon^{n} Edmands above named and made oath to the truth of this return by him subscribed

Befor me. S. P. P. Fay J. Pr.

#24

William Newtons estate Distribution of
Feby 10th 1824 Copy del^{d} Lib 148 Fol 148

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

At a Court of Probate holden at Concord within and for the County of Middlesex, on the tenth day of February A D 1824

Whereas it has appeared to the Hon. Saml P. P. Fay Esqr. Judge of said Court from the account of Jonathan Edmands this day allowed as admr of the Estate of William Newton late of Marlborough in said County, Yeoman, deceased, intestate, that the debts and charges already arisen against said Estate are fully paid and satisfied, and that a balance still rests in said Admrs hands, amounting to the sum of seventy five dollars and ninity five cents, which is to be distributed to and among the next of kin of said deceased, after paying such charges as may hereafter arise.

It is therefore decred by me the said Judge, that said Admor distribute and pay out the same as follows:

That he retain to pay future charges five dollars 95 cents	$ 5.95
That he pay to Lucy Newton	11.66
That he pay to Charles Eames in right of his wife Olive	11.66
That he pay to Saml Lewis in right of his wife Sarah (dec'd)	11.66
That he pay to Catherine Stockwell	11.66
That he pay to Daniel Burnam	2.91
That he pay to Moses Burnam	2.91
That he pay to John Gallot in right of his wife	2.91
That he pay to Abraham Loker in right of his wife	2.91
That he pay to Elijah Stockwell	2.91
That he pay to James Stockwell	2.91
That he pay to George McFadden in right of his wife	2.91
That he pay to Reuben Bridge in right of his wife	2.91
lost in distribution	08
	75.95

All of which sums amount to the aforesaid balance and are to be paid to them or their respective legal representatives

Witness the said Saml. P. P. Fay Judge as aforesaid under his hand at the Court aforesaid.

S. P. P Fay

Record Examined Attest Isaac Fiske Reg^{r}

(N. B. In the real estate documents McFadden's name was Edward and Jonathan Edmands is also given Edwards.)

4703. ROBERT NEWTON[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (———) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there April 30, 1720.

He married at Southborough, April 24, 1744, Mary Mills.

Robert and Mary Newton lived in Southborough until after their four children were born.

CHILDREN.

4862. i. REBECCA[5], b. July 4, 1745; d. Oct. 20, 1760.
4863. ii. SARAH[5], b. July 9, 1749.
4864. iii. MARY[5], b. July 12, 1752.
4865. iv. ROBERT[5], b. April 10, 1755.

4726. HEZEKIAH NEWTON[4] (Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Isaac and Sarah (Belknap) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there July 28, 1719. He died at Paxton, Mass., February 4, 1786, in his 67th year. His gravestone in Paxton cemetery is inscribed:

"Death is a debt to Nature due
Which I have paid & so must you."

He married at Southborough, Mass., September 8, 1742, Eunice Brigham, daughter of Lieut. Nathan and Dinah (Rice) Brigham* of Marlborough-Southborough. She was born at Marlborough, October 4, 1721, baptized at the church there November 19, 1721. (The baptisms of both Eunice and her sister Dinah are recorded as daughters of "Nathaniel, Jr.") She died, and an administrator was appointed for her estate January 7, 1792. See below.

Hezekiah Newton lived several years after his marriage in Southborough; the first three of his children were born there. The fourth child was born at Leicester, and he probably lived there at the time, as he is described as of Leicester in a deed dated December 27, 1748 [see Deed Book 27, pg. 287, at Worcester, Mass.], by which Nathan Brigham conveys to him a tract of land in Rutland. This land seems to be what became the family home, to which he moved between 1748 and 1751, and the next six children were born in Rutland. On February 12, 1765, a part of Rutland was included in the new town of Paxton, after which date he is spoken of as "Hezekiah Newton of Paxton," where he became a man of property and influence. Two more children were born to him there and the older of the two baptized in the Rutland church, showing he still held his membership there in 1765.

The following from the will of his father shows that he did not leave his father's home at age with empty hands: "'As to my eldest son Hezekiah Newton I having given him already great part of his portion, but I will give, grant to him, his heirs and assigns twenty pounds, to be paid seven years after my decease."

---

* THOMAS BRIGHAM[2] (Thomas[1], the immigrant), b. 1641; d. 1717; m. (1) MARY RICE; m. (2) MRS. SUSANNA MORSE of Watertown; res. Marlborough, a prominent man there. Eight children. The fifth was *David*[3], b. 1678 (who m. wid. of Edward Newton[3]; see note there); the second was

CAPT. NATHAN BRIGHAM[3], b. 1671; d. 1746-7; res. Marlborough, where he filled many town offices; m. (1) ELIZABETH MAYNARD, dau. of John and Mary (Gates) Maynard of Marlborough; b. April 2, 1664; died "March 29, 1733, aged 69 lacking 4 days." [See the wills of John Maynard[1] and Abraham Howe[1], which correct the errors of Hudson's History of Marlborough as to these marriages. Elizabeth Howe m. Samuel Brigham.] He m. (2) MEHITABLE (GOULD) EATON, wid. of Jonas of Charlestown. Eight children. The first was

LIEUT. NATHAN BRIGHAM[4], b. 1693; d. "1784 in his 91st year" at Southborough, where he resided, his lands being set off to that town. He inherited the Bible, law book, cane and sword of his father. He m. (1) 1717, DINAH RICE; (2) MRS. ELIZABETH (WARD) SNOW. Of his thirteen children one was *Eunice*[5], b. 1721, m. *Hezekiah Newton*[4]. See notes to Josiah Newton[3] and Joseph Newton[2], and David Newton.[3]

Mr. Newton's lands in Paxton were high but level and covered many acres. Wachusett Mountain, not many miles away, was in full view. Here he built his first home-house. The house has disappeared; the foundations of it are in place, now covered with grassy mounds and shrubbery. Some of the first out-buildings are still in use. A grand old elm near the site of this house bears a marker with the words, "The true central tree of Worcester Co."

Later Mr. Newton built on another part of the farm another house—more pretentious and more suitable to the numbers and needs and means of the family. This second house is still in good condition and is inhabited.

Mr. Newton owned land in Royalston; a deed for which bears the signatures of his then living children and is in possession of his descendants. This is, I suppose, the 100-acres inventoried as "real estate in Royalston" in the settlement of his estate. He left no will and his son Silas Newton was appointed administrator of his estate. The papers in the case are here listed. An appeal to the Court, giving the reasons for it, is here given in full. This is particularly interesting on account of the name of the youngest son, "Bonter Newton a minor under the age of twenty-one years." The officer of the Court who copied this for me states that the name is clearly every time "Bonter," whereas the son clearly signs his name to a deed in 1792 as Baxter. I am inclined to think *Baxter* is what the other is intended to spell.

This old deed is dated June 9, 1792, and conveys real estate with buildings thereon, of Hezekiah Newton of Paxton, to Silas Newton of Paxton, it being the widow's thirds of Hezekiah Newton's estate; for the consideration of £20 to each heir; is signed by the heirs. The number of acres is not given. Those signing are: Edmund Newton, Persis Estabrook, Mehitable Lamb, Ruth Steward, Nathan Brigham Newton, Eunice Davis, Elizabeth Richardson, Catherine Craigie, Baxter Newton, Hezekiah Newton, Jr.

List of Papers in Administration of Estate.

1786. Hezekiah Newton, Paxton. 43204.

Papers.
Bond of Silas Newton, appointed admr. Feb. 28, 1786.
£1000. Absalom Russell } Sureties.
Phineas Mann }
Assent of Eunice Newton, widow.
Warrant of Appraisal.
Inventory of real estate in Royalston, 100 acres. of wild Land £30.
Account Aug. 7, 1787.
Citation.
Inventory £1104.
Account Mar. 3, 1789. Balance after payment of debts & expenses. £83–9–9¾
Reasons for appeal (giving names of heirs).
Appeal bond.
Indemnity bond.

Appeal of Heirs to the Court.

Worcester, ss. To the Honble. Joseph Dorr Esqr Judge of the Probate of Wills &c in the county of Worcester &c

Thomas Craige & Katharine Craige his wife in her right and Bonter Newton a minor under the age of twenty one years By David Burns his guardian, the sd Bonter & Katharine being children & heirs of Hezekiah Newton late of Paxton deceased, claim appeal from the order & decree of your Honour, made the third day of March Inst on the settlement of Silas Newton's administration account on the estate of said Hezekiah Newton for the following reasons to wit

1st. Because there is allowed to the sd administrator the sum of £6–4–0–0 paid to Adam Proute and the sum of £3–13–9 as paid to adm Maynard which were not due from the said estate & also the sum of £2–0 as due to himself.

2d Because there is allowed to the sd administrator the sum of £25 for his own labour, as he says performed for the sd Hezekiah in his life time when in fact there was nothing due

3rd Because there is allowed to the sd administrator the sum of £45-0-0 for supposed improvements of a farm of the deceased occupied for a number of years by the sd administrator in the life time of the deceases when in fact no improvements were made & the whole rent of the sd farm was in arrears
4th Because the sd acct is unjust, illegal & fraudulent

Worcester March 30th 1789.
David Burns. Thomas Craige.

Worcester, ss. March 30th 1789.
Received and filed as the LAW directs.
Pr Joseph Wheeler Regr.

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATE OF EUNICE, WIDOW OF HEZEKIAH NEWTON.

1792. Eunice Newton, Paxton. 43153

Bond of Daniel Estabrook—appointed admr. January 7—1792.
£500. Silas Newton, Jedidiah Estabrook } sureties.
No relationships mentioned.

CHILDREN.

4866. i. PERSIS[5], b. June 14, 1743; d. in Rutland, Mass., Dec. 25, 1828, aged 86. G. S. She married at Rutland, and is called "of Paxton," April 16, 1766, Daniel Estabrook, Jr., son of Daniel and Hannah (———) Estabrook* of Rutland, where he was born July 26, 1737, and where he died "Sept. 11, 1816, in his 75th year. G. S." They resided in Rutland, where their children were born.
4878. 1. *Daniel*[6] *Estabrook*, b. Nov. 15, 1767; d. March —, 1810.
4879. 2. *Jedediah*[6] *Estabrook*, b. Dec. 17, 1768; d. Feb. 3 or 5, 1845; m.
4880. 3. *Jonah*[6] *Estabrook*, b. Jan. 25, 1770; d. Nov. 4, 1818; m.
4881. 4. *Samuel*[6] *Estabrook*, b. Aug. 11, 1772; d. March 14, 1776. [1775 G. S.]
4882. 5. *Silas*[6] *Estabrook*, b. June 26, 1774; d. Nov. 5, 1777.
4883. 6. *Persis*[6] *Estabrook*, b. Sept. 26, 1776; m. Samuel King.
4884. 7. *Samuel*[6] *Estabrook*, b. June 10, 1779; m. Hannah Robinson.
4885. 8. *Warren*[6] *Estabrook*, b. ———; bapt. June 17, 1781. C. R.
4886. 9. *Sophia*[6] *Estabrook*, b. ———; bapt. Nov. 3, 1782. C. R.
4887. 10. *Sophia*[6] *Estabrook*, b. ———; bapt. Nov. 6, 1785. C. R.
4867. †ii. SILAS[5], b. Dec. 10, 1744; m. (1) Delia Howe; m. (2) Matilda Gates.
4868. iii. CATHERINE[5], b. Jan. 10, 1746-7; prob. d. y.
4869. iv. MEHITABLE[5], b. Feb. 22, 1748; d. at Oxford, Mass., "Widow Lamb, June 1, 1834, aged 85." She married before 1772, Thomas Lamb, perhaps the son of Jonathan, Jr., and Elizabeth (Richardson) Lamb of Leicester, Mass., where he was born April 13, 1747. I think they lived in Paxton. They had children buried there, viz.:
4888. 1. *Artemas*[6] *Lamb* (perhaps), b. [Sept. 12, 1772]; d. Aug. 8, 1790, aged 17 yrs., 10 mos., 26 dys. G. S. at Paxton.
4889. 2. *Lucinda*[6] *Lamb* (perhaps), b. ———; d. 1777, in Paxton.
4890. 3. *Silas*[6] *Lamb*, b. ———, 1776; d. ———, 1777, aged 1 yr., 2 mos., and —. "Son of Mr. Thomas Lamb and Mehitable his wife." G. S.
4891. 4. *Sophia*[6] *Lamb*, b. Feb. 22, 1784; d. at Paxton, March 15, 1825, aged 41; m. June 19, 1816, Silas Bigelow, who was born at Paxton, Feb. 6, 1786, and died April 10, 1829, aged 43. Graves in Paxton, Mass. Their children were:
4892. 1. John Flavel[7] Bigelow, b. ———.
4893. 2. Artemas Edwin[7] Bigelow, b. ———.
4894. 3. Adeline Eulalia[7] Bigelow, b. ———.
4895. 4. George Norman[7] Bigelow, b. ———.
4896. 5. Nancy Judson[7] Bigelow, b. ———.
4870. v. CATHERINE[5], b. May 16, 1751; was living in 1792 and signed with the other heirs the deed conveying what was her mother's dower; married Thomas Craigie, before that date, and with him and her minor brother Baxter, appealed from the decision of the Court in the settlement of her father's estate in 1789. See legal papers below. I suppose they lived in Paxton, but have not the records of that town.
4871. vi. RUTH[5], b. April 25, 1753; d. at Brattleboro, Vt., ——— 1812; m. ———, 1772, John Steward (Stewart) of Brattleboro, Vt. (afterward General), where

* For Estabrook, see notes to No. 5162 and No. 3663.

he died in 1812, and his wife survived him eight months. He was a brother of Mary Stewart, who married Nathan Brigham Newton[5] below.

4872. †vii. HEZEKIAH[5], JR., b. June 25, 1755; m. Lucy Coggswell.

4873. viii. EUNICE[5], b. March 17, 1758; m. in Holden, Mass., April 25, 1777, "Mrs. Eunice Newton of Paxton," and James Davis of Hancock, N. H.

4874. †ix. NATHAN BRIGHAM[5], b. March 28, 1760; m. Mary Stewart.

4875. x. ELIZABETH[5], b. Feb. 4, 1763; d. at Leicester, Jan. 5, 1840, aged 78; m. [int. Leicester she then of Paxton, March 15, 1781] Samuel Richardson, Jr., of Leicester. He was born about 1754, and died at Leicester, Oct. 11, 1838, aged 84. They lived the latter part of their lives in Leicester, and perhaps all of it. The "Doctor's Record" gives the births of two children there:

1. ———, dau.[6], b. Dec. 11, 1790.
2. ———, dau.[6], b. Jan. 20, 1792.

4876. †xi. EDMUND[5], b. ———; bapt. in Rutland, June 9, 1765; was living and signed deed June 9, 1792. He is styled "Capt." in the Brigham Genealogy.

4877. †xii. BAXTER[5] ["Bonter" in appeal to the Court], b. about 1769 or 1770, was a minor on March 30, 1789, and David Burns his guardian; m. ———.

4728. ISAAC NEWTON[4], JR. (Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Isaac and Sarah (Belknap) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Marlborough, May 29, 1723, and died at Southborough August 9, 1797. C. R.

He married at Southborough, August 17, 1750, Sarah Collins, daughter of ———.

Isaac Newton is styled "Jr." at his marriage and also in the record of the birth of his son Isaac. The record of death as above is given, "Isaac, son of Isaac," all in Southborough. No other children are recorded there.

Among the papers in the administration of his father's estate is the assent of the widow, Sarah, the son Hezekiah, the son-in-law, James Gibbs, and, as I suppose this son Isaac, who is there named Isaac *C*. Newton.

CHILD.

4897. †i. ISAAC[5], b. May 25, 1750 [? prob. 1751]; m. Molly Bruce.

4732. CAPT. SETH NEWTON[4] (Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Isaac, Sr., and Sarah (Belknap) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Southborough, September 10, 1732, and died there February 12, 1807, aged 74. C. R.

He married (1) ———, some time between 1755 and 1759, or thereabout.

He married (2) at Southborough, February 6, 1783, Mrs. Patience (Bent) Harvey,* widow of John Harvey of Marlborough, by whom she had six children, as below, and daughter of Peter and Mary (———) Bent, a prominent man of Marlborough, where she was born February 13, 1740-41. During her widowhood she lived with her son, Seth Newton, Jr., until his decease, when she went to

---

* JOHN HARVEY (also written HERVEY), b. ———; d. ———; m. at Marlborough, Mass., Jan. 29, 1760, PATIENCE BENT, daughter of Peter and Mary Bent of Marlborough, where she was born Feb. 13, 1740-'41. They had six children and perhaps others:

1. *Patience*, b. July 22, 1760; m. Sept. 9, 1779, David Fay, who d. 1827. She d. Nov. 1, 1847, aged 87. Westborough; is not mentioned in her mother's will; 11 children.
2. *Jonathan*, b. about 1764; d. Oct. 31, 1830, aged 66; m. at Southborough, Feb. 26, 1793, Lydia Spaulding. They had:
   ———, inft. child, that d. June 5, 1793.
   1. Spaulding, b. ———; his dau. prob. m. Seth Newton, Jr., which see. Mentioned in his grandmother's will, $20.
   2. Lydia, b. ———; mentioned in her grandmother's will, $30.
3. *James*, b. June 1, 1768; not mentioned, and prob. dead.
4. *Esther*, b. July 28, 1770; m. July 10, 1792, Caleb Newton (Ezra[5], Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Moses[2]); given $200 by her grandmother's will.
5. *Jonah*, b. Oct. 12, 1772; living 1837; made trustee for his sisters, and given $50 by his

live with her son by her first marriage, Jonah Harvey, in Southborough, where she died January 23, 1837, aged nearly 96. An abstract of her will and a list of the administration papers are given herewith. The many names given in this will are helpful in verifying the data obtained from other sources regarding this family.

Capt. Seth Newton was about nineteen years old when his father made his will in 1751, and about twenty-two years old when he presented that will in Court and was appointed executor of it, the other heirs who were present assenting, in 1754. He seems to have been a person in whom others could put trust with safety, even in his early manhood. This is instanced also in his being made an officer of the "Train Band" when about twenty-five years old.

When, where and to whom Capt. Seth Newton was married the first time, or where he spent the years of this married life, does not yet appear. He seems to have been in touch with Southborough all through his army life, and probably was married somewhere near 1760. After his second marriage he seems to have lived the remainder of his life at Southborough, and his two youngest sons were born there. He may have had other children by his first wife, but only Martha, Luther and Simeon are mentioned in his will. Notice that his second marriage did not occur until after the Revolutionary War was over.

Seth Newton was a member of the Southborough militia under Captain Timothy Brigham, in 1757, and a Corporal in the "Train Band" under the same captain in the same year.—Mass. Archives.

Seth Newton was Captain of the Eighth (Southborough) Company of the Sixth Worcester County regiment of militia, in a list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by John Goulding and others, field officers, dated Westborough, April 15, 1776; ordered in council April —, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*

"Seth Newton, Captain in Col. John Smith's regiment, list of officers, year not given; *also*

"Seth Newton in a report made of enlistment committee for the County of Worcester, dated Watertown Sept. 6, 1776, of men raised to re-enforce the Con-

---

mother's will; m. Dec. 30, 1804, Thankful Bullard of Holliston, and in Holliston. She died Sept. 22, 1840.

6. *Elizabeth*, b. ———; living in 1837; m. at Marlborough, Sept. 4, 1797, Moses Stratton, son of Jonathan and Abigail. He was born 1776 and died June 10, 1832, aged 56. They lived in Marlborough and had there five children. She is given $100 by her mother's will.

JOHN BENT[1], aged 35 years, with wife, four sons and one daughter, sailed from Southampton, England, in 1638, and settled the same year in Sudbury, Mass.; farmer. He was born at Penton-Grafton, Co. Hants, Eng., and bapt. Nov. 30, 1596, son of Robert and Agnes (Biggs) Bent of that town. He died at Sudbury, Sept. 27, 1672. His will is dated Sept. 14, 1672. He married MARTHA ———, b. in England, who died May 15, 1679. They had two more children, b. in Sudbury. Children were: *Robert*, 1624-5; *William*, 1626; *Peter*, bapt. 1629; *Agnes*, abt. 1630; m. Edward Rice; *John*, about 1635; *Joseph*, 1641; *Martha*, abt. 1643; m. 1663, Samuel How of Sudbury, where they had seven children, the youngest being David How, the first proprietor of the "Wayside Inn," made famous by Longfellow.

PETER BENT[2] (John[1]), bapt. April 14, 1629, in England, as well as his father, was a petitioner for Marlborough in 1656, and settled there, where he had a grant for a mill on Stony Brook. During King Philip's War his son was scalped by Indians, his house garrisoned and burned. He made his will Dec. 21, 1674. He went back to England several times and finally died there in May, 1678, aged 49. His wife was ELIZABETH ——— of Cambridge. They had eight children, the oldest was *Peter*[3], 1653.

PETER BENT[3] (Peter[2]), b. Oct. 15, 1653, at Sudbury; died at Marlborough, March 3, 1717; m. 1705, ABIGAIL BARNS (who was his 2d cousin), daughter of Richard and Deborah (Dix) Barns, who died in 1788, aged 84. They had six children born in Marlborough. The second was *Peter*[4], b. 1707.

PETER BENT[4] (Peter[3]), b. March 20, 1707; will dated Feb. 1, 1786; d. March 11, 1798, aged 91. Res. Marlborough; a prominent citizen; Selectman ten years; Rep. to Genl. Court five years, and member of the first three Provincial Congresses; one of six of the largest tax payers in Marlborough. His wife was MARY ———, who died June 3, 1803, aged 93. They are buried in the old cemetery in Marlborough, near the present Fitchburg Railway station. They had eleven children born at Marlborough. The fifth was *Patience*, b. Feb. 13, 1741, who m. (1) John Harvey, and m. (2) Capt. Seth Newton.[4]

tinental Army; Said Newton with his Company of 73 men marched to Northward, or Canada Department July 20, 1776, under command of Col. Smith. *Also*

"Capt. Seth Newton in Col. Whitney's regiment, engaged Aug. 21, 1777, discharged Aug. 26, 1777; service six days on an alarm at Bennington; company proceeded from Southborough to Hadley on horses, by order of the Brigadier General, horse hire and milage allowed home (80 miles). *Also*

"Capt. Seth Newton of the Fourth Company in Col. Job Cushing's Sixth (Worcester Co.) regiment of Mass. Militia; list of officers; commissioned Aug. 7, 1777. *Also*

"Seth Newton, Capt. in Col. Abijah Stearns' regiment; engaged April 1, 1778, discharged July 2, 1778; service three months, two days, at and about Boston; roll endorsed, 'Guards at Roxbury.'"

An account of the Ratification of the Constitution of the United States by the Convention of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts convened at Boston on the ninth day of January, 1788, and continued until the seventh day of February, was printed in the *Massachusetts Gazette* of February 8th, 1788, at Boston. It gives me pleasure to note that Capt. Seth Newton of Southborough was a member of that convention and was one of the majority who voted "Yea." 187 yeas, 168 nays, majority of 19. The whole account, the jubilation of the City of Boston, the next day, is pleasant reading.

In the First United States Census, 1790, occurs the name of Seth Newton, head of a family consisting of (himself counted) four males above sixteen years, two males below sixteen years, and three females. By looking closely at the dates of births and marriage of his own, and his wife's children by her previous marriage, it is not difficult to imagine who the several persons were.

In several references to him, as also in the record of his death, he is styled "Esq.," instead of "Capt." Seth Newton.

Series A. Case 43410. Seth Newton Will. Filed Apr. 14, 1807.
Allowed June 2, 1807. Recorded, Vol. 36, p. 35.

In the Name of God, Amen. I Seth Newton of Southborough in the County of Worcester and Commonwealth of Massachusetts Esqr.– considering the uncertainty of this mortal life, but of sound and perfect mind and memory, blessed be almighty God for the same, do make and publish this my last Will & Testament, in manner and form following, (that is to say)

First. My will is that all my Just debts and funeral Charges be paid out of my Estate, by my Executrix hereinafter named.—

Item. I give and Bequeath to my beloved Wife Patience Newton the Improvement of one third of all my Real Estate during her remaining my Widow, also two cows to her own disposal one horse and Chays, two feather beads and beading compleat, Also all my household firniture except three feather beads and beading one Case of Draws, one Desk & Book Case with the Books in the same. I also give and bequeathe to my said wife all the Estate Real or personal, that now is, or may heareafter be given to her, by her friend or Relations, forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Martha Taplin one hundred Dollars, to be paid to her by my said executrix in four Years after my decease to be on interest after the expiration of the Said four years if not paid.

Item.—I give to my son Luther Newton fifty five dollars, to be paid by my said Executrix in three years after my decease, to be on interest after the expiration of the said three years if not then paid, which with what he has already had is his full share of my estate.

Item.—I give and bequeathe to my son Simeon Newton one hundred Dollars to be paid to him by my said Executrix in two years after my decease if not then paid to be on Interest till paid, which with what he already has is his full Share of my Estate.

Item I give and demise to My two Sons Seth Newton and Peter Bent Newton, All my Real Estate within the said town of Southborough that I shall die seized and Possessed of to be equally divided between them. Excepting the one third which I have given to my said Wife, which is to equaly divided between them after her decase or Marraige to them and their heirs and Assigns forever. I also give to my said tow Sons Seth & Peter Bent Newton my Case of Draws, Desk Books and Book Case which will be their full share of my Estate.

Item;—I give to my said Wife Whom I hereby constitute ordain and appoint my Sole Executrix to this my last Will and testament all the remaining part of my Personal estate that is not otherwise disposed of that I may die seized and Possessed of, to enable her to pay the aforesaid Debts and Legacies. And also I do hereby Revoke all former Wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Twenty fourth day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Eight.

Seth Newton. (Seal)

Signed, Sealed Published and declaired by the above named Seth Newton to be his Last Will and Testament, in presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses, in presence of the testator.

Samuel Jenison
Silas Kindal
Ebenezer Stocker Richards

A true copy,
Attest: H. H. Atwood,
Asst. Register.

ABSTRACT OF WILL.

1837. Patience Newton, Southborough. 43354 A.

Will, allowed March 7, 1837.
To son Jonah Harvey in trust for her daughter, Elisabeth Stratton, wife of Moses Stratton $100.
To Jonah Harvey, in trust for her daughter Esther Newton, wife of Caleb Newton $200.
To son, Jonah Harvey, $50.
To grandchildren, Spaldin Harvey $20. and Lydia Harvey, $30. children of Jonathan Harvey.
To grandchildren, Seth Newton Jr. and Derias Newton $50. with interest when they become 21 years of age—children of Seth Newton
To granddaughers, Almira Newton and Mary Temple Newton, children of Seth Newton, household furniture, and $10. to Mary Temple Newton.
Residue to grandsons Seth Newton Jr. and Derias Newton
Appoints Joseph Bullard executor $10000

Elijah Flagg } Sureties
Sylvester Newton }

Administrator will annexed Seth Newton $5000

Sylvester Brigham } Sureties
Larkin Newton }

Affidavit filed.
Petition to sell real estate.
Inventory.
Real Estate $1205.
Personal Estate $564.50

The persons mentioned in the execution of this will, I suppose, are: Dr. Joseph Bullard, father of Thankful, who married Jonah Harvey, her son; Elijah Flagg, father of Russell Flagg, who married her granddaughter, Mary Temple Newton; Major Larkin Newton, Sylvester Brigham (s. of Elijah and Ruth); Sylvester Newton (s. of Stephen). All were people of prominence and worth in the town.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

4898. i. MARTHA[5], b. ———; d. at Corinth, Vt., about 1838; m. at Southborough, Mass., April 29, 1783, Elisha Taplin, son of Col. John and Hephzibah (Brigham) Taplin* of Marlborough, Southborough, Newbury, Mass., and

* MANSFIELD TAPLEY[1], the immigrant; currier; came from Cambridge, Mass., to Charlestown, and shortly after his arrival married, on Aug. 20, 1718, MARY JOHNSON, dau. of Isaac (Isaac[2], Wm.[1] of Charlestown) and Alice Johnson of Charlestown. She died Aug. 31, 1731, aged 32 yrs. They had in Charlestown, *Mary*, 1719; m. Joseph Lewis, Jr.; *Anne*, 1725; *John*, 1727; *Isaac*, 1729; *Mansfield, Jr.*, 1731. Widow Sarah Kidder of Cambridge took the last two children, aged respectively 2 yrs. 1 mo., and 10 mos. in 1731, their father and mother having both died about 1731. All of the children except Mansfield, Jr., changed the spelling of the name to Taplin, by which name their descendants have been known.

COL. JOHN TAPLIN[2] (Mansfield[1]), bapt. at Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1730-1; m. at Southborough, March 21, 1748-9, HEPHZIBAH BRIGHAM, dau. of Lieut. Nathan[4] and Hephzibah (———) Brigham of Southborough, where she was born June 1, 1732. They lived in Marl-

Corinth, Vt., born about 1758, probably at Marlborough, Mass. They settled at Corinth, Vt., soon after their marriage, where they lived and died and where their children were born. Elisha Taplin was a soldier of the Revolution. He was a member of Capt. Josiah Fay's Company, Col. Artemas Ward's regiment in 1774. This Company with fifty-six men, marched to Lexington and Concord (but the record does not state whether he went with them or not). [History of Worcester County, Mass.] He was a private in Capt. Seth Newton's Company, Col. Whitney's regiment in 1777. [Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War.]

The "Old records of the Church of Christ" of Berlin, Vt., as published in the Genealogical Department of the Boston *Transcript*, state that in 1794 two children of Elisha Taplin died in Berlin, and that in 1795 Elisha Taplin himself died there. Family tradition states that he was killed by a fall from a horse, or was kicked by a horse and died as the result.

The land records of Berlin, Vt., show that in Aug. 1792, Elisha Taplin bought quite a tract of land there, his residence being given as Corinth; but before his death he had sold all of this and left no real estate.

His widow, Martha (Newton) Taplin, returned to Corinth, Vt., where the parents and a number of brothers of her husband lived, and she remained there until her death at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bond. Her children were:

4903. 1. *Nathan Brigham*[6] *Taplin*, b. ———; was captain of a Corinth, Vt., company in the War of 1812; m. Hannah Stearns. They had:
   1. Nathan Brigham[7] Taplin, Jr., b. ———.
   2. Amanda[7] Taplin, b. ———; m. Bliss Corliss.
   3. Michael S.[7] Taplin, b. ———; m. Nancy Moore.
   4. Aristarchus[7] Taplin, b. ———, 1812; d. 1880.
   5. Lowell Greenleaf[7] Taplin, b. Jan. 11, 1814; m. Jane Bassett.
   6. Martha Stearns[7] Taplin, b. ———; m. William Dickey.

4904. 2. *Calvin*[6] *Taplin*, b. March 20, 1789.

3. *Two children*[6], who d. at Berlin, Vt., in 1794.

4905. 4. *Catherine*[6] *Taplin*, b. ———; m. ———Carpenter.

4906. 5. *Mehitable*[6] *Taplin*, b. June 8, 1791; d. at Burlington, Vt., April 8, 1872; m. at Corinth, Vt., Jan. 12, 1812, Ebenezer Roby, son of John and Mehitable (Hall) Roby* of Candia, N. H., where he was born May 26,

---

borough, Southborough, Newbury, Mass., and Corinth, Vt. JOHN TAPLIN served as Captain in Col. Jonathan Bagley's and other Massachusetts regiments between 1755 and 1759, on Lake Champlain and elsewhere, and 1759 to 1763 under Col. Bagley and Col. Richard Saltonstall he took part in the Louisburg campaign with the rank of Major. [Mass. Archives.] He was always thereafter called COL. TAPLIN, and is said to have received that rank in the Louisburg campaign. In 1770 he was appointed by King George and the Governor of New York, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for Gloucester County, which comprised a large part of Northern Vermont, and served until 1774. His son *Elisha Taplin*[3] was a soldier of the Revolution and married Martha Newton, dau. of Capt. Seth Newton, in whose Company he served.

The "Old Records of the Church of Christ, of Berlin, Vt.," state there were thirteen families in that town in 1789, and that JOHN TAPLIN from Corinth, Vt., came in 1790. Among the deaths are: 1794. MRS. JOHN TAPLEN, and two children of Elisha Taplin. 1795. Elisha Taplin and Mrs. Doctor Taplin.

* HENRY ROBIE, b. at Castle Dunnington, Eng., Feb. 12, 1618-19, was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1639, and removed the same year to Exeter, N. H., and in 1651 to Hampton, N. H., where he died April 22, 1688. He m. (1) RUTH ———, who died May 5, 1673. He m. (2) Jan. 19, 1674, WIDOW ELIZABETH GARLAND (dau. of Thomas Philbrick), who had previously been the wife of Thomas Chase and of John Garland. She died Feb. 11, 1677, and he m. (3) Sarah ———, who died Jan. 23, 1703. One son was

JOHN ROBIE[2], b. at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 12, 1649; m. (1) MARY ———, who died soon, leaving no children. He m. (2) at Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 1, 1677, ANNE CORLISS (dau. of George and Joanna (Davis) Corliss), who died June 1, 1691. He was a soldier in King Philip's War, and on June 16, 1691, he was killed by the Indians, who made an attack upon Haverhill. His son *Ichabod*[3], aged 11, was captured at the same time, but either escaped or Cass), who survived her husband. Their son

CAPT. ICHABOD ROBIE[3] was b. at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 15, 1680, and, d. at Hampton Falls, N. H., Sept. 26, 1753. He m. Jan. 10, 1707, MARY CASS (dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hobbs) Cass), who survived her husband. Their son,

JOHN ROBIE[4], b. at Hampton Falls, N. H., Aug. 5, 1712; d. March —, 1788, in Chester, N. H. He m. Jan. 24, 1734, ANNE WILLIAMS (dau. of Edward and Mary (Swaine) Williams). She died at Chester, N. H., in 1821. Their son

JOHN ROBIE[5], b. at Chester, N. H., Oct. 2, 1745; d. at Candia, N. H., May 6, 1825; m. Sept. 8, 1768, MEHITABLE HALL (dau. of Jonathan and Mehitable (Kimball) Hall of Chester, N. H.). She died at Candia, N. H., July —, 1832. Their son *Ebenezer Roby*[6] m. Mehitable Taplin.

1790. They lived in Corinth, Vt., until 1830; then in Washington, Vt.; in 1844 removed to Burlington, Vt., where they lived the remainder of their lives. He died there June 6, 1866. Their children were:

4913. 1. William[7] Roby, b. March 18, 1813; d. at Burlington, Vt., June 6, 1848; m. Laura M. Bowles, who died Sept. —, 1865.

4914. 2. John[7] Roby, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 16, 1909, aged 95; m. (1) Julia A. White, who died May 4, 1855; m. (2) Aug. 20, 1862, Mrs. Caroline E. Hinds, a sister of his first wife. She died Oct. 13, 1872.

4915. 3. Hilas[7] Roby, b. March 26, 1817; d. at Burlington, Vt., March 10, 1890; m. Prudence B. Stuart, who died in 1900.

4916. 4. Lorinda[7] Roby, b. April 8, 1819; d. at Burlington, Vt., Dec. 25, 1865; m. (1) May 12, 1845, Homer C. Drew, who died Oct. 30, 1882. He m. (2) Feb. 16, 1868, Mrs. Mary (Blush) Spicer, who died at El Paso, Texas, in 1894. The only remaining child of Lorinda and Homer C. Drew is:

4921. 1. Dr. Charles W.[8] Drew, b. Jan. 18, 1858, at Burlington, Vt.; m. at Brattleborough, Vt., Sept. 18, 1884, Annah Reed Kellogg. They reside at Minneapolis, Minn. Office at No. 416 Century Building. Their children are:

4922. 1. Julia Kellogg[9] Drew, b. Aug. 30, 1890.

4923. 2. Charles W.[9] Drew, Jr., b. June 22, 1896.

4917. 5. Cyrus[7] Roby, b. July 24, 1821; is living (1912) at Burlington, Vt.; m. Mary Ann Cook, who d. at Burlington, Vt., June 17, 1891.

4918. 6. Caroline[7] Roby, b. Nov. 30, 1823; is living (1912) at Auburndale, Mass.; unm.

4919. 7. Rodney[7] Roby, b. Oct. 26, 1827; is living (1912) at Burlington, Vt.; m. (1) Catherine M. Davidson, who d. Dec. 12, 1854; m. (2) in 1876, Mrs. Harriette (Hubbard) Sheldon.

4920. 8. Joseph Warren[7] Roby, b. Dec. 20, 1834; d. at Burlington, Vt., Oct. 4, 1871; unm.

4907. 6. *Lucy*[6] *Taplin*, b. May 5, 1794; m. ——— Bond.

4908. 7. *Elisha*[6] *Taplin*, b. July 16, 1796.

4899. †ii. LUTHER[5], b. ———, 1764; m. Miriam Newton.

4900. †iii. SIMEON[5], b. ———, 1768; m. Sally Fisk.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

4901. †iv. SETH[5], JR., b. Jan. 20, 1784; m. Joanna Newton.

4902. v. PETER BENT[5], b. Aug. 7, 1785; d. ———. When Capt. Seth Newton made his will, in 1798, this youngest son was about thirteen years old; when the will was probated in 1807, he was about twenty-two years old. Thus it would seem that, being brought up by so patriotic a father, he might have turned out to be a more conscientious man. The following is given me by a descendant of Capt. Seth Newton: "This Peter Bent Newton disappeared suddenly from Southborough and no one there ever knew where he went to or what became of him. It is said he was a counterfeiter, and that the government sought his apprehension, and hence he fled after burying his dies and plates." As per the will of his father, he received an equal share with his brother, Seth, of all the real estate within the town of Southborough, their mother having a life interest in one-third of it. His mother does not mention him in her will, which was allowed March 7, 1837. Whether he married or not does not appear.

4733. SIMEON NEWTON[4] (Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Isaac, Sr., and Sarah (Belknap) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Southborough, March 25, 1735, and died at Holliston, Mass., February 24, 1801, aged 66. Fever. C. R. Burial at the Central Cemetery, Holliston. Gravestone.

He married at Holliston, February 11, 1762, Jerusha Marsh, born about 1741, who died his widow in Holliston, September 23, 1835, aged 94. C. R. Burial beside her husband. Gravestone. I do not find her birth and parentage. How Reuben Marsh is an "heir at Law" of Simeon Newton is a mystery to me. The

only one of that name I have seen is the marriage at Sturbridge, 1779, of Reuben Marsh and Tryphena Harding.

Simeon Newton seems to have lived all of his married life at Holliston, and there his six daughters were born and several of them lie buried. At the taking of the United States Census, 1790, he was the head of a family consisting of, besides himself, one male below sixteen years, and six females, at Holliston.

Mr. Newton was a farmer, and from the inventory mention of "Coopers Tools and Timber," we may infer that he did something at the cooper's trade as well. He died intestate and his estate was administered by his son-in-law, who was appointed administrator. The following papers in administration of it—four in number—are interesting, and are given in full.

#1

1801. Old Series. Simeon Newton. 15.899.
Simeon Newtons adm'ors bond 15 April 1801
Bond Request Vol 200.— 42

To the Honorable Oliver Prescott Esqr Judge of Probate of Wills Etc. for the County of Middlesex. It being inconvenient for me to administer on the Estate of Simeon Newton Gentleman late of Holliston in the County of Middlesex Deceased ———
I hereby signify the same to your Honour and Request that Nahum Rockwood may be appointed to that trust Holliston. Yeoman.

Jerusha Newton (widow of the
Holliston April 13th A. D. 1801. (Said Deceased

(Document No. 1 is written and attached to printed document No. 2. No. 1 is on a small piece of fine rag paper and on the back is) :

To the Judge of Probate for the County of Middlesex,
This certifies that Simeon Newton late of Holliston Gentleman dec'd left no son, & that I married a daughter of the deceased & desire that Nahum Rockwood of said Holliston Yeoman may be appointed admor on the deceased's Estate. April 15th 1801

Elihu Cutler

#2

Nahum Rockwood Yeoman. as principal } both of Holliston
Elihu Cutler Gentleman a Surety. }
Jesse Lovering Housewright of Hopkinton a Surety.
firmly bound etc to Oliver Prescott Esqr. J. P. in (amount not filled in!)
dated April 15, 1801,
Nahum Rockwood is aptd Adm'r. Etc Etc Etc

Nahum Rockwood
Francis How — Elihu Cutler
James Winthrop — Jesse Lovering

#3

Simeon Newton's inventory
Entd Lib. 59 p. 105 5 April 1801

An Inventory of the Estate of Simeon Newton Gentle- late of Holliston in the County of Middlesex Deceased Appraised upon Oath by us the Subscribers duly appointed to that service by John Stone Esqr one of the Justices of the Peace for said County. viz

	D	cents
Books two Bibles 0^{d}.53^{c} the lives of the Fathers 1^{d}.75^{c}	2	28
an exposion on the Scriptures and other Books	3	60
Wearing Apparel (viz) two hats 3.25. Blue coat 4.50	7	75
two Loose Coats 4–50 three old Coats 2.55 spare Jackets 2.40	9	45
one pair of Breeches 1.25, two pair 0.50 Shirts &c 6–95	8	70
one Silver watch 14.00. Silver Buckels 4.0	18	00
three Beds & Beding thereto belonging 78–45	78	45
fourteen pair of Sheets 20.0 Seven pair of pillow Cases 1.65	21	65
five Table Cloths & Towels 4.1 Cotton and flax 3.33	7	34
Puter 3.95. Glass and Tin ware 2.80 Crockery 2.0	8	75
Silver Spoons 1.50 knives & forks &c 1.25. Stow & Bellows 0 70	3	45

one Cass of Draws 4–0. one Desk 3–0. three Chests 2.50	9—50
four Tables 4.55. Seventeen Chairs 6–70 Looking Glass 50	11—75
Saddles & pilion 9–50. wheels and old articles in the Chamber 10 37	19—87
Brass ware 7.91 Iron ware 10.84	18—75
Cheese preses hoops & Tubs and Churn 5.87. Shovels & Tongs 3.50	9—37
Cyder & viniger 26–0. Pork & lard and Chease 16–72. Corn & Rye 42.0	84—72
farming tools 22.81 Slay & harness 3–0. old casks 5.10	30—91
Coopers Tools and Timber	27 . 30
two Cows 33–00. one Colt 15–0	48 00
Cash 12.67. Notes of Hand 1252–60	1265 . 27
Pew in the Meeting House	55 . 00
	1749 . 86

Holliston April ye 13th 1801

James Mellen
Aaron Phipps } Appraisers
James Wight

Middlesex Ss. 14 April 1801
Nahum Rockwood the admor made oath to this Inventory before me, I therefore order that it be recorded

Oliver Prescott J prob.

THE WARRANT FOR APPRAISAL

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Middlesex Ss. To Messrs James Mellen. Aaron Phipps. and James Wight—Greeting.—You are hereby appointed and impowered to take an Inventory of all the Estate whereof Simeon Newton Late of Holliston in the County of Middlesex aforesaid (Gentlm died seized in said County and (according to your best skill and judgment) truly and justly to appraise the same in Dollars and Cents according to the present value thereof.—and you are to make return of the Warrant with your doings thereon into the Probate office of the said County within three months from the date hereof—
Given under my hand this 30th Day of March Anno Domini 1801—

John Stone Jus of Peace

Middlesex Ss Mar 30 1801 The above named James Mellen, Aaron Phipps and James Wight personally appeared and made Oath that they would faithfully and impartially perform the Service to which they are appointed by the above Warrant

before me John Stone Jus of Peace

#4

Simeon Newtons admors disch from the heirs 14 June 1803
Entd Lib 91—309 Holliston

To the Honorable Oliver Prescott Esqr. Judge of Probate &c
We the subscribers heirs at Law to the Estate of Mr. Simeon Newton late of Holliston in the County of Middlesex Gentleman deceased being well assured that the Administrator on said Estate (who is also an heir at Law to the same has paid all just Debts and Demands against said Estate and the remainder of said Estate We have amicably divided and passed proper receipts and discharge among ourselves. pray your Honor that the said Administrator may be dismissed and discharged from his Trust

Reuben Marsh
Elihu Cutler
Sally Newton

Holliston Apl. 6. 1803

Test. John Stone
Luther Cutler

Framingham 14 June 1803. In Probate Court.
I accept of this discharge & order that it be recorded

Oliver Prescott J prob

CHILDREN.

4924. i. HANNAH[5], b. Dec. 13, 1762; d. at Leominster May 9 [May 25, G. S.], 1847, aged 84 yrs., 4 mos.; "Ossification of the heart. Born in Medway"; m. at Holliston, Jan. 24, 1782, Ichabod Perry "of Fitchburg, Mass." They lived in Leominster, where their children were born, and where he died Dec. 4, 1825, aged 71. G. S. Children were:

4930. 1. *Sarah*[6] *Perry*, b. Nov. 17, 1782; bapt. Nov. 20, 1785.

4931. 2. *Elizabeth*[6] *Perry*, b. Aug. 3, 1784; bapt. Nov. 20, 1785; d. March 7, 1836, aged 50 yrs., 7 mos. G. S.

4932. 3. *William*[6] *Perry*, b. April 15, 1786; bapt. June 18, 1786; m. 1827, Sophia Kendall of Sterling; d. Aug. 10, 1844, aged 58. Lawyer.
4933. 4. *Catherine*[6], *"Caty" Perry*, b. March 26, 1788; bapt. June 8, 1788; d. June 23, 1793.
4934. 5. *Levinia*[6] *Perry*, b. May 17, 1790; d. May 17, 1811. Consumption.
4935. 6. *Simeon Newton*[6] *Perry*, b. May 28, 1792; m.
4936. 7. *Hannah*[6] *Perry*, b. Aug. 2, 1794.
4937. 8. *Martin*[6] *Perry*, b. June 4, 1796.
4938. 9. *Henry*[6] *Perry*, b. Feb. 23, 1804; m. 1828, Evelina Parker.
4925. ii. JERUSHA[5], b. March 15, 1766; d. ———; m. at Holliston, May 29, 1785, James Eames, son of Daniel and Mary (Cutler) Eames* of Holliston, where he was baptized June 19, 1763. C. R. They had a son that died in Holliston; but their other children were born and baptized in Hopkinton, where they probably resided. The children were:
4939. 1. *Simeon Newton*[6] *Eames*, b. Feb. 19, 1786.
4940. 2. *Jerusha*[6] *Eames*, b. Sept. 27, 1788; bapt. May 10, 1789. C. R.
4941. 3. *James*[6] *Eames*, b. Oct. 28, 1790.
4942. 4. *Mary*[6] *Eames*, b. Aug. 29, 1792.
4943. 5. *James*[6] *Eames*, b. ———; bapt. Aug. 18, 1793. C. R.
4944. 6. *Daniel*[6] *Eames*, b. [Oct. 23, 1794]; d. July 23, 1795, aged 9 mos. Fever.
4926. iii. LEVINA[5], b. Oct. 29, 1768; d. at Holliston, March 19, 1833, aged 64. C. R. Burial in Central Cemetery. Gravestone. She m. at Holliston, Nov. 25, 1798, Hon. Elihu Cutler, son of Col. Simeon and Elizabeth (Rockwood) Cutler‡ of Holliston, where he was born May 25, 1771. He died ———. They resided in Holliston, where he was a justice of the peace, and a man of affairs. Five children were born to them there. He married (2) in Holliston, Dec. 4, 1844, at the age of 73, Persis Plympton Phipps, aged 41, b. 1804, G. S., dau. of Dea. William and L——— Phipps. Children:
4945. 1. *Simeon Newton*[6] *Cutler*, b. Sept. 28, 1799; m. 1821, Mary Fitts of Seckonk.
4946. 2. *Betsey*[6] *Cutler*, b. Aug. 22, 1801.
4947. 3. *Sally*[6] *Cutler*, b. Nov. 13, 1803; m. 1824, James R. Wilson of Medway.
4948. 4. *Elihu*[6] *Cutler, Jr.* (Hon.), b. Dec. 7, 1806; manufacturer of shoes; m. 1830, Rebecca Temple and had a large family, born in Holliston. One son was
4949. 1. Elbridge Jefferson[7] Cutler, "Jr.," b. Dec. 28, 1830; who was a "Professor in Harvard College."
4950. 5. *Charles*[6] *("Dr.") Cutler*, b. Sept. 25, 1814; m. 1838, Mary A. G. Strickland of Holliston. They had one child born in Grafton, where they lived for a while.
4927. iv. SARAH[5], b. April 5, 1773; d. July 13, 1773. G. S.
4928. v. SARAH[5], b. Jan. 12, 1776; d. Dec. 18, 1808, unm., aged 32. G. S. Nervous consumption. She signed the petition to the Court, asking for the discharge of the administrator of her father's estate.
4929. vi. ELIZABETH[5], b. July 10, 1778; d. ———; m. at Holliston, April 2, 1799, Nahum Rockwood, farmer, son of Timothy and Margaret (Parker) Rockwood§ of Holliston, where he was born Oct. 8, 1775. He was appointed,

---

* DANIEL EAMES, JR. (Daniel), b. March 28, 1740, bapt. Sept. 27, 1741, at Hopkinton; m. there Nov. 26, 1761, MARY CUTLER. They had in Hopkinton, *James*, 1763; *Asa*, 1765; *Daniel*, 1767; *Jesse*, 1769; *Mary*, 1772; *Aaron*, 1776; *Moses*, 1777.

DANIEL EAMES, SR. (———), b. abt. 1712, d. 1754, aged 42; m. ———, SILENCE ———. They lived in Hopkinton and had: *Daniel (Capt.)*, 1740, who d. 1812, aged 73; *Daniel*, bapt. 1741, [prob. the same]; *Hopestill*, 1742; d. 1743; *Hopestill*, 1744; d. 1821; *Lydia*, 1746; *Anne*, 1748; *William*, 1750; *Aaron*, 1753.

‡ COL. SIMEON CUTLER (Jonathan), b. July 9, 1749; d. July 13, 1799, aged 50; m. Nov. 22, 1770, ELIZABETH ROCKWOOD, b. Dec. 23, 1753; d. May 1 or 3, 1849, aged 95 yrs., 4 mos., 8 dys. Old age. She was a wid. and "housekeeper," dau. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Perry) Rockwood of Holliston. They lived in Holliston, where they had: *Elihu*, 1771; *Martin*, 1773; *Uriel*, 1776; *Ursula*, 1779; *Sally*, 1782; *James*, 1785. [See Rockwood.]

JONATHAN CUTLER (fr. of Col. Simeon), b. abt. 1710; d. March 18, 1762, aged "in 52nd. year." G. S. in Holliston. He m. ABIGAIL ———. They had in Holliston: *Abigail*, 1734; d. 1736; *Jonathan*, 1735; *Abigail*, 1737; *David*, 1742; *Mary*, 1744; *Ebenezer*, 1746; *Simeon*, 1749; *Lydia*, 1751; *Lydia*, 1759.

§ TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD, JR. (Timothy), b. 1751; d. Holliston, 1831, aged 79; m. 1770, MARGARET PARKER, dau. Timothy and Keziah (———) Parker of Holliston, where she was born in 1752. She died there, his wid., 1832, aged 80. They had in Holliston, *Nathan*, 1771; *Elizabeth*, 1773; *Nahum*, 1775; *William*, 1777; *Aaron*, 1779; *Sophia*, 1782; *Ezra*, 1784; *Millc*, 1786; *Timothy*, 1789; *Calvin*, 1792.

TIMOTHY ROCKWOOD (prob. ——— and Mary), b. 1728; d. Holliston, 1806, aged 78; m. 1751, ELIZABETH PERRY, I suppose dau. of James and Elizabeth of Holliston, born there 1731. Their children in Holliston were *Elizabeth*, 1753; *Samuel*, 1755; *Deborah*, 1758; *Samuel*,

April 15, 1801, administrator of the estate of Simeon Newton, his father-in-law, and released from the trust April 6, 1803, at which dates they were "of Holliston," "yeoman"; from which one would infer he was permanently settled there. No deaths of this family occur previous to 1849. The birth of one child is recorded:

4951. 1. *Mary*[6] *Rockwood*, b. April 12, 1801.

4750. NAHUM NEWTON[4] (Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ephraim and Christian (Ripley) Newton of Marlborough and Leicester, Mass., was born at Marlborough, April 15, 1715. He died at Shrewsbury, Mass., in 1751 or 1761. See below.

He married at Marlborough, Mass., January 23, 1735-6, Thankful Stow, daughter of Samuel, Jr., and Sarah (Snow) Stow* of Marlborough, where she was born April 30, 1711. She died, his widow, at Shrewsbury, Mass., March 18, 1769. "A. 60." [Does not reckon out right.]

Nahum Newton lived in Marlborough a few years after marriage. One son, who appears to be his only child, was born there. Later he removed to Shrewsbury, Mass., where he lived in quite the south part of the town. He was living March 6, 1761, at which date he declined to take the administration of his father's estate, and signed the release of the same to his mother.

The homestead that he founded in Shrewsbury remained in the possession of his descendants through four generations, passing down to his son, Jonathan[5], to Isaac[6], Chester V.[7], Walter T.[9], when, before 1907, it was sold.

Nahum Newton died intestate, and his widow, Thankful Newton, was appointed administratrix October 28, 1751. An abstract of administration follows. I cannot reconcile the conflicting dates in this abstract and the papers settling his father's estate. All legal papers copied for me by the Assistant Registrar at Worcester.

1751. Nahum Newton, Shrewsbury. 43335
Bond of Thankful Newton, widow, appointed admix. Oct. 28–1751.
£300. Obadiah Allen } sureties
John Royal (?) }
Account. Oct. 1753.

CHILD.

4952. i. JONATHAN[5], b. May 8, 1738; m. Sibbillah Harrington.

4769. ABRAHAM NEWTON[4] (Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Abraham and Rachel (Newton) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, and Holden, Mass., was born at Marlborough, June 25, 1715, and died ———.

He married at Southborough, November 5, 1735, Sarah Graves.

Abraham Newton, as eldest son, received two shares (double portion) of his father's real estate, equal to £39-10, his mother being appointed administratrix. What became of the family is not clear. What evidence there is would indicate that they moved to the westward—Connecticut river valley. He may have been the Abraham Newton at the battle of Bennington, in the 1st company of militia, Vermont Revolutionary rolls. Old men and boys were engaged those days.

1761; *Rhoda*, 1763. Of him the church record states, "'an eminent and respected Father in Holliston." Also, died "Wid. Mary Rockwood, mother of Timothy, Aug. 18, 1796, aged 96. [= b. 1700].

* *Stow.* For early generations, see note to Paul Newton[5] (Nathan[4]) and Joseph Newton.[3] SAMUEL STOW[4] (Samuel[3], Thomas[2], John[1], immigrant 1634), b. 1680; d. 1768, aged 88; res. Marlborough; m. 1704, SARAH SNOW. "They lived together as husband and wife 58 years, and she died 1762." They had seven children. The third was *Thankful*, b. 1711; m. 1736, *Nahum Newton.*

CHILD.

4953. i. JOHN[5], b. Nov. 8, 1736, at Westborough. [I suppose this is the soldier of the Revolution: "John Newton. Corporal. Capt. Sylvanus Rice's Company, Col. Israel Chapen's (3rd) regiment, enlisted Oct. 24, 1779, discharged Nov. 22, 1779, service at Claverack. 6 days (120) miles travel home." "Capt. Sylvanus Rice of Charlemont, a patriot who perilled his life in defense of his country." Of course the above may be the service of another John Newton.]

4772. JEDEDIAH NEWTON[4] (Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Abraham and Rachel (Newton) Newton of Marlborough and Holden, Mass., was probably born at Marlborough, though not recorded there, about 1721; died at Paxton before April 5, 1776, when his estate was probated.

He married at Leicester, Mass., March 8, 1758, Jemima Fay, daughter of—[I suppose she was the widow of David Fay of Marlborough, who "settled in that part of Leicester that became Paxton," married Jemima Newton, daughter of Daniel[3] (153), and had four children recorded in Leicester,—although I have no death of David Fay, which probably occurred in Paxton, after 1754. See her number (4704)]. This Jemima (Newton) Fay was born at Marlborough March 26, 1723. She was living at Paxton April 5, 1776, and administered on her late husband's estate.

Jedediah Newton was more than of age when his father died in 1742; because, only the two youngest children are spoken of as minors, while he assumed the responsibility of paying the other heirs their shares in money; and to him was assigned the land in Holden, he giving bond in the sum of £200, with sureties, for the performance of the trust. See abstract of administration of his father's estate.

Mr. Newton lived in Paxton. The town was originally a part of Rutland and Leicester. Holden was once a portion of Leicester, and was incorporated in 1741. Jedediah and Jemima Newton had the following two children born in Leicester. There were possibly others.

The administration of his estate in the Probate Court is Case No. 43,229. Jedediah Newton of Paxton, 1776. Papers are: Bond of Jemimah Newton, widow, administratrix, appointed April 5, 1776. £200. Lemuel Rice, Ebenezer Boynton, sureties.

CHILDREN.

4954. i. LUCY[5], b. Nov. 22, 1758, at Leicester; d. ———. "Lucy Newton of Paxton" m. Elisha Ward, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Bellows) Ward of Southborough, Grafton, Leicester and Paxton, Mass., and was born Jan. 7, 1757. They resided in Paxton, where the following children were born, after which, 1790, they removed to Chester, Vt., where he was living in 1834. Children:

4956. 1. *Mary*[6] *Ward*, b. ———, 1780.
4957. 2. *Jemima*[6] *Ward*, b. ———, 1788.
4958. 3. *Davis*[6] *Ward*, b. ———, 1790.

4955. ii. MARY[5], b. Aug. 6, 1760, at Leicester.

4776. PETER NEWTON[4] (Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Abraham and Rachel (Newton) Newton of Southborough and Holden, Mass., was born at Southborough, July 25, 1731, and died at Rutland, Mass., ———, 1802. There is no record of the death.

He married at Rutland, May 18, 1758, Hannah Child, daughter of Joshua and Sarah (———) Child* of Watertown, Mass., where she was born October 10,

* DEA. EPHRAIM CHILD came to America in 1630, and settled in Watertown, where he was an important and useful citizen. Representative twelve years; Selectman fifteen years; Town Clerk four years; he was repeatedly appointed by the General Court on important

1727. She probably died before he did, which would be a reason why the "Westerly part of the dwelling house," as dower, was not set off from his estate. See below.

Peter Newton, a young man from Holden, was warned from Rutland, November 29, 1757. The warrant was returned to the Court on February 7, 1758. The Selectman evidently concluded to let him remain, for he married there the following May and settled in the town for the rest of his life. His children were born there, and in the settlement of his estate, in 1802, he is styled Peter Newton of Rutland. He left a will, and the case in Probate is No. 43,360.

He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, for a short time. Service: "Peter Newton. Rutland. Private in Capt. David Bent's Company, Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk's regiment, marched April 20, 1775 on Alarm to Cambridge, service six days."

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Peter Newton of Rutland head of a family with one other male above sixteen years, and three females.

CHILDREN.

4959. i. SAMUEL[5], b. Sept. 24, 1759; d. at Rutland, July 15 or 16, 1822, aged 62. He m. there, Feb. 14, 1787, "Patty" Linkfield. His widow died April 18, 1826, aged 60, in Rutland.

1822. Samuel Newton, Rutland. 43389 A.

Assent of widow, heirs and creditors to appointment of Rufus Putnam, signed by Martha Newton, Peter Newton, David Rice, John Frink, and James Estabrook. (The last three appear to be creditors.)
Will disallowed Oct. 11, 1822. Mentions widow, Martha, nephew Samuel Newton, a minor, brother Peter Newton and sisters Abigail Rice, Elizabeth Gates and Hannah Newton.
Appointed Jonas Howe executor.
bond of Rufus Putnam appointed administrator Sept. 3, 1822.
$10000. Calvin Howe } Sureties
Daniel King }
Inventory, Real Estate $285.00, Personal Estate $222.87.
Affidavit.
List of Debts.
Assignment of Dower ("includes' westerly part of the dwelling house, which was not set out to Hannah Newton as Dower in the estate of her husband, Peter Newton etc."
Petition and bond for sale of real estate.
Account.
Petition and bond for sale of real estate.
Account of dividends to creditors.
Account of sales of personal property.

From the above abstract of administration the inference is that there were no children.

4960. ii. ABIGAIL[5], b. Oct. 27, 1760; d. ———; m. at Rutland, Sept. 8, 1782, Joel Read, son of Capt. Thomas, Jr., and Hannah (Nurse) Read of Rutland, where he was born Dec. 5, 1760, and where he died —"Drown^d in Muscapoge pond"—June 13, 1783, leaving a posthumous son. She married (2) at Rutland, June 8, 1785, David Rice, Jr., son of David and Love (Moore)

---

commissions, and by the County Court. He d. 1663, aged 70, S. P. It is probable that Richard and John of Watertown and Benjamin of Roxbury were his nephews, whom he mentions in his will.

RICHARD CHILD[1], b. 1631; d. 1694; freeman, 1652; one of the heirs of DEA. EPHRAIM CHILD; m. in Watertown, 1662, MEHITABEL DIMMICK, who died 1676, and he m. (2) 1678, HANNAH TRAINE, dau. of John and Margaret (Dix) Traine of Watertown, where she was b. 1657. He had twelve children. The ninth was

JOSHUA CHILD[2], b. Dec. 30, 1682, had by wife SARAH seven children. These moved from Watertown, going to Shrewsbury, Worcester, Rutland and other towns. The third child was *Thomas*[3], b. Sept. 16, 1726; m. Anna Bullard and had *Abiather*[4], b. 1754; m. Eliza Newton[7] (Timothy[6]); the fourth child was *Hannah*[3], b. Oct. 10, 1727; m. Peter Newton[4] (Abraham[3]). See Timothy Newton[6], Jr. (Timothy[5]), and note, for Child.

Rice* of Rutland, where he was born Feb. 18, 1757, and "where he died" Sept. 2, 1825. They resided in Rutland, where he was a Magistrate and Representative. The grave of "David Rice, died Sept. 2, 1825 aged 68," is in Princeton. There are also two persons whose deaths occurred in Princeton either of whom might have been this Abigail Rice: "Mrs. Rice, Oct. 6, 1808." "Mrs. Rice Jan. 28, 1820," or perhaps was living in October, 1822 [see her brother's will]. I think she was. Her children, all born at Rutland, were:

4964. 1. *Joel*[6] *Read*, b. July —, 1783; bapt. July 27, 1783. C. R.
4965. †2. *Hannah*[6] *Rice*, b. May 13, 1787; d. 1855; m. Preston Pond; res. Westminster.
4966. 3. *John*[6] *Rice*, b. Sept. 21, 1789; m. Nancy Gibbs; settled in Guildford, N. Y.
4967. 4. *David*[6] *Rice*, b. Oct. 24, 1791; m. Nancy Davis; res. Princeton.
4968. 5. *Aaron*[6] *Rice*, b. July 30, 1793; m. Susan Davis; res. Princeton.
4969. 6. *Betsey*[6] *Rice*, b. ———, 1795; d. at Princeton, Nov. 8, 1799, in 4th year.
4970. 7. *Reuben*[6] *Rice*, b. March 8, 1797; m. Mary Gibbs; res. Guildford, N. Y.
4971. 8. *Nathan*[6] *Rice*, b. Oct. 3, 1800; m. Cynthia Derby; res. Hubbardston.

4961. †ii. PETER[5], JR., b. Aug. 7, 1763; m. (1) Martha Browning; m. (2) Annis Wilder.

4962. iii. ELIZABETH[5], b. Sept. 28, 1767; d. at Templeton, May 29, 1829, aged 62, C. R.; m. at Rutland, Oct. 7, 1789, Benjamin Gates, son of Makepeace and Katherine (Smith) Gates‡ of Barre, Mass., where he was born "Oct. 5, 1776." T. R. He died at Templeton; "farmer (married), s. Makepeace, July 6, 1846, æ. 67. Consumption. Born in Barre." T. R. They resided in Rutland, where two of their children were born and recorded. The others are not recorded there.

4972. 1. *Betsey*[6] *Gates*, b. Jan. 31, 1790, at Rutland.
4973. 2. *Asa*[6] *Gates*, b. Jan. 15, 1792, at Rutland.
4974. †3. *Hannah*[6] *Gates*, b. Jan. 25, 1794; m. her cousin, Daniel Newton (5324) and had six children. See his number for further account.
4975. 4. *Polly*[6] *Gates*, b. Sept. 19, 1795.
4976. 5. *Reuben*[6] *Gates*, b. Feb. 5, 1798.
4977. 6. *Amiable*[6] *Gates*, b. May 21, 1802.
4978. 7. *Abigail*[6] *Gates*, b. March 12, 1804.
4979. †8. *Julia Ann*[6] *Gates*, b. March 23, 1808; m. her cousin, Joel Newton[6] (2d wf.). See his number for children.

4963. iv. HANNAH[5], b. Aug. 3, 1770; "died in Templeton, Mass., about 1839, aged 69." P. R. She married at Templeton, March 18, 1824, "Benjamin Gates of Barre." This may be the same man as above, and the dates in error. She died without children. See note below.

---

* DAVID RICE[6], JR. (David[5], Daniel[4], Daniel[3], Edward[2], Edmund[1]), b. 1717; d. 1801; m. LOVE MOORE of Rutland, dau. of Paul and Hannah (Hubbard) Moore. She d. at Templeton, 1823, aged 89. Oldest child was *David*[5], b. 1757. This pedigree traces back to Daniel Rice[3] as above whose son Daniel[4] was a brother of Bethia Rice[4], who m. Jonathan Newton[3]. See note there for early Rice generations.

‡ STEPHEN GATES[1] and wife ANN ——— were of Hingham, Mass., 1638, and of Lancaster, Mass., 1654; d. Cambridge, 1662. His son, *Simon Gates*[2], bapt. at Hingham, 1646; wife MARGARET, d. 1705; had son, *Jonathan*[3], b. Cambridge, 1683; d. Worcester, 1755; wife PERSIS ———. They had a son *John*[4], b. 1710, d. 1797, m. Violata Rice, and *William*[4], b. at Worcester, March 27, 1735; m. at Barre, *Jane Rice*, Sept. 21, 1756 (T. R.). They (Wm.[4] and Jane) resided several years in Barre; "had four children there" [not recorded]; "removed to Conway." The one child recorded in Barre was *Benjamin*[5], born May 3, 1757 (who married Elizabeth or Hannah Newton[5], dau. of Peter[4], Sr.); *William*[5], b. abt. 1758, was a drummer in the Revolutionary Army 4 yrs., 7 mos., and d. 1852, aged 94, at Vienna, N. Y.; *Solomon*[5], b. ———; *Aaron*[5], b. ———; *Thomas*[5], b. ———. The last two also settled in New York state.

BENJAMIN GATES of Barre m. in 1817, ESTHER GATES JENNY of Hardwick. She had a dau. b. Dec. 16, and d. Dec. 28, 1820.

BENJAMIN GATES of Barre m. in 1824, HANNAH NEWTON.

BENJAMIN GATES[6] (s. of Henry[5]), b. Aug., 1792, in Framingham. This is prob. the same person. I do not know. It seems to me that the Benjamin Gates, b. 1776, son of Makepeace, was not the one who m. Elizabeth Newton. The confusion is readily dispersed by some one who has the data.

This HENRY GATES[5] (above) is of the same family and his pedigree runs through the following: he was born 1757; was a soldier of the Revolution and wounded at Bunker Hill; wf. Anne Emes; res. Sud.; was son of CAPT. AMOS GATES[4] (Amos[3], Simon[2], Stephen[1] of Cambridge).

The family of Elizabeth and Hannah Newton did not know about their marriages, but thought there were two men and not related.

4792. LEMUEL NEWTON[4] (Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Tozer) Newton of Marlborough, Mass., was born there March 17, 1718, and died at Southborough, Mass., September 27, 1793. C. R.

He married Abigail ———.

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough, Mass. His children were born there. He was not the "head of a family" as per the United States Census, in 1790; probably was living with his children. There is no record of the settlement of his estate.

Lemuel Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. The Massachusetts archives show his name on the Revolutionary rolls in the following services. His son Winslow[5], and his brother, Samuel Newton, Jr.[4], were out with him in the same company and regiment. They were so much younger than he that they served several enlistments; but at the age of fifty-eight years, Lemuel Newton could not do more than to show and to satisfy his patriotic desire. Abstract of service:

"Lemuel Newton. Private, Capt. Moses Harrington's Company Col. Nicholas Dike's regiment, mustered Dec. 1776—Feb. 1777, regiment to serve to March 1, 1777. Credited to the town of Southborough."

His grandson, Asahel Newton, was also a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Three generations of patriotic soldiers.

CHILDREN.

4980. i. CHARLES[5], b. Feb. 7, 1740-1; d. ———; m. July 22, 1762, at Southborough, Eunice Bellows, dau. of James and Sarah (Sherman) Bellows of Southborough, where she was born April 8, 1738. Whether they had children, or where they died, I do not find. Her sister Thankful married Amos Newton[4], Sr. (1498).

4981. ii. MARY[5], b. Sept. 23, 1742; d. ———; m. at Southborough, May 5, 1767, John Witherbee. They lived awhile in Southborough, where they had four children:

4988. 1. *Joseph*[6] *Witherbee*, b. March 1, 1768.

4989. 2. *Huldah*[6] *Witherbee*, b. May 13, 1769.

4990. 3. *Judith*[6] *Witherbee*, b. Jan. 3, 1771.

4991. 4. *Caleb*[6] *Witherbee*, b. Feb. 19, 1774.

4982. iii. JANE[5], b. Sept. 27, 1744; d. at Framingham ———, 1785; m. at Southborough, May 16, 1765, Lieut. Joseph Mixer, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Garfield) Mixer* of Southborough, where he was born March 7, 1742. He died in Boston in 1802. He was Ensign in Capt. Drury's Company in the Revolutionary War. He lived in Framingham, "near Mr. Temple's, on the Goddard place, and moved to Southborough in 1785." The births of their first two children are recorded in Southborough. The baptisms of the others are recorded in Framingham. It is interesting to note the intermarrying of this Newton-Mixer branch through four generations. Children were:

4992. †1. *Levinah*[6] *Mixer*, b. Feb. 11, 1766; m. Dec., 1808, Jeremiah Newton[5] (Sol.[4]).

4993. 2. *Sarah*[6] *Mixer*, b. Sept. 28, 1767; alive 1845; m. William Stow of Southborough.

4994. 3. *Ebenezer B.*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. Oct. 8, 1769; m. Phebe Stow of Southborough; d. in New York.

4995. 4. *William*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. July 21, 1771; d. ———, aged 3 mos.

4996. 5. *Joseph*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. Jan. 10, 1773; d. y.

4997. 6. *Anna*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. March 30, 1774; m. Luther Angier of Southborough.

4998. 7. *Joseph*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. April 7, 1775; m. Nancy Fay of Southborough; res. Oxford, Maine.

4999. 8. *Theodad*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. Sept. —, 1777; m. Hollis Jewell; res. Southborough and St. Albans.

---

* BENJAMIN MIXER[4] [was son of Benjamin[3] and Rebecca (Newton) of Marlborough, and Benjamin's[3] (the father's) widow married Moses Newton], m. (1) Sarah Garfield who died in 1754, and he m. (2) Dinah Newton[5] (John[4]). Then Benjamin's[4] son Joseph[5], m. Jane Newton[5] and their dau. Levinah[6] Mixer, m. Jeremiah Newton[5] (Solomon[4]). This line of Mixers runs through Lieut. Joseph[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Isaac[2], Isaac[1] Mixer from England, 1634, aged 33, to Watertown, Mass. See notes to Isaac Newton[2] and Solomon Newton[4]. A mixed lot.

5000. 9. *William*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. Aug. 1, 1779; m. Patience Churchill; res. Paris, Maine.
5001. 10. *Benjamin*[6] *Mixer*, bapt. Jan. —, 1783; m. Betsey Shepherd, Marlborough; res. Hillsborough, N. H.
4983. iv. SUBMIT[5], b. June 16, 1747. Perhaps she is the one who died July 2, 1747, and the recorder wrote "dau. of Samuel" instead of Lemuel.
4984. v. LEVI[5], b. May 20, 1748.
4985. †vi. EDMUND[5], b. Aug. 7, 1751; m. Hepzibah Witherbee.
4986. vii. ANNA[5], b. July 29, 1754; d. widow, at Southborough, Sept. 16, 1843, aged 89. Old age; married at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1777, Elisha Bemis, Jr., son of Elisha and Lucy (Ellton) Bemis* of Watertown and Southborough, Mass., born at Watertown, ———, 1754, and died in Southborough, Nov. 11, 1817. Where they lived the first years of marriage, is not known to me. The first child is said to have been born at Southborough; if so, the record of birth escaped the printed copy. All of the others here given were born at Southborough, and recorded there:
5002. 1. *Elijah*[6] *Bemis*, b. June 25, 1778; m. 1805, Sally Wilson of Framingham. They lived in Southborough and had there eleven children. One was
5010. †1. Elijah[7] Bemis, Jr., b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. (1) Susan Este Newton (2926); m. (2) Julia Ann Newton (3593).
5003. 2. *Elisha*[6] *Bemis*, b. March 27, 1783; m. 1818, Phebe Fay.
5004. 3. *Anna*[6] *Bemis*, b. May 26, 1785; d. March 13, 1796.
5005. 4. *Peter*[6] *Bemis*, b. April 26, 1787.
5006. 5. *Ezra*[6] *Bemis*, b. April 13, 1789; m. 1815, Lavina Woolson.
5007. 6. *Jacob*[6] *Bemis*, b. June 1, 1791; m. (1) Eunice Rice; m. (2) Lydia Rice.
5008. 7. *Sally*[6] *Bemis*, b. July 26, 1793.
5009. 8. *Polly*[6] *Bemis*, b. Oct. 11, 1795; d. Feb. 22, 1835, aged 39; unm.
4987. †viii. WINSLOW[5], b. April 9, 1756; m. Anna Bemis.

4794. SAMUEL NEWTON[4], JR. (Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Tozer) Newton of Marlborough, was born there February 9, 1727, and died (I suppose) at Phillipston, Mass., February 9, 1792. C. R.

He married at Southborough, Mass., December 23, 1748, Mary Morse, daughter of Zachariah and Huldah (Whitney) Morse‡ of Southborough and Watertown, Mass. She was born at Southborough, December 25, 1728.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough. His children were born there. I suppose he is the Samuel Newton, head of a family in "Gerry" (Phillipston) mentioned in the First United States Census, 1790. There was no Probate settlement of his estate in Worcester County, Mass. The whole family, head and all, the Census gives as: 2 males upward of sixteen years, 2 males under sixteen years, and 3 females.

Samuel Newton, Jr., was a soldier of the Revolution. His name appears on the Revolutionary rolls many times, and these rolls are to be seen in the Massachusetts archives. All of the service there given was not performed by this Samuel Newton, who died in 1792, while one of the others had a longer service and lived to become a Revolutionary pensioner. This Samuel Newton was forty-five years old when the Alarm at Lexington was sent out. Age made very little difference in those times; if a man could walk, he "went out" once, anyhow. What I suppose to be the service of this Samuel was:

"Samuel Newton, Southborough, Private, on A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Bellows Company in the Colony Service, marched on Alarm April 19, 1775, travelled forty-eight miles, served eleven days. *Also*

---

* For Bemis pedigree see note to Winslow Newton[5] (4987).

‡ ZACHARIAH MORSE[5], son of Joseph[4] and Elizabeth (Sawtell) Morse of Watertown, was born there in 1699; rem. to Southborough, where his estate was administered in 1734; m. there, HULDAH, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Bridges) WHITNEY. They had *Benjamin*, 1725; *Joseph*, b. ———; m. 1753, Joanna Newton[4] (dau. Jona.[3]); *Mary*, 1728; m. Samuel Newton[4], Jr. (Samuel[3]); *Elizabeth*, 1731, d. y.; *Elizabeth*, 1733; m. Nehemiah Newton[5] (Ezekiel[4]); *Samuel*, m. Mary Rice. Joseph Morse[4], son of John[3] (Joseph[2], Joseph[1]).

"Samuel Newton, Southborough, Private on A Muster Roll of Capt. Moses Harringtons Company, in Col. Nicholas Dikes regiment, for Dec. 1776-Feb. 1777. Credited to Southborough, enlisted Dec. 24, 1776 to serve until March 1, 1777. *Also*

"Samuel Newton, Southborough, Private on A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth Newton's Company in Col. Whitney's regiment of Militia, for six days, going on an Alarm at Bennington, with Company on horses, being additional pay from the State for their further encouragement, one pound per month. Enlisted August 21, 1777, discharged August 27, 1777."

CHILDREN.

5011. †i. ASAHEL[5], b. June 15, 1749; m. Mary Morse.
5012. ii. ELIZABETH[5], b. Oct. 10, 1751.
5013. iii. JEDUTHAN[5], b. Aug. 10, 1754; a soldier of the Revolution. He, with his brother Asahel, joined a company of minutemen and was ready when the "Alarm" should be sounded. The Revolutionary rolls show that he served several enlistments. I now regret that I copied so little of them. What I here give is enough to show his patriotic spirit, and to indicate which Newton performed the service. The first roll on which his name appears is:

Jeduthan Newton. Southborough. Private in Capt. Josiah Fay's Company of Minute-men, in Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment, marched April 19, 1775, seventeen days service, reported returned home." Also, record of much other service from that time until November 29, 1777, when his rank was corporal.

I do not know what became of him. No Jeduthan Newton was head of a family in the U. S. Census, 1790, anywhere.

5014. iv. RHODA[5], b. Dec. 28, 1758.
5015. v. REBECCA[5] b. April 14, 1761; d. at Belchertown, Oct. 29, 1828, the "Widow of Eneas Ward." She married ———, 1774, and is then called "of Southborough," Mass., Eneas Ward, born at Southborough, Mass., May 30, 1754, died at Stanhead, Lower Canada, May 27, 1822, aged 68, son of Ephraim and Hannah (———) Ward of Southborough. Mr. and Mrs. Ward resided in Southborough, Mass., where their first four children were born. They moved to Royalston, Mass., where their next two children were born; then to Fitzwilliam, N. H., where the youngest was born. The children were:

5019. 1. *Rebecca*[6] *Ward*, b. Jan. 2, 1775; d. Jan. 10, 1775.
5020. 2. *Patty*[6] *Ward*, b. May 15, 1776; d. same day.
5021. 3. *Hezekiah*[6] *Ward*, b. March 3, 1777; d. March 24, 1777.
5022. 4. *Ezra*[6] *Ward*, b. Sept. 4, 1778.
5023. 5. *Mehitable*[6] *Ward*, b. ———, 1782.
5024. 6. *Isaac*[6] *Ward*, b. ———, 1785.
5025. 7. *Mary*[6] *Ward*, b. ———, 1793.

5016. vi. SUSANNA[5], b. Aug. 24, 1765.
5017. vii. MARY[5], b. Dec. 5, 1768; d. same day.
5018. viii. SAMUEL[5], b. Dec. 4, 1775.

4795. RICHARD NEWTON[4] (Nathaniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Tozer) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was in Marlborough, Mass., May 27, 1722, and died (probably at Westminster, Mass., although there is no record of it there) ——— ———, 1772.

He married at Framingham, Mass., January 27 [1741, probably. T. R. gives 1743, an error], Martha Pike of that town. She died at Westminster, January 18, 1767. Eight children.

He married (2) at Marlborough, Mass., April 20, 1768, Widow Mary Flagg of Marlborough.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough until after the birth there of all of his children, when he removed to Westminster, Mass., where he settled. The historian of Westminster says of him: "He lived in his native town for some years, but bought, March 23, 1757, Lot 14, 2d Division, lying west of the Bigelow farm, where he built a house and made a home. He was chosen 'Sealer of

Leather' at the first meeting of the District of Westminster. The date of his death is unknown, but it occurred before 1773, in which year his homestead was sold by the administrator of his estate, Daniel Hoar. He probably had no children, none being named in the distribution of his property."

In reply to my inquiry as to the practice in the Probate Court, the Register at Worcester states: "In these earlier cases, it seems to have been the practice to simply present the will and ask orally to be appointed, instead of presenting a petition in writing setting forth the names, residences and relationship of all the next of kin, which is now required."

This being the case, the historian is excusable in judging there were no children, since the records there showed none. Richard Newton died without making a will, and his estate was settled by the Administrator appointed by the Court. The case in Court is listed: "1772. Richard Newton. Westminster. Administrator. No. 43,377."

That Richard Newton was a patriotic spirit and transmitted the same to his children, is evidenced in the fact that four of his sons were soldiers in the Revolutionary War; three of them serving many terms of enlistment. The son Cyprian served thirty-seven months, and Shadrack, three years.

In the procession at the celebration, in 1869, of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Westminster—men who turned out on the Lexington Alarm and enlisted for eight months immediately after, were, Alpheus Newton and Cyprian Newton, sons of Richard[4], at Westminster. [Cyprian is also written Ziphron.]

CHILDREN.

5026. i. HULDAH[5], b. April 30, 1742; m. at Lancaster, and also recorded at Westminster, March 24, 1765, Jonathan Townsend.

5027. ii. PHEBE[5], b. Nov. 4, 1744.

5028. iii. NATHANIEL[5], b. Feb. 17, 1746-7. [Perhaps he or his uncle Nathaniel[4] also called "Hatho" may have been the Revolutionary soldier, 1776, in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Company, on the Vermont Revolutionary rolls.]

5029. iv. ALPHEUS[5], b. March 21, 1749. He was living in 1869, and was in the procession at Westminster as above stated. I have not obtained data regarding his family—if he had one, nor when he died. No Alpheus Newton had an estate in the Probate Court up to 1881. There was an Alpheus Newton head of a family consisting of, besides himself, two males under sixteen years and three females, at Montgomery, Mass., as given in the First United States Census of 1790, who may be this man or another Alpheus Newton not known to me. As a child of thirteen years, and probably on a visit to his relatives, Alpheus Newton from Westminster was "warned" from Southborough, Oct. 25, 1762, and the warrant returned to the Court, Nov. 2, 1762.—So jealous were the towns then of their citizenship.

As a soldier of the Revolution, his name appears on the rolls: "Alpheus Newton. Westminster. Private Capt. Noah Miles Company, marched April 19, 1775 to Cambridge and joined Col. John Whitcomb's regiment; served six days. *Also*

"Alpheus Newton in Capt. Edward Bemis' Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, marched August 1, 1775, enlisted August 25, 1775, the account for wages dated Aug. 1775 at Cambridge camp at Prospect Hill. *Also*

"Roll of the Company's return" [prob. Oct. 1775].

At this date he would have been 26 years old. His name is not on the United States Pension Roll of the Massachusetts Pensioners.

5030. v. MARTHA[5], b. March 18, 1751.

5031. vi. SHADRACH[5], b. June 15, 1753, at Southborough, Mass.; probably d. in Warren County, N. Y., after 1818. He m. at Westminster, Mass., April —, 1784, Mary Dike, dau. of Nicholas and ——— (———) Dike of Westminster, Mass., and Halifax, Vt. She was born at Westminster, April 28, 1757. That they had children—probably three before 1790, there seems to be little doubt. I have not the record of his family. Perhaps he had a first wife, Jane Pike. I do not know.

Shadrach Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. First and last he served three years in that war—representing many terms of enlistment.

His name appears on the Revolutionary rolls: "Shadrach Newton. Southborough. Private in Capt. Silas Gates' Company, Col. Ward's regiment, enlisted December 4, 1775; return for milage from Dorchester, January 13, 1776 (6 miles). Shadrach Newton, on a report from James Barrett Esqr. Muster Master's return of men enlisted and to whom he had paid bounty since last report, dated at Concord June 23, 1777, Capt. Cory's Company. Shadrach Newton, Westminster. Private in Capt. Elisha Jackson's Company, Eighth Worcester County regiment, term three years, Residence Westminster." *Also*—other services that I did not copy. The last date was May 19, 1780.

At date of his marriage, and in the publishment, he is "of Manchester." In the First United States Census, 1790, the only person of the name mentioned was Shadrach Newton* of Halifax, Windham Co., Vermont, head of a family consisting of himself, two males under sixteen years, and two females.

Shadrach Newton appears on the Revolutionary pension roll as: "Private. Annual allowance $96.00. Sum received $1528.23. Service, Mass. line. Placed on pension roll January 11, 1819. Pension commenced April 4, 1818. Age 82." (Warren Co., N. Y., Vol. 2, p. 253.)

I suppose the age refers to the date when he first made application; and that he was then living in Warren County, N. Y.

5032. †vii. HENRY[5], b. May 7, 1755; m. Rhoda ———.

5033. viii. CYPRIAN[5], also written ZIPHRON, ZOPHAR; which he signed is unknown to me; but probably ZIPHRON, since so is the name spelled in 1780, and on the Revolutionary rolls. He was born March 20, 1758, at Southborough. I have no further data in regard to him except as a soldier of the Revolution,—his name occurs on many rolls, not here mentioned. The rolls were dated at Peekskill, Highlands, N. Y., Westminster, Mass., and other places, and in various companies and regiments. The First Roll:

"Ziphron Newton. Westminster. Private, Capt. Edmund Bemis Company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, enlisted May 4, 1775, service 3 month 5 days." *Also*

"Zipron Newton, in Capt. Barnes Company" in a report of James Barrett, muster master, to the Massachusetts State Council of the men he had mustered and to whom he had paid bounty, dated Concord, April 25, 1777. The last discharge to Ziphron Newton was given April, 1780. At this date he would be only 22 years of age. His residence is given Westminster always. I have no further account of this man unless the name of Zaphone Newton, Halifax, Windham Co., Vt., head of a family that had no other members, as given in the First United States Census, 1790, should be he; and the fact that his brother Shadrach lived there seems to confirm the idea.

4800. SIMON NEWTON[4] (Nathaniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Tozer) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, September 27, 1730.

He married at Lexington, Mass., November 14, 1754, Amity Fassett, daughter of Joseph and Amity (———) Fassett‡ of Lexington, where she was born

---

* There was another Shadrach Newton, born July 19, 1783, in Framingham, son of Jane Pike, dau. of William and Sabilla (Frost) Pike, she b. July 1, 1753. His name also appears on the church records at Framingham as Shadrack Pike, son of Jane, bapt. Aug. —, 1786. This Shadrach Newton-Pike died at Framingham March 7, 1860.

‡ THE FASSETTS came from Scotland. There were several families of this name early in Billerica, Mass. John Fassett was freeman in 1654. Nathaniel Fassett was taxed in Concord in 1666. It is probable the Lexington Fassetts are descended from the Concord or Billerica family as they resided near the corner of these towns, their residence being in what is known as the Page place in Bedford, which was formerly a part of Lexington. [Hist. Lex., Mass., 1868, by Chas. Hudson.]

JOSEPH FASSETT of Lexington owned land at the "Farms," 1699. [Cambridge.] His wife was Mary Munroe, dau. of Wm. Munroe. They were in Lexington in 1701, having been adm. to the church at that time. In 1708 he was chosen assessor of the precinct, and in 1714 for the town. Subsequently he became quite popular—Assessor nine years; Selectman about as long; several years Representative in the General Court. Both he and his wife died at Lexington about 1753 or 1754. There is record of only one son:

JOSEPH FASSETT, JR., b. Dec. 6, 1701; d. Aug. 14, 1755; m. about 1726, AMITY ———. In his will he mentions his wife and the then living children. His widow AMITY, m. (2)

February 1, 1732. She died at Bedford, Mass., "August 28, 1756, in her 25th year. [Aug. 29 or 25. G. S.]" From the date, "August 5th, 1756," of Simon's letter to the Probate Judge given below, I think the true date of her death was August 2, but I give them as I find them. She left one child in whose interest her estate was settled in 1757. The papers in this case in the Probate Court at East Cambridge, Middlesex County, Mass., are:

#15.900. Oldest Series. Three documents. Viz.:
#1. A letter from the father asking for a guardian for the child.
#2. Guardian's bond—Letter delivered, fees paid to Judge, Registered.
#3. Inventory of estate wherewith the Guardian chargeth himself.

#1

Ellis Newton 1757.

To the Hon. Sam^le Danforth Judg of Prou^bee plezed to put Mr John Paig in Guordion For my Dafter Alles Newton.

Bedford August 5—1756.

Atest Joseph Bridge. Simon Newton.

#2

Printed form of Guardians Bond.
John Page. Bedford, Gent^m and Joseph Bridge of Lexington, yeoman. £300.
4th April 1757.
Ellis Newton. in second year of her age, dau. of Simon Newton and his late wife Amity Newton of Lexington.

John Paige [L. S.]
Joseph Bridge [L. S.]

#3.

The mother's wardrobe and chamber furnishings. Necklace £7–0–0. Money £134. Some stove furniture. A total of £174–11–1. Old tenor.

The name of the child is Alice and is so given in the record of her marriage, but is here given Alles, Ellis and Ellice.

Simon Newton married (2) at Southborough, Mass., April 7, 1760, Bridget Bruce.* Six children.

[Simeon Newton married (?) at Grafton, he then "of Sutton," April 27, 1796, Polly Fairbanks of Grafton.]

It will be noticed that this man wrote his name *Simon* Newton—and not *Simeon* as it is frequently given in the records and on the rolls. His grandfather was Simon Tozer, and the grandson was probably named for him.

I only *suppose* the marriage at Grafton was a third marriage of this Simon Newton. I have no proof of it, unless the fact that there seems to be no other man of the name whom it might have been. I give the item as a pointer—or a matter for discussion. When one is tracing ancestry, even a point that can be discarded helps. It is better to speak of what one finds.

I have traced this Simon Newton to many towns. The last account is from one whose great-grandmother was his daughter, Lavina, and he says: "I remember traces of this man in Marlborough or Southborough and Royalston. A shoe-

---

June 15, 1756, JOHN PAGE of Bedford. Children were: *Joseph*, 1727; d. soon; *Mary*, 1729; d. y.; *Joseph*, 1730; m. Dorothy Pollard of Bedford; *Amity*, Feb. 1, 1732; m. *Simon Newton* of Bedford; *Mary*, 1736; *John*, 1739; *Jonathan*, 1742; rem. to Shrewsbury; *Sarah*, 1744.

The name PAGE is also spelled PAIGE on the records. It will be noticed that this man wrote his own name "JOHN PAIGE," in the above documents. Mrs. Amity Paige died Dec. 25, 1771.

The name Amity is also spelled Ammittai. Perhaps it sometimes degenerates into "Mitte" and "Mitty," as does the name Submit.

* JOSEPH BRUCE and wife BRIDGET had, in Southborough, two children: *Abigail*, b. May 3, 1754; *David*, March 22, 1756. What became of the family is unknown to me. It will do no harm to say here, that I have thought the Bridget Bruce who married Simon Newton may have been the widow of this Joseph Bruce.

maker. I think he went to Vermont." My tracing is as follows: Southborough, born 1730; Bedford, 1754 and 1756; Lexington, 1755; Southborough, 1759 and 1760; Westborough, 1764; Royalston, 1769-1773; Sudbury, 1775-1781; Brookfield, 1790; Sutton, 1796; and perhaps, instead of going to Vermont, that he went to Westmoreland, Cheshire County, N. H., where his son Hananiah resided.

Simon Newton was a soldier in the French and Indian wars. The History of Lexington mentions him as being one of twenty-one men who went out from that town in 1755. The History of Northfield states: "Simon Newton of Southborough, in Capt. Fay's Company, Col. Timothy Ruggles' regiment, in the expedition to Ticonderoga and Crown Point, March 31 to December 25, 1759. Among the sick men left at No. 4 (now Charlestown, N. H.), November 1759, was Simon Newton of Southborough.

Simon Newton and his son, Hananiah Newton, were soldiers in the Revolutionary War. The name of the father is given in both spellings, Simon and Simeon. He served many enlistments not here given, and he seems to have been one of the first to go and one of the last to quit, notwithstanding his age. I am always glad to find a "description" of a man on the rolls. It is interesting to note how much alike these Newtons were as to height, complexion, hair and eyes. The following items of service as a soldier are enough to show his patriotism:

"Simon Newton. Sudbury. Marched to the Alarm at Concord, April 19, 1775, under Isaac Locker, Captain of the Sudbury troop, Col. James Barrett's regiment, three days. *Also*

"Simon Newton, in Capt. Maynard's Company, Col. Ezekiel How's (Fourth Middlesex Co.) regiment, residence Sudbury, term, during the war." Then follows much other service, description: "age 48 years, stature 5 feet 10 inches, complexion ruddy; engaged for the town of East Sudbury, and arrived at Springfield, August 6, 1780"; (other service) the last discharge, February 8, 1781, nine days travel home from West Point, N. Y.

After the death of his wife in 1756, it would seem that Mr. Newton went back to Southborough, from which place he went out in the expedition to Ticonderoga in 1759. Returning to Southborough, he married (2) there in the spring of 1760. They moved sooner or later to Westborough, where two children (twins) were born in 1764. We next find them in Royalston in February, 1769; where they had two children baptized on the same day, the church records, also, furnishing the death of another child newly born, in 1770, and the baptism of a last one in 1773. Where these children were born is unknown to me. The family evidently removed again; this time to Sudbury, which seems to have been the residence, and is so given, all through the years of the Revolutionary War, 1775-1782.

"Simeon Newton, Brookfield, Worcester Co. Mass. 1-1-3." is the item from the First United States Census, 1790, which indicates that Simeon Newton was head of a family there, and had, besides himself, one male under sixteen years and three females, in his family.

"Simeon Newton of Sutton," married at Grafton, 1794, as above. There is no settlement of his estate in Massachusetts, Worcester and Middlesex Probates.

CHILDREN.

5034. i. ALICE[5] (also *Alles, Ellis*), b. June 6, 1755, at Bedford, Mass.; inherited from her mother's estate, and was left motherless when in her second year as shown in the documents given above. It is probable that she was brought up by her mother's people, the Fassetts. John (Page or) Paige, who was appointed her guardian, having recently married her grandmother, Amity, widow of Joseph Fassett of Lexington, she would naturally live with them. She married, being then "of Bedford" and in Bedford, Sept. 16, 1773, Thomas Hadley, Jr., son of Thomas and Ruth (Livermore)

Hadley* of Lexington, Mass., where he was born July 8, 1754. "He probably died about 1784." Mrs. Alice Hadley united with the church at Lexington, July 16, 1778, and in September, 1778, had three children baptized there. She married (2) at Lexington, Feb. 21, 1785, Samuel Merriman of Bedford. The record of the marriage has this addendum: "Said Alice Hadley married in a borrowed suit of cloathes." [Thus Mr. Merriman could not be held for the debts of her previous husband—as the law stood.]‡ Her children were:

5041. 1. *Amity*[6] *Hadley*, b. ———; bapt. Sept., 1778; m. prob. Feb. 26, 1792, Thomas Statson of Boston.

5042. 2. *Alice*[6] *Hadley*, b. ———; bapt. Sept., 1778.

5043. 3. *Cally*[6] *Hadley*, b. ———; bapt. Sept., 1778.

5035. ii. AMITY[5] (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1764, at Westborough. C. R.

5036. iii. HANANIAH[5] (twin), b. Nov. 25, 1764; m. [int. in Lunenburg, Mass., July 10, 1785.] Mrs. Chloe Wood of Fitchburg, "for Marriage July 10, 1785." Phineas Hartwell. T. C., is the way the publishment reads. At this date he was "of Lunenburg." He probably moved soon after marriage to New Hampshire. I regret not to have more information of his family. They will have to supply the lack later.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Hananiah Newton head of a family, which consisted of himself, one male under sixteen years, and three females, at Westmoreland, Cheshire County, N. H.

As a youth and a young man he enlisted as a soldier in the Revolutionary War and served many terms of enlistment. I give only a few of them. His name appears on the rolls as

"Hananiah Newton. Chelmsford. Private in Capt. Joseph Fox's Company, Col. Henry Jacksons (16th) regiment, Continental Army, pay accounts July 10, 1777 to July 10, 1780, residence Chelmsford, and credited to that town, at which date he was discharged. During this period he was in various camps and on muster rolls. *Also*

"Hananiah Newton. On List of men to serve to the credit of East Sudbury. *Also*. Descriptive List. Age 19 years, stature five feet ten inches, complexion light, hair light, eyes grey, occupation, farmer, term three years."

No date is here given, but it would be about 1781 or just before the close of the war.

5037. iv. LAVINA[5], b. about 1766; bapt. Feb. 19, 1769, at Royalston.

5038. v. MIRIAM[5], b. about 1768; bapt. Feb. 19, 1769, at Royalston.

5039. vi. SILAS[5], b. Sept. —, 1770; d. Oct. 3, 1770, at Royalston.

5040. vii. MARTHA[5], b. about 1773; bapt. Dec. 13, 1773, at Royalston.

4801. JOEL NEWTON[4] (Nathaniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Tozer) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there October 28, 1739, and died there March 31, 1796, aged nearly 57. C. R.

---

* THOMAS HADLEY (prob. son of BENJAMIN and MEHITABLE of Groton), b. Aug. 11, 1712; d. July 15, 1788, in his 75th year; m. April 15, 1741, RUTH LIVERMORE (dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth), who died at Lexington May 26, 1819, aged 94. They had twelve children. The seventh was *Thomas, Jr.*, b. 1754.

THOMAS HADLEY, SR., was a member of Capt. Parker's band of minute-men at the battle of Lexington.

‡ MARRIAGE OF A WIDOW. The following will be found in the Records of the town of Warwick, Kent County, R. I.:

"These are to signify unto all ministers of Justice that henry Strait Jur of East Greenwich in ye Colony of Rhoad Island & Providence plantations Took Mary Webb of ye Town of Warwick in ye Colony aforesd, Widow, in onely a shift, and no other Garment, in ye Presens of Avis Gorton, Mary Collins and Presilah Crandall witnesses, and was Lawfully Married in sd Warwick, ye first day of August, 1725, by me John Warner, Justice.

Recorded ye 5th of Novembr, 1725, per. John Wicks, T. C."

The Salem (Mass.) *Gazette* of April 21, 1818, contains the following: "At St. Johns, Mr. Samuel ——— to Mrs. ———, widow. She was in a state of nudity while the ceremony was performed, which according to an old custom exonerates the new husband from any liability for the former husband's debts." The surnames are here omitted, but were given in the newspaper. [From New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.]

The manuscript Records of Dartmouth, Mass., contains as follows: "Sept. ye 5, 1749—then did Nathan Shearmane take the widow Mary tailor, in her shift, without head-cloath, and barefoot, and led her across the highway, where two highways mett, as the law directs in such cases, and was then married, according to law, by Mr. Philip Taber, minister of Dartmouth."—Extracted by J. L. 1856. [From same.]

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough all his life. His children were born there, although the birth of the son was not recorded. The First United States Census, 1790, shows him in Southborough, head of a family, the other members being one male under sixteen years and two females. He died intestate and his estate was administered by the court in 1796. Case in Probate, No. 43,235.

He married at Southborough, June 3, 1763, Lydia Beary. I cannot find her parentage. She was living in 1801 in Southborough and was given a bequest by her son's will. She died toward the end of 1816.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF MRS. LYDIA (BEARY) NEWTON.

1816. Lydia Newton, Southborough, 43301 A.

Will allowed December 3, 1816.
Gives furniture to William Onthank; clothing to Lydia Flagg, wife of William Flagg; furniture to John Jenison; residue to Samuel Jenison and his wife Zibah.
Bond of Samuel Johnson appointed executor December 3, 1816, $10000.
John Nichols } Sureties
William Flagg }
Affidavit of Notice.
Inventory.
Personal Property $288.55

CHILDREN.

5044. i. SUBMIT[5] (MITTE, METEY, MITTEY), b. Oct. 14, 1764, at Southborough; d. there, Jan. 28, 1812; m. there Feb. 14, 1781, William Onthank, Jr., son of William and Elizabeth (———) Onthank of Southborough, where he was born July 1, 1757. He died there Jan. 6, 1820, aged 62. They lived in Southborough. Their children were born there:

5047. 1. *Joel*[6] *Onthank*, b. Aug. 14, 1781; m. 1801, Nancy Flagg of Hopkinton. They had in Southborough:

5065. 1. Daniel Gregory[7] Onthank, b. April 15, 1808.

5066. 2. Joel Newton[7] Onthank, b. Aug. 21, 1813. In 1835, being then of Weston, Mass., he had his name changed to Joel Newton.

5048. 2. *Lydia*[6] *Onthank*, b. Oct. 29, 1783; m. 1802, William Flagg of Southborough.

5049. 3. *Barbara*[6] *Onthank*, b. June 22, 1785; m. 1804, William Williams of Southborough.

5050. 4. *Sabra*[6] *Onthank*, b. Dec. 18, 1786; m. 1805, Joseph Belknap, Jr., of Westborough.

5051. 5. *Emerson Newton*[6] *Onthank*, b. Aug. 2, 1789; m. (1) Catherine ———; m. (2) 1840, Ann Eliza Williams.

5052. 6. *Lovel*[6] *Onthank*, b. June 15, 1791.

5053. 7. *Mitte*[6] *Onthank*, b. May 7, 1793; m. (1) ——— Newton; m. (2) "Mrs. Mitte Newton, a widow of Southborough, aged 54," Dec. 14, 1847, "Solomon Prentice of Grafton, a widr aged 73." He was son of Henry (Rev. Solomon of Grafton).

5054. 8. *William*[6] *Onthank, 3d* ("Bille"), b. Dec. 28, 1794; m. 1819, Susannah Ball of Westborough.

5055. 9. *Curtis*[6] *Onthank*, b. Nov. 6, 1797.

5056. 10. *Nabby*[6] *Onthank*, b. Jan. 29, 1799; m. 1819, Antipas Bellows.

5057. 11. *Sally*[6] *Onthank*, b. April 30, 1801; m. 1819, George Baltimore Russell.

5058. 12. *Gulielmus*[6] *Onthank*, b. May 31, 1803; d. June 16, 1804.

5059. 13. *Gulielmus*[6] *Onthank*, b. March 28, 1805.

5045. ii. ZIBAH[5], b. March 21, 1768; d. at Southborough, Oct. 19, 1824, aged 56, C. R.; m. Samuel Jenison. He died at Southborough, Sept. 2, 1834, aged 70. C. R. They lived in Southborough. Children, born there, were:

5060. 1. *John*[6] *Jenison*, b. May 14, 1786; d. 1828, aged 42.

5061. 2. *Sylvester*[6] *Jenison*, b. Dec. 5, 1789; d. March 19, 1830, aged 40; m. April 19, 1818, Anna Williams Amsden.

5062. 3. *Silas*[6] *Jenison*, b. April 12, 1792; d. April 15, 1848.

5063. 4. *Dana*[6] *Jenison*, b. Aug. 24, 1799; d. Aug. 31, 1835; m. 1822, Sally Howe of Framingham.

5064. 5. (perhaps) *Samuel*[6] *Jenison, Jr.*, b. ———; m. 1819, Anna Parker.

5046. iii. ALVAN[5], b. about 1776; d. at Southborough, Jan. 7, 1801, aged 24, unm., and left a will, an abstract of which follows:

1801. Alven Newton, Southborough. 43038.
Papers.
Will, Filed Feb. 3, 1801. allowed Mar. 3, 1801.
To mother, Lydia Newton, furniture, horse etc.
To sister, Submit Onthank $10.00
To nephew John Jenison gun and military accoutrements.
Residue to sister, Ziba Jenison, wife of Samuel Jenison.
Appoints Samuel Jenison executor.
Citation.
affidavit of notice of appointment.
Bond of executor $10,000 Ezra Taylor } Luther Stone } Sureties.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

4820. NEHEMIAH NEWTON[5] (Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel, Sr., and Tirzah (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there, June 23, 1736.

He married, February 28, 1758, Elizabeth Morse, daughter of Zachariah and Huldah (Whitney) Morse of Watertown and Southborough, Mass. The only daughter of these parents named Elizabeth is the one in Southborough, born June 20, 1731, with no record of her death. The Morse Genealogy gives this one as having died young, and another of the same name "born in 1733." I find no record of the birth. Her sister Mary married Samuel Newton[4], Jr. (Samuel[3]), and her brother Joseph married Joanna Newton (Jonathan[3], Sr., Moses[2]).

I suppose Mr. Newton lived at some time in Lancaster. His son, a young man—a minor—would not be "at his own house" in 1775. I regret that I cannot find the children of this Mr. Newton. There are several who "might be" his, but I have no proof. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Nehemiah Newton head of a household at Winchenden, Mass., the other members of it being one male under sixteen years and three females.

CHILD.

5067. i. JEREMIAH[6], ———; the following is from the Lancaster records: "Jeremiah Newton, son of Mr. Nehemiah Newton, being dangerously sick was baptized August 21, 1775 at his own house, and died, August 23, 1775."

4822. EZEKIEL NEWTON[5] (Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel, Sr., and Tirzah (Newton) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Southborough August 14 or 30, 1745, and, according to family private records, died "December 5, 1792 aged 47." I had supposed he died in the early part of 1788. See below.

He married Tabitha ———, born August 14, 1746. P. R.

Of this Ezekiel Newton I am not able to give a perfect record. Where he was married, the maiden name of his wife, where they lived their married life as a whole, and where all of their children were born is unknown to me. The several accounts received from as many of his descendants differ, and do not in all particulars agree with the town records obtained. Just how many children he had is uncertain. I give here all those the family can recall to mind and the four recorded in the town records of Marlborough, Mass. In the case of the daughter Caty, I have "supposed." The son Ezekiel was born in Northborough, it is said. There is no record there of the birth, but it probably did

occur there, since it is so written by Ezekiel, the son, in his own Bible, now in possession of his descendants in Groton, N. Y. The following is further evidence. The birth and death dates of the daughter Betsey I take from the Brigham Genealogy.

Ezekiel Newton was surely at one period of years a resident of Marlborough. He may have lived in that part that was set off to Westborough, and from Westborough set off to Northborough. However that may be, at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, Ezekiel Newton was head of a family in Northborough that consisted of, besides himself, one male above sixteen years, two males below sixteen years, and four females.

His grandson says in a letter to me that Ezekiel was a tailor and died of heart-failure while measuring a man for a suit of clothes.

The following abstract of administration of the estate of Ezekiel Newton seems to refer to this Ezekiel, whose youngest child was not born until the April following this administration. It would seem only natural that his brother Alexander should appear for the widow and small children. Be that as it may, tentatively I place it here.

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION.

1788. Ezekiel Newton, Southborough 43159.
Papers.
Bond of Ezra Taylor, appointed administrator.
Mar. 29, 1788, £200.
Jonas Ball }
Benony Shurtleff } Sureties.
Warrant of Appraisal.
Inventory. £29–11–8 personal.
property, hay, cattle, household utensils &c.
Account Citation. Judge orders balance of £22–2–5½ shown on the account paid to Alexander Newton, the only claimant.

CHILDREN.

5068. i. PERSIS[6], b. March 16, 1771; d. March 26, 1771, at Marlborough.

5069. ii. POLLY[6], b. March 29, 1772, at Marlborough. [It would seem to me that this was the "Polly Newton of Marlborough" who married there (after publishment in Northborough), Feb. 25, 1803, Samuel Woodward. But there is the marriage at Hubbardston, Dec. 23, 1790, of Polly Newton and Stephen Hunting,* and the death of "Polly Hunting, wife of Stephen, April 1, 1808, aged 37. G. S." The date and age on her gravestone would indicate this Polly Newton. I will leave it so.] (See 6900.) Stephen Hunting, Jr., son of Stephen and Hannah (Converse) Hunting of

---

* JOHN HUNTING, the immigrant into America, was b. 1597, in England; came to Dedham, Mass., 1638; was ruling elder in the Church in England and its first elder in Dedham church, and active in church affairs. He married HESTER SEABORNE, about 1617, who died at Dedham, 4-3-1676. He died April 12, 1689; buried at Dedham. Children were: *Margaret*[2], b. in England; m. Robert Ware; *Mary*[2], m. ——— Buckner; *Hester*[2], m. N. Fisher, Dec. 26, 1649; *Elizabeth*[2], m. John Pecke; *John*[2], b. about 1628 in England; and in Dedham, *Samuel*[2], 1640; *Nathaniel*[2], 1643, d. y.; *Mathew*[2], 1648. (HESTER SEABORNE was 2d cousin of John Rogers.)

JOHN HUNTING[2] (John[1]), b. about 1628, in England; d. Sept. 19, 1718; m. in Dedham, Mass., April 18, 1671, Elizabeth Paine; res. Dedham; and had, *John*[3], ———; *Thomas*[3], 1674, d. y.; *Nathaniel*[3], 1675; *Esther*[3], 1677; *Rebecca*[3], 1679; d. 1696; *Samuel*[3], 1681; d. 1704, unm.; *Elizabeth*[3], b. 1683; *Ebenezer*[3], 1684; *Stephen*[3], 1687; *Jonathan*[3], ———.

STEPHEN HUNTING[3] (John[2]), b. May 14, 1687, at Dedham; m. there April 11, 1709, REBECCA WOODWARD[2], b. 1683, dau. of John[1] of Newton, Mass.; and had, *Samuel*[4], ———; *Stephen*[4], 1719; *Daniel*[4], 1721; *Israel*[4], ———; m. *Abigail Hunting*, 1747.

STEPHEN HUNTING[4] (Stephen[3]), b. March 6, 1719; rem. to Hubbardston, Mass., where he died, "Sr.," Dec. 11, 1815, aged 96 yrs., 9 mos.; m. (1) M. E. TYLER; m. (2) 1757, HANNAH CONVERSE, who died at Hubbardston, Nov. 19, 1812, aged 80 yrs., 8 mos., 7 dys. They resided at Needham and had, 1. *Stephen*[5], b. Dec. 23, 1750; m. (1) 1790, Polly Newton; m. (2) 1810, Mrs. Eunice Dupee. 2. *William*[5], b. ———; m. 1779, Lydia Wheelock; res. Hubbardston. 3. *Mary*[5], b. April 17, 1753; m. ——— Grimes. 4. *John*[5], b. April 20, 1756; m. ———. 5. *Moses*[5], b. Sept. 8, 1758; m. 1792, Elizabeth Woods Newton. 6. *Converse*[5], b. ———; m. Mary ———, who d. 1849, aged 90; res. Needham and Hubbardston.

Needham, Mass., was born Dec. 23, 1750, and died Nov. 16, 1835, aged 85. G. S. They lived in Hubbardston. Their children were born there. He married (2) Mrs. Eunice (Herrington) Dupee of Westminster. Children:

5077. 1. *Sally*[7] *Hunting*, b. June 3, 1792; d. aged 4 yrs., 2 mos., 11 dys.
5078. 2. *Leonard*[7] *Hunting*, b. July 8, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1800.
5079. 3. *Caty*[7] *Hunting*, b. March 26, 1796.
5080. †4. *Polly*[7] *Hunting*, b. Oct. 1, 1799; d. Aug. 15, 1837, aged 37, G. S.; m. at Hubbardston, Nov. 4, 1823, Capt. Sewell Moulton and had six children. He married (2) at Petersham, Dec. 20, 1838, Mrs. Lurenza (Newton) Taft, wid. of John Taft of Hardwick, and daughter of Josiah Newton (1953). See her number (2572).
5081. 5. *Leonard*[7] *Hunting*, b. Aug. 4, 1800.
Two children, daughters of Stephen Hunting, died infants, Oct. 14, 1802. C. R.
5082. 6. *Jervis*[7] *Hunting*, b. Jan. 30, 1804; had his name changed April 19, 1837, to William Jarvis Parker.
5083. 7. *Clarissa*[7] *Hunting*, b. Oct. 7, 1806; d. Dec. 25, 1806.
5070. †iii. HAVEN[6], b. Dec. 29, 1773; m. Betsey Longley.
5071. iv. WINDSOR[6], b. Jan. 15, 1776, at Marlborough.
5072. v. BETSEY[6], b. ———, 1781; d. ———, 1871, aged 90; m. at Northborough, June 13, 1816, Henry Brigham* (2d wife), son of Lieut. Artemas and Keziah (Rice) Brigham of Northborough, where he was b. Dec. 4, 1768. They lived in Northborough, where their six children were born and where he died, Oct. 20, 1853. The children were:
5084. 1. *Charles Edward*[7] *Brigham*, b. March 11, 1817.
5085. 2. *Elizabeth Newton*[7] *Brigham*, b. May 8, 1818.
5086. 3. *Hannah Bride*[7] *Brigham*, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m. 1844, George Whitney Ball of Marlborough. They lived in Northborough, where they had five children, namely:
5090. 1. Sarah Elizabeth[8] Ball, m. 1864, Henry K. W. Andrews and had sons:
5095. 1. Charles H.[9] Andrews, b. ———.
5096. 2. Fred Sidney[9] Andrews, b. ———.
5091. 2. George Henry[8] Ball, b. ———; m. Annie Williams. No issue.
5092. 3. Charles Lewis[8] Ball, b. ———; m. Margaret Ingraham, and had
5097. 1. Emma[9] Ball, b. ———.
5093. †4. Olive Maria[8] Ball, b. ———; m. Dec. 13, 1877, Francis Moore Newton (5826) son of Nathaniel Avery Newton[7]. They lived in Bolton and had a daughter:
5098. 1. Edith Moore[9] Newton, b. Dec. 21, 1884.
5094. 5. Emma Frances[8] Ball, b. ———; m. Charles S. Hunt of Sudbury. They had a daughter:
5099. 1. Bertha Alice[9] Hunt, b. Sept. 9, 1884; m. Sept. 20, 1905, Chester Perry and had a daughter:
5100. 1. Marjorie Frances[10] Perry, b. July 20, 1906.
5087. 4. *Susan Harrington*[7] *Brigham*, b. Sept. 29, 1820.
5088. 5. *Frederick William*[7] *Brigham*, b. Dec. 15, 1821.
5089. 6. *Sarah Ann*[7] *Brigham*, b. Dec. 1, 1824.
5073. vi. CATY[6], prob. b. [Sept. 1, 1783]; d. at Northborough, Jan. 27, 1828, aged 44 yrs., 4 mos., 26 dys. She m. at Northborough, Sept. 10, 1811, Samuel Dalrymple (2d wife), son of Robert and Sarah (Fuller) Dalrymple‡ of

---

* HENRY BRIGHAM[6] m. (1) SUSANNA HARRINGTON, b. 1769; d. 1805 (dau. of Jonathan and Grace of Shrewsbury). They had a son, *Henry*[7], *Jr.* He m. (2) Jan. 1806, HANNAH BRIDE, who d. Oct. 19, 1807, aged 34. They had a son, *Artemas*[7], b. Oct. 1806. This Brigham ped. runs through Lieut. Artemas[5], Capt. Jesse[4], Ens. Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1], the immigrant, 1635.

‡ ROBERT DALRYMPLE, Ensign in the 14th regiment, Dec. 27, 1763, was promoted Lieut. in the same regiment Jan. 6, 1772. The above will be found in a list of the British officers serving in America during the French War. ROBERT DALRYMPLE[1] m. at Newton, Mass., SARAH FULLER, Oct. —, 1768. They resided there for a time and had a son,

SAMUEL DALRYMPLE[2], b. at Newton, Nov. 18, 1768; d. at Northborough, March 20, 1848, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 2 dys. He m. (1) at Northborough, June 17, 1794, SARAH BRUCE, who died there Aug. 16, 1810, the mother of nine children. He m. (2) at Northborough, Sept. 10, 1811, CATY NEWTON, who also had nine children, and died there Jan. 27, 1828, aged 44 yrs., 4 mos., 26 dys. He m. (3) at Northborough, Sept. 18, 1828, MRS. NANCY HOWE, who died there May 11, 1841, aged 71. The children by first wife were: *Abigail*[3], b. Sept. 25, 1794; m. 1814, George Chase; had six children. One a dau., Sarah Newton Chase. *Abner*[3], b. Dec. 26, 1795; m. 1822, Susannah Wood Parmenter. *Sally*[3], b. Sept. 29, 1797; m. Nov. 10, 1819, *Sylvester Newton*. *Sophia*[3], b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. 1824, Joseph Hall. *Samuel*[3], b.

Newton, Mass., where he was born Nov. 18, 1768. He died at Northborough, where the family lived and the children were born, March 20, 1848, aged 79 yrs., 4 mos., 2 dys. Their children were:

5101. 1. *Samuel Austin*[7] *Dalrymple*, b. Oct. 14, 1812.
5102. 2. *William Dexter*[7] *Dalrymple*, b. Dec. 20, 1813.
5103. 3. *Leander*[7] *Dalrymple*, b. Feb. 16, 1816.
5104. 4. *Martha Brigham*[7] *Dalrymple*, b. Jan. 23, 1819.
5105. 5. *Nahum Allen*[7] *Dalrymple*, b. Oct. 15, 1820.
6. ———, son, b. Aug. 22, 1821; d. next day.
5106. 7. *Cyrus Emerson*[7] *Dalrymple*, b. July 10, 1822.
5107. 8. *Mary Ann*[7] *Dalrymple*, b. Nov. 19, 1823.
5108. 9. *Matthias Rice*[7] *Dalrymple*, b. Aug. 17, 1825.

5074. vii. HAYDON[6], b. ———; "lived in Mass." "He had two sons, who were merchants in Boston, Mass."

5075. †viii. SYLVESTER[6], b. ———. His relatives state that "his home was in Vermont," and that "he had seven daughters and no sons," and even that they are not sure of. [It is possible that he was the Sylvester Newton who married in Northborough, June 17, 1811, Anna Newton (4414) and had six sons and two daughters. Children given under her number.]

5076. †ix. EZEKIEL[6], b. April 12, 1788; m. Rebecca Moore.

4823. DANIEL NEWTON[5] (Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel, Sr., and Tirzah (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there May 20, 1749. Died ———.

He married Mary Rice, daughter of Jonathan and Ruth (Eames) Rice* of Marlborough and Framingham, born at Framingham, February 4, 1749-'50.

Daniel and Mary Newton had a daughter born in Southborough in 1772, the record of which styles him "Jr." After this there is no further mention of him. Ward says he "went to Vermont." Perhaps he is the Daniel Newton, head of a household at Putney, Windham County, Vt., mentioned in the United States Census, 1790. The household all told consisted of two males upward of sixteen years, three males under sixteen years, and five females. Of this large family I have the name of one.

CHILD.

5109. i. NELLE[6], b. June 2, 1772, at Southborough.

4867. SILAS NEWTON[5] (Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hezekiah and Eunice (Brigham) Newton of Southborough, Leicester, Rutland and Paxton, Mass., was born at Southborough, December 10, 1744, and died at Paxton, January 25, 1816, in his 72d year. Burial at Paxton.

He married Delia, "Dille" Howe, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (———) Howe‡ of Rutland, Mass., where she was born, September 24, 1748. She died

---

March 8, 1801; d. February 8, 1810. *Otis*[3], b. Nov. 12, 1802; d. June 27, 1845. *Jonathan Bruce*[3], b. Nov. 9, 1804; m. 1828, Sylvia Warren. *Silas Bruce*[3], b. June 17, 1806; m. 1832, Nancy Howe. *Hannah*[3], b. Oct. 9, 1808; d. April 1, 1809.

* JONATHAN RICE[5] (Hezekiah[4]), b. 1725; inventory of his estate taken March 1, 1780, £8888.2.; m. 1746, RUTH EAMES; res. Framingham and had there thirteen children. The second was *Mary*[6], b. 1749-50.

HEZEKIAH RICE[4] (Jonathan[3]), b. 1694; d. Framingham 1761; m. 1719, MARY HAYNES; res. Marlborough and Framingham, and had six children, the fourth being *Jonathan*[5], b. 1725.

JONATHAN RICE[3] (Henry[2]), b. 1654; d. 1725; res. Sudbury and Framingham; m. (1) MARTHA EAMES, who d. 1674-5; m. (2) REBECCA WATSON, 1677, who d. 1689; m. (3) 1690-1, ELIZABETH WHEELER, who became his widow. Fourteen children by first wife. The seventh was *Hezekiah*[4], b. 1694.

HENRY RICE[2], son of EDMUND RICE[1], the immigrant. See note to Edward Newton.[3]

‡ JOHN HOWE[1] of Sudbury; freeman 1640; wf. MARY ———. One son was

ISAAC HOWE[2], b. 1648; res. Marlborough; m. 1671, FRANCES WOODS. One son was

JOHN HOWE[3], b. 1682; res. Marlborough; m. 1703, DELIVERENCE RICE of Sudbury, dau. of John and Tabitha (Stone) Rice; ten children. One was

CAPT. PAUL HOWE[4], b. June 18, 1715; settled in Paxton, where he d. Oct. 31, 1789, aged 75. G. S. inscribed with a stanza. He m. ELIZABETH ———, who died in Paxton Feb. 5,

in Paxton, February 10, 1783, in her 35th year. Burial at Paxton. She had ten children.

He married (2) at Rutland, February 11, 1789, Matilda Gates, I suppose the daughter of Stephen and Damaris (———) Gates of Rutland, born there January 13, 1763. She had one child.

Silas Newton[5] is usually mentioned as "of Paxton," where he was a well-to-do farmer, a man of resources. He was about 42 years of age when he was appointed administrator to settle his father's estate and gave bond in £1,000. His name appears on several deeds and papers in connection therewith. After his mother's death he bought the interest of the other heirs in what were her "Widows thirds," for the payment of £20 to each of them.

At the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, Silas Newton was head of a family in Paxton, the other members of it being two males above sixteen years, two males below sixteen years, and five females.

A grandniece of these daughters of Silas Newton[5] writes, in 1907: "My mother talked of her aunts as if they were more than ordinary ladies—cultured and refined."

The will of Silas Newton of Paxton, probated March 5, 1816, an abstract of which is here given, explains itself.

1816. Silas Newton, Paxton. 43416.

Papers.
Will, allowed Mar. 5, 1816.
To oldest son, Silas $100.
To son Horace $1000, also furniture that was his mother's, also use of a room etc., if in need of it.
To grandson, Larkin Buckley Newton $100
To each of granddaughters, Emily Grosvenor Newton and Deborah Hall Newton, children of my son Larkin Newton, deceased, $15.00
To the heirs of my eldest daughter, Persis Davis, deceased, $67 to be divided equally.
To my daughter, Lucretia Bullard the interest of $150
To my daughter, Phebe Earle $50.
To my daughter Delia Harrington $100
To my daughter Patty Grosvenor $50.00
To son Winsor Newton all real estate in Paxton & Rutland and all other land, and the residue of the personal.
Appoint Winsor Newton Executor.
Citation. on will.
Decree allowing will.
Bond $20000, of Windsor Newton appointed executor.
Mar. 5, 1816.
Affidavit of notice of appointment.

CHILDREN.

5110. i. PERSIS[6], b. [July 21, 1767] at Paxton; d. at West Boylston, Mass., July 30, 1800, aged 33 yrs., 9 dys., T. R., and gravestone. She m. at Rutland Mass., Feb. 25, 1789, Simon Davis of Sterling, Mass., son of Dea. David and Abigail (Brown) Davis of Paxton, where he was born Sept. 2, 1765. After the death of his wife, it is said, he married (2) at West Boylston, Persis Temple Seaver of that place, and removed to Falmouth, Maine, where he died, March 17, 1810, aged 44, and was brought to West Boylston for burial. Gravestone there. Mr. Davis and wife Persis (Newton) lived their married lives in Boylston and West Boylston, where their children were born:

5122. 1. *Addison*[7] *Davis*, b. Feb. 12, 1790; d. Dec. —, 1839. Unm.

5123. 2. *Ezra*[7] *Davis*, b. March 17, 1792; d. Dec. 9, 1796.

1807, aged 87. They resided in Rutland, where nine children were born; and prob. were set off to Paxton. Children were: *Martha*[5], 1742; *Elizabeth*[5], 1744; *Jonah*[5] (Dea.), 1746; d. 1832; soldier of Revolutionary War; *Dille*[5], Sept. 24, 1748; m. Silas Newton; *Windsor*[5], 1751; *Sarah*[5], 1753; d. 1760; *John*[5], 1756; d. Paxton, 1829, aged 73; *Francis*[5], 1758; d. 1760; *Jonathan*[5], 1761.

5124. 3. *Matilda*[7] *Davis*, b. Sept. 24, 1796; d. at Winchenden, Mass., Sept. 23, 1880. She was about four years old when her mother died, and was brought up by her grandfather, Silas Newton, in the family of her uncle Dea. Windsor Newton, where she was treated as one of the daughters. The grandfather and uncle lived together. She lived there, until her marriage there, Jan. 30, 1817, to Dea. Joseph White, son of Thomas and Hannah (Estabrook) White* of Spencer and Royalston, Mass., where he was born Jan. 24, 1792. He died at West Boylston, Nov. 9, 1854, aged 62. G. S. They resided at West Boylston. Their children, born there, were:

5127. 1. Nelson Davis[8] White, b. July 24, 1818; d. March 12, 1889; m. 1847, in Buckfield, Maine, Julia Davis Long, b. 1825. Their graves are in Winchenden.

5128. 2. Arminda Persis[8] White, b. Jan. 12, 1820 [Jan. 11. T. R.]; m. at West Boylston, Jan. 5, 1842, Josiah Abbott, M.D., of Marlborough. They were both living in March, 1907, at Winchenden, Mass.

5129. 3. Windsor Newton[8] White, b. March 4 or 8, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1871; m. (1) at West Boylston [Aug. 28. T. R.], Sept. 11, 1844, Miriam Walker‡ of Holden, b. Aug. 21, 1842, G. S. in West Boylston, dau. of Joel and Deidamia (Stone) Walker. She had seven children, and died Feb. 12, 1861. He m. (2) at West Boylston, May 5, 1862, Elizabeth Ann Newton (5896), daughter of Dea. Lemuel D. and Mary (Dickerman) Newton of Paxton. She was born at German Flats, N. Y., April 8, 1835. She had two children, and in 1907 was living with her youngest son. Children were:

5133. 1. Joseph Nelson[9] White, b. Aug. 1, 1845; d. Jan. 19, 1847, aged 17 mos., 19 dys. G. S.

5134. 2. Matilda Mandana[9] White, b. April 24, 1847; d. Aug. 12, 1848, aged 16 mos., 8 dys. G. S.

5135. 3. William Walker[9] White, b. ———, 1849.

5136. 4. Thomas[9] White, b. ———.

5137. 5. Arminda[9] White, b. ———.

5138. 6. Joseph Estabrook[9] White, b. ———.

5139. 7. John Addison[9] White, b. ———.

(BY SECOND WIFE.)

5140. 8. Newton Day[9] White, b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. April 29, 1868.

5141. 9. Nelson Tracy[9] White, b. Dec. 9, 1869. In 1909 he and his mother were living in East Woodstock, Conn. He is engaged in the "Intervale Mills," Quinebaug, Conn. Ladies' suitings and skirtings manufactory.

5130. 4. Hannah Mandana[8] White, b. June 27, 1825; d. at West Boylston, Jan. 24, 1843, aged 17 yrs., 7 mos. G. S. Disease of the lungs.

5131. 5. Joseph E.[8] White, b. July —, 1831; d. Feb. 16, 1832, aged 7 mos. G. S.

5132. 6. Francis Wayland[8] White, b. Oct. 26, 1836; d. at Summit, N. J., Sept. 13, 1901; m. at Keene, N. H., Sept. 13, 1858, Josephine Tracy.

5125. 4. *John Adams*[7] *Davis*, b. Dec. 15, 1798; d. at Worcester, Oct. 3, 1838, P. R.—Nov. 3, aged 41, T. R.; unm.

5126. 5. *Persis Newton*[7] *Davis*, b. July 20, 1800; m. at New Gloucester, Maine, Isaac Gross.

5111. †ii. SILAS[6], b. ———, 1770; m. Eunice Beaman.

---

* THOMAS WHITE, JR. (s. of Thomas), b. Spencer [not recorded], July 16, 1759; d. at West Boylston, July 20, 1849, aged 90 [91. G. S.]. Gravestone and S. A. R. marker. Both he and his wife are recorded as having died in Boylston. Their graves are in West Boylston. He married, Sept. 2, 1784, HANNAH ESTABROOK, b. Feb. 27, 1762; d. July 25, 1830, aged 68. G. S. Their children, b. in Royalston, were: *Polly*, 1786; d. 1850, unm.; *Nancy*, 1789; *Joseph*, Jan. 24, 1792; m. Matilda Davis; *Hannah*, 1794; *Thomas, Jr.*, June 5, 1797; m. (1) 1829, Mrs. Delia Howe (Newton) Snow; m. (2) 1844, Laura Ann Fawcett; m. (3) Lois M. Smith [int. Nov. 13, 1847. She of Ringe, N. H.], b. 1810. G. S.

THOMAS WHITE (not traced), b. ———; res. Spencer, where he d. Feb. 25, 1822, aged 90. He m. in Spencer, Dec. 30, 1756, Abigail Muzzy, who died there Sept. 24, 1811, aged 72. Their children, b. in Spencer, were: *Thomas*, Nov. 24, 1757; *Thaddeus*, 1759; *Abigail*, 1761; d. 1782; *Mary*, 1762; d. 1779; *Benjamin*, 1764; *Joel*, 1766; *Sabillah*, 1768; *Nancy*, 1769; *Jona*, 1771; *Elizabeth*, 1774; *Amos*, 1776; *John Bradshaw*, 1778; *Molly*, 1782; d. 1782.

‡ MIRIAM WALKER was born at Holden, Aug. 21, 1824, oldest child of JOEL WALKER and DEIDAMIA STONE of Gardner, who were married at Gardner, Aug. 28, 1822.

5112. †iii. WINDSOR[6], b. Nov. 18, 1771; m. Mary Dickerman.

5113. iv. LUCRETIA[6], b. about 1773; m. ——— Bullard. She received, by the will of her father, only their interest of her portion of $150, while the others received outright. I have not found her family.

5114. v. PHEBE[6], b. about 1775; m. ——— Earle. She was living in 1816 and received her portion of her father's estate. Her family settled in Wallingford, Vt., a town that adjoins Mount Holly, Vt., where her brother Horace Newton lived. In 1865, one of her sons was living at Wallingford, Vt., and was visited by Mrs. Abbott[8] and her mother, Mrs. Matilda White.

5115. †vi. LARKIN[6], b. about 1777; m. Deborah Hall Grosvenor.

5116. vii. DELIA[6], b. about 1779; d. at Paxton, July 28, 1832, aged 53. Burial at Paxton. She m. Dr. Loammi Harrington of Paxton, b. about 1779; d. in Paxton, Dec. 19, 1840, aged 61. Gravestones in Paxton. They lived in West Boylston and Paxton. I have an imperfect record of the family, having not the Paxton town records. The family can give little. The children so far found were:

5143. 1. *Loammi[7] Harrington*, b. about 1823; m. aged 21, then of Paxton, at West Boylston, April 24, 1844, Caroline Goodale, aged 22, dau. of Aaron and Hitta Blake Goodale.

5144. 2. *Delia How[7] Harrington*, b. about 1809; d. July 3, 1824, aged 15. G. S. in Paxton.

5145. 3. *Annie[7] Harrington*, b. ———; m. in Paxton, ——— Howe.

5146. 4. *Polly Dickerman[7] Harrington*, b. May 29, 1816. G. S. in Oakdale Cemetery, West Boylston. She m. at West Boylston, Oct. 1, 1837, Leonard M. Hosmer (2d wf.), b. April 19, 1810. G. S. as above. Children:

5148. 1. Darwin[8] Hosmer, b. ———.

5149. 2. Loammi[8] Hosmer, b. ———.

5150. 3. Alice B.[8] Hosmer (twin), b. March 29, 1844; d. May 27, 1845. G. S.

5151. 4. Celia Bradford[8] Hosmer (twin), b. March 29, 1844. G. S.

5152. 5. Myron L.[8] Hosmer, b. July 11 or 12, 1849. G. S.

5147. 5. *Silas D.[7] Harrington* (perhaps), who married Amelia ———.

5117. viii. MARTHA[6] ("Patty"), b. about 1782; d. at Petersham, Mass., April 11, 1835, aged 53. Gravestone there. She married at Holden, Mass., April 23 or 24, 1804, Col. David Hall Grosvenor,* then of Paxton, twin son of Rev. Daniel and Deborah (Hall) Grosvenor of Grafton, Mass., where he was born Nov. 30, 1779. He died Aug. 10, 1842, aged 63. G. S. He was a farmer in Petersham, a deacon of the Congregational church there, and is styled "Col." on the records. He m. (2) at Petersham, Jan. 11, 1837, Eliza Bigelow. Seven children by first wife. The first two born at Paxton, the others born at Petersham. Col. David H. Grosvenor's sister m. Larkin Newton[6] (Silas[5]).

5153. 1. *Martha Sophia[7] Grosvenor*, b. Jan. 11, 1805; m. 1826, Elbridge Gerry Gates.

5154. 2. *David Rufus[7] Grosvenor*, b. April 25, 1806; m. Irene G. Goddard.

5155. 3. *Silas Newton[7] Grosvenor*, b. May 18, 1808.

5156. 4. *Lucy[7] Grosvenor*, b. April 20, 1811; was living in 1891—the only one of this family. I suppose she m. March 3, 1841, Rev. Warren Allen of Orange.

5157. 5. *Daniel[7] Grosvenor*, b. Dec. 4, 1813.

5158. 6. *Jonathan Prescott[7] Grosvenor*, b. Aug. 4. 1816.

5159. 7. *Lemuel Perkins[7] Grosvenor*, b. Sept. 21, 1823; d. Nov. 30, 1826.

5119. ix. RICHARD[6] (?), b. ———; not mentioned in father's will, but the name given to me by the family of Silas Newton.

5120. x. BAXTER[6] (?), b. ———; not mentioned in father's will, but name given by family.

---

* REV. DANIEL GROSVENOR (not traced), b. ———; m. in Sutton, May 9, 1776, DEBORAH HALL, dau. of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Prescott) Hall of Sutton, where she was born March 5, 1756. They were residing in Grafton when their children were born. No death of either there. Their children were: *Daniel Buckley*, 1777; *David Hall* and *Jonathan Prescott*, twins, Nov. 30, 1779; *Deborah Hall*, Dec. 9, 1781; *Ebenezer Oliver*, 1783; *Lucy Williston*, 1785; *Ira* [or *Francis*] *Rufus*, 1787; *Betsey Sophia*, 1789; *Cyrus Pitt*, 1792.

REV. DAVID HALL (———), b. ———; was settled in Sutton, where he died May 8, 1789, in his 83d year. He m. at Concord, June 24, 1731, ELIZABETH PRESCOTT, dau. of Capt. Jonathan, Jr., and Rebecca (———) Prescott. She was born Dec. 2, 1713, and died at Sutton, Aug. 7, 1803, in her 90th year. "Wid. of Rev. David Hall." Children, born in Sutton, were: *David*, 1732; *Elizabeth*, 1734; *Rebecca*, 1736; *Mary*, 1738; *Hannah*, 1740; *Sarah*, 1742; *John*, 1744; *Benjamin*, 1746; *Lucy*, 1749; *Joseph*, 1751; *Jonathan*, 1754; *Deborah*, March 5, 1756; m. Rev. Daniel Grosvenor.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

5121. †xi. HORACE[6], b. about 1790, or thereabout; m. ———.

4872. HEZEKIAH NEWTON[5], JR. (Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hezekiah and Eunice (Brigham) Newton of Marlborough, Leicester, Rutland and Paxton, Mass., was born at Rutland, June 25, 1755, and died a widower, of old age, January 6, 1848, aged 92 years, 6 months, 12 days, at Rutland.

He married at Rutland, October 8, 1783, Lucy Coggswell, "both of Paxton." She died before 1848.

Mr. Newton resided in Rutland. In 1790, the First United States Census mentions him there, head of a family, the other members of which were four males below sixteen years and two females. His children were born in Rutland. His estate was administered in 1848. No will. The number of the case in Probate Court was 43,206.

Hezekiah Newton, Jr., of Paxton, was a soldier of the Revolution. An abstract of service, in part, reads: "Resides in Paxton, engaged for that town, joined Capt. Hayne's Company, Col. Wiggleworth's regiment, term, during the war." Many other notices of him and his service in other companies and musters. "May 1778 at Valley Forge. Last muster roll was March or April 1779 at which time he was in the Major's Company, (late) Col. Wiggleworth's regiment." Sergeant Hezekiah Newton, Jr., pensioned March 3, 1836, at $120.00 per year, received in all, the sum of $1,080.00. Third Massachusetts line, Worcester County, Hon. John Davis, Agent. March 2, 1831.

CHILDREN.

5160. †i. CHARLES LEWIS[6], b. June 21, 1784; m. Sophia Browning.
5161. †ii. EMERY HULL[6], b. Sept. 7, 1785; m. Betsey Cunningham.
5162. †iii. GUY STAFFORD[6], b. June 16, 1787; m. Dorothy Davis.
5163. †iv. WILLIAM HORACE[6], b. May 25, 1789; m. Isabella Davis.
5164. v. HARRIOT AMELIA[6], b. July 15, 1792; m. at Rutland, Jan. 1, 1815, Capt. Daniel Damond, Jr., son of Daniel and Hannah (Miles) Damond of Rutland, Mass., where he was born Sept. 13, 1790. They lived in Rutland for awhile, where the following children were born. They probably moved away, for no deaths appear before 1850, and there may have been other children.
5165. 1. *Sally Marion*[7] *Damond*, b. April 13, 1819.
5166. 2. *Chauncy Perry*[7] *Damond*, b. Sept. 24, 1820.
5167. 3. *Jonah How*[7] *Damond*, b. Oct. 5, 1825.

4874. NATHAN BRIGHAM NEWTON[5] (Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hezekiah and Eunice (Brigham) Newton of Marlborough, Leicester, Rutland and Paxton, Mass., was born at Rutland, March 28, 1760, and died at Royalston, Mass., December 18, 1843, aged 84. Old age.

He married "Mary Stewart of Paxton" (a sister of General John Stewart of Brattleborough, Vt., who married Ruth Newton, sister of Nathan Brigham Newton). She was born about 1760, and died at Royalston, Mass., December 18, 1843, aged 84.

Mr. Newton "settled in Royalston, Mass. First on the west bank of the Lawrence near where Dea. Partridge now lives. He afterward removed and located on the high lands east of the river where now stands the goodly house and buildings of his son, Col. Elmer Newton. He married Mary Stewart and had a family of twelve children. He became one of the largest land holders. Col. (now Dea.) Elmer Newton, the only survivor of this large family, with the exception of a widowed sister, is the present proprietor of this fine estate. This early family remaining honorably represented and connected with our present population." [From Royalston Memorial, 1865.]

Nathan Brigham Newton served in the War of the Revolution, and his name appears in the list of pensioned soldiers, in the History of Royalston. "Brigham Newton" on the United States Service Rolls. An abstract of his service is given in the "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War. Boston. 1903," under the name "Brigham Newton. Fifer, Capt. Joshua Whitney's Company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, served July 31, 1778 to Sept. 14, 1778 at Rhode Island, roll dated at Worcester. *Also*"—other times and other regiments, last discharge being October 30, 1780.

A granddaughter writes of Nathan B. Newton and his wife from personal knowledge of them as follows: "My Grandfather was a thoroughly English New-Englander. Our grandmother, Mary Stewart, was a stern, thrifty Scotch woman; and consequently their children had strong wills and steady habits, with good abilities. The Newton physique of our line, is a medium size, firmly built, dark brown hair, large blue eyes, fair skin with good color, movements quick and decided, full round voices and many of them fine singers." "When I look at my grandfather's flute and think how he piped on it in a battle at Long Island in 1775 when he was fifteen years old, I grow patriotic." "The Spirit of the patriotic sires *does* live in their descendants, as the numerous soldiers of the Newton name in the Civil War fully testifies. The old letters [their family letters] show interesting things regarding the Indian troubles; their support of the churches and schools; not evident much as polititians, but true to the party they joined."

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Nathan B. Newton head of a family at Royalston, Mass., that besides himself consisted of one male above sixteen years, four males below sixteen years, and two females.

His children were born at Royalston. His will was probated in 1844, his description of "Royalston," No. 43,345, case in Probate Court.

CHILDREN.

5168. i. DANFORTH[6], b. Sept. 13, 1781; d. at Royalston, Sept. 19, 1803.
5169. †ii. WILLARD[6], b. March 6, 1783; m. Phebe Emerson.
5170. iii. GEORGE[6], b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. June 6, 1817, at Royalston.
5171. †iv. HEZEKIAH[6], b. Feb. 12, 1787; m. Eliza Lewis.
5172. v. HARRIET[6], b. Jan. 25, 1789; d. at Princeton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1816, aged 27 years, G. R., in Princeton. She married at Royalston, Nov. 30, 1813, Capt. Calvin Bullock, son of Hugh and Rebecca (Ellis) Bullock* of Princeton, Mass. He was born July 3, 1785, and died at Princeton, June 6, 1819, aged 34 years. G. Rec. He was a brother of her sister's husband. They lived, died and are buried at Princeton, where their two children were born. Children:
5180. 1. *Harriet[7] Bullock*, b. Sept. 16, 1814; d. at Royalston, Dec. 2, 1819, aged 5 years. Throat distemper.
5181. 2. *Calvin Newton[7] Bullock*, b. Dec. 25, 1816 [1815. T. R.]; d. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., April 28, 1826, aged 10 years. Inflammation.
5173. vi. SOPHIA[6], b. June 1, 1791; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 10, 1867; m. at Royalston, Mass., Oct. 8, 1816, John Fay of Camden, District of Maine. No children.
5174. †vii. ELMER[6], b. April 17, 1793; m. Adeline Estabrook.
5175. †viii. PHINEHAS[6], b. Feb. 28, 1795; m. Eliza Hughes.
5176. ix. LUCINDA[6], b. July 8, 1797; d. at Princeton, May 28, 1832, aged 35; m. at Royalston, Nov. 2, 1819, Ephraim Merick ("2nd" and "Jr."), son of Ephraim and Deborah (Gleason) Mirick‡ of Princeton, where he was born

---

* HUGH BULLOCK (not traced), b. about 1752; d. in Royalston, Mass., March 2, 1837, aged 85. He m. (1) REBECCA ELLIS, b. about 1759; d. April 21, 1809, aged 50. Children: *Rufus*, b. 1779; m. 1808, Sally Davis Ringe, N. H. *Moulton* (Dea.), b. 1783; d. 1818; wf. Prudence, who d. 1805, aged about 60. *Calvin*, b. 1785; m. 1813, Harriet Newton. *Barnett*, b. 1798; m. 1828, Lucy Newton. *Candice*, b. 1800. [There may have been other children.] He m. (2) 1812, Mrs. Mary White.

‡ MERICK, MERRICK, MIRICK. See the genealogy for early generations. JAMES MERRICK, CAPT. in the army at Boston, m. in Boston May 25, 1762, DOROTHY FAIRBANK. They settled

March 25, 1785, and where he died May 21, 1828, aged 43. Mr. and Mrs. Mirick lived in Princeton. Their children were born there. "Those cold Princeton hills where the blasts blew down from Wachusett mountain, and swept the Rutland hills too." Quoting again from the letters before mentioned: "Aunt Lucinda committed suicide after the death of her husband, fearing her little children would suffer from poverty. But read the record. and one wonders that she did not despair sooner. Those old letters tell of sick babies and a consumptive husband. I read that grandmother was with her a part of one winter. . . . There is one letter from Uncle Phinehas to Grandfather, in beautiful penmanship and correct English, condemning in a very religious but heartless manner, his poor sister's act. The well written letters surprise me when I consider the educational advantages of the time. . . ." Their children were:

5182. 1. *George Dillingham Newton*[7] *Mirick*, b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. at Royalston, Nov. 30, 1843, aged 23; unm.

5183. 2. *Harriet Maria*[7] *Mirick*, b. Oct. 15, 1821; d. at Royalston, March —, 1885; m. there, Feb. 24, 1840, Joseph Estabrook, who was, I suppose, the son of Joseph and Ruth (Greenwood) Estabrook* of Royalston, where he was born April 16, 1811. They lived in Royalston and had the following children:

5188. 1. Harriet Maria[8] Estabrook, b. Feb. 11, 1843.

5189. 2. George M.[8] Estabrook twin), b. Nov. 19, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1849.

5190. 3. Maria C.[8] Estabrook (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1848.

5191. 4. Elizabeth C.[8] Estabrook, b. ———; living in February, 1914, at 128 Pleasant St., Arlington, Mass.

5192. 5. Joseph P.[8] Estabrook, b. ———; living in 1908, Upland Road, Cambridge.

5184. 3. *Mary Sophia*[7] *Mirick*, b. Sept. 29, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1844, at Royalston, Daniel P. Clark of New York City, where they lived until his death in 1867, when she returned to Royalston, where she died July —, 1884. No children.

5185. 4. *John Quincy Adams*[7] *Mirick*, b. March 2, 1825; d. at Princeton, Aug. 26, 1826. P. R.

5186. 5. *Abigail Whitney*[7] *Mirick*, b. Dec. 26, 1826; d. Feb. 10, 1827.

5187. 6. *Delia E.*[7] *Mirick*, b. March 12, 1828; d. at Fitchburg, March 27, 1891; m. George W. Holman, son of Capt. Seth and Eunice (Peirks) Holman of Royalston, where he was born Dec. 1, 1825. They resided in Fitchburg, where their children were born, namely:

5193. 1. George Mirick[8] Holman, b. ———, 1858; m. Florence Nichols of Boston. They reside (1908) on Pleasant St., Fitchburg, Mass.

5194. 2. Ellis[8] Holman, b. ———, 186–, at Fitchburg; d. there 1866. Infant.

5195. 3. Mary S.[8] Holman, b. ———, 1864, at Beloit, Wis.; d. April 30, 1871, at Fitchburg, Mass.

---

in Princeton, Mass., where they had seven children. He died Dec. 8, 1778, in his 46th year. She died his wid., Dec. 25, 1802, aged 64. Their second child—only son, was

EPHRAIM MIRICK, b. Nov. 6, 1764; d. April 27, 1833, aged 68; in Princeton. He m. there, 1775, DEBORAH GLEASON, who d. his wid., 1841, aged 88. They had ten children. The fourth was their only son, *Ephraim, Jr.*, b. 1785; d. 1828, aged 43.

* ESTABROOK. For early generations see note to James K. Newton[8] (Abel D.[7]).

CAPT. EBENEZER ESTABROOK[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. Joseph[1]) was b. at Lexington, Mass., Sept. 21, 1740, and d. at Holden, Mass., June 29, 1811, aged 71. G. S. He m. Dec. 13, 1759, RUTH REED, dau. of Capt. Isaac and Rebecca Reed of Lexington. She was born 1741, and died 1782, aged 41. G. S. at Holden. Nine children. After the bapt. of the first child, June 3, 1760, the family moved from Lexington to Holden; their descendants are found there and in that vicinity. As so many of them married Newtons, I will give here all of his children. His second wife, EUNICE, died Sept. 14, 1825, aged 73. G. S. 1. *Molly*[5], b. Feb. 27, 1760; m. Solomon Clark Chany. 2. *Hannah*[5], Feb. 27, 1762; m. in Holden 1784, THOMAS WHITE, JR., of Spencer. Their son Thomas[6] White, Jr., m. 1823, Delia H. (Newton) Snow, widow of Carlo Snow and dau. of Windsor Newton[6] (Silas[5]). 3. *Ebenezer*[5], *Jr.*, b. 1764; d. 1831, aged 67. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 1766; d. 1829; m. Mrs. Eunice Goodell. 5. *James*[5], b. May 16, 1768; d. 1825, aged 57, G. S.; m. 1795, BETSEY LOVELL (Asa, Jonathan), b. 1775; d. 1826. See J. K. Newton. 6. *Joseph*[5], b. Aug. 1, 1770; styled "HON."; d. March 7, 1829, in 58th yr. G. S. in Royalston, where he resided. His first wife was POLLY, who had a dau. Polly Holman[6], b. Feb. 1807. The mother, POLLY, died March, 1807. He m. (2), 1810, RUTH GREENWOOD, who had two children and died in 1814, in her 38th yr. G. S. The children were Joseph, b. 1811; m. 1840, Harriet Maria Mirrick (dau. of Ephraim and Lucinda (Newton) Mirrick); Nina, b. 1813. 7. *John*, b. 1773; d. 1778. 8. *Rhoda*, b. 1775; m. 1794, Stephen Raymond. 9. *Leify* [= Relief], who died July 8, 1778, aged 17 mos. G. S.

5177. x. MARY[6], b. July 15, 1800; d. at Princeton, Oct. 6, 1831, aged 31; m. at Royalston, Sept. 17, 1822, Col. John Whitney,* whom I suppose to be the son of Andrew and Lucy (Miles) Whitney of Princeton, where he was born Dec. 31, 1792, and where he died May 15, 1846. They resided in Princeton, where their six children were born. (He m. (2) Oct. 4, 1832, Eliza Ann French Watson and had six other children.) The children of Mary (Newton) Whitney were:

5196. 1. *Abigail Perkins*[7] *Whitney*, b. June 28, 1823; d. Dec. 10, 1826.

5197. 2. *John Newton*[7] *Whitney*, b. Sept. 21, 1824; d. Sept. 29, 1824.

5198. 3. *William Newton*[7] *Whitney*, b. Dec. 15, 1825; d. ———, 1890, at Omaha, Neb.

5199. 4. *Abigail Perkins*[7] *Whitney*, b. Nov. 25, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1830.

5200. 5. *Marion Eugene*[7] *Whitney*, b. Oct. 26, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1845.

5201. 6. *Mary Newton*[7] *Whitney*, b. Sept. 28, 1831; d. ———, 1890, at Omaha, Neb. Burial at Millbury, Mass. She married Nov. 22, 1849, Samuel C. Nash, by whom she had three sons. He died and she married (2) in 1863, ——— Clark, by whom she had an infant son that died. Her children were:

5202. 1. John[8] Nash, b. ———; living, 1907, at Omaha, Neb.

5203. 2. William[8] Nash, b. ———; living, 1907, at Omaha, Neb.

5204. 3. Samuel[8] Nash, b. ———; living, 1907, in California.

4. ———[8] Clark, b. ———; d. infant.

5178. xi. HORATIO[6], b. June 11, 1803; d. June 19, 1803.

5179. xii. LUCY[6], b. June 16, 1804; d. at Royalston, Nov. 15, 1865, aged 61; m. at Royalston, Nov. 27, 1828, Barnett Bullock (a brother of Calvin Bullock, who married her sister), son of Hugh and Rebecca (Ellis) Bullock of Royalston, Mass., where he was born June 9, 1798, and where he died Sept. 1, 1884, aged 86. They lived in Royalston. Their children, born there, were:

5205. 1. *Calvin*[7] *Bullock*, b. Sept. 21, 1829; d. March 5, 1870, at Toledo, Ohio, where he resided. He m. Mary Edgel Miller, dau. of George F. and Melinda (Edgel) Miller of Royalston. She was born at Westminster, Sept. 20, 1831. After the death of her husband she returned to Royalston and died in 1895. They had one son:

5206. 1. Calvin[8] Bullock, Jr., b. ———; living in 1907 in Denver, Colo.

5207. 2. *Brigham Newton*[7] *Bullock*, b. April 6, 1831; d. Feb. 20, 1906; m. Flora B. Ripley of Fitchburg, Mass. They have one son:

5208. 1. Richard[8] Bullock, b. ———; living in 1907 and resides with his mother at the family home in Fitchburg.

5209. 3. *Barnet Ellis*[7] *Bullock*, b. March 22, 1833; m. Mary R. Osborn of Toledo, Ohio, where both were living in 1907. No children.

5210. 4. *Lucy Lee*[7] *Bullock*, b. May 25, 1835; d. Sept. 18, 1882. Unm.

5211. 5. *Elizabeth Candace*[7] *Bullock*, b. Oct. 16, 1838; d. March 24, 1843.

5212. 6. *Charles Stuart*[7] *Bullock*, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. Harriet M. Bullard of Athol, Mass. They were living in 1907 at Killbuck, N. Y. Their three children are:

5215. 1. Margaret Elizabeth[8] Bullock, b. ———; d. ———, 1891.

5216. 2. Stuart Dickinson[8] Bullock, b. ———; resides (1907) at Toledo, Ohio.

5217. 3. Hugh[8] Bullock, b. ———; resides (1907) Beacon Falls, Conn.

5213. 7. *James Frederick*[7] *Bullock*, b. July 21, 1842; d. May 28, 1870, burial at Royalston, Mass. He lived in Toledo, Ohio; unm.

5214. 8. *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Bullock*, b. Dec. 18, 1847; d. March 21, 1869, at Royalston; unm.

4876. EDMUND NEWTON[5] [possibly this is Edmund[5], son of Hezekiah[4] (Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]) and Eunice (Brigham) Newton of Rutland and Paxton, Mass., who was baptized at Rutland, June 9, 1765, C. R., and whose name appears on an old deed dated June 9, 1792, with his father's other children and

---

* COL. JOHN WHITNEY (s. of Andrew), m. (2) 1832, ELIZA ANN FRENCH, and had *John Newton*, 1833; *Charles Andrew*, 1834; *Eliza Ann French*, 1836; d. 1839; *Levi Lincoln*, 1838; *Eliza Ann French*, 1840; *Lydia*, 1843; d. 1844.

ANDREW WHITNEY (see Whitney Gen.), b. abt. 1754; d. 1818, aged 64, in Princeton. He m. 1787, LUCY MILES of Westminster, where she was born May 13, 1766, dau. of Reuben and Anne. She d. in Princeton, widow, 1842, aged 76. They had eleven children. The third was *John*, b. Dec. 31, 1792. He d. in Princeton, May 15, 1846, "aged 53-6-15."

their consorts; and who is styled "Capt." in the Brigham Genealogy]. The following is all the family of his descendants, with whom I have communicated, know about him: That he came from Massachusetts; "I used to hear him (Clarke) and his sisters, Mary and Eliza, and other relatives, talking about relatives and the old days in Massachusetts. Recently I discovered among some old effects of my grandfather, a very interesting old account book, and book of interesting odds and ends, and that shows that Edmund and probably his father, lived in Paxton, Mass. The dates run back to about 1765 and some are as late as 1803. They seem to indicate that Edmund or his father kept an inn or general store, as there are many charges for 'grog,' 'rum,' 'tea,' 'leather,' etc., together with charges for 'the use of my oxteam for one journey to Marlborough' and other places in the vicinity. There are many names in the old book I can remember hearing my grandfather mention." "My impression is that Edmund's wife was a Maynard, but I am not positive about that."

Fairly reliable records show that the oldest son was born in 1791 in Worcester, Mass., and another son was born in 1793, in New York State, thus it would seem that he removed between those two dates from Massachusetts to Oneida County, N. Y.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows an Edmund Newton head of a family at Paxton, Mass., the other members being one male upward of sixteen years and two females. These others are not necessarily children. They might have been servants or relatives living with them. He signed the deed alone in 1792—that is, no wife signed with him, as was customary, if she could be present. But no speculation will settle any matter—facts are the court of last resort. The following children of Edmund Newton of Oneida County, N. Y., are known by the family to have been his, namely:

CHILDREN.

5218. i. ARTEMAS LAMB[6], b. Feb. 25, 1791, at Worcester, Mass.; d. Nov. 12, 1872, at Madison County; m. (1) Jemima Mabbett, who was born Feb. 26, 1799, at Washington. She had six children. He m. (2) ——— Lewis (?) and had two more children; names not given. He spent his life in Eastern New York. His descendants are still living there. Children:

5225–5231. 1. *Mary M.*[7]; 2. *Charles C.*[7]; 3. *Jane Sophia*[7]; 4. *Henry Franklin*[7]; 5. *Isaac Merrett*[7]; 6. *Artemas Mabbett*[7]. Byron Newton[7 or 8] (a son or a grandson), married, and his widow was living in Hamilton, N. Y.

5219. ii. CLARKE EARL[6], b. ———, 1793, at Paris, Oneida County, N. Y.; d. ———. He served in the War of 1812, and immediately after its close, with his brother Hollis, went into Allegany County, N. Y., and purchased a section of forest land. They cut away the forests and built a log house. Then Clarke E. returned to Oneida County to bring back his bride. He married Abigail Healy—an orphan it is thought—about the year 1816-17, the marriage taking place in the vicinity of his birth-place in Oneida County. They returned to the new house in Allegany County, in what is now the township of Wirt, and made a home and a farm. Here their only child was born and died. I am not informed when they died. Child:

5232. 1. *Laurens C.*[7], b. Oct. 23, 1825, in Wirt township, Allegany County, N. Y.; d. there March —, 1901; farmer. He married Irene Scott, who was born Aug. 3, 1836, at Friendship, N. Y., and died ———, 1899. Their children, born at Wirt, were:

5233. 1. Ida[8], b. ———, 1859; unm. 1914; res. Asbury Park, N. J.

5234. 2. Byron[8] R., b. ———, 1861; m. at Seward, Neb., Oct. 3, 1900, Winnifred Cattle of Seward, Neb., where she was born. They reside in Washington, D. C. Mr. Newton was born and grew up on the farm of his father and grandfather in Wirt, Allegany County, N. Y. To prepare himself for life work, he went to Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio, for two years, and entered newspaper work in Buffalo, N. Y., in 1887; was war correspondent for the Associated Press in the Spanish War; left the New York *Herald* in 1911 to take part in Woodrow Wilson's presidential campaign; was appointed private secretary to the Secretary of the Treasury, March 4, 1913; appointed by the President as

Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, Oct. 1, 1913. Mr. Newton has contributed what is here given of the descendants of Edmund Newton of Oneida County, N. Y., except what I have taken from the Kellogg Genealogy. His places of residence have been: Friendship, N. Y.; moved to Buffalo, N. Y., 1887, thence to New York City, 1902; Washington, D. C., 1913. Children are:

5235. 1. Irene[9], b. Jan. 30, 1902.
5236. 2. John Cattle[9], b. Nov. 17, 1905.
5237. 3. Ellen[8], b. March 14, 1864, at Wirt, N. Y.; m. at Niles, N. Y., June 11, 1892, Charles Frederick Kellogg, son of Dan and Phebe (Ostrander) Kellogg of Tully, Scott and Friendship, N. Y. He was born at Friendship, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1867; a maker of inside blinds; res. Dunkirk, N. Y.; had no children.
5238. 4. Ruth[8], b. ———, 189–; m. N. M. Renwick; were living in Cuba, N. Y.
5239. 5. Earl[8], b. ——— 189–; unm.; res. Aurora, N. Y.
5220. iii. PHINEAS[6], b. ———, 179–; d. unm.
5221. iv. MARY[6], b. ———, 179–; d. unm.
5222. v. ELIZA[6], b. ———, 179–; d. unm.
5223. vi. LUCRETIA[6], called "Cretia," b. ———; m. ———.
5224. vii. HOLLIS[6], b. ———; spent his life in Allegany County, N. Y. He m. and had several sons and several daughters. The two sons we know were:
5240. 1. *Darius A.*[7], b. ———; of Bolivar, N. Y. He m. Abigail Dorr, "who was his widow, and I think is living in Bolivar." They had four sons, all dead except one, namely:
5241–5244. 1. Burr[8]; 2. Fred[8], living, 1914; 3. Thadeus[8]; 4. Dorr[8].
5245. 2. *Edmund*[7] or *Edwin;* b. ———; after the Civil War, settled in Missouri.

It really seems as though this family did descend from Edmund[5], son of Hezekiah Newton[4] of Rutland and Paxton. Tentatively I place it there and number the generations accordingly, yet keep them all together in one place, instead of being scattered through the several generations, as would be done were we sure.

4877. DEA. BAXTER NEWTON[5] (Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of (as I suppose) Hezekiah and Eunice (Brigham) Newton of Marlborough, Leicester, Rutland and Paxton, Mass., was born, probably, at Paxton, ——— about 1770, and "died March 26, 1823, aged 52."

He married ———.

Dea. Baxter Newton moved some time after his marriage to Vermont, where he was one of the pioneer settlers of Norwich. His first child here given is said to have been born in Rutland, whether Massachusetts or Vermont is not stated. His son is said to have "married his cousin, Flora Newton" [dau. David and wf. Elizabeth (Partridge)]. Perhaps Dea. Baxter's wife was a Partridge.

In the settlement of his father's estate, Baxter Newton signed deeds of conveyance along with his brothers and sisters; and with his sister Katherine Craigie, appealed from the decision of the Court; he being then (1789) a minor, was represented by his guardian, David Burns.

At its organization in 1799, the membership of the Baptist Church in Norwich, Vt., contains the name of Baxter B. Newton. This date would indicate the man, who was, later, "Dea. Baxter Newton."

CHILDREN.

5246. i. PERSIS[6], b. Dec.. 11, 1791, at Rutland.
5247. ii. PHEBE WITT[6], b. June 15, 1798.
5248. †iii. BAXTER B[RIGHAM[6]], b. Sept. 4, 1799; m. (1) Flora Newton; m. (2) Elizabeth Partridge; (3) Olive Partridge Wright.
5249. iv. ALICE[6], b. May 21, 1801.

4897. ISAAC NEWTON[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Sr., Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Isaac, Jr., and Sarah (Collins) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there May 25, 1750 [T. R.]. There died at Southborough "Isaac Newton,

September 22, 1825, in his 78th year." C. R. The correctness of those dates I leave some one else to verify.

He married at Southborough, September 20, 1781, Molle Bruce, daughter of Elisha, Jr., and Ruth (Parmenter) Bruce* of Southborough, where she was born July 5, 1757. Molle, widow of Isaac Newton, died at Southborough, January 16, 1835.

This Isaac Newton appears to have lived in Southborough; although the town records do not show the birth of any child, the death of his son Hezekiah is given. The church record has the death of an infant son, and the death of Reuben 2d. There is no Probate record of any settlement of his estate.

I am inclined to think he had other children, and that the Isaac Newton of Southborough, head of a family there at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, was this man. There seems to have been no other to whom the family of four males below sixteen years and three females could apply. At the same time, a "household," in the census meaning, was not necessarily a man's wife and children; it covered servants—every one living in the family.

Isaac Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service: "Newton. Isaac. Private in Capt. Moses Harrington's Company, Col. Dikes' regiment, muster roll for Dec. 1776—Feb. 1777, Credited to the town of Southborough, regiment to serve until March 1, 1777."

CHILDREN.

5250. i. REUBEN[6], 2D, b. about 1782; d. at Southborough, March 21, 1826, aged 44. He m. Mary ——— [perhaps Fay]. The following papers are of record in the settlement of his estate.

1826. Reuben Newton 2nd, Southborough. 43374 A.
Bond of Francis B. Fay, appointed administrator June 6, 1826.
$10000. Dexter Fay, Stephen Newton, sureties.
Assent of Widow Mary Newton.
Declination of Hezekiah Newton, brother, to serve as administrator.
Affidavit of Notice.
Inventory, $140.35 personal.
List of debts, representation of Insolvency.
Insolvency allowance of claims, etc.
Account allowed March 6, 1827. balance of $80. ordered paid to creditors giving dividend of 18 cents on a dollar. Complaint of embezzlement.

5251. †ii. HEZEKIAH[6], b. about 1789; m. Lucy Burnett.
———, infant son of Isaac, died Jan. 10, 1802. C. R.

---

*JOHN BRUCE[1] (not traced), b. ———; was in Sudbury in 1672 and had a grant of land in Marlborough, bounded upon Peter Bent's mill pond.

ROGER BRUCE[2], who was probably son of John Bruce of Sudbury and Marlborough, was in Marlborough early, with wife ELIZABETH, and had there seven children; three more were born in Framingham. He was a miller and attended Peter Bent's mill. He resided near Stony Brook, and was included in Southborough when it was set off from Marlborough. He died in Southborough, Sept. 16, 1733. Children were: *Samuel*[3], 1691; m. Elizabeth ———; *Abijah*[3], 1693; m. Mary Woods; *Elisha*[3], Sept. 14, 1695; m. Silence Newton (dau. Samuel[3], John[2]); *Rebecca*[3], 1698; *Sarah*[3], 1700; *Daniel*[3], 1701; m. Bathsheba Bowker; *Thomas*[3], 1704; m. Sarah ———; *Hannah*[3], 1706; *Deliverence*[3], 1709; *David*[3], 1711; m. (1) Mary Brigham, m. (2) ——— ———.

ELISHA BRUCE[3] (s. Roger[2]) and SILENCE NEWTON, m. in Marlborough June 18, 1718, moved to Worcester and had: *Jotham*[4], 1720; m. Miriam Newton (dau. of Gershom[4]); *Rebecca*[4], 1722; *Hepzibah*[4], 1725; m. Amos Darling; *Elisha*[4], *Jr.*, b. May 7, 1731.

ELISHA BRUCE[4], JR. (Elisha[3]), b. 1731; d. in Hopkinton of old age, April 23, 1810, aged 79. C. R. He m. (1) at Framingham, Jan. 8, 1754, RUTH PARMENTER, and had: *Martha*[5], b. June 16, 1754; *Molle*[5], b. July 5, 1757, who m. Isaac Newton. I find no death of wife RUTH, but ELISHA BRUCE[4], JR., m. (2) at Southborough, May 4, 1762, ESTHER BUCK, and had six other children: *Ruth*[5], 1763; *Anne*[5], 1765; *Eli*[5], 1766; *Hezekiah*[5], 1767; *"Elisha*[5], *Jr.,"* 1769; *Submit*[5], 1772. [See note to Samuel[3], John[2].]

4899. LUTHER NEWTON[5] (Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Captain Seth and ——— (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born, I should infer, between 1760 and 1764. He died at Marlborough, N. H., November 19, 1829.

He married Miriam Newton (2216), daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Hager) Newton of Southborough, where she was born October 20, 1764. She died at Marlborough, N. H., September 22, 1852, aged nearly 88 years. Mrs. Newton kept a diary for more than sixty years, in which she recorded important events—weather, the births, marriages and deaths of the townspeople, and other matters. The diary was used by the compiler of the history of the town of Marlborough, N. H., who considered it of great value to him. It was then in the possession of her daughter, Miss Nancy Newton. 1881.

March 24, 1834, among the subscribers to the fund for repairing the old meeting-house at Marlborough, N. H., are Mrs. Miriam Newton and Miss Nancy Newton, each $2.00. Also, December 9, 1834, subscribers to purchase a bell for said meeting-house, Mrs. Miriam Newton $1.00, Nancy Newton fifty cents. Mrs. Newton was a capable, energetic, industrious woman—a true helpmeet to her husband in making a home in a new land. She worked at dressmaking and millinery, spinning and weaving, for pay; which helped to supply many needs in those early years. Her keeping of the diary through all those years shows that she had a mind that could rise above the mere drudgery of the work, and take pleasure in it. She is an ancestress to be proud of.

Luther Newton, with his family, came to Marlborough, N. H., in May, 1788. Where he lived the first years after his marriage, and where the two oldest children were born, does not appear. Arriving in Marlborough, N. H., they lived for a short time on the farm owned in 1881 by Hon. R. S. Frost, and purchased a lot of land now known as the "Newton Meadows." Here he erected a house built of logs, which were hewn on the inside—a much better house than most of the log houses of that day. Mr. Newton was a very industrious man, and, possessing a strong constitution and great powers of endurance, was able to perform more labor than most men. His land was poor. He was obliged to work out by the day to procure grain and other necessaries to support his family, and often on his return home would make shingles until a late hour at night. He soon purchased another tract of land, where he leveled the forest and built a house, into which he moved in 1797. This house was owned by George Thatcher, in 1881. While he was making shingles and raising stock to pay for his land, Mrs. Newton was also busy as above stated.

Mr. Newton appears as head of a family in Marlborough, N. H., at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, the other members being one male under sixteen years, and two females. He was a voter in the town in 1794, and seems to have been an active citizen in town affairs. September 22, 1795, a number of the citizens met and formed the "Marlborough Social Library," shares $2.00 each. At a subsequent meeting eighty-four persons became members; among them were Luther, Simeon and Calvin Newton and Luke Blodgett.

Three other children were born to them after 1788; I suppose born at Marlborough, N. H.

The following article from the will of Capt. Seth Newton: "Item.—I give to my son Luther Newton fifty-five dollars, to be paid by my said Executrix in three years after my decease, to be on interest after the expiration of the said three years if not then paid, which, with what he has already had, is his full share of my estate."

CHILDREN.

5252. i. ARTEMAS[6], b. June 18, 1785; d. May 14, 1868; m. at Southborough, Mass., Feb. 17, 1811, C. R., Anna Mathews of that town, who died his widow, May 25, 1865. They removed to Shefford, Canada. Ten children.

5253. ii. CATHERINE[6], b. Oct. 10, 1786; d. at Marlborough, N. H., Jan. 1, 1860; m. Oct. —, 1810 (1808 T. R.), Luke Blodgett, son of Jonathan and Susan (Tenney) Blodgett* of Marlborough, N. H. He was born ———, 1787, and d. at Roxbury, N. H., Oct. 16, 1871. Mr. and Mrs. Blodgett resided for many years on what is known as the "Tozer Farm," where she died. The farm was later owned by Augustus T. Woodward. Children:

5257. 1. *Alton*[7] *Blodgett*, b. April 1, 1812; d. 1878; m. 1837, Mary Ann Buttrick (dau. of Daniel); resided in Fitchburg, where he died.

5258. 2. *Melinda*[7] *Blodgett*, b. June 20, 1813; d. 1862; m. 1841, Joseph Brooks Wilson of Mason, N. H.

5259. 3. *Catherine*[7] *Blodgett*, b. Nov. 13, 1814; unm.

5260. 4. *Cyrus*[7] *Blodgett*, b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. 1880; m. 1855, Lorinda Smith of Fitchburg, N. H.

5261. 5. *Barton*[7] *Blodgett*, b. March 13, 1819; d. 1879; m. 1843, Corbi Tenney dau. of Calvin and Tabitha (Baker) Tenney.

5262. 6. *Edmund*[7] *Blodgett*, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. 1873; resided in Marlborough, Keene and Fitchburg, N. H.; m. 1853, Clara A. Esty of Keene, N. H., where she was born 1834.

5263. 7. *Miriam*[7] *Blodgett*, b. Feb. 3, 1822; unm.; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

5264. 8. *Persis S.*[7] *Blodgett*, b. Feb. 7, 1826; m. 1864, Joseph Brooks Wilson. See above. Resided in Mason, N. H.

5264a. 9. *Elizabeth*[7] *Blodgett*, b. April 28, 1827; m. L. D. Tompkins of Orange, N. J., where they were living in 1881.

5265. 10. *Hannah*[7] *Blodgett*, b. March 15, 1829.

5254. †iii. CALVIN[6], b. Feb. 1, 1791; m. five times; (1) Sally Newton (2224).

5255. †iv. DANA[6], b. June 17, 1795; m. (1) Nancy S. Moffett; m. (2) Martha Reed.

5256. v. NANCY[6], b. Feb. 16, 1801; d. ———; unm.; was living in 1881 in Troy, N. H.

4900. SIMEON NEWTON[5], JR. (Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Captain Seth and his first wife, ——— (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born about 1768. He died at Templeton, Mass., May 3, 1829, aged 61. C. R.

He married at Holliston, Mass., February 21, 1792, "Sally" or Sarah Fiske, daughter of Ensign David and Sarah (Bullard) Fiske‡ of Holliston, where she was born December 17, 1771. She died in Marlborough, N. H., October 18, 1854, aged 83 years. She brought up the two daughters of her own daughter, who died at the birth of the younger one. "She was a noble woman. So wonderfully kind, and thoughtful of others."

Simeon Newton is styled "Jr.," probably to distinguish him from his uncle, Simeon Newton, who also was married at, and lived in, Holliston.

---

*JONATHAN BLODGETT (not traced), b. 1755; d. in 1851, aged 96; was a soldier of the Revolution. He entered the service when 20 years of age; was at the battle of Bennington and at Ticonderoga. About 1794 he came to Marlborough, N. H., having previously lived in Harvard, Mass., and Jaffreys, N. H. He m. (1) (pub. in Jaffrey) SUSAN TENNEY, who died ———. He m. (2) 1795, PARNEY GOODENOUGH (dau. of Benjamin). About 1800 he removed to Gilead, Maine, where he died. Children by first wife: *Luke*, b. 1787; *Nathan*, d. in Jaffrey; *Sarah*, d. in Berlin, N. H.; *Polly*, m. 1811, Levi Whittemore, and d. in Troy, N. H., 1858. He also had eight children by second wife, not here given.

‡ ENSIGN DAVID FISKE[6] (John[5]), b. April 16, 1732; d. Dec. 23, 1817; res. Holliston, Mass., his native town. The Fiske Genealogy says of him: "David Fiske, son of John and Abigail Leland Babcock . . . was a noted descendant from many noted English families, viz.: Fiskes, Lelands and Babcocks; the latter name being among those old, noted and true Pilgrims who sailed from Holland in the ship *Anne*, and came to this country to worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences. Mr. Fiske was a man of great energy of character; faithful to the trusts confided to him; an active business man; a large and successful farmer; owner of large tracts of land in this vicinity." He served in the Colonial wars, through New York state, capturing forts and dispersing enemies, 1758, as recorded in a daily diary that he kept. Returning to his home he took up his farm work; and rearing and educating a large family, he gave each of his sons a farm as they became of age, except the youngest, who chose a college course and was graduated at Harvard as M.D., besides goodly sums of money to all his children at their majority. He married SARAH BULLARD of East Medway, Mass. (dau. of John), who died in 1830. Their children were: *John*, 1760; *Nathan*, 1761; *David*, 1763; *Levi*, 1765; *Nathaniel*, 1767; *Sally*, b. Dec. 17, 1771; *Gad*, 1774; *Keren*, 1776; *Timothy*, 1778 (M.D.); *Aner*, 1780.

The pedigree of JOHN FISKE[3], his father, runs through JOHN[7], NATHANIEL[6], NATHAN[5], NATHANIEL[4], WILLIAM[3], ROBERT[2], to SIMON[1], the immigrant to America, and SIMON, WILLIAM, SYMOND in England.

Mr. Newton continued in Holliston for a year or so after marriage, then removed to Marlborough, N. H., where he settled. He lived "for a short time in a house that formerly stood near the residence of the late George Harvey." He afterward purchased the farm now (1881) owned by George A. Porter, where he resided until 1818 or 1819, when he sold the farm and moved to Templeton, Mass., where he died.

His oldest child was born at Holliston. All of the others were born at Marlborough, N. H.

He was one of the members of the "Marlborough Social Library at its formation in 1795."

At a meeting of the "North Westerly School Squadron," April 5, 1797, to choose officers, Jonathan Frost, Simeon Newton and Kimber Harvey were chosen School Committee.

The mention of him in his father's will is as follows: "Item.—I give and bequeathe to my Son Simeon Newton one hundred dollars to be paid to him by my said Executrix in two years after my decease, if not then paid to be on Interest till paid, which with what he already has is his full Share of my Estate." His father died in 1807.

He left no will and his son Amos Newton was appointed administrator. The following is an abstract of the papers in the case. George Newton, one of the sureties, is probably the son of Peter Newton[5], Jr., of Templeton.

1829. Simeon Newton, Templeton 43423 A.
Bond of Amos Newton son, appointed Administrator, May 21, 1829.
$10,000 Joshua Richardson } sureties
George Newton }
Assent of Sarah Newton, widow of Simeon Newton.
Affidavit filed.
Inventory.
Real Estate $1225.
Personal Estate $2352.13.

CHILDREN.

5266. †i. AMOS[6], b. Sept. 3, 1792; m. Lydia Larned.

5267. ii. DAVID FISKE[6], b. Dec. 18, 1796; d. in New York; married. His nephew says of him: "Was a preacher and teacher, newspaper editor, an abolitionist." He was in the dry goods business in New Jersey and later was a publisher of religious works in New York. Had twin children, who died at or soon after birth.

5268. iii. DEXTER[6], b. Dec. 29, 1799; unm.; d. of small pox in New York; had been away from home but a short time when he died.

5269. iv. SARAH BULLARD[6], b. Dec. 1, 1805; d. at Templeton, Mass., April 1, 1835; m. John Dexter Cooper. They resided in Templeton until after her death, when Mr. Cooper gave the two daughters to their grandmother Newton and removed to Concord, N. H., taking the three sons with him. He soon married again and died at Antrim, N. H., in the autumn of 1874. Children:

5273. 1. *John[7] Cooper*, b. in Templeton; m. Margaret Sutherland; was killed in the Civil War. He had one dau., Ada Cooper.

5274. 2. *Richard[7] Cooper*, b. in Templeton; unm.

5275. 3. *George[7] Cooper*, b. in Templeton; m. Betsey ———; d. in Boston; had four children.

5276. 4. *Jane[7] Cooper*, b. in Templeton; m. John Vose. Mrs. Vose is living, 1913, in Milton, Mass., with her daughter. Her children were:

5278. 1. John Franklin[8] Vose, b. Oct. 17, 1855; m. Mary Patten. Their children are:

5280. 1. Elizabeth Patten[9] Vose, b. Feb. 13, 1886.

5281. 2. Grace Edith[9] Vose, b. Jan. 11, 1889.

5282. 3. Helen[9] Vose, b. Dec. 7, 1891.

5279. 2. Grace Adelaide[8] Vose, b. Jan. 1, 1860; m. Arthur A. Hibbard, who died May 30, 1908. No children. "Mrs. Hibbard is an unusually capable lady, with literary tastes and talent."

5277. 5. *Sarah Smith*[7] *Cooper*, b. in Templeton; d. October, 1858, at Dorchester; unm.

5270. v. MYRA[6], b. Aug. 23, 1807; d. at Hyde Park, Mass., Nov. 8, 1890; unm. The following, appreciative of her life and work, is from a letter written by one of the daughters of her sister—the children that were given to their grandmother, who, with the assistance of Miss Myra, brought them up: "Myra Newton's early life was spent in Templeton, where she taught school. She was most successful in her work, and was loved and respected by everybody. She was asked to go to Boston, and become teacher and afterwards matron of the Perkins Institution for the Blind at South Boston, where she had the privilege and honor to work under the direction of Dr. Samuel G. Howe. After leaving the above institution she was matron in a children's institution in Boston." "She was a lovely woman. and taught us both by precept and example, what we ought to be."

5271. vi. CYRUS[6], b. July 12, 1813; "never married; died at old age in the poor-house," at Templeton, where he had long resided.

5272. vii. SIMEON[6], b. ———; "was a banker; lived in Rhode Island, and had children when past middle life." He m. (1) Clara Sanford, who d. in Worcester. He m. (2) ———, and had a daughter, who is Mrs. Clinton Alford, in 1913 living in Worcester, Mass. He d. in Worcester in 1893 (?).

4901. SETH NEWTON[5], JR. (Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Captain Seth and Patience (Bent-Harvey) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there January 20, 1784, and died there January 5, 1830, aged 46. C. R.

He married at Southborough, April 29, 1812, C. R. Joanna Newton (2325), daughter of Silas and Lovina (Newton) Newton of Southborough, where she was born March 8, 1792. She died at Southborough, after a long illness, October 7, 1825, aged 33.

Mr. Newton lived in Southborough, where his children were born. The early deaths of this father and mother left the four young children to be brought up by their relatives. The administration of his estate occurred in 1830. There was no will. Case in Probate, No. 43,411.

CHILDREN.

5283. i. ELMIRA[6], b. June 10, 1813; d. at Milford, Mass.; unm. She received by will of her grandmother, household furniture.

5284. †ii. SETH[6], JR., b. July 23, 1815; m. Mary Hervey.

5285. iii. MARY TEMPLE[6], b. Dec. 30, 1817; d. at Southborough, Oct. 7, 1847, aged 30; dysentery. She married at Southborough, May [T. R.] or June 14, 1837, Russell Flagg, son of Elijah and Ruth (Chamberlin) Flagg* of Southborough, where he was born April 8, 1808. They lived in Southborough, where their children were born. He m. (2) in Southborough ("a widr. æ. 40"), Nov. 2, 1848, Betsey Ann Walkup, aged 35, daughter of William and Esther Walkup of Framingham. The family later lived in Westborough. Mary Temple Newton received by will of her grandmother, Patience Newton, household furniture and $10.00. Her children were:

5287. 1. *Darius Curtis*[7] *Flagg*, b. April 14, 1838.

5288. 2. *Franklin Eugene*[7] *Flagg*, b. Dec. 23, 1840; d. ———.

5289. 3. *Almira Patience Mary Newton*[7] *Flagg*, b. Oct. 7, 1842; m. ——— Place, and had three children, two of whom died infants. The other:

1. Edson Granfel[8] Place, b. ———.

5290. 4. *Lorenzo E.*[7] *Flagg*, b. Jan. 9, 1844; d. May 3, 1845; lung fever.

5291. 5. *Edmund R.*[7] *Flagg*, b. April 30, 1847; d. June 4, 1848; cholera infantum.

5286. †iv. DARIUS[6], b. March 11, 1819; m. Harriet Augusta Fay.

4952. JONATHAN NEWTON[5] (Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Thankful (Stow) Newton of Marlborough and Shrewsbury,

* ELIJAH FLAGG (prob. from the Watertown Flaggs), d. at Southborough April 1, 1842; m. at Southborough, June 18, 1801, RUTH CHAMBERLIN (dau. of Edmund and Ruth), b. 1776. They had in Southborough: *Sukey*, 1802; *Dana*, 1803; *Otis*, 1805; *Russell*, April 8, 1808; *Elijah, Jr.*, 1810; *Edmund Chamberlin*, 1813; *Curtis*, 1816; d. y.

Mass., was born at Marlborough, May 8, 1738, and died at Shrewsbury, June 24, 1808, aged 70.

He married at Shrewsbury, September 25, 1765, Sibillah Harrington, daughter of Isaac and Miriam (Eager) Harrington* of Grafton and Shrewsbury, Mass. She was born at Grafton, January 8, 1747, and died at Shrewsbury, March 14, 1827, aged 81.

Mr. Newton lived on the homestead of his father in the south part of Shrewsbury, where his children were born.

He left no will and his estate was administered the year he died. The case in Probate is: "1808. Newton. Jonathan, Shrewsbury, Adm. No. 43,250."

The First United States Census, 1790, shows Jonathan Newton of Shrewsbury head of a family consisting of persons besides himself, two males above sixteen years, four males below sixteen years, and three females.

CHILDREN.

5302. †i. NAHUM[6], b. June 14, 1766; m. Martha Bellows.
5303. ii. RELIEF[6], b. Nov. 20, 1768; d. March 30, 1772, aged 3 yrs., 4 mos., 10 dys.
5304. †iii. MARTIN[6] (Capt.), b. Dec. 21, 1770; m. Mrs. Lucretia (Bigelow) Harrington.
5305. iv. ANTIPAS[6], b. Feb. 19, 1773; d. Oct. 11, 1790, aged 17 yrs., 8 mos.
5306. v. RELIEF[6], b. April 25, 1775; d. at Shrewsbury, April 5, 1835, aged 60. She m. (int. at Shrewsbury, April 2, 1804), Moses Bellows (brother of Martha Bellows above), son of John, Jr., and Susannah (Whitney) Bellows‡ of Southborough and Shrewsbury, Mass. He was born at Southborough, Jan. 21, 1781, and died at Shrewsbury, Dec. 22, 1831, "aged 52." They resided in Shrewsbury, where their children were born:
5313. 1. *Roxana*[7] *Bellows*, b. June 26, 1804.
5314. 2. *Rhoda*[7] *Bellows*, b. March 26, 1806.
5315. 3. *Robert*[7] *Bellows*, b. Nov. 14, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1834, æ. 26.
5316. 4. *Dorinda*[7] *Bellows*, b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Abner Fiske. Three children.
5317. 5. *Irene*[7] *Bellows*, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Oct. 22, 1821.
5318. 6. *Rosilla*[7] *Bellows*, b. Aug. 15, 1817.
5307. vi. THANKFUL[6], b. Jan. 4, 1778; d. ———; m. at Grafton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1796, Joel Wessen, Jr., of Grafton Gore, son of Joel and ———. He was b. at Brookfield, Mass., April 7, 1773, and d. at Millbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1832, aged 60. Their children, born at Millbury, were:
5319. 1. *Charlotte*[7] *Wessen*, b. Oct. 20, 1796.
5320. 2. *David*[7] *Wessen*, b. Sept. 8, 1798.
5321. 3. *Andrew*[7] *Wessen*, b. Nov. 14, 1806.
5322. 4. *Eliza*[7] *Wessen*, b. April 7, 1811.
5308. †vii. ISAAC[6], b. April 6, 1780; m. Sarah Nelson.

---

* ROBERT HARRINGTON[1] was a proprietor of Watertown as early as 1642-44. Freeman, 1663; m. 1648 or 1649, SUSANNA GEORGE, b. 1632; d. 1694. He d. 1707. His will, dated Jan. 1, 1704-5, mentions seven sons and three daughters. Inventory mentions sixteen lots of land, amounting to 642½ acres. "It is very probable that all the families of the name of Harrington in New England are descended from Robert of Watertown," says Bond. There were thirteen children born to him. Some died before he did. The fifth was

DANIEL HARRINGTON[2], b. 1657; d. 1728; freeman, 1690; blacksmith; m. 1681, SARAH WHITNEY, who d. 1720; m. (2) same year, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bridge) Garfield of Cambridge. He had six children by first wife. The first was

DANIEL HARRINGTON[3], b. 1684; moved to Marlborough, where he d. 1724; m. 1705, ELIZABETH WARREN[3], dau. of Capt. John[2] of Watertown (John[1]), b. 1673; d. Marlborough "1774, æ. 100 y. 7 m. 13 d." G. S. Both have gravestones in Marlborough. Four sons. The second was

ISAAC HARRINGTON[4], b. 1709; settled in Grafton, where he had eight children. He m. 1730, MIRIAM EAGER, dau. of Zerubbabel and Hannah (Kerley) Eager of Marlborough. In advanced age he and his wife lived with their son *Isaac* in Shrewsbury, where he d. 1782, and she d. 1801, aged 88. Their children were: *Lucy*[5], 1730; *Isaac*[5] (Capt., Selectman, Representative, member of the Convention that adopted the Constitution of the U. S.), b. 1735; d. 1805 [his son *Adam*[6] m. Lucretia Bigelow, who m. (2) 1794, Capt. Martin Newton]; *Miriam*[5], 1738; *Phebe*[5], 1740; *Sibillah*[5], 1747; m. Jonathan Newton[5]; *Zipporah*[5] and *Moses*[5], 1749; *Antipas*[5], 1753.

See notes to Moses Newton[5] (Elisha[4], Sr.), and to Adam Newton[6] (Jonathan).

‡ BELLOWS. See notes to Nahum Newton[6] (Jonathan[5]).

5309. †viii. DANA[6], b. Aug. 17, 1782; m. (1) Miriam Smith.
5310. †ix. ADAM[6], b. May 26, 1787; m. Lucinda Loomis.
5311. †x. JONATHAN[6], b. Feb. 20, 1789; m. Anna Knowlton.

4961. PETER NEWTON[5], JR. (Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter and Hannah (Child) Newton of Rutland, Mass., was born there August 7, 1763, and died at Templeton, Mass., March 27, 1829, aged 66 years. G. S. Burial in the Central Cemetery "by the Unitarian Church. And both his wives are buried there."

He married (1) at Rutland, April 15, 1790, Martha Browning.* [It is possible she may be dau. of James and Rebecca (Scott) Browning of Rutland.] She was born about 1765, and died at Templeton, October 9, 1811, aged 46. G. S. Eight children.

He married (2) at Templeton, November 3, 1813, Annis Wilder, daughter of Deacon Josiah and Abigail (Osgood) Wilder‡ of Templeton, where she was born May 28, 1771. She died there. One child. [Annis and Capt. Josiah, brother and sister.]

Peter Newton, Jr., while but a youth of sixteen must needs follow the example of his father and go out to be a soldier of the Revolution. His name appears on the rolls: "Peter Newton, Jr. Private, Capt. Phineas Walker's Company of detached guards, Seventh Worcester County regiment, entered service October 3, 1779, discharged October 20, 1779. Stationed at Rutland."

Mr. Newton resided in Templeton—so his descendants affirm. The town records show only the birth of his youngest child, and the church records give the baptism of the first five. The full family record of births is given by the family.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Templeton. He seems to have settled there immediately after his marriage, for the First United States Census, 1790, shows Peter Newton head of a family at Templeton, which consisted, besides himself, of two females. It will be noticed that Mr. Newton's children were all sons. The administration of his estate is without a will. The case in Probate: "1829. Newton. Peter. Templeton. Adm. No. 43,361."

CHILDREN.

5323. i. JOSEPH[6], b. Feb. 1, 1791; bapt. July 3, 1791. C. R.; d. at Templeton, Oct. 27, 1826, aged 35, C. R. [aged 55, G. S.].
5324. †ii. DANIEL[6], b. Feb. 3, 1793; bapt. June —, 1793; m. Hannah Gates (4974).
5325. †iii. GEORGE[6], b. Jan. 25, 1795; bapt. May 17, 1795; m. Maria T. Brigham.
5326. †iv. JOEL[6], b. May 8, 1797; bapt. Sept. 3, 1797; m. Betsey R. Pond.
5327. v. SEWELL[6], b. March 19, 1799; bapt. May 19, 1799; d. at Templeton, Oct. 28, 1812, aged 13.

---

* JAMES BROWNING and wife ELIZABETH had ten children in Rutland. One was JAMES BROWNING, b. 1727; m. 1756, REBECCA SCOTT of Leicester and had in Rutland, *Thomas*, b. 1763, *George*, 1768 [and perhaps *Martha*, 1765].

See note to Charles L. Newton[6] (Hezekiah[5]) for other Rutland Brownings.

‡ DEA. JOSIAH WILDER of Templeton (no further traced), b. about 1740; d. at Templeton, 1818, aged 78. He m. ABIGAIL OSGOOD. She is probably the Wid. Abigail who died July 31, 1818, aged 79, C. R. [and erroneously "wf. Dea. Joseph," aged 78. G. S.] They resided at Templeton and had there, *Josiah, Jr.*, 1765; *Asenath*, 1767; *Elijah*, 1769; *Annis*, May 28, 1771 (m. Peter Newton, Jr.); *Martin*, 1773; *Rhoda*, 1776; d. unm., 1839; *Gillam*, 1779; *Osgood*, 1782.

CAPT. JOSIAH WILDER, JR. (Dea. Josiah), b. in Templeton, Jan. 29, 1765; d. there Aug. 11, 1847, aged 82. Disease of the heart. "Farmer. (married)." The following marriages of Josiah Wilder in Templeton, I give as they are recorded. The first two may, or may not, be of Capt. Josiah, Jr., viz.: JOSIAH WILDER and SARAH ORCUTT, 1791. In Wendall. LIEUT. JOSIAH WILDER and BETSEY SMITH, 1802. CAPT. JOSIAH WILDER, JR., and REBECCA KENDALL of Athol, 1707. She d. 1826. C. R. CAPT. JOSIAH WILDER and DINAH SAWYER, 1827. She d. Wid. 1848, aged 80.

5328. vi. SAMUEL[6], b. Jan. 4, 1801; d. Jan. 22, 1820, aged 19, at Templeton.
5329. †vii. WILLIAM[6], b. Sept. 5, 1803; m. ———.
5330. †viii. ASA[6], b. Oct. 31, 1805; m. Rebecca P. Dolbear.
5331. †ix. PETER[6], III, b. Dec. 21, 1814; m. Mrs. Arathusa (Pond) Brown.

4985. EDMUND NEWTON[5] (Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Lemuel and Abigail (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there August 7, 1751, and died at Phillipston, Mass., April 6 or 7, 1816, aged 61.

He married at Southborough, June 5, 1775, Hepzibah Witherbee, daughter of Thomas and Anna (Berry) Witherbee of Southborough, where she was born September 20, 1757. She died, his widow, at Phillipston, November 11, 1842, aged 85, suddenly, of old age.

Mr. Newton settled in Phillipston, where all of his married life was spent. His children were born there.

Edmund Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. His name appears on the Revolutionary rolls, as follows: "Edmund Newton. Southborough. Private in Captain Josiah Fay's Company of Minute-men, and Militia, which marched on Alarm April 19, 1775. Service sixteen days."

In the First United States Census, 1790, Edmund Newton of Gerry (later Phillipston) was the head of a family there, consisting of, besides himself, three males under sixteen years, and four females.

He died without a will and his estate was administered in Phillipston in 1816. The number of case in Probate is No. 43,110.

CHILDREN.

5332. i. ANNA C.[6], b. Sept. 24, 1776; d. at Templeton, Sept. 25 or 26, 1812, aged 36. G. S. at Templeton; m. at Phillipston, March 10, 1803, John Greenwood of Winchenden. He m. (2) in Northborough, Feb. 22, 1814, Hannah Babcock.
5333. †ii. CHARLES[6], b. May 24, 1779; m. Nabby Bruce.
5334. iii. NABBY[6], b. Sept. 7, 1781; d. ———; m. at Phillipston, Dec. 21, 1806, Edward Spaulding, son of Phineas, Jr., and Elizabeth (Bailey) Spaulding of Jaffrey, N. H., where he was born Oct. 19, 1781.
5335. †iv. THOMAS[6], b. Dec. 5, 1783; m. Rebecca Turner.
5336. v. ARTEMAS[6], b. Jan. 19, 1786; d. Aug. 13, 1825, aged 39.
5337. vi. SALLY[6], b. April 9, 1788; d. ———; m. at Phillipston, June 1, 1807, Suel Whitcomb of Templeton. They resided in Templeton. Their children born there, were:
1. *Almira Burton[7] Whitcomb*, b. Nov. 11, 1807.
2. *Suel[7] Whitcomb*, b. May 18, 1809.
3. *Anna Greenwood[7] Whitcomb*, b. Dec. 31, 1810.
4. *Edmund Newton[7] Whitcomb*, b. Jan. 6, 1813.
5. *Suel[7] Whitcomb*, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 29, 1816. C. R. (who may be the same as the one above, or another child).
5338. †vii. EDMUND[6], JR., b. Sept. 1, 1790; m. Polly Ward.
5339. †viii. LEMUEL[6], b. Feb. 13, 1793; m. Susannah Manning.
5340. ix. JEREMIAH[6], b. May 6, 1795; d. Feb. 24, 1824, aged 29. His estate was administered in 1824 at Phillipston without a will. No. 43231.
5341. †x. WILLIAM WARD[6], b. ——— 27, 1797; m. Lydia Rich.

4987. WINSLOW NEWTON[5] (Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Lemuel and Abigail (———) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there April 9, 1756.

He married at Hopkinton, Mass., September 3, 1777 [C. R.], Anna Bemis. I suppose she was daughter of Elisha[4] and Lucy (Ellton) Bemis* of Watertown

* JOSEPH BEMIS[1] (immigrant), b. 1619, was in Watertown as early as 1640; selectman, 1648, 1672, 1675; and died 1684; will proved 1684; wf. SARAH administratrix. She d. about 1712. Nine children. The youngest was

and Southborough, whose brother, Elisha Bemis, Jr., married a sister of Winslow Newton.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough, Mass. His children were born there. No death in his family is recorded at Southborough up to 1850, or other mention of his family.

Winslow Newton of Southborough is given in the First United States Census, 1790, as being the head of a family there, consisting of himself and one female. And he is the only Winslow Newton mentioned in that census, throughout the United States. Why were the children not numbered? Six of them were born prior to that year and all were minors.

There is no Probate settlement of his estate in Worcester or Middlesex counties.

Winslow Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. The Massachusetts Archives show his name on the Revolutionary rolls in the following services: "Winslow Newton of Southborough on A Muster Roll of Capt. Elijah Bellows' Company in the Colony Service marched on the Alarm April 19, 1775, travelled 48 miles, served 4 days." [His uncle Samuel, Jr., in same service.]

"Winslow Newton of Southborough, Private, on a Pay Roll of Capt. Manassah Sawyer's Company in Col. Nicholas Dikes Regiment for travel from their respective towns to Dorchester Heights, by virtue of an Order in Council September 13, 1776. Service from September 1, 1776 to December 1, 1776. *Also*

"Winslow Newton of Southborough, Private, on A Muster Roll of Capt. Moses Harrington's Company, in Col. Dikes' regiment, dated December, 1776—Feb. 1777. Dec. 1, ——." [No service given for him; but for his uncle, Samuel, Jr., is given, "enlisted Dec. 24, 1776 to serve until March 1, 1777"; his father also in this service.] *"Also,*

"Winslow Newton 'of Framingham,' Private, on 'A true and exact Muster Roll of Capt. Staples Chamberlain's Company in Col. Dean's regiment of Militia, Holliston company, that marched to Tiverton, Rhode Island, by order of his Excellency John Hancock, Esq., March 7, 1781, served eleven days, travel home, 60 miles.'"

CHILDREN.

5342. i. JEDUTHAN[6], b. Dec. 2, 1778.
5343. ii. SARAH[6], b. May 26, 1781.
5344. iii. WINDSOR[6], b. June 11, 1783.
5345. †iv. IVAH[6], b. Aug. 19, 1784; m. Sarah Rugg.
5346. v. PHINEAS[6], b. July 29, 1786.
5347. vi. HOLLIS[6], b. April 20, 1788.
5348. vii. ANNA[6], b. May 9, 1790.

JOHN BEMIS[2], b. Aug. 1659; d. 1732; res. Watertown; m. three times; first wife was MARY HARRINGTON (dau. of Robert[1]), b. 1664; d. 1716, and had fourteen children. The fourth child was

JOHN BEMIS[3], JR., b. Oct. 6, 1686; d. before 1769 (when his wid. m. Josiah Smith); m. (1) 1710, HANNAH WARREN (dau. of Daniel[3], Jr.), b. 1691; d. before 1713, when he m. (2) ANNA LIVERMORE (dau. Samuel). One child by first wife; eleven by second wife, of whom the seventh was

ELISHA BEMIS[4], SR., b. March 20, 1726, at Watertown; d. Oct. 28, 1807, aged 80, at Southborough; m. (1) at Waltham, Feb. 15, 1749, LUCY ELLTON, whose parentage is not known. She was adopted by John Cutler of Lexington, and was born April 15, 1731 and bapt. Sept. 29, 1734. "———, wf. of Elisha" died at Southborough, Oct. 31, 1791. C. R. One of their children was *Elisha[5], Jr.*, b. 1754, who m. *Anna Newton*, Dec. 2, 1777, in Hopkinton; and I suppose another was *Anna[5]*, who m. at Hopkinton, Sept. 3, 1777, *Winslow Newton.*

ELISHA BEMIS[4], SR., m. (2) at Southborough, Nov. 14, 1793, SUSANNAH BUCK, who survived him and d. in Southborough, his wid., June 11, 1830, aged 84. C. R.

ELIJAH BEMIS[6] (s. Elisha, Jr.[5]) m. at Southborough, 1805, SALLY WILSON, and had ELIJAH[7], JR., b. there 1815, who m. (1) SUSAN ESTE NEWTON[7] (dau. of Benj.[6], Josiah[5], Gid.[4]). She d. 1845, and he m. (2) JULIA ANN NEWTON[8] (dau. Lincoln[7], Caleb[6], Ezra[5]).

5011. ASAHEL NEWTON[5] (Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Samuel, Jr., and Mary (Morse) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there June 15, 1749, and died ———.

He married at Southborough, March 29, 1770, Mary Morse, daughter of Obediah and Mercy (Walker) Morse* of Sherborn, Mass., where she was born August 31, 1747.

Mr. Newton resided in Warwick, Mass.

Asahel Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. He joined a company of minutemen at Warwick, as private in Capt. Eldad Wright's Company, Col. Samuel Williams' regiment. The Company marched April 20, 1775, from Northfield and Warwick to Cambridge, served fourteen days. *Also,* Capt. Abner Cranson's Company, Col. Whitcomb's regiment, camp at Prospect Hill; also served enlistments in several other companies and regiments, the last discharge was when serving in Col. William Williams' regiment in the Northern Army, October 18, 1777 (148 miles), travel home. *Also,*

"Asahel Newton. Southborough. Private in Capt. Josiah Fay's Company, Col. Jonathan Ward's regiment (the 32d), enlisted April 24, 1775, mustered August 1, 1775, company return dated Dorchester October 7, 1775.

"Asahel Newton, and others of Capt. Josiah Fay's Company, Col. Ward's regiment; order for advance pay, dated June 13, 1775."

When you remember that the "Minutemen" were not soldiers—were not enlisted men, but only local companies, there will seem no discrepancies in the above dates of service. *I* think the service is by the same man—which may not be the fact, however.

CHILDREN.

5349. i. LEVINAH[6], b. June 14, 1772.
5350. ii. ELISHA[6], b. Nov. 25, 1776.
5351. iii. JEDUTHAN[6], b. Jan. 22, 1779.
5352. iv. ASAHEL[6], b. Aug. 29, 1780.
5353. v. MARY[6], b. Aug. 26, 1783.

5032. HENRY NEWTON[5] (Richard[4], Nathaniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Richard and Martha (Pike) Newton of Marlborough-Southborough, Mass., was born at Southborough, May 7, 1755.

He married Rhoda ———.

Henry Newton was a soldier of the Revolution. Abstract of service: "Henry Newton. Southborough. Private in Capt. Joseph Fay's company of Minute-men and Militia, marched on Alarm April 19, 1775, service sixteen days. *Also,*

"Henry Newton in Capt. Asa Rice's Company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, marched July 27, 1777, discharged, August 29, 1777, Company ordered to Manchester on Alarm and was discharged at Bennington, roll dated at Shrewsbury. *Also,*

"Henry Newton in Capt. Ephraim Lyons' Company, twenty-one days service in 1778 at Rhode Island."

Henry Newton and wife "Rodah" had one son born in Southborough. No Henry Newton is enumerated as head of a family in New England in the United States Census, 1790.

CHILD.

5354. i. PETER[6], b. Sept. 7, 1781.

---

* OBEDIAH MORSE[5] (son of Daniel[4] and Susannah (Holbrook) Morse), b. Sherborn, 1704; d. there 1753; res. there; m. 1728, in Sudbury, Mercy, dau. of Wm. and Sarah (Goodnow) Walker. They had ten children. Mary, the youngest, m. Asahel Newton. The fifth, Benajah Morse, m. a granddaughter of Ruth Newton, who m. Henry Eames.

DANIEL MORSE[4], son of Daniel[3] (Daniel[2], Samuel[1]), of Sherborn.

See note to Samuel Newton[4], Jr., for several more Morse-Newton marriages.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

5070. HAVEN NEWTON[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Tabitha (———) Newton of Marlborough, Southborough, Northborough, and Bolton, Mass., was born at Marlborough, December 29, 1773. He died at Bolton, April 24, 1847 [P. R.], 1846 T. R., aged 73. Heart disease. Burial at Bolton.

He married at Bolton, December 22, 1799, Betsey Longley, daughter of Nathaniel and Keziah (Fairbanks) Longley* of Bolton, where she was born June 18, 1792. She died at Bolton, "July 18, 1840, aged 58." G. S.

Haven Newton was a tailor in Bolton, Mass., where he lived continuously after his marriage, where all of his children were born, and where he carried on his business. His estate was administered at Bolton in 1851. There was no will.

CHILDREN.

5355. i. ELIZA[7], b. March 31, 1801; d. March 11, 1804, aged 3 yrs.

5356. ii. MARY ANN[7], b. Sept. 27, 1802; d. ———; m. at Bolton, Jan. 19, 1826, Jarvis Whitcomb. They had two daughters:

5364. 1. *Ann Elizabeth*[8] *Whitcomb*, b. Oct. 8, 1826, at Bolton; m. Moses Brickett of Saratoga, N. Y. They had a daughter with whom Mrs. Brickett, a widow, was living, in Oakland, Calif., at last report of her. Child:

5366. 1. Julia[9] Brickett, b. ———; m. ——— Bacon, and had children.

5365. 2. *Charlotte*[8] *Whitcomb*, b. ———; d. at Worcester; m. Charles Follansbee of Peterboro, N. H. They had a son:

5367. 1. Fred[9] Follansbee, b. ———; in 1907 of Lancaster, Mass., conductor on the Worcester & Nashua branch of the Boston & Maine R. R.

5357. iii. ADELINE ELIZA[7], b. April 23, 1804; d. Oct. 29, 1858, aged 54; m. at Bolton, March 25, 1824, Samuel S. Leonard. He was a hatter in Bolton. Later he went to Keene, N. H., and thence to Worcester, Mass., where he remained and engaged in the express business between Worcester and Boston, the "Leonard's Express," afterwards bought out by the Adams Express Co. He was blind during his last years. Children were:

5368. 1. *Samuel H.*[8] *Leonard*, b. ———, at Bolton; d. at West Newton, Mass. He was in the express business with his father, until the Civil War, when he joined the army and served three years. He was colonel of the Thirteenth Massachusetts Regiment. He married and had sons:

5371. 1. John[9] Leonard, b. ———; was in Boston in 1907.

5372. 2. Samuel[9] Leonard, b. ———; was in the U. S. Navy, 1907.

5369. 2. *Fred*[8] *Leonard*, b. ———; m. ———; was in the express business with his father; later was living in the vicinity of Boston and had children.

5370. 3. *Augusta*[8] *Leonard*, b. ———; was living in 1907; m. Rev. ——— Humphreys of New York. They had two daughters. One is Mrs. Kate[9] Jacobs, living (1907) at No. 1 Harvard Place, Worcester, Mass.

5358. †iv. ORION HENRY[7], b. Feb. 12, 1806; m. (1) Hannah A. Haven; m. (2) Catherine B. Brigham.

5359. †v. HORATIO FRANKLIN[7], b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. Rebecca Barrett.

5360. vi. EUSEBIA CYRENE[7], b. May 7, 1811; d. May 4, 1865, aged 54; m. at Bolton, Dec. 13, 1832, Gilman Brickett. They lived in Bolton, Boston and other places. Children were:

5373. 1. *Etta*[8] *Brickett*, b. ———; living in New York (1907).

5374. 2. *Mary*[8] *Brickett*, b. ———; d. before 1907.

5375. 3. *Charles*[8] *Brickett*, b. ———; d. before 1907.

5376. 4. *John*[8] *Brickett*, b. ———; d. before 1907.

---

* NATHANIEL LONGLEY, JR. (s. Nathaniel), b. Oct. 17, 1756, at Bolton; d. there Nov. 11, 1842, aged 86; m. there March 5, 1781, KEZIAH FAIRBANKS, "both of Harvard, Mass." She died at Bolton, "wife of Nathaniel, Jr.," in 1812. He m. (2) int. at Bolton, Jan. 23, 1814, Mrs. Abigail Fairbanks of Berlin. One of his children was *Betsey*, b. June 18, 1792; m. Haven Newton.

NATHANIEL LONGLEY, SR., b. about 1731, d. at Bolton, Nov. 8, 1816, aged 85. He was Deacon of the church there. He m. at Bolton, May 14, 1755, BEULAH FAIRBANK:, who d. his widow in 1821. They had *Nathaniel, Jr.*, 1756; *Sarah*, 1759; *Lucretia*, 1762; *Deborah*, 1764.

5361. †vii. NATHANIEL AVERY[7], b. April 17, 1814; m. Julia Moore.
5362. viii. SARAH[7], b. Dec. 23, 1816; d. Jan. 8 or 9, 1891, aged 75; unm.; resided in New Ipswich, N. H.
ix. Infant[7], b. ———, 1819; d. Nov. 15, 1819 [1820, T. R.].
5363. x. ABIGAIL JANE[7], b. Feb. 9, 1823; d. at New Ipswich, N. H.; m. George Campbell of New Ipswich, N. H. No children.

5076. EZEKIEL NEWTON[6] (Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Tabitha (———) Newton of Marlborough, Northborough and Bolton, Mass., was born at Northborough, April 12, 1788, and died at Groton, N. Y., February 11, 1852, aged nearly 64 years. P. R.

He married at Bolton, Mass., April 16, 1810, at which time he was "of No. Concord, N. H.," by Rev. Isaac Allen, Rebecca Moore, daughter of Capt. Jonathan, Jr., and Desiah (Bailey) Moore* of Bolton, where she was born January 9, 1787, twin with her sister Hannah. She died at Groton, N. Y., June 9, 1871, aged 84 years. Besides the town records, the above data has been preserved in an old family Bible in possession of Mr. George H. Newton of Groton, N. Y. He also states: "Her grandmother married an Indian Chief, one of the Six Nations." "One of her brothers was killed in the Revolutionary War." "She was brought up by Squire Eastman, of Bolton."

Ezekiel Newton, in his youth, was apprenticed to learn the shoemaker's trade. He served a seven-years' apprenticeship. One of his uncles was a shoedealer in Baltimore, Md.

At date of his marriage he was living in North Concord, N. H. It appears that he returned there with his wife, where they continued to reside for about three years, during which time their first two children were born. The family removed to Groton, N. Y., about 1813, or the beginning of 1814, and there they made their home; the rest of their children were born there; and there they died.

CHILDREN.

5377. †i. CHARLES[7], b. April 23, 1811; m. Mary Woolsey.
5378. †ii. ELIHU REID[7], b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. Rebecca Ann Wilcox.
5379. †iii. EZEKIEL A.[7], b. Oct. 25, 1814; m. Lydia Campbell.
5380. iv. ORISSA[7], b. April 4, 1816, at Groton, N. Y.; d. at Hinsdale, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., July 3, 1905; m. at Groton, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1834, Chauncey Allen, b. Aug. 5, 1812; d. at Hinsdale, N. Y., April 14, 1890. They resided at Hinsdale, N. Y. Their children, born there, were:
5387. 1. *Timothy A.*[8] *Allen*, b. Dec. 15, 1836; d. at Corry, Erie County, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1899; m. and had three children.
5388. 2. *Caroline A.*[8] *Allen*, b. Dec. 31, 1839.
5389. 3. *Edward D.*[8] *Allen*, b. Aug. 19, 1842; d. Sept. 17, 1897.
5390. 4. *James B.*[8] *Allen*, b. Jan. 19, 1849.
5391. 5. *George F.*[8] *Allen*, b. June 6, 1855; d. Dec. 20, 1907. He m. Aurilla J. ———, who was living (1908) at Hinsdale, N. Y., where she had a son:
5392. 1. Dana[9] Allen, b. ———.

---

* CAPT. JONATHAN MOORE (s. Abraham), b. Bolton, Mass., March 7, 1743-4; d. about 1812; m. in Bolton, July 28, 1768, DESIAH BAILEY, dau. of Benjamin and Sibbel (———) Bailey of Bolton, where she was b. May 5, 1751. They had fourteen children born in Bolton: *Flavel*, 1769; *Ebenezer*, 1770; *Peter*, 1772; *Arathusa*, 1774; *Abraham*, 1775; *Jonadab*, 1777; *Silence*, 1779; *Thomas*, 1784; *Luther*, 1785; *Becca* and *Hannah* (twins), Jan. 9, 1787; *Benjamin*, 1789; *Cephas*, 1791; *Otis*, 1792.

ABRAHAM MOORE (father of Jonathan) [b. Nov. 28, 1716]; d. at Bolton, Nov. 10, 1773, aged 56 yrs., 11 mos., 12 dys.; m. SILENCE ———, who d. his wid., May 8, 1794, in 75th year. G. S. They had eleven children born at Bolton: *Jonadab*, 1741, d. y.; *David*, 1742; *Jonathan*, b. March 7, 1743-44. He is called "Capt." and "Jr."; *Thomas*, 1746; *Abraham* (Dr.), 1748; *Sarah*, 1750; *Rebecca*, 1751; *Hannah*, 1754; *William*, 1755; *Silence*, 1758; *Aaron*, 1761.

The Moores are numerous in Sudbury, where the immigrant, JOHN MOORE[1], and wife, ELIZABETH, settled, had children and he died Jan. 6, 1673. The above are prob. his descendants. His son *Jacob*[2] m. Elizabeth Loker. See note to Richard Newton[1].

5381. †v. ALBERT[7], b. July 10, 1817; m. (1) Caroline Huldah Bramwall; m. (2) Elvira Persis Gillette.

5382. vi. NANCY E.[7], b. April 14, 1820; d. at Spencer, N. Y., Nov. —, 1868; m. at Groton, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1834, Henry Ferris, a teacher. They had four sons and one daughter, and were living in Waverly, N. Y.; the children were all small, their funds were not ample, when the father died. Mrs. Ferris was a tailoress, and worked hard. She had poor health to contend with, while she brought up her children. She was a devoted Christian woman. Sometimes she preached, her niece tells me. The niece also states, in 1908: "A son of Nancy E. lives about twelve miles from Cortland, N. Y.; probably the only one now living." Children:

5393. 1. *Henry*[8] *Ferris*, b. ———.

5394. 2. *Jay*[8] *Ferris*, b. ———.

5395. 3. *Ellis*[8] *Ferris*, b. ———.

5396. 4. *Lenora*[8] *Ferris*, b. ———.

5383. vii. ADELIA CAMPBELL[7], b. Aug. 13, 1822, at Groton, N. Y.; d. at Cortland, N. Y., March 10, 1897; m. at Groton, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1845, Dr. Hiram Green Ingalls, a dentist, son of Benjamin and Esther (Gillett) Ingalls of Summer Hill, Cayuga County, N. Y., b. at Virgil, Cortland County, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1820, and d. there Feb. 6, 1889. Seven children were born to them at Summer Hill, N. Y., where the family resided. "Aunt Adelia was a short, good looking woman." Her children were:

5397. 1. *Cassius Eugene*[8] *Ingalls*, b. June 7, 1846; resides (1908) at Cortland, N. Y.; m. at Groton, N. Y., March 26, 1867, Georgianna Smith, dau. of Chauncey R. and Eliza (Mosier) Smith. Their children were:

5404. 1. Esther Estelle[9] Ingalls, b. April 28, 1868, at Summer Hill, N. Y.; m. at Cortland, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1891, Eugene M. Eastman, son of Rollin and Hannah (Fay) Eastman. They reside (1908) at Cortland, N. Y., and have one child:

5405. 1. Martha Ingalls[10] Eastman, b. May 28, 1895, at Cortland, N. Y.

5406. 2. Lloyd Starr[9] Ingalls, b. Dec. 4, 1872, at Cortland, N. Y.; resides there.

5398. 2. *Byron Carlton*[8] *Ingalls*, b. Dec. 30, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1864.

5399. 3. *David Hiram*[8] *Ingalls*, b. July 10, 1851; is living at Cortland, N. Y. (1908); m. at Summer Hill, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1870, Matilda Story, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Story) Story, who were from England. They had two sons born at Summer Hill, N. Y., and one, the youngest, born in Kansas.

5407. 1. Hiram Benjamin[9] Ingalls, b. April 21, 1875; living in Cortland, N. Y. (1908); m. there Dec. 28, 1895, Julia Nichols, dau. of Morris J. and Jennette Arabella (Cole) Nichols.

5408. 2. Charles Roy[9] Ingalls, b. March 8, 1881; living at Sharon, Pa. (1908); m. there Sept. 1, 1905, Jessie Mason Stoop, dau. of William Stoop [Scotch-Irish] and his wife Mary Margaret Snyder [Pennsylvania-Dutch].

5409. 3. Byron Carlton[9] Ingalls, b. May 12, 1885; living at Sharon, Pa. (1908).

5400. 4. *Caroline Susan*[8] *Ingalls*, b. March 9, 1855; resides (1908) at 1058 Bergen St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. at Cortland, N. Y., June 23, 1880, Charles Eugene Selover, son of William [Pennsylvania-Dutch] and Elizabeth (Welty) Selover. He resides in Brooklyn, but works in New York City. Children:

5410. 1. Charles Eugene[9] Selover, Jr., b. Sept. 1, 1885, at Cortland, N. Y.

5411. 2. Kate Miller[9] Selover, b. May 27, 1891, at Cortland, N. Y.

5412. 3. William Ingalls[9] Selover, b. Aug. 17, 1893, at Passaic, N. J.

5413. 4. Newton Post[9] Selover, b. Aug. 19, 1898, at Auburn, N. Y.

5401. 5. *Philomela*[8] *Ingalls*, b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. at Cortland, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1882, Francis Cyrus Straat, son of Cyrus Griffin [Dutch from Holland] and Helen Adelia (Eggleston) Straat. They reside (1908) at 247 West 104th St., New York City. Their four children reside in Brooklyn, but work in New York City. Children are:

5414. 1. Helen Louise[9] Straat, b. Feb. 27, 1884, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. in New York City, June 6, 1907, Marshall English Johns, Jr., son of Marshall English Johns [from England] and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Gomley [who was French-Irish].

5415. 2. Francis Cyrus[9] Straat, Jr., b. Dec. 18, 1885, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1909, Grace Gertrude Twiss.

5416. 3. Florence Adelia[9] Straat, b. Jan. 1, 1889, at Cortland, N. Y.; d. there April 23, 1890.

5417. 4. Ruth Winnifred[9] Straat, b. Oct. 9, 1893, at Cortland, N. Y.

5402. 6. *Mason Boynton*[8] *Ingalls*, b. Nov. 30, 1858; resides (1908) at Cortland, N. Y.; m. at Homer, Cortland County, N. Y., March 16, 1881, Helen Conine, dau. of Philip and Jane Louise (Keeling) Conine. They have one child:

5418. 1. Mason Boynton[9] Ingalls, Jr., b. Jan. 23, 1882.

5403. 7. *Arthur Burdette*[8] *Ingalls*, b. June 4, 1866; resides (1908) in Honolulu, Hawaii; m. (1) at Whitman, Mass., July 20, 1896, Lilla Cords, who d. in April, 1901. She was dau. of Henry A. Cords, D.D., and his wife, Mary Louise (Sanderson) Cords. He m. (2) at Auburn, Wash., Sept. 14, 1905, Ida Emogene Barber, dau. of Andrew S. and Mary Adaline (Rowell) Barber.

5384. viii. CAROLINE MELISSA[7], b. June 13, 1824; d. at Beaver Dam, Erie County, Pa., Sept. 27, 1896, aged 72 yrs., 3 mos. She m. at Groton, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1847, Henry Bentley. She married (2) at Beaver Dam, Pa., April 6, 1854, Dr. Robert John Osborne,‡ son of Robert and Elizabeth (Woods) Osborne of Sewickley township, Beaver County, Pa., where he was born Jan. 24, 1825. He died at Beaver Dam, Pa., June 17, 1891, aged 66 yrs. A physician, practicing at Beaver Dam, Pa., where their children were born, viz.:

5419. 1. *Allie E.*[8] *Osborne*, b. Jan. —, 1856; m. in Wayne Township, Erie County, Pa. ———, 1875, James H. Lockwood, who was living in 1908 at Rugby, N. Dak., where she died in 1900. They had a daughter:

5423. 1. Ferdia[9] Lockwood, b. ———.

5420. 2. *George Newton*[8] *Osborne*, b. ———, 1857; d. in Wayne township, Erie County, Pa., Nov. —, 1865.

5421. 3. *George Newton*[8] *Osborne, 2d*, b. June 5, 1865, in Wayne township, Erie County, Pa.; m. at Breckenridge, Minn., Aug. 13, 1888, Lizzie Mary Cleeland, dau. of William Morrison and Eliza Ann (Evens) Cleeland of Breckenridge, Minn. She was born at Elk River, Minn., July 31, 1869. They resided (1908) at Basin, Mont., where he was railway station agent. He had then been in the employ of the Great Northern Railroad Company for nearly twenty years. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, Minnesota Society, No. 3,351, his eligibility coming through his great-grandfather, James Osborne, who was of the Pennsylvania Troop. Children are:

5224. 1. Robert John Cleeland[9] Osborne, b. Oct. 28, 1889, at Petersburg, N. Dak.

5425. 2. George Newton[9] Osborne, Jr., b. July 19, 1894, at Michigan City, N. Dak.

5426. 3. Clarence Morrison Theodore[9] Osborne, b. Nov. 13, 1899, at Teton, Choteau County, Mont.

5427. 4. Nathan Judson[9], b. March 8, 1904, at Basin Jefferson Co., Mont.

5422. 4. *Robert John*[8] *Osborne*, b. June 14, 1870; m. at Corry, Pa., 1895, Miss Auer. They reside at Corry, Pa.

5385. †ix. GEORGE HAMILTON[7], b. Aug. 28, 1826; m. Lucy Berry.

5386. x. ANDREW[7], b. Sept. 10, 1828; d. at Groton, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1837, aged nearly 9 yrs.

5111. CAPTAIN SILAS NEWTON[6] (Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Delia (Howe) Newton of Southborough, Rutland and Paxton, Mass., was born at Paxton ——— ———, 1770. He died at West Boylston, Mass., February 3, 1836, aged 66, according to the town record. Burial at West Boylston.

He married at Boylston, Mass., July 30, 1792, Eunice Beaman, daughter of Major Ezra and Persis (Keyes) Beaman‡ of West Boylston, where she was born

---

* ROBERT J. OSBORNE, M.D., was son of Robert and Elizabeth; grandson of JAMES OSBORNE, who was a private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line.—Revolution. Natl. Reg. S. A. R.]

‡ CAPT. JABEZ BEAMAN, supposed to have come from Lancaster, d. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Sept. 22, 1757, in his 53d year. He lived for several years in Shrewsbury and was one of the selectmen in 1753 and 1754. He is prob. descended from the Marlborough Beamans, who were in Lancaster early. I have not tried to trace him. His sons, *Ephraim* (m. Tamar Howe, 1764) and *Ezra*, held town offices in Shrewsbury before and at the time the town was divided. DINAH, wife of CAPT. JABEZ, d. Dec. 5, 1774, aged 60 yrs., 11 mos., 5 dys. G. S. in W. Boylston [= b. Jan. 1, 1714].

MAJOR EZRA BEAMAN (s. Capt. Jabez), b. about 1737; d. at W. Boylston, June 4, 1811, aged 74 yrs., 7 mos., 19 dys. G. S. [= b. Oct. 15, 1736]. He is styled "Esq." and "Major,"

December 3, 1773, and where she died August —, 1864, aged 91 years. Burial beside her husband.

Silas Newton resided in Paxton before, and for fifteen or sixteen years after, his marriage; then at the request of his wife's father, who was a man of means and a large land owner, and who gave them a farm in West Boylston, he moved with his family to that place. A farmer. The first six of his children were born in Paxton, the last three were born at West Boylston.

As a soldier in the War of 1812, he was the first Captain of Militia in West Boylston—hence the title.

The large tract of land which was the Newton homestead in West Boylston remained in the family until taken in by the "Metropolitan Water Board" of Boston, to be used as a part of the water supply system.

His estate was settled by will in 1836, at West Boylston. Case in Probate Court No. 43,419.

CHILDREN.

5428. i. MARY BEAMAN[7], b. Dec. 20, 1792; d. at Oxford, Mass., June 22, 1852, aged 60. She m. at West Boylston, Mass., July 17 or 25, 1817, David Wait, a blacksmith, son of David and Abigail (Bingham) Wait of Sterling, Mass., [where I suppose] he was born Aug. 5, 1796. He served three months at Fort Warren, a soldier of the War of 1812, and received a pension for that service, late in life; representative in 1850. They resided in West Boylston, where all of the children were born, and later moved to Oxford, Mass., onto a farm, where he died June 12, 1881, aged 84. After the death of his wife he married, (2) Oct. 17, 1855, Mrs. Zilpah (Bruce) Knowlton, widow of Jason Knowlton of Grafton, and daughter of John Bruce of West Boylston. She died at Oxford. Children, all by first wife, were:

5437. 1. *George Brigham*[8] *Wait*, b. Nov. 19, 1817; m. Susan Fitts; res. Oxford. Both living in 1909.

5438. 2. *Betsey Dakin*[8] *Wait*, b. ———; d. at West Boylston, ———, 1858; m. at West Boylston, Sept. 30, 1830, James Russell Lawrence, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Russell) Lawrence* of North Yarmouth and

---

on the town records. He m. at Shrewsbury, June 1, 1758, PERSIS KEYES, dau. of Dea. Cyprian and Hepzibah (Howe) Keyes of Sudbury and Boylston. She was b. at Shrewsbury, Jan. 22, 1739, and d. at Boylston, Nov. 7, 1788. Five children were born in Shrewsbury, the others after the town was divided, I suppose. No births in Boylston or W. Boylston. Children: *Levinah*, b. 1759; m. 1778, Francis Bigelow of Boston; *Persis*, b. 1762, sup. m. Dr. Amariah Bigelow in 1781; *Jabez*, b. 1764; d. 1812; *Elizabeth*, b. 1767; *Ezra*, b. 1770; *Eunice*, b. Dec. 3, 1773; m. July 30, 1792, Silas Newton, Jr., of Paxton.

MARY BEAMAN, "wife of Ezery Esq.," who d. June 6, 1813, aged 62, G. S., I suppose to have been a second wife of MAJ. EZRA. One of his descendants writes: "My gt. gr. father, Maj. Ezra Beaman, lived in W. Boylston and died in 1811. He kept what was known as the Old Beaman Tavern. He was very wealthy and loved money. When my gr. father became interested in gr. mother, her father opposed the match; but she told him he had made one (i. e. match) in the family [her sister's] that proved very unhappy and she proposed to make this match herself—and she did. The objection to gr. father was, that he was not rich. The Major was so angry he did not visit her until after her sixth child was born, when he came to them in Paxton and told her if she would come back to W. Boylston, he would give her the farm. So they went back and the farm became 'The Old Homestead,' where gr. father and gr. mother died."

* JOSEPH LAWRENCE (———) of Brunswick, Maine, was a soldier of the Revolution. He served several enlistments, covering the time from 1776 to 1779. His name appears on the several rolls of the companies and regiments as will be seen in abstracts of service of the Massachusetts regiments, page 588. He engaged for the town of Brunswick, Maine; was at the battle of Bunker Hill; at Valley Forge, 1777 and 1778; at West Point and other important places; was reported sick at Bethlehem, where it is supposed he died, there being no further account of him. He married ABIGAIL BROWN of Brunswick, Maine. One of their sons was

SAMUEL LAWRENCE, b. 1767, at Brunswick, Maine; d. at W. Boylston, March 31, 1824. G. S. He m. at North Yarmouth, Maine, Rhoda Russell, b. March 10, 1770, G. S. "Her mother's name was Sally Grouch." They resided in North Yarmouth, Maine, where six of their children were born, then removed to Temple, Maine, where nine were born and bapt. I have not the names of all of them. These have been given to me, viz.: *Thomas Chandler*, b. Dec. 27, 1779; d. in Grafton, Sept. 1877; *Joseph*, b. March 30, 1785; d. in W. Boylston, 1854, aged 69; *Sally Grouch*, b. Jan. 4, 1792; d. June —, 1822; *Abigail*, b. July 6, 1794; d. April —, 1822; *Betsey*, b. March 12, 1796; d. Nov. 6, 1870; *Samuel*, b. Oct. 29, 1800; d. Aug. 19, 1862; m. *Eunice Beaman Newton; Zenneth*, b. Aug. 19, 1802; d. Oct. 10, 1874;

Temple, Maine, born 1811. See note below. He died at West Boylston, "Nov. 7, 1846, aged 35 yrs., 4 mos., 7 dys.; typhus fever. Born in Temple, Maine." They lived in Temple, Maine, and had:

5444. 1. Mary Eliza[9] Lawrence, b. ———; d. in West Boylston.
5445. 2. Lavinia Matilda[9] Lawrence, b. ———; d. in West Boylston.
5446. 3. James Weston[9] Lawrence, b. ———; d. in West Boylston.
5447. 4. Mary Ann[9] Lawrence, b. Dec. 17, 1842; was living at Worcester in 1909.

5439. 3. *Abigail*[8] *Wait*, b. Feb. —, 1820; was living at Waterbury, Conn., in 1909; m., 1839, at West Boylston, Samuel Clark Fisk of Heath. He died at Waterbury, Conn. Two sons and several daughters.

5440. 4. *Mary B.*[8] *Wait*, b. June 12, 1822; d. at Oxford; m. Mr. Samuel Nichols of Oxford, who died there.

5441. 5. *Eunice*[8] *Wait*, b. March 25, 1824; was living in Oxford in 1909; m. at Oxford, Mass., ———, 1860, as his second wife, Lucius F. Newton (6618), whose first wife was her cousin, Elmira Eunice Newton, dau. of Ezra Beaman Newton[7]. Lucius F. Newton was son of Sylvester and Sally (Dalrymple) Newton of Northborough, Mass., and Chester, Vt. He was born at Chester, Vt., ———, 1822, and died at Oxford, Mass., ———, 1899. He lived in West Boylston and Oxford, Mass. No children by this marriage.

5442. 6. *Lavina B.*[8] *Wait*, b. Aug. 30, 1827; living (1909) in Oxford, Mass.; m. at Oxford, Jan. 1, 1846, Benjamin F. White, aged 22, son of Benjamin and Phebe White of Auburn, where he was b. June 2, 1823. They settled in Oxford. No children.

5443. 7. *Charles F.*[8] *Wait*, b. about 1834; d. Sept. 10, 1848, aged 14.

5429. †ii. Ezra Beaman[7], b. Feb. 24, 1795; m. Sarah Turner of Holden.

5430. †iii. Larkin Davis[7], b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. (1) Almira Childs; m. (2) Nancy Robinson.

5431. iv. Persis Keyes[7], b. Sept. 10 or 16, 1800; d. at West Boylston, ———, 1884; m. at West Boylston, April 2 or 13, 1820, William Parker Howe, son of Silas, Jr., and Submit (Sawyer) Howe* of Shrewsbury, North Precinct (now Boylston), Mass. He was b. at Sterling, Mass., ———, 1799, and d. at West Boylston, ———, 1865. Their children were:

5448. 1. *Julia Ann*[8] *Howe*, b. ———; d. ———.
5449. 2. *Charles Parker*[8] *Howe*, b. ———; d. ———; m. Clarissa Gould of Millbury, Mass.; res. in New York.
5450. 3. *Alfred Horatio*[8] *Howe*, b. ———; d. ———.
5451. 4. *Parnell Maria*[8] *Howe*, b. ———; m. E. W. Fuller of Worcester. They settled in Iowa, and had died before 1906.
5452. 5. *Georgiana*[8] *Howe*, b. ———; d. ———.
5453. 6. *George Addison*[8] *Howe*, b. ———; d. in Worcester; m. Isabell Penny of Binghamton, N. Y.; res. Worcester.
5454. 7. *William Irving*[8] *Howe*, b. ———; d. ———.
5455. 8. *Waldo Beaman*[8] *Howe*, b. ———; living Jan. 25, 1909, in West Boylston; m. (1) Fidelia Reed of Maine, who died in 1884; had two children, both

---

John, b. April 19, 1804; d. June 19, 1883; m. *Lucretia Bullard Newton; William*, b. April 9, 1806; d. ———, 1812; *Saphronia*, b. March 11, 1808; d. April 11, 1839; *James Russell* (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Oct. 6, 1846 (Nov. 7, G. S.); m. *Betsey Dakin Wait;* ——— (twin), b. Aug. 11, 1811; lived but a few hours; *Benjamin*, b. March 11, 1813; d. Sept. —, 1883; *Rhoda Russell*, b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. ———, 1850.

[W. Boylston has: "Samuel Lawrence (s. Samuel and Rhoda, æ. 46) widr. and Martha B. Bigelow, May 16, 1847," married.]

* John Howe, the immigrant, came from Warwickshire, England; settled in Marlborough, Mass. Freeman 1640; opened the first public house there; active in affairs of the town; died there in 1687, and his wife Mary died soon after. One son was

Josiah Howe, b. ———; estate settled in 1711; in King Philip's War was active in the town's defense; res. Marlborough; m. there 1671, Mary Haynes of Sudbury. One son was

Josiah Howe, Jr., b. 1678; d. 1766; m. 1706, Sarah Bigelow; res. Marlborough; one son was

Phineas Howe, b. 1707; d. Boylston, 1801, aged 93; res. Shrewsbury; m. there Abigail Bennett, who d. at Boylston, 1784. He lived in the North Province of Shrewsbury, that became Boylston and W. Boylston. One son was

Silas Howe, b. 1737; d. 1817, aged 80; res. Boylston; m. Abigail ———, who d. 1813, aged 69. Silas Howe of W. Boylston and Sally Hastings of Boylston, m. 1819. This may be second marriage of this Silas Howe. One son was

Silas Howe, Jr., b. ———; m. 1788, at Boylston, Submit Sawyer, who died in 1839, aged 77. They had two children in Boylston and others in Sterling. One was

William Parker Howe, b. 1799, at Sterling; m. Persis Keyes Newton.

died young; m. (2) Mrs. Adeline Amelia Morse, wid. of Charles Morse and daughter of Capt. Isaac Kullum and Helen Rispath (Nutt) Hall. They had an only child:

5456. 1. Gladys Maria[9] Howe, b. Jan. 16, 1891.

5432. †v. SILAS HOWE[7], b. June 3, 1803; m. Lavinia Morse.

5433. vi. EUNICE BEAMAN[7], b. Feb. 1, 1806; d. at West Boylston, Sept. 1, 1846, aged 40 yrs., 7 mos.; dropsy. She m. at West Boylston, Oct. 21, 1824, Samuel Lawrence, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Russell) Lawrence‡ of Brunswick, Maine, b. at Temple, Maine, Oct. 29, 1800; d. at West Boylston, Mass., July 27, 1862. They lived in West Boylston—and in Sterling later. Children born in West Boylston:

5457. 1. *Nancy Almira*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Feb. 13, 1825; in 1909 was living at No. 71 Hough Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.; m. at Sterling, Conn., Feb. 9, 1843, Moses B. Whittemore.

5458. 2. *Harriet Newton*[8] *Lawrence*, b. March 26, 1826 [T. R. 1827]; d. in New York City, Jan. 7, 1906; m. John N. Fairbank.

5459. 3. *Mary Maria*[8] *Lawrence*, b. May 4, 1830 [T. R. June —, 1831. P. R.]; d. at West Boylston [Sept. 20, 1833. G. S.], Sept. 26, 1832, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos., 16 dys. T. R.

5460. 4. *Lucretia Newton*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., May 24, 1899; m. in West Boylston, Mass., James R. Pratt.

5461. 5. *Eunice Frances*[8] *Lawrence*, b. April 20, 1835; d. at Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. —, 1861; m. at West Boylston, Addison Williams.

5462. 6. *Mary Mandana*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Aug. 5, 1836; m. at West Boylston, July 16, 1853, John D. Hall. They reside (1909) at No. 24 Elm St., Worcester, Mass. Children, first three born at Uxbridge, Mass., the last two at West Boylston, are:

5464. 1. Willie Alvah[9] Hall, b. July 12, 1854.

5465. 2. Charles Thayer[9] Hall, b. May 9, 1856.

5466. 3. Emily Mandana[9] Hall, b. May 11, 1858.

5467. 4. Lottie Carpenter[9] Hall, b. July 20, 1859.

5468. 5. John Grant[9] Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

5463. 7. *Clara*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. Jan. 8, 1843, aged 14 dys.

5434. †vii. JABEZ BEAMAN[7], b. Nov. 25, 1808; m. (1) Mary Ann Broad; m. (2) Isabella Eliza Rice.

5435. viii. LUCRETIA BULLARD[7], b. Sept. 6, 1811; d. at West Boylston, June 29, 1903; m. there March 21, 1831, John Lawrence, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Russell) Lawrence‡ of New Brunswick, Maine, born at Temple, Maine, April 19, 1804. He died on a visit to Worcester, Mass., June 19, 1883. They resided the first two years after marriage on a small farm owned by Mr. Lawrence in Farmington, Maine; then removed to West Boylston in the spring of 1833, to remain there. Previous to his marriage he had been employed by Capt. Silas Newton, his wife's father. Their first child was born at Farmington, Maine, the others at West Boylston. Children:

5469. 1. *Hazel Eunice*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Dec. 21, 1831; d. aged 3 weeks.

5470. 2. *Mary Matilda*[8] *Lawrence*, b. July 4, 1833; residing in 1909 at No. 47 Wrentham Ave., Ashmont, Mass. She m. at West Boylston, Mass., Nov. 21, 1861, George H. Ladd, who was a soldier of the Civil War, corporal, serving under the last call for troops in Company F, Forty-second Massachusetts Infantry. Pensioned. He died at West Boylston, Nov. 8, 1900. They had one son, with whom the widow now (1909) resides. Child:

5475. 1. Henry[9] Ladd, b. ———.

5471. 3. *John Edwin*[8] *Lawrence*, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. at Oakham, Mass., Nov. 26, 1856, Martha E. Crawford, b. April 12, 1838; d. Oct. 18, 1877. Two children. He m. (2) at Vernon, Vt., Dec. 24, 1878, Isabella Sarah Newton, daughter of William Alonzo and Sarah Adelaide (Tyler) Newton* of Vernon, Vt., where she was b. Sept. 2, 1855. One child.

---

* WILLIAM ALONZO NEWTON[8] (s. Alonzo[7]), b. Nov. 5, 1833; m. Nov. 1854, SARAH ADELAIDE TYLER, b. June 12, 1837; d. Oct. 25, 1862. They had a dau. b. at Vernon, Vt., viz.: *Isabella Sarah*, b. Sept. 2, 1855; m. John Edwin Lawrence. His father was

ALONZO NEWTON[7] (s. Cyrus[6]), b. ———; m. LAVINIA FROST. His father was

CYRUS NEWTON[6] (s. John[5]), b. ———. He m. SABRA CRANE.

I have not searched for this line. I think it goes back to Rev. Roger Newton[1] of Connecticut; for among the baptisms in the Congregational Church at Greenfield, Mass., from Nov., 1761, there is "Cyrus (ye son of John Newton[5] and Sebra ye dau. of Isaac Newton), bapt. Dec. 26, 1779." This John Newton[5], Jr., is son of John[4], Abner[3], ———[2], Rev. Roger Newton[1]. And the Isaac Newton whose dau. Sebra m. John, Jr. is also of this line.

Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence reside (1909) at No. 67 Frost St., Brattleboro, Vt. Children were:

5476. 1. Grace Edna[9] Lawrence, b. Aug. 26, 1865; m. March —, 1886, Charles A. Baldwin. Children:

5479. 1. Leon Lawrence[10] Baldwin, b. Jan. 23, 1887; m. Jan. 23, 1908, Mabel ———.

5480. 2. Bernice Edna[10] Baldwin, b. June 25, 1888.

5477. 2. Mary Gertrude[9] Lawrence, b. May 14, 1871; d. Sept. 18, 1906; m. Oct. 2, 1895, Frederick G. Livingston. Child:

5481. 1. Isabella Gertrude[10] Livingston, b. July 5, 1896; d. Dec. 25, 1898.

5478. 3. Martha Lavinia[9] Lawrence, b. Nov. 30, 1879; m. Oct. 6, 1904, Harry C. Freeman.

5472. 4. *Augustus* [Gustavius in T. R.] *Cheney*[8] *Lawrence*, b. June 24, 1839; m. in Worcester, Dec. ———, 1858, Martha M. Allen, who had two sons, and d. in 1901, in Boston. He is living in Boston.

5473. 5. *George Dallas*[8] *Lawrence*, b. May 24, 1844; resides in Worcester, Mass.; m. at West Boylston, May —, 1868, Josephine J. Hemenway, b. Feb. 12, 1849. G. S.; d. June —, 1888. They had one daughter.

5474. 6. *Lewis Cass*[8] *Lawrence*, b. April 19, 1848; resides in Worcester, Mass. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at the age of 15 years in the Fourth Massachusetts Regiment and served through the war. Pensioned. He married, at Worcester, Adeline Tolman and has four children.

5436. ix. ALFORD GROSVENOR[7], b. Aug. 25, 1815; d. April 22, 1822, aged 6 yrs., 8 mos. G. S. in West Boylston.

5112. DEACON WINDSOR NEWTON[6] (Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Eunice (Brigham) Newton of Marlborough, Leicester, Rutland and Paxton, Mass., was born at Paxton, November 18, 1771, and died there March 8, 1823, in his 53d year. Burial at Paxton.

He married at Brattleboro, Vt., July 3, 1799, Mary (called Polly) Dickerman, daughter of Dr. Lemuel and Lucinda (Arms) Dickerman* of Brattleboro, Vt., where she was born January 4, 1781. She died at Paxton, Mass., January 29, 1823, aged 42. Burial at Paxton.

Deacon Windsor Newton lived in Paxton. His children were born there. It would seem that he always lived in the home of his birth; for, according to the statements of the family, he was living with his father in 1800, and the home became his in 1816. He was made executor of the will of his father, and was so appointed by the Court on March 5, 1816, giving bonds in $20,000. His father's will gives "To my son Winsor Newton all real estate in Paxton & Rutland and all other land, and the residue of the personal." With this start he seems to have been a successful farmer. He built the large house in Paxton, which is still in good repair and bears witness to the solid carpentry in use at that time and the stone underpinning and door stones of solid masonry. He had planned to have a gay house-party before the rooms were partitioned off; but instead he invited Elder Paul, a colored pioneer Baptist preacher from Boston, to come and preach. The house was crowded, and the sermon seems to have made such an impression upon Mr. Newton and many others who heard it, that the event was the turning point in their religious lives. Later, Elder Paul baptized both

* Dr. LEMUEL DICKERMAN (M.D.), b. Oct. 18, 1751; d. at Brattleborough, Vt., Oct. 8, 1832, aged 81; m. at Brattleborough, Vt., March 17, 1779, LUCINDA ARMS, who d. Oct., 1732. [She was, *perhaps*, dau. of Maj. John Arms of Brattleborough, Vt., who was commissioned to the regiment of foot in Col. Thomas Chandler's regiment, Jan. 20, 1766. I do not know.] Dr. Lemuel Dickerman was the first established physician in the town of Brattleborough, Vt. He had a successful career; wide practice, and at the same time carried on a large farm in the east village, situated three miles northwest from Brattleborough, Vt. His grave is in the old cemetery. Monument. His son, *Dr. John L. Dickerman*, was an established physician in Brattleborough about forty years, and *his* sons, William and Lemuel, are members of the same profession, in eastern Massachusetts.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton, and although residents of Paxton they became members of the Baptist Church in Holden, and he a deacon of that church for many years.

In the winter of 1822 an epidemic of typhus fever came into the family, nearly every member being seriously affected; while the others recovered, both he and his wife were victims of the disease.

He left no will. The Probate Court files show the administration of the estate of Windsor Newton of Paxton to be No. 43,472. 1823.

The "Dickerman Ancestry," 1891, p. 56, gives five children of Windsor Newton and Polly Dickerman, namely: "Alexis, Dickerman, Silas, William, Polly." The members of his family with whom I have had correspondence know nothing of Alexis and Polly. They may, however, appear in the Paxton records. I have no copies of those records.

CHILDREN.

5482. i. HARRIET WHITNEY[7], b. April 28, 1800; d. Oct. 7, 1805.

5483. ii. DELIA HOWE[7], b. April 14, 1802; d. at West Boylston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1837, aged 35; m. at Holden, May 25 or 26, 1823, Carlo Homer Snow, "both of Paxton," son of Willard and Polly (———) Snow of Paxton, where he was born Nov. 11, 1799. He d. May 2, 1828, aged 28. Gravestones at Paxton. She m. (2) at West Boylston, Mass., June 4, 1829, Thomas White, Jr., son of Thomas and Hannah (Estabrook) White of Spencer, Royalston and West Boylston, Mass. He was born at Royalston, June 5, 1796 [G. S.] or 1797 [T. R.]. He m. (2) April 2, 1844, Laura Ann Fawcett, who d. April 10, 1847, aged 44 yrs., 2 mos., and he m. (3) Lois M. Smith. (See note to Silas Newton, 4867.) Delia H. had children by each husband, namely:

5491. 1. *Windsor*[8] *Snow*, b. ———; d. ———.

5492. 2. *Carlow Homer*[8] *Snow*, b. May 1, 1826, at West Boylston.

5493. 3. *Hannah Maria*[8] *White*, b. ———; d. ———.

5494. 4. *Joseph*[8] *White*, b. ———; was living in 1907.

5495. 5. *Delia*[8] *White*, b. [Aug. 21, 1837]; d. Sept. 6, 1837, aged 17 dys. G. S. in West Boylston.

5484. †iii. LEMUEL DICKERMAN[7], b. June 15, 1805; m. Sarah Luan Fessenden.

5485. †iv. ALEXIS[7], b. ———; m. Jane Ayres.

5486. †v. EZRA L.[7], b. June 23, 1809; m. Susan M. (or C.) ———.

5487. vi. WINDSOR[7], b. Jan. 21, 1814; d. Jan. 4, 1816.

5488. †vii. SILAS[7], b. Oct. 1, 1816 [or 1817, G. S.]; m. Eunice Prescott.

5489. viii. POLLY[7], b. ———.

5490. †ix. WILLIAM[7], b. May 2, 1820; m. Eliza Livermore Smith.

5115. LARKIN NEWTON[6] (Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Delia (Howe) Newton of Marlborough, Leicester, Rutland and Paxton, Mass., was born at Paxton about 1777, and died there December 13, 1805, aged 28. Burial at Paxton. His estate was administered at Paxton in 1806, without a will. Case in Probate, No. 43,271.

He married about, or more or less, 1800 (a sister of his sister Martha's husband), Deborah Hall Grosvenor, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Deborah (Hall) Grosvenor of Grafton, where she was born December 9, 1781. [See note to Silas Newton[5] (4867) for Grosvenor and Hall.]

Mr. Newton lived in Paxton and Petersham, Mass. I have failed to get much about him or his family. The following children are given bequests in the will of their grandfather, Silas Newton[5]. The daughters, $15.00; the son, $100.00.

CHILDREN.

5496. i. EMILY GROSVENOR[7], b. ———; is given a bequest by her grandfather.

5497. ii. LARKIN BUCKLEY[7], b. about 1802 or 3; d. March 3, 1823, aged 19 yrs. G. S. inscribed, at Paxton. He is given $100 in will of Silas[5].

5498. iii. DEBORAH HALL GROSVENOR[7], b. about 1805; d. in 1881, aged 76. She m. [int. in Petersham, May 8, 1833], May —, 1833, Rev. Erastus Ives Curtiss[6] (Ivah[5], Benjamin[4], Jr., Benjamin[3], Thomas[2], John[1], whose wife was Elizabeth), b. at Meriden, Conn., May 19, 1805, and d. at Greenwich, Mass., March 19, 1861. He was graduated from Union College, 1829; and Yale Theological Seminary, 1832; ordained 1833, at Marlborough, N. H., and held pastorates in the Congregational churches at Western Reserve, Ohio; Marlborough, N. H.; No. New Salem, Mass.; and Milton and Salem, Maine. His last labors being at Salem, Maine, 1860. Four children. His widow married (2) June 15, 1866, as his third wife, the brother of her husband, Rev. Samuel Ives Curtiss, b. at Meriden, Conn., March 5, 1803; d. at Union, Conn., March 26, 1880. He studied for the ministry at Bangor and New Haven Seminaries; and was ordained 1832, pastor of the Congregational church at East Hampton, Conn., where he continued five years. In 1843 he became pastor of the church at Union, Conn. No children by this marriage. Her children by first marriage were:

5499. 1. *Francis[8] Curtiss*, b. ———, 1833; d. y.
5500. 2. *Francis Ivah[8] Curtiss*, b. ———, 1834; d. ———, 1855.
5501. 3. *Emma Hall[8] Curtiss* (twin), b. June 5, 1839.
5502. 4. *Ella Grosvenor[8] Curtiss* (twin), June 5, 1839.

5121. HORACE NEWTON[6] (Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas Newton[5] and his second wife, Matilda (Gates) Newton of Paxton, Mass. He was born about 1791 or thereabout. He probably died at Mt. Holly, Vt.

He married ———. The Paxton town records will probably throw light on his birth and marriage. I have no data.

When Silas Newton[5] made his will, his son Horace seems to have been living at the homestead, and presumably not yet married. The will gives "To son Horace $1,000, also furniture that was his mother's, also use of a room, etc. if in need of it." He moved away from Paxton and settled in Mt. Holly, Vt., where he was a farmer. In 1865 he was living there. A man past his prime then; his son Windsor managed the farm, and the father living in the house with the son—as two families, I understand. The niece who visited them in 1865 writes: "I remember the large cheeses and the delicious honey—40 hives of bees—Uncle Horace used to bring to West Boylston to sell. He was a good man—very religious. He was club-footed."

CHILDREN.

5503. i. WINDSOR[7], b. ———.
5504. ii. HARRIET[7], b. ———.
5505. iii. ARMINDA[7], b. ———.

5160. CHARLES LEWIS NEWTON[6] (Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[5], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hezekiah, Jr., and Lucy (Coggswell) Newton of Rutland, Mass., was born there June 21, 1784, and died there May 3, 1849, aged 64 years, 10 months, 12 days.

He married at Rutland, Mass., June 16, 1812 [P. R.] [May —, 1811, T. R. perhaps the int.], Sophia Browning, daughter of Lieut. James and "Mrs. Elizabeth Estabrook" Browning* of Rutland, where she was born January 16, 1786. She died February 22, 1862.

---

* LIEUT. JAMES BROWNING (not traced) and Mrs. Elizabeth Estabrook m. in Rutland, Nov. 21, 1783. They had there *Elizabeth*, 1784; *Sophia*, Jan. 16, 1786; *Hannah*, 1787, d. y.; *James*, 1789; *Alice*, 1791; *Daniel*, 1792; *Samuel*, 1793; *Charles*, 1796; *Rebecca*, 1798; *Hannah*, 1800; *Charles*, 1801.

I suppose Lieut. James Browning was a grandson of John Browning, b. in Scotland, who d. in Rutland, 1749, aged 77. G. S.

Mr. Newton's home place or places and where his children were born I do not find. Rutland and Spencer records have slight mention of the family, until the deaths. The Probate record, in list of cases, is: "1849. Charles L. Newton. Rutland. Will. 43,083."

CHILDREN.

5506. i. MARY ANN[7], b. Feb. 28, 1813; d. July —, 1875; m. [int. in Spencer, Sept. 9, 1840] Isaac Prouty of Spencer, whom I suppose to be the son of Thomas and Lois (Wood) Prouty of Spencer, b. there Dec. 9, 1798, and baptized along with several other of his children, May 25, 1809. They lived awhile in Spencer and had there three children and probably others.
5509. 1. *Mary Ann*[8] *Prouty*, b. June 1, 1844.
5510. 2. *Julia Elizabeth*[8] *Prouty*, b. Nov. 15, 1845.
3. ———, dau., b. March 28, 1847.
5511. 4. *Jason Wood*[8] *Prouty*, b. May 14, 1848.
5507. ii. CHARLES BROWNING[7], b. Feb. 12, 1820; d. at Rutland, May 18, 1832, aged 12 yrs., 3 mos. G. S. "Only son of Charles L. and Sophia."
5508. iii. JULIA ELIZABETH[7], b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. March 18, 1890; m. March 4, 1850, Charles Dwight Leonard. Children:
5512. 1. *Ella Frances*[8] *Leonard*, b. May 20, 1853; d. March 10, 1861.
5513. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Leonard*, b. April 12, 1855.
5514. 3. *Etta Rosella*[8] *Leonard*, b. April 24, 1862; m. June 8, 1887, Irving E. Comins. Children:
5515. 1. Edward I.[9] Comins, b. March 12, 1889.
5516. 2. Leonard Clark[9] Comins, b. July 18, 1895; d. Jan. 10, 1896.

5161. EMERY HULL NEWTON[6] (Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hezekiah, Jr., and Lucy (Coggswell) Newton of Rutland, Mass., was born there September 7, 1785, and died there September 21 or 24, 1826, aged 41. P. R.

He married at Spencer, Mass., November 28, 1816, Betsey Cunningham, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Henderson) Cunningham of Spencer, where she was born December 22, 1789. She died his widow, in Spencer, January 2, 1844, aged 54.

Mr. Newton lived at some period of his life in Spencer and in Rutland, and perhaps in Milford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

5517. i. LEWIS[7], b. ———, 1819; m., aged 25, in Spencer, Oct. 24, 1844, Mercenda (or Maranda) May, aged 17, daughter of Artemas and Sally (Snow) May of Spencer, where she was born July 7, 1827. Children in Spencer:
5521. 1. *Sarah E. Newton*[8], b. July 8, 1845 [and prob. others].
5518. ii. SARAH[7], b. ———, 1821; d. at Rutland, Aug. 18, 1826, aged 5. P. R.
5519. iii. MARTHA[7], b. ———, 182–; d. at Rutland, Sept. 4, 1825. P. R.
5520. iv. DAVID[7], b. ———, 1826; m. at Hopedale, Jan. 10, 1850, Sarah Jane Scott, daughter of Lemuel and Ruth (Guild) Scott, born 1830. They were married by Rev. Adin Bellou, historian of Milford, Mass., who states of them: "No children to my knowledge. Mrs. Sarah perished in the great fire of Jan. 23, 1871. I think her husband died some time before."

5162. GUY STAFFORD NEWTON[6] (Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hezekiah, Jr., and Lucy (Coggswell) Newton of Rutland, Mass., was born there, June 16, 1787, and died at Worcester, Mass., October 12, 1838, aged 51.

He married at Leicester, Mass., or Rutland, Mass. (intention in both places), February 23, 1812, P. R., Dorothy Davis of Rutland, daughter of Eliakim and Dorothy (Hunt) Davis* of Rutland, where she was born February 22, 1789.

* DOROTHY HUNT, b. in Rutland, Oct. 27, 1763; d. there June 19, 1819, aged 55, was dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Deliverance (Newton) Hunt. [See Jaazaniah Newton and note.] She m. [int. Dec. 8, 1781, in Rutland] ELIAKIM DAVIS, son of Jesse and Hannah (Estabrook)

She died at Worcester, September 29, 1870, aged 81. Her sister, Isabella Davis, married William Horace Newton[6], brother of Guy S[6].

Mr. Newton lived for a time after marriage in Leicester, Mass. The first two children were born there, after which he moved across the town line into Worcester, where all the other children were born, and where he spent the rest of his life. His estate was administered in 1838. Number of the case in Probate Court, 43,187. No will. The estate of his widow, Dorothy Newton of Worcester, no will, was administered in 1870, No. 43,107 of Probate Court.

CHILDREN.

5522. i. ZELOTES[7], b. March 23, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1838, aged 24. T. R. & Dr. Rec. His estate was administered in 1838, Worcester. No will. No. 43,477.
5523. ii. DELIA[7], b. Dec. 25, 1815 [Dr. Rec.]; d. Oct. 9, 1838.
5524. iii. GEORGE[7], 1st, b. June 7, 1818; d. Sept. 11, 1819.
5525. †iv. GEORGE[7], 2d, b. Aug. 17, 1820; m. Eliza Flagg.
5526. v. LUCY[7], b. Jan. 11, 1822; d. May 12, 1839.
5527. vi. ISABELLA[7], b. Oct. 19, 1823; d. May 28, 1882, in her 59th year. She married at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1841, as his second wife, Leonard Eddy, then of Leicester, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hart) Eddy of Oxford, Mass. His first wife was Lucretia Stone, who d. at Leicester, Oct. 30, 1840, aged 26, leaving a daughter, Lucy Eddy, b. Nov. 20, 1836. P. R. Children by 2d wife were:
5533. 1. *Eliza Ann*[8] *Eddy*, b. Jan. 16, 1844, at Leicester.
5534. 2. *William Leonard*[8] *Eddy*, b. June 1, 1845, at Leicester.
5535. 3. *Lucretia Stone*[8] *Eddy*, b. March 31, 1847, at Leicester.
5536. 4. *Frank Newton*[8] *Eddy*, b. Nov. 6, 1852.
5537. 5. *Samuel Austin*[8] *Eddy*, b. July 5, 1854.
5538. 6. *Isabella Newton*[8] *Eddy*, b. Nov. 7, 1856.
5539. 7. *Jennie Maria*[8] *Eddy*, b. Oct. 28, 1858.
5540. 8. *Ernest Lincoln*[8] *Eddy*, b. Oct. 3, 1867.
5528. †vii. JAMES[7], b. Jan. 29, 1825; m. Elizabeth Slade Anthony.
5529. viii. DOROTHY ANN[7], b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. at Leicester, June 23, 1847, aged 21. G. R. She married at Leicester, Mass., Sept. 6, 1843, Timothy Earle, son of Silas and Rachel (———) Earle of Leicester, where he was born Aug. 14, 1821. She had in Worcester:
5541. 1. *Rachel Ann*[8] *Earle*, b. Oct. 25 or 26, 1844; d. April 16, 1902.
5542. 2. *Silas*[8] *Earle*, b. ———, 184–; d. May 23, 1847. Infant, G. R.
5530. †ix. WILLIAM STAFFORD[7], b. April 16, 1828; m. Rachel J. Geil.
5531. x. ELIZABETH SOUTHWICK[7], b. Jan. 29, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1877, aged 46; m. March 7, 1855, Albert Conant Buttrick, son of Olvin and Louisa Elizabeth (Sweetser) Buttrick* of Chelmsford, Mass. He was born Sept. 2, 1829, and May 7, 1907, was living in Worcester, Mass.
5532. xi. ISAAC[7], b. Sept. 13, 1835; d. March 23, 1837.

5163. WILLIAM HORACE NEWTON[6] (Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hezekiah, Jr., and Lucy (Coggswell) Newton of Rutland, Mass., was born there May 25, 1789, and died there August 3 or 5, 1834, P. R. August 4, G. S. in Rutland.

Davis of Rutland, where he was b. March 28, 1761. They had in Rutland: *Clare*, 1783; *Deliverence*, 1785; *Sally*, 1787; *Dorothy*, Feb. 22, 1789; m. Guy Stafford Newton; *Joseph*, 1791; *Isabella*, 1793; m. William H. Newton; *Hannah*, 1795; *Charles*, 1797; *Alice*, 1799.

JESSE DAVIS (son of Daniel and Lydia) was b. in Rutland, May 24, 1740; d. there March 12, 1807; m. June 5, 1760, HANNAH ESTABROOK[4] (dau. of Daniel and Hannah), b. June 22, 1741. They had in Rutland *Eliakim*, 1761, and *Simon*, 1762.

DANIEL ESTABROOK[4] (Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Rev. Joseph[1]), b. abt. 1705; d. 1799, aged 94; m. HANNAH ———, who d. 1775, aged 62. They had *Daniel*[5], 1737; d. 1740; *Hannah*[5], 1741; m. Jesse Davis above; *Abigail*[5], 1745; *Thaddeus*[5], March 2, 1748; m. Deliverence Hunt [sister of Dorothy above]; *Benjamin*[5], 1750; *John*[5], 1752; *Anna*[5], Dec. 30, 1754; m. Joseph Hunt [brother of Dorothy above]; *Elizabeth*[5], 1758.

* OLVIN BUTTRICK was b. in Chelmsford, Mass., March 11, 1804; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 7, 1877; m. in 1828, LOUISA ELIZABETH SWEETSER, b. in Paxton, Mass., April 24, 1807; d. in Worcester, Mass., Sept. 1, 1878. Their children were: *Albert Conant*, b. Sept. 2, 1829, living (1907) in Worcester; *Louisa Ann*, b. May 18, 1835; d. April 22, 1898; *twin boys*, b. ———; d. infants; *Adalaide R. Buttrick*, b. April 8, 1841; d. Aug. 4, 1885.

He married at Rutland, June 4, 1815, Isabella Davis, a sister of his brother's wife, daughter of Eliakim and Dorothy (Hunt) Davis* of Rutland, where she was born February 15, 1793. Widow Isabella Newton died at Rutland, August 23 or 24, 1841, aged 49. Burial with headstone at Rutland. In the administration of her estate she is designated as of Worcester. No will. 1841. No. 43,219 in Probate Court.

Mr. Newton lived part, certainly, of his married life in Rutland. The record of births of his children I do not find. He probably had others than the two here given.

He died intestate and his estate was settled by his brother, Guy S. Newton, in 1834, at Rutland. The following abstract of administration explains itself.

1832. William H. Newton, Rutland. 43464 A.
Petition for appointment of guardian as spendthrift.
Declination of Isabelle, the widow, to act as administratrix.
Declination of Thomas Newton to act as administrator.
Bond of Guy S. Newton appointed administrator, September 2, 1834.
$10,000
Charles L. Newton } Sureties
Charles Browning }
Inventory
Real Estate $1740.
Personal Estate $2441.79

Charles L. Newton is brother of Wm. H.; and Charles Browning is brother of Sophia Browning, wife of Charles L. Newton. I do not know who the Thomas Newton is—perhaps a son of William and Isabelle.

CHILDREN.

5543. i. ANGELINE[7], b. ———, 1825; m. (aged 23), June 24, 1848, at Rutland, Hiram M. Bemis of North Brookfield.

5544. †ii. WILLIAM HORACE[7], JR., b. Oct. 29, 1828, "at Rutland" (but not on the record); m. Lydia P. Dewing.

5169. DEACON WILLARD NEWTON[6] (Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan Brigham and Mary (Stewart) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there March 6, 1783, and died there March —, 1864, aged 81.

He married at Royalston, December 10, 1811, Phebe Emerson, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Nichols) Emerson‡ of Reading and Royalston, Mass. She was born at Royalston, October 4, 1785, and died there ———.

At marriage Mr. Newton is mentioned as "of Reading." His descendants state that he "resided in, and never removed from, Royalston." His children were all born at Royalston. His lands, in part received from his father, and in part owned by purchase. "Before the War of 1812, Royalston had an independant organization, called the 'Royalston Grenadiers,' and during the campaign of 1814, when the British naval force were threatening the northern sea-coast, they received orders to march at once for Boston (Saturday evening, Aug. 9, 1814). They mustered the next day, attended divine service with their friends, and started for the capital of the State. They were discharged after thirty-five days service and returned home without casualty." [Royalston Memorial, 1865.]

---

* For Davis and Hunt pedigrees see Jaazaniah Newton[4] (4253) and Guy S. Newton[8] (5162) and notes.

‡ JOSEPH EMERSON, from Reading, Mass., settled in Royalston. He had seen service in the Revolution and was a pensioner of that war. He married before coming to Royalston, REBECCA NICHOLS, who died his widow, Sept. 5, 1837, aged 87. He died Jan. 30, 1837, aged 86; both at Royalston. Their children born there were: *Nancy*, 1780; *Polly*, 1783; *Phebe*, Oct. 4, 1785; *Sally*, 1788; *Elias*, 1791.

Among the list of officers who went with this company were Ensign Willard Newton, promoted Colonel of the Fifth Regiment, 2d Brigade, 7th Division, and Sergeant Elmer Newton, promoted Colonel of the same regiment later on. "The Royalston Brigade were all six footers." "The title of 'Col.' stuck to Willard Newton to the end, and he was every inch a Colonel. Six feet two inches in height and straight as a ramrod at 81." This short service makes both Col. Willard and Col. Elmer to have been soldiers of the War of 1812-1814. Thus does every generation have its opportunity to show its loyalty and patriotism in defense of its country.

The will of Willard Newton of Royalston was probated in 1864, No. 43,456 in the Probate Court cases.

The lands and home of Col. Willard joined the original homestead of his father [that has passed on to Dea. Elmer[6], and now to Phinehas S.[7]], Nathan Brigham Newton, and was willed by Col. Willard to his grandson, Ebenezer Perkins Newton, then an infant, who is still its proprietor and occupant.

CHILDREN.

5545. †i. HORATIO DANFORTH[7], b. Oct. 5, 1812; m. Annette J. Perkins.

5546. ii. NANCY EMERSON[7], b. Aug. 18, 1814 [Aug. 13, T. R.]; d. in Winchenden, Mass., Feb. 4, 1899, in her 85th year. She m. March 8, 1859, as his second wife, Samuel Smith of Winchenden, Mass., where he died Aug. 22, 1871, aged 75. She had no children.

5547. †iii. GEORGE BRIGHAM[7], b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Louise Newton Haven.

5548. iv. PHEBE[7], b. ———, 1823; d. at Royalston, May 13, 1842, aged 19; heart disease.

5549. v. LUCY ELIZA[7], b. June 12, 1828; d. at Winchenden, Aug. 14, 1904, aged 76; a school teacher before her marriage; m. April 6, 1854, Wheeler Poland of Winchenden, Mass., son of Simon B. and Betsey (Wheeler) Poland of Winchenden, where he was born Oct. 1, 1830. He was living in Winchenden in 1907. Formerly a teacher; later a dealer in real estate and executor of estates. A man of letters and mental ability. No children.

5171. HEZEKIAH NEWTON[6] (Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan Brigham and Mary (Stewart) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there February 12, 1787, and died there, October 26, 1852.

He married at Boston, Mass., July 20, 1817, Eliza Lewis, daughter of William and Eliza (Picket) Lewis of Danvers, Mass., where she was born July 29, 1789. She died at Leominster, Mass., January 7, 1862. Her mother, Eliza Picket, was of Marblehead, Mass.

Mr. Newton left his native town when about twenty-one years old and went into the drygoods business with his brothers George and Phinehas in Boston, on Cornhill—the fashionable shopping district. The firm failed during the financial distresses of 1814-1816. Sometime afterward, about 1831 or 1832, at his father's request, he returned to Royalston and carried on the business of the home farm, where, although it is a beautiful place and he was happy and prosperous there, yet overwork brought on paralysis, and he died after long years of illness.

The patriotism that most of his name seem to have, led him to go out as a volunteer, not registered, in the War of 1812-1814, to serve one night in guarding Charlestown bridge.

The Probate Court records show the estate of Hezekiah Newton of Royalston to have been administered, without a will, in 1852. Number of case, 43,208.

The first six children were born at Boston, the last three were born at Royalston.

CHILDREN.

5550. i. ELIZA LEWIS[7], b. Feb. 23, 1819; d. at Leominster, Mass., April 8, 1861; unm.; educated in Boston public schools until her father moved to Royalston about 1832, then attended an academy at Royalston. She began teaching at the age of seventeen years, and continued it every year until her death. She had much decision of character; was dignified in manner and of fine physique. It is needless to say she was a successful teacher. But more than that, she was preëminently the helper in the home and its strongest influence, owing to the long illness of her father, and the consequent broken health of her mother.

5551. ii. HARRIET BULLOCK[7], b. March 31, 1821; d. at Boston, May 14, 1825.

5552. †iii. GEORGE BRIGHAM[7], b. March 17, 1823; m. Jane Stone.

5553. iv. MARY STEWART[7], b. May 16, 1825; d. June 25, 1877, at Brookline, Mass.; unm. Her youngest sister writes of her: "Mary took care with a light heart. She was as faithful and true as Eliza; helping when needed with her skillful needle. When the distressing illness of Eliza and mother came we grew very close together, and after they were gone we kept our home with but one purse, which our efforts kept filled."

5554. v. WILLIAM LEWIS[7], b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. at Boston, Oct. 29, 1829.

5555. vi. WILLIAM LEWIS[7] (2d), b. June 13, 1830; d. at Boston, Sept. 23, 1830.

5556. vii. HARRIET BULLOCK[7] (2d), b. April 13, 1832; d. Jan. 5, 1890, at Brookline, Mass.; m. at Leominster, Mass., Aug. 26, 1857, Daniel Webster Phelps, son of Sumner and Dolly (Wilder) Phelps of Leominster, where he was born April 19, 1833. T. R. He d. before 1877; piano maker. Resided at Leominster and at Brookline. They had three children; the two youngest were born at Brookline.

5559. 1. *Newton*[8] *Phelps*, b. July 25, 1858, at Leominster; d. at Brookline Nov. 7, 1867.

5560. 2. *Mary Catherine*[8] *Phelps*, b. July 25, 1860; m. at Brookline, Oct. 3, 1906, Benjamin R. Wheeler of Brookline, Mass., where they reside at No. 18 Aspinwall Ave.

5561. 3. *Sarah Newton*[8] *Phelps*, b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. at Brookline, June —, 1906, Charles W. Tuckey, then of Brookline. They were living in Winchester in 1909.

5557. viii. GORHAM PALFREY[7], b. June 3, 1834; d. at Royalston, May 27, 1850.

5558. ix. SARA DERBY[7], b. March 11, 1837; living (1914) at No. 18 Aspinwall Ave., Brookline, Mass., which has long been her home. She never married. She has been one of those family "guardian angels" without which the world would be a dreary place. A teacher. A lady of culture and refinement. She began teaching in the public school at Leominster, 1866 to 1873; in Brookline, 1873 to 1889; and since that time up to 1908, she has been just as busy in private teaching in her own home. In reply to my query, she writes of herself: "Mary died in 1877 and I wanted to go with her. But Harriet was a widow with two little girls, and I have had something worth living for. I have not done it in the way I would have chosen, but have not yielded to circumstances until I have wrung something out of them. So here I am living on 'borrowed time.' I have not asked for it, but I want to use it well; and some day hope it will quickly and silently steal away. My mother—the little good that I have accomplished has been done in her name."

5174. DEACON ELMER NEWTON[6] (Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan Brigham and Mary (Stewart) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there April 17, 1793, and died at Royalston, March —, 1880.

He married at Holden, Mass., January 9, 1823, Adaline Estabrook, daughter of Ebenezer, Jr., and Ruth (Jones) Estabrook* of Holden, where she was born February 17, 1800. She died at Royalston, April —, 1863. She bore him six children.

---

* ESTABROOK. For the previous generations see notes to James K. Newton[8], and Nathan B. Newton[5].

EBENEZER ESTABROOK[5], JR. (Ebenezer[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. Joseph[1]), son of Capt. Ebenezer and Ruth (Reed) Estabrook of Holden, was b. there Feb. 19, 1764, and d. there June 16, 1831. He m. March 26, 1793, RUTH JONES. He m. (2) ———. His daughter, *Adaline*[6], b. 1800, m. *Elmer Newton*[6].

Mr. Newton resided in Royalston all the days of his life. As a young man he was a member of the independent military organization of the town called the "Royalston Grenadiers" with the rank of Sergeant and was promoted to be Colonel of the Fifth Regiment, Second Brigade, Seventh Division. The company was called out August 9, 1814, and marched to Boston to resist the British (as narrated under the heading of his brother Willard, who also was a member of it; which see). Mr. Newton's title of "Col." was not used in his later years. He became a deacon of the First Congregational Church at Royalston, and was called "Deacon Newton." Since all of that military organization were "six-footers," it follows that Deacon Newton was not *under* average size.

In due course, Deacon Newton became proprietor of his father's homestead and fine estate. The family were prominent citizens of Royalston. Col. Elmer Newton was one of the Selectmen of the town in 1841. He was chosen Representative to the General Court in 1849. In 1865 he and his widowed sister were the only surviving members of his father's large family, and at this writing (1912) only one of his own children remains alive to keep the glow of living light on the old hearthstone.

The will of Elmer Newton of Royalston was probated in 1880. It is case No. 43,140 in Probate Court.

CHILDREN.

5562. i. SOPHIA FAY[7], b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. at Royalston, July 1, 1893.

5563. †ii. CHARLES HOMER[7], b. May 13, 1828; m. (1) Harriet Meade; m. (2) Adelle Estabrook.

5564. iii. PHINEHAS STEWART[7], b. Aug. 20, 1832; unm.; was living 1914 "on the spot where Nathan B. Newton lived and died," in Royalston, Mass. The following from the list of Members of the Massachusetts Legislatures, 1899: "Worcester County. District 1. For towns of Athol, Phillipston and Royalston.—Phinehas Newton, Republican, of Royalston, was born in that town Aug. 20, 1832, educated in its public schools, including its High School. Manufacturer of palm-leaf hats, and a farmer. Assessor in 1894, 1896, 1897; Selectman in 1894 to 1898. On committee on prisons in House of 1899. Vote of district: Phinehas S. Newton, Republican, 626; all others, 4." Mr. Newton retains the spirit of his young manhood in a wonderful degree—the spirit that leads a man to be up and doing things, thus keeping the physical up to its best to resist the encroachment of years. After the death of his mother, his sister was the family housekeeper until her own death in 1893. Mr. Newton spends most of the year on the farm, making a southern trip occasionally, and in his manufacturing venture he was successful financially.

5565. iv. MARTHA[7], b. May 28, 1836; d. Dec. 26, 1839.

5566. †v. EDWARD ELMER[7], b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Martha Cole.

5567. vi. GEORGE MIRRICK[7], b. Sept. 7, 1843; d. Feb. 3, 1847.

5175. PHINEHAS NEWTON[6] (Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathan Brigham and Mary (Stewart) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there February 28, 1795, and died at Pass Christian, Miss., ——— ———, 1878.

He married, in 1833, Eliza Hughes, born in New York in 1818. They removed to the South and lived in Louisiana and Mississippi.

CHILD.

5568. i. CORA STEWART[7], b. Dec. 31, 1835, at Alexandria, La.; d. at Mississippi City, Miss., Feb. 10, 1883; m. at Pass Christian, Miss., Jan. 17, 1856, Frederick Searles Hewes, b. at New Orleans, La., May 25, 1830.

Their several places of residence are indicated by where their children were born. I have not been given their home place or itinerary. Children:

5569. 1. *Maria Searle*[8] *Hewes*, b. March 20, 1857, at New Orleans, La.; was living in 1908; address, No. 1521 Octanci St., New Orleans, La.

5570. 2. *Elizabeth Kate*[8] *Hewes*, b. Nov. 26, 1858, at Pass Christian, Miss.; m. at New Orleans, La., Oct. 20, 1897, George Marr Carson of Tuscaloosa, Ala.

5571. 3. *Newton Heine*[8] *Hewes*, b. Nov. 26, 1860, at Pass Christian, Miss.; m. at New Orleans, La., June 24, 1896, Deborah Bennet Maykin.

5572. 4. *Frederick Searle*[8] *Hewes, Jr.*, b. March 8, 1863, at Demopolis, Marango County, Ala.; m. at Hurricane Plantation, La., Sept. 4, 1895, Margaret J. Crowley.

5573. 5. *William Henry White*[8] *Hewes* (twin), b. March 21, 1866, at Pass Christian, Miss.

5574. 6. *Francis Greyson*[8] *Hewes* (twin), b. March 21, 1866, at Pass Christian, Miss.

5575. 7. *George Poindexter*[8] *Hewes*, b. June 17, 1868, at Pass Christian, Miss.; m. at Biloxi, Miss., June 25, 1896, Mamie Hendern.

5576. 8. *Harry Layton*[8] *Hewes*, b. May 22, 1870, at Bayou Canada, Miss.; m. at Port Gibson, Miss., April 15, 1900, Mary Percy Roberts.

5577. 9. *Cora Stewart*[8] *Hewes*, b. Feb. 13, 1876, at Bayou Canada, Miss.

5578. 10. *Emma Isabel*[8] *Hewes*, b. Sept. 1, 1878, at Mississippi City, Miss.; m. at New Orleans, La., Nov. 5, 1902, Frank Gage Brown of Port Gibson, Miss.

5248. BAXTER B[RIGHAM] NEWTON[6] (Baxter[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Baxter and ——— (———) Newton of Paxton, Mass., Rutland and Norwich, Vt., was born [probably at Norwich, Vt.] September 4, 1799. He died at Norwich, Vt., before 1884.

He married (1) at Hartford, Vt., January 27, 1828, "his cousin" Flora Newton, daughter of David, Jr., and Elizabeth (Partridge) Newton* of Hartford, Vt., where she was born February 11, 1807. She died ———.

He married (2) at Norwich, Vt., Elizabeth Partridge, daughter of Abel and Alpha (Lewis) Partridge‡ of Norwich, Vt., where she was born September 7 or 8, 1816. She died March 4, 1850.

He married (3) probably at Norwich, Vt., Olive Partridge Wright, daughter of John and Olive (Partridge) Wright§, a resident of Norwich, Vt.

In 1905, the historian of Norwich, Vt., states: "Mr. Joseph Emerson built for his residence the house that is now the home of Mrs. Baxter B. Newton."

---

* David Newton, Jr., a farmer in Hartford, Vt., son of David and Mary (Hazen) Newton of that place, was b. March 18, 1778, and d. aged 86. He m. (1) Elizabeth Partridge of Norwich, Vt., who died in 1867, and he m. (2) Sabriel Tracy of Hartford, Vt. His oldest child was *Flora*, b. Feb. 11, 1807.

David Newton, the father, I have not been able to trace; but have given what I have found of his posterity; which see. From the statement that the pioneer settlers of Hartford, Vt., came from Connecticut, principally, he may be from the branch of Rev. Roger Newton[1] or from Thomas Newton[1] of Connecticut, probably the latter.

‡ Abel Partridge, a resident of Norwich, Vt., m. Nov. 23, 1815, Alpha Lewis, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Experience (Burr) Lewis. [Her brother, Lyman, graduated from Dartmouth College; was a physician of marked ability. Her brother, Enos, graduated from Dartmouth College in 1804; appointed surgeon's mate, 1808, in U. S. Army; resigned, 1810, on account of ill health.] She was b. in 1796. Had *Elizabeth*, b. 1816; m. *Baxter B. Newton; Lewis S.*, b. 1818; d. 1885; m. *Harriet Baxter*.

Samuel Partridge (———), b. Preston, Conn., 1721; d. 1806, æ. 85; m. Ruth Woodward and with her and seven children (one son remaining in Connecticut to care for the "old folks") came to Norwich, Vt., and settled in 1765. He was lieutenant of militia in 1765. Four of his sons were soldiers of the Revolutionary War.* Children:

**Elisha*, b. ———; m. 1765, Margaret Murdock, dau of Thomas.

**Samuel, Jr.*, b. ———; m. 1770, *Elizabeth Wright*, dau. of Aaron (s. Samuel), from Preston, Conn.

* *Isaac*, b. ———; m. 1785, *Lois Newton*.

Elias, b. ———; m. 1788, *Sarah Brown*.

Reuben, b. ———; remained in Connecticut as aforesaid.

**Ephraim*, b. ———; d. unm. in Canada, a soldier in captivity.

Olive, b. ———; m. 1768, *John Wright*, b. 1774, son of Aaron (Samuel) from Preston, Conn.

Ruth, b. ———; m. Peter Branch.

§ Aaron Wright, only son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bliss) Wright, b. prob. at Hebron, Conn., 1700, came from Preston, Conn., to Norwich, Vt., about 1765, and settled on a hill farm. He had six sons and two daughters. Of these, *John*, b. 1774; m. 1768, *Olive Partridge*, dau. of Samuel, Sr.; and *Elizabeth*, b. ———; m. 1777, *Samuel Partridge, Jr.*, son of Samuel, Sr.

John Wright and wf. Olive had eleven children. The tenth was *Olive Partridge Wright*, b. ———; d. June —, 1899, widow of *Baxter B. Newton*.

He also speaks of her as "Widow of the late Baxter B. Newton." Windsor County, Vt., Business Directory, 1884, has: "Widow of Baxter B. Newton. Norwich, Vt. Resident. Home on Main Street." I suppose she died there, June —, 1899.

The towns of Norwich and Hartford, Vt., are nearby towns. So Baxter B. Newton of Norwich had not far to journey when he courted "his cousin," Flora Newton, at Hartford. After their marriage in 1828 they settled in West Hartford, Vt., where he kept a store. Among the other necessary articles he also sold rum, as was the custom at general stores. Among the people who lived in West Hartford the first half of the century and were in the prime of manhood are mentioned, among others, the following men whom we are here concerned with: Baxter B. Newton, Capt. Levi Hazen, Dr. David Ingraham, Reuben Haven, Dr. Ira Tenney, David Hazen, Zavan Haven, David Wilson.

The Congregational Church Society was organized there in 1829. Among the list of members are a great many Hazens and others, and Baxter B. Newton and Truman Newton (son of David, Sr.).

A little story, and mention of Mr. Newton, may not be out of place here, namely: "In 1833 a Mr. Bullard and his daughter of Pomfret, Vt., were one night crossing the West Hartford bridge, when the horse became frightened, and all were precipitated into the river thirty feet below. Miss Bullard was killed outright. The old man had been drinking New England rum, the last glass of which he took at the store of Baxter B. Newton but a few minutes preceding the accident. This store has since been *converted* into a dwelling house and is now occupied by Mr. Hoyt Hazen, the present Postmaster and R. R. Agent."

Sometime between 1833 and 1839 Mr. Newton moved to Norwich, Vt., where from 1839 to 1841 he was Postmaster. From 1841 to 1845 he was "a merchant at Norwich, Vt.," and is so designated in the record of his second marriage. He probably spent the remainder of his life in Norwich, his third wife, being a native of Norwich, spent also her widowhood there. By his second wife he had several children, all of whom died young.

5251. HEZEKIAH NEWTON[6] (Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Isaac and Molly (Bruce) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born about 1789, and died at Southborough, July 17, 1846, aged 57. Inflammation of the bowels.

He married at Southborough, April 11, 1819, Lucy Burnett.

Mr. Newton resided in Southborough. His two children here given were born there. Whether he had other children and grandchildren is unknown to me.

CHILDREN.

5579. i. HARVEY[7], b. Sept. 26, 1819; d. ———; m. at Hopkinton, July 30, 1844, Ann Sanger Gammage, daughter of Capt. Richard and Betsey (Phipps) Gamage* of Hopkinton, Mass., where she was b. Feb. 9, and bapt. Sept. 1, 1822; dressmaker; aged 22 at marriage. He was a boot manufacturer of Southborough.

5580. ii. ANNIS[7], b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. ———; m. at Southborough, Sept. 30, 1840, Nathaniel Chamberlain, son of Edward and Patty (———) Chamberlain of Southborough, where he was b. Jan. 7, 1813. They lived in Southborough and had there two children—perhaps others.

5581. 1. *Emily Laurentini*[8] *Chamberlin*, b. Aug. 3, 1842.

5582. 2. *Eugene*[8] *Chamberlin*, b. April 3, 1845.

---

* CAPT. RICHARD GAMMAGE, b. at Waltham, Dec. 11, 1780 [also given b. at Cambridge]; cabinetmaker; d. at Hopkinton from a fall from a ladder, May 26, 1848, aged 67 yrs., 9 mos., 15 dys., G. S.; m. BETSEY PHIPPS, who was b. Feb. 24, 1782. They lived in Hopkinton and had there: *Martha*, 1803; d. y.; *Martha*, 1804; *Joanna*, 1808; *Hannah*, 1810; *Emery*, 1812; *Joseph S.*, 1814; *Richard, Jr.*, 1817; *Betsey P.*, 1820; *Ann Sanger*, Feb. 9, 1822; *Sarah R.*, 1825; *Mary E.*, 1827.

5254. CALVIN NEWTON[6] (Luther[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Luther and Miriam (Newton) Newton of Marlborough, N. H., was born there, February 1, 1791. He died at Troy, N. H., December 16, 1873.

He married five times and died a widower. He married (1) [pub. in Southborough, Mass., November 13, 1815], Sally Newton (2224), daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Brewer) Newton of Southborough, where she was born November 14, 1789. She died at Marlborough, N. H., May 25, 1832, aged nearly 57 years. Two children.

He married (2) at Marlborough, N. H.[?], February 24, 1833, Lucretia Lebourveau, daughter of Zenas and Lydia (Worsley) Lebourveau* of Keene, N. H., where she was born August 14, 1798. She died at Marlborough, N. H., July 25, 1840. Two children.

He married (3) April 6, 1841, Sally Elmira Mason, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Norcross) Mason of Dublin, N. H., where she was born July 11, 1811. She died March 24, 1843. One child.

He married (4) October 1, 1844, Sally Hart of Hancock, N. H. She died at Marlborough, N. H., March 28, 1849.

He married (5), either May 13 or September 20, 1857, Sabrina Worster, daughter of Reuben and Sarah (Draper) Worster of Swanzey, N. H., where she was born February 20, 1802. She died at Swanzey, N. H., October 16, 1871. Her name is also given *Sabra* Worster. She is said to have borne him one child—a child of their old age.

After the death of his father, in 1829, Calvin Newton came into possession of the home farm in Marlborough, N. H., where he resided many years. He was a member of the Social Library Society at its formation in 1795. March 24, 1834, he subscribed $15.25 toward repairing the old meeting-house.

In the latter part of his life, his son, Martin L. Newton, took over the home farm, and Calvin Newton bought a farm in Swanzey, N. H. Soon after the death of his last wife he sold this place in Swanzey, where he had lived several years, and removed to Troy, N. H., to live with his son Martin L., who had gone there about 1870, and with whom he died.

The children are given as having been born in Marlborough, N. H., except that by the last wife, who was probably born in Swanzey, N. H.

CHILDREN.

5583. i. EMILY[7], b. Oct. 3, 1818; d. June 18, 1834.

5584. †ii. MARTIN L.[7], b. July 21, 1820; m. (1) Mary Ann Crombie; m. (2) Sarah M. Strong.

5585. iii. JOHN C.[7], b. April 24, 1835; d. ———; m. Sarah J. Swallow of East Bridgewater, Mass., and resided in North Abington, Mass. As a soldier in the War of the Rebellion, 1861-1865, he enlisted in the First Battery of Heavy Artillery, stationed at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, Mass.; held the rank of Sergeant, and was later promoted to lieutenant; served three years eight months. I have no further account of him or his family.

5586. iv. CHARLES W.[7], b. Sept. 9, 1836; d. ———. He removed to Illinois. In 1862 he enlisted in the Fifty-first Illinois regiment of Volunteers and served three years four months, a soldier of the Civil War.

5587. v. EMILY E.[7], b. Nov. 27, 1842; d. ———; m. Shepherd Watson of Winchenden.

5588. vi. WALDO[7], b. ———; "died in childhood." [= The Drapers.]

---

* ZENAS LEBOURVEAU (perhaps the son of John and Martha of Keene, N. H.) and LYDIA WORSLEY, both of Keene, N. H., were married by Rev. Aaron Hall, March 31, 1785, at Keene, N. H. They continued to reside there and had, *Sally*, 1785; *Zenas*, 1787; *George*, 1788; *Lewis*, 1790; *John*, 1792; *William*, 1794; *Esther*, 1796; *Lucretia*, Aug. 14, 1798; *Lovey*, 1801; *Lydia*, 1802; *Aaron*, 1804.

LYDIA, the mother, died, widow, in Keene, N. H., April 6, 1846, aged 83.

5255. DANA NEWTON[6] (Luther[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Luther and Miriam (Newton) Newton of Marlborough, N. H., was born there June 17, 1795, and died at Freeport, Ill., September 26, 1875.

He married (1) September 24, 1817, Nancy S. Moffett of Shefford, Canada. She was born at Middlebury, Vt.

He married (2) at Charlestown, N. H., January 1 or 3, 1831, Martha Reed. In the mention of this marriage, the historian of Charlestown, N. H., gives it "Dana Newton, Rockingham." He was probably of that town in Vermont, at that date.

I have obtained little knowledge of this family. Dana seems to have lived in Shefford, Province of Quebec, for a while, at least, after his first marriage, as his first child was born there. I have found only the one child.

CHILD.

5589. i. MARTHA MATILDA[7], b. June 11, 1818, at Shefford, P. Q.; m. [int. at Oxford, Mass., March 13, 1846, and she "of Troy, N. H."] April 8, 1846, Levi Eaton Thurston, son of Alexander Campbell and Polly (Eddy) Thurston of Oxford, Mass., where he was b. June 29, 1821. He was a harness-maker in Ware, Mass. April 8, 1871, he removed to Providence, R. I., where he died Feb. 9, 1890. Their children may have been more than those here given:

5590. 1. *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Thurston*, b. ———; m. Joseph Gilman Josselyn.

5591. 2. *Martha Ann*[8] *Thurston*, b. ———; unm.

5266. AMOS NEWTON[6] (Simeon[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]), son of Simeon and Sarah (Fiske) Newton of Holliston and Templeton, Mass., and Marlborough, N. H., was born at Holliston, September 3, 1792 [town record], "born October —, 1793" [family record]. He died at Templeton, Mass., March 18, 1841. ["Aged 47." Ch. Rec.]

He married at Templeton, Mass., March 18, 1819, Lydia Larned, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Treadwell) Larned* (Learnard and Learned) of Templeton, Mass., where she was born June 30, 1796, and where she died May 3, 1852.

Amos Newton was a pump manufacturer and farmer. It is said by his descendants that he lived all of his married life in Templeton, Mass., and that his children were born there. However that may be, the town records do not contain the birth record of any of them, but does contain his own death, and that of the two youngest children. The dates of their births I have taken from a copy of the Learned Genealogy printed in 1898. The dates given by the family were very much mixed.

---

* WILLIAM LEARNED[1], is the manner in which the immigrant of that family wrote his name. It later appears on the records as Learnard, Larned—and other spellings, but is always the same family. WILLIAM LEARNED from Bermondsey Parish, County Surrey, England, settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1632. He was freeman in 1634. He and his wife "GOODETH" [Judith] were admitted to the church in 1632 (10 mo. 6 d.) and in 1638 he with five others "were desired to consider some things tending toward a body of Lawes." He was one who petitioned for and removed to Woburn, where he was prominent in church and state and where he died March 1, 1645-6. Six children. One was

ISAAC LEARNED[2], b. in England; bapt. there 1626; d. 1657; m. 1646, MARY STEARNS; res. Woburn and Charlestown. Six children. One was

ISAAC LEARNED[3], b. Chelmsford, 1655; d. 1737; m. 1679, SARAH BIGELOW, settled in Framingham; was wounded in the Narragansett fight; had eleven children. One was

MOSES LEARNED[4], b. Framingham, 1699; d. 1769; m. LYDIA BRYANT; res. Framingham, and had twelve children. One was

MOSES LEARNED[5], b. Framingham, 1728; d. 1799; m. Ruth Hill, dau. Dr. Ebenezer Hill of Sherborn; removed to Templeton in 1766. Nine children. One was

THOMAS LEARNED[6], b. 1766; d. 1859; m. 1789, LYDIA TREADWELL, dau. of Samuel and Lydia of Templeton, where they resided and had eleven children. The fourth was *Lydia*, b. June 30, 1796; m. *Amos Newton*.

Amos Newton was appointed administrator of his father's (Simeon Newton of Templeton, 1829) estate.

He died without a will and Nathan Farnsworth of Templeton was appointed administrator. An abstract of administration follows:

1841. Amos Newton, Templeton, 43047 A

Bond $5000 of Nathan Farnsworth, appointed Administrator April 22, 1841.
{ David Whitcomb }
{ Samuel Lee } Sureties

Affidavit

Inventory Real Estate $1685.
Personal property $2944.93

Account allowed May 18, 1843
Balance $1226.29, which the court orders paid as follows,—
To Lydia Newton, widow, (one third) $408.76
To the nine children, Sarah, David I.
Martha W., Thomas L., Russell, Simeon,
Nancy A., Edwin and Emily Ann—each $90.83⅔

CHILDREN.

5592. i. SARAH F.[7], b. Nov. 26, 1819; d. at Houston, Texas, April 8, 1910; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1860, Albert Morse, son of Alpheus and Caroline (Bruce) Morse of Boston and Weston, Mass. He was born at Weston, Jan. 10, 1831, and d. at Los Angeles, Calif., June 23, 1908. Mr. Morse came West about 1852 or 1854. He settled in Chicago, where the family continued to reside. Commission merchant; charter member of the Chicago Board of Trade. Mrs. Sarah Morse died at the home of her daughter, at the age of 91. Before leaving for Texas, she had resided in Chicago over fifty years. Their children were:

5602. 1. *Sarah Newton*[8] *Morse*, b. Dec. 13, 1861, at Chicago, Ill.; m. there June 6, 1887, Joseph Brigham Bowles, b. at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 11, 1858. Mr. and Mrs. Bowles reside at 1015 Leeland Ave., Houston, Texas. Children:

5603. 1. Mary[9] Bowles, b. May 2, 1888.

5604. 2. Albert Morse[9] Bowles, b. June 1, 1891.

5605. 3. Robert Brigham[9] Bowles, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

5593. ii. NANCY[7], b. Oct. 11, 1821; d. at Templeton, Nov. 20, 1825. C. R.

5594. iii. MARTHA WASHINGTON[7], b. June 16, 1823; d. Dec. 25, 1912, at Templeton; m. at Templeton, April 6, 1846 [int. Feb. 27], Samuel Morse Phelps of Braintree, Mass., son of Anthony and Mary (Hawks) Phelps of St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was b. Aug. 11, 1819. He d. at Templeton, Mass., June 18, 1896. He was a boot manufacturer and farmer. Immediately after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Phelps went to Braintree, where they lived about a year, then moved to Templeton, where they spent the remainder of their married life, and where she died Dec. 25, 1912, after many years of impaired health. They had one child:

5606. 1. *Albert Morse*[8] *Phelps*, b. June 8, 1860, at Templeton; resided there with his mother; unm.; reporter and photographer.

5595. iv. DAVID FISKE[7], b. Sept. 12, 1825; d. at sea, Jan. 25 or 28, 1853; a merchant.

5596. †v. THOMAS LEARNED[7], b. July 27, 1827; m. Hattie Child.

5597. †vi. EDWIN[7] (twin), b. Jan. 15, 1830; m. Emma McKean.

5597a. vii. EMILY A.[7] (twin), b. Jan. 15, 1830; was living in 1910; m. Horace Green Damon, son of Thomas and Laura (Green) Damon of Westminster, Mass., where he was b. March 28, 1827; a contractor. They reside (1910) at 112 North Maple St., Carthage, Mo. One son:

5607. 1. *David Fiske*[8] *Damon*, b. ———; dry goods merchant.

5598. viii. RUSSELL DEXTER[7], b. Sept. 10, 1832; m. Sarah Fenno; a skilled mechanic; his wife died without issue in 1898. In 1910 he was living at Hyde Park, Mass. He had lived in Monrovia, Calif.

5599. ix. SIMEON[7], b. Jan. 23, 1835; d. Dec. 21, 1854.

5600. x. NANCY AUGUSTA[7], b. May 16, 1838; d. Aug. 8, 1843, aged 5 yrs., 2 mos., 23 dys. C. R.

5601. xi. ADELAIDE[7], b. July 14, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1841. C. R.

5284. SETH NEWTON[6], JR. (Seth[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Seth and Joanna (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there July 23, 1815, and died at Westborough, Mass., July 30, 1896.

He married at Blackstone, Mass., December 29, 1847, Mary Hervey, daughter of Spaulding and Waitly (Farnum) Hervey* of Southborough. She was born at North Adams, Mass., August 26, 1827, and died at Westborough, Mass., May 2, 1897.

Seth Newton, Jr., was by trade a boot and shoemaker. He resided from his birth, until 1843, in Southborough, Mass.; then a few years at Blackstone, Mass., where his first three children were born; after that in Westborough, 1858 to 1871, 1874 to 1879, 1881 until his death there.

There is no probate record of his estate in my possession.

Seth Newton, Jr., and his brother Darius received by the will of their grandmother, Patience Newton, $50, with interest, until they became of age, and she made them residuary legatees of her estate.

CHILDREN.

5608. i. MARY ALMINA[7], b. Nov. 29, 1848; d. at Blackstone, Mass., Sept. 22, 1849.

5609. ii. EMMA HERVEY[7], b. June 19, 1854; m. at Woonsocket, R. I., Sept. 24, 1873, George Addison Young, a cabinetmaker, son of Jacob and Emma (Hanscom) Young of Belfast, Maine. He was b. at Rockport, Maine, Nov. 9, 1853, and d. Aug. 31, 1905. One child:

5612. 1. *William Addison[8] Young*, b. May 2, 1874, at South Boston; m. at Roslindale, Mass., Nov. 22, 1904, Alice M. Shea. They reside (1909) in Millis, Mass. Occupation, edgetrimmer. Children:

5613. 1. Ruth[9] Young, b. May 2, 1905.

5614. 2. Alfred Addison[9] Young, b. Aug. 4, 1906.

5615. 3. Faith[9] Young, b. April 18, 1908.

5610. iii. ANN MARIA[7], b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. at Topeka, Kans., May 19, 1880, George Herbert Lunt, contractor, son of George Fairfield and Elizabeth (Deming) Lunt of Maine. He was b. at Portland, Maine, Dec. 15, ———. They were living in 1909 at North Uxbridge, Mass. Their children were born at Boston, Norwood, Westborough and Whitinsville, Mass. Children:

5616. 1. *Beulah[8] Lunt*, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

5617. 2. *Ruth[8] Lunt*, b. Feb. 27, 1884.

5618. 3. *Marion[8] Lunt*, b. Jan. 19, 1888.

5619. 4. *George Herbert[8] Lunt, Jr.*, b. May 10, 1890.

5620. 5. *Newton Seth[8] Lunt*, b. June 23, 1892.

5621. 6. *Frank Wallace[8] Lunt*, b. April 14, 1898.

5611. iv. ELLEN MARION[7], b. July 18, 1859, at Westborough; m. at Fitzwilliam, N. H., June 10, 1903, Walter William True, foreman in a hat factory, son of George and Sarah (Becket) True of Upton, England, where he was born Nov. 8, 1859. They were living in 1909 in West Upton, Mass. P. O. Box 85. No children.

5286. DARIUS NEWTON[6] (Seth[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Seth and Joanna (Newton) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there March 11, 1819. In 1909 he was living with his son in Winchester, Mass.

He married at Northborough, Mass., about 1853 or 1854, Harriet Augusta Fay, daughter of John Flavel and Charlotte (Puffer) Fay of Northborough, where she was born February 1, 1828. She died at Westborough, March 13, 1859.

Mr. Newton resided the first year of his marriage at Southborough. The rest of his married life was lived in Westborough, where his children were born. His last feeble years he lived with his son at Winchester, Mass.

By occupation he was first a carpenter, and later, a bootmaker.

---

* SPAULDING HERVEY I suppose to be the grandson of Mrs. Patience (Bent-Harvey) Newton, wid. of Capt. Seth Newton, to whom she gives in her will a bequest of $20. See note to Capt. Seth Newton.

His mother died when he was six years old. Of her "he remembers that she was sick a long time, and confined to a chamber. He remembers of being called when she was dying, and the funeral." "When a boy he went to live for a season with Jonah Harvey, a relative, who was one of the school authorities for that district, in order that he might attend school. And when his father died, the old grandmother, Patience Newton, came to live with this same Jonah Harvey"—who was her son. And when the grandmother died, the residue of her estate together with a $50 special bequest, was left to her grandsons, Seth Newton, Jr., and Darius Newton.

CHILDREN.

5622. †i. DARIUS AUGUSTINE[7], b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. Marion Chandler Stone.
5622a. ii. HATTIE ELEANOR[7], b. May 22, 1860; d. Oct. 29, 1872.

5302. NAHUM NEWTON[6] (Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Sibillah (Harrington) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there June 14, 1766, and died there February 20, 1829, aged 62 years, 8 months, 6 days.

He married at Grafton, Mass., November 29, 1792, Martha (called Patty) Bellows (whose brother, Moses Bellows, married Nahum's sister), daughter of John, Jr., and Susanna (Whitney) Bellows* of Southborough and Shrewsbury. She was born at Southborough, October 25, 1770, and died at Shrewsbury, December 22, 1839, aged 69.

Mr. Newton lived in Shrewsbury. It is said his children were born there, though none are recorded there. His estate was settled without a will in 1829. The list of the case in Probate Court is: "1829. Newton. Nahum, Shrewsbury. Adm. No. 43337."

CHILDREN.

5623. i. JOHN LELAND[7], b. about 1793; unm.; "late in life he lived with Patty and Augustine." He died ———, 1865.

1865.	John L. Newton, Shrewsbury,	43244 A
Petition.	(copied)	
Will	allowed June 20, 1865.	
	To Walter & Waldo Newton, sons of my brother, Samuel, $100 each.	
	Residue to sister Patty "who was once married to Loring Brigham but who has for some twenty-seven years been my housekeeper, as a partial compensation for her labor for me during those years."	
	Appoints Wm. H. Knowlton executor.	
Appeal	of Samuel W. Newton from allowance of will.	
	Mr. Wm. H. Knowlton appointed special admr. June 20, 1865.	
Rescript	of Supreme Court. Allowance affirmed.	
Executor's bond, June 1, 1866,		$2000
	F. S. Temple / Joseph Temple	Sureties.
Inventory.	Personal	$ 376.70
	Real	$1050.00

5624. ii. MARTHA[7] (called "Patty"), b. about 1795; was living in 1865; m. (1) ——— Newton; m. at Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 25, 1841, as his second

* JOHN BELLOWS[4], JR. (John[3], John[2], John[1] of Concord and Marlborough, 1635), son of John and Elizabeth (Allen (2d wf.)) Bellows, was b. Sept. 28, 1744; d. in Shrewsbury, "March 6, 1826, aged 81"; m. 1768, SUSANNA WHITNEY, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hastings) of Shrewsbury, where she was b. 1748, and d. 1805, fever. Their children, seven born in Southborough, the youngest born in Shrewsbury, were: *Chloe*, 1768; m. Peletiah Allen of Holden; *Martha*, b. Oct. 25, 1770; m. Nahum Newton; *Susanna*, 1772; *Betsey Hastings*, 1773; *Lucy*, 1775; m. Oliver Torrey of Killingly, Conn.; *Anna*, 1779; m. Dr. Jacob Kittridge of Spencer; *Moses*, Jan. 21, 1781; m. Relief Newton[6] (Jonathan[5]); *Lyscom*, 1782; *John*, 1785; d. 1817.

For early generations of Bellows, see note to Moses Newton[2].

wife, "Mrs. Patty Newton and Loring Brigham* of Southborough," son of Abner and Dorothy (Wood) Brigham of Marlborough, where he was born March 19, 1795. She had a son before this marriage, but none by it. Mr. Brigham may have died about 1838 when she became the housekeeper for her brother, who left to her by will the residue of his property in partial compensation for her labors. Her son was:

5629. 1. *Augustine Cleveland Newton*[8], b. ———.

5625. †iii. SAMUEL W.[7], b. about 1797; m. ———.

5626. iv. ANTIPAS[7], b. about 1799; settled in Connecticut, m. and had children and grandchildren. His son,

5626a. 1. *William Newton*[8], b. ———; m. ———.; has children; resides in Killingly, Conn.

5627. †v. NAHUM[7], b. about 1802; m. Adeline Johnson.

5628. vi. LAURA M.[7] (also called Orra Melinda), b. ———, 1806, G. S., in Town Cemetery at West Boylston; m. [int. at Shrewsbury and West Boylston, July 8, 1832] George W. Dana of W. Boylston. They continued to reside in W. Boylston, where their children were born, and where they lie buried. He was born ———, 1804. G. S. No dates of death. Children were:

5630. 1. *George E.*[8] *Dana*, b. May 8, 1833.

5631. 2. *Rutileus C.*[8] *Dana*, b. March 13, 1835.

5632. 3. *Waldo F.*[8] *Dana*, b. Feb. 23, 1837.

5633. 4. *Sarah C.* or *O.*[8] *Dana*, b. July 20, 1840; d. Aug. 7, 1844.

5634. 5. *Abby Ann*[8] *Dana*, b. June 9, 1845.

5304. CAPT. MARTIN NEWTON[6] (Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Sibillah (Harrington) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there December 21, 1770, and died there about 1867, more or less.

He married at Grafton, Mass., February 10, 1794, Mrs. Lucretia (Bigelow) Harrington, widow of Adam Harrington,‡ who died at Shrewsbury of smallpox, November 12, 1792, aged 33, by whom she had four children. She was the daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Rand) Bigelow of Shrewsbury, Mass., where she was born June 1, 1760.

Mr. Newton was captain of a militia troop, hence the title. He lived in Shrewsbury. In 1826 the spot where "Capt. Martin Newton's house now is," is mentioned in a publication.

His first child was born at Shrewsbury, and recorded there. The births of the two others here given are not recorded.

There was no probate settlement of his estate.

CHILDREN.

5635. i. MELINDA[7], b. Aug. 5, 1796; d. ———; m. [int. at Shrewsbury and Millbury, March 5, 1828] William Bates of Sutton, Mass. They lived in Sutton, where their children were born. Children:

5638. 1. *Albert M.*[8] *Bates*, b. May 18, 1829; m. Lucy C. ———. They resided in Providence, R. I. Had a daughter:

1. Ellen Lucy[9] Bates, b. Feb. 10, 1849, in Sutton.

5639. 2. *Clarenden H.*[8] *Bates*, b. July 31, 1831; m. Maria P. Hicks of Sutton, and had four sons, viz.:

5643. 1. Willie[9] Bates, b. ———.

5644. 2. Fred[9] Bates, b. ———.

5645. 3. George[9] Bates, b. ———.

4. ———[9] Bates, b. ———.

5640. 3. *Charles*[8] *Bates*, b. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Susan Fuller of Sutton; d. s. p.

5641. 4. *Francis*[8] *Bates*, b. May 29, 1835.

5642. 5. *Timothy T.*[8] *Bates*, b. Jan. 5, 1839.

6. ———[8] *Bates*, b. ———; m. ——— Burt of Sutton, and d. there.

---

* LORING BRIGHAM[7] (Abner[6], Ithamar[5], Thomas[4], Nathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), m. (1) at Northborough, May 25, 1817, CLARISSA FAY, dau. of Abraham and Abigail Fay, b. there Feb. 19, 1792. She d. at Shrewsbury, Sept. 7, 1829, aged 38. Their children, born at Northborough were: *Arathusa Augusta*, 1818; *Eliza Maria*, 1821; *Charles Dexter*, 1823.

‡ HARRINGTON. See note to Jonathan Newton (4952).

5636. ii. NANCY[7], b. ———, 1800; m. at Shrewsbury, June 24, 1819, James Buswell, and went to New York.
5637. iii. MIRIAM[7], b. ———, 1802; is said to have died young.

5308. ISAAC NEWTON[6] (Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Sibillah (Harrington) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there April 6, 1780, and died there July 4, 1846, aged 66 years, 2 months, 28 days. Consumption.

He married at Shrewsbury, December 25, 1806, Sarah Nelson, daughter of David and Susanna (Bacheller) Nelson* of Upton and Shrewsbury, born about 1783, and died at Shrewsbury, September 18, 1831, aged 48.

Isaac Newton lived in the south part of Shrewsbury, on the farm that had been the homestead of his father and grandfather. His children were born there.

His estate was settled in 1846. No will. The case in Probate: "1846. Newton. Isaac. Shrewsbury. Adm. No. 43215."

CHILDREN.

5646. †i. CHARLES AUSTIN[7], b. Nov. 24, 1807; m. Mary Ann Stearns.
5647. ii. MELISSA[7], b. April 29, 1809; d. at Holliston, Mass., April 2, 1873, aged 64. Burial in Central Cemetery, Holliston. She m. at Holliston, April 29, 1834, Horace Fiske, son of John and Abigail (Albee) Fiske‡ of Holliston, where he was b. July 11, 1800 (Family Bible), d. at Holliston, ———, 1879. Burial beside his wife in Holliston, where they resided, and their two daughters were born. Viz.:
5652. 1. *Susan Victoria*[8] *Fiske*, b. March 25, 1838; d. ———, s. p.; m. Jan. —, 1872, Samuel K. Littletrate of Vermont.
5653. 2. *Sarah Ellen*[8] *Fiske*, b. June 14, 1840; d. ———, s. p.; m. July 3, 1867, Wallace J. Maynard of Shrewsbury, Mass.
5648. †iii. CHESTER VERNON[7], b. April 2, 1812; m. Harriet Newell Maynard.
5649. iv. SUSANNAH[7], b. March 5, 1814; d. at Holliston, Dec. —, 1905. Burial in Lake Grove Cemetery, Holliston. She m. [int. in Holliston, June 4, 1841] Moses A. Harriman, b. May —, 1802, in Plymouth, N. H. (Family Bible), May 3, 1812. G. R. He d. between 1880 and 1886. Their children, born at Holliston, were:
5654. 1. *Emily Augusta*[8] *Harriman*, b. [Jan. 23, 1843]; d. Sept. 3, 1843, aged 7 mos., 10 dys.; marasmus: Dup. rec., d. same date, aged 8 mos.
5655. 2. *Sarah*[8] *Harriman*, b. Sept. —, 1843; d. ———.
5656. 3. *Adelia*[8] *Harriman*, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. Jan. 9, 1848, aged 1 mo., 4 dys.
5657. 4. *Emeline*[8] *Harriman*, b. Dec. —, 1848.
5658. 5. *Sarah N.*[8] *Harriman*, b. Dec. 6, 1848. G. R.
5650. v. ADAM HENRY[7], b. March 13, 1816; d. at No. 36 Mechanic St., Webster, Mass., at 2.30 P. M., July 9, 1906, aged 90 yrs., 3 mos., 26 dys., after a short illness; pneumonia. He m. at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1844, Mary Maria Brown of Worcester, daughter of Felix and Fanny (Hicks) Brown§ of

---

* THOMAS NELSON[1] and his wife, Joan, with sons, *Philip*[2] and *Thomas*[2], b. in England, were in Rowley, Mass., in 1638. He was freeman 1638, and d. in England in 1648. His son,

THOMAS NELSON[3], b. England, m. ANN LAMBERT and had *Thomas*[3], 1661; *Jonathan*[3], 1667; *Gershom*[3], 1672; *Francis*[3], 1676.

FRANCIS NELSON[3], b. 1676, m. MARY RAY and had *Solomon*[4], 1703; *David*[4], 1707; *Jonathan*[4], 1713, who was probably the "DEA. JONATHAN[4] NELSON of Upton, a native of Rowley," who was father of DAVID[5] NELSON, b. at Upton about 1737, who married Susanna Bacheller.

The children of DAVID[5] and SUSANNA were: *Abijah*[6]; *David*[6]; *Solomon*[6]; *Daniel*[6]; *Susanna*[6]; *Jonathan*[6]; *Josiah*[6]; *Amasa*[6]; *Sarah*[6], who m. Isaac Newton in 1806. [*Susanna*[6], the sister of *Sarah*[6], m. 1784, Capt. Peter Salter and rem. to the western part of New York I give their children just to show how family names are used over and over, viz.: Isaac Harrington[7], Susanna Nelson[7], Thankful Newton[7], Adam Harrington[7], David Nelson[7]—all Salters.]

‡ JOHN FISKE[10] of Holliston m. ABIGAIL ALBEE of Medway. His pedigree runs back through David[9], John[8], John[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathan[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Robert[2], Simon[1] Fiske the immigrant.

§ FELIX BROWN (s. of Daniel) of Sutton and Grafton m. in Sutton, Dec. 3, 1818, FANNY HICKS, b. at Sutton, March 16, 1801; d. 1846; dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Elliot) Hicks of Suton. He m. (2) 1847, Wid. Louisa Waite. Children by first wife: *Mary Maria*, Sept. 23, 1819; *Joseph Hicks*, 1821; *Frederick D.*, 1824; all in Sutton; those in Grafton were *Charles E.*, 1826; *Benjamin L.*, 1828 (at Braintree, Vt.); *Lucy E.*, 1831; *Martha I.*, 1833; d. 1843; *Sarah S. L.*, Aug. 15, 1835; *Martha G.*, bapt. 1840.

Sutton, where she was born Sept. 23, 1819. T. R. [Sept. 5, 1820. P. R.]. She died at Webster, Mass., March 31, 1887. They had no children. Mr. Newton was one of the leading men of Shrewsbury, up to the time of his removal to Webster in 1876. By occupation, a blacksmith. He entered politics and was active therein in Shrewsbury; but during his residence in Webster he took no part in politics aside from voting the straight Republican ticket at each election. He was not only known as one of the oldest residents of Webster, but also as a man of strict integrity, honest purposes and of high moral standards. The thirty years of his life in Webster were rich in the friendships he formed among a wide range of people. At the age of 73 years he joined the Congregational Church, continuing such membership to the time of his death. Mrs. Newton's sister, Miss Sarah L. Brown, had always lived with them since the death of her mother, and remained to keep house for Mr. Newton after the death of his wife, at his home in Mechanic St., Webster.

5651. vi. DAVID NELSON[7], b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. about 1893, aged about 70. "He was of feeble mind—only a child. He lived the last years at the home of his brother, Chester V. Newton."

5309. DANA NEWTON[6], 2d (Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Sibillah (Harrington) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there August 17, 1782, and died there October 31, 1835, aged 53.

He married at Barre, Mass., August 24, 1802, Miriam Smith, daughter of Moses and Lydia (Smith) Smith* of Shrewsbury, and Barre, born at Barre, March 14, 1780, died ———.

This Mr. Newton is styled "2d" to distinguish him from Dana Newton, born June 4, 1782, son of Moses[5] of the branch of Moses[2] (Richard[1]), the elder by two months.

CHILDREN.

5659. †i. HARRISON[7], b. [say 1803 or 1804]; m. Eliza How Dennis.
5660. †ii. COURTLAND[7], b. [about 1805]; m. Parmela Brooks Hinds.
5661. iii. MOSES SMITH[7], b. [about 1807].
5662. iv. LYSANDER[7], b. ———.
5663. v. OLIVER[7], b. ———; m. ———, and had a son.
5664. vi. MIRIAM[7], b. ———; m. at Shrewsbury, April 2, 1840, George W. Wilson. They lived, for a while at least, in Shrewsbury, where they had five children, whose births are not recorded. Children were:
5665. 1. *Alvah Elliott*[8] *Wilson*, b. Nov. 6, 1840, at Shrewsbury.
2. ———[8] *Wilson* (dau.), b. Feb. 5, 1845, at Shrewsbury; lived in Worcester.
5666. 3. *Almeda*[8] *Wilson* (twin), b. ———; d. y.
5667. 4. *Alvira*[8] *Wilson* (twin), b. ———; d. y.
5668. 5. *Candace*[8] *Wilson*, b. ———; m. ——— Howe, and lived in Marlborough.

5310. ADAM NEWTON[6] (Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Sibillah (Harrington) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there May 26, 1786 [P. R.] [1787 T. R.], and died at Wrights-

---

* LYDIA SMITH[6], dau. of LIEUT. ZACHARIAH SMITH[5] of Shrewsbury, b. 1717, son of ZACHARIAH SMITH[4] of Watertown (son of JONATHAN[3], b. 1687, wf. JANE) and wf. LYDIA HASTINGS of Waltham m. 1738. JONATHAN[3] (THOMAS[2] and I sup. JOHN[1]).

The History of Rowley, Mass., gives what is probably the ancestry of this family of Smiths, namely: HUGH SMITH[1], settled there in 1642 and d. 1656; wf. MARY. Had *Edward*[2], 1654, and prob. *John*[2], *Samuel*[2] and four daughters. JOHN[2] and wf. FAITH PARROT had *John*[3] and *Jonathan*[3], twins, 1659, and prob. *Benjamin*[3].

BENJAMIN[3], wf. MARTHA KILBORN, had *Moses*[4], 1711; *Benjamin*[4], 1719; *Jacob*[4], 1720; *Joseph*[4], 1724. A. H. Ward states: "Ephraim may have been a son of Benjamin."

EPHRAIM SMITH[4], from Boxford, which was once a part of Rowley, came to Shrewsbury; m. 1733, HANNAH RICE, and had *Daniel*[5], 1734; *Ephraim*[5] and *Aaron*[5], 1736; (Lieut.) *Moses*[5], Jan. 25, 1739; *William*[5], 1742; *Asa*[5], 1744; *Elizabeth*[5], 1748.

LIEUT. MOSES SMITH[5], d. Barre, 1815, aged 76; m. LYDIA SMITH, who d. 1812, aged 72; had nine children in Barre.

town, Brown County, Wis., September 19, 1881, aged 95 years, 3 months, 23 days. Burial in Fairview Cemetery, in the adjoining town of Greenleaf, Wis.

He married at East Windsor, Conn., about 1818, Lucinda Loomis, who was born at East Windsor, Conn. [May 7, 1801], and died at Shrewsbury, Mass., August 12, 1847, aged 46 years, 3 months, 5 days. Scrofula.

Adam Newton was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving for the town of Shrewsbury, Mass. After the war he was for a time in Connecticut, where he married; and later returned with his family to Shrewsbury, where he bought a farm and resided for many years. About 1860 he sold the farm and went west to live with his daughter, Mrs. Mayville, in Wrightstown, Wis., where he spent the remainder of his life, and at whose home he died. He was a carpenter and farmer, and was busy at both occupations all the days of his manhood. He is spoken of as a man of excellent qualities. His home farm in Shrewsbury has been repurchased, repaired and refurnished for a summer home by his granddaughter.

His children were probably born in Connecticut; none are recorded in Shrewsbury.

CHILDREN.

5669. i. HENRY[7], b. ———; d. at Shrewsbury, Mass., ———; m. Mary Ann M. Chickering, daughter of Horace and Ann M. (———) Chickering of Shrewsbury, Mass., where she was born May 22, 1829, and where she died before 1881. He m. (2) ———, in Maine, where he was then living. He was a sailor, and called Boston his place of residence. He paid into the Sailors' Home there and had a right to enter at any time. He returned in his last years to Shrewsbury, where he died. I have no further knowledge of him.

5670. ii. HARRIET[7], b. ———; d. at Worcester, before 1881; m. [int. at Shrewsbury, Oct. 3, 1845] Barnard M. Harrington, son of Holloway Harrington of Shrewsbury* and his wife Charlotte (Merritt) of Charlton, Mass. "He was born at Shrewsbury," Dec. 14, 1820. They lived in Shrewsbury and had children born there. My record of the family is imperfect, owing somewhat to the reception of my request for coöperation and information in their records. One daughter writes: "I mentioned it to my sister and she wasn't at all in favor of it and said she hoped I wasn't." Children:

5674. 1. *Harriet Lucretia*[8] *Harrington*, b. Feb. 16, 1847; m. Frank C. Taft, a machinist; both living in 1910 at Canton, Ohio.

5675. 2. *Charlotte Maria*[8] (*"Myra"*) *Harrington*, b. July 15, 1848; m. ———; d. ———.

5676. 3. *Ada*[8] *Harrington*, b. about 1850, in Shrewsbury; m. Dr. George H. Beachler, who was from Girard, Pa. They reside (1910) at No. 1610 Fourth Ave., South Minneapolis, Minn., a physician in good practice. No children.

---

* HARRINGTON. For early generations see notes to Moses Newton[5] (Elisha[4], Sr.) and Jonathan Newton[5] (Nahum[4]).

DANIEL HARRINGTON[5] (Thomas[4], Thomas[3], Thomas[2], Robert[1]), b. in Shrewsbury, 1761; d. there 1823; son of Thomas and Grace (Warren) Harrington of Watertown and Shrewsbury. He m. in Shrewsbury, 1788, RELIEF SMITH, dau. of Aaron and Dinah (Wheeler) Smith of Shrewsbury, where she was b. in 1768, and d. in 1844, aged 77. They had six children born in Shrewsbury, and the youngest born in Charlton, where the family lived a short time, and returned to Shrewsbury. The children were: *Holloway*[6], 1789; *Henry*[6], 1791, d. y.; *Elizabeth*[6], 1793; *Henry*[6], 1796 [m. Maria and had child. in Charlton]; *Relief*[6], 1798 [m. 1818, Moses Dresser]; *Daniel*[6], 1802 [m. 1825, Mary Smith, dau. of Daniel. Lived in Shrewsbury]; *Dexter*[6], b. in Charlton in 1805; m. 1827, Relief Harrington, his cousin; d. 1828.

HOLLOWAY HARRINGTON[6], b. in Shrewsbury, May 8, 1789; m. in Charlton, Dec. 25, 1817, CHARLOTTE MERRITT, dau. of Aaron and Prudence of Charlton, where she was born April 22, 1799. They had seven children as given in the History of Watertown. I do not know where they were born: *Elizabeth*[7], 1818; *Barnard M.*[7], b. Dec. 14, 1820; m. 1845, Harriet Newton; *Holloway*[7], *Jr.*, 1823; m. 1848, Eliza E. Temple; *Prentiss W.*[7], 1826; *Charlotte*[7], 1831; m. 1849, John Stone, Jr.; *Francena*[7], 1835; *Pamelia*[7], 1839.

AARON SMITH (above), son of Ephraim; b. 1736; d. 1825; lived in the southwest part of Shrewsbury. His grandson, Holloway Harrington, was living there in 1847. He m. in 1757, DINAH WHEELER (dau. of Ephraim). They had 7 children.

EPHRAIM SMITH (father of Aaron) came from Boxford to Shrewsbury [prob. a descendant of HUGH SMITH[1], who settled in Boxford in 1642 and d. in 1656]; m. 1733, HANNAH RICE (dau. Daniel) and had six children. [See note to Dana Newton[6] (Jonathan[5]).]

5677. 4. *Jennie*[8] *Harrington*, b. ———; m. William Maloney, machinist; both living in 1910 in Canton, Ohio.

5671. iii MARIA[7], b. Jan. 1, 1824; d. at Wrightstown, Wis., April 14, 1886, interment in Fairview Cemetery, Greenleaf, Wis.; m. at Shrewsbury, Mass., in the summer of 1852, Peter Mayville, son of John, Jr., and Susan (Reynolds) Mayville of Swanton, Vt., and Rockland, Wis. He was born at Swanton, Vt., Oct. —, 1824, and d. in Rockland, Wis., Aug. 28, 1900. Burial beside his wife. Mr. and Mrs. Mayville lived in Shrewsbury, Mass., several years after marriage; their four oldest children were born there, the others were born in Wisconsin. July, 1857, he bought land of his father, lying in Wrightstown, Wis., to which, in 1860, he removed with his family. A farmer. At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted as a soldier in Company F, Fourteenth Wisconsin Infantry Volunteers. This, of course, took him away from his family of little children, and his wife's father became their "present help in time of need." After his return from the war he resumed his business of farming. This land lies joining the town of Rockland, where he also owned land, and where his youngest child was born. It was thought by some of the family that this land once belonged to Adam Newton, but the records show no such ownership. As I have taken the trouble to look it up in the County Register's Office, it may be interesting to those concerned to have it given here. Abstract of title is as follows:

Sec. 28, Twp. 22, Range 20, N. W. ¼ of the N. W. ¼.

April 22, 1852, John Mayville to John Mayville Jr.,	$150.00
July 21, 1857, John Mayville Jr. of County Brown, Wis. to Peter Mayville of Shrewsbury, Mass.	$400.00
May 11, 1865, Tax Deed to Peter Mayville,	$8.24
April 19, 1886, Deed. Peter Mayville, widower, to George A. Mayville,	$1.00
Feb. 28, 1901, Warrantee Deed. George A. Mayville to Cornelius OKeefe	$1500.00

The children of Maria and Peter Mayville were:

5678. 1. *Lucinda*[8] *Mayville*, b. ———; d. soon.

5679. 2. *George Adam*[8] *Mayville*, b. ———, 1854; farmer; unm.; resides in Wrightstown, Wis.

5680. 3. *John*[8] *Mayville*, b. ———, 1856; d. Jan. —, 1901; m. ———; resided at Florence, Wis., and removed to California; farmer.

5681. 4. *William*[8] *Mayville*, b. ———, 1858; living (1910) at Gagen, Wis.; m. Mary Broeckman, a native of Austria. She d. about 1896. He m. (2) Miriam Mayville, b. ———, 1893.

5682. 5. *Ephraim*[8] *Mayville*, b. ———, 1860; d. infant.

5683. 6. *Lincoln*[8] *Mayville*, b. May 7, 1862; living (1910) at Volga, Iowa; m. Linna Ehrhardt, and had four children, three of whom died young. The other is

1. John[9] Mayville, b. ———; was living in 1910.

5684. 7. *Peter*[8] *Mayville*, b. Aug. 28, 1864, in Rockland, Brown County, Wis.; unm.; a teacher in the public schools of Brown County, Wis.; resides at Green Bay, Wis.

5672. iv. ELIOTT[7], b. ———, at Shrewsbury; residence now unknown; he did live at one time in Binghamton, N. Y., where he married a Miss Lambert of that place. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in a New York regiment, with the Army of the Potomac, for several years. Was a "Veteran Soldier." By trade he was a shoemaker.

5673. v. JONATHAN[7], b. ———; whereabouts unknown. He "married out West; resided in Ohio, Indiana and Iowa; had children—three daughters anyway." The names of two were:

5685. 1. *Olive*[8], the oldest, b. ———.

5686. 2. *Frankie*[8], b. ———.

5311. JONATHAN NEWTON[6] (Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Sibillah (Harrington) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there, February 20, 1789, and died there October 8, 1827, in his 39th year.

He married at Shrewsbury, February 22, 1815, Anna Knowlton, daughter of Paul and Lucy (Forbush) Knowlton* of Shrewsbury, where she was born September 9, 1789. She died in West Boylston, Mass. She bore him three children. She married again, being then of Westborough, January 9, 1840, Zavan Perkins of Shrewsbury, Mass., Weathersfield and Westfield, Vt., who had been the husband of her sister Marjory Knowlton, and was now a widower. They lived in Weathersfield, Vt., for awhile, later in Shrewsbury, Mass., and last in West Boylston, where she died. No children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton lived in Shrewsbury—"lived on the homestead" there, where his three children were born and where he died. His estate was administered in 1827, without a will, it being case No. 43,251, in the Probate Court for Worcester county.

CHILDREN.

5687. †i. ANDREW JACKSON[7], b. Oct. 9, 1815; m. Martha Ann Bigelow.

5688. ii. ALEXANDER JACOB[7], b. July 21, 1819; m. (1) at Westborough, Aug. 28, 1844, Martha Ann Garfield, daughter of William and Sally (———) Garfield, b. at Southborough, Aug. 23, 1822. She d. ———. He m. (2) at Westborough, May 5, 1852, Susan Zelinda Goddard, daughter of Levi and Mary (Goddard) Goddard of Grafton, where she was b. Oct. 3, 1819. She d. Jan. 20, 1893, in Templeton, Mass., at the home of her sister Louisa—Mrs. John C. Knowlton. Mr. Newton was a shoemaker in Marlborough. He disappeared in 1862 and nothing further is known of him. As I understand, there were no children.

5689. iii. ANN JERUSHA[7], b. Nov. 12, 1821; d. in West Boylston. I am told she married Samuel Harrington.

5324. DANIEL NEWTON[6] (Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter, Jr., and Martha (Browning) Newton of Templeton, Mass., was born there February 3, 1793, and died there October 13, 1840, aged 47. Burial and gravestone in the Central Cemetery.

He married, at Templeton [int. there June 19, 1815], his cousin, Hannah Gates (4974), daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newton) Gates of Barre and Rutland, Mass. She was born January 25, 1794, and died at Templeton, May 23, 1836, aged 42. Gravestone as above. See Peter Newton, Sr. (4776).

Mr. Newton had his children baptized in the church at Templeton, but their births are not recorded in the town records. The first and second were born at Templeton. The third, fourth and fifth were born at Hubbardston. Of the sixth it is not stated.

The estate of Daniel Newton of Templeton was administered without a will in 1840. Number of case in Probate Court, 43,094.

CHILDREN.

5690. i. MARTHA BROWNING[7], b. Nov. 3, 1815; bapt. June 3, 1827, C. R., of Templeton; d. Feb. 16, 1881; m. at Templeton, June 8, 1837, Wells Wilder,

---

* KNOWLTON. For the early generations see note to Job Newton[6] (Jabez[5], Ezekiel[4], Moses[3], Moses[2]).

ABRAHAM KNOWLTON (said to be son of Thomas, and half-brother of Joseph and Ezekiel of Ipswich), d. at Shrewsbury, Nov. 3, 1768, aged 65 yrs., 5 mos., 22 dys. [= b. May 11, 1703. From this reckoning, Joseph and Abraham would have been the full brothers and Ezekiel the half-brother.] He m. MARTHA LAMSON, prob. of Ipswich, from which church she was adm. to the church at Shrewsbury, with her husband in 1735—he from the church at Marlborough. Their children, born at Shrewsbury, were: *Paul*, 1736; *Silas*, 1737; *Sarah*, 1740; d. 1742; *Abraham*, 1742; d. 1743; *Robert*, 1741; d. 1743; *Robert*, 1744; d. y.; *Sarah*, 1746; *Martha*, 1748; *Abraham*, 1750.

PAUL KNOWLTON (s. of Abraham), b. April 17, 1736; res. Shrewsbury, and d. there June 27, 1799; m. Nov. 8, 1769, LUCY FORBUSH of and in Hardwick, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Lamson) Forbush of Hardwick, b. there Sept. 20, 1751; adm. to the church in 1800; d. May 8, 1837, aged 85. Their children, born at Shrewsbury, were: *Paul*, 1770; *Lucy*, 1772; *Robert*, 1773; *Daniel*, 1775; *Sarah*, 1777; *John*, 1780; *Margery*, b. Oct. 25, 1781; m. Feb. 18, 1810, Zavan Perkins of Weathersfield, Vt.; *Joel*, 1783; *Bulah*, 1785; *Ruth*, 1788; *Anna*, b. Sept. 9, 1789; m. 1815, Jonathan Newton[6]; *Jacob*, 1791; *Levi*, 1797.

son of Capt. Josiah and Rebecca (Kendall) Wilder of Templeton. (He was a nephew of Annis Wilder. See Peter Newton, Jr. (4961), and note there.) They had two children born at Templeton and perhaps others.

5696. 1. *Martin vanBuren*[8] *Wilder*, b. April 7, 1840.
5697. 2. *Salome*[8] *Wilder*, b. Aug. 30, 1842.

5691. ii. LUCRETIA POPE[7], b. Sept. 12, 1817; bapt. June 3, 1827, C. R., of Templeton; d. ———; m. at Templeton, April 27, 1837, Thomas Appleton Fiske, son of Aaron and Sally (Fletcher) Fiske of Templeton, where he was b. April 29, 1812, and where he d. May 5, 1893. A farmer there, where his children were born; children were:

5698. 1. *Harriet Loraine*[8] *Fiske*, b. March 10, 1840, at Templeton; m. at Templeton, Feb. 15, 1871, James Price, son of James and Sarah (Deming) Price of Kidderminster, England, where he was b. May 23, 1838. Harnessmaker. They reside at Warehouse Point, Conn., where their children were born:

5699. 1. Laurence Fiske[9] Price, b. Feb. 8, 1872.
5700. 2. Sarah Vinetta[9] Price, b. Feb. 5, 1873.
5701. 3. Howard Appleton[9] Price, b. March 8, 1874.
5702. 4. Harriette Emma[9] Price, b. May 2, 1876.
5703. 5. James Deming[9] Price, b. Feb. 27, 1880.
5704. 6. Walter Edwin[9] Price, b. June 13, 1883.

All of these Price children were unmarried in 1907 and residing at Warehouse Point, Conn.

5705. 2. *Laura Lucretia*[8] *Fiske*, b. Jan. 24, 1846, P. R.; m. at Templeton, Aug. 26, 1867, John Holden Seaver, son of Luther and Eunice (Holden) Seaver of Gardner, Mass., where he was b. Aug. 1, 1836. Roadbuilder. They reside at Templeton, where their children were born:

5706. 1. Henry Holden[9] Seaver, b. July 12, 1871; m. ———; resides in Templeton and has a son:

5707. 1. Harold Fiske[10] Seaver, b. ———.

5708. 2. George Newton[9] Seaver, b. Sept. 5, 1873; res. at Wilmington, Del.
5709. 3. Charles Adams[9] Seaver, b. Dec. 22, 1879; m. ———; res. Gardner, Mass.
5710. 4. John Dwight[9] Seaver, b. May 24, 1883; res. Beverly, Mass.
5711. 5. Warren Luther[9] Seaver, b. May 21, 1886; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

5692. iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH[7], b. Nov. 15, 1822, at Hubbardston; bapt. at Templeton, June 3, 1827, C. R., and d. there Oct. 25, 1840, aged 18.

5692a. iv. ABIGAIL DEAN[7], b. Sept. 20, 1828; bapt. Templeton, May 17, 1829; d. June 9, 1889.

5693. v. MARY ANN[7], b. May 8, 1831; bapt. Sept. 11, 1831; d. Nov. 19, 1886.

5694. vi. DANIEL APPLETON[7], b. March 25, 1833; bapt. June 16, 1833; d. May 19, 1889.

5695. vii. HENRY HAND [or RAND] SARGENT (adopted son), bapt. June 16, 1833. C. R.

5325. GEORGE NEWTON[6] (Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter, Jr., and Martha (Browning) Newton of Templeton, Mass., was born there January 25, 1795, and died at Chicago, Ill., October 12, 1879, aged 84. Burial at Templeton, Mass., "In the newer cemetery."

He married at Barre, Mass., May 1, 1828, Maria Theresa Brigham, daughter of Henry and Anna (Phillips) Brigham* of Barre, where she was born September 20, 1800. She died at Templeton, March 8, 1863. P. R.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Templeton. His children were born there.

---

* HENRY BRIGHAM[5] (Lt. Uriah[4]), b. Marlborough, 1752; d. Barre, 1829; farmer; officer in the Revolutionary War; m. ANNA PHILLIPS in 1781, dau. of Nathaniel Phillips (whose house burned at Battle of Bunker Hill). She was born at Charlestown, June 7, 1758, and d. at Barre, 1848, aged 90. Seven children born in Barre.

LIEUT. URIAH BRIGHAM[4] (Capt. Samuel[3]), b. Marlborough in 1727; d. in Marlborough in 1782; m. 1750, SARAH B. GOTT; res. in "Marlb. in the style of the English gentry." Eleven children.

CAPT. SAMUEL BRIGHAM[3] (Capt. Samuel[2]), b. Marlborough in 1689; living in 1747. He was one of forty persons who in 1727 purchased Grafton of the Indians; m. in 1716, ABIGAIL MOORE; seven children.

CAPT. SAMUEL BRIGHAM[2] (Thomas[1]), b. in Marlborough in 1652; built and operated a tannery that was occupied by his descendants as late, and perhaps later, than 1862. He was a large land holder; res. Marlborough; m. ELIZABETH HOWE, who d. in 1739, aged 79. He d. in 1713. Ten children.

For THOMAS BRIGHAM[1], see note to Edward Newton[3].

CHILDREN.

5712. †i. HENRY PHILLIPS[7], b. Nov. 14, 1829; m. Lucinda Severy.
5713. †ii. PETER AUGUSTINE[7], b. May 10, 1831; m. (1) Charlotte E. Castle; m. (2) Jennette E. Castle.
5714. †iii. SAMUEL DEXTER[7], b. Jan. 18, 1833; m. Urania Hinkley.
5715. †iv. EDWARD FRANKLIN[7], b. Feb. 28, 1835; m. Adelaide True.
5716. v. ANNA MARIA[7], b. March 24, 1839; she was living, a widow, in 1906, at No. 3104 South Park Ave., Chicago, Ill. She m. July 31, 1862, Edward James Flint, son of John and Fanny (Holman) Flint of Templeton, Mass., where he was b. May 13, 1835. He was a soldier in the Civil War, 1861-1865, and served nine months in an Ohio regiment. He d. not long after his discharge; consumption. One son:
5718. 1. *Edward Newton*[8] *Flint* (M.D.), b. Oct. 26, 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio; was living May 27, 1911, in Chicago, Ill. He is mentioned as "the millionaire physician." He married (1) Jan. 11, 1891, Anna Maria Hildebrandt of St. Peter, Minn., who had one son. He married (2) Nov. 25, 1905, Gertrude Haynes of Bourbon, Ind. They were granted a divorce by Judge Stough of the Circuit Court, at Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1911, and she went to Europe. Child was:
5719. 1. Edward Hildebrandt[9] Flint, b. Dec. 15, 1892.
5717. †vi. GEORGE WILLIAM[7], b. March 29, 1841; m. Harriet Augusta Leland.

5326. JOEL NEWTON[6] (Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter, Jr., and Martha (Browning) Newton of Templeton, Mass., was born there May 8, 1797; baptized in the church at Templeton September 3, 1797, and died there in 1866.

He married at Westminster, Mass., November 27, 1823, Betsey R. Pond, daughter of Preston and Hannah (Rice) Pond* of Princeton, Hubbardston, and Westminster, Mass. She was born at Princeton, February 5, 1802, and died at Templeton, November 12, 1824, aged 22. Burial at Templeton and gravestone. One child.

He married (2) at Templeton, November 16, 1826, Julia Ann Gates (4979), daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newton) Gates‡ of Barre, Rutland and Templeton, born March 23, 1808. She died ———.

Mr. Newton resided in Templeton. His estate was administered upon without a will in 1866. Case in the Probate Court No. 43,236.

CHILDREN.

5720. i. SEWELL A.[7], b. ———, 1824; d. ———, 1824, G. S. at Templeton, "infant, son of Joel and Betsey R."
5721. ii. CHARLES[7], b. ———, 1827; d. July 19, 1831, aged 4. Templeton church record.
iii. Twin sons[7], b. March 10, 1842, at Templeton; d. there infants, April 11, and April 13, 1842. C. R.
5722. iv. AMY[7], b. June 28, 1843, at Templeton.
5723. v. MARY S.[7], b. June 13, 1847, at Templeton.

5329. WILLIAM NEWTON[6] (Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter, Jr., and Martha (Browning) Newton of Templeton, Mass., was born there September 5, 1803, and died ——— ———, 1840.

He married in ———, Ohio ———.

---

* PRESTON POND (not traced) m. 1802, in Hubbardston, HANNAH RICE, dau. of David and Abigail (Newton[5]-Read) Rice of Princeton, Hubbardston and Westminster. They had, *Betsey R.*, b. Feb. 5, 1802; *Stillman*, 1803; *Arathusa*, b. Dec. 14, 1805; *Hannah*, 1807; *Abigail*, 1809; *Reuben Stedman*, 1812; *Sumner*, 1814; d. 1815; *Charles Sumner*, 1818; *Sewell*, 1822; d. 1823; *Adeline Elizabeth*, 1826.

Abigail (Newton[5]) Read, dau. of Peter Newton[4], Sr., see his number (4776).

‡ Elizabeth Newton[5], dau. of Peter Newton[4], Sr., m. Benjamin Gates. See Gates note there.

CHILDREN.

5724. i. SAMUEL[7], b. ———, 18—. In 1908 he was of Concord, Morgan County, Ill., and was very ill.
5725. ii. JAMES[7], b. ———, 18—. In 1908 was living in Chambersburg, Pike County, Ill.
5726. iii. HENRY[7], b. ———, 18—.

5330. ASA NEWTON[6] (Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter, Jr., and Martha (Browning) Newton of Templeton, Mass., was born there October 31, 1805, and died there September 28, 1862, aged nearly 57.

He married in Templeton, Mass., May 1, 1834, Rebecca Prescott Dolbear, daughter of James and Mary (Barrett) Dolbear* of Templeton, Mass., where she was born September 27, 1811. She died in Gardner, Mass., November 13, 1877.

Mr. Asa Newton resided in Templeton, Mass., where his six children were born. He was a shoemaker. His estate was administered at Templeton in 1862, without a will. Case in Probate, No. 43,058.

CHILDREN.

i. ———[7], son, b. April 5, 1835; d. April 18, 1835. C. R.
5727. †ii. JAMES WALTER[7], b. Oct. 12, 1837; m. Nancy Jemima Maples.
5728. iii. GEORGIANNA[7], b. April 27, 1839; d. in Gardner, Mass., Jan. 30, 1906; m. in Fitchburg, Mass., Dec. 6, 1866, George Andrew Jackson, son of Lysander B. and Adeline Ward (Jennison) Jackson of Templeton, Mass. (m. there April 16, 1829), where he was b. May 6, 1836. He d. April 21, 1884. Resided in Gardner, Mass. Their children were:
5732. 1. *May Elizabeth*[8] *Jackson*, b. July 12, 1873, in East Templeton, Mass.; m. Aug. 25, 1891, George E. Goddard, b. Aug. 9, 1873, son of Augustus and Abbie (Wilkinson) Goddard. They reside at No. 35 Cedar St., Gardner, Mass. One child:
5733. 1. Royal Jackson[9] Goddard, b. Oct. 12, 1902.
5734. 2. *Jennie Goddard*[8] *Jackson*, b. Sept. 21, 1876, in Gardner, Mass.
5729. iv. MARY EVELINA[7], b. Jan. 15, 1843; resides (1908) at No. 35 Cedar St., Gardner, Mass.; unm.
5730. v. REBECCA ELIZABETH[7], b. March 5, 1845; d. in Hubbardston, Mass., May 10, 1873; m., at Fitzwilliam, N. H., May 29, 1862, Elbra Eli Gray, son of Eli and Lucinda (Parker of Hubbardston) Gray of Templeton, Mass., where he was b. Sept. 17, 1836; and where he now (1908) resides. Their children, b. in Templeton, were:
5735. 1. *Hattie Lucinda*[8] *Gray*, b. June 20, 1863; resides (1908) in East Templeton, Mass.; m. in Baldwinsville, Mass., March 2, 1881, Frederick S. Coy, b. in Cambridge, Mass., July 10, 1858; d. May 12, 1903, son of Horace and Ellen (Babb) Coy.
5736. 2. *William Newton*[8] *Gray*, b. May 13, 1866; resides (1908) in Baldwinsville, Mass.; m. in Athol, Mass., Nov. 5, 1887, Alice M. Houghton of Athol, b. Jan. 16, 1867, dau. of Charles and Harriet (Rice) Houghton. Their children, b. in Baldwinsville, were:
5738. 1. William Eli[9] Gray, b. July 27, 1888; m. March 18, 1908, Grace E. Young, dau. of Charles C. and Rosella Young.
5739. 2. Ivy Elizabeth[9] Gray, b. Jan. 19, 1892.
5740. 3. Clifford Warren[9] Gray, b. June 25, 1894.

---

* JAMES DOLBEAR (also DOALBEAR), b. about 1760; d. at Templeton, July 12, 1832, aged 72. C. R. He m. there, April 2, 1787, Mary Barrett, dau. of Zacheus and Elizabeth ——— (1st wf.) of Templeton, where she was b. Oct. 27, 1764. They had in Templeton: *Polly*, 1788; *Avery*, 1789; *Joel*, 1791; *Barrett Zacheus*, 1793; *Benjamin*, 1795; *Lydia*, 1798; *John Villars*, 1801; *Timothy Eaton*, 1806; *Laurinda Evelina*, 1809; *Rebecca Prescott*, Sept. 27, 1811.

ZACHEUS BARRETT, d. in Templeton, Sept. 18, 1809, aged 81 = b. 1728. His first wife, ELIZABETH, d. there March 31, 1772, aged 41 yrs., 7 mos., 29 dys. G. S. She had seven children, the third being *Mary*, b. 1764. He m. (2) REBECCA BURGE, in and of Chelmsford, Mass. She d. at Templeton, his widow, July 9, 1820, aged 92.

5737. 3. *Mabel Evelina*[8] *Gray*, b. July 19, 1868; m. Frank S. Smith of Otter River, Mass., b. Jan. 16, 1866, son of Sidney and Flora (Brown) Smith. They reside at Otter River, a village in Templeton, Mass. No children.

5731. vi. WILLIAM BARRETT[7], b. Sept. 4, 1848 [Sept. 5. T. R.]; d. in Templeton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1851.

5331. PETER NEWTON[6], 3d (Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter, Jr., and Annis (Wilder) Newton of Templeton, Mass., was born there December 21, 1814, and died there, ——— ———, 1886, aged 72.

He married at Templeton, Mass., March 12, 1846, Mrs. Arathusa (Pond) Brown, "aged 40, housekeeper," a widow of Freeman Brown of Hubbardston, and daughter of Preston and Hannah (Rice) Pond of Princeton, Hubbardston and perhaps Holliston. She was born at Hubbardston, December 14, 1805, and died ———. One child.

Arathusa Pond's grandmother was Abigail Newton (4960), daughter of Peter Newton[4], Sr., which see; also see note to Joel Newton (5326). She married (1) at Westminster, December 29, 1825, Freeman Brown, son of Oliver and Azubah (Pond) Brown of Hubbardston, where he was born August 20, 1799. They resided in Hubbardston, where he died September 30, 1840, aged 41. G. S. Their children were: Sewell, born May 2, 1826; Betsey, born July 21, 1827; Lyman, born June 30, 1834.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Templeton. His one son was born there.

CHILD.

5741. i. WALDO PETER[7], b. Jan. 18, 1848. He was living in Templeton in 1908.

5333. CHARLES NEWTON[6], 2d (Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Edmund and Hepzibah (Witherbee) Newton of Southborough and Phillipston, Mass., was born at Phillipston, May 24, 1779, and died there, from a hurt by a fall in his barn, February 17, 1814, aged 34.

He married at Phillipston, November 5, 1802, Nabby Bruce. She was born July 21, 1777, and died the "Widow Nabby Manning, March 17, 1842, aged 64," at Phillipston. She had married (2) at Phillipston, October 25, 1824, Joseph Manning, who died there October 15, 1831, aged 67.

Charles Newton was a farmer in Phillipston. His children were born there. His estate was administered there (then called Gerry), without a will, in 1814. Case in Probate, No. 43,076.

CHILDREN.

5742. †i. ELIJAH BRUCE[7], b. July 15, 1803; m. (1) Cynthia Gale; m. (2) Martha Ann Wright.

5743. ii. SALLY[7], b. Jan. 3, 1806; d. ———; m. at Phillipston, Oct. 17, 1825, John Turner, son of Ezra and Rebecca (Rich) Turner of Phillipston, where he was b. Aug. 8, 1802, d. ———. They lived in Phillipston. Their children, born there, were:

5747. 1. *Lysander*[8] *Turner*, b. Nov. 9, 1826.

5748. 2. *Charles Emory*[8] *Turner*, b. Jan. 5, 1828; d. June 17, 1828.

5749. 3. *Charles Emory*[8] *Turner*, b. Sept. 6, 1829.

5750. 4. *Lydia Rich*[8] *Turner*, b. April 12, 1832.

5751. 5. *James*[8] *Turner*, b. June 7, 1834.

5752. 6. *John Franklin*[8] *Turner*, b. July 12, 1845.

5744. †iii. GILMAN D.[7], b. Aug. 14, 1807; m. (1) Sophia Lyon; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Ann (Lyon) Oakes.

5745. iv. HARRIOT[7], b. July 23, 1809; d. at Athol, Mass., June 15, 1887; m. at Templeton, Dec. 29, 1842, as his third wife, Ira Oakes, son of Abraham and Joanna (Walker of Ringe, N. H.) Oakes* of Bolton, Mass., where he was

* IRA OAKES, m. (1) at Athol, Oct. 7, 1834, MARY HOWARD, who d. there April 24, 1838, aged 36. G. S. They had *Adin*, b. Feb. 19, 1836, and *Sirley*, b. 1838; d. April 19, 1838, aged

b. Feb. 27, 1797. He died at Athol, Mass., Sept. 11, 1875. They resided in Athol, and had there four children:

5753. 1. *Harriet Adelaide*[8] *Oakes*, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. in Barre, Sept. 19, 1869, George Deane. They reside (1909) in Brookfield, Mass., where their two children were born:

5754. 1. Lewis Henry[9] Deane, b. March 20, 1876.

5755. 2. Carlton Oakes[9] Deane, b. Feb. 23, 1878.

2. ———, dau.[8], *Oakes*, b. Feb. 23, 1846.

5756. 3. *Henry*[8] *Oakes*, b. Feb. 23, 1847; d. at Athol, Nov. 29, 1863.

5757. 4. *Lucy Ann*[8] *Oakes*, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. at Orange, Mass., Dec. 15, 1873, Eden Killburn. Their children, born at Athol, are:

5758. 1. Ora William[9] Killburn, b. Feb. 15, 1876.

5759. 2. Ira Eugene[9] Killburn, b. May 6, 1880.

5746. v. SIMEON[7], b. March 14, 1811; d. at Phillipston, Nov. 10, 1834, aged 23 yrs., 8 mos.; G. S. in Phillipston; unm.

5335. THOMAS NEWTON[6] (Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Edmund and Hepzibah (Witherbee) Newton of Southborough and Phillipston, Mass., was born at Phillipston, December 5, 1783, and died there August 24, 1848, aged 64 years, 9 months, 14 days. Consumption.

He married at Phillipston, November 26, 1807, Rebecca Turner, daughter of ———. She survived her husband and was provided for in his will.

Mr. Newton was a farmer, residing in Phillipston, Mass., where his children were born.

The Jason Goulding with whom he left the trust funds for Rebecca, his widow, was a prominent man in Phillipston, and is styled on the records "Hon." and "Capt."

An abstract of his will and a list of the papers in the case follows:

1848. Thomas Newton, Phillipston. 43444 A.

Will, allowed Sept. 5, 1848.
Gives to daughter, Mary Ann, wife of Jesse Lovering Jr. $1.
To daughter, Anne, wife of John V. Wilson $1.
To son, Edmund $1.
To daughter Eveline, wife of Wm. White $5.
To Jason Goulding in trust for wife, Rebecca, during her life and then to be given over to son George T.
Appoints Jason Goulding, executor $1000,
James Stone } Sureties
Courtlon Sanderson }
Affidavit filed.
Inventory.
Real Estate $1200.
Personal Estate $337.41
Assent of son Edmund, William White, Rebecca White, J. V. Wilson, and Ann G. Wilson to probate will.

---

11 dys. G. S. IRA OAKES, m. (2) at Athol, Sept. 3, 1839, MRS. LUCY FAY, d. Aug. 4 or 5, 1841, aged 39. G. S. They had *Mary Jane*, b. Dec. 1, 1840.

NATHANIEL OAKES[1], the immigrant, came from England; m. MEHITABEL REDIAT (dau. of John), who d. 1702, at Marlborough; m. (2) MARY HOLLOWAY (dau. of Adam) of Concord; b. 1682; res. Marlborough, and had eight children. The eldest was

NATHANIEL OAKES[2], JR., b. 1703; res. Westborough; m. at Marlborough, 1727, TABITHA RICE (dau. Edward); m. (2) at Westborough, 1736, KEZIAH MAYNARD, and had *Tabitha*[3], 1737; *Ebenezer*[3], 1738; *Thankful*[3], 1739; *Nathaniel*[3], 1742; *Beriah*[3], 1743.

BERIAH OAKES[3], b. Westborough, Nov. 22, 1743; d. Bolton, 1808; m. Bolton, Dec. 31, 1767, TABITHA FOSKET, and had in Bolton: *John*[4], 1768; *Elizabeth*[4], 1770; *James*[4], 1772; *Abraham*[4], 1773; *Asa*[4], 1774; *Daniel*[4], 1776; *Eunice*[4], 1778.

ABRAHAM OAKS[4] (Beriah[3]), b. Bolton, March 29, 1773; m. 1797, JOANNA WALKER. They had in Bolton: *Ira*[5], b. Feb. 27, 1797; *Phebe*[5], 1799, d. y.; *Abigail*[5], 1802; *Abraham*[5], *Jr.*, 1806, who m. at Phillipston, Nov. 5, 1829, Mary Ann Lyon, and she m. (2) Gilman D. Newton[7].

CHILDREN.

5770. i. MARY ANN[7], b. June 24, 1808; m. at Phillipston, May 14, 1837, Jesse Lovering, Jr., son of Jesse and Mary (———) Lovering* of Phillipston, where he was born Sept. 5, 1806.

5771. ii. THOMAS F.[7], b. Dec. 24, 1810; d. at Phillipston, Nov. 18, 1838, aged 28. His estate was administered without a will, at Phillipston, in 1838. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,445.

5772. iii. EDMUND[7], b. March 11, 1813; d. April 4, 1813.

5773. iv. ANNE G.[7], b. June 4, 1814; m. at Phillipston, Nov. 10, 1835, John V. Wilson of Jaffreys, N. H.

5774. †v. EDMUND[7], b. June 19, 1816; m. Mary M. Cashin.

5775. vi. REBECCAH EVELINE[7], b. Oct. 19, 1818; m. at Phillipston, April 7, 1838, William White, son of William and Elizabeth (Ball) White of Templeton, Mass., where he was born Jan. 10, 1782.

5776. vii. SIR ISAAC[7], b. May 18, 1821; d. Nov. 29, 1831, aged 11½ yrs.

5777. viii. GEORGE TURNER[7], b. Jan. 11, 1826; m. [int. at Phillipston, Sept. 23, 1848], Sarah L. Cheney of Southbridge, Mass. See below.‡ He was residuary legatee of that part of his father's estate in which, by the will, his mother was given a life interest.

5338. EDMUND NEWTON[6], JR. (Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Edmund and Hepzibah (Witherbee) Newton of Southborough and Phillipston, Mass., was born at Phillipston, September 1, 1790, and died there January 25, 1834, aged 43. His estate was administered at Phillipston, without a will, in 1834. Case in Probate No. 43,111.

I suppose he always lived in Phillipston. He married there April 23, 1815, Polly Ward, whom I suppose to be the daughter of Elijah and Azubah (Newton) Ward of Southborough, and Athol, Mass., and Chautauqua, N. Y. She was born at Southborough, April 12, 1805. Widow Polly W[ard] Newton of Phillipston, died there ——— ———, 1862. Her will, probated October 23, 1862, gives to the three "children of my late son, Ira Newton," to son, Charles Newton, the residue, and appoints him executor. An abstract of the will follows:

1862. Polly W. Newton, Phillipston. 43367 A.
Will, allowed Oct. 23, 1862.
To Sarah Weaver, wife of Hosea Weaver; James Newton and Mercy Ann Newton; children of the late son Ira Newton $1.
To son Charles Newton, residue and appoints him executor.
Bond of executor $500. Stillman Stockwell } Sureties
J. D. Gale }
Affidavit filed.
Inventory
Real Estate $300.
Personal Estate $212.94

---

* SAMUEL LOVERING (no further traced) of Holliston, Mass., m. there Nov. 8, 1739, MARY LEALAND; had there *Samuel,* 1741 (m. Phebe Smith); *Mary,* 1744; *Jesse,* March 27, 1746; *Abigail,* 1748; *Joseph,* 1750; *Isaac,* 1753; *Abial,* 1756; *Henry,* 1758; *Rufus,* 1764.

JESSE LOVERING (Samuel), b. 1746, Holliston; d. Hopkinton, Sept. 28, 1820, aged 74; gravel; m. in Holliston, April 30, 1772, MERCY JENNINGS (dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Cuzzens) Jennings of Framingham and Holliston). They had in Holliston, *Jesse,* b. March 11, 1773; *Daniel,* 1774; *Levi,* 1776; *Lawson,* 1778; *Mercy,* 1781; *Nabbe,* 1785. He m. (2), 1801, LYDIA MARSH.

JESSE LOVERING (Samuel) was of "Holden" when he m. in Hopkinton, Feb. 12, 1801, LYDIA MARSH. She bore him a dau., *Mary Marsh,* 1802, and d. at Hopkinton, Dec. 21, 1830, aged 81. Old age. I suppose she was the widow of Elisha Marsh, who died in 1797, and a widow, Lydia Sheffield, before she married Marsh.

JESSE LOVERING (Jesse), b. 1773, in Holliston; m. MARY ———, per. in Holden; resided in Phillipston, where they had, *Francis Wilson;* m. 1834, Mary H. Lamb; *Polly,* or *Mary,* 1800; m. 1823, John Swan; *Sally,* 1803; m. 1833, Hachaliah Bridges of Palmer; *Jesse,* Sept. 5, 1806; m. 1837, Mary Ann Newton; *Rusina,* 1810; m. 1834, Thomas White of Boston; *Lucy Burbank,* 1813; m. 1833, Lyman H. Bassett.

‡ GEORGE T. NEWTON, a boottreer, in Westborough, Mass., m. Dec. 28, 1859, Jane Sophia Fairbanks, dau. of Corning and Harriet (Thurston) Fairbanks of Grafton and Westborough. She was born at Westborough, Feb. 16, 1839. No children. Whether this is a second marriage of the above George T. Newton, or another, is unknown to me.

CHILDREN.

5778. i. CHARLES[7], b. Oct. 27, 1816, at Phillipston.
5779. †ii. IRA C.[7], b. June 23, 1821, at Phillipston.

5339. LEMUEL NEWTON[6] (Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Edmund and Hepzibah (Witherbee) Newton of Southborough and Phillipston, Mass., was born at Phillipston, February 13, 1793. He died ———, 1860.

He married at Royalston, Mass., October 29, 1816, Susannah Manning, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Cutting) Manning of Royalston, where she was born January 11, 1793. She died at Phillipston, July 26, 1836, aged 43. Eight children.

He married (2) at Phillipston, April 24, 1837, Sarah Manning, a sister of his first wife. She was born at Royalston, February 4, 1809. She was living in Royalston, December, 1890.

Mr. Newton resided in Phillipston. His children were born there. He was appointed administrator of his brother's, William Ward Newton, estate May 21, 1840.

The will of Lemuel Newton of Phillipston was probated in 1860, the case in Probate Court being No. 43,275.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, dau.[7], b. June 18, 1817; d. June 19, 1817.
5780. ii. MARY CUTTING[7], b. June 2 or 12, 1818; m. at Phillipston, May 1, 1844, Nathan M. Peeso of Barre. They had two children, born at Barre, Mass.:
5786 1. *William Francis*[8] *Peeso*, b. March 10, 1845; d. March 29, 1846; scarlatina.
5787. 2. *Mary Ada*[8] *Peeso*, b. Nov. 1, 1846.
5781. iii. JOSEPH MANNING[7], b. Feb. 8 or 18, 1820; m. at Phillipston, April 5, 1843, Alexownia V. Champney.
5782. iv. SUSANNAH[7], b. Aug. 12 or 22, 1822.
5783. v. JEREMIAH LEMUEL[7], b. Oct. 2, 1824. He was elected to the General Court, House of Representatives, from the IXth District, Boston, 9th Ward. Legal voters, 2260, for 1869, two representatives; the other being L. Miles Standish. Of the standing committees of the House, he was on the Judiciary, and on Bills in the third reading. Seat at desk. Residence in Boston, at 48 Clarendon St.

Jeremiah L. Newton accepted membership into the New England Historic Genealogical Society, December, 1869, then of Boston. Jeremiah Lemuel Newton, A.M., Boston, resigned membership in that society Jan. 12, 1877.

5784. vi. JOHN WILLIAMS[7], b. Aug. 26, 1826; d. April 30, 1829, aged 3 yrs.
5784a. vii. ABIGAIL[7] (also given as Abby S. and Nabby), b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. at Phillipston, aged 19, June 1, 1848, William L. Cook, son of William and Clarissa (Gallond) Cook of Petersham, where he was b. Nov. 24, 1825.
5785. viii. JOHN WILLIAMS[7], b. Sept. 14, 1831.

5341. WILLIAM WARD NEWTON[6] (Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Edmund and Hepzibah (Witherbee) Newton of Southborough and Phillipston, Mass., was born at Phillipston, August 27, 1797, and died at Athol, ——— ———, 1840.

He married at Phillipston, August 12, 1819, Lydia Rich, daughter of Joshua and Patty (Turner) Rich of Phillipston, where she was born, November 9, 1795. She died ———.

Mr. Newton resided in Phillipston, where his children were born.

When his estate was settled in 1840, he is spoken of as of Athol, and was probably a resident of that town at the time of his death. One of the sureties for the bond of the administrator was Amos S. Cummings of Athol. Abstract and list of papers in administration follows:

1840. William W. Newton, Athol. 43469 A.

Bond of Lemuel Newton, brother, appointed administrator May 21, 1840 $10,000.

Amos S. Cummings } Sureties
Paul Peirce }

Affidavit filed
Inventory
Personal Estate $85.87

CHILDREN.

5788. i. ELMIRA[7], b. Dec. 30, 1819; living in 1863; m. Roswell Potter Adams, son of Schuyler and Ruth (Ludden) Adams of Barre, where he was born July 16, 1817. They had one child in Barre and perhaps others. Child was:

5794. 1. *Cynthia Jenett*[8] *Adams*, b. Jan. 16, 1847.

5789. †ii. EMORY[7], b. July 25, 1821; m. Harriet Maria Pierce.

5790. iii. MARTHA[7], b. July 13, 1823; d. at Barre, Mass., Feb. 10, 1843, aged 19 yrs., 7 mos.; consumption; m. at Phillipston, Sept. 22, 1840, Henry Chickering. They had one child. Henry Chickering m. (2) [int. at Barre, Sept. 20, 1844], he then of North Adams, Elvira Perry Allen, dau. of John and Hannah (Robertson) Allen of Barre, where she was born June 27, 1811. Martha's child was:

5795. 1. *William Henry*[8] *Chickering*, b. Dec. 6, 1840 [T. R.]; d. June 14, 1846, aged 5 yrs., 6 mos., 19 dys.; consumption.

5791. iv. CYNTHIA RICH[7], b. [Sept. 4, 1825]; d. Feb. 4, 1845, aged 19 yrs., 5 mos.; consumption. Died in Royalston.

5792. v. GEORGE[7], b. ———, 182–; was of Haverhill, Mass., in 1863.

5793. vi. CHARLES[7], b. ———, 18—; was of Whitehall, N. Y., in 1863.

5345. IVAH NEWTON[6] (Winslow[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Winslow and Anna (Bemis) Newton of Southborough, Mass., was born there August 19, 1784. He died at Hinsdale, N. H., September 12, 1840, aged 56.

He married Sarah Rugg, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (———) Rugg* of Framingham. She was born there April 10, 1785, and died at Fitchburg, Mass., March 24, 1882, aged 97.

Of Ivah Newton, his granddaughter writes in 1906: "My grandfather came from Phillipston, Mass. He had seven children. None of them are living. My father, Albert G., was the eldest child," and was born at Hinsdale, N. H. It would seem that the rest of his children were born there, since both the oldest and youngest sons were, and his granddaughter says they were. "They were born and raised at Hinsdale," are her words.

CHILDREN.

5796. †i. ALBERT GALTON[7], b. ———; m. (1) Emily Ide; m. (2) Ruth F. Wood.

5797. †ii. HOSEA NELSON[7], b. Feb. 18, 1814; m. Mary Ann B. Fiske.

5798. †iii. NORMAN BEMIS[7], b. ———; m. Mary Alexander.

5799. †iv. IRVING RUGG[7], b. ———; m. Mary Burnham.

5800. v. MINERVA[7], b. ———; d. ———; m. Prentice Gustine. They had a daughter that died in infancy.

5801. vi. ELVIRA[7], b. ———; d. ———; m. Henry Brown; had four children and all were living in 1907. Children were:

5803. 1. *Martha*[8] *Brown*, b. ———.

5804. 2. *Emma*[8] *Brown*, b. ———.

---

* JONATHAN RUGG (I have no further traced), b. about 1721; d. at Framingham, 1776, aged 55; m. there 1743, HANNAH WALKUP, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (———) Walkup of Framingham, where she was born 1723. She d. there, wid. of JONATHAN, in 1786, in her 64th year. They had, b. in Framingham: *Hannah*, 1746; *Elizabeth*, 1748; *Daniel*, 1751; *Jonathan*, 1753; d. 1833; *Molle*, 1756; *John*, 1764. There may have been others. JONATHAN RUGG, the father, was a soldier of the Revolution, a sergeant in the Massachusetts militia.

DANIEL RUGG (Jonathan), b. April 19, 1751; m. about 1774, SARAH ———. They had, b. in Framingham; *Elijah*, 1775; *Nathan*, 1777; *Daniel*, 1779; *John*, 1782; *Sally*, April 10, 1785; *Betsey*, 1789; *Hannah*, 1792. DANIEL RUGG, the father, was a soldier of the Revolution, a private in the Massachusetts militia.

5805. 3. *Florence*[8] *Brown*, b. ———.
5806. 4. *Alice*[8] *Brown*, b. ———.
5802. vii. EMELINE[7], b. ———; d. at Leominster, May —, 1905; m. Orison J. Monroe; b. ———, 1819 [G. S. in Leominster]. During her last years Mrs. Monroe lived with her daughter, where she died. Children:
5807. 1. *Webster*[8] *Monroe*, b. ———; d. ———.
5808. 2. *Etta*[8] *Monroe*, b. ———; m. Milton W. Blodget. They had a daughter that died in infancy. They were living (1907) in Leominster.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

5358. ORION HENRY NEWTON[7] (Haven[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Haven and Betsey (Longley) Newton of Bolton, Mass., was born there, February 12, 1806, and died there in 1851.

He married at Bolton, according to the town record, February 11, 1829 [Private records give the marriage December 21, 1828, which may be the date of intention], Hannah Ann Haven;* born at Framingham, September 11, 1808; died at Bolton, April 7, 1830, aged 21. Gravestone. She had one child. She was daughter of Elijah and Susanna (Lamb) Haven of Framingham.

He married (2) at Marlborough, Mass., September 12 or 30, 1830, Catherine D. Brigham, daughter of Dr. Levi Brigham of Marlborough. She was born February 1, 1806, and died at Longwood, Mass., April —, 1888.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Bolton and Lancaster, Mass. In 1850 he and his wife Catherine B. were members of the First Universalist Church at Lancaster. Their youngest child was born at Lancaster, and perhaps the others were. His estate was administered in 1851 at Bolton—the same year his father's estate was settled. He left no will. Case in Probate, No. 43,351.

CHILDREN.

5809. †i. HENRY[8] (by first wife), b. about 1830; m. Elizabeth Blake.
5810. †ii. CHARLES B.[8] (Capt.), b. ———; m. (1) Lucy Nickerson; m. (2) Lucy Freeman Billings.
5811. iii. HANNAH[8], b. ———; d. at Berlin, March —, 1869; m. at Somerville, Mass., John F. Keyes, carriage builder; resided in Hudson, Mass., and had one child:
5812. 1. *Frederick Joseph*[9] *Keyes*, b. ———; d. in 1863 or 1864.
5813. iv. ELLA J.[8], b. ———; at Leominster; "died at Bolton, Mass., not long after the death of her father" [i. e., d. about 1851 or 1852].
5814. v. SARAH LANE[8], b. March 8, 1845, at Lancaster; m. at Boston, Mass., Oct. 22, 1868, George H. Smith, son of Charles W. and Melinda (Woodsworth) Smith of Barnstable, Mass. He was b. at Brockton, Mass., March 25, 1845, and d. at Lowell, Mass., ———, 1900. They had no children. Mrs. Smith was very young when her father died, and was brought up by her mother's brother. She always lived in Boston or its suburbs until within a few years. She now (1909) resides in Bourne, Mass. P. O. address, care of Frank Eldridge.

———[8], a child of "Oren" Newton died in Bolton, ———, 1837.

---

* ELIJAH HAVEN (s. Benjamin), b. at Framingham, Aug. 13, 1781; d. there Jan. 22, 1813, aged 32 yrs. G. S. He m. at Phillipston, Dec. 6, 1807, SUSANNA LAMB "of Gerry," daughter of John and Susanna (Haven) Lamb of Phillipston, where she was b. April 17, 1784. [She m. (2) at Phillipston, Nov. 29, 1818, William Woodbury of Bolton (2d wife), where she had three children. Harriot Clymena, 1819; Eleanor Jane, 1821; Elijah Haven Woodbury, 1824.] The children by ELIJAH HAVEN were: *Hannah Ann*, b. Sept. 11, 1808; *Comfort*, April 26, 1810; *Susan*, b. in Hopkinton, March —, 1812. I do not find the death of the mother. Church record at Hopkinton has death of "Elijah Haven, fever," etc.

DEA. BENJAMIN HAVEN (Jedediah), b. Dec. 12, 1741; d. in Framingham, 1823—"1828 æ. 81." G. S.; m. [int. in Hopkinton, July 23, 1766] SARAH HAVEN of Framingham, who died there, 1816, aged 70. Their children, b. in Framingham, were: *Sally*, 1767; *Polly*, 1774; *Elisha*, 1777; *Azubah*, 1779; *Elijah*, 1781; *Martha*, 1784.

5359. HORATIO FRANKLIN NEWTON[7] (Haven[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Haven and Betsey (Longley) Newton of Bolton, Mass., was born there November 9, 1807, and died there August 31, 1893, aged nearly 86 years.

He married, then of New Ipswich, N. H., at Bolton, Mass., October 17 [T. R.] or September 29, 1839 [private records], Rebecca Barrett,* twin daughter of Oliver, Jr., and Lucy (Fairbanks) Barrett of Bolton, where she was born March 26, 1810. She died at Bolton in 1897, aged 87. G. S.

Mr. Newton was a sailor for five years during his young manhood, sailing around Cape Horn after whales. Later in life he was a journeyman hatter; next a cigarmaker; lastly a farmer in Bolton, where the family resided and the children were born.

CHILDREN.

5815. i. GEORGE BARRETT[8], b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. (1) at Pittsfield, Mass., July 8, 1880, Helen C. Burns, who was b. May 22, 1848, and d. in childbirth, June 22, 1881, aged 33 yrs., 1 mo. He m. (2) at West Boylston, Mass., July 23, 1882, Mrs. Emma Frances (Cutler) Rice. He has no children. Mr. Newton was a soldier in the Civil War, for a short period only. He enlisted to avoid the draft, but being some hard of hearing he was excused on that account. He resides in Bolton, Mass., where for fifteen years he was postmaster. He also kept a general store—part of the time in partnership with his brother. They also ran a coach line, which he sold out to his brother in 1888, and went to California, where he remained three years. Returning to Bolton, he engaged in farming—his present occupation (1910).

5816. ii. FIDELIA CLEMENT[8], b. Jan. 23, 1845; has been the town librarian at Bolton, for many years; unm.

5817. iii. MARIA AUGUSTA[8], b. Oct. 19, 1846 or 1847; d. at Bolton, March 14, 1903, aged nearly 56. G. S. She married Andrew Luther Nourse, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Whitney) Nourse of Bolton. He was b. at Marlborough, Jan. 24, 1842. He is a large farmer in Bolton; has held many offices of the town—selectman, assessor, school committee; is usually moderator in town meetings; was representative to the general court. Their six children, all living in 1910, are:

5819. 1. *Arthur H.*[9] *Nourse*, b. July 6, 1877.

5820. 2. *Richard Edgar*[9] *Nourse*, b. Nov. 28, 1878.

5821. 3. *Fidelia Elizabeth*[9] *Nourse*, b. Oct. 22, 1880; m. 1907, James W. Patten of Sterling, Mass., where they were living in 1908.

---

* HUMPHREY BARRETT[1] of Concord in 1639 and 1640, came from England. He m. MARY POTTER, who was his widow and made her will in 1663. He made his will in 1662, and d. same year. Some of his descendants have lived in Concord down to the present times—thrifty men of good abilities. His sons were *Thomas*[2], *John*[2], *Humphrey*[2] and *James*[2].

HUMPHREY BARRETT[2] (Dea.), resided in Concord. He was one of the tythingmen of the church there in 1679. He m. ———. Feb. 5, 1663, Robert Howes wrote his will and mentions his son-in-law, Humphrey Barrett, whom he makes executor of it. Jan. 18, 1660, Humphrey Barrett deposed regarding the will. He had children. One son was

JOSEPH BARRETT[3] (Capt), b. Jan. 31, 1678; d. April 4, 1736; a farmer in Concord; m. Dec. 27, 1701, REBECCA MINOT, b. 1685; d. 1738; dau. of Dr. James Minot and wf., Rebecca Wheeler. Their children were: *Mary*[4], 1706; *Joseph*[4], 1708; *Rebecca*[4], 1710; *Oliver*[4], Jan. 12, 1712; *Humphrey*[4], 1715; *Elizabeth*[4], 1717; *John*[4], 1720; *Samuel*[4], 1725.

LIEUT. OLIVER BARRETT[4], b. Jan. 12, 1712; lived in Bolton, where he d. Apr. 4, 1788, aged 76; m. Dec. 8, 1738, HANNAH HUNT of Concord, who d. in Bolton, April 7, 1774, aged 58, where her four youngest children were born. The first two were born in Concord, I suppose: *Rebecca*[5], 1739; *Hannah*[5], 1742; *Bathsheba*[5], 1744; *Oliver*[5], 1746; *Ruth*[5], 1749; *Abigail*[5], 1752.

OLIVER BARRETT[5], JR., b. July 22, 1746, settled on his father's farm in Bolton; d. there May 11, 1817; m. there March 6, 1775, SARAH WHITCOMB, b. Feb. 1, 1754; d. his wid., Feb. 5, 1734, aged 80, dau. of John and Beckee (———) Whitcomb of Bolton. They had five children, b. in Bolton: *Hannah*[6], Dec. 1775; *John*[6], 1777; *Oliver*[6], 1780; *Beckee*[6], 1783; *Asa*[6], 1787.

OLIVER BARRETT[6], "JR.," b. Nov. 27, 1780; lived in Bolton, where he had ten children at seven births. He m. (int. Dec. 14, 1805) LUCY FAIRBANKS of Harvard. Children were: *Sarah*[7], 1806; *Humphrey*[7] and *Rebecca*[7] (twins), b. March 26, 1810; *Lucy*[7] and *Oliver*[7] (twins), b. Feb. 24, 1813; *John*[7] and *Jabez*[7] (twins), Nov. 23, 1816; *Roswell*[7], 1819; *Asa*[7], 1722; *Achsah*[7], 1827.

5822. 4. *Grace Maria*[9] *Nourse*, b. Nov. 5, 1882; m. 1907, David Harrison Powers. They were living (1908) in Clinton, Mass.
5823. 5. *Ethel*[9] *Nourse*, b. July 23, 1886.
5824. 6. *Alice*[9] *Nourse*, b. July 7, 1889.
5818. iv. HENRY BACON[8], b. Aug. 3, 1849; was partner with his brother for five or six years in a general store at Bolton; drove a coach for a while and ran a farm; later bought the coach line, which he continued for a few years; sold out and has since been farming in Bolton, where he was living in 1910. He m. Mary L. Sampson, who d. leaving a daughter, who is a cripple—"now about 15 years old" (1910). Name not given.

5361. NATHANIEL AVERY NEWTON[7] (Haven[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Haven and Betsey (Longley) Newton of Bolton, Mass., was born there April 17, 1814. He died at Bolton, February 8, 1897, aged nearly 83 years.

He married at Bolton, Mass., according to the town record, which seems to me the correct date, February 17, 1839 [Jan. 27, 1837, P. R.], Julia Moore, daughter of James and Hannah (Peters) Moore* of Bolton, where she was born December 29, 1813, and where she was living in 1910.

Nathaniel A. Newton resided in Bolton. His children were born there. He was a farmer all his life. His sons were farmers, and they were soldiers in the Civil War.

Mr. Newton represented the town at the General Court in 1877. He was on the Committee on Bills. There is no probate settlement of his estate.

CHILDREN.

5825. i. CAROLINE[8], b. Nov. 30, 1840; d. ———; unm.
5826. †ii. FRANCIS MOORE[8], b. Feb. 20, 1842; m. Olive Maria Ball.
5827. †iii. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MOORE[8], b. March 11, 1845; m. ———.

5377. CHARLES NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Moore) Newton of Bolton, Mass., Concord, N. H., and Groton, N. Y., was born at Concord, N. H., April 23, 1811, and died at Groton, N. Y., November 14, 1894.

He married at Summer Hill, N. Y., June 15, 1834, Mary Woolsey, daughter of David and Rebecca (Thompson) Woolsey of New York City and Newburgh, N. Y. She was born in New York City, August 1, 1812, and died at Groton, N. Y., June 2, 1891.

Mr. Newton was a farmer. In Cortland, N. Y., 1834 to 1850; Summerville, N. Y., 1851 to 1853; Locke, N. Y., 1854; the remainder of his life he lived in Groton, N. Y. His three oldest children were born at Cortland, N. Y.; the three youngest were born at Locke, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5828. i. GEORGE[8], b. March 19, 1835; was a carriage maker—wood-worker. He d. at Locke, N. Y., June 5, 1854. He never married.
5829. ii. REBECCA JANE[8], b. Dec. 6, 1837; m. at Groton, N. Y., Myron Franklin Thomas, son of Edward and Melinda (Backus) Thomas of Groton, N. Y., where he was b. ———. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas lived awhile at Fort Collins, Colo., and in 1908 were residing in Pasadena, Calif. Child:

---

* James Moore m. at Bolton, June 15, 1800, HANNAH PETERS. They lived in Bolton, where they had, *Abigail*, 1801; *Caroline*, 1803; *Hannah*, 1805; a child that d. in 1807; *James*, 1809; a child that d. in 1811; *Julia*, b. Dec. 29, 1813.

5829a. 1. *Frank Newton*[9] *Thomas*, b. May 8, 1865, at Homer, N. Y.; m. at Evanston, Ill., June 22, ———, Kate Allen. They reside at Pasadena, Calif., where his business is the "Pasadena Trust and Loan Co." Their four children are:
5834. 1. Lotta Jane[10] Thomas, b. ———.
5835. 2. Frank Newton[10] Thomas, b. ———.
5836. 3. Earl[10] Thomas, b. ———.
5837. 4. Marie[10] Thomas, b. ———.
5830. †iii. CHARLES BURDETT[8], b. Aug. 16, 1840; m. Susanna Ruth Mineah.
5831. iv. HIRAM[8], b. March 6, 1848; d. May 22, 1849.
5832. v. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. July 25, 1851.
5833. †vi. WILLIAM HENRY[8], b. Sept. 15, 1853; m. Mary Alida Williams.

5378. ELIHU REED NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Moore) Newton of Bolton, Mass., and Groton, N. Y., was born at Concord, N. H., September 18, 1812, and died at Wayne, Erie County, Pa., October 8, 1889, aged 77.

He married October 26, 1826, Rebecca Ann Wilcox, daughter of Edward and ——— (Benjamin) Wilcox, who came from Stonington, Conn., and settled on a farm near De Ruyter, N. Y. Edward Wilcox once owned the land where De Ruyter now stands. Rebecca Ann Wilcox was born at Truxton Hill, near De Ruyter, Madison County, N. Y., and died at Jamestown, Chautauqua County, N. Y., February 7, 1904.

Elihu R. Newton removed from his native town about 1838 and was in Ashville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., for a few years. In 1846 or 1847 he moved to Beaver Dam, Erie County, Pa., where he was in business for sixteen years, and then to Corry, Erie County, Pa. He spent the most of his life in Erie County, Pa. He was a merchant. He learned the blacksmith's trade when a boy, and worked at the trade a few years as a young man. As a drygoods merchant he was in business for over thirty years.

CHILDREN.

i. ———[8], dau., b. ———, 1838, in Groton, N. Y.; lived only a few days.
5838. ii. EUNICE CAROLINE[8], b. Feb. 6, 1843, in Ashville, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; m. in Corry, Erie County, Pa., Jan. 1, 1868, Augustus Frank Moses, b. at Benson, Vt., May 29, 1838, son of Hiram and Betsey (Campbell) Moses. He served three years as a soldier in the Civil War. He was a school teacher for a time, then a druggist, later a real estate agent, and has now retired from business (1910). They reside at 616 East Seventh St., Jamestown, N. Y., and have had three children, viz.:
5839. 1. *Edward Newton*[9] *Moses*, b. Oct. 25, 1870; d. March 2, 1871.
5840. 2. *Lillie Virginia*[9] *Moses*, b. July 27, 1872; d. Oct. 14, 1875.
5841. 3. *Josephine Abbey*[9] *Moses*, b. Aug. 28, 1874, at Clymer, Chautauqua County, N. Y.; unm. (1908); is a graduate of Wellesley College.

5379. EZEKIEL A. NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Moore) Newton of Bolton, Mass., Concord, N. H., and Groton, N. Y., was born at Groton, N. Y., October 25, 1814, and died there July 9, 1859.

He married Lydia Campbell of Summer Hill, N. Y.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Groton, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

5842. i. LAVINIA[8], b. ———; "d. when a little girl."
5843. ii. HENRY[8], b. ———; "a bright boy, had rickets and died young."
5844. iii. HERBERT[8], b. ———; was living in 1908.
5845. iv. FRANCES[8], b. ———; lived to be a young woman and died."

5381. ALBERT NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Moore) Newton of Bolton, Mass., and Groton, N. Y., was born at Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y., July 10, 1817, and died at St. Paul, Minn., December 17, 1906.

He married first in Groton, N. Y., ——— ———, 1842, Caroline Huldah Bramwell, daughter of ——— and Joanna (Mann) Bramwell. She died in Groton, N. Y., in 1844, *s. p.*

He married (2) at Homer, N. Y., July 2, 1846, Elvira Persis Gillette, daughter of Henry and Polly (Reed) Gillette of Cortland, N. Y., where she was born January 31, 1829. She died at Belle Plains, Iowa, January 9, 1896.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Groton, N. Y., until after 1852. His first three children were born there. Before 1860 he moved to Cortland, N. Y., where the youngest child was born. In 1866 he removed, going West, and settled in Marion, Linn County, Iowa. Later he lived in Belle Plains, Benton County, Iowa.

CHILDREN.

5846. i. CAROLINE ELVIRA[8], b. June 23, 1847; was living in 1908 at Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. at Belle Plains, Iowa, Oct. 30, 1869, David Leroy Blue, son of David B. Blue of Connecticut and his wife Welthea (Bartlett) Blue. He was b. at Mt. Giles, Ohio, April 6, 1846. He was living in 1908. Post office address, Oakdale, R. F. D. 4, Council Bluffs, Iowa. Their children are:

5850. 1. *Lillian May[9] Blue*, b. May 6, 1871, at Belle Plains, Iowa; m. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, May 25, 1898, Charles F. Rain, b. at Council Bluffs, Feb. 10, 1871. They have one child:

5851. 1. Albert Charles[10] Rain, b. July 27, 1899, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

5852. 2. *Daisy Ella[9] Blue*, b. Nov. 15, 1874, at Bradford Junction, Ohio; m. Sept. 2, 1894, Willard Peter Rogers, b. at Logansport, Ind., Oct. 26, 1860. They reside (1912) at Fort Atkinson, Wis. Child:

5853. 1. Mary Gertrude Caroline[10] Rogers, b. Nov. 4, 1911, at Fort Atkinson, Wis.

5854. 3. *Albert Roy[9] Blue*, b. Feb. 10, 1877, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. at San Francisco, Calif., Dec. 9, 1909, Ofal Allison, b. Feb. 28, 1881, in Idaho. They reside at LaVerne, Calif., where they are building themselves a home. No children (1912).

5855. 4. *Nina Faith[9] Blue*, b. Oct. 12, 1888, at Borne, Ia.; m. at Plattsmouth, Neb., Feb. 20, 1908, Arthur Leroy Cleghorne, b. in Nebraska. They have one child:

1. Arthur Roy[10] Cleghorne, b. July 6, 1909, at Council Bluffs, Iowa.

5847. ii. LESTER ALBERT[8], b. March 22, 1849; d. Jan. 4, 1850.

5848. †iii. LESTER WILLIAM[8], b. Oct. 10, 1852; m. Letta Amelia Brown.

5849. iv. IRVING REED[8], b. June 11, 1860; d. April 21, 1882.

5385. GEORGE HAMILTON NEWTON[7] (Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Sr., Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ezekiel and Rebecca (Moore) Newton of Bolton, Mass., Concord, N. H., and Groton, N. Y., was born at Groton, N. Y., August 28, 1826.

He married at Groton, N. Y., June 3, 1852, Lucy Berry, daughter of Benjamin and Marcia (Chamberlin) Berry of Groton, N. Y., where she was born March 31, 1830. She died at Groton, N. Y., November 12, 1893.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y., where his children were born. He was living in Groton in 1908.

CHILDREN.

5856. i. MARCIA ANTOINETTE[8], b. Oct. 25, 1853; m. at Groton, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1877, J. W. Jones, b. in 1852. Both were living in Groton, N. Y., in 1908. Children:

5859. 1. *Miranda Lee[9] Jones*, b. Sept. 19, 1880; res. Groton, N. Y.

5860. 2. *Norma Louise*[9] *Jones*, b. Nov. 23, 1884; res. Groton, N. Y.
5861. 3. *John Newton*[9] *Jones*, b. May 31, 1897, at Binghamton, N. Y.
5857. ii. EMMONS[8], b. Dec. 1, 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1861.
5858. iii. LEE[8], b. April 18, 1858; d. April 10, 1868.

5429. EZRA BEAMAN NEWTON[7] (Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Capt. Silas and Eunice (Beaman) Newton of Paxton and West Boylston, was born at Paxton, February 24, 1795, and died at Harvard, Mass., in "1896, aged 101 years and some months."

He married at Holden, Mass., February 12, 1818 [P. R.], Sarah Turner, daughter of Bezaleel, Jr., and Rachel (Winch) Turner* of Holden, where she was born February 18, 1797. She died at West Bolyston after 1849.

Mr. Newton lived in West Boylston many years, it is said, and had children born there. The town records show no births. I have very little information of this family and have not been able to reach any of his descendants. He became unsettled in his religious views and went to live among the Shakers, at Shirley Village, in Harvard, Mass., thinking they were a little nearer the truth than anything he had found. He died with them.

CHILDREN.

i. ———, child[5], b. ———; d. in childhood.
5862. ii. ALMIRA EUNICE[8], b. about 1826; d. ———, 1859; m. at West Boylston, aged 18, June 5, 1845, Lucius F. Newton (6618) aged 23, son of Sylvester and Sally (Dalrymple) Newton‡ of Northborough, Mass., and Chester, Vt. He was b. at Chester, Vt., about 1822, and d. at Oxford, Mass., ———, 1899. They had one child. He m. (2) at Oxford, in 1860, Eunice Wait (5441), a cousin of his first wife, dau. of David and Mary B. (Newton) Wait, who was living at Oxford in 1909. See her number. Child:
5864. 1. *Herbert Newton*[9], b. before 1859; d. young.
5863. iii. POLLY D[ICKERMAN[8]], b. ———, 1831; gravestone in West Boylston; d. after 1849; m. [int. Nov. 30, 1848] Edward L. Oakes. They had
1. ———, dau., b. Dec. 24, 1849, at West Boylston. [I think this Polly D. is dau. of Ezra L.[7] (5486), and not dau. of this Ezra B. Newton, but I do not know.]

5430. LARKIN DAVIS NEWTON[7] (Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Capt. Silas and Eunice (Beaman) Newton of Paxton and West Boylston, Mass., was born at "Paxton," "December 4, 1798, at West Boylston" = Town Record. He died at Worcester, Mass., September 23, 1873, aged nearly 80.

---

* BEZALEEL TURNER (no further traced by me), b. ———; m. at Medfield, Mass., May 10, 1747, ELIZABETH BAKER (twin), dau. of Abijah and Hannah (Lyon) Baker of Milton and Medfield, Mass. [Abijah son of John (and Preserved Trott), son of Richard[1] (and Faith Withington) Baker, the immigrant, 1635, to Dorchester]. Elizabeth Turner was b. Nov. 9, 1728. They lived in Medfield, where their children were born; but no deaths are given there. Children: *Elizabeth*, 1748; *Bezaleel, Jr.*, b. Dec. 27, 1749; d. at Holden, 1839, aged 89, m. Mary ———; *Joel*, 1751; *Hannah* and *Thankful* (twins), 1753; *John*, 1755; d. 1772; *Nathan*, 1757; *Hannah*, 1760; *Lois*, 1762; *Asa*, 1765; *Finis*, 1767; *Silence*, 1769.

BEZALEEL TURNER, JR. (Bezaleel), b. 1749; d. 1839, aged 89; m. MARY ———, who d. 1833, aged 82; removed to Holden, where they both died. Two children were born at Medfield: *John*, b. June 18, 1773; *Bezaleel* (also called Jr.), b. Nov. 13, 1775.

BEZALEEL TURNER (3d of the name), b. 1775; d. May 12, 1812, at Holden, Mass.; m. (1) July 10, 1796, RACHEL WINCH, b. 1775, dau. of John and Keziah (Lovell) Winch of Holden. [John Winch was brother of Sarah Winch who m. Capt. Edward Newton.] He m. (2), 1807, LUCY DAVIS of Princeton. The children of BEZALEEL and RACHEL were: *Sarah* (called Sally), b. Feb. 18, 1797; m. 1818, Ezra Beaman Newton of West Bolton; *Roxa Delane*, b. 1799; m. 1823, Jonathan Chaffin of Newton; *Mary Turner*, 1801; d. 1802; *Lavinia*, 1802.

‡ SYLVESTER NEWTON. See Capt. Silas Newton[6] (5111).

He married at West Boylston, October 11, 1821, Elmira Childs, daughter of Amos and Dorcas (———) Childs of West Boylston. She died there July 5, 1822. Her relative says: "I think she had a child; am not sure."

He married (2) at Oxford, Mass., March 9, 1826, Nancy Robinson, daughter of William Robinson of Dudley and Oxford and his wife Molly Dudley of Douglas, Mass. She was born at Dudley, October 25, 1802, and died at Worcester September 10, 1887, aged 75. Two children.

Mr. Newton settled first at West Boylston, and later moved to Oxford; farmer and shoe manufacturer. In 1845 he was in partnership in the manufacture of shoes at Oxford with Eben Davis, who withdrew the next year and Mr. Newton continued the business alone.

CHILDREN.

5865. i. EDWIN ROBINSON[8], b. April 3, 1832; d. Oct. 16, 1832.
5866. ii. GEORGE LARKIN DAVIS[8], b. Feb. 6, 1836, at West Boylston; d. there Oct. 16, 1897, aged 59; m. Dec. 28, 1866, Sarah Jane Meachan, daughter of Benjamin and Catherine C. (Walker) Meachan of Worcester, Mass., where she was b. March 25, 1844. In 1906 she was living at her summer home in Leominster, Mass., No. 13 Prospect Ave., Whalorn Park. Winter home was No. 17 Russell St., Worcester, Mass. No children.

5432. SILAS HOWE NEWTON[7] (Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Capt. Silas and Eunice (Beaman) Newton of Paxton and West Boylston, Mass., was born at Paxton, June 3, 1803. He died at Bradford, Mass.

He married at West Boylston, April 29, 1830, Lavinia Morse, daughter of Lieut. Joseph and Sophia (Bigelow) Morse* of Boylston, Mass., born June 18, 1803. P. R. She died ———.

Silas Howe Newton lived a few years after marriage in West Boylston; two children were born there; then he moved to Bradford, Mass., where he remained until his death.

CHILDREN.

5867. i. HARRIET S.[8], b. March 29, 1831.
5868. ii. SYLVESTER M.[8], b. June 16, 1833.
iii. ———, inft., b. ——— 1840; d. ——— 1841?, aged 10 mos.

5434. JABEZ BEAMAN NEWTON[7] (Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Capt. Silas and Eunice (Beaman) Newton of Paxton and West Boylston, was born at West Boylston, Mass., November 25, 1808, and died there, October 12, 1888, aged 80.

He married at West Boylston, January 2 or 31, 1833, Mary Ann Broad, daughter of John and Rhoda (Powers) Broad‡ of Barre, Mass., where she was born August 29, 1810. She died in West Boylston, August 8 or 9, 1844, aged 33 years, 11 months. Anemia. Seven children.

He married (2) at West Boylston, January 30, 1845, Isabella Elizabeth Rice, daughter of Timothy and Nancy (Norcross) Rice§ of Leominster and Sud-

---

* LIEUT. JOSEPH MORSE[7] (Lieut. Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Joseph[1]), son of Lieut. Joseph[6] and Mary (Thomas) Morse of West Boylston, Mass., was b. there, Oct. 3, 1756; res. there; d. there, Jan. 10, 1826, aged 69. He m. May 4, 1780, Sophia Bigelow, b. about 1759; d. Oct. 26, 1831, aged 72. G. S. Nine children born at Boylston, and *Lavinia,* b. June 18, 1803, in another town, who m. Silas Howe Newton. See Joseph Newton[4].

‡ JOHN BROAD (not traced), b. about 1749; d. 1837, aged 88. He m. [int. Jan. 21, 1802, in Barre] RHODA POWERS, who d. 1816. They resided in Barre and had there: twins, *Charles* and *Charlotte,* b. 1803; *Amos,* 1804; *Erastus,* 1807; *Mary Ann,* 1810; *Rhoda Merenda,* 1813.

§ TIMOTHY RICE[7] (b. about 1787), son of ELIJAH[6] of Sudbury (b. 1763), son of ELIJAH[5] of Sudbury (b. 1728), son of WILLIAM[4] of Sudbury (d. 1769, aged 72), son of EDMUND[3] of

bury, Mass. She was born at Westminster [recorded so at Leominster], December 15, 1815, and died at Oxford, March 30, 1901. Five children.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in West Boylston. He seems to have lived all his life there. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

5869. †i. GEORGE BINNEY[8], b. Oct. 4, 1833; m. (1) Jane A. Wilson; m. (2) Charlotta Livermore.

5870. ii. [MARY] ELIZABETH AUGUSTA[8], b. Oct. 29, 1835; m. at West Boylston, Jan. 3, 1854, John Childs Mixter, son of John and Sarah J. (Cogswell) Mixter of Worcester and Holden. He was b. Jan. 27, 1831, in a house part of which stood in Worcester and part in Holden, the birth recorded as in Worcester, and d. at High Plains, Oakdale, Mass., Jan. 25, 1903. Farmer and bootmaker. Mrs. Mixter was living in 1909 at Oakdale, Mass. Her children were:

5882. 1. *Caroline Elizabeth*[9] *Mixter*, b. Sept. 21, 1856; d. at West Boylston, May 22, 1900, aged 43 yrs., 8 mos.; m. Nov. 24, 1880, George C. Howe, who d. Nov. 1, 1887. Two children. She m. (2) July 12, 1894, H. E. Morton (3d wf.). Her children were:

5885. 1. Marjorie Ethel[10] Howe, b. May ———, 1882.

5886. 2. Mary Caroline[10] Howe, b. ———, 1884.

5883. 2. *Horace Ellsworth*[9] *Mixter*, b. May 31, 1861; d. at West Boylston, May 16, 1892, within 15 days of being 31 yrs. old. He m. Aug. —, 1888, Alice A. Tracy. Their children were:

5887. 1. Helen Caroline[10] Mixter, b. ———, 1889.

5888. 2. Grace Lillian[10] Mixter, b. ———, 1891.

5884. 3. *Mary Isabel*[9] *Mixter*, b. Sept. 26, 1868; d. March 3, 1869.

5871. iii. ARMINDA WHITE[8], b. Sept. [6, T. R.] 20, 1837; m. at West Boylston, ———, 1857, Thomas Shepard, son of Charles Shepard of Phillips, Maine, where he was born ———, 1835. Farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Shepard are living in Oakdale, Mass. (1909). Their children are:

5889. 1. *Addie A.*[9] *Shepard*, b. ———, at West Boylston; d. there Sept. 28, 1860.

5890. 2. *Edith*[9] *Shepard*, b. ———; d. at West Boylston, Oct. 1, 1860.

5891. 3. *Frank L.*[9] *Shepard*, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. Lena Hall.

5892. 4. *Grace Florence*[9] *Shepard*, b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. George P. Hayden.

5893. 5. *Hattie Isabell*[9] *Shepard*, b. Sept. 10, 1875; m. Albert J. Storms.

5872. †iv. WINDSOR WHITE[8], b. June 7 or 20, 1839; m. Eunice F. Dinsmore.

5873. v. LEONARD TRACY[8], b. Aug. 10 or 21, 1840; m. in West Boylston, Rachel Nouseyon (?). He died before their one daughter (who is Mrs. Stimpson, living in Oakdale, Mass.) was a year old.

5874. vi. MAUDANA WHITE[8], b. March 8, 1842 [1843, T. R.]; d. at West Boylston, aged about 15 yrs.

5875. †vii. SILAS[8], b. July 30 [31 T. R.], 1844; m. (1) Mary Agnes Lamson; m. (2) Ella Nelson Blood.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

5876. viii. EZRA BEAMAN[8], b. Dec. 8 or 10, 1846; d. Jan. or July 8, 1848.

5877. ix. CAROLINE ISABELLA[8], b. May 15, 1848; d. Aug. 10, 1848.

5878. x. ELLA LEVINA LURCASIR[8], b. Sept. 11, 1849; d. July 30, 1887, aged 38; m. ——— Westcott. Two daughters.

5879. xi. EMMA MERTILDA[8], b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. George Reed; res. West Boylston.

5880. xii. EUNICE ISABELLA[8], b. Jan. 2, 1857; d. Sept. 28, 1857.

5484. DEA. LEMUEL DICKERMAN NEWTON[7] (Windsor[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Windsor and Mary (Dickerman) Newton of Paxton, Mass., where he was born June 15, 1805. He died at East Woodstock, Conn., July 5, 1895, aged nearly 90 years. Burial at West Boylston, Mass.

Sudbury and Wayland (b. 1653), son of DEA. EDWARD[2] of Sudbury and Marlborough (b. abt. 1619 in England), son of the immigrant, EDMUND RICE[1] from England, 1639, who settled in Sudbury, Mass.

WILLIAM RICE[4] (above), m. MARTHA RICE[4], b. 1693, dau. of ISAAC[3], son of MATHEW[2] (who m. Martha Lamson of Sudbury), son of EDMUND RICE[1] from England, 1639, as above.

He married at Rutland, Mass., April 22, 1828, Sarah Luan Fessenden, daughter of Stephen and Sally (Newhall) Fessenden* of Rutland, where she was born December 11, 1805. She died at Holden, Mass. Burial at West Boylston.

Mr. Newton lived in Paxton for several years after his marriage. His first child was born there. In 1831 he moved with his family to German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y. His second and third child were born there. In 1837 he returned to Massachusetts and settled in West Boylston, where he remained for thirty-one years. His last three children were born there. In 1869 or 1870 he moved to Holden, Mass., where he resided for twenty-six years. He died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. White, in Connecticut. He was a deacon of the Baptist Church. Farmer.

5894. i. MARY DICKERMAN[8], b. Feb. 19, 1829, at Paxton; m. at West Boylston, Nov. 27, 1850, Israel Manning Ball, son of Josiah and Sophia (Manning) Ball‡ of Holden, where he was b. April 23, 1826. Mr. and Mrs. Ball have spent their lives on a farm, for one year after marriage in West Boylston, and then in Holden, where they still reside, in feeble health, to be sure, but full of years and good works. Mr. Ball carried on brickmaking in connection with farming. In 1860 he purchased the up-and-down saw mill on Ball Creek, and carried on a lumber business, until the timber in that vicinity was used up. After the death of his father in 1870 he purchased the old Manning homestead on "Manning Hill" in Holden, that had been built by his grandfather, Capt. Israel Manning, soon after the Revolutionary War, which has always been kept in good repair, and which is their home to the present time. Here Mr. Ball, with his son Granville M. Ball, engaged in the manufacture of brooms until 1885, since which time Mr. Ball has given up more strenuous labors and interested himself in the raising of poultry.

Mr. and Mrs. Ball in early life (she in 1845) became members of the Baptist Church, and have been prominent in church work and Sunday school. He served on the town school committee for sixteen years, and held the office of justice of peace for forty years. "He has been a lifelong Republican." He is a member of the S. A. R., eligible through the service of his grandfather, Capt. Israel Manning. Mrs. Ball had the care of her son's four children after the death of their mother—thus rearing two families, who have the right to call her blessed. Even in advanced years she seems a person of much energy and will power, and a mind clear to grasp and discuss ideas. She writes: "I read a great deal, I have always enjoyed it, and do now, but my eyes are troubling as I read more than I should—there is so much to read in order to keep up with the

---

* FESSENDEN. See note to Capt. Martin Newton[6] (Nathan[5], Jr., Nathan[4]), for early generations.

THOMAS FESSENDEN (Nicholas), b. 1684, in Cambridge; d. there 1738; m. (1) 1708, ABIGAIL POULTER, who had five children, and d. 1719. He m. (2) 1720, ABIGAIL LOCKE, who had eight children and d. 1736. He m. (3) 1737, ANNA FILLEBROWN, b. 1691; d. 1753. His children were: *Thomas,* 1709; *Samuel,* 1711; *Abigail,* 1713; *Mary,* 1716; *Elizabeth,* b. ———; d. 1719; *Elizabeth,* 1721; *Jonathan,* 1723; *Hannah,* 1725; d. y.; *Hannah,* 1726; d. y.; *John,* April 27, 1729; *Timothy,* 1731; *Benjamin,* 1734; *Submit,* 1736; d. y.

HON. JOHN FESSENDEN (Thomas), b. 1729 in Cambridge; rem. to Rutland, where he was representative, senator, member of the committee of confiscated estates, justice of the peace; a man of parts. He d. of apoplexy, April 7, 1793. He m. at Rutland, 1769, ELIZABETH WYMAN, who d. his wid. in 1821, aged 77. Their children, born in Rutland, Mass., were: *John,* 1770; *Seth Wyman,* 1772; *Elizabeth,* 1775; *Stephen,* July 8, 1777; *Thomas,* 1779; d. æ. 3 days; *Relief,* 1780; *Thomas,* 1783; *Sarah Wedland,* 1787.

STEPHEN FESSENDEN (John), b. 1777; m. in Rutland, April 16, 1801, SALLY NEWHALL of Athol, Mass. They had two children and perhaps others. *John,* 1803; *Sarah Luan,* 1805; m. Lemuel D. Newton.

‡ CAPT. JOTHAM BALL [I sup. from the Balls of Watertown, Concord and Cambridge], d. at Holden in 1834, aged 67. He was from Concord, Mass., where he m. Amiatia Cheney of same place, who d. in 1819. Their children, b. in Holden, were: *Josiah,* Feb. 11, 1787; *Ann,* 1789; d. 1807; *Jotham,* 1790; d. y.; *Jonas,* 1792; *Tamar,* 1793; *Thankful; Malinda,* 1799; *Sally,* 1801; *Hollis,* 1803; *Persis,* 1806; *Simon,* 1807; d. y.; *Lydia,* 1810.

JOSIAH BALL (Capt. Jotham), b. 1787; m. 1813, Sophia Manning, who d. Jan., 1837, aged 46. G. S. He m. (2) Almira Fales of Pelham, int. July, 1837. She died aged about 40. His children, b. in Holden, were: *Mary E.,* 1824; m. Lewis E. Champney of Troy, N. Y.; *Israel Manning,* April 23, 1826; *Harriet Wheelock,* b. ———; m. Levi Smith, Jr., Sept. 5, 1840; *Josiah Warren,* b. June 28, 1841 (last by 2d wife). [See Sylvanus Smith Newton.]

topics of the day." She was a charming personality through all her physical pain.* Their four children, born at Holden, were:

5900. 1. *Ella Danelia*[9] *Ball*, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1872, John Hapgood Brooks, son of Dea. John Hapgood and Olive (Morse) Brooks, b. May 9, 1849. They are living and reside at Nelson Place, Worcester, Mass. Their children are:

5904. 1. Herbert Willie[10] Brooks, b. April 26, 1874; d. Feb. 19, 1875.
5905. 2. Olive Marion[10] Brooks, b. Oct. 11, 1875.
5906. 3. John Hapgood[10] Brooks, b. Feb. 11, 1877; m. July 14, 1903, Mary Jewett. In 1907 he, with his wife, was in Alaska, where he was building a railroad. They had a son
5907. 1. John Hapgood[11] Brooks, V, b. Sept. —, 1907.
5908. 4. Alice Warren[10] Brooks, b. Aug. 24, 1879.
5909. 5. Ida Louise[10] Brooks, b. May 5, 1881.
5910. 6. Lewis Manning[10] Brooks, b. Dec. 8, 1882.
5911. 7. Arthur Lovell[10] Brooks, b. March 20, 1885; d. April 2, 1885.
5912. 8. Hazel Newton[10] Brooks, b. Jan. 15, 1888.
5913. 9. Roger Emerson[10] Brooks, b. March 12, 1891.

5901. 2. *Granville Manning*[9] *Ball*, b. March 2, 1853; m. at Winchester, Mass., Emma Cynthia Raymond, daughter of Merrick David and Eunice (Wyman) Raymond of Winchester, where she was b. Aug. 28, 1848. She d. April 8, 1892. He has continued the business of farming on the home place at "Manning Hill" in Holden, where he resides. His children are:

5914. 1. Ruth Manning[10] Ball, b. Dec. 26, 1880.
5915. 2. George Warren[10] Ball, b. Aug. 1, 1882.
5916. 3. Meredith Dickerman[10] Ball, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
5917. 4. Genevieve Kinney[10] Ball, b. July 3, 1886; in 1908 was a senior at the College at Keuka Park, N. Y., fitting herself to become a teacher of mathematics.

5902. 3. *Herbert Eugene*[9] *Ball*, b. June 14, 1855; m. Willetta Goddard. In 1907 he was living in Topeka, Kans., a banker. No children.

5903. 4. *Mary Louise*[9] *Ball*, b. June 19, 1857; m. Judge Loren L. Morrison. Their P. O. address is No. 206 South First St., Rockford, Ill. Their children are:

5918. 1. Eugene Manning[10] Morrison, b. May 23, 1885; d. Sept. 23, 1891.
5919. 2. Ralph Newton[10] Morrison, b. April 27, 1887; in 1907, a student at the Wisconsin University, at Madison, Wis.
5920. 3. Margareuite Louise[10] Morrison, b. Oct. 1, 1889.
5921. 4. Grace Eugenia[10] Morrison, b. May 23, 1891; d. March 3, 1892.
5922. 5. Lucille May[10] Morrison, b. Feb. 17, 1893.

5895. †ii. George Fessenden[8], b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. Martha M. Flagg.

5896. iii. Elizabeth Ann[8], b. April 8, 1835, at German Flats, N. Y.; m. at West Boylston, May 5, 1862, Windsor Newton[8] White (5129), (2d wife), son of Joseph and Matilda[7] (Davis) White of West Boylston [and grandson of Persis Newton[6] (5110), which see for more of him]. He was b. March 4 or 8, 1823, and d. Nov. 15, 1871. His widow was living with her son at East Woodstock, Conn., in 1914. Her children were:

5923. 1. *Newton Day*[9] *White*, b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. April 29, 1868.

5924. 2. *Nelson Tracy*[9] *White*, b. Dec. 9, 1869; m. Oct. 7, 1895, Alice Rhoda Childe, dau. of George Walker and Agnes (———) Childe, b. Aug. 7, 1870; resides at East Woodstock, Conn.; is employed at the "Intervale Mills," Quinebaug, Conn. Children:

5925. 1. Agnes Childe[10] White, b. June 14, 1897.
5926. 2. Windsor Newton[10] White, b. Jan. —, 1899.
5927. 3. George Walker[10] White, b. May 5, 1901.

5897. †iv. William Flagg[8], b. Aug. 3, 1837; m. Ellen Wheeler.

5898. v. Harriet Newell[8], b. Feb. 8, 1841 [P. R. and G. S.], Feb. 9, 1842 [T. R.]; d. unm. at West Boylston, "of typhus fever, 40 years ago."

5899. vi. Delia Maria[8], b. June 20, 1845 [July 20, T. R.], at West Boylston; m. May 19, 1868, Joseph Curtis. Mr. and Mrs. Curtis resided after marriage eight years in Worcester, Mass. Their two sons were born there. Nov., 1876, they moved to California and were in San José four years; then removed to the foothills near Saratoga, where they spent four years; then for awhile they lived on a ranch they owned in San Juan, San Benito County;

* Mr. Ball died between the dates, Jan. 12 and June 10, 1913. Mrs. Ball died Nov. 28, 1914. Both at their home in Holden.

after which they went to Los Angeles for a year and a half, then at The Palms, a little town Mr. Curtis and his partners laid out, where they lived fifteen years; returned to Los Angeles for three years; then to Pasedena. In April, 1906, they moved again, to Corvina, where he has an orange orchard of ten acres, and other tropical fruits, and where they now (1907) reside. Children were:

5928. 1. *William Dexter*[9] *Curtis*, b. March 10, 1870; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Mamie Rose. Two children are:

5929. 1. Lucille Rose[10] Curtis, b. Oct. 29, 1893.

5930. 2. Meredith Anderson[10] Curtis, b. July 20, 1895.

5931. 2. *Joseph Newton*[9] *Curtis*, b. July 23, 1874.

5485. ALEXIS NEWTON[7] (Windsor[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Windsor and Mary (Dickerman) Newton of Paxton, Mass., was born [in the vicinity of 1807, I should think. E. N. L.]

He married [about 1830 or less] Jane Ayres.

The "Dickerman Ancestry" gives Alexis as one of the children of Deacon Windsor Newton, whose grandchildren have no knowledge of him, which is not strange.

CHILDREN.

5933. i. ELIZABETH JANE[8], b. March 25, 1831, at Vernon, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1901; m. in 1855, James Tufts, son of Hollis T. and Eliza (Tufts) Tufts, b. in Waterloo, Quebec, Sept. 11, 1833, and d. at Peoria, Ill., Sept. 26, 1878. He removed to Peoria, Ill., when a young man and engaged in the manufacture of flour, doing a large business. Their three children were born in Peoria, viz.:

5934. 1. *Lizzie Jane*[9] *Tufts*, b. ———, 1856.

5935. 2. *Laura Ann*[9] *Tufts*, b. ———, 1860.

5936. 3. *Henry Newton*[9] *Tufts*, b. ———, 1862.

5486. EZRA L. NEWTON[7] (Windsor[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Windsor and Mary (Dickerman) Newton of Paxton, was born there June 23, 1809, G. S. in West Boylston, Oakdale Cemetery. He probably died at Oakdale.

He married Susan M. [also C.] ——— who was born ———, 1812. G. S.

Mr. Newton probably resided at Oakdale, in the town of West Boylston. The graves of himself and wife are in the Oakdale Cemetery, and others whom I suppose to be his children. Where the first six children were born I have not discovered. The one daughter to whom I wrote did not respond.

I am told Mr. Newton was an ardent member of the Methodist Church, and an excellent man.

CHILDREN.

5937. i. POLLY[8] [per. Polly D., b. ———, 1831; G. S. Oakdale Cem.; m. int. Nov. 30, 1848, Edward L. Oaks, and not Polly, dau. of Ezra Beaman Newton[7] (5863)].

5938. ii. WILLIAM L.[8], b. ———, 1832; G. S.; d. ———. .

5939. iii. GEORGE[8], b. ———.

5940. iv. DELIA[8], b. ———.

5941. v. WINDSOR W.[8], b. ———, 1839; G. S.; d. ———.

5942. vi. SUSAN[8], b. ———; was living in Worcester, Mass., in 1907, on Pleasant St.; m. ———, Mr. ——— York. One child:

1. ———, dau.[9], b. ———; m. ———; resides in Worcester.

5943. vii. LUCIUS HENRY[8], b. Dec. 27, 1847, at West Boylston.

5488. SILAS NEWTON[7] (Windsor[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Windsor and Mary, called Polly (Dickerman) Newton of Paxton, Mass., was born there October 1, 1816 [1817. G. S. 2], and died in West Boylston, Mass. Burial there in Mount Vernon Cemetery.

He married [int. in West Boylston, March 10, 1838], Eunice Prescott, daughter of Brigham and Eunice (Holt) Prescott of West Boylston, where she was born September 27, 1816 [1817 G. S. 2]. She died ———, and was buried in Mt. Vernon Cemetery, West Boylston.

Silas Newton[7] resided in West Boylston. He had three children, and perhaps others.

CHILDREN.

5944. i. LYMAN BRIGHAM[8], b. Aug. 19, 1839, in West Boylston; d. without children; married ———.
ii. ———[8], inft., b. ———; d. ———, 1841(?), aged 10 mos.
5945. iii. HARRY F.[8], b. [Sept. 5, 1841]; d. Sept. 18, 1841, aged 13 dys. G. S. 2.

5490. DR. WILLIAM NEWTON[7] (Windsor[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Windsor and Mary (Dickerman) Newton of Paxton, Mass., was born there May 2, 1820. He died in Oxford, Mass., September 24, 1889, aged 69.

He married at Oxford, Mass., July 30, 1845, Eliza Livermore Smith, daughter of Horace and Nancy (DeWitt*) Smith of Leicester, Mass., where she was born May 2, 1825. She died at Oxford, Mass., February 9, 1903, aged 77 years, 9 months.

Dr. William Newton was a skillful dentist; in which profession he took high rank at Worcester, Mass., where he had settled before marriage. Left an orphan at the age of three years, he was reared by an aunt, at Petersham, Mass. After passing through the public schools, he attended the Worcester Academy and the Literary Institute at Suffield, Conn. He was a prominent Baptist and would have followed the ministry; but failing health and a weak voice caused him to give up those studies. He did hold one or two pastorates, and later preached occasionally.

He became a student in the office of Dr. Miller, a well-known dentist of Worcester in his day, who later took him into a partnership under the firm name of "Miller and Newton," which continued many years. When this firm was dissolved Dr. Newton continued the practice alone until 1855. In that year, on account of failing health, he went to Oxford, Mass., to recuperate, and was so pleased with the village that he removed to that town and settled there permanently, becoming closely identified with it and its institutions. He was chosen deacon of the Baptist church of North Oxford, April 3, 1869, and served as superintendent of its Sunday school; was a member of the Christian Commission during the Civil War. He was interested in educational matters and served on the school board 1862 to 1864.

His two children were born at Oxford, Mass.

---

* JOHN WITT[1] [name changed to DeWitt about 1830] or DeWitt settled in that part of Salem, Mass., that is now Lynn, in 1650. He had, with other children, a son,

JOHN[2], also of Lynn; m. ELIZABETH BAKER, and had with others, a son,

JOHN[3], b. 1679; m. MARY DANE, and removed abt. 1707 to Marlborough, Mass., and had, with others a son.

JOHN[4] (LIEUT.); m. SARAH ———; resided in 1744 at North Brookfield, Mass., and had, with others, a son,

BENJAMIN[5], b. at North Brookfield, Aug., 1750; m. Feb. 13, 1787, being then of New Braintree, OLIVIA CAMPBELL (twin), b. Dec. 4, 1767 (dau. of Duncan and Elizabeth (Stearns) Campbell; resided in 1793 in Oxford, 1794 in New Braintree, son of Rev. John Campbell, b. abt. 1690, who came from the north of Scotland and was the first minister of Oxford, his charge covering 40 years—1721 to his death in 1761). BENJAMIN DEWITT[5] was a soldier of the Revolution. His company guarded the gallows upon which Major André was executed. He had nine children. A daughter was

NANCY[6], b. March 29, 1800; d. Sept. 24, 1830; m. as his second wife, HORACE SMITH of Leicester. They had two children born at Leicester, who were brought up by her brother, Col. Alexander DeWitt. The daughter,

ELIZA LIVERMORE[7] SMITH, b. May 2, 1825, m. Dr. Wm. Newton[7].

For an interesting account of the DeWitt and Campbell families, see the History of Oxford, Mass., 1892, by George F. Daniels.

CHILDREN.

5946. i. MARY ELIZA[8], b. July 1, 1857. Educated in the high school at Oxford, and the Orcad Collegiate Institute at Worcester, Mass., Miss Newton always ranked high in her studies. While at college she took music lessons of Prof. E. B. Story. In 1878 she attended the Worcester County Music School, taking lessons in vocal music. Miss Newton is interested in church work, having been for several years Sunday-school teacher at the North Oxford Baptist Church. In 1889 she took charge of the large primary department at the First Congregational Church at Oxford, which position she held for over six years. Miss Newton resides at Oxford, Mass. She writes with appreciation of the beautiful, consistent Christian lives of her parents, and her kind, unselfish, Christian brother.

5947. †ii. WILLIAM HORACE[8] (Dr.), b. March 22, 1862; m. Ida Pease.

5525. GEORGE NEWTON[7] (Guy S.[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Guy Stafford and Dorothy (Davis) Newton of Worcester, Mass., was born in Worcester, August 17, 1820, and died there January 15, 1909, aged 88 years, 4 months, 29 days.

He married in Worcester, Mass., November 7, 1842 [Nov. 10 T. R.], Eliza Flagg, daughter of Benjamin and Julia (Holbrook) Flagg of Worcester, Mass. She was born in Worcester, Mass., May 3, 1821, and died between March, 1909, and March, 1911, having been an invalid for several years.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton resided in Worcester, Mass., where two children were born to them.

CHILDREN.

5947a. i. LIZZIEANNA[8], b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Jan. 14, 1856.

5948. ii. BENJAMIN STAFFORD[8], b. Oct. 14, 1853; unm.; resided with his parents at the homestead in Worcester, Mass., No. 1125 Pleasant St. He is an architect. Office in Worcester. What Mr. Newton writes is so interesting I copy verbatim from his letter: "I am a bachelor living on a farm; which has been in our family over 100 years. My Great Grandfather [Phineas Flagg[4]] and Grandfather [Benjamin Flagg[4]] on Mother's side, having kept it as an Inn, sign of the rising sun—" "My home is about *one mile* from where my Grandfather, Guy Stafford Newton, lived in Worcester, and died there, and about two miles from where he commenced keeping house in the town of Leicester; both places the same houses are in use today and are quite familiar to me. A farm adjoining the place where Grandfather died, was the one occupied by my father's sister Isabella, who married Leonard Eddy. The Newtons were Quakers, and they lie buried in what is called 'Mulbury Grove,' very near where they first kept house in Leicester." George Newton[7] and Eliza Flagg "were married in what had been the *bar* room—then used as the parlor." "I have the old family bible of the Newtons, and the record is in Guy S. Newton's[6] own hand—the marriage is given as 2m 23d. 1842."

5528. JAMES NEWTON[7] (Guy S.[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Guy Stafford and Dorothy (Davis) Newton of Worcester, Mass., was born in Worcester, January 29, 1825. He died March 16, 1879, aged 54.

He married, November 25, 1856, Elizabeth Slade Anthony, daughter of [perhaps she is the Elizabeth Southgate Anthony, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Earle) Anthony of Paxton and Leicester, born at Leicester, September 15, 1823. These parents had nine children in Leicester.]

Mr. and Mrs. Newton lived at Fall River, Mass., at some time.

CHILDREN.

5949. i. MARIANNA[8], b. Jan. 3, 1858.

5950. ii. PHEBE ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 21, 1859.

5951. †iii. JAMES EDWARD[8], b. Dec. 3, 1866.

5530. WILLIAM STAFFORD NEWTON[7] (Guy S.[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Guy Stafford, and Dorothy (Davis) Newton of Leicester and Worcester, Mass., was born at Worcester, August 16, 1828, and died December 27, 1905, aged 77.

He married, February 24, 1853, Rachel J. Geil, born October 26, 1836, died August 3, 1906.

Mr. Newton removed to the West and settled at Pine Island, Goodhue County, Minn.

CHILDREN.

5952. i. GUY[8], b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1853.
5953. ii. CHESTER[8], b. Jan. 2, 1855; d. Jan. 2, 1855.
5954. iii. WILLARD S.[8], b. Jan. 11, 1856; d. Sept. 6, 1883.
5955. iv. LILLIAN D.[8], b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Sept. 25, 1878, John D. Baldwin. Children are:
5965. 1. *William Dale*[9] *Baldwin*, b. Sept. 11, 1879; was shipwrecked off Alaska and d. April 10, 1898.
5966. 2. *Florence Marion*[9] *Baldwin*, b. July 31, 1881; d. Aug. 24, 1882.
5967. 3. *Ernest E.*[9] *Baldwin*, b. Oct. 7, 1883.
5968. 4. *Curtis Newton*[9] *Baldwin*, b. June 22, 1886.
5969. 5. *Rachel J.*[9] *Baldwin*, b. Nov. 14, 1891; d. Nov. 14, 1891.
5956. v. CLARRICE I.[8], b. Sept. 18, 1859; d. Feb. 11, 1865.
5957. vi. MYRTIE L.[8], b. Dec. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 7, 1863.
5958. vii. MARIAN L.[8], b. Oct. 11, 1863; d. Sept. 6, 1905, aged 42; m., June 28, 1892, Thomas VanDolah. Child:
5958a. 1. *Florence*[9] *VanDolah*, b. April 16, 1894.
5959. viii. AMOS I.[8], b. Aug. 21, 1865; d. April 25, 1866.
5960. ix. ROY THUR.[8], b. Sept. 27, 1870; was living in 1907.
5961. x. ELIZABETH A.[8], b. Sept. 11, 1871; a trained nurse; was in the practice of her profession, residing in 1911 at No. 1700 Steiner St., San Francisco, Calif.; unm.
5962. xi. FLORENCE I.[8], b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. April 19, 1888.
5963. xii. CARL A.[8], b. Feb. 24, 1876; living in 1907.
5964. xiii. JOHN WINTHROP[8], b. Feb. 12, 1878; living in 1907.

5544. WILLIAM HORACE NEWTON[7], JR. (William H.[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of William Horace and Isabella (Davis) Newton of Rutland and North Brookfield, Mass., was born at Rutland, October 29, 1828, and died at North Brookfield, May 10, 1863, aged 35.

He married at North Brookfield, April 29, 1852, Lydia P. Dewing of that place. [Perhaps she was daughter of John F. and Eunice B. Dewing of Brookfield and North Brookfield.] She was living May 15, 1863.

Mr. Newton resided in North Brookfield. Five children are mentioned in the history of that town. From the abstract of the administration of his estate—given below—it would seem that all except one had died before he died—the youngest not born when the mother was appointed administratrix. He had not made a will, and the Court appointed.

1863. William H. Newton, North Brookfield. 43465 A.
Died May 10, 1863.
List of heirs as follows.
Lydia P. Newton wife.
Lizzie B. Newton daughter,
Bond of Lydia P. Newton appointed administratrix May 15, 1863.
$5000.
John F. Dewing } Sureties.
John B. Dewing }
Widow's allowance.
Affidavit filed.
Inventory.
Personal Estate $2087.80.

John Fiske Dewing, son of Solomon and Lydia (Pickard) Dewing of Brookfield, Mass., born there 1795, m. Eunice B. ———. They had a son, John Bush, b. 1827, who d. aged 5 mos. Another, John Bush Dewing, b. 1838, was probably the one mentioned as sureties, father and son, and, also, probably father and brother of Lydia P. Newton.

CHILDREN.

5970. i. GEORGE BIGGS[8], b. March 10, 1853; d. June 28, 1854.
5971. ii. LIZZIE BEMIS[8], b. April 18, 1855; only child mentioned as heir to her father's estate, in 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Frederick D. Buffington of Ware, Mass.
5971a. iii. ELLEN MARIA[8], b. ———; d. May 28, 1858.
5972. iv. WILLIAM[8], b. ———; d. March 6, 1860.
5973. v. WILLIAM HORACE[8], b. May 21, 1863; posthumous.

5545. HORATIO DANFORTH NEWTON[7] (Willard[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Col. Willard and Phebe (Emerson) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there October 5, 1812, and died there March 9, 1888.

He married at Royalston, November 25, 1851, Annette Greenleaf Perkins, aged 18, youngest daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Amelia (Parish) Perkins of Royalston, where she was born April 29, 1832. She died there at the birth of her youngest child, July 10, 1868.

Horatio D. Newton was given a good education (not a college course), and taught school in Massachusetts and in Kentucky. He went down to New Orleans for awhile and finally returned to Royalston, where he married late in life, and lived the rest of his life. He took charge of his father's farm, where he died.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton were leading singers in the old-fashioned church choir. Children were born at Royalston.

CHILDREN.

5974. †i. WILLARD HAZEN[8], b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. Stella Viola Partridge.
5975. ii. EBENEZER PERKINS[8], b. Aug. 18, 1859; unm.; a farmer in Royalston on the farm of his grandfather Newton, who willed it to him when he was a child, and where he has always resided. The farm and buildings are large and well kept. He lives alone, and usually has a good housekeeper. From an illness in childhood, he has always been lame.
5976. †iii. HORATIO STANDISH[8], b. May 11, 1866; m. Mary Ellinor Russell.
5977. iv. ANNETTE GREENLEAF[8], b. June 25, 1868. Her mother dying at her birth, she was taken by her mother's brother, Joseph Perkins of Fitchburg, and her name changed from Newton to Perkins. She m. June 11, 1896, Charles L. Mayne, railway superintendent. They reside at Island Pond, Vt. Child:
1. *Joseph Ford*[9] *Mayne*, b. July 19, 1897, at Fitchburg, Mass.

5547. PROF. GEORGE BRIGHAM NEWTON[7] (Willard[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Col. Willard and Phebe (Emerson) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there December 1, 1816. He died in Marshall, Mo., November 11, 1892, aged 76.

He married in Marshall, Mo., April 1, 1846, Louisa Newton Haven [daughter of Ira Haven (b. March 19, 1787) and his wife Jemima (Ward) Haven (June 7, 1789)], born at Dummerston, Vt., May 7, 1824; died at Pettis County, Mo., March 11, 1867, aged 43.

George Brigham Newton was an educator and teacher. He was graduated from Yale College in the Class of 1843. He settled first in Kentucky, and taught mathematics in Masonic College, La Grange, Ky.; afterwards moved to Louisville, Ky., where he taught a preparatory school for young men from 1847 to 1855.

At the instance of a large colony of wealthy Kentuckians who had emigrated to Missouri, he left Louisville, Ky. and followed them to Georgetown, Pettis County, Mo., where he established a school for young men.

In 1867 he became president of Forest Grove Institute at Georgetown, Mo., where he taught Latin, Greek and higher mathematics.

In 1870 he organized the Marshall Seminary at Marshall, Mo., where he taught until a few years before his death. About 1856 he moved onto a farm which he had bought about fifteen miles north of Sedalia, Mo., where the younger children were born and where his wife died.

His children were born as follows: the second at Royalston, Mass., the first, third, fourth, fifth at Louisville, Ky., and all of the others on the farm in Pettis County, Mo., fifteen miles north of Sedalia.

CHILDREN.

5977a. i. JULIA STEWART[8], b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. at Marshall, Mo., Nov. 19, 1872, Samuel Davis, elected judge in 1900 of the Fifteenth Judicial District in Marshall, Mo., where he studied and practiced law. He was b. on a farm near Marshall, Mo., April 17, 1847, son of Jesse Davis, county clerk of Saline County, Mo., and his wife, Lavinia (Jarboe) Davis. They reside at Marshall, Mo., and have four children:

5987. 1. *Louise Haven*[9] *Davis*, b. April 15, 1874; d. Oct. 8, 1875.

5988. 2. *Jessie*[9] *Davis*, b. Sept. 28, 1875; d. July 27, 1876.

5989. 3. *George Newton*[9] *Davis*, b. Nov. 26, 1876; a lawyer in Macon, Mo.; unm. (1908).

5990. 4. *Julia Shelborn*[9] *Davis*, b. May 13, 1878; d. Feb. —, 1879.

5978. ii. MARY PHEBE[8], b. July 27, 1849, in Royalston, Mass.; d. Aug. 17, 1849, aged 21 days.

5979. iii. MARY GERTRUDE[8], b. May 20, 1850; unm.; resides at Marshall, Mo.

5980. iv. FANNIE LOUISE[8], b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. July 9, 1890, William Ferdinand Redman, mine owner; son of James Blair and Margaret (Gallatin) Redman. They reside in Marshall, Mo., and have one child:

5991. 1. *James Newton*[9] *Redman*, b. April 24, 1891.

5981. v. GEORGE WILLARD[8], b. April 8, 1855; d. June 14, 1855.

5982. †vi. GEORGE WILLARD[8], b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1905, Pattie Page.

5983. vii. SUSIE JONES[8], b. Dec. 2, 1858; unm.; resides at Marshall, Mo.

5984. viii. LESLIE MARMADUKE[8], b. April 15, 1861; unm.; resides at Marshall, Mo.; implement clerk.

5985. †ix. CHARLES DANA[8], b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. Nora Page.

5986. x. FREDDIE HAVEN[8], b. Nov. 17, 1866; d. Sept. 17, 1867.

5552. GEORGE BRIGHAM NEWTON[7] (Hezekiah[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hezekiah and Eliza (Lewis) Newton of Boston and Royalston, Mass., was born at Boston, March 17, 1823, and died at Marblehead, Mass., January 12, 1897.

He married at Marblehead, February 26, 1853, Jane Stone, daughter of John and Nancy Stanley (Newton) Stone of Marblehead, Mass., where she was born October 4, 1824, and where she died July 11, 1876.

Mr. Newton was engaged in the shoe business in Marblehead, where he resided and where his only child was born.

CHILD.

5992. i. MARY ELIZA[8], b. May 9, 1853; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Benjamin Dennis, who was b. at Marblehead, Feb. 16, 1851. They were living at Marblehead in 1909. One child:

5993. 1. *George Newton*[9] *Dennis*, b. Jan. 31, 1881, at Marblehead. In 1909 he was a clerk in Boston, residing in Marblehead; unm.

5563. CHARLES HOMER NEWTON[7] (Elmer[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Elmer and Adaline (Estabrook) New-

ton of Royalston, Mass., was born there May 13, 1828, and died at Fitchburg, Mass., March 12, 1905.

He married at Holden, Mass., August 2, 1855, Harriet Meade, daughter of Edwin and Harriet (Wheelock) Meade of Holden, where she was born October 31, 1833. She died at Fitchburg, Mass., April 11, 1886. Three children.

He married (2) August 14, 1889, Adele Estabrook of Fitchburg, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Lucinda W. (Hayward) Estabrook* of Ashby, Mass., where she was born November 3, 1856. She was living in 1909 at Fitchburg. Three children.

Mr. Newton resided with his first wife in Royalston, where he was engaged in the manufacture of palm-leaf hats. Their three children were born there. In 1865 and for several years thereafter he was Town Treasurer of Royalston. In 1870 he removed to Fitchburg, Mass., where he was the treasurer and bookkeeper of the "Beoli Mills" for twenty-three years. His last three children were born at Fitchburg.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

5994. †i. CHARLES MEADE[8], b. June 20, 1856; m. Ella French Brown.
5995. ii. HOMER ESTABROOK[8], b. May 10, 1860; d. June 5, 1876.
5996. iii. LEWELLYN[8], b. July 20, 1865; d. March 21, 1871.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

5997. iv. RUTH ESTABROOK[8], b. Feb. 23, 1891.
5998. v. DORIS STEWART[8], b. Jan. 11, 1894.
5999. vi. PHINEHAS STEWART[8], b. March 7, 1896.

5566. EDWARD ELMER NEWTON[7] (Elmer[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Deacon Elmer and Adaline (Estabrook) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there, February 5, 1841, and died there March 7, 1887.

He married at Fitzwilliam, N. H., March 9, 1875, Martha Cole, born at Westmoreland, N. H., August 24, 1846; living in 1909.

Mr. Newton, in 1909, was living in Winchenden, Mass.

CHILD.

6000. i. ANNA ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 18, 1887; was living in 1908 at Winchenden, Mass.; unm.

5584. MARTIN L. NEWTON[7] (Calvin[6], Luther[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Calvin and Sally (Newton) Newton of Marlborough, N. H., was born there July 21, 1820; was living in Troy, N. H., in 1881.

He married, February 14, 1845, Mary Ann Crombie of Hancock, N. H. She died April 12, 1847. One child.

He married (2) May 14, 1848, Sarah M. Strong, daughter of Richard and Sally (———) Strong of Dublin, N. H., where she was born November 19, 1823. She died ———. Two children.

Martin L. Newton settled on the home farm of his father and grandfather in Marlborough, N. H., where he resided until 1870 when he removed to Troy, N. H., where he was living in 1881.

---

* ESTABROOK. For previous generations see note to James K. Newton.

BENJAMIN ESTABROOK[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Rev. Joseph[1]), a brother of Capt. Ebenezer[4] Estabrook of Holden, b. 1729; d. 1803; m. 1757, HANNAH HUBBARD; resided in Lexington, Mass. Bond records six children. The family give another son:

NATHAN ESTABROOK[5], bapt. May 10, 1772; who m. SARAH SMITH and had a son:

SAMUEL ESTABROOK[6], b. Sept. 19, 1821; who m. Nov. 28, 1845, LUCINDA HAYWARD. They lived in Ashby, Mass., and had a daughter, *Adele*[7], who m. *Charles Homer Newton.*

6001. i. HIRAM C.[8], b. Dec. 8, 1845. In 1881 he was unmarried and living in Troy, N. H. He was publisher of *The Home Companion*, a literary paper which he started April, 1872.
6002. ii. JENNIE[8], b. Sept. 3, 1855; living in 1881; unm.
6003. †iii. ORA W.[8], b. July 22, 1857; m. Louie E. Leader.

5596. HON. THOMAS LEARNED NEWTON[7] (Amos[6], Simeon[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos and Lydia (Learned) Newton of Holliston and Templeton, Mass., was born at Templeton, July 27, 1827.

He married in Hanover, N. H., October 29, 1854, Harriet A. Childs, daughter of Alden and Betsey (Atherton) Childs of Hanover, N. H., where she was born August 9, 1833.

Hon. Thomas L. Newton was one of the pioneers of Dodge County, Wis. In 1912 he writes: "I left Templeton in the early fifties." And, "I came west about sixty years ago." This would be in about 1852. He went to Beaver Dam, Wis., when it was a small settlement, where he has made his home till the present time. He conducted the largest store in the city for many years. He has now retired from active business, although he continues to be one of the directors of the First National Bank of Beaver Dam. He has always been a large holder of real estate in that and surrounding towns. He has been a successful raiser of fine-bred horses, and is considered one of the best judges of animals in the state. He was one of the founders of the Wisconsin State Agricultural Society and its Secretary 1887-1890; and President of the Wisconsin State Board of Agriculture, 1899.

Mr. Newton and his wife were both living in 1913 at Beaver Dam, Wis. Their three children were born at Beaver Dam, Wis.

CHILDREN.

6004. †i. THEODORE LEARNED[8], b. ———; m. Trinse Hilder-Ovant.
6005. ii. FRED J.[8], b. ———; d. ———, 1882.
6006. iii. METTA[8], b. ———; m. Dec. —, 1898, B. S. Barber. They had three children, and she died ———, 1906. Her children were:
6007. 1. *Bert Newton*[9] *Barber*, b. Sept. 14, 1899.
6008. 2. *Marcus Childs*[9] *Barber*, b. Dec. 28, 1900.
6009. 3. *John Lynn*[9] *Barber*, b. Oct. 2, 1903.

5597. EDWIN NEWTON[7] (Amos[6], Simeon[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Amos and Lydia (Learned) Newton of Holliston and Templeton, Mass., was born at Templeton, twin with his sister Emily A., January 15, 1830, and died at Southern Pines, N. C., May 10, 1910.

He married at Lisbon, N. H., "in the Fall of 1873," Emma McKean of that place, daughter of Ebenezer Eaton and Hannah Clark (Merrill) McKean of Landaff, N. H., where she was born August 12, 1848. She died at Worcester, Mass., October 30, 1882.

Mr. Newton was a farmer. He lived several years in Lisbon, N. H., where his son was born, and removed from there in 1890 to Southern Pines, N. C., where he continued his business of farming. For a time he was in Carthage, Mo.

CHILD.

6010. †i. SCOTT ROCKWOOD[8], b. March 14, 1877; m. Mary Katherine Shaw.

5622. REV. DARIUS AUGUSTINE NEWTON[7] (Darius[6], Seth[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Darius and Harriet Augusta (Fay) Newton of Southborough and Westborough, Mass., was born at Westborough, October 1, 1855.

He married at Westborough, Mass., August 2, 1882, Marion Chandler Stone, daughter of Bela and Martha F. (Chandler) Stone* of Sturbridge, Mass., where she was born April 14, 1858.

Mr. Newton was graduated from Amherst College, 1879; from Andover Theological Seminary in 1882; was ordained pastor of the First Congregational Church at Lancaster, Mass.; before 1907 and years after, was pastor of the First Congregational Church at Winchester, Mass.; in December, 1911, is mentioned as "of Reading," Mass.

CHILDREN.

6011. i. HATTIE MARION[8], b. June 28, 1883, at Westborough, Mass.; d. at Winchester, Mass., Sept. 22, 1890.

6012. ii. HOWARD AUGUSTINE[8], b. Jan. 2, 1885, at Stoneham, Mass.; was graduated from Amherst College, 1906, *magna cum laude.* He was a member of Phi Beta Kappa. In 1908 he was a teacher of modern languages in the Mitchell Military School for Boys, at Billerica, Mass.

6013. iii. CHRISTINE MARION[8], b. Dec. 20, 1890.

6014. iv. FRANCIS CHANDLER[8], b. June 30, 1893.

6015. v. HARLAN FAY[8], b. Feb. 8, 1895.

5625. SAMUEL W. NEWTON[7] (Nahum[6], Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Martha (Bellows) Newton of Shrewsbury, was probably born there about 1797; and died there ——— ———, 1880.

"He married (1) a daughter of Jonas Baker‡ of Boylston." [I do not find it.] He married (2) (int. in Shrewsbury April 12, 1837), Lydia Lurana Fairbank Johnson, then of Springfield, Mass., daughter of Eleazer and Sally (Fairbank) Johnson§ of West Boylston (and perhaps Sterling, Mass., where she is recorded at death to have been born). She was born at West Boylston, June 7, 1812, and died at Shrewsbury, January 18, 1846, aged 33 years, 7 months, 11 days. Puerperal fever. One child.

He married (3) (int. in Shrewsbury April 26, 1846), Mrs. Abigail H. (Bartlett||) Smith, widow of Stillman Smith (2d wf.) of Shrewsbury (by whom she had one child, Lorana Ann Smith, b. April 23, 1835), and daughter of Jotham and Catherine (Rice) Bartlett of Northborough and Shrewsbury, born ———. Stillman Smith died May 14, 1839.

Mr. Newton lived in Shrewsbury. The following children were born there.

He died without a will. The settlement of his estate was administered in 1880. Case in Probate Court, No. 43,396.

CHILDREN.

i. ———[8], son, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Nov. 16, 1838.

6016. ii. WALDO WHITNEY[8] (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1845; was living in 1906 at Shrewsbury, Mass.; Clues Street.

6017. iii. WALTER JOHNSON[8] (twin), b. Dec. 15, 1845; living in 1865.

---

* BELA STONE was the son of CHESTER STONE and wife NANCY VINTON of Cornish, Vt., whose m. int. is of record at Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 14, 1818.

‡ JONAS BAKER of Sterling and SALLY JOHNSON of West Boylston, int. Nov. 10, 1819, may be her parents.

§ ELEAZER JOHNSON and SALLY FAIRBANK, m. at West Boylston, Dec. 20, 1810. They had there *Cynthia Ann,* b. Feb. 13, 1811; *Lydia Lurana Fairbank,* b. June 7, 1812. Nothing further of them there.

|| JOTHAM BARTLETT[5] (Antipas[4]), b. 1790, at Northborough; d. Shrewsbury, 1835; rem. to Shrewsbury, about 1825, having previously lived in Marlborough and Northborough; m. 1806. CATHERINE RICE (dau. Thomas). They had nine children. One was *Abigail H.,* b. between 1806 and 1815.

ANTIPAS BARTLETT[4] (Jotham[3]), b. 1746; d. 1817; m. LOIS ———; res. Northborough.

JOTHAM BARTLETT[3] (Daniel[2]), b. 1717; m. 1744, MIRIAM HOW; res. Westborough and Northborough.

DANIEL BARTLETT[2] (HENRY[1], b. 1662; from Wales, Eng.), b. 1691; d. 1764; m. MARTHA HOW.

5627. NAHUM NEWTON[7] (Nahum[6], Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nahum and Martha (Bellows) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born about 1802. I suppose he is the Nahum Newton of Shrewsbury who died February 4, 1866, as noted in the Bigelow Genealogy, page 164.

He married at Bellingham, Mass., April 20, 1831, Adaline Johnson, daughter of Clark and Patty (Goulding) Johnson* of Worcester, Mass., where she was born August 18, 1807. She died September 28, 1838, probably in Ohio. She had one child that was born and died at Shrewsbury, Mass., and it is stated the family moved to Ohio. There she had at least one other child.

Nahum Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., who died February 4, 1866, married Angeline Bigelow, daughter of Nathan and Prudence (Hathaway) Bigelow of Spencer, Mass., where she was born August 14, 1825. She died at Bloomfield, Ohio, July 27, 1870. I suppose this to be a second marriage of Nahum Newton.[7]

CHILDREN.

6018. i. ERIC JUDSON[8], b. May 13, 1832; d. Aug. 29, 1833.
6019. ii. EDWARD C.[8], b. ———, 18—; lived at Columbus, Ohio.

5646. CHARLES AUSTIN NEWTON[7] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Isaac and Sarah (Nelson) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there November 24, 1807, and died ———.

He married at Shrewsbury, April 2, 1833, Mary Ann Stearns, daughter of Stephen and Martha (Stratton) Stearns of Shrewsbury, where she was born December 31, 1808. She died ———.

Mr. Newton lived in Shrewsbury, where his two children were born.

CHILDREN.

6020. i. SARAH ELIZABETH[8], b. May 10, 1834; was living in Shrewsbury in 1907; m. Luther Nelson, who "died long ago." They had two sons and four daughters. One dau. is
6021. 1. *Mary*[9] (Mrs.) *Hastings;* P. O. address, Shrewsbury, R. D.
6022. ii. SUSAN ELVIRA[8], b. Dec. 26, 1841; was a widow in 1907 living on Grafton St., Shrewsbury, Mass. She m. ——— Winchester, who died ———. Children:
6023. 1. *Ralph*[9] *Winchester*, b. ———.
6024. 2. *Clara*[9] *Winchester*, b. ———; m. Clorn Putnam.

5648. CHESTER VERNON NEWTON[7] (Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Isaac and Sarah (Nelson) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there April 2, 1812, and died there ———.

He married at Shrewsbury, May 10, 1837, Harriet Newell Maynard, daughter of Daniel, Jr., and Zelinda or Malinda (Allen) Maynard‡ of Shrewsbury, where she was born December 27, 1814. She died ———.

---

* The JOHNSON pedigree is from SOLOMON JOHNSON[1] of Sudbury, Mass., 1639, wf. ELINOR; and runs through his son SOLOMON[2], b. about 1627; CALEB[3], b. 1658; SOLOMON[4], b. 1690; DANIEL[5], bapt. 1725; a soldier of the Revolution; CLARK[6], b. 1768; d. 1824; ADALINE[7], b. 1807; m. Nahum Newton[7].

‡ MOSES MAYNARD (prob. desc. of John[1] of Sudbury, 1638, but not traced) of Sudbury; m. 1724, LOIS STONE of Framingham; res. Sudbury, and had there seven children. One was

SAMUEL MAYNARD, b. 1726; m. 1750, SARAH NOYES of Sudbury; moved to Shrewsbury, and died there in 1755. Three children. Widow m. (2) 1760, Enoch Kingsley of Windsor, Conn. Oldest child was:

DANIEL MAYNARD, b. 1750; d. 1834; res. Shrewsbury, on homestead of his father; m., 1776, HANNAH HARRINGTON, dau. of Samuel of Worcester. She d. in 1838, aged 81. Ten children. The sixth was

DANIEL MAYNARD, JR., b. 1789; m. 1810 ZELINDA (also MALINDA) ALLEN, dau. of Samuel, Jr., of Northborough. They had in Shrewsbury eleven children. The third was *Harriet Newell*, b. 1814; m. *Chester Vernon Newton.*

See notes to Josiah Newton[3] (Moses[2]) and Daniel Newton[6] (Solomon[5]) for early generations of Maynard.

Mr. Newton resided in the south part of Shrewsbury, on the farm that was the homestead of his great-grandfather, Nahum Newton[4], one of the pioneer settlers of the town. His only son was born there. The old home has been sold (before 1907), and the family has removed to a house in the center of the town.

CHILD.

6025. †i. WALTER TORRY[8], b. Nov. 25, 1848; m. Anna ——— of Nova Scotia.

5659. HARRISON NEWTON[7] (Dana[6], Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Dana, 2d, and Miriam (Smith) Newton of Shrewsbury and Barre, Mass., was born about 1803 or 1804, or thereabout, and died ———, 1855.

He married (int. in Barre, March 7, 1827 [1829 T. R.] Eliza How Dennis, daughter of Ebenezer Rice and Keziah (Holland) Dennis* of Barre, Mass., where she was born November 4, 1807, died ———. She was eighth in descent from Richard Newton.[1] See below.

Mr. Newton was "of Barre" before his marriage and continued to dwell there the rest of his life. His children were born there. He died intestate and his estate was settled by an administrator. The case in Probate Court is designated: "1855. Newton. Harrison, Barre, Adm., No. 43192."

CHILDREN.

6026. i. CAROLINE MIRANDA[8], b. Nov. 11, 1827.
6027. ii. CHARLES ELLIOTT[8], b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. April 22, 1832.
6028. iii. HARRIET EMELINE[8], b. June 16, 1833; d. Aug. 22, 1837.
6029. iv. CHARLES ELLIOTT[8], b. April 17, 1835.
6030. v. HARRIET LYDIA[8], b. June 13, 1839.
6031. vi. MARY ELIZA[8], b. Oct. 15, 1842; d. Oct. 6, 1849.
6032. vii. LEWIS DENNIS[8], b. Feb. 8, 1847.

5660. COURTLAND NEWTON[7] (Dana[6], Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Dana, 2d, and Miriam (Smith) Newton of Shrewsbury, Barre and ———, was born about 1805, more or less, and died at Worcester.

He married at Millbury, Mass., June 14, 1832, Parmela Brooks Hinds, daughter of John and Sally (Bixby) Hinds of Sutton and Millbury, Mass. She was born at Millbury, December 24, 1809; baptized at Sutton, April 22, 1810, and died ———.

Mr. Newton, at marriage, was "of Shrewsbury," and they had a daughter born there that died young; no record of it.

CHILDREN.

i. ———[8], dau., b. ———, at Shrewsbury; d. y.
6033. ii. LOUISA JANE[8], b. March 10, 1844; was living in 1907.

5687. ANDREW JACKSON NEWTON[7] (Jonathan[6], Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jonathan and Anna (Knowlton) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there October 9, 1815, and died at West Boylston, Mass., ——— ———, 1889, aged 74.

* EBENEZER RICE[7] DENNIS, b. 1789, in Barre, son of Thomas Dennis and wf. Dorothy[6] Rice, dau. of EBENEZER[5] RICE, son of Simon Rice[4] and wf. Grace Newton[4], dau. of John[3] (John[2], Richard[1]). Thomas Dennis, d. 1809, aged 47; b. 1762. His wife, Dorothy Rice, d. 1827, aged 60. Three children.

He married Martha Ann Bigelow, daughter of Dennis and Cynthia (Fletcher) Bigelow* of West Boylston, where she was born January 3, 1825, and where she was living in 1907.

Mr. Newton lived for several years after marriage in Marlborough, Mass.; three children were born there. Sometime before 1852 the family removed to West Boylston, where the last three children were born, and where he died.

CHILDREN.

6034. i. ALLEN G.[8] (twin), b. [June 16, 1845]; d. at Marlborough, Dec. 14, 1845, aged 5 mos., 29 dys.; consumption.
6035. ii. ELLA JANETTE[8] (twin), b. June 16, 1845.
6036. iii. EDWARD ANDREW[8], b. Aug. 27, 1847; prob. d. young.
6037. iv. LORENZO C.[8], b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. July 20, 1873, aged 21.
6038. v. EDWARD A.[8], b. Nov. 5, 1853; was living in Boylston, 1907.
6039. vi. HEMAN B.[8], b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. March 5. 1871 aged 15.

5712. HENRY PHILLIPS NEWTON[7] (George[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of George and Maria Theresa (Brigham) Newton of Templeton, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., was born at Templeton, November 14, 1829, and died at Boston, Mass., October 25, 1886, aged 57.

He married at Boston, Mass., July 9, 1854, Lucinda Severy, daughter of Archibald and Olive (Holman) Severy‡ of Sutton, Mass., and East Dixfield, Maine. She was born at East Dixfield, Maine, November 24, 1831, and was living, in 1907, at No. 84 Myrtle Street, Boston, Mass., his widow.

Mr. Newton was a produce merchant in Boston, where his children were born and the family resided.

CHILDREN.

6040. i. LILLA EVA[8], b. Sept. 9, 1855; d. Oct. 4, 1856.
6041. ii. OLIVE MARIA[8], b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. in Boston, July 27, 1882, Barnabas B. Platner, who was b. at Cherry Valley, N. Y. They were living in 1907 in Buffalo, N. Y., their home city, where they had four children:
6044. 1. *Irene*[9] *Platner*, b. May 29, 1884.
6045. 2. *Louise*[9] *Platner*, b. March 22, 1888.
6046. 3. *Henry Newton*[9] *Platner*, b. April 22, 1895.
6047. 4. *Jennie Lucinda*[9] *Platner*, b. Sept. 12, 1899.
6042. iii. LUCIA VIOLA[8], b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. Jan. 20, 1863.
6043. iv. GEORGE HENRY[8], b. Aug. 30, 1867; was living in Boston, where he was employed as clerk in 1907. He m. there, April 29, 1897, Helen V. Thomas, who was born in Boston.

5713. PETER AUGUSTINE NEWTON[7] (George[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of George and Maria Theresa (Brigham) Newton of Templeton, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., was born at Templeton, May 10, 1831, and died at Chicago, Ill., November 18, 1905, aged 74. Burial at Graceland Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.

He married at Chicago, Ill., September 2, 1857, Charlotte Elizabeth Castle, daughter of Stephen Vickery and Sophia (Earl) Castle of Westfield, Vt., where she was born December 23, 1833. She died in Chicago, Ill., December 23, 1868, aged 35. Three children.

---

* DENNIS BIGELOW[6] (Abel[5], Amariah[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], John[1] of Watertown), b. 1779.
ABEL BIGELOW, b. 1755; d. 1821; m. in 1778, MARTHA BIGELOW[6] (Joseph[5], Jr., Joseph[6], John[3], Samuel[2], John[1]).
The first four generations in Watertown, the others in Marlborough, Boylston and West Boylston.

‡ ARCHIBALD SEVERY (s. of Jacob), b. Jan. 22, 1773, at Sutton; m. there Feb. 17, 1805, OLIVE HOLMAN, dau. of Solomon and Sarah Holman of Petersham, where she was b. Nov. 11, 1784. They removed to East Dixfield, Maine. Her sister, Judith Holman, m. in 1793, Moody Severy, brother of Archibald. The parents of Archibald were:
JACOB SEVERY m. ABIGAIL ———; lived in Sutton, where they had twelve children.

He married (2) at Chicago, Ill., October 27, 1870, a sister of his first wife, Jennette Euronah Castle, born at Westfield, Vt., October 1, 1843. She was living, his widow, in 1906, at No. 712 East Forty-fifth Street, Chicago, Ill. Three children.

Mr. Newton, a young man, came to Chicago, Ill., in 1856, and founded there a milk business, which since his death has been continued and carried on by his son. He was for many years a prominent member of the Milk Dealers' Association. His home was at No. 4500 Prairie Avenue, Chicago, Ill., where he died. His children were all born in Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

6048. i. HENRIETTA[8], b. Sept. 23, 1861; d. ———, 1868.
6049. ii. AGNES ISADORE[8], b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. William Vallins. They were living in 1906 at St. Paul, Minn. Child:
6050. 1. *Harry Newton*[9] *Vallins*, b. ———, 1882.
6051. †iii. LESLIE CASTLE[8], b. March 2, 1866; m. Elizabeth Stafford.
6051a. iv. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH[8], b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1894, Timothy H. Ingwersen, son of Henry and Margaretta (———) Ingwersen of Lyons, Iowa, and Chicago, Ill. He was born at Bryant, Iowa. They were living in 1906 on Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., "in the next house to mine" (her mother's). Their children are:
6054. 1. *Henry Newton*[9] *Ingwersen*, b. July 19, 1896.
6055. 2. *Jennette*[9] *Ingwersen*, b. April 30, 1898.
6056. 3. *Philip Augustine*[9] *Ingwersen*, b. Nov. 16, 1899.
6057. 4. *Richard Castle*[9] *Ingwersen*, b. Aug. 2, 1902.
6058. 5. *Charlotte*[9] *Ingwersen*, b. Jan. 20, 1907.
6052. v. PETER AUGUSTINE[8], JR., b. July 1, 1873; graduated from Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in 1894; in 1906 was living at Joliet, Ill., where he was employed at the United States Steel Mills, assistant superintendent. He m., Sept. 20, 1899, Clara Edith Calmer, daughter of Michael and Theressa (———) Calmer of Joliet, Ill. No children.
6053. vi. RALPH HENRY[8], b. Jan. 26, 1882; carried on the milk business founded by his father; unm., in 1906; residing with his mother.

5714. SAMUEL DEXTER NEWTON[7] (George[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of George and Maria Theresa (Brigham) Newton of Templeton, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., was born at Templeton, January 18, 1833, and died at Chicago, Ill., July 28, 1886, aged 53. Heart disease. He died suddenly while at work.

He married at Chicago, Ill., May 16, 1865, Urania Earle Hinkley, daughter of Oramil and Phebe A. (Earle) Hinkley* of Brandon, Vt., and Eagle, Wis. She was born at Eagle, Wis., January 24, 1843, and was living, his widow, in 1906, at No. 5712 Normal Avenue, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Newton came to Chicago when a young man and settled there. Occupation, milk dealer. He was a soldier of the Civil War. Served through the war in "Taylor's Chicago Battery"—"was three years in the Artillery." He married after his war service.

CHILDREN.

6059. i. ETTA HINCKLEY[8], b. July 4, 1868; m. Aug. —, 1886, William B. Moak, a lawyer in Chicago, son of William and Hannah (Ramsdell) Moak‡ of Albany, N. Y., where he was born. He came to Chicago when three years old. They were living in Chicago in 1906. Their children, born there, were:
6065. 1. *Raymond*[9] *Moak*, b. July 14, 1887.
6066. 2. *Olive*[9] *Moak*, b. Feb. 14, 1888.
6067. 3. *Mildred*[9] *Moak*, b. May 2, 1895.

---

* ORAMIL HINKLEY was b. at Brandon, Vt., in 1809, and came to Wisconsin in 1840. Phebe A. Earle was b. at Westford, Vt., in 1810.

‡ WILLIAM MOAK was born at Albany, N. Y. HANNAH RAMSDELL was born at Utica, N. Y.

6068. 4. *Gertrude*[9] *Moak*, b. Jan. 6, 1897.
6069. 5. *Marguerite*[9] *Moak*, b. June 2, 1898.
6060. ii. MORTIMER BRIGHAM[8], b. July 29, 1872; d. July 29, 1878.
6061. †iii. SAMUEL HENRY[8], b. Feb. 18, 1876; m. Etta Wall.
6062. iv. EMILY JENNETTE[8], b. April 14, 1878; d. Oct. 23, 1892.
6063. v. GEORGE GARFIELD[8], b. July 29, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1883.
6064. vi. PAUL LEROY[8], b. June 9, 1885; a steamfitter; unm. in 1906; residing in Chicago, Ill.

5715. EDWARD FRANKLIN NEWTON[7] (George[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of George and Maria Theresa (Brigham) Newton of Templeton, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., was born at Templeton, February 28, 1835.

He married at Concord, Ill., December 3, 1866 or 1867, Adelaide True, daughter of John S. and Harriet M. (Veril) True of Pittsfield, N. H., and Concord, Ill. She was born at Concord, Ill., June 10, 1848. She was living in 1907.

Mr. Newton went to Chicago, Ill., about September 1, 1858, as a young man, and settled there. He became interested in the business of dairyman and milk-dealer and has been for some time proprietor of firm of "P. A. Newton and Brothers Dairy Company," No. 2437 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill., but had retired from active service before 1907, while still holding proprietorship. He has been a member of the First Baptist Church Society for many years. He is a man of integrity and worth. Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside at No. 3291 South Park Avenue, Chicago, Ill. (1907).

Their children were born at Jacksonville, Ill.

CHILDREN.

6070. i. HARRIET MARIA[8], b. Jan. 11, 1868; m. at Roswell, New Mexico, May 15, 1905, William Edgar Parkhurst, son of William and Harriet (Butterfield) Parkhurst of Boston, Mass., where he was born Dec. 4, 1860. He died at Roswell, N. Mex., June 15, 1905.
6071. ii. FRANK ASHTON[8], b. July 31, 1873; d. at Chicago, Ill., July 21, 1892, aged 19.

5717. GEORGE WILLIAM NEWTON[7] (George[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of George and Maria Theresa (Brigham) Newton of Templeton, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., was born at Templeton, March 29, 1841, and died at Chicago, Ill., January 16, 1889, aged 48.

He married Harriet Augusta Leland, daughter of Moses, Jr., and Sarah (Brooks) Leland* of Templeton, Mass., where she was born February 5, 1843 [T. R.]. She was living, his widow, in 1906, at No. 487 West Adams Street, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. Newton was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in the 57th Massachusetts regiment. Infantry. He married after the close of the war.

CHILDREN.

6072. i. GERTRUDE[8], b. ———, 18—; m. Fred Newey.
6073. ii. ARTHUR BROOKS[8], b. ———, 18—; m. Florence Cotton.
6074. iii. ALICE[8], b. ———, 18—; unm. in 1906.

---

* MOSES LELAND, SR., of Templeton, m. in Sherborn, 1807, PATIENCE BABCOCK; res. Templepleton, and had *Leander*, 1808; *Larkin M.* and *Wm. E.* (twins), 1811; *Moses, Jr.*, b. May 4, 1814; *Charles*, 1815; *Rhoda W.*, 1817; *Henry C.*, 1820; *Frederic*, 1826; *George H.*, 1828.

MOSES LELAND, JR., m. April 20, 1842, in and of Princeton, SARAH BROOKS, who had two children and prob. died, for he m. LUCY ———, and had another child that d. soon. Children b. in Templeton were: *Harriet Augusta*, 1843; *Eliza Ann*, 1844. By wf. LUCY, *Ellen Maria*, 1849; d. soon.

For previous generations see records of Sherborn and Holliston, Mass.

5727. JAMES WALTER NEWTON[7] (Asa[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Asa and Rebecca Prescott (Dolbear) Newton of Templeton, Mass., was born there October 12, 1837, and died in Norwich, Conn., November 13, 1901, aged 64.

He married in Norwich, Conn., January 28, 1863, Nancy Jemima Maples, daughter of John and Nancy (———) Maples of Norwich, Conn., where she was born October 26, 1840. She died July 29, 1896. One son.

He married (2) June 22, 1898, Julia A. Hawkins of Central Village, Conn.

Mr. Newton resided at Norwich, Conn., where his son was born.

CHILD.

6075. †i. JOHN MAPLES[8], b. June 30, 1865; m. Annie Etta Pierson.

5742. CAPT. ELIJAH BRUCE NEWTON[7] (Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles, 2d, and Nabby (Bruce) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there July 15, 1803, and died at Templeton, Mass., October 20, 1861, aged 58. G. S. Burial in Pine Grove Cemetery at Templeton.

He married at Royalston, Mass., January 9, 1827, Cynthia Gale, twin daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Cutler) Gale* of Royalston, where she was born September 1, 1801. She died at Templeton, April 3, 1829, aged 27. G. S. Burial beside her husband. One son.

He married (2) at Templeton, June 24, 1830, Martha Ann Wright, daughter of Landard Wright. "She was born at Templeton," February 26, 1809 (no record of it), and died at Athol, Mass., January 29, 1888, aged 78 years, 11 months, 3 days. G. S. Burial beside her husband. She and her daughter Martha Elizabeth died the same day; their funerals were the same day. She had five children.

Elijah Bruce Newton was Captain of the Templeton Company of militia. He resided in Templeton; was a farmer there; his children were born there, I am told, but there is no town record of it. The deaths of the sons Rufus and Simeon are taken from their gravestones in the cemetery at South Royalston, and the same are on the church records at Templeton.

The will of Elijah B. Newton of Templeton was probated there in 1861, the number of the case in Court being 43,127.

CHILDREN.

6076. †i. CHARLES OTIS[8], b. March 29, 1829; m. Ann Maria Norcross.
6077. ii. RUFUS[8], b. July 6, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1833, aged 6 mos. C. R.
6078. iii. CYNTHIA GALE[8], b. May 14, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1887; m. July 5, 1859, Charles Harlow Searles, son of James and Martha (Waters) Searles. He d. June 15, 1863, in New Orleans, La. Children:
6082. 1. *Frank Dana*[9] *Searles*, b. May 18, 1860, at Templeton; m. at Belleville, N. J., Jan. 17, 1887, Anna Louise Morse, dau. of Thomas D. and Sarah E. (Lewis) Morse of Franklin, Mass., where she was b. March 18, 1866. Occupation, tonsorial artist. Their children, born at Franklin, are:

---

* "ISAAC GALE, JR." (Isaac), b. ———; d. Royalston, 1779; res. Sutton and Royalston, m. in Sutton, Aug. 11, 1756, MEHITABLE DUNELL; had b. in Sutton: *Peter*, 1756; *Susanna*, 1758; *Isaac*, b. Dec., 1759; *Jonathan*, 1761; *James*, 1763; d. 1771; *Judith*, 1765; *David*, 1767; had b. in Royalston: *Jonas*, Dec. 14, 1770; *James*, 1773; *Silas*, 1774; d. y.; *Hannah*, 1775; d. y.; *Dolle*, 1777. On May 20, 1770, he had the following children bapt. in the church at Royalston: *James, Judith, David, Aaron, Cornelius, John, Lucy, Reuben, Sarah.* These are all the children of Isaac and Mehitable. "Isaac, Jr." in the births at Sutton.

ISAAC GALE (Isaac, Jr.), b. 1758; d. Royalston "1826, æ. 65"; cancer; m. in Royalston, Nov. 16, 1782, ELIZABETH CUTLER, who d. his widow, 1826, aged 63 or 64. They had children b. in Royalston: *Methitable*, 1783; *Cynthia* and *Otis* (twins), 1801; other twins of Isaac that d. 1785; *Isaac* and *Jonathan* (twins), 1790; *Elizabeth*, 1797; *Sally*, 1806; and I suppose *Catherine L.*, "dau. of late Isaac," who m. 1844, Samuel G. Metcalf.

6084. 1. Dana Ovry[10] Searles, b. ———, 1891.
6085. 2. Genevieve[10] Searles, b. ———, 1894.
6086. 3. Lela[10] Searles, b. ———, 1896.
6083. 2. *Charles Harlow[9] Searles, Jr.*, b. Jan. 26, 1863; m. Katherine Franks of Canada. They reside (1909) in Cincinnati, Ohio. Their children are:
6087. 1. Howard Dana[10] Searles, b. Dec. 19, 1884.
6088. 2. Carl[10] Searles, b. ———, 1886.
6089. 3. Rothwell[10] Searles, b. Aug. —, 1900.
6090. 4. Muriel[10] Searles, b. Sept. —, 1905.
6079. iv. SIMEON[8], b. Sept. 6, 1839; d. March 19, 1841; aged 1 yr., 6 mos., 13 dys.
6080. v. HENRY[8], b. June 15, 1841; d. Feb. 9, 1876; unm.
6081. †vi. MARTHA ELIZABETH[8], b. May 29, 1842; d. at Athol, Jan. 29, 1888; m. at Orange, April 8, 1863, her cousin, Willard Newton[8] (6094), which see, and had one daughter:
1. *Nellie Helena Newton[9]*, b. July 27, 1863.

5744. GILMAN D. NEWTON[7] (Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles, 2d, and Nabby (Bruce) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there August 14, 1807, and died there August 25, 1895, aged 88.

He married at Phillipston, May 12, 1831, Sophia Lyon, daughter of Luther and Mary (Turner) Lyon* of Lancaster, Mass., where she was born November 25, 1804. She died at Phillipston, December 21, 1873. Seven children.

He married (2) April 8, 1874, a sister of his first wife, Mrs. Mary Ann (Lyon) Oakes, widow of Abraham Oakes, Jr., of Athol, who was brother of Ira Oakes who married Harriot Newton[7]. [See note to Charles Newton, 2d.] She was born at Lancaster, February 2, 1808, and died at Athol, January 8, 1894. She married (1) at Phillipston, November 5, 1829, Abraham Oakes, Jr., by whom she had in Athol eight children.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Phillipston. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

6091. †i. LUTHER LYON[8], b. Feb. 23, 1832; m. Phebe Rich.
6092. †ii. SIMON BRUCE[8], b. June 9, 1835; m. (1) Susan Kendall; m. (2) Isabella (Turner) Lewis.
6092a. iii. SOPHIA[8] (twin), b. April 30, 1837; d. April 12, 1843, aged 6 yrs.
6093. †iv. SILAS HARRY[8] (twin), b. April 30, 1837; m. Nettie C. Doolittle.
6094. †v. WILLARD[8], b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. (1) Martha E. Newton; m. (2) Mrs. Amelia Olive (Stetson) Spear.
6095. vi. SYLVESTER[8], b. June 5, 1843; d. July 21, 1846, aged 3 yrs.
6096. †vii. ELIJAH SYLVESTER[8], b. March 8, 1846; m. Emma Esther Harwood.

5774. EDMUND NEWTON[7] (Thomas[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Thomas and Rebecca (Turner) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there June 19, 1816. He died ———.

He married at Phillipston, December 1, 1840, Mary M. Cashin "of Phillipston." The marriage is also recorded in Spencer.

Mr. Newton was "of Gardner" at date of his marriage and he continued to reside there. Four children were born there.

CHILDREN.

6097. i. MARY ELLEN[8], b. Sept. 6, 1841; d. Sept. 11, 1841.
6098. ii. GEORGE W.[8], b. Dec. 3, 1843.
6099. iii. ALTHEA ANN[8], b. May 15, 1846.
6100. iv. FRANKLIN D.[8], b. April 13, 1855.

---

* LUTHER LYON of Harvard m. at Phillipston, Feb. 7, 1802, MARY (POLLY) TURNER.

5779. IRA C. NEWTON[7] (Edmund[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Edmund, Jr., and Polly (Ward) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there June 23, 1821, and died there ———, 1850.

He married at Phillipston, May 10, 1843, Elizabeth Myrtie Seaver, daughter of Abraham and Mercy (Cole) Seaver of Phillipston, where she was born September 11, 1820.

Mr. Newton resided in Phillipston. His children were born there. He died without making a will and his estate was administered at Phillipston in 1850. Case in Probate Court No. 43,213.

His children are mentioned in the will of his mother, which was probated October 23, 1862, "children of my late son Ira Newton," they, presumably, being then alive. [I might state here that the giving to them $1.00 each was to legalize the bequest of the whole to the son Charles.]

CHILDREN.

6101. i. SARAH L.[8], b. July 25, 1843 [T. R.]; m. Hosea Weaver.
6102. ii. JAMES E.[8], b. Aug. 13, 1845.
6103. iii. "MERCY," "MARY ANN COLE"[8], b. June 13, 1848.
6104. iv. IRA C.[8] (perhaps), b. ———; went from Troy, N. Y., long before 1880, to Round Grove, Ill.; was considered an old settler there; removed about 1895 to Moville, Iowa; probably was living there in 1910. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was wounded in the knee; a very small man, had to wear clothes of boys' sizes; stock farmer, owned his farm in Illinois, about 80 acres. He married after he returned from the war, Miss Eliza McElrath.* "If they had any children, I never heard of them." [Given by G. P. Hawley.]

5789. EMORY NEWTON[7] (William W.[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of William Ward and Lydia (Rich) Newton of Phillipston and Athol, Mass., was born at Phillipston, July 25, 1821. He died, then of Barre, Mass., and his estate was administered in 1863.

He married (intention at Barre, Mass., September 6, 1845) Harriet Maria Pierce, who survived him.

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION OF HIS ESTATE.

1863. Emory Newton, Barre. No. 43146.
Bond, of Harriet M. Newton, widow, appointed Adm[x], April 11, 1863.
$4000. Martin Wilson and Joseph Osgood, Sureties.
Ellen M. Newton, minor child.
George Newton of Haverhill, brother.
Charles Newton of Whitehall, N. Y., brother.
Elmira Adams, wife of Roswell P. Adams of Barre, sister.
Henry J. Shattuck of Barre appointed Guardian of Ellen M. Newton, minor child.
Widow, Harriet M. Newton, married Pliny H. Babbitt, of Barre, widower.

CHILDREN.

6105. i. EMORY PIERCE[8], b. ———, 184–; d. and his estate was administered at Barre, 1865. Case in Probate, No. 43,147.
6106. ii. ELLEN MARIA[8], b. March 16, 1849, at Barre.

5796. ALBERT GALTON NEWTON[7] (Ivah[6], Winslow[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ivah and Sarah (Rugg) Newton of Southborough, Phillipston, Mass., and Hinsdale, N. H., was born at Hinsdale, N. H., and died there May 3, 1884.

* The brother and sisters of Eliza McElrath were: Margaret, unm.; Thomas, twice married, had a son and a daughter, Emma; Eliza, m. Ira C. Newton; ——— dau. m. ——— Maxfield; had a son, and resides in Morrison, Ill.

He married at Hinsdale, N. H., January 22, 1829, Emily Ide, daughter of Henry and ——— (———) Ide of Shutesbury, Vt., where she was born. She died at Hinsdale April 2, 1866.

He married at Baldwinsville (Templeton), Mass., Ruth F. Wood, a widow with one child. She died at Hinsdale, N. H., December 3, 1871.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hinsdale, N. H. He also manufactured oyster kegs. His children "were born and brought up at Hinsdale, N. H.

CHILDREN.

6107. i. JANE MARIA[8], b. June 18, 1831; d. at Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 24, 1880, aged 49; m. at Hinsdale, N. H., Frederick S. Clark. They lived in Hinsdale, N. H., where their children were born, viz.:

6116. 1. *Luella Emily*[9] *Clark*, b. ———; m. ——— Hubbard. They reside in Chicopee, Mass.

6117. 2. *Clarence*[9] *Clark*, b. ———; res. at Mechanicsville, N. Y.; unm.

6118. 3. *Edmund Albert*[9] *Clark*, b. ———; res. Dummerston, Vt.

6119. 4. *Hubbard B.*[9] *Clark*, b. ———; m.; res. Millers Falls, Mass.

6120. 5. *Harry*[9] *Clark*, b. ———; m.; res. Mechanicsville, N. Y.

6121. 6. *Mary*[9] *Clark*, b. ———; m.; res. ———.

6122. 7. *Carrie*[9] *Clark*, b. ———; m.; res. Ashuelot, N. H.

6108. ii. JULIA SOPHIA[8], b. June 16, 1832; was living in 1906 in Hinsdale, N. H.; m. at Brattleboro, Vt., June 21, 1853, as his second wife, Lockhart Davenport,* b. ———, 1818; d. Oct. 24, 1875. He had been provost marshal during the Civil War, and since his death she receives a pension of $8.00 per month. They lived in Hinsdale, N. H., where their two children were born, and where Mrs. Davenport continues to reside with her son. She writes: "we live together. I live on the same street where I was born, and always have." Children:

6123. 1. *Louis Henry*[9] *Davenport*, b. May 11, 1859; m. Jan. 30, 1888, Effie Nora King, daughter of John L. King of Buffalo, N. Y., and his wife Margaret Wendall of Brattleboro, Vt. She was born at Hinsdale, N. H., ———, 1870.

6124. 2. *Willie Albert*[9] *Davenport*, b. July 24, 1860; d. June 24, 1861.

6109. iii. DWIGHT ALBERT[8], b. Aug. 5, 1835; d. June 10, 1882; m. at Hinsdale, N. H., Martha Gay. They reside (1907) in Keene, N. H.

6110. iv. RANSOM HARVEY[8], b. Jan. 16, 1838; was living in 1908; m. at Keene, N. H., Lydia Falkner, daughter of Stephen Falkner of Chesterfield, N. H. They reside (1907) in Hinsdale, N. H. No children.

6111. v. ARLETTA PARKS[8], b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

6112. vi. WEBSTER IVAH[8], b. Jan. 30, 1843; d. Aug. 13, 1868.

6113. vii. MARTHA ATRESTA[8], b. June 20, 1845; d. Feb. 5, 1895; m. Hubbard Allen of Walpole, N. H. They were living in 1907 in Orange, Mass., and had a son, who was living in Hartford, Conn.

6114. viii. MARY VALERNA[8], b. March 7, 1847; d. Nov. 22, 1892; m. William Marble. They had a daughter, who died aged 17 years. She m. (2) William Keyes, and had a son.

6115. ix. GEORGE WILSON[8], b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Sept. 26, 1849.

5797. HOSEA NELSON NEWTON[7] (Ivah[6], Winslow[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ivah and Sarah (Rugg) Newton of Southborough, Phillipston, Mass., and Hinsdale, N. H., was born in Hinsdale, N. H., February 18, 1814, and died October 10, 1883, aged nearly 69.

He married, January 12, 1837, Mary Ann B. Fiske, daughter of Thomas and Lucinda (Trowbridge) Fiske‡ of Chesterfield, N. H., where she was born June 28, 1814. She died December 6, 1880, aged 66.

---

* LOCKHART DAVENPORT m. (1) MARY MERRILL, who d. in 1852. Their children were: *Ella Adelaide*, b. ———, and *James Leroy Davenport*, who was in 1906 commissioner of pensions at Washington, D. C.

‡ THOMAS FISKE[10], son of John[9] (Isaac[8], John[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathan[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3], Robert[2], Simon[1]).

For a time, in his early life, Mr. Newton was engaged with his brothers in the manufacture of oyster kegs, in Hinsdale, N. H. Later he moved to Fair Haven, Conn., and still later he removed to Keota, Iowa. "He said he never saw his grandfather or any of his father's brothers."

CHILDREN.

6125. i. HANNO PRENTICE[8], b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. and has a family; was living in 1908 at Keota, Iowa, where he was secretary of the Farmer's Pioneer Mutual Insurance Association.
ii. ———[8], dau., b. ———, 18—; d. ———, 1848.

5798. NORMAN BEMIS NEWTON[7] (Ivah[6], Winslow[5], Lemuel[4] Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ivah and Sarah (Rugg) Newton of Southborough, Phillipston, Mass., and Hinsdale, N. H., was born at Hinsdale, N. H.

He married Mary Alexander of Winchester.

Mr. Newton, in his early life, was engaged with his brothers, Hosea N. and Irving P. Newton, at Hinsdale, N. H., in the manufacture of oyster kegs. Later he moved to Fair Haven, Conn., where some of his children are still living.

CHILDREN.

6126. †i. DUANE EPAPHRODITUS[8], b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. Clarissa B. Ludington.
6127. ii. EVELINE[8], b. ———, 183–; was living in 1907; m. W. Potter. They were living in 1907 in Fair Haven, Conn.
6128. iii. DELOS[8], b. ———, 183–; d. ———.
6129. iv. LOTTIE[8], b. ———, 18—; m. Minot Potter, brother of the above W. Potter. They were living at Fair Haven, Conn., in 1907.
6130. v. AMELIA[8], or "Del," b. ———, 18—; m. E. P. Ford. They were living in 1907 at Fair Haven, Conn.

5799. IRVING RUGG NEWTON[7] (Ivah[6], Winslow[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Ivah and Sarah (Rugg) Newton, was born in Hinsdale, N. H. He died in Boston, Mass.

He married Mary Burnham of Dummerston, Vt.

Irving R. Newton, together with his brothers, Hosea N. and Norman B., was engaged in the manufacture of oyster kegs in Hinsdale, N. H., many years ago. Later he moved to Boston, Mass., where he died. He had a son.

CHILD.

6131. i. EUGENE[8], b. ———.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

5809. HENRY NEWTON[8] (Orion H.[7], Haven[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Orion Henry and Hannah Ann (Haven) Newton of Bolton and Lancaster, Mass., was born about 1829 or 1830, and died in Cambridgeport, Mass.

He married in Boston, Mass., Elizabeth Blake.

He married (2) ———.

CHILDREN.

6132. i. CLARENCE[9], b. ———.
6133. ii. EDITH[9], b. ———.
6134. iii. IRMA[9], b. ———.

5810. CAPTAIN CHARLES B. NEWTON[8] (Orion H.[7], Haven[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Orion Henry and Catherine D. (Brigham) Newton of Bolton and Lancaster, Mass., who died at Atlantic, Mass., October 19, 1893.

He married (1) in Lowell, Mass., Lucy Nickerson, born at Learsport, Maine; died at Hudson, Mass., about 1862 or 1863, "While he was away the first time."

He married (2) in Roxbury, Mass., Lucy Freeman Billings of Quincy, Mass.

He enlisted in the War for the Union in 1861, at Hudson, Mass., Captain of Company I, Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, and served nine months. He returned home and went out again as Captain of Battery B, Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and served through the war. After the war he lived in Berlin, Mass. He was a painter by trade.

CHILD BY FIRST WIFE.

6135. i. ELLA K.[9], b. April 25, 1860, in Bolton, Mass.; living in 1908; m. in Taunton, Mass., in 1901.

5826. FRANCIS MOORE NEWTON[8] (Nathaniel A.[7], Haven[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathaniel Avery and Julia (Moore) Newton of Bolton, Mass., was born there February 20, 1842. He died before 1910.

He married December 13, 1877, Olive Maria Ball (5093), daughter of George Whitney and Hannah Bride (Brigham) Ball of Northborough, Mass., where she was born. She was living in Bolton in 1910. They had a daughter.

CHILD.

6136. i. EDITH MOORE[9], b. Dec. 21, 1884; was living in 1910 in Bolton with her mother; unm.

5827. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS MOORE NEWTON[8] (Nathaniel A.[7], Haven[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Nathaniel Avery and Julia (Moore) Newton of Bolton, Mass., was born there March 11, 1845, and died before 1910.

He married ———, and had two sons and one daughter. I can give the names of two of his children but nothing regarding his wife.

Mr. Newton lived in Bolton until after the Civil War, when he went West. "Christopher married out West." "I suppose all of his children are living." I found the children, and regret they failed to send data.

CHILDREN.

6137. i. EDWARD AVERY[9] (M.D.), b. ———; had an office at No. 1924 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., in 1909.

ii. ———[9], son, b. ———.

6137a. iii. JOSEPHINE[9], b. ———; living in 1914; unm.; P. O., No. 1350 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa.

5830. CHARLES BURDETT NEWTON[8] (Charles[7], Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles and Mary (Woolsey) Newton of Groton, Cortland and Locke, N. Y., was born at Cortland, N. Y., August 16, 1840.

He married at McLean, N. Y., January 21, 1866, Susannah Ruth Mineah of McLean, N. Y., born March 4, 1840, at McLean, N. Y.; died August 2, 1886, at Groton, N. Y., daughter of James and Mary (Hart) Mineah of McLean, N. Y.

Mr. Newton is a farmer, residing in Groton, N. Y.

CHILD.

6138. i. MARY[9], b. Dec. 11, 1869, in Groton, N. Y.; resides there (1908); m. there Dec. 28, 1892, Fred Chapman of Groton, N. Y.; born there ———, son of Albert and (———) Chapman of Groton, N. Y. No children.

5833. WILLIAM HENRY NEWTON[8] (Charles[7], Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles and Mary (Woolsey) Newton of Groton, Cortland and Locke, N. Y., was born at Locke, N. Y., September 15, 1853.

He married at Groton, N. Y., June 6, 1876, Mary Alida Williams, daughter of James and Lydia Ellen (Brown) Williams of Groton, N. Y., where she was born June 6, 1856.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside in Cortland, N. Y., where he is (1908) engaged in the manufacture of carriage goods. His letter heads read: "W. H. Newton & Son. Excelsior Tops and Trimmings. Dashes and Wagon Brakes, Bodies and Seats." In 1914 his letter heads read: "Established 1882. W. H. Newton & Son. Wardrobe Trunks."

CHILD.

6139. †i. EARLE WILLIAMS[9], b. Feb. 9, 1879, at Groton, N. Y.

5848. LESTER WILLIAM NEWTON[8] (Albert[7], Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Albert and Elvira Persis (Gillette) Newton of Groton, N. Y., and Marion and Belle Plains, Iowa, was born at Groton, Tompkins County, N. Y., October 10, 1852. He was living in 1908 at No. 180 East Winnifred Street, St. Paul, Minn.

He married at Belle Plains, Ia., October 30, 1870, Letta Amelia Brown, who was living in 1908.

Mr. Newton resided in Belle Plains, Ia., until after the birth of his fourth child; removed to Marshalltown, Ia., where the three younger children were born. Later has been living in St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN.

6140. †i. LOUIS FRED[9], b. Jan. 8, 1872, at Belle Plains, Ia.; m. Amie E. Emerson.
6141. ii. MILLICENT SARAH[9], b. Aug. 24, 1874, at Irving, Ia.; unm.
6142. iii. BESSIE EMMA[9], b. Dec. 4, 1876.
6143. iv. FRANK WINTHROP[9], b. July 8, 1879; m. June —, 1906, Bertha Pittmane. Has an adopted child.
6144. v. CARRIE JULIET[9], b. Nov. 20, 1881; unm.
6145. vi. FAY MARGARET[9], b. Oct. 22, 1884; unm.
6146. vii. PHILIP ROSS[9], b. April 30, 1887.

5869. GEORGE BINNEY NEWTON[8] (Jabez B.[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jabez Beaman and Mary Ann (Broad) Newton of West Boylston, Mass., was born there October 4, 1833.

He married at Holden, Mass., July 7, 1856, Jane A. Wilson, daughter of Gardner and ——— (———) Wilson, born June 27, 1837, died at West Boylston, May 3, 1889. G. S. there. Two children.

He married (2) at West Boylston, April 11, 1891, Charlotta Livermore, daughter of Charles and Almira (Child) Livermore, born at Weston, Mass., May 22, 1853. One child.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside at Oxford, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

6147. i. FRANK[9], b. Dec. 4, 1857; d. at West Boylston, Oct. 2, 1863.
6148. ii. ALICE ARMINDA[9], b. June —, 1862; d. Aug. 3, 1890, at West Boylston; m. Dec. 10, 1889, Allen C. Wilde, who was from Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., a manufacturer of woolen cloth. They resided in Worcester, Mass.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

6149. iii. GEORGE LIVERMORE[9], b. March 13, 1895.

5872. WINDSOR WHITE NEWTON[8] (Jabez B.[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jabez Beaman and Mary Ann (Broad) Newton of West Boylston, Mass., was born there June 7, 1839 [the town record is June 20], and died there January 23, 1872.

He married at West Boylston, ———, 1860, Eunice F. Dinsmore, born ———, 1840. She was living, aged 69, in 1909, in West Boylston, his widow.

Mr. Newton lived in West Boylston, Mass. A bootmaker.

CHILDREN.

6150. †i. WALTER WINDSOR[9], b. ———, 186–; m. Alice Acton.
6151. ii. GEORGE EDDY[9], b. ———, 186–; d. y.
6152. iii. HENRY CLIFTON[9], b. ———, 186–; d. y., in West Boylston.

5875. SILAS NEWTON[8] (Jabez B.[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Jabez Beaman and Mary Ann (Broad) Newton of West Boylston, Mass., was born there July 30, 1844. [July 31. T. R.]

He married at West Boylston, January 1, 1866, Mary Agnes Lamson, daughter of Rev. David Rich and Mary (Smith-Moore) Lamson* of Berlin, Charlton, Mendon, Westborough, Mass. She was born at Mendon, March 21, 1842, and died at West Boylston, January 17, 1878. Buriel in Mount Vernon Cemetery and gravestones there. Two children.

He married (2) at Oakdale (in the town of West Boylston), Mass., November 1, 1883, Ella Nelson Blood, daughter of Oliver Capen and Mary Elmira (Livermore) Blood‡ of Sterling, Mass. She was born at Rutland, Mass., July 21, 1850. Three children.

Mr. Newton was engaged in the mercantile business; kept a store in West Boylston many years, and until 1902, when the Metropolitan Water Board took his business; since which time he has removed to Oxford, Mass., where he now resides; a farmer. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting in Company F, Forty-second Massachusetts regiment of Volunteers; infantry. His children were all born at West Boylston.

---

* REV. DAVID RICH LAMSON (son of Ebenezer, Jr.), b. at Charlton, Mass., June 6, 1806; d. ———; burial at West Boylston. G. S. He m. (being then of Berlin, Mass.) at West Boylston, June 24, 1834, MRS. MARY (SMITH) MOORE (wid. of Dr. Jacob Moore of West Boylston, who d. there Nov. 29, 1831, aged 30. G. S.), and daughter of William and Marcy (Lumbard) Smith of Rutland, b. June 20, 1806. G. S. She was "of Spencer" at marriage. I find the following children: *Abbey Grace,* b. April 30, 1839, at Berlin; *Mary Agnes,* b. March 21, 1842, at Mendon; *Madaleine Moore,* b. Jan. 24, 1846, at Charlton. There were prob. others.

EBENEZER LAMSON, JR. (Ebenezer), b. Aug. 5, 1770, at Charlton; d. ———; m. [int. July 1, 1803], BETSEY (ELIZABETH) RICH. Six children at Charlton; three b. at Oxford; *Tirzah,* 1804; *David Rich,* 1806; *Mary Ann,* 1808; *James Madison,* 1810; *Horace,* 1813; *Huldah,* 1815; twins, *Lucius Bonapart* and *Lucinda,* 1818; *Susan R.,* 1821.

EBENEZER LAMSON, SR. (no further traced), b. ———; res. Charlton; m. there April 28, 1763, RUTH PHILLIPS; they had there: *Isaac,* 1764; *Mary,* 1765; *William,* 1767; *Ebenezer,* 1769; d. soon; *Ebenezer,* 1770; *Timothy,* 1774; *Ruth,* 1775; *Tirzah,* 1778.

‡ OLIVER CAPEN BLOOD of Sterling, and MARY ELMIRA LIVERMORE of Paxton. WILLIAM SMITH'S people may be found in Rutland records and MARCY LUMBARD was then of Brookfield.

CHILDREN.

6153. †i. TRACY LANSING[9], b. Feb. 20, 1867; m. Alice Gertrude Howe.
6154. ii. GRACE LAMSON[9], b. Jan. 27, 1869; a teacher in the schools at Peabody, and at Salem in 1909; unm.; her home is with her father at Oxford.
6155. iii. ALTA CHRISTINE[9], b. Dec. 24, 1884; d. Feb. 26, 1893, aged 8 yrs.
6156. iv. MARY ELSIE[9], b. April 25, 1890; unm.; resides at Oxford; was attending the Mt. Holyoke College in 1909; in her third year there.
6157. v. HELEN BEATRICE[9], b. Jan. 5, 1897; resides at Oxford.

5895. DR. GEORGE FESSENDEN NEWTON[8] (Lemuel D.[7], Windsor[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Dea. Lemuel Dickerman and Sarah Luan (Fessenden) Newton of Paxton, Mass., Herkimer County, N. Y., and West Boylston, Mass., was born at German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y., January 20, 1832; died ———.

He married at West Boylston, in 1853 or 1854, Martha M. Flagg, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Julia (Holbrook) Flagg of Worcester, Mass., where she was born March 10, 1828. She died soon after the birth of her second child, who also died November —, 1857, and mother and child were buried together at West Boylston.

Dr. George F. Newton studied dentistry at Worcester, Mass. He moved from Massachusetts soon after the death of his wife. In November, 1867, while practicing dentistry at Rondout (now Kingston), N. Y., he insured his life for $2,000 on the "20 payment" life plan, in the Mutual Benefit Company of Newark, N. J., making the policy payable to his daughter. He made a first payment in cash and a note, and the company never heard from him again. In 1906 the company was searching for him to pay the sum due him or his heirs on the policy—a trifle over $100. His brother-in-law saw him about 1871 in New York City, the last time any of the family saw him. He is supposed to have died between the last two dates.

His wife, Martha M. Flagg, was sister of Eliza Flagg, who married George Newton[7], son of Guy S.[6] (Hezekiah[5], Jr., Hezekiah[4]). See note to his number.

CHILDREN.

6158. i. JULIA BELLE[9], b. July 3, 1855, at West Boylston; d. at the home of her grandfather, Dea. Lemuel D. Newton, in Holden, Sept. 26, 1873; consumption.
6159. ii. LIZZIEANNA[9], b. Nov. —, 1857; d. soon.

5897. WILLIAM FLAGG NEWTON[8] (Lemuel D.[7], Windsor[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Dea. Lemuel Dickerman and Sarah Luan (Fessenden) Newton of Paxton, Mass., German Flats, N. Y., and West Boylston, Mass., was born at West Boylston, August 3, 1837. He died at Northborough, Mass., January 5, 1887. Pneumonia.

He married Ellen Augusta Wheeler, daughter of James W. and Fannie (Roswell) Wheeler* of West Acton, Mass. She was born at Acton, Mass., February 24, 1841.

Mr. Newton's business was a provision merchant, at Hudson, Mass., and later at Northborough, Mass. His children were born at Hudson.

CHILDREN.

6160. i. CARRIE ARLETTA[9], b. Nov. 18, 1861; m. at Hudson, March 1, 1892, Edward Franklin Wilder of Rockledge, South Hingham, Mass., b. at Hingham, Jan. 29, 1846. No children.

---

* JAMES W. WHEELER (not traced), b. at Acton, Mass., March 31, 1812; d. there Dec. 31, 1881; m. FANNIE ROWELL, b. in Croydon, N. H., Dec. 25, 1814; d. at Acton, Mass., March 15, 1874.

6161. ii. CHARLES[9], b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. at Hudson, March 11, 1868.
6162. iii. STELLA MARION[9], b. Dec. 7, 1875; m. at Marlborough, Mass., May 17, 1896, John Stetson Alley, b. at Marlborough, Jan. 16, 1870. They reside (1908) at No. 83 Appleton St., Arlington Heights, Boston, Mass. Their children are:
6163. 1. *Marion Elizabeth*[10] *Alley*, b. March 8, 1897, at Marlborough, Mass.
6164. 2. *Emily Wilder*[10] *Alley*, b. Oct. 6, 1899, at Marlborough, Mass.
6165. 3. *Helen Amelia*[10] *Alley*, b. May 7, 1901, at Everett, Mass.
6166. 4. *Madelyn Aletta*[10] *Alley*, b. Dec. 8, 1904, at Wollaston, Mass.

5947. DR. WILLIAM HORACE NEWTON[8] (William[7], Windsor[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Dr. William and Eliza Livermore (Smith) Newton of Worcester and Oxford, Mass., was born at Oxford, March 22, 1862.

He married at Oxford, Mass., March 2, 1892, Ida E. Pease, daughter of Dea. Edward S. and Theda A. (Field) Pease* of Oxford, where she was born July 29, 1866.

Dr. and Mrs. Newton reside in Worcester, where their two children were born.

William H. Newton was called an excellent scholar at school; being especially fine in Latin and Greek. In 1886 he was graduated with honors from the Philadelphia Dental College. In 1887 he bought out the dental business of Dr. Kentz, at 425 Main Street, Worcester, Mass., and there engaged in business in the same building where his father started and established the business many years before.

Dr. Newton is called a first-class dentist—straightforward, honest and successful. He is a lover of music, having a fine tenor voice; has been the leader of the choir of the First Congregational Church in Oxford eleven successive years. His wife, a fine alto singer, held the position of alto at the same church during the same period. The children inherit the musical talent of both father and mother.

CHILDREN.

6167. i. HELEN JOSLIN[9], b. Sept. 15, 1894, in Oxford, Mass.
6168. ii. ELIZA THEDA[9], b. Jan. 25, 1896, in Oxford, Mass.

5951. JAMES EDWARD NEWTON[8] (James[7], Guy S.[6], Hezekiah[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of James and Elizabeth Slade (Anthony) Newton of Fall River, Mass., was born December 3, 1866.

He married, November 10, 1896, Hetty Baker White.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (April 11, 1907) at Fall River, Mass., and have two children.

CHILDREN.

6169. i. DOROTHY[9], b. Dec. 10, 1897.
6170. ii. ELIZABETH ANTHONY[9], b. June 28, 1903.

5974. WILLARD HAZEN NEWTON[8] (Horatio D.[7], Willard[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Horatio Danforth and Annette Greenleaf (Perkins) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there October 18, 1857.

---

* WILLIAM PEASE (son of William), b. April 11, 1805, in London, England; m. 1827, FRANCES SANFORD, dau. of Elihu Sanford; resided at Boston, Mass., Albany, N. Y., and New York City, where he was a dealer in musical instruments; organist; teacher of music. She died in Boston, March 8, 1836; m. (2) CORNELIA O. FRANCISCO; had eight children. He died at New York, May 6, 1865. One son by first marriage was

EDWARD S. PEASE, b. July 11, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1859, THEDA A. FIELD, b. in Brattleborough, Vt.; trader at Oxford in partnership with his brother William; Dea. Congregational church; Town Clerk. They had three children: *Nellie F.*, *Ida E.*, and *Edward E.*

IDA E. PEASE, b. July 29, 1866, m. DR. WILLIAM H. NEWTON.

He married at Royalston, October 1, 1878, Stella Viola Partridge, daughter of John Milton and Elvira Jane (Samson) Partridge of Royalston. She was born at Boston, Mass., March 14, 1863.

Mr. Newton and family were living in 1907 in Royalston, Mass. Mill-owner. They had one son born there.

CHILD.

6171. i. LEON WILLARD[9], b. Dec. 27, 1884.

5976. HORATIO STANDISH NEWTON[8] (Horatio D.[7], Willard[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Horatio Danforth and Annette Greenleaf (Perkins) Newton of Royalston, Mass., was born there May 11, 1866.

He married at Waterbury, Conn., April 25, 1894, Mary Ellinor Russell, born May 10, 1870.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living at Bridgeport, Conn., in 1907, where he was clerk in the clothing store of Meigs & Co.

CHILD.

6172. i. EDGAR HORATIO[9], b. March 31, 1898, at New Haven, Conn..

5982. GEORGE WILLARD NEWTON[8] (George B.[7], Willard[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Prof. George Brigham and Louisa Newton (Haven) Newton of Marshall, Mo., was born on his father's farm, near Sedalia, Mo., August 9, 1856.

He married in Marshall, Mo., February 15, 1905, Pattie (or Patsy) Page, daughter of Edgar Rinn Page of Green County, Va., and his wife, Caroline (Sims) Page. Patsy Page was born on the farm in Saline County, Mo., February 7, 1872. She is a sister of his brother's wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (1908) in Marshall, Mo., where he is in the real estate business, and where their daughter was born.

CHILD.

6173. i. MARY CAROLINE[9], b. March 12, 1908.

5985. CHARLES DANA NEWTON[8] (George B.[7], Willard[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Prof. George Brigham and Louisa Newton (Haven) Newton of LaGrange and Louisville, Ky., and Marshall, Mo., was born at the farm near Sedalia, Pettis County, Mo., February 12, 1864.

He married at Marshall, Mo., December 21, 1892, Nora Page, daughter of Edgar Rinn and Caroline (Sims) Page of Green County, Va., born in Saline County, Mo., October 18, 1869. She is a sister of his brother's wife.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (1908) at Marshall, Mo. He is editor of the *Saline Citizen.*

CHILDREN.

6174. i. NELL LANDRIDGE[9], b. July 6, 1893, in Marshall, Mo.
6175. ii. LOUISA HAVEN[9], b. April 19, 1898, in Marshall, Mo.

5994. CHARLES MEADE NEWTON[8] (Charles H.[7], Elmer[6], Nathan B.[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles Homer and Harriet (Meade) Newton of Royalston and Fitchburg, Mass., was born at Royalston, June 20, 1856.

He married at Boston, Mass., June 20, 1883, Ella French Brown, daughter of William Lawrence and Mary (Donaldson) Brown of Boston, where she was born December 25, 1859.

Mr and Mrs. Newton lived in Fitchburg, Mass., a few years after marriage. The first two of their children were born there; they then moved to Newton Centre, Mass., where the next three children were born, and about 1894 removed to Arkansas, where, at Little Rock, their youngest child was born. At Little Rock, Mr. Newton was in the real estate business, and was the proprietor of a plantation there. In 1909, at Little Rock, Ark. Later address was No. 51 Addington Road, Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

6176. i. MARGARET ELLA[9], b. Feb. 10, 1885.
6177. ii. CHARLES HOMER[9], b. June 13, 1887.
6178. iii. HARRISON MEADE[9], b. Jan. 15, 1890; d. Dec. 30, 1890.
6179. iv. HARRIET MEADE[9], b. Nov. 6, 1891.
6180. v. ELMER[9], b. June 20, 1893.
6181. vi. EDWIN MEADE[9], b. April 5, 1895.

6003. ORA W. NEWTON[8] (Martin L.[7], Calvin[6], Luther[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Martin L. and Sarah M. (Strong) Newton, was born in Marlborough, N. H., July 22, 1857.

He married, February 5, 1878, Louie E. Leader of East Berkshire, Vt.

They resided in 1881 in Proctorville, Vt., and had then one child.

"Ora Newton. 1884. P. O., Springfield, Vt., Road 70. Farmer. 110 acres." [Windsor Co., Vt., Business Directory. 1884.]

CHILD.

6182. i. WARREN O.[9], b. Nov. 22, 1879.

6004. THEODORE LEARNED NEWTON[8] (Thomas L.[7], Amos[6], Simeon[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Hon. Thomas Learned and Harriet A. (Childs) Newton of Templeton, Mass., and Beaver Dam, Wis., was born at Beaver Dam, Wis.

He married, June 21, 1888, Trinse Hilder-Ovant.

Mr. Newton was with his father in the store at Beaver Dam, Wis., and later was in Iowa.

CHILDREN.

6183. i. HAZEL HILDA[9], b. Jan. 19, 1890.
6184. ii. FLORENCE[9], b. Jan. 13, 1894.
6185. iii. FRED MORLAND[9], b. Jan. 11, 1897.

6010. SCOTT ROCKWOOD NEWTON[8] (Edwin[7], Amos[6], Simeon[5], Seth[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Edwin and Emma (McKean) Newton of Lisbon, N. H., and Southern Pines, N. C., was born at Lisbon, N. H., March 14, 1877.

He married at Southern Pines, N. C., December 12, 1897, Mary Katherine Shaw, daughter of Charles Washington and Katherine (———) Shaw of Southern Pines, N. C., where she was born February 15, 1875.

Mr. Newton is a contractor and builder, firm of Crain & Newton [N. W. Crain], at Southern Pines, N. C., where he has been living since his marriage. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

6186. i. CHARLES EDWIN[9], b. Nov. 9, 1898.
6187. ii. ERROL[9], b. ———; d. Feb. 17, 1902.
6188. iii. ROY ROCKWOOD[9], b. April 14, 1905.
6189. iv. KATHERINE[9], b. Aug. 5, 1907; d. Sept. 7, 1907.
6190. v. MARGAREITE LUCILE[9], b. Dec. 12, 1908; d. Nov. 6, 1909.

6025. WALTER TORRY NEWTON[8] (Chester V.[7], Isaac[6], Jonathan[5], Nahum[4], Ephraim[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Chester Vernon and Harriet Newell (Maynard) Newton of Shrewsbury, Mass., was born there November 25, 1848.

He married at Worcester, Mass., about 1882, Anna ——— of Nova Scotia.

Mr. Newton was living in 1906, his P. O. address being South Framingham, R. F. D.

CHILDREN.

6191. i. EDWARD[9], b. ———; m. at Nobscot, ———.
6192. ii. PAUL[9], b. ———.

6051. LESLIE CASTLE NEWTON[8] (Peter A.[7], George[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Peter Augustine and Charlotte Elizabeth (Castle) Newton of Chicago, Ill., was born at Chicago, Ill., March 2, 1866, and died there January 14, 1903, aged 37.

He married in Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1887, Elizabeth Stafford, daughter of Daniel and Mary (———) Stafford of Chicago. She was living in Chicago in 1906.

Mr. Newton resided in Chicago, Ill., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

6193. i. GRACE[9], b. ———, 188–; m. Dennis J. Nolan.
6194. ii. ETHEL[9], b. ———, 18—; unm.

6061. SAMUEL HENRY NEWTON[8] (Samuel D.[7], George[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Samuel Dexter and Urania Earle (Hinkley) Newton of Templeton, Mass., and Chicago, Ill., was born at Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1876.

He married April 14, 1904, Etta Wall, daughter of Elbridge Wall (born in Maine) and his wife Addie Lemon (who was born in Michigan). She was born in Michigan, November —, 1878. Her mother died when Etta was born, and she was brought up by an uncle, whose name was Clark.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in Chicago in 1906. Their children were born there.

CHILDREN.

6195. i. GEORGE HENRY[9], b. June 25, 1905.
6196. ii. MARGARET A.[9], b. Dec. 15, 1906.

6075. JOHN MAPLES NEWTON[8] (James W.[7], Asa[6], Peter[5], Peter[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of James Walter and Nancy Jemima (Maples) Newton of Templeton, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., was born at Norwich, Conn., June 30, 1865.

He married at Norwich, Conn., June 19, 1889, Annie Etta Pierson of Norwich, Conn., born June 2, 1869, daughter of M. V. B. Pierson and his wife, Annie Jerusha (Finley).

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (1908) at Winter Hill, Mass.

CHILDREN.

6197. i. EARL[9], b. July 2, 1892; d. July 4, 1892.
6198. ii. GLADYS ETTA[9], b. May 27, 1894.
6199. iii. FLOYD CHESBRO[9], b. Nov. 27, 1896.
6200. iv. FREDDIE[9], b. Sept. 19, 1898; d. Oct. 2, 1898.
6201. v. ALBERTA PIERSON[9], b. Aug. 16, 1903.

6076. CHARLES OTIS NEWTON[8] (Elijah B.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Elijah Bruce and Cynthia (Gale) Newton of Templeton and Royalston, Mass., was born in Templeton, March 23, 1829, and died July 30, 1892. G. S. 2 in Athol.

He married in Templeton, Mass., September 6, 1859, Ann Maria Norcross, daughter of Ora B. and Permelia (Richmond) Norcross of Templeton, Mass., where she was born January 6, 1837. She died in Athol, Mass., January 3, 1901. G. S. 2 in Athol.

Mr. Newton resided in Templeton, Mass.

CHILD.

6202. †i. ELIJAH BEN[9], b. Feb. 12, 1867, in Templeton; m. Carrie Eliza Ward.

6091. LUTHER LYON NEWTON[8] (Gilman D.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Gilman D. and Sophia (Lyon) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there February 23, 1832.

He married at Phillipston, April 14, 1858, Phebe Rich,* daughter of Thatcher and Anna (———) Rich of Phillipston, where she was born August 23, 1826. She died at Phillipston, December 28, 1905.

Mr. Newton resided in Phillipston. His first child was born at Fitchburg, the second at Athol, the others at Phillipston.

CHILDREN.

6203. i. FLORA SOPHIA[9], b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. at Winchester, N. H., May 30, 1897, Frank Cooley, son of Alburtus and Sarah (Briggs) Cooley of North Dana, Mass., where he was b. April 29, 1859. Mechanic. They reside (1908) in Athol, Mass. No children.

6204. †ii. LINCOLN SYLVESTER[9], b. April 8, 1861; m. Almira Harris.

6205. iii. SILAS EMORY[9], b. ———, 1863; d. ———, 1863.

6206. iv. JENNIE FINETT[9], b. Dec. 27, 1865; m. at Athol, Mass., Oct. 18, 1900, William Ward, son of Jonathan and Rosella (Collins) Ward of Athol, where he was b. July 16, 1867. Mechanic. They reside (1908) in Athol. Their children, born at Athol, are:

6207. 1. *Pearl Rosella*[10] *Ward*, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

6208. 2. *Ernest Newton*[10] *Ward*, b. April 25, 1903.

6209. 3. *Clarence Marshall*[10] *Ward*, b. Sept. 8, 1907.

6210. v. CORA BELL[9], b. May 25, 1867; m. in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1892, Charles Carroll Hartwell, son of Lucius and Abigail (Pratt) Hartwell of Buckland, Mass., where he was b. June 25, 1833. A nurse by occupation. They reside in West Deerfield, Mass. Child:

6211. 1. *Eveline Bell*[10] *Hartwell*, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

6092. SIMEON BRUCE NEWTON[8] (Gilman D.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Gilman D. and Sophia (Lyon) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there June 9, 1835.

---

* I do not feel certain about the above PHEBE RICH, her age and parentage. The town records of Phillipston show THATCHER RICH (s. of Thatcher and Hannah (———) Rich), b. there April 22, 1790 (and his sister Dinah b. at Truro); m. May 8, 1817, PHEBE WARD. They had ten children in Phillipston; the sixth was *Phebe Ann Rich*, b. Aug. 22, 1826; m. aged 22, Jan. 1, 1849, *Lysander*[8] *Turner*, who was son of John and Sally (Newton[7]) Turner of Phillipston, where he was born Nov. 9, 1826; her cousin. I am not informed whether he died and she married as above, or whether the wife "Anna" is correct and the birth of Phebe correct—another person.

He married at Athol, Mass., November 21, 1861, Susan Kendall, daughter of John, Jr., and Cynthia (Garfield) Kendall* of Athol, where she was born February 24, 1840. She died at Athol, February 13, 1897. Four children.

He married (2) at Baldwinsville, Mass., September 4, 1902, Mrs. Isabella (Turner) Lewis, widow of John Lewis, who died June 21, 1882, and daughter of John McRea and Christine (———) Turner of Templeton, Mass. She was born in Canada, April 15, 1839. Is living (1908).

Mr. Newton was living in 1908 at Baldwinsville. His business was farming and peddling bread, but he has retired from business long since.

CHILDREN.

6271. i. MARTHA DRURY[9], b. Sept. 29, 1863, at Athol; is living in Athol (1908); m. there Sept. 8, 1887, Warren George Smith, a mechanic, son of Germerald and Claire (Sawyer) Smith of Phillipston. He died at Athol, April 3, 1895. One child:

6275. 1. *Claire Elizabeth*[10] *Smith*, b. May 28, 1892, at Athol.

6272. †ii. JOHN KENDALL[9], b. Jan. 10, 1866, at Phillipston; m. Gertrude Hathaway.

6273. iii. ISABELLA WHITMAN[9], b. Oct. 2, 1867, at Phillipston; m. (1) ———; m. at Orange, Mass., July 3, 1894, Frank Wilber, son of Walter and ——— (———) Wilber. He was born at New Salem, Mass., Oct. 2, 1872. Teamster. They reside at Gardner. She had one son previous to this marriage and two after.

6276. 1. *Walter Richardson*[10] *Newton*, b. March 29, 1892; resides in Billerica, Mass.

6277. 2. *Gladys Anna*[10] *Wilber*, b. Nov. 12, 1895, at North Dana.

6278. 3. *Ray Abner*[10] *Wilber*, b. Dec. 9, 1899, at Athol.

6274. iv. MARIA CYNTHIA[9], b. Nov. 3, 1876, at Athol; m. at Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1899, Halburt Morse, son of Harvey Brigham and Abbie (Severance) Morse of Whittingham, Vt., where he was born Feb. 14, 1873. Wallet maker. They reside at Athol, Mass. No children.

6093. SILAS HARRY NEWTON[8] (Gilman D.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Gilman D. and Sophia (Lyon) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there April 30, 1837, and died at Athol, Mass., April 19, 1886.

He married at Athol, February 9, 1871, Nettie Clara Doolittle, daughter of John and Lucy (Sprague) Doolittle of Northfield, Mass., where she was born March 22, 1848.

Mr. Newton resided in Athol. Lumberman. His children were born there.

---

* JOHN KENDALL, JR. (John), b. Athol, Oct. 26, 1812; m. there Nov. 30, 1837(?), CYNTHIA GARFIELD, and had born there, *Henry*, Nov. 6, 1837(?); *Susan*, Feb. 24, 1840, and perhaps others.

JOHN KENDALL, SR. (Jonathan), b. Athol, July 9, 1772; m. Phillipston, 1796, MRS. SUSANNA SMITH "of Gerry," who d. in 1827, aged 53. Resided at Athol and had there nine children: *"Jonathan, Jr.,"* 1797; *Stephen*, 1799; *Wiman Smith*, 1800; *Anna*, 1803; *Joab*, 1805; *Lydia*, 1808; *Ozi*, 1810; *John*, Oct. 26, 1812; *Maria*, 1816.

JONATHAN KENDALL (Thomas), b. Hopkinton, Jan. 29, 1743; d. at Athol, July 8, 1817, aged 74; m. at Athol, Jan. 23, 1767, ANNA OLIVER. They had eight children born at Athol; *Jane Oliver*, 1768 [1766. T. R.]; *Cinda*, 1769; *John*, July 9, 1772; *Anna*, 1774; *Molle*, 1775; *Molly*, 1779; *Hannah*, 1780; *Sally*, 1782.

THOMAS KENDALL (———) of Hopkinton is styled "Jr." and "2nd." He d. at Framingham in 1797, aged 80. = b. about 1715. He m. (1) MARY ———, who d. at Hopkinton, July 12, 1747. She had born there, *Abner*, 1739; *Jonathan*, Jan. 29, 1743; *Thomas*, 1745. THOMAS, the father, m. (2) at Framingham, March 27, 1751, HANNAH RICE, b. in 1727 (dau. of Ezekiel); she d. in 1822, aged 95. She had six children born at Framingham: *Elizabeth*, b. Jan. 20, 1752; *Abigail*, bapt. Jan. 26, 1752; *Martha*, 1753; *John*, 1755; *Hannah*, 1756; *Nathan*, 1759.

I have traced this branch of Kendalls no further. The "Kendall Memorial," by Oliver Kendall, 1884, states: "The common ancestor of all the New England Kendalls was undoubtedly Francis Kendall, born in England (1620; d. 1708, aged 88; m., 1644, Mary Tidd); came to this country about 1640. He was in Charlestown in 1640; taxed there 1645; petitioned for Woburn and rem. there. One of his sons was *Thomas*, b. 1649; d. 1730; m. Ruth."

CHILDREN.

6279. i. FRED WESLEY[9], b. July 28, 1872; d. Oct. 1, 1872.
6280. ii. ANNIE SOPHIA[9], b. Nov. 15, 1873; m. at Athol, June 19, 1895, Ernest White, son of Aseph and Mary (Goddard) White of Royalston, Mass., where he was b. April 29, 1870. He is a machinist. They reside in Fitchburg, Mass. No children.
6281. iii. WILLIAM HARTWELL[9], b. Feb. 12, 1879; unm. in 1909; was a clerk, employed at Keene, N. H.

6094. WILLARD NEWTON[8] (Gilman D.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Gilman D. and Sophia (Lyon) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there October 26, 1839.

He married at Orange, Mass., April 8, 1863, Martha Elizabeth Newton (6081), who was his cousin, daughter of Elijah Bruce and Martha Ann (Wright) Newton of Templeton, Mass., where she was born May 29, 1842. She died at Athol, Jan. 29, 1888. One daughter.

He married (2) at Amherst, Mass., June 18, 1890, Mrs. Amelia Olive (Stetson) Spear, daughter of Luther Henry and Olive Foster (Upton) Stetson of Shutesbury, Mass., where she was born August 14, 1855. Four children. She was the widow of William Enos Spear of Shutesbury, by whom she had one child: William Elisha Spear.

Mr. Newton and his wife were living in 1909 in Athol, Mass. Their children were born there. He is a lumberman.

CHILDREN.

6282. i. NELLIE HELENA[9], b. July 27, 1863; m. at North Adams, Mass., Dec. 30, 1883, George Henry Byron, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Asman) Byron of Germany. He was born at Ashburnham, Mass., March 18, 1860. No children.
6283. ii. OLIVE OLGA[9], b. Oct. 23, 1891.
6284. iii. RUTH ANTY[9], b. July 27, 1893; d. May 4, 1906.
6285. iv. DOROTHY WILLA[9], b. Sept. 12, 1894.
6286. v. SOPHIA SELAH[9], b. Jan. 13, 1898.

6096. ELIJAH SYLVESTER NEWTON[8] (Gilman D.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Gilman D. and Sophia (Lyon) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born there March 8, 1846. [March 9, T. R.]

He married at Athol, Mass., December 21, 1871, Emma Esther Harwood, daughter of Lysander and Esther (Foskett) Harwood of Athol, where she was born June 13, 1855.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside in Athol, Mass. Post-office address is No. 1922 Main Street, Station A. Their children were born at Athol. He is a lumberman.

CHILDREN.

6287. i. GRACE[9], b. June 1, 1874; m. Nov. 28, 1898, Arthur Kin Bridges, a mechanic, son of Martin Kinsley and Abbie Jenkins (Clark) Bridges of Deerfield, Mass., where he was b. Aug. 10, 1858. They reside in Athol. Their children born there are:
6290. 1. *Kenneth Newton*[10] *Bridges*, b. Jan. 28, 1903.
6291. 2. *Esther Axelma*[10] *Bridges*, b. Aug. 11, 1905.
6292. 3. *Robert Carlton*[10] *Bridges*, b. Nov. 20, 1909.
6288. ii. BESSIE[9], b. May 16, 1881; m. at Athol, Aug. 1, 1906, James Calvert, a mechanic, son of James and Sophronia (Smith) Calvert of Shushan, N. Y., born at Fort Edward, N. Y., March 26, 1879. They reside at Athol.

6289. iii. MERTIE GERTRUDE[9], b. Oct. 3, 1885; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Richard Samuel White, a mechanic, son of James and Martha Ann (Kilson) White of Orange, Mass. They came from England when the son Richard Samuel was three years old, he having been born at Bradford-on-Avon, England, Sept. 21, 1878. Mr. and Mrs. White reside at Orange, Mass., where their child was born:

6293. 1. *Donald Newton*[10] *White*, b. April 3, 1907.

6126. DUANE EPAPHRODITUS NEWTON[8] (Norman B.[7], Ivah[6], Winslow[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Norman B. and Mary (Alexander) Newton, was born September 6, 1833, and died March 3, 1906, aged nearly 73.

He married Clarissa Barnes Ludington, daughter of Jesse and Julia Ann (Story) Ludington [and granddaughter of Amos and Huldah (Chidsey) Ludington, and great-granddaughter of Levi Chidsey, a corporal of Connecticut troops in the Revolutionary War].

CHILDREN.

6294. †i. CHARLES EDWARD[9], b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. Alice Huntington.
6295. ii. LILLIAN L.[9], b. April 11, 1861; m. Wilber M. Stone.
6296. iii. ARTHUR DUANE[9], b. April 8, 1863; m. Gertrude A. Hyde.
6297. iv. MARY A.[9], b. June 11, 1865; m. Charles H. Hunting.
6298. v. EDITH L.[9], b. Dec. 4, 1869; m. Dec. 12, 1906, ———.
6299. vi. CARRIE M.[9], b. ———, 187–; d. before 1906.

NINTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN

6139. EARLE WILLIAMS NEWTON[9] (William H.[8], Charles[7], Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of William Henry and Mary Alida (Williams) Newton of Cortland, N. Y., was born at Groton, N. Y., February 9, 1879.

He married at Colora, Md., June 22, 1909, Anna Moore, daughter of William Henry Moore of Colora, Md., where she was born February 16, 1883. "Her grandfather was a Quaker all his life."

Mr. Newton is engaged in the company with his father in the manufacture of carriage goods. In 1914 their firm name was: "W. H. Newton & Son. Wardrobe Trunks. Cortland, N. Y."

CHILD.

6300. i. INDIA ALIDA[10], b. April 30, 1911.

6140. LOUIS FRED NEWTON[9] (Lester W.[8], Albert[7], Ezekiel[6], Ezekiel[5], Ezekiel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Lester William and Letta Amelia (Brown) Newton of Belle Plains, Marshalltown, Ia., and St. Paul, Minn., was born at Belle Plains, Ia., January 8, 1872.

He married at St. Paul, Minn., May 28, 1905, Amie E. Emerson.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in St. Paul in 1909, where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

6301. i DOROTHY MAY[10], b. Sept. —, 1906.
6302. ii. RICHARD CARROLL[10], b. May 1, 1908.

6150. WALTER WINDSOR NEWTON[9] (Windsor W.[8], Jabez B.[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Windsor White and Eunice F. (Dinsmore) Newton of West Boylston, Mass., was born [I suppose about 1861 or '62]. He was living in 1909 in Oakdale (West Boylston), Mass., where he has been engaged for many years as night watchman at the railway station.

He married Alice Acton, who died in 1900, by whom he had five children, two of whom died when small children. The mother of his wife has kept house for the family since Mrs. Newton's death.

CHILDREN.

6303. i. RUTH MABEL[10], b. ———; m. Albert Grant. Both were living in 1909, and had a son,
6304. 1. *Alton Newton*[11] *Grant*, b. Aug. —, 1908.
6305. ii. WINDSOR WALTER[10], b. about 1891; living in 1909.
6306. iii. LAURA MAY[10], b. about 1897; living in 1909.

6153. TRACY LANSING NEWTON[9] (Silas[8], Jabez B.[7], Silas[6], Silas[5], Hezekiah[4], Isaac[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Silas and Mary Agnes (Lamson) Newton of West Boylston and Oxford, Mass., was born at West Boylston, February 20, 1867.

He married, March 29, 1892, Alice Gertrude Howe, daughter of George C. Howe (b. 1840, d. Nov. 1, 1887) and his wife, Nancy Dorr Chase (b. July 11, 1842, d. Nov., 1879), of West Boylston, where she was born May 6, 1873, and where she died October 31, 1894. One child.

Mr. Newton was employed (1909) as clerk in the office of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co. at Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILD.

6307. i. GEORGE LANSING[10], b. Oct. 13, 1894, at Oakdale (in W. B.), Mass. He has been adopted by James and Delia (Conolley) Buck of West Boylston.

6202. ELIJAH BEN NEWTON[9] (Charles O.[8], Elijah B.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Charles Otis and Ann Maria (Norcross) Newton, was born at Templeton, Mass., February 12, 1867.

He married in Athol, Mass., December 24, 1889, Carrie Eliza Ward, daughter of Jonathan and Rosella (Collins) Ward of Athol, Mass., and sister of William Ward, who married Jennie F. Newton[9] (6206). She was born at Athol, Mass., July 26, 1871.

Mr. Newton resided in Athol, Mass., where his six children were born.

CHILDREN.

6308. i. BERNARD EARL[10], b. Feb. 7, 1892; d. March 3, 1892.
6309. ii. GLADYS IRENE[10], b. April 6, 1894.
6310. iii. CHARLES ROLAND[10], b. Aug. 21, 1896.
6311. iv. BENJAMIN ALTON[10], b. Oct. 5, 1899.
6312. v. ANNA MAY[10], b. May 7, 1901.
6313. vi. RUTH EVELYN[10], b. May 10, 1909.

6203. LINCOLN SYLVESTER NEWTON[9] (Luther L.[8], Gilman D.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Luther Lyon and Phoebe (Rich) Newton of Phillipston, Mass., was born in Athol, Mass., April 8, 1861.

He married in Boiestown, New Brunswick, November 14, 1892, Almira Harris, daughter of William and Frances (Sloan) Harris, of Boiestown, New Brunswick, born there April 7, 1876.

Mr. Newton resides in Phillipston, Mass. He is a farmer.

CHILD.

6314. i. MILDRED FRANCES[10], b. Jan. 17, 1897, in Phillipston, Mass.

6272. JOHN KENDALL NEWTON[9] (Simeon B.[8], Gilman D.[7], Charles[6], Edmund[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Simeon Bruce and Susan (Kendall) Newton of Athol, Phillipston and Baldwinsville, Mass., was born at Phillipston, January 10, 1866, and died at Athol, Mass., October 24, 1891.

He married at Greenfield, Mass., August 28, 1885, Gertrude Hathaway of Petersham, Mass., born there December 5, 1866, daughter of Leander and Ellen J. (Spooner) Hathaway.

Mr. Newton was a printer, residing in Athol, Mass., where his widow and children now (1908) live.

CHILDREN.

6315. i. WARD HATHAWAY[10], b. Jan. 24, 1887, in Petersham, Mass.; resides (1908) in Athol, Mass.

6316. ii. MARION GERTRUDE[10], b. April 2, 1888, in North Orange, Mass.; resides (1908) in Athol, Mass. She m. at Athol Center, by Rev. C. S. Nightingale, June 23, 1908, Walter A. Briggs,—whose brother, Leslie Briggs, was best man.

6294. CHARLES EDWARD NEWTON[9] (Duane E.[8], Norman B.[7], Ivah[6], Winslow[5], Lemuel[4], Samuel[3], Daniel[2], Richard[1]), son of Duane Epaphroditus and Clarissa Barnes (Ludington) Newton, was born January 26, 1859.

He married October 25, 1882, Alice Huntington.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside at Hartford, Conn. They have three children.

Mr. Newton is treasurer of the Jewell Belting Co., tanners and manufacturers of leather belting; established in 1848; capital, $800,000. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, No. 5,498 (as is also his brother, Arthur Duane, No. 5,499), Connecticut society.

CHILDREN.

6318. i. FLORENCE HUNTINGTON[10], b. Sept. 21, 1883.

6319. ii. ARTHUR GOVE[10], b. Dec. 28, 1884.

6320. iii. MARJORIE LUDINGTON[10], b. July 10, 1887.

SECTION II, PART I

6321. ABNER NELSON NEWTON, SR.[1] [Ancestry not traced. He may belong to either of the three branches: Isaac of East Windsor and Stafford, Conn., or Rev. Roger of Milford, Conn., or Thomas of Fairfield, Conn. The name Abner occurs in all the branches of Newton]. He was born in Connecticut, it is supposed, and surely lived there, with his family, at East Windsor, and at Monson, Mass.; and died at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1839 or 1840.

He married Zaviah Skinner (date and place not known), who was a Scotch lady, the mother of six of his children; born about 1792, or before, and died at Monson, Mass.(?) in July (about the 13th), 1837. "She is buried at Stafford, Conn., in the Nelson family lot with the Nelsons who are our relatives, but has no marked headstone." Her son writes of her: "She was a Christian and so were my brothers and sisters." This son saw her last when he was about eleven years old, and she sang the hymn "Loving kindness" for him. He could not forget it. Her husband left her about the year 1817, going West "to seek employment"—ostensibly so—and never returned. The family was left in destitute circumstances, the mother's health gave way and she found asylum with her father, while her children were cared for by sympathizing friends.

Just what was the itinerary of Mr. Newton in his search for work is not known, but after an absence of eighteen years, there was a rumor that he was living in Cincinnati, Ohio. His son went in search of him. His comment and heart-breaking cry is: "Why did my mother die a broken-hearted woman? Can you not guess? . . . nothing less than that *baneful, withering, blasting, blighting* curse of Rum."

He married again in the West. By the last union he left a daughter Gabrillia, born ———; married a man by the name of Hunnicut.

They had a daughter, Lida Hunnicut, and others whose names are not known. Mr. M. J. Newton writes: "About 1894, uncle introduced me to a young man who was descended from this marriage." "Uncle had been in touch with this second family, I think, from the time he went in search of his father." The children were:

Two whose names are not known [prob. died young].

6322. †i. ABNER NELSON[2], JR., b. June 27, 1812; m. (1) Margaret J. Hope; m. (2) Sarah H. Layton.

6323. †ii. JOSIAH BISSELL[2], b. April 10, 1814; m. Susan Goddard Smith.

6324. iii. LOUISA MARIA[2] (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1816, at Monson, Mass.; d. there Jan. 31, 1875, aged 58 years. She m. there, April 16, 1837, Chauncey Wood, a successful farmer of Monson, where he was born Sept. 21, 1814, and where he died March 30, 1887, aged 72 years. Their children, born at Monson, were:

6326. 1. *Mary Eliza*[3] *Wood*, b. Jan. 29, 1839; d. Oct. 20, 1853, aged 14.

6327. 2. *Jane Zaviah*[3] *Wood*, b. Oct. 9, 1840; m. at Monson, by Rev. H. P. Satchwell, Henry Harrison Underwood, farmer, also horse-car driver and conductor. They had no children. He d. at Springfield, Mass., April 21, 1886. She d. at Monson, June 19, 1896.

6328. 3. *Francis Nelson*[3] *Wood*, b. Dec. 31, 1842; a successful farmer at Monson; m. at Palmer, Mass., by Rev. Dr. Vaile, Oct. 28, 1867, Ellen Maria Stacy, who was born at Monson, Jan. 26, 1850, and d. there Dec. 22, 1908. Their one child:

6330. 1. Dora Emma Jane[4] Wood, b. Aug. 28, 1876, at Monson; d. there March 27, 1882.

6329. 4. *Rufus Munn*[3] *Wood*, b. Oct. 21, 1854; carriage and car painter; m. Ella Ferry of Chicopee, Mass. No children. Last known at Los Angeles, Calif.

6325. iv. MARIA LOUISA[2] (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. May 7, 1893, without children. She m., as his second wife, Ralph Clough, a farmer, who d. ———.

6322. 1. DR. ABNER NELSON NEWTON[2], JR. (Abner[1]), born at East Windsor, Conn., June 27, 1812, "the eldest of six children"; died at Richmond, Ind., aged about 86 years. He married there August 14, 1844, Margaret J. Hope, who died June 26, 1879, aged 56 years, 13 dys. She had four children.

He married (2) Feb. 11, 1883, Mrs. Sarah H. Layton, who died Oct. 15, 1897, aged 57 years. No children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton wrote what he designated, "Sketch of my Life. Let these few lines my funeral sermon be: Devoid of all attempts at eulogy." It indicates also the hymns and order of his funeral services. The paper is cherished by the family, and from it the following is taken: A mere child, six years old, he found a home with Captain Samuel Peters, a farmer, who also kept a tavern near the town of Hebron, Conn., where he remained until he was seventeen years old. "It proved a good home to me." Then he went to Providence, R. I., and learned the baker's trade. He worked at the trade there for eight years. Meanwhile he had united with the First Baptist Church at Providence, R. I., in 1831—his employers being members—and had signd a total abstinence pledge, "and have kept it inviolate to the present time," he states. He also went to school and prepared himself for college; entered Brown University in the fall of 1836, intending to take a thorough collegiate course of study; but a rumor reached him that his father was living in Cincinnati, Ohio. This report revived in him a strong desire to see his father. He left college before the term expired; worked at his trade about three months; earned $75, and with this money, on June 1, 1837, left for the West, traveling night and day, and arriving at Cincinnati on June 13, 1837—"a stranger in a strange city, young and inexperienced." He found a man whom he had known in Providence, who took him to his home "and was indeed a friend to me—My Guardian Angel."

On November 1, 1837, he began the study of "dentistry under Dr. Melancthon Rogers, and remained with him three years, less one month." October, 1840, he opened an office in Cincinnati, but not meeting the success anticipated, he left the city and opened an office in Richmond, Ind., April 1, 1841. Here he became a successful dentist and made that city his permanent home. His children, born there, were:

6331. i. EUGENE M.[3], b. ———; d. March 3, 1898, aged 54 years. He left a wife and daughter, living, and had a son, who died.

6332. ii. IDA Z[AVIAH?][3], b. ———; m. a man by name of Lemon. Her last known address was: Mrs. Ida Z. Lemon, 19 Lincoln Ave., Fort Wayne, Ind.

6333. iii. LILLA A.[3], b. ———; learned the engraver's trade: "also became a successful stenographer in Chicago, and, I think, never married." Address not known.

6323. 2. JOSIAH BISSELL NEWTON[2] (Abner[1]), born April 10, 1814, at Monson, Mass.; died at Rochdale [in the town of Leicester], Mass., Oct. 20, 1847. His estate was administered, without a will, that year at Leicester.

He married at Monson, April 4, 1839, by Rev. Amos Snell, Susan Goddard Smith, daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Taylor) Smith, of Orange, Mass., where she was born August 10, 1817. She died at Greenville [Leicester], Mass., March 6, 1864. She married (2), June 18, 1849, Thurlow Stimpson, who was born in Hopkinton, Mass., June 12, 1796, and died at New Hartford, Conn., March 19, 1871. They had two children: Emily Henrietta Stimpson, born

April 16, 1850, and George Emory Stimpson, born Feb. 22, 1853. Both of whom have families in Greenville [Leicester].

Mr. Newton was brought up by Mr. Philip Gage, farmer, on a farm in the south part of Monson. When he became of age he learned the trade of wool-sorter. He probably had lived but two years in Leicester when he died there—his sons being born at Monson, Mass., Stafford, Conn., and Enfield, Mass., respectively, the last date in the latter town 1845. Children:

6334. i. MYRON JOSIAH[3], b. Feb. 27, 1840, at Monson, Mass.; m. at Tidioute, Pa., June 9, 1870, Eliza Annittee McAuley, b. there Oct. 20, 1851, daughter of George McAuley, a Protestant, from Ireland. After the death of his father, and when he was eight years old, he was sent to live with Mr. Jarvis Smith, a farmer, on a farm in the south part of Monson, near the Connecticut line, where he staid six years. Afterward he says he was "*no baby*, just grew up." Becoming of age he learned the trade of wire-drawer, at Worcester, Mass., and beceame a member of the Worcester City Guards. He was a soldier of the Civil War, as a member of the Sixth Massachusetts regiment, which became famous by being mobbed in its march through Baltimore, Md., April 19, 1861. He served in Companies G and J, enlisting at Worcester with the three months men. He enlisted for a term of three years at Providence R. I., in the Third Rhode Island Heavy Artillery, and was discharged at Providence, March 31, 1865. After the war he drifted to the oil region of Pennsylvania and began work for the Standard Oil Company. Has been employed by that company for over forty years. At present (1914) is division superintendent of the United Transit Company—pipe lines. Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside at Emlenton, Pa. He was one of the survivors of the Sixth Massachusetts regiment who attended the reunion of the regiment at Boston in April, 1911. His children are:

6335. 1. *Charles Henry*[4], b. May 1, 1872, at Parker's Landing, Pa.; d. July 26, 1910; unm.

6336. 2. *Sarah Georgia*[4], b. May 2, 1880, at Byram Center, Pa.; m. Sept. 4, 1909, Edgar E. Shanor; reside at Sharon, Pa.

6337. 3. *Harriet Isabelle*[4], b. Nov. 23, 1884, at St. Petersburg, Pa.; living with her parents; unm.

6338. ii. RUFUS HENRY[3], b. May 13, 1842, at Stafford, Conn.; m. at South Wilbraham, Mass., by Rev. William Read, May 14, 1867, Mary Janette Day, who was born at Monson, Mass., Nov. 11, 1841, and died at Greenville [Leicester], June 8, 1900. They had two children. Mr. Newton was five and one-half years old when his father died. He lived partly with his mother and some of the time with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Chauncy Wood. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in Company H, 34th regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He has retired from business and is living in Rockdale (Leicester), Mass. Mr. Newton, with much diligence, has gathered this data and contributed it for this family record—almost complete account of the posterity of his grandfather. He writes: "The foregoing genealogy explains why I do not know more about our ancestors." His children were:

6339. 1. *Myron Epaphro*[4], b. June 27, 1868, at Greenville (Leicester), Mass.; d. there Feb. 11, 1905; unm.

6340. 2. *Mary Eliza*[4], b. Aug. 26, 1871, at Greenville, Mass.; unm., 1913.

6341. iii. LUCIUS BYRON[3], b. Jan. 10, 1845, at Enfield, Mass.; d. there April 4, 1845. [A doctor's record of this death appears on the records of Leicester, as of Leicester.]

6342. JABEZ NEWTON[1] [ancestry not traced, may belong to either of the three branches: Isaac of Stafford; Rev. Roger of Milford; Thomas of Fairfield; all three in Connecticut. However that may be, I am inclined to think he was a brother of Abner Nelson Newton, Sr. (6321), of East Windsor, Conn.; as there certainly was a reason for the names of each of their oldest sons. I have no proof, but give it as a proposition to be discussed] was born March 7, 1790, and died probably in Herkimer, N. Y. He married Hannah Lester, who was born April 3, 1796. They had twelve children, only two of whom were living in 1907.

Mr. Newton removed with his family, wife and one son, in an ox-cart, from Connecticut to Herkimer, N. Y., in 1816, where he settled, and where his children were born. They were:

6343. i. NELSON A.[2], b. June 11, 1814, in Connecticut.
6344. †ii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON[2], b. Aug. 8 or 14, 1816; m. Fannie Coolidge.
6345. iii. CHARLES[2], b. Nov. 19, 1818; m. and had children. One was ———, a dau., who was Mrs. J. J. Lurvey, living 1907, in Oakfield, Wis.
6346. iv. LOUISA[2], b. Sept. 27, 1820.
6347. v. MELISSA L.[2], b. July 29, 1822.
6348. vi. FANNIE[2], b. April 14, 1824.
6349. vii. WILLIAM P.[2], b. Aug. 14, 1825.
6350. viii. BETSEY A.[2], b. Aug. 5, 1828.
6351. ix. AMOS F.[2], b. Aug. 13, 1830. His oldest daughter, Mrs. W. Stubbs, was living (1907) at No. 2318 South Seventh St., Sheboygan, Wis.
6352. x. ESTHER[2], b. Aug. 10, 1832; m. Floyd Huntington. She was living (1907) at No. 6362 Minerva St., Chicago, Ill.
6353. †xi. GEORGE L.[2], b. Dec. 14, 1834; was living (1907) in Oakfield, Wis.
6354. xii. HARRIET D.[2], b. Aug. 9, 1837.

6344. ALEXANDER HAMILTON NEWTON[2] (Jabez[1]), born at Frankfort Hill, Herkimer County, N. Y., August 8 or 14, 1816; died there at the home of his daughter Ellen, November 8, 1904, aged 88. He married (1) September 30, 1846, Fannie Coolidge, born July 8, 1828, at Frankfort Hill, N. Y.; died March 13, 1856. Four children. He married (2) ———, 1868, Cynthia Manning Sergent, daughter of John Manning Sergent and his wife Elmina Fox, by whom he had one child. She was living in 1906.

Mr. Newton resided at Frankfort Hill, where he was a farmer, owning his farm. His children were:

6355. i. PORTER HAMILTON[3], b. Aug. 14, 1847, at Jerusalem, Herkimer County, N. Y.; d. at Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 8, 1906. He married at DePere, Wis., by Rev. Edward P. Salmon, Oct. 27, 1875, Mrs. Sarah Melissa (Stearns) Reynolds, daughter of Harrison and Angeline (Tinny) Stearns of Ohio, born at Green Bay, Wis., Oct. 10, 1849, and widow of John Madison Reynolds,* by whom she had five children. Mr. Newton had no children. Educated in the public schools, and the College at Herkimer, N. Y., he went west to Green Bay when about seventeen years old, and found employment in the lumber mills. Later he became an expert filer and was employed by various firms—in Marshfield, Wis., and other towns, but his home was at Green Bay, Wis. He is spoken of as being "an intelligent man, amiable and good." He was fond of reading and of writing and of entertaining children. He wrote in his Bible the family record from which much of this data is taken. He and his wife were active supporters of the near-by Baptist Church, although not members of it.

His death came unexpectedly. Being at the time head filer at the Green Bay Paper and Fiber Company's Mill, he was caught in the belting shortly before seven o'clock, A. M., and carried by a cross belt until his head came in contact with a large beam, killing him instantly. His widow resides at the residence, No. 948 Shawano Ave., West Green Bay.

6356. ii. ELLEN[3], b. Jan. 11, 1848, at Herkimer County, N. Y.; was living in Herkimer in 1906. She m. at Litchfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., April 11, 1866, George F. Johnson, b. Feb. 22, 1840; d. at Herkimer, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1896, son of David and Sarah (Pittcock) Johnson, who were both born in England. She m. (2) at Herkimer, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1898, Orange Turncliff, b. in 1838; d. at Van Hornesville, Herkimer County, N. Y., July 18, 1899. Children, by first marriage, were:

---

* John Madison Reynolds was born in New York State, April 27, 1842; m. March 13, 1865, Sarah Melissa Stearns. Their children were: 1. May Reynolds, b. Dec. 22, 1865, at Green Bay. 2. Carrie Ella Reynolds, b. Nov. 3, 1867, at Green Bay. 3. George Harrison Reynolds, b. March 5, 1870; a soldier in the Spanish War. 4. Clarence Edman Reynolds, b. July 26, 1872. 5. Hattie Bell Reynolds, b. Dec. 2, 1874.

6360. 1. *Cora Leynn*[4] *Johnson*, b. May 27, 1867, at Denison Corners, Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1884, at Utica, Oneida County, N. Y., Frank Spohn, b. at Columbia, Herkimer County, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1859. They reside in Herkimer, N. Y., and have one son:
6361. 1. George Raymond[5] Spohn, b. July 26, 1890, at Herkimer.
6362. 2. *Fannie Janett*[4] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 26, 1869, at Denison Corners, Herkimer County, N. Y.; is unm.; resides with her mother in Herkimer, N. Y., No. 309 Smith Ave.
6357. iii. JANETT M.[3], b. Oct. 13, 1849, at ———; m. at Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y., July 24, 1872, Bernard Cristman, born ———, 1841. They reside at No. 332 North Washington St., Herkimer, N. Y. One son:
6363. 1. *Raymond Bernard*[4] *Cristman*, b. July 10, 1873, at Mohawk, Herkimer County, N. Y.; d. there May 10, 1889.
6358. iv. EVA[3], b. Aug. 29, 1854, at Durhamville, N. Y.; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; m. at Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y., April 3, 1873, Jacob Cristman, son of William and Mariah (Haner) Cristman. One child:
6364. 1. *Grace Adell*[4] *Cristman*, b. Oct. 2, 1878, at Denison Corners, N. Y.; unm.

Child by second wife:
6359. v. FLORA A.[3], b. April 21, 1869, at German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.; resides ———; m. November —, 1885, Eugene Barger, son of John and Libbie (Crewell) Barger, died Feb. —, 1905. One child:
6364a. 1. *Daisy*[4] *Barger*, b. ———, at Denison Corners, Herkimer County, N. Y.

6353. 11. GEORGE L. NEWTON[2] (Jabez[1]), born December 14, 1834; married Oct. 17, 1864, Mary Summer, who was born May 10, 1844. Mr. Newton was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting October 19, 1864, in Company G, First Wisconsin regiment of Heavy Artillery and was discharged June 26, 1865. In 1907 he was living in Oakfield, Wis., so afflicted with rheumatism that he could scarcely move about. He had one son:

6365. i. CHARLES J.[3], b. July 10, 1867; m. March 25, 1894, Mary Greget, b. Nov. 6, 1869. Children:
6366. 1. *Floyd V.*[4], b. March 18, 1895.
6367. 2. *Ruth E.*[4], b. Aug. 15, 1897.
6368. 3. *Wallace*[4], b. Nov. 27, 1899.

6369. EBENEZER NUTON [NEWTON] and wife, Mary, had born at Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, a son, John, March 25, 1725, as appears on the records of that town. "October ye 26th 1741. A lift tax of Fifteen Shillings a man be paid on every wright by the petitioners in the Expedition to Canada in 1690—who are as follows—(viz)." Then follows 124 names among which are the names of Ebenezer Newton, Abner Newton, James Taylor, Peter Bent and many more names of the pioneer settlers of Sudbury. The above refers to "the proprietors of the Sudbury-Canada Grant, ultimately located in Maine, embracing the present towns of Jay and Canton." [Hist Gen. Reg., Vol. 30.]

[I do not known who the above Ebenezer Newton was. He would need to have been born as early as the first decade of 1700. His name occurring among other "proprietors of the Sudbury-Canada Grant" would indicate that he, too, was from Sudbury—and, by inference a descendant of Richard Newton[1], the immigrant, whose birth failed to be recorded. I do not know. The grants of land in Maine to the Sudbury people would account for Ebenezer Newton being in that vicinity. Also, it seems not impossible that his son John, born March 25, 1725, might be the John Newton[1] of Gosport, Isle of Shoals, N. H. I place him next with that idea, and for convenience. After this John Newton, I shall place Ebenezer Newton of Keene, N. H., who *may* have been of this family, perhaps a younger brother of John of Isle of Shoals. This is all conjecture, of course. Only facts are proof.]

6370. JOHN NEWTON[1] of Gosport, Isle of Shoals, N. H. [This record is taken from an article contributed by Joseph W. Warren, M.D., of Bryn Mawr, Pa., to the N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. If I have failed to comprehend the relationships, the article can be seen.]

John Newton and Sarah Currier joined in marriage at the church in Gosport, by Rev. Mr. John Tucke (who wrote the record of it) on November 30, 1747. October 26, 1749, Mrs. Sarah Newton renewed her covenant with the church, with many others. Six children were born to them and baptized in the church at Gosport. On August 23, 1752, was placed against her name the mark (+) of those who had "Removed from Hence." On August 19, 1771, "Samuel Webber, Widower, & Sarah Newton, Widow, were Joyned in Marriage"—which would indicate that John Newton[1] had died not long before that date. His children were:

6371. i. JOHN[2], bapt. Dec. 10, 1749.
6372. ii. RICHARD[2], bapt. Nov. 4, 1753.
6373. iii. ABIGAIL[2], bapt. Nov. 7, 1756.
6374. iv. NANCY[2], bapt. Feb. 24, 1760.
6375. †v. JOHN[2], bapt. March 20, 1763.
6376. vi. JAMES[2], bapt. April 20, 1766.

Among the deaths on record in the Gosport, N. H., church are: "John Newton Died 1810." And "John Newton Jr. Died 1810." The *Columbian Centinel* (Boston) of February, 1811, notes among recent deaths: "In Portsmouth Mr. John Newton of the Isle of Shoals, æt. 47." An inscription from the North Cemetery of Portsmouth has for him "John Newton, a native of Gosport, died Jan. 26, 1811, aged 48." These records would indicate the above John to be son of John Newton[1].

6375. JOHN NEWTON[2] (son of John[1] and Sarah, above), bapt. March 20, 1763, at Gosport, N. H.; died at Portsmouth, N. H., January 26, 1811, aged 48.

His wife was Sally ———. "Sally Newton, the Wife of John Newton Died June the —, 1804," is the record. August 6, 1800, Rev. Jedediah Morse of Charlestown, Mass., was sent as a sort of missionary to inquire into the state of these islands, to distribute books and otherwise assist them. Among the persons baptized on August 10, 1800, were the children of this John and Sarah Newton, namely:

6377. i. JOHN[3], JR. [prob. born about 1784, was not then baptized], who died in 1810, as above. He is supposed to be the John Newton noted in the History of Rye as marrying Mary Haley of the Shoals, on July 23, 1804, probably at Rye. She was probably daughter of John and Mary (Bellamy) Haley of Kittery and the Shoals. There is no record of the children of this couple.

Oct. 29, 1800, the new stone meetinghouse was completed—to be used both for public worship and for school purposes. The pews, by purchase, belonged to the several individuals mentioned, the number 6 pew to Mr. John Newton, whom I suppose to be this man. As was also the John Newton elected selectman 1803 and 1804. Whether he also served those years as constable, too, as was voted, or perhaps a son of his, is unknown to me.

6378. ii. NANCY[3], bapt. Aug. 10, 1800 [prob. b. about 1786].
6379. iii. PHEBE[3], bapt. Aug. 10, 1800 [prob. b. about 1788]; d. ———; "recent deaths," noted Dec. 20, 1800, "Miss Phebe Newton, aged 11."
6380. iv. JAMES[3], bapt. Aug. 10, 1800 [prob. b. about 1790].
6381. v. MARK[3], bapt. Aug. 10, 1800 [prob. b. about 1792]; d. Dec. 26, 1825. He m. at Gosport, N. H., March 31, 1817, Mary Caswell, daughter of John

and Mary (Mace) Caswell of Gosport, where she was b. Oct. 10, 1792. After his death she m. his brother Isaac, as below. Six children of Mark and Mary Newton, b. at Gosport, were:

6383. 1. *John C.*[4], b. Jan. 12, 1818.

6384. 2. *Joseph M.*[4], b. April 4, 1819, "Joseph C." and "William C." Newton were two of the committee of thirteen "To dispose of the Surplus Revenue [of the town] as above Recorded." I suppose, *this* Joseph[4].

6385. 3. *Mary*[4], b. May 30, 1820; d. Oct. 6, 1822, aged 2 yrs., 4 mos.

6386. 4. *Mary C.*[4], b. Sept. 9, 1822; d. Dec. 19, 1842, aged 21.

6387. 5. *Clarissa D.*[4], b. April 6, 1823; d. at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 14, 1842, aged 19.

6388. 6. *Mark William Cutter*[4], b. Nov. 8, 1824. I suppose this is the "Mark C. Newton" who was one of the constables in the years 1846 and 1847. After that I suppose he is the person called "William C. Newton" (since there is no other William mentioned) who became an active and trusted citizen in the affairs of the town as police officer and on school committee; constable and town clerk 1848; moderator of the town meeting 1859; and agent to repair the town boat and to use the surplus town funds, 1849-1850; selectman and moderator in 1852 and 1853; tax gatherer, 1854; representative, 1854.

6382. vi. ISAAC K.[3], b. June 2, 1798; bapt. Aug. 10, 1800; m. March 6, 1827, Mrs. Mary (Caswell) Newton, widow of his brother Mark Newton. He was elected one of the selectmen for 1846, and one of the constables for 1847. His children were:

6389. 1. *Nancy Ann*[4], b. Oct. 16, 1827; m. at Newburyport, July 7, 1856, by Edmund Smith, J. P., William Brenin of Halifax, N. S.

6390. 2. *Sarah Elizabeth*[4], b. Oct. 28, 1829; m. by Rev. S. Phantom, at Portsmouth, Nov. 7, 1855, Samuel H. Robinson, Jr., "both of Gosport." They had a daughter:

6391. 1. Estelle Newton[5] Robinson, b. Jan. 4, 1857.

6392. 3. *Harriet Augusta*[4], b. July 6, 1833.

6393. 4. *Isaac Elvin*[4], b. Sept. 18, 1836. I suppose he is the "Elvin Newton" of Gosport, who m. at Newburyport, N. H., by Rev. Willard Smith, Oct. 27, 1855, Mary J. Robinson, "both of Gosport." A daughter:

6394. 1. Ida[5], b. Sept. 24, 1856.

6395. EBENEZER NEWTON[1] of Keene, N. H. [ancestry not known, but probably descended from Richard[1]] was born about 1740, and died at Rochester, Vt. His grave, in the cemetery in Rochester village, is marked by a headstone inscribed:

"Ebenezer Newton
Died May 14, 1814
Aged 74 years."

He married at Keene, N. H., both being residents of Keene, by Rev. Clement Sumner, on June 2, 1768, Susannah Hubert, [also written Hobert and Hubbard.] She is supposed to have come from Milton or Braintree, Mass. Whose daughter she was I have not learned; but would suggest that she is probably descended from the immigrant Edmund Hubbard who settled at Hingham, Mass. She was born about 1750 and died at Rochester, Vt., at the home of her son David, where she had spent her last years. She is buried in the North Hollow Cemetery, where her headstone is inscribed:

"Susanna Newton, wife of Ebenezer Newton,
Died June 2, 1838,
Aged 88 years."

Mr. Newton came, from somewhere unknown to me, to Keene, N. H., when quite a young man—a youth, in fact, for he was there in 1754, and it is recorded of him that he was a soldier during the French and Indian wars of 1754-1757 from Keene. His service was in connection with General Amherst's

Army, which captured Ticonderoga. The tradition in the family is that he was one of the scouts or pioneers across the Green Mountains from Charlestown, N. H.—No. 4, it was then designated—to Ticonderoga. He was young for such service, if the dates on his headstone are correct. But at that time both young and old were out to defend their homes.

The next date on the records is his marriage in 1768.

In 1770, Ebenezer Newton, with others, was given liberty by the town to build pews in the meetinghouse at Keene, and to divide them among themselves as they should agree. This would indicate that Ebenezer was something of a carpenter, by this time.

About 1775 we find Ebenezer Newton on a muster roll of Keene in a company of 117 officers and men, with an "Alarm List" of 45 men. "A list of the foot Company of Keene." The alarm list was made up of older and not fully able-bodied men. They were not expected to go far from their homes, but to protect them, while the younger men followed the enemy.

April 12, 1776, Ebenezer Newton signed the "Association Test" of loyalty.

November 22, 1776, Ebenezer Newton signed a petition for a pest-house for Keene.

In 1776 Ebenezer Newton was connected with the New Hampshire militia as a soldier of the Revolution. He was enrolled in Col. Ashley's regiment, which participated in the battle of Bennington on August 16, 1777.

June 29, 1777, Col. Ashley marched against Burgoyne. Among the enlisted men was Ebenezer Newton of Keene, N. H.

In 1790, the First United States Census gives our Ebenezer Newton still at Keene, N. H., where his family consists of himself—i. e., one male and six females. This would prove that he was still a citizen of Keene and did not move to Rochester, Vt., so early as 1780, as the family supposed. The war was well over and the country settled down before he changed his residence. Thus his children were all born at Keene, N. H., and are recorded on the town books. Mrs. Hester (Page) Dunham, now living on what was supposed to be his home place in Rochester, Vt., writes: "Ebenezer Newton was my great-grandfather, but this place was never his. It was settled by his son, David Newton, in 1800, and if he ever made his home here it was not a permanent one."

CHILDREN OF EBENEZER AND SUSANNAH.

6396. †i. DAVID[2], b. May 13, 1769; m. Mary Daniels; res. Rochester, Vt.

6397. ii. HOBERT[2], b. Feb. 15, 1771; m. in Keene, N. H., March 12, 1792, by Rev. Aaron Hall, Achsah Hall, daughter of Jesse and Achsah (——) Hall, b. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 29, 1770.

6398. iii. DESIRE[2], b. Oct. 9, 1773.

6399. †iv. EBENEZER (EBEN[2]), b. April 26, 1776; m. Lucinda Sabin.

6400. v. ADIN HUBBARD[2], b. Sept. 13, 1778; is supposed to have lived in the Genesee Valley, N. Y.; has descendants.

6401. †vi. RUFUS[2], b. March —, 1780; m. in Keene, N. H., Aug. 9, 1802, by Rev. Aaron Hall, Sally Brown. Rufus[2] lived in Rochester and Brandon, Vt.

6402. vii. SUSANNAH[2], b. Feb. 7, 1783; d. April 23, 1804, in Keene; m. there, by Rev. Aaron Hall, May 1, 1799, William Willson of Keene, N. H. They resided in Keene, where they had two children, and he married (2) Oct. 19, 1805, Prudence Cummings, who had one child, and d. March 20 or 21, 1832, aged 50 or 53 yrs. William Willson d. Aug. 16, 1854, aged 74. The children were:

1. *Jehiel*[3] *Willson*, b. Aug. 22, 1799; m. Abigail D. Metcalf. Seven children.
2. *William*[3] *Willson*, b. March 18, 1803; d. Feb. 24, 1847, aged 44.
3. *Elsworth Cummings*[3] *Willson* (son of Prudence), b. March 26, 1819.

6403. viii. ABIGAIL, NABBY[2], b. May 3, 1785; m. in Keene, by Rev. Aaron Hall, Dec. 29, 1803, Joel Gleason of Littleton, N. H.

6404. ix. BETTY[2] (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1788.

6405. x. SALLY[2] (twin), b. Sept. 22, 1788; m. ——— Daniels.

6406. xi. CRETE[2], b. Feb. 14, 1790.

6396. DAVID NEWTON[2] (Ebenezer[1]), son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Hubbard) Newton of Keene, N. H., was born there May 13, 1769. He married Mary Daniels and had three children. He moved to Castleton, Vt., and removed to Rochester, Vt., where in 1800 he settled on a place and made a home that is now (1914) occupied by his great-granddaughter. He was living there in 1828. His death date is unknown to me. His children were:

6407. i. GEORGE[3], b. Aug. 12, 1804; m. Wealthy Goodell and had four sons:
1. *Henry Dwight*[4], oldest son; living (1912) in West Rindge, N. H.
2. *Riley G.*[4], b. ———; living (1912) in Roseland, Moore County, N. C.
3. *Joseph Harlan*[4], b. ———; living (1912) in St. George, Ga.
4. *Charles Albert*[4], b. Jan. 29, 1846, at Rochester, Vt.; was living there Nov., 1912; m. at Manchester, N. H., Feb. 20, 1873, Mary F. Pingree, who was b. in Auburn, N. H., Dec. 19, 1846. Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside in Rochester, Vt.; postoffice address is "Maplehurst Farm," R. F. D., No. 1. Their children are:
1. Mary Alice[5], b. Oct. 23, 1874, at Auburn, N. H.; m. at Rochester, Vt., Aug. 21, 1902, William Gilbert Brooks.
2. Charles George[5], b. Jan. 26, 1882, at Meriden, Conn.; m. at Randolph, Vt., June 14, 1912, Grace E. Minkler.
3. Orice Grace[5], b. Oct. 15, 1883, at Rochester, Vt.

6408. ii. DAVID[3], JR., b. —, 180–; m. his cousin, Sarah Newton (6455), daughter of Rufus, Sr., and Sally (Brown) Newton of Brandon, Vt. She d. in Rochester, Vt., 1899. "Three children, two grown, survived." In 1828 Mr. Newton was living in Rochester, Vt. His father's brother, Eben, died that year, and Adin H. Newton (6418), then a lad of eleven years, came to live in the family. "He was brought up by his cousin David Newton, 2nd," is the statement. Children were:
1. *Charles*[4], that died.
2. *Hattie E.*[4], b. ———; d. 1899; m. ——— Clark of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, who d. Sept. —, 1892.
3. *Emily O.*[4], b. ———; was living in Chicago in 1913; m. ——— Pearsons. Their son

6410a. 1. Charles G.[5] Pearsons, b. ———, was captain of a Vermont company in the Civil War, and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va.

6409. iii. MARY[3], b. ———, 180–; m. ———Page. They had a daughter:

6410. 1. *Hester Page*[4], b. ———; m. ——— Dunham; res. Rochester, Vt.

6399. EBENEZER, "EBEN" NEWTON[2] (Ebenezer[1]), son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Hubbard) Newton of Keene, N. H., and Rochester, Vt., was born at Keene, N. H., April 26, 1776, and died at Moretown, Vt., June —, 1828, aged 52.

He married, ———, 1798, Lucinda Sabin, born September 21, 1780. She married (2) Zachariah Curtis of Moretown, Vt.

It is said by one branch of this family that Eben Newton lived in Moretown, Vt., and that his children were born there. In the family of his youngest child, Sarah D., there is extant an old family Bible, which contains a record of the births of Eben Newton, his wife and children. The record below is a copy of it.

CHILDREN.

6411. i. SETH LEWIS[3], b. Nov. 6, 1799; was sometime in Lewis, N. Y.; moved to Illinois, and left a large family of childen.

6412. ii. HARRY[3], b. Feb. 28, 1802; d. Aug. 21, 1856; m. (1) ——— Carpenter; m. (2) ——— Warren; lived all his life in Vermont; left a family of four boys and three girls. Two of the sons lived and died in Vermont. Children:

6420. 1. *Henry*[4], b. ———; was a soldier of the Civil War, served in Stannard's Vermont Brigade; was wounded at the battle of Gettysburg, recovered, and d. about 1901, at Moretown, Vt.

6421. 2. *Daniel*[4], b. ———; was living in 1906 in Lewis County, N. Y.

6422. 3. *Adin Hubbard*[4], b. ———; "recently died in Denver, Colo., leaving a family of two sons and one daughter, I think." 1913.

6423. 4. *Ira*[4], b. ———; was living in 1906 in Montana.

6413. iii. SUSAN[3], b. Oct. 8, 1804; m. ——— Black of Stowe, Vt. She d. without children.

6414. iv. BETSEY[3], b. May 1, 1808; d. Aug. 19, 1864; m. ——— Bryant of Pomfret, Vt. She had one son.

6415. v. DANIEL S.[3], b. May 27, 1810; m. Lois Warren; he lived all his life in Stowe, Vt., and died there. One child:

6415a. 1. *Warren*[4], b. ———; was living in 1906 in Tuscumbia, Ala., with his family—three sons and two daughters.

6416. vi. MARIA[3], b. Feb. 7, 1813; m. —— Varney; lived in Waterbury, Vt.

6417. vii. MARY[3], b. April 20, 1815; m. ——— Stowell. They lived in Fitzwilliam, N. H.; had one daughter, now dead.

6418. †viii. ADIN HUBBARD[3], b. Jan. 23, 1817 [June 12 at Castleton, Vt., is given by his family]; m. Susan Angenette Hatch.

6418a. ix. PRUDENCE[3], b. Nov. 9, 1818; said to be living in 1906 at Potsdam, Essex County, N. Y.; m. David Wrisley.

6419. x. SARAH DANIELS[3], b. March 18, 1823; d. at Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 28, 1905, aged 82; m. at Stowe, Vt., ———, 1839, Lorenzo N. Rogers, only son of Jabez and ——— (———) Rogers of Vermont and New York. He was born at Essex, N. Y., ———, 1821, and d. at Des Moines, Ia., Feb. 28, 1905, one-half hour before his wife. Mr. and Mrs. Rogers moved from Vermont to Potsdam, N. Y., where they resided for a time. In 1870 they removed from there to Guthrie Center, Ia., where they remained about thirty-five years, thence to Des Moines, Ia., where they died—and in their deaths they were not divided. Their family Bible, from which the early dates of her family here given were copied, is inscribed: "Sarah D. Rogers Bible. A Present From Her Brother Daniel S. Newton of Stowe, Vt." Her children were:

6424. 1. *James Henry*[4] *Rogers*, b. Feb. 22, 1844, near Essex, Essex County, N. Y.; d. at Guthrie Center, Ia., June 17, 1904; m. at Guthrie Center, Ia., Jan. 10, 1875, Laura Caroline Taylor, b. at LaHarpe, Ill., daughter of William Henry and Effie Frances (Fitch) Taylor,* natives of Massachusetts and later residing in Illinois. She was b. May 4, 1856, and was living in 1913. James H.[4] Rogers was a banker at Guthrie Center, Ia. His children were:

6426. 1. Edith Hester[5] Rogers (twin), b. Aug. 26, 1876; m. Feb. 2, 1897, Emmet Updegraff. They reside (1912) in Palisade, Colo., and have two children:

6429. 1. Max Rogers[6] Updegraff, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

6430. 2. Edward Bower[6] Updegraff, b. Nov. 3, 1903.

6427. 2. Edward William[5] Rogers (twin), b. Aug. 26, 1876; m. June 14, 1905, Lulu Lemnon. They reside at San Antonio, Texas; no children.

6428. 3. Irene Taylor[5] Rogers, b. March 7, 1882; m. June 21, 1905, Pearl Warren Dowd. They reside at Guthrie Center, Ia., and have one child, viz.:

6431. 1. James Rogers[6] Dowd, b. May 6, 1909.

6425. 2. *Hester Ann*[4] *Rogers*, b. Sept. 3, 1848; m. at Guthrie Center, Ia., about 1873, J. F. McLuen. They were living in 1913 in Des Moines, Ia.

6418. DR. ADIN HUBBARD NEWTON[3] (Eben[2], Ebenezer[1] of Keene), son of Eben and Lucinda (Sabin) Newton of Moretown, Vt., was born at Castleton, Vt., June 12, 1817, died at Everett, Mass., July 6, 1904, aged 87.

He married, June 22, 1845 [1844], Susan Angenette Hatch, born in North Attleboro, Mass., August 7, 1819, and died at Everett, Mass., August 4, 1905, aged 85, daughter of Israel and Mary (Gerould) Hatch. Her grandfather was Col. Israel Hatch, an officer of the Revolutionary War, who was at one time of General Washington's staff; was the owner and proprietor of the celebrated

---

* WILLIAM HENRY TAYLOR was son of JESSE and LUCY PARKER TAYLOR.

JESSE TAYLOR was son of JAMES and SARAH WRIGHT TAYLOR.

JAMES TAYLOR was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. He was first corporal under Capt. Oliver Root; second sergeant under Captains John Strong and William Francis, and saw service at Bennington, Lake Champlain and White Plains. Through this service his descendants have become members of the Societies S. A. R. and D. A. R.

Effie Frances Fitch is descended from "Pelatiah Fitch, b. 1755, who owned a vessel called the *Hiram*. The ship was captured by the French."

Hatch Tavern in Boston; operated for many years the line of coaches between Boston and Providence, R. I., the half-way house of which was at North Attleboro, Mass.

Mary Gerould was a lineal descendant of Dr. Jacques Jerould [Gerould], a Huguenot, who came to America in the eighteenth century.

Rev. Dr. Adin H. Newton, in his early years, lived in Moretown, Vt.; in 1828, he lived in Rochester, Vt., with his cousin, David Newton, 2d (6407); went to North Attleboro, Mass., about 1838; married in 1845; was ordained a preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and stationed at Westport, Hingham and Truro, Mass. His voice gave out and he gave up the ministry and studied medicine. As a physician, at Truro, in 1854, he practiced medicine there until 1866, when he moved to Chatham, Mass.; in 1876 moved to Provincetown, Mass.; retired in 1891, when he went to Everett, Mass., where he lived the remainder of his life.

Mr. Newton held many public offices; was Representative to the General Court in 1858-9; was always esteemed as a citizen and as a man. He had a wide reputation as a skillful physician. Dr. and Mrs. Newton celebrated their golden wedding in Everett. They lived together more than sixty years, before death called them. Their children were:

6432. i. MARY ELLA[4], b. May 26, 1846, at Hingham (all the others b. at Truro). She was living in 1906 in Everett; m. at Chatham, Mass., in 1870, Frederick Austin Patterson, son of Francis A. and Azubah (Hammond) Patterson of Chatham, where he was b. in 1841. "He died in 1903 aged about 62." Their children were:

6443. 1. *Alice Zelia*[5] *Patterson* (M.D.), b. Oct. —, 1874, in Chatham; was graduated in 1896 from Boston University of Medicine; is practicing physician at New Bedford Hospital; resides in Everett with her mother and sister.

6444. 2. *Winnifred*[5] *Patterson*, b. March —, 1886, at Provincetown, Mass.; stenographer.

6433. ii. SARAH JANE[4], b. Aug. 8, 1848; d. April 16, 1906; unm.

6434. iii. EDWARD CAZENEAU[4], b. July 10, 1850; d. Oct. 20, 1850.

6435. iv. EDWARD BONNOR CAZENEAU[4], b. Dec. 28, 1851; d. July 17, 1859.

6436. v. HORATIO DANFORTH[4], b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. at his home, No. 62 Trenton St., East Boston, Mass., Jan. 15, 1902. He m. at Chatham, Dec. 4, 1879, Susan Taylor Smith, daughter of Capt. Ephraim and Susan (Hawes) Smith of Chatham. Mr. Newton was a teacher throughout his manhood life—an accomplished scholar. Offered the superintendency of schools at various time, he declined, preferring to teach. When fourteen years of age, he moved with his parents from Truro to Chatham, Mass., where he was graduated from the high school; 1876 was graduated from the State Normal School at Bridgewater; teacher in the grammar school at Essex; principal of the high school at Westport; master of the grammar schools at Marlborough, Provincetown, Taunton, Somerville; sub-master of Lyman and Emerson schools at East Boston, and lastly master of the Franklin School of Boston, which position he held at the time of his death.

Mr. Newton had especially prepared himself in music and art, and gave much attention to these branches in connection with his teaching. He studied history under Professor Hart of Harvard University, and psychology with Dr. Larkin Dunton of Boston Normal School. He was a member of several teachers' clubs and associations and musical societies, which often led to his filling positions as choirmaster and soloist in several churches. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and of its official board. His widow and three of his four children survive.

6445. 1. *Mercy Osborn*[5], b. March 13, 1881, at Provincetown; in 1902 was a sophomore in Boston College of Liberal Arts.

6446. 2. *Angenette*[5], b. March 4, 1882; 1902, freshman at Radcliffe.

6447. 3. *Henry Smith*[5], b. Nov. —, 1885; d. in 1887.

6448. 4. *Adin Gerould*[5], b. April 9, 1890, at East Boston; leather merchant in Boston, Mass., at No. 22 High St.; unm. in 1912.

6437. vi. ADIN HERBERT[4], b. July 12, 1855; music teacher; unm. in 1909; residing at No. 47 Linden St., Everett, Mass.

6438 vii. FRANK LOOMIS SABIN[4], M.D., b. April 9, 1857; m. May 6, 1886, Josephine Louise Bonapart Lewis of Dartmouth, daughter of George and Sarah (Stratford) Lewis of Westport, Mass., where she was b. July —, 1855. Dr. Newton took his medical degree in 1884, Boston University; was for a time house physician of Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital; took a course of study in Europe in the General Hospital clinics at Vienna and at the Rotunda Hospital, at Dublin, taking the degree of L.M. Returning to America he settled in Somerville, Mass., where he has continued in practice. Resides on Highland Ave. His children are:

6449. 1. *Allison Lewis*[5], b. about 1891—"age, 15 in 1906"—at Somerville.

6450. 2. *Frank Hatch*[5], b. about 1893—"age 13 in 1906"—at Somerville.

6439. viii. SUSAN ANGENETTE[4], b. Feb. 22, 1859; d. at Provincetown in 1891, aged 32; unm.

6440. ix. HARRY HUESTIS[4], b. Dec. 2, 1860; lawyer; practicing in Everett and Boston, Mass.; resides at Waverly St., Everett; m. August 30, 1892, Abbie Josephine Hale of Rowley, Mass.; b. May 3, 1860. Mr. Newton* is an active and useful citizen of his town and state. Few men are better equipped by experience and adaptibility to the public service. It is stated: "Hon. H. Huestis Newton of Everett is a man of note in our Legislature" [Mass. General Court, in the State House at Boston]. He was a representative to the Legislature continuously 1898-1904, holding the important committee assignments: 1898, on judiciary; 1899, chairman committee on taxation; second member on committee on election laws; 1900, chairman committee on cities; member committee on rules; 1901-2-3, chairman committee on judiciary; committee on rules; committee on revision of public statutes (1901); 1904, chairman committee on metropolitan affairs and on rules.

Mr. Newton, as delegate to the Republican State Convention, April, 1904, was chairman of the committee on resolutions. He was elected and served as mayor of Everett for the year 1905. In 1913 he ran as a "progressive" for the office of attorney-general and was defeated. It is written of him that his "well-known position on every moral question; unimpeachable character; sterling integrity, legal and executive ability are recognized and highly appreciated by our citizens." He served his city four years on the school board, and five years city solicitor. He was a graduate, 1883, from Boston University, and was admitted to the bar in 1889. See note below. His children are:

6451. 1. *Ernest Hale*[5], b. Dec. 28, 1893, at Everett.

6452. 2. *Harland Bowditch*[5], b. Nov. 11, 1896, at Everett.

6441. x. EDWARD CAZENEAU[4] (M.D.), b. Nov. 20, 1862; m. Ida Price Howes, b. Oct. —, 1860, at Essex, Mass.; d. at Everett, Jan. 1, 1896; m. (2) Florence Sparrow, dau. of Roscoe Deforest and Flora A. (Keyes) Sparrow of Orland, Maine, where she was b. July 4, 1872; no children. Dr. Newton was graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York, March 4, 1887. He was practicing physician at Provincetown 1887-88; Everett, March, 1889, to March, 1906; Minneapolis, Wis., 1906-1908, when he gave up the practice of his profession and devoted himself to the manufacture and sale of medicines—the product of a plant at Portland, Maine, in which he had been for some years before financially interested. In 1909 he was residing at No. 2800 Fremont Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

6442. xi. WILLIAM MORRISON[4], b. May 26, 1866; d. at Provincetown, Mass., Jan. 6, 1900, aged 33 yrs., 7 mos. He was a teacher in Waltham, Boston, Charlestown, and sub-master at Warren. His life work up to the time of his death was teaching. He married at Provincetown, Dec. 25, 1892, Mary Elbridge Nickerson, b. at Provincetown, Oct. —, 1862; was living there in 1909. They had one child,

6453. 1. *William Cazeneau*[5], b. Dec. 31, 1893.

---

* The following from the Boston *Transcript,* 1911, is relative and interesting: "Ex-Representative Newton of Everett, who ranks as one of the substantial guns of the Republican party, took three letters in shorthand the other day, though he had not tried it for fifteen years. He also read back his notes. He was in a group discussing the ease with which such arts are lost through lack of practice, when he ventured the suggestion he could call it back. When he had finished he explained that when just out of college he followed Governor Robinson in the famous Butler campaign around the State and reported him for the Boston *Journal.* He thought that experience helped to fix it firmly in his mind."

6401. RUFUS NEWTON[2] (Ebenezer[1] of Keene), son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Hubbard) Newton of Keene, N. H., and Rochester, Vt., was born at Keene, N. H., March —, 1780, and died at Brandon, Vt., September 8, 1857, aged 78 years, 6 months; cause of death, consumption. Burial with his wife at Brandon, Vt. Headstones inscribed.

He married at Keene, N. H., Rev. Aaron Hall officiating, August 19, 1802, Sally Brown, daughter of Joseph and Keziah (Day) Brown* of Keene, N. H., where she was born [October 20], 1781. She died at Brandon, Vt., July 20, 1863, aged 81 years, 9 months. G. S. "Ten children, of whom eight became adults."

Mr. Newton was a farmer. When he removed from Keene, N. H., we do not know, but we do know that he settled in Brandon, Vt., where he lived many years.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and was gone with the army for several years; was given up as dead, so long was the time he was not heard from, but finally returned. Eight children were living before his war service and two were born after his return. [That is the family report. We regret we have the birth dates of but two of the ten children and we cannot be sure when they were born.] The family was poor and the children had to get out and work soon, as farmer's children always do. His capable wife was taken care of in her last years in the home of their son Alexander S. Newton.

CHILDREN.

6454. i. EBENEZER[3], b. about 1803; went to Cleveland, Ohio, where he d. "in his sixtieth year." He had a wife and two children.

6455. ii. SARAH[3], b. ———; d. at Rochester, Vt., in 1899. "She married her cousin, David Newton, 2nd," son of David and Mary (Daniels) Newton of Rochester and Castleton, Vt. She d. in Rochester in 1899. Three children [given under head of David Newton, Jr. (6408)].

6456. iii. HARRIET[3], b. ———; d. "in middle life"; m. Rufus M. Green of Poultney. They had one child:

6463. 1. *Avis Ann*[4] *Green*, b. ———; was living in 1912 in Michigan, with her son Fred. She m. Mr. Moulton. Their children:

6464. 1. Will[5] Moulton, b. ———; d. before 1912.

6465. 2. Fred[5] Moulton, b. ———.

6457. iv. CHARLES[3] (Rev.), b. ———; a Congregational clergyman; unm.; d. at Castleton, Vt.

6458. v. RUFUS[3], JR., b. ———; d. at Saratoga, N. Y., aged 75; cabinet-maker; resided in Saratoga; m. and had four children, three of whom survived him. He was living in the 1880's—"a very old man." The names of his children were:

6466. 1. *Lottie*[4], b. ———.

6467. 2. *Mary*[4], b. ———.

6468. 3. *Carrie*[4], b. ———.

6469. 4. *Walter*[4], b. ———.

6459. vi. MARY JANE[3], b. July 27, 1817, at Castleton, Vt.; d. at Brandon, Vt., Nov. 15, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1838, as his second wife, Asa Goodenough of Brandon, Vt., who was b. there April 19, 1806, and d. there March 3, 1883. They had:

---

* JOSEPH BROWN[1] and wife HEPZIBAH had, in Keene, N. H., a son, *Joseph*[2], b. May 16, 1764. It is stated by the family that both JOSEPH BROWN[1] and his wife came from England. He was b. about 1733, and d. at Keene, N. H. The record is that "Old Mr. Jo. Brown" d. July 1, 1807, aged 74 yrs. and that his wife d. Jan. 25, 1802, at Keene. Their son,

JOSEPH BROWN[2], b. May 16, 1764, at Keene, resided there, where he was a prosperous merchant; and d. there, Jan. 3, 1836, aged 71 yrs. He m. in Keene, Feb. 9, 1786, KEZIAH DAY, Daniel Newcomb, Esq., officiating. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Bathsheba Day of Keene, N. H., where she was b. Aug. 10, 1763. She d. there, Jan. 3, 1836, aged 72 yrs. Their children were: *Sophronia*, b. Sept. 6, 1786; *Cynthia*, b. Nov. 19, 1788; *George*, b. Aug. 11, 1791; d. 1794; *Charles*, b. July 10, 1793; *George*, b. Dec. 10, 1795; *Fanny*, b. May 5, 1798; *Sally*, b. [Oct. 20], 1781; d. July 20, 1863, aged 81 yrs., 9 mos. G. S.

6470. 1. *Harriet Augusta*[4] *Goodenough*, b. Sept. 12, 1839; is living (1913) in Pittsford, Vt.; m. Nov. —, 1862, George Denis Spooner. They have one son:
6473. 1. Frank[5] Spooner, b. ———; m. and lives in Pittsford, Vt., and has three children:
6474. 1. Ralph[6] Spooner, b. ———.
6475. 2. Ruth[6] Spooner, b. ———.
6476. 3. Reta[6] Spooner, b. ———.
6471. 2. *Sophia Esther*[4] *Goodenough*, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. Charles W. Seager. They reside (1913) in or near Boston, Mass. Their three children are:
6477. 1. Charles[5] Seager, b. ———; m. and has a son,
6478. 1. George[6] Seager, b. ———.
6479. 2. Albert[5] Seager, b. ———; unm.
6480. 3. George[5] Seager, b. ———; m. and has a son,
6481. 1. Edward[6] Seager, b. ———.
6472. 3. *Sarah Hepzebah*[4] *Goodenough*, b. June 20, 1843; d. May 3, 1911; m. March 26, 1860, Carlos Carr. They resided in Brandon, Vt., where their children were born and married, and where the parents died. He was born at Brandon, July 13, 1838. Their children were:
6482. 1. Lulu[5] Carr, b. April 1, 1861; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1882, Myron J. Watson; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1885, Frederick W. Miller, by whom she had a daughter:
6483. 1. Doris[6] Miller, b. Jan. 22, 1888; m. Feb. 16, 1907, Irwin Rowe. One child:
6484. 1. Velma Sophia[7] Rowe, b. Dec. 30, 1909.
6485. 2. Bernice Ames[5] Carr, b. Sept. 4, 1867; m. (1) May —, 1889, Gertrude Lowell of Brandon, Vt., and had one child. They separated and he m. (2) Sept. 5, 1904, Ellen Francis Dusette, by whom he has two children:
6486. 1. Olive Temple[6] Carr, b. Dec. 8, 1892.
6487. 2. Francis Ames[6] Carr, b. Jan. 27, 1907.
6488. 3. Sarah Priscilla[6] Carr, b. March 1, 1910.
6460. †vii. ALEXANDER SELKIRK[3], b. Feb. 7, 1823; m. (1) Silvia Hock; m. (2) Esther Alvira Austin.
6461. viii. MARIA[3], b. ———; d. ———; m. "John Ingalls of Ashland, Dodge Co., Minn., where they went to live over fifty [before 1863] years ago." Both d. before 1912. They had one daughter and three sons.

6460. ALEXANDER SELKIRK NEWTON[3] (Rufus[2], Ebenezer[1] of Keene), son of Rufus and Sally (Brown) Newton of Keene, N. H., Rochester and Brandon, Vt., was born at Hubbardston, Vt.—"on the site of the old battleground of July 7, 1777"—February 7, 1823. He died at Forestdale, Vt., April 28, 1905.

He married, February 16, 1848, Silvia Hock of Brandon. "Her mother's maiden name was Rich." She died February 17, 1859.

He married (2) at Pittsfield, Vt., August 25, 1860, Esther Alvira Austin, daughter of Stillman and Louisa (Flanders) Austin* of Rochester, Vt., where she was born May 23, 1838. She died at Salisbury, Vt., January 6, 1908.

Mr. Newton was educated in the public schools until fourteen years old, when he learned the cabinet-maker's trade. Later he invented the first automatic machine for novelty wood turning, which proved to be the foundation of an enterprising business known as the "Newton & Thompson Manufacturing Company," established in 1856, in Brandon, Vt.; and at the present time (1912) a successful establishment, furnishing employment to a large number of people

* Louisa Flanders was the dau. of Moses and Sarah (George) Flanders of Antrim, N. H. Sarah George of Weare, N. H., was the dau. of Simeon George, who is thought to have come from Newburyport, Mass.

Simeon George and his five sons were in the Revolutionary War. Although I have been able to find where most of the sons enlisted, I have not been able to find *his* enlistment. [Mrs. Lelia Field.]

Stillman Austin was of Scotch descent—the name originally being McAstin, from that to Astin and thence Austin. There are a great many of them buried in Rochester, Vt. [Same.]

in the village of Forestdale. Forestdale is in the town of Brandon, but a village by itself about three miles from Brandon proper. There is no one of the Newton name now in the business; but the family is represented in the business in the person of the president of the company, Mr. Lewis Bump; who married a granddaughter of its founder, Alma E. Newton, daughter of Eugene Alexander, son of Alexander S. Newton. The family have reason to be justly proud of the achievements of their ancestor, and this is the proper and exact place to mention his good works.

CHILDREN BY FIRST WIFE.

6496. i. ALICE HANNAH[4], b. June 8, 1850; living in 1912 at Bethel, Vt.; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Samuel Washburn of Goshen, Vt., who d. about 1906. Their children were:

6506. 1. *Jessie Sylvia*[5] *Washburn*, b. Oct. 19, 1875, at Goshen, Vt.; m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 19, ——, David Smith; res. Lowell.

6507. 2. *Grace Viola*[5] *Washburn*, b. April 22, 1877, at Leicester, Vt.; res. at Bethel, Vt.

6508. 3. *Alexander Newton*[5] *Washburn*, b. Jan. 14, 1880, at Forestdale, Vt., m. at Morrisville, Vt., Lydia Atkinson. They res. at Bethel, Vt.

6509. 4. *Roy Samuel*[5] *Washburn*, b. Nov. 23, 1882, at Salisbury, Vt.; m. at Bethel, Vt., Oct. 13, 1899, Nellie Allen; res. at Bethel, Vt.

6510. 5. *Walter Ernest*[5] *Washburn*, b. Aug. 28, 1885, at Rochester, Vt.; res. Bethel, Vt.

6511. 6. *Nellie Alice*[5] *Washburn*, b. June 11, 1888, at Rochester, Vt.; m. at Salem, Mass., Aug. 28, 1899, Edward G. Bunell; res. at Bethel, Vt.

6497. ii. EUGENE RICH[4], b. March 27, 1855; d. Sept. 17, 1856.

6498. iii. MARY IMOGENE[4], b. Sept. 8, 1857; d. at Brandon, Vt., Aug. 31, 1892; m., March 24, 1885, Rollin Wood of Brandon, Vt. Their children were:

6512. 1. *Irving Newton*[5] *Wood*, b. April 23, 1889, at Brandon, Vt.; m. June 15, 1912, Caroline Louisa Spaulding; res. Philadelphia, Pa.; occupation, dentist.

6513. 2. *Emma Lottie*[5] *Wood*, b. Aug. 11, 1892, at Brandon, Vt.; adopted by Moses Phillips of Pittsford, Vt., and name changed to Phillips; resides in Pittsford, Vt.

CHILDREN BY SECOND WIFE.

6499. iv. EUGENE ALEXANDER[4], b. July 23, 1861, at Forestdale, Vt.; a farmer in Salisbury, Vt.; living there in 1912; m. (1) June 13, 1883, Emogene Willis, daughter of James and Sarah (Comstock) Willis of Forestdale, Vt., where she was b. July 3, 1862, and where she d. Nov. 21, 1892, leaving three children. He m. (2) at Forestdale, Vt., July 3, 1893, Mrs. Lucy (Hilton) Harvey, daughter of Sydnum and Hannah (———) Hilton of Manchester, England, where she was b. July 29, 1862. Her first husband, Mr. Harvey, d. in England. The children were:

6514. 1. *Alma Esther*[5], b. Sept. 27, 1885, at Salisbury, Vt.; m. at Forestdale, Vt., Jan. 30, 1906, Lewis Bump, who was b. at Forestdale, Vt., Dec. 22, 1878, son of Charles and Mary (Rogers) Bump of that town. Lewis Bump, manufacturer, resides with his family at Forestdale, Vt., where he is president of "Newton & Thompson Manufacturing Co."—the business established by the grandfather of his wife, as before mentioned. Two children, born at Forestdale, were:

1. Lucille[6] Bump, b. Aug. 24, 1907.
2. Mary[6] Bump, b. June 8, 1910.

6515. 2. *Mark Alexander*[5], b. Nov. 17, 1887, at Forestdale, Vt.

6516. 3. *Benjamin Willis*[5], b. March 7, 1890, at Rutland, Vt.

6517. 4. *Hilton Eugene*[5], b. Jan. 18, 1896, at Forestdale, Vt.

6500. v. IRVING CASSIUS[4], b. Jan. 21, 1863, at Forestdale, Vt.; res. at Ticonderoga, Vt., where he is bookkeeper and superintendent of the "Ticonderoga Pulp & Paper Co." He m. (1) at Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. —, 1885, Emoretta Brewster, who was b. at Port Henry, N. Y., and d. at Forestdale, Vt., Feb. 17, 1886. He m. (2) at Orwell, Vt., Nov. 11, 1891, Mrs. Ellen (Gibbard) Mather (from Dresden, N. Y., before her first marriage to Will Mather, who d. leaving her a widow with one child. He was the son of Dr. Mather of Orwell, Vt.). Child:

6518. 1. *Cleo Grace*[5], b. Dec. 25, 1899.

6501. vi. CHARLES FELTON[4], b. July 30, 1865, at Forestdale, Vt.; res. there (1912); machinist and mason. He m. May 26, 1889, Alta Bell Rogers, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Smith) Rogers* of Goshen, Vt., where she was b. Oct. 4, 1865. Children were:

6519. 1. *Ernest*[5], b. June 11, 1890; d. in infancy.

6520. 2. *Thad*[5], b. June 2, 1892; lives with his parents.

6502. vii. ETTA LOUISE[4], b. Oct. 14, 1867, at Forestdale, Vt.; m. at Brandon, Vt., Dec. 29, 1886, Wilson Townsend Smith, son of Lorison and Eunice (Townsend) Smith of Brandon, Vt., where he was b. Feb. 17, 1867; res. Brandon, Vt. His occupation, liveryman. Four children b. at Brandon, Vt. Their children are:

6521. 1. *Nina Grace*[5] *Smith*, b. April 2, 1888; m. Aug. 8, 1907, Harry Buel Huntley; res. Leicester, Vt. Child:

6522. 1. Marjorie[6] Huntley, b. Nov. 1, 1908.

6523. 2. *Don Wilson Townsend*[5] *Smith*, b. April 25, 1890; res. at Providence, R. I.; m. Aug. 8, 1908, Helen Strickland.

6524. 3. *Gladys Newton*[5] *Smith*, b. Oct 4, 1895; res. Brandon, Vt.

6525. 4. *Newton Lorison*[5] *Smith*, b. Jan. 21, 1901; res. Brandon, Vt.

6503. viii. VIOLA GRACE[4], b. Jan. 17, 1871, at Forestdale, Vt.; d. there Jan. 6, 1876.

6504. ix. LELIA GERTRUDE[4], b. Oct. 4, 1874, at Forestdale, Vt.; m. at Forestdale, Vt., Feb. 22, 1898, Paul Stearns Field, son of Stearns and Anna (Trainer) Field of Brandon, Vt., where he was b. Nov. 29, 1874. They reside at Salisbury, Vt., where he is a farmer and merchant. No children. Mrs. Field has furnished us with this excellent family record of her father's posterity.

6505. x. LUCY GRACE[4], b. March 19, 1876, at Forestdale, Vt.; d. there May 9, 1876.

6581. EPHRAIM NEWTON[1] [I have not sufficient data to place this man; but he is probably of the branch of Richard Newton[1] of Sudbury]. He was born in Marlborough, Mass., October 9, 1782 [P. R.], and died in Charlton, Mass., May 6, 1846, aged 64; lung fever.

He married in Marlborough, Mass., October 29, 1800, Kate [Caty] Russell. She was daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (How) Russell of Marlborough and Northborough, and born in Northborough, October 18, 1782. She died in Northborough, Mass., in 1822 or 1823. Twelve children.

He married (2) in Worcester, Mass., February 7, 1838, Mrs. Vina Robbins.

I am told that this Ephraim Newton had a brother Sylvester, who lived in Paxton, and another brother whose name was Brigham.

Ephraim Newton was a farmer. He had farms in Northborough, Millbury, Westborough and Charlton, Mass. "Many of his children were born in Northboro', and may be all of them," says his son. But the records there do not have them. The two oldest children were born in Marlborough, Mass.

He died without a will, and his estate was administered by his son-in-law, Artemas Goddard, at Charlton, in 1846. An abstract of administration and list of papers follows:

1846. Ephraim Newton, Charlton. 43149.

Papers. Petition and decree for appointment of Artemas Goddard as administrator, first Tuesday of July 1846.
Petition of Vina Newton of Worcester, the widow, to be administratrix not allowed.
Bond of Artemas Goddard as administrator for $1000.
Moses Williams and Moses D. Williams, sureties.
Inventory. Personal $149.96.
List of notes due the estate (amounting to $36.65)
Petition for widows allowance.
Account, showing receipts of $170.32
debts etc. 142.29
Balance $28.03 which the Court orders paid to the widow.

---

* Jeremiah Rogers came from Lyons, N. Y. His parents came from England.

CHILDREN.

6582. i. SAMUEL[2], b. Dec. 30, 1800; unm.; res. at some time in Harvard, Mass., and later in Charlton, Mass., where he d. May 18, 1864. He left no will and his estate was distributed among his brothers and sisters, and their heirs. His brother, Albert Stone Newton, was appointed administrator.

ABSTRACT OF ADMINISTRATION.

1864. Samuel Newton, Charlton. 43392 A.

Died May 18, 1864.
Heirs:
Cynthia Goddard, Charlton, sister
Elizabeth H. Newton " "
Albert S. Newton " brother
Daniel Austin Whitney Grafton } children of
Henry A. Whitney " } Nancy Whitney
Jane Whitney } sister of deceased
Albert E. Newton, Nashua, N. H. } children of
Franklin Newton " " } Emory Newton
Priscilla Newton " " } a brother of said deceased
Catharine A. Whitney, Webster
Ann E. Whitney "
Conelia O. Southbridge } children of Catharine Whitney
Ellen Whitney Webster } a sister of said deceased
Mary Whitney Southbridge
Heirs:
George D. Stone, Northboro.
John " "
Mary " "
Susan E. " "
William E. " "
} children of Mary Stone, a sister of said deceased.
William R. Newton, Orange, N. J. } child of William Newton a brother of deceased

Bond of Albert S. Newton appointed adminstrator June 13, 1864.
$2000.
Aaron Lamb
Edward W. Lathe } Sureties.

Inventory.
Real Estate, $670.
Personal Estate, 547.66
Petition to sell real estate.
Affidavit filed.

6583. ii. NANCY B.[2], b. March 19, 1802; d. at Westborough, "July 15, 1844, aged 28, consumption" [T. R.], or April 26, 1844. She m. at Westborough, May 2, 1833, Daniel Whitney, son of Elijah and Mindwell (Hardy) Whitney, of Westborough, where he was b. Feb. 21, 1807. Children born in Westborough were:

6594. 1. *Daniel Austin*[3] *Whitney*, b. April 20, 1835; living in 1864 in Grafton.
6595. 2. *Henry A.*[3] *Whitney*, b. June 19, 1837; living in 1864 in Grafton.
6596. 3. *Nancy Jane*[3] *Whitney*, b. May 15, 1842; living in 1864 in Grafton.

(Daniel Whitney, the father, m. (2) 1845, Sarah Stone Fiske of Shelburne, Mass., and had Edward E., 1846; Esther M., m. ——— Howells; Julia M., m. ——— Pratt.)

6584. iii. EMORY[2], b. Nov. 18, 1803; res. Dunstable, where he d. before 1864; m. ——— Kendall. Their children were:

6597. 1. *Albert E.*[3], b. ———; was living in Nashua, N. H., in 1864.
6598. 2. *Franklin*[3], b. ———; was living in Nashua, N. H., in 1864.
6599. 3. *Priscilla*[3], b. ———; was living in Nashua, N. H., in 1864.

6585. iv. LUCY M.[2], b. June 30, 1805, in Northborough; d. in Charlton, June 11, 1847; m. at Westborough, Oct. 9, 1834, Orrin Monroe of Hopkinton. They lived in Charlton and "had children, but none that lived."

6586. v. CYNTHIA RUSSELL[2], b. Nov. 17 or 19, 1807; d. in Charlton, Nov. —, 1889; m. in Shrewsbury, June 17, 1827, Artemas Goddard, son of Dea. Benjamin

and Hannah (Williams) Goddard* of Shrewsbury, where he was b. Oct. 18, 1795. He d. at Worcester, April —, 1883; farmer in Shrewsbury. Children were:

6600. 1. *Catherine Larmira*[3] *Goddard*, b. Oct. 19, 1827; d. at Oxford, ———, 1860; m. Eli Davis.

6601. 2. *Caroline Maria*[3] *Goddard*, b. April 19, 1829; m. at Charlton, Jan. 18, 1849, Chauncey Nichols.

6602. 3. *Benjamin Fisk*[3] *Goddard*, b. July 26, 1831; d. Feb. —, 1901; a farmer in Charlton; m. Mary Frances Hammond.

6603. 4. *George*[3] *Goddard*, b. ———, 1833.

6604. 5. *Sarah Elizabeth*[3] *Goddard*, b. Aug. 29, 1836; m. ——— Hammond; was living in Charlton in 1910.

6605. 6. *Mary Lucy*[3] *Goddard*, b. Feb. 15, 1844; d. 1848.

6587. vi. KATHERINE[2], b. April 2, 1809; d. in Webster before 1864; m. in Westborough, Oct. 18, 1832, Dexter O. Whitney, a brother of her sister's husband (see above), b. in Westborough, Sept. 17, 1809; res. in Westborough, where their children were born, namely:

6606. 1. *Catherine A. N.*[3] *Whitney*, b. Feb. 15, 1835; living in Webster, 1864.

6607. 2. *Ann E. R.*[3] *Whitney*, b. Feb. 21, 1836; living in Webster, in 1864.

6608. 3. *Cornelia A. O.*[3] *Whitney*, b. Sept. 15, 1838; was living in Worcester in 1910; m. ——— Sykes, who died. They lived in Southbridge.

6609. 4. *Mary L.*[3] *Whitney*, b. April 16, 1840; was living 1910 in East Putnam, Conn.; m. Joel Chapman. They lived in 1864 in Southbridge.

6610. 5. *Ellen M.*[3] *Whitney*, b. Jan. 12, 1842; was living in 1864 in Webster.

6588. vii. JONAS B.[2], b. Dec. 17, 1810. [There died in Leicester, "Jonah B. Newton, Oct. 21, 1847, aged 35. Typhus fever."] He never married. The family state, "he lived in Taunton." Also: "He left home and never heard from."

6589. viii. MARY STETSON BOWKER[2], b. Oct. 29, 1812; d. at Northborough, Dec. 3, 1839, aged 27; m. at Westborough, Feb. 19, 1833, as his second wife, Dana Stone of Marlborough, son of William and Susan (Cutter) Stone of Sudbury, where he was b. Feb. 19, 1806. He d. June 26, 1883. There were five children by this marriage [Dana Stone's first wife was Mary Ann (perhaps Witt, daughter of John and Mary Witt, b. July 29, 1810), who d. May 16, 1832, aged 22 years, leaving a child, George W. Dana Stone, that d. May 18, 1832, aged 11 mos. He m. (3) in Northborough, March 28, 1840, Lois Newton (2460), daughter of Martyn[5] and Eunice (Johnson) Newton. Her children are given under Martyn Newton[5] (1939)]. Children:

6611. 1. *George Dana*[3] *Stone*, b. Nov. 10, 1833; living in 1909 "in Berlin or Bolton."

6612. 2. *Mary Ann*[3] *Stone*, b. Oct. 1, 1835.

6613. 3. *John Alphonso*[3] *Stone*, b. Dec. 25, 1836.

6614. 4. *Susan Eleanor*[3] *Stone*, b. Oct. 27, 1838.

6615. 5. *William Ephraim*[3] *Stone*, b. Nov. 19, 1839.

6590. ix. WILLIAM[2], b. Oct. 4, 1814; d. in 1862; m. Sarah A. Brown, b. at Belleville. She came to East Orange, N. J., when a child and d. there at the age of 72 years, at the home of her son. Funeral service conducted by Rev. John Y. Dobbins, former pastor of Calvary Methodist Episcopal Church of East Orange. Interment at Rosedale Cemetery. Child:

6616. 1. *William Russell*[3], b. ———; is connected with the firm of Matthias Plum of Newark, N. J.; res. 34 Walnut St., East Orange, N. J.

6591. x. ELIZABETH HOWE[2], b. Aug. 28, 1816; was living in 1864, but has since d.; unm.; resided in Charlton.

6592. xi. ALBERT STONE[2], b. May 18, 1818; unm.; appointed administrator of his brother Samuel's estate; farmer in Charlton, Mass. In 1910, and before, he was living in very good health—hearing acute, and eyesight almost perfect—in the family of Mr. H. H. Hemenway, Charlton. Mr. Newton had then resided in Charlton for fifty-eight years, where he owned a farm, but for twenty years and more did not farm—made boots and shoes instead.

6593. xii. EPHRAIM EMERSON[2], b. Sept. 23, 1819, at Northborough; d. at Charlton, Oct. 21, 1845; unm.

---

* Hannah Williams was of Pomfret, Conn.
Dea. Benjamin Goddard m. (3) 1823, Mrs. Elizabeth (How) Russell, wid. of Oliver Russell.

6617. SYLVESTER NEWTON [perhaps the brother of Ephraim of Charlton, and perhaps not] married in Northborough, Mass., November 10, 1819, Sally Dalrymple, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Bruce) Dalrymple of Northborough, where she was born September 29, 1797. (See note to Ezekiel Newton[5] (Ezek.[4]).)

Mr. Newton removed not long after marriage to Chester, Vt., and had children born there. With the exception of one of them, I can give little more than their names, which were:

6618–6623. †1, LUCIUS F.; 2, NANCY; 3, MARY ANN; 4, HARRIET; 5, SOLON, was living in 1909, "is elderly"—"last survivor." He has no children."
6. ———, son, "who died before 1860."

6618. LUCIUS F. NEWTON (s. of Sylvester, above), b. ———, 1822, at Chester, Vt., died at Oxford, Mass. ———, 1899. He married, age 23 years, being then "of Chester, Vt., June 5, 1845, Almira Eunice Newton (5862), age 18, daughter of Ezra Beaman and Sarah (Turner) Newton of West Boylston, Mass., born 1826, or 1827, and died 1859. He married (2) in 1860, a cousin of his first wife, Eunice Waite (5441). She was living in 1909 in Oxford, Mass. He had a son by first wife,

6624. i. HERBERT, b. ———; d. y.

6625. BRIGHAM NEWTON. There was a man of this name who married at Cambridge, Mass., May 22, 1822, Eliza Ann Hunt, daughter of Stephen Hunt of Charlestown, Mass. I do not know who they were.

6626. HIRAM NEWTON[1], SR. [pedigree not known], was born in Lyndon, Vt., about 1740. He died in Lyndon, Vt., in 1832, aged 92.

He married ———. "I presume born in Lyndon—one of the first settlers there." [M. C. N.] "She was about the same age as her husband and died in Lyndon, Vt., soon after he died. They had children born in Lyndon, Vt., and may have had others," is the statement.

CHILDREN.

6627. i. ASAHEL[2], b. ———; d. in Lyndon, Vt.; m. there, and had children, whose names are:
6630. 1. *Hamilton*[3], b. ———; d. in Lyndon, Vt.
6631. 2. *Cordelia*[3], b. ———; d. in Lyndon, Vt.
6632. 3. *Marilla*[3], b. ———; d. in Lyndon, Vt.
6628. ii. NATHANIEL[2], b. ———. He left Vermont long before 1832. Where he settled is unknown.
6629. iii. HIRAM[2], JR., b. ———, in Lyndon, Vt.; he m. Lucinda C. Calkins, b. in Waterford, Vt., about 1801. She died there in 1873, aged 72. She was the daughter of Calvin and Rhoda (———) Calkins, one of the first settlers in Lyndon, Vt. ("Calvin was born there and I presume his wife was.")

Hiram Newton, Jr., was a victim of the drink habit. He left his family about 1836 or 1837; came home once or twice; then was said to have died in Massachusetts. His family was broken up while the children were small, and each was put out, or took care of himself as best he could. None of the children followed the habit of their father, but were bitter against it. The children, six in number, were:

6633. 1. *Hiram*[3], *III*, b. in 1820. "He left Vermont over 60 years ago" (before 1847). He married in Guildhall, Vt.; was divorced from his wife, and not heard from since. No children.

6634. 2. *Lucinda Carpenter*[3], b. about 1828, in Nantucket Island, Mass.; d. in 1892; m. in St. Johnsbury, Vt., ——— Carpenter, who was b. in Nantucket Island, and d. at Lyndon in 1855. Their children were:

6639. 1. George[4] Carpenter, b. ———.
6640. 2. Fred[4] Carpenter, b. ———.
6641. 3. Bert[4] Carpenter, b. ———.
6642. 4. Ella[4] Carpenter, b. ———.
6643. 5. Emma[4] Carpenter, b. ———.
6644. 6. Hattie[4] Carpenter, b. ———.

6635. 3. *George Washington*[3], b. April 1, 1830. He was living in 1906; left Vermont when a small boy; settled in Ohio, where he has lived ever since; res. in Cleveland, Ohio. He was a soldier in the Civil War, 1861-1865.

6636. 4. *Myron Chamberlin*[3], b. Jan. 31, 1832; d. about 1908. He was a soldier in the Civil War, and was at the taking of New Orleans, La., and at Port Hudson. Mr. Newton contributed all the data for this family. He became a farmer, first in Lunenburg, Vt., and later removed to Maine, where, in 1907, he writes: "I have a cosy, comfortable, little farm and home a few miles from the cities of Auburn and Lewiston, Me., the reward of my temperate life." "No rum or tobacco ever came to my lips." He married Betsey A. Tirrill, b. July 24, 1831, in Stewartstown, N. H., daughter of Enoch and Ormacinda (Slack) Tirrill of Stewartstown, N. H. The postoffice address, West Auburn, Maine. Children were:

6645. 1. Charlie[4], b. Dec. 29 or 30, 1854; d. Feb. 2, 1855, aged 5 wks.
6646. 2. Flora[4], b. Aug. 1, 185–; d. Aug. 5, ——, aged 4 dys.
6647. 3. Ida May[4], b. [Aug. 8, 1858]; d. Oct. 19, 1861, aged 3 yrs., 2 mos.
6648. 4. George C[hamberlin[4]], b. March 26, 1860, in Lunenburg, Vt.; res. in Auburn, Maine (1907). He m. (1) Alice Douglas, b. in Middletown, Conn.; m. (2), Sept. 9, 1903, Ruth Brown, b. in Grafton, Maine, daughter of George and Helen (———) Brown. The children are:

6649. 1. Kay[5], b. in 1889; lives in Boston, Mass.; is now (1907) 18 yrs. old; son of first wife.
6650. 2. Clark Chamberlin[5], b. Oct. 20, 1906, son of second wife.

6637. 5. *Truman*[3], b. in 1834, in Waterford, Vt.

6638. 6. *Henry*[3], b. about 1840, in Waterford, Vt.; d. at Oyster Bay, N. Y., in 1894, aged 54.

6651. JOHN EDWARD NEWTON[6] [not connected, but probably a descendant of Richard Newton of Sudbury], born about 1766; died in Templeton, Mass., April 5, 1824, aged 58. Burial and gravestone at Templeton. He married at Hubbardston, Mass., November 10, 1789, Sarah, Sally Muzzy of Lexington, Mass., daughter of William and Mary (Clapp) Muzzy of Lexington and Princeton, Mass. She was born at Princeton, Mass., January 21, 1769, and died, his widow, in Templeton, Mass., January 4, 1841, aged 72. C. R.

Mr. and Mrs. Newton lived in Hubbardston, where their first three children were born, sometime before the autumn of 1796, removing to Templeton, where the last three were born.

An abstract of administration of his estate follows:

1824. John E. Newton, Templeton. 43242 A.
Bond of Henry Newton, "tanner" appointed administrator
June 1, 1824. $10000. Stephen Knowlton, Eden Baldwin } Sureties.
Inventory.
Real, $1680.00.
Personal 696.93. Including furniture, cattle, farm implements, produce and notes.
Assignment of dower to widow, Sarah Newton.
Petition to sell real estate "to my brother Harris Newton."
License Bond, March 6, 1827.
Account.

CHILDREN.

6652. i. CHARLOTTE[7], b. June 12, 1790.
6653. †ii. HENRY[7], b. July 31, 1792; m. Clarissa Lowd, Loud.

6654. iii. MARY, POLLY[7], b. May 18 or 20, 1794; d. in Templeton, Dec. 20, 1833, aged 66. C. R.; m. at Templeton, Oct. 26, 1815, Eden Baldwin, Jr., son of Capt. Eden and Abigail (Force) Baldwin of Templeton, where he was b. Aug. 19, 1791, and where he d. June 2, 1826, aged 34. C. R. Their first three children, b. at Templeton, are recorded there, the others are not. Children are:

6658. 1. *Henry Newton*[8] *Baldwin*, b. Dec. 31, 1816; d. Nov. 26, 1849, aged 33; carpenter; he m. (aged 27) in Winchenden, Oct. 31, 1844, Phebe H. Poor (age 18) of Winchenden, a tailoress, daughter of John M. and Olive Poor. They had a daughter,

6667. 1. Mary Jane[9] Baldwin, b. Aug. —, 1849, at Templeton.

6659. 2. *John Edwards*[8] *Baldwin*, b. Sept. 18, 1818; m. June 16, 1842, Dolly Woods of Gardner. They had a son,

6668. 1. Charles E.[9] Baldwin, b. Sept. 22, 1849, at Templeton.

6660. 3. *Eden Augustine*[8] *Baldwin*, b. April 23, 1820; m. (int. June 7, 1841) Esther Pelton of Shelburne, Mass.

6661. 4. *Charles W.*[8] *Baldwin*, b. ——— (probably the infant that died in Templeton, Jan. 23, 1824, aged 5 months. C. R.).

6662. 5. *Lucius*[8] *Baldwin*, b. ———.

6663. 6. *Walter*[8] *Baldwin*, b. ———.

6655. iv. HORACE[7], b. Nov. 5, 1796; m. in Templeton, Oct. 1, 1818, Abigail, "Nabby" Burrage, I suppose daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Fairbanks) Burrage of Templeton, b. there May 12, 1796. They lived in Templeton, and later at Fitchburg, where Horace Newton was justice of the peace, February, 1843, and December, 1843. Of their five children, the second and third died infants, 1822 and 1825, respectively; the others were:

6664. 1. *Frederick William*[8], b. Oct. 4, 1819, at Templeton.

6665. 4. *Abigail*[8], b. Feb. 21, 1826, at Templeton; m. Oct. 1, 1845, at Fitchburg, Aaron K. Litch.

6666. 5. *Charles Harrison*[8], b. Aug. 5, 1830.

6656. v. SARAH, "SALLY"[7], b. May 2, 1799 [per. m., 1831, Lambert Howe].

6657. vi. ELVIRA[7], b. June 23, 1802; d. Sept. 18, 1817, aged 15, G. S., at Templeton.

6653. 2. HENRY NEWTON[7] (s. of John E.[6], above), born July 31, 1792; married (int. at Templeton, September 23, 1817) Clarissa Lowd or Loud of Watertown, Mass. They lived in Templeton. Their four children, born there, were:

6669. i. CHARLOTTE[8], b. Sept. 30, 1818; m. at Templeton, Feb. 10, 1839, Samuel D. Morley. They lived in Templeton, where three children were born, and there may have been others. Children were:

6673. 1. *Norman Sears*[9] *Morley*, b. June 11, 1840.

6674. 2. *Clarissa Newton*[9] *Morley*, b. March 27, 1843.

6675. 3. *Ellen* or *Ella*[9] *Morley*, b. June —, 1847; d. Aug. 21, 1849.

6670. ii. ALLEN LOUD[8], b. May 30, 1820; m. in Fitchburg, Sept. 14, 1842, Martha M. Woodbury of Fitchburg. They had a son, whose birth is recorded in Templeton, and there may have been other children. The son is

6676. 1. *Edmund Kirby Newton*[9], b. Aug. 30, 1845.

6671. iii. JOHN EDWARD[8], b. Feb. 12, 1826.

6672. iv. HENRY[8], b. March 3, 1829.

[Not knowing the parentage of John Edward Newton of Templeton, and others of his age, of whom I have record, for convenience, I have put him in the sixth generation from the immigrant.]

6677. LEMUEL NEWTON[1] of Andover, Maine [ancestry not traced.] Shoemaker by trade. Some years after 1700 he visited his son Nathan in Ohio and staid a few years, returning to his home in Andover. His son

6678. i. NATHAN[2], b. Oct. 7, 1791, at Andover, Maine; d. in Ohio, Feb. 1, 1871, aged 79 years, 3 months. He married, Aug. 30, 1814, Catherine Keith, b. Dec. 5, 1794; d. Sept. 12, 1876. Mr. Newton settled in Washington County, Ohio, on the Muskingum river, in the latter part of the year 1700. The following names and birth dates are contributed by his grandson, Joseph D. B. Newton; and their once neighbor, John William Newton of

Cora, Mo., has added a few biographical items that may serve at some future date in establishing the full line of descent. He writes: "There was another family of Newtons living about six miles from Coalrun in Ohio. The old man's name was Nathan—no relation to us. They were fine people—well-to-do. I have seen the old man Nathan many times, and was well acquainted with all these people." John moved to Iowa, I think about 1862, "Isaac" [given below], "Alex" [given below], "David and Benton" [see below]. Children were:

6679. 1. *Alexander S.*[3], b. June 9, 1815; d. March 19, 1888, aged nearly 73; m. Jan. 28, 1836, Jane Beach, daughter of Samuel Beach, b. July 28, 1816. She was living in 1907. Their children were:

6691. 1. John B.[4], b. Nov. 28, 1836; d. March 6, 1898; m. June 28, 1855, ———.

6692. 2. William A.[4], b. July 22, 1838; d. Aug. 20, 1901; m. May 3, 1873, ———.

6693. 3. Catherine[4], b. March 7, 1840; d. June 1, 1901; m. Oct. 4, 1862, O. P. Scott, who was Capt. of Company F, 2d Virginia Cavalry.

6694. 4. Nathan[4], b. April 7, 1841; d. Sept. 22, 1864 (in battle); m. Dec. 13, 1863, ———. "He was called Dock; was killed during the Civil War, a member of Company F, 2d Virginia Cavalry."

6695. 5. Samuel B.[4], b. March 3, 1843; m., Aug. 22, 1865, ———; "Ball was in the 63d Ohio Vol. Infantry." [I suppose this was Samuel B.]

6696. 6. Joseph D. B.[4], b. May 11, 1846; m. Jan. 2, 1868, ———; "Joe was in the 63d Ohio Vol. Infantry."

6697. 7. Julia E[mma][4] (twin), b. Feb. 23, 1851.

6698. 8. Lucy A.[4] (twin), b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. May 19, 1869, "B. M. Meatec."

6699. 9. Amy J.[4], b. Oct. 22, 1853.

[I am sorry this record is so meager. It could so easily have been complete.]

6680. 2. *John*[3], b. Jan. 8, 1816; "moved to Iowa, I think, about 1862; m.; had four or five children." Two were, "Mary Ann and Julia."

6700. 1. Mary Ann[4], b. ———.

6701. 2. Julia[4], b. ———.

6681. 3. *Isaac*[3], b. April 3, 1817; m. (1) Eliza Skivington; m. (2) ——— Williams. They had several children—that is first wife had. The second wife was living in 1910. The children remembered were:

6702. 1. Washington[4], b. about 1849; was living in Beverly, Ohio, in 1910.

6703. 2. Wallace[4], b. ———.

6704. 3. Polly[4], b. ———.

6682. 4. *Mary Ann*[3], b. April 13, 1821.

6683. 5. *William*[3], b. Aug. 19, 1823.

6684. 6. *Nathan*[3], b. Oct. 26, 1825.

6685. 7. *Elijah*[3] (twin), b. April 15, 1828.

6686. 8. *David*[3] (twin), b. April 15, 1828; d. ———; m. April 15, 1847, ———; "married and had two boys that I knew."

6705. 1. Furguson[4], b. ———.

6706. 2. Elijah[4], b. ———.

6687. 9. *Silas*[3], b. Sept. 21, 1831.

6688. 10. *Jackson*[3], b. April 25, 1834.

6689. 11. *Thomas B[enton]*[3], b. July 20, 1836; m. ——— Skivington, and had one son. "Benton m. a sister of Isaac's first wife."

6707. 1. Emmet[4], b. ———.

6690. 12. *Catherine*[3], b. Jan. 5, 1844.

6708. NATHANIEL NEWTON[1] [pedigree untraced. It seems to me as though he may have been a son of Jason[5] (293), whose sons, Jason[6] and Samuel[6], removed to Lanesborough, in Berkshire County, Mass., and later to Vermont. Lanesborough is directly south of New Ashford, which was settled in 1762, by emigrants from the eastern part of Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut. One of them was Samuel P. Tyler]. "He married in New Ashford, Mass., we think," writes his grandson, "Elizabeth Tyler, who was born about 1744, and died in Georgia, Vt., July —, 1834, where she was buried (no stone)." "She died when my father (Wm. T.) was ten years old and she was 90 at the time she died."

"She left her husband, taking her three sons, Frederick and Harry and John, coming from New Ashford, Mass., to Georgia, Vt., in 1798, where they afterward lived—and where she died at Frederick's house, when she was quite old. She may have left other children in Massachusetts, I do not know." "Frederick's father, I never saw nor heard much about, except that he came once to Georgia to see his son Frederick." "He was a drinking man; that was the reason his wife left him and brought her boys with her. We do not know what kind of men Harry and John turned out to be; but Frederick was strictly temperate, as were all his sons and grandsons. So she accomplished what she set out to do—to bring up her children in the good way." I do not know the order of these children, except that Frederick was youngest.

6709. i. HARRY[2], b. ———; went to the southern part of Vermont. He and his brother John went away for themselves not long after their mother settled in Georgia, Vt.

6710. ii. JOHN[2], b. ———; went to the state of Vermont.

6711. †iii. FREDERICK[2], b. Aug. 23, 1780; d. at Georgia, Vt., May 19, 1837. He married in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 10, 1802, Anna Davis, youngest child of Stephen Davis* of that town, where she was born Jan. 9, 1784. She died there Feb. 24, 1852.

On Dec. 31, 1899, William Tyler Newton[3], youngest son of Frederick[2], had printed a copy of the names of the descendants of Frederick—the then Newton family of Georgia, consisting of his ten children, forty-three grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. It is to be regretted that he did not include dates in this record, and other family records of his knowledge that would have enhanced its value in great measure. His son, Mr. Henly S. Newton, has not only contributed the data printed by his father, but has supplied the lack of the dates; and also given abundant new matter to our record of this family. To him we are indebted for it all.

Frederick Newton[2] was eighteen years old when he came with his mother and two brothers from Massachusetts to Vermont and with them established a home there, the youngest of the three brothers. The family on

---

* "LIFE AND SKETCH OF
STEPHEN DAVIS AND HIS DESCENDANTS,
BY WILLIAM TYLER NEWTON, 1899."

STEPHEN DAVIS[1] came from Massachusetts to Georgia, Vt., in 1789. He purchased a mile of government land on the east side of what is now the main road of that village, also the main road from Montreal to Burlington, Vt. He gave $4.00 an acre for said land, which consisted principally of forests, the road being shown by marked trees. He was a good citizen, upholding the freedom and the principles of the United States Government of to-day.

He married a lady named ——— YOUNG, and they had a family of twelve children, three sons and nine daughters. He lived in Georgia, Vt., thirteen years, dying in 1802, at the age of 66 years [= born about 1736]. He left to each son 260 acres of land property, and to each daughter 130 acres = 1950 acres. His children and grandchildren were:

William Y. Davis, d. 1802, having buried three children.

Moses Davis, d. Sept. 30, 1827, aged 54 [= b. 1773], leaving sons: Harry, Young, and Jackson.

Betsey Davis, m. *Luther Taylor* and had children: Absolom, Young, Betsey (wife of C. V. Bliss).

Polly Davis, d. in 1829, aged 76 [= b. 1753], m. *Hon. Frederick Bliss.*

Stephen Davis, d. in 1845, aged 74 [= b. 1771]. His children were: Stephen, Warner, Ransel, Harmon, Alvira and Loverna.

Becky Davis, m. *Edman Lamb.* Their children were Edman, Osburn, Manly, Heman, Lautha and Samantha.

Patty Davis, m. *Robert Weightman.* Their children were: John, Mary, Young, Adam, Moses, Alexander, Anna, and Patty Weightman.

Electa Davis, m. *Solomon Bliss.* Their children were: Sidney, Steven, Solomon, Jr., Orin, Becky, Betsy Bliss.

A daughter, ——— *Davis,* who m. *Elijah Herrick.* Their children were: Moses, Elijah and Luther Herrick.

A daughter, ——— *Davis,* who m. *Timothy Sibley.* They had several children, the writer does not know their names.

A daughter, ——— *Davis,* who m. *Mr.* ——— *Johnson.* No children.

Anna Davis, the youngest daughter, m. in 1802 *Frederick Newton,* of Massachusetts, son of Nathaniel and his wife Elizabeth (Tyler) Newton of Massachusetts [prob. New Ashford].

The order of the above children is not correct. That is evident. A few more dates would straighten matters. But as a whole the matter is of value, coming as it does from a member of the family, whose family record it is. [E. N. L.]

arrival in Georgia, Vt., moved into one of Mr. Stephen Davis' houses, and later Mr. Newton married the daughter of Mr. Davis, and that property was given by her father to her—130 acres. Thus the Newton homestead in Georgia came to them through Anna Davis, wife of Frederick Newton. It was good property and a productive farm. Frederick Newton built a substantial frame house—one and one half stories—that is still in a good state of preservation, now owned and inhabited by his grandson, Irving Newton, who received it from his father, William, buying out the shares of his brothers and sisters in the property. Here Mr. and Mrs. Newton made a home that was to see the birth of eleven children; the death of six of them while under the age of 30 years, principally of consumption, two dying within the same year more than once. After the birth of their grandson, Heman Newton, there had been sixteen deaths in the old Newton home, against twenty-six births.

Frederick Newton was a powerfully built man. Although he was a farmer, he cut the timber, framed and built for himself the house he lived in, and two barns, without a mistake. He had a mechanical turn of mind. All the schooling he had was included in twenty-one days—and studying at home in the evenings. The education of many was acquired in the same manner in those days. One can but admire the persistence, and the high standard. His posterity show the same mechanical skill. They are all at carpenter, cabinet and mason work, as the results of their labors show, although most of them live on farms. They are all fond of music, and are good singers—boys and girls, men and women. William Tyler Newton had an exceptionally sweet tenor voice. The men were lovers of good horses—therefore excellent teamsters. Of Mr. Newton's eleven children, only four lived to marry. Children were:

6712. 1. *Isaac Young*[3], b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. at Georgia, Vt., Aug. 25, 1847; burial there. Gravestone. He married there, Eliza Merritt. They had eight children; some of whom removed to Wisconsin. Children were:

6723. 1. Jackson[4], b. ———; m. in Georgia, Vt., Martha Eggleston.

6724. 2. Rebecca[4], b. ———; m. Norman Rice.

6725. 3. Harriet[4], b. ———.

6726. 4. Helen[4], b. ———; d. Feb. 19, 1836, aged 6 weeks. G. S. in Georgia, Vt.

6727. 5. Susan[4], b. ———; m. ——— Fisher; d. at Sparta, Wis., in 1906.

6728. 6. Orrin J.[4], b. ———; went to Wisconsin, and settled in Sparta, and died before 1910. He m. ———, and had sons:

6731. 1. George M.[5], b. ———; was living in Sparta, Wis., in 1906.

6732. 2. Harry M.[5], b. ———; was living in Sparta, Wis., in 1906; m. at Croswell, Mich., Nov. 28, 1895, Eleanor West.

6729. 7. Lorinda[4], b. ———; m. ——— Fowler; was living, 1907, in Sparta.

6730. 8. Fred N.[4], b. ———; m. F. M. ———, who was living, 1907, in Sparta, Wis. Mr. Newton went to Sparta—"vicinity"—"when a small boy, the youngest of his family." He has a son,

6733. 1. Carl A.[5], b. ———; living, 1907, at Sparta, Wis., where he is engaged in the drug business with F. H. Chamberlin. The firm name is "Newton Pharmacy, 108 South Water Street."

6713. 2. *Rebecca*[3] (twin), b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Sept. 7, 1835.

6714. 3. *Betsey*[3] (twin), b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1836.

6715. 4. *Heman*[3], b. Jan. 7, 1808; a farmer in Georgia, Vt.; d. there Oct. 16, 1833; m. there, Polly P. Dee, daughter of Elijah and Marion (Jones) Dee. They had a son, b. at Georgia:

6734. 1. Heman W.[4], b. June 28, 1833; a farmer, in 1907, at Johnson, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1855, Martha Mears, who was b. April 8, 1836. Their two children are:

6735. 1. Rogene L.[5], b. Dec. 16, 1857; m. June 11, 1878, Charles L. Sabin, b. Nov. 1, 1845. Their children are:

6737. 1. Myra N.[6] Sabin, b. Sept. 18, 1882; d. Jan. 20, 1890.

6738. 2. Wallace A.[6] Sabin, b. April 1, 1886.

6739. 3. Walter[6] Sabin, b. Dec. 17, 1887; d. Jan. 30, 1890.

6740. 4. William H.[6] Sabin, b. March 5, 1898.

6741. 5. Charles L.[6] Sabin, Jr., b. July 1, 1900.

6736. 2. Bertha E.[5], b. June 16, 1870; m. Oct. 19, 1904, James W. Beatty, b. 1850.

6716. 5. *Davis*[3], b. Feb. 11, 1810; a farmer in Georgia, Vt.; d. there July 17, 1838; m. there Caroline Dee, daughter of Washington and Lucy (Cooley) Dee. She was b. Sept. 2, 1810. She m. (2) a man by the name of Corbin, and taking her sons Edwin and George with them, moved out west and d. there. Children:

6742. 1. Edwin W.[4], b. Dec. 18, 1835.
6743. 2. Frederick[4], b. April —, 1837; d. in Georgia, Vt., April 8, 1847.
6744. 3. George W.[4], b. Nov. 27, 1839.
6717. 6. *Mary*[3] (called "Polly), b. Aug. 26, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1828.
6718. 7. *Andrew*[3], b. June 29, 1815; d. Nov. 14, 1828.
6719. 8. *Orrin*[3], b. May 30, 1818; d. Jan. 25, 1839.
6720. 9. *William*[3], b. Nov. 21, 1820; d. Sept. 9, 1822.
6721. †10. *William Tyler*[3], b. Sept. 16, 1823; m. Charlotte Caldwell.
6722. 11. *Anna*[3], b. July 21, 1826; d. Oct. 23, 1839.

6721. WILLIAM TYLER NEWTON[3] (Frederick[2]), born September 16, 1823; a farmer in Georgia, Vt.; resided on the homestead of his parents, and had born to him there, fourteen children. He died April 19, 1902, in the hospital at St. Albans, Vt. He married in Georgia, Vt., May —, 1845, Charlotte Caldwell, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Pattee) Caldwell of Georgia, Vt., where she was born March 31, 1825, and where she died March 21, 1893. Cancer.

Mr. Newton was a tall man, spare built. He had dark, curly hair and black eyes. He was not a man of great physical strength, but possessed a sleight of hand that could turn off more work in less time, and easier than many a stronger man. He was of a nervous temperament, loved music and had an exquisite voice. He taught all his children to read music and to sing, and sang with them a great deal. All the four parts were carried by the family, and there was "Music in the Air," when they all took up the strain.

He was a lover of horses and oxen, and always kept good ones of both. He counted it a favor to him, if he were permitted to break in steers for his neighbors—doing it all by voice and kindness, never using the whip. He had the same gentle control over his children, whom he taught to obey, and to work, and to become self-respecting men and women. "None of them drank, smoked or chewed tobacco, danced, played cards or read dime novels."

He lived on the old home place, which later his son owned, all of his life. One day he was shoving kindling wood under the kitchen stove and got a splinter in his right hand. It did not heal; developed into a cancer. He went to the hospital at St. Albans, Vt., where the arm was taken off above the elbow. That healed and he was well for about a year, when the cancer broke out under the arm. He went again to the hospital, and had another operation. It did not heal. He lived several weeks at the hospital, and then died there. His body was brought home and the funeral was from the residence where so many of his family had died. [Henly S. Newton.] His children were:

6745. i. WILLIAM DAVIS[4], b. March 26, 1846; was living in 1908 in Georgia, Vt. He was section-boss on the railroad for twelve years, then took up farming, renting the farms he lived on. Last he is working among his brothers. He married in Georgia, Vt., Sept. 6, 1868, Sarahette King, daughter of William and Spedia (Hyde) King. She was b. at Malone, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1847, and in 1908 was living with her daughter in Lunenburg, Vt. Their children were:

6759. 1. *Warren Seymour*[5], b. May 13, 1869, in Georgia, Vt.; an electrician; m. at Angelo, Wis., Sept. 12, 1890, Eva Mitchell, daughter of Merritt and Maria (Bradley) Mitchell of Fairfield, Vt., where she was b. June 20, 1869. Mr. Newton went out to Wisconsin in the spring of 1890. He liked the place and the work, and his affianced wife came out to him. They were married right away and he continued at the same work—running the dynamo that lights the City of Sparta, runs the flour mill, etc., until 1903, when he returned to Vermont, and settled at Albany. He is engaged as superintendent of a large, wholesale grain establishment, where grain is mixed and ground by electricity. His children are:

6765. 1. Florence S.[6], b. June 3, 1891.
6766. 2. Laura A.[6], b. Sept. 20, 1893.
6767. 3. Clara B.[6], b. Oct. 5, 1896.
6768. 4. Warren[6], Jr., b. July 17, 1900.

6760. 2. *Alma Rebecca*[5], b. March 1, 1871, at Georgia, Vt.; m. there Oct. 25, 1893, Clayton Ditty, insurance agent. They were living (1908) in Salem, Mass.

6761. 3. *John Williams*[5], b. April 23, 1875, at Sheldon, Vt.; an engineer; m. in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 24, 1894, Grace Olmstead, daughter of Myron and Mary (Potter) Olmstead of Sheldon, Vt., where she was b. Nov. 11, 1875. They reside in St. Albans, Vt., where three of their children were born, the oldest being born at Montpelier, Vt.

6769. 1. Wyman[6], b. July 15, 1895.

6770. 2. Bessie[6], b. July 13, 1897.

6771. 3. Neil Dow[6], b. Jan. 23, 1899.

6772. 4. Gertrude[6], b. March 1, 1901.

6762. 4. *Maud Lucinda*[5], b. Feb. 20, 1877, in Middlesex, Vt.; m. in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 8, 1902, John Griffin, inspector and finisher in a leather factory in Salem, Mass. (1908).

6763. 5. *Frances Maria*[5], b. April 22, 1884, at St. Alexandria, P. Q.; m. at Salem, Mass., Feb. 20, 1907, Joseph Currier, a farmer of Lunenburg, Vt.

6764. 6. *Hazel Edna*[5], b. May 17, 1889, in Georgia, Vt.; unm. and living in Salem in 1907.

6746. ii. Ira Warren[4], b. Oct. 12, 1847; d. at the hospital in Waterbury, Vt., May 15, 1906; m. at Enosburgh Falls, Vt., July 4, 1873, Agnes Shephard, daughter of Celia (O'Malley) Shephard of Broom, P. Q., where she was b. Feb. 27, 1852. Mr. Newton was a farmer in Georgia, Vt. He owned his farm there, which is now (1908) occupied by his widow and two of his children. His children were:

6773. 1. *Carlton Harlin*[5], b. Sept. 22, 1874; d. June 2, 1889.

6774. 2. *Bernard Ira*[5], b. Dec. 12, 1875; m. at Peabody, Mass., Dec. 4, 1902, Jessie Thomas, daughter of Charles and Flora (Learnard) Thomas of Peabody. She was b. at Georgia, Vt., Aug. 29, 1875. In 1908 they were living in Burlington, Vt., where he was employed in the store of H. W. Allen & Company, as clerk at the silk counter. Their two children are:

6781. 1. Paul Thomas[6], b. July 4, 1903, at St. Albans, Vt.

6782. 2. Doris[6], b. Feb. —, 1905, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

6775. 3. *Oscar Henly*[5], b. Oct. 25, 1877; m. at Colorado Springs, Dec. 23, 1902, Lillian Potter, daughter of Robert K. and Matilda (Barnette) Potter of Scranton, Pa., and Florissant, Colo. She was b. at Scranton, Pa., Feb. 21, 1877. Mr. Newton and family reside on a ranch in Florissant, Colo., owned by his father-in-law, where he is employed as farrier and teamster. Two children, born there, are:

6783. 1. Agnes Idelle[6], b. Aug. 24, 1904.

6784. 2. Ira Robert[6], b. Nov. 2, 1906.

6776. 4. *Addie May*[5], b. Dec. 8, 1880; d. Oct. 10, 1881.

6777. 5. *Edith Ellen*[5], b. July 31, 1884; m. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 22, 1906, Myron D. Walker, Jr., a chauffeur, son of Myron D. Walker and his wife Georgianna (Witter) Walker of Georgia, Vt., where he was b. June 23, 1879. In 1908 they were living in New Bedford, Mass., and had a son:

6785. 1. Dennison Newton[6] Walker, b. Dec. 4, 1907.

6779. 6. *Clarence Earl*[5], b. Sept. 3, 1886; unm.; living in 1907 in Georgia, Vt.

6780. 7. *Clara Louise*[5], b. July 26, 1888; unm.; was living in 1907 in Georgia, Vt.

6747. iii. Henly Samuel[4], b. March 2, 1849; a farmer in Georgia, Vt. He is the careful gatherer and contributor of the data here recorded of the posterity of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Tyler) Newton. He will be commended more and more as the years multiply, for his labor of love to their memory. He m. at Georgia, Vt., Dec. 24, 1871, Evva Bliss, daughter of Abel and Cathrin (Durham) Bliss of Georgia, Vt., where she was b. Feb. 22, 1854. They reside on their farm in Georgia, Vt., where all of their children were born, namely:

6786. 1. *Katie Louise*[5], b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 30, 1895, Alson B. Judd, son of Deforest and Ella (Howard) Judd of Georgia, Vt., where he was b. Oct. 17, 1873. They reside in Fairfax, Vt., where he is engaged in the creamery business. They had a son,

6792. 1. Howard Newton[6] Judd, b. Nov. 29, 1897, at St. Albans, Vt.; d. at Fairfax, Vt., Nov. 21, 1906.

6787. 2. *Bertha Amelia*[5], b. July 1, 1878; was living with her father, unm., in 1907.

6788. 3. *Alice Amy*[5], b. Oct. 14, 1882; m. in Georgia, Vt., Oct. 16, 1901, George E. Webster, Jr., son of George E. and Sarah (Webster) Webster of Fairfield, Vt., b. at Sutton, P. Q., Oct. 2, 1877. They are farmers living on a farm owned by Mrs. Henly S. Newton in Georgia, Vt. Their children are:

6793. 1. Henly George[6] Webster, b. Sept. 5, 1902, in Georgia, Vt.
6794. 2. Burton Edward[6] Webster, b. July 26, 1905, in Georgia, Vt.
6789. 4. *Mabel Bliss*[5], b. March 7, 1886; m. in Georgia, Vt., Nov. 9, 1904, Arthur G. Reynolds, son of John and Ella (Collins) Reynolds of Georgia, Vt. He was b. at St. Albans, Vt., June 30, 1882. They reside in Georgia, farmers, on a farm owned by William Landon—rented on shares. Their children are:
6795. 1. Evva Rogene[6] Reynolds, b. Nov. 17, 1905.
6796. 2. Elden Arthur[6] Reynolds, b. March 7, 1908.
6790. 5. *Park Henly*[5], b. April 24, 1893.
6791. 6. *Huldah Evva*[5], b. Feb. 23, 1896.
6748. iv. SARAH ANN[4], b. Sept. —, 1851; d. Jan. 21, 1853, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
6749. v. MARY JANE[4], b. Jan. 26, 1852; d. Dec. 26, 1852, aged 11 mos.
6750. vi. ALEXANDER[4], b. May 4, 1854; m. at Georgia, Vt., May 29, 1884, Mary Pattee, daughter of James and Irene (Edwards) Pattee of Georgia, Vt., where she was b. July 22, 1863. She d. at the hospital in St. Albans, Vt., July 12, 1905. Mr. Newton is a farmer in Georgia, Vt., in 1908 renting the farm owned by Charles Clark. His children, b. at Georgia, Vt., are:
6797. 1. *Harry Davis*[5], b. Jan. 22, 1885; a farmer in Georgia, Vt.; unm.
6798. 2. *Adell*[5], b. May 22, 1887; living in Georgia, Vt.; unm.
6799. 3. *Alan Tyler*[5], b. Dec. 17, 1889; a farmer in Georgia, Vt.; unm.
6800. 4. *Irene Edwards*[5], b. Oct. 6, 1897.
6801. 5. *Grant Pattee*[5], b. Nov. 13, 1902.
6751. vii. EMMA SOPHY[4], b. April 1, 1856; m. (1) at Georgia, Vt., Dec. 23, 1875, Frank Crampton of Sheldon, Vt., by whom she had two children, after which they separated. He was son of William and Malvina (Coburn) Crampton of Sheldon, Vt. He was b. at East Berkshire, and was living in 1908 in Lawrence, Mass. She m. (2) Nov. —, 1881, as his second wife, John Warner, who was b. in Ireland, Dec. 11, 1823, and came to America when a child, son of John and Mary Warner. He is a carpenter. Her children are:
6802. 1. *Hattie Lovina*[5] *Crampton*, b. Nov. 28, 1876, at Sheldon, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1896, Henry Warner, who was b. at Milton, Vt., April 8, 1856, son of John and Mary Ann (Hibbard) Warner. They reside in Milton, Vt., and have children, namely:
6805. 1. Frank R.[6] Warner, b. June 3, 1897, in Georgia, Vt.
6806. 2. Estella E.[6] Warner, b. Dec. 8, 1898, in Georgia, Vt.
6807. 3. Lillis N.[6] Warner, b. July 20, 1902, in Milton, Vt.
6808. 4. Ruth H.[6] Warner, b. July 4, 1904, in Milton, Vt.
6809. 5. Leland A.[6] Warner, b. Jan. 23, 1906, in Milton, Vt.
6803. 2. *Arthur*[5] *Crampton*, b. Oct. 7, 1878, at Sheldon, Vt.; living in 1908 in Lawrence, Mass.
6804. 3. *Roy*[5] *Warner*, b. June 24, 1884, at Georgia, Vt.; living there in 1908.
6752. viii. ISABELLE[4], b. Nov. 14, 1857; d. in Georgia, Vt., Jan. 4, 1893; m. there Feb. 25, 1880, Merritt Bragg, son of Daniel P. and Laura C. (Church) Bragg of Georgia, Vt. He was b. May 4, 1854, and is living in Georgia, Vt. (1908); a farmer. Their children are:
6810. 1. *Merton C.*[5] *Bragg*, b. Nov. 3, 1881, at Grand Isle, Vt.
6811. 2. *Willington*[5] *Bragg*, b. Jan. 20, 1886, at St. Albans, Vt.
6812. 3. *Grace I.*[5] *Bragg*, b. July 29, 1887, at Georgia, Vt.
6813. 4. *Daniel P.*[5] *Bragg*, b. Jan. 14, 1890, at Georgia, Vt.
6814. 5. *Elida*[5] *Bragg*, b. July 14, 1892, at Georgia, Vt.
6753. ix. JASON[4], b. July 26, 1859; farmer in Georgia, Vt. He bought the farm of his grandfather, Samuel Caldwell. It had been left to a maiden aunt, who now lives with Jason. He m. in Georgia, Vt., Aug. 19, 1882, Etta Blake of Greenborough, Vt., daughter of Hezekiah and Ethel (Pattee) Blake of Georgia, Vt., where she was b. Nov. 6, 1863. She d. there Feb. 26, 1902. Their children were:
6815. 1. *Erwin Hezekiah*[5], b. Sept. 19, 1883, at St. Albans, Vt.; m., at Starksboro, Vt., Feb. 5, 1907, Clara Mae Clifford. They were living in 1908 in Burlington, Vt., where he was a clerk in the post office.
6816. 2. *Winnie B.*[5], b. April 7, 1889, at Georgia, Vt.; resides there.
6817. 3. *Ralph B.*[5], b. April 15, 1891, at Georgia, Vt.; resides there.
6818. 4. *Raymore Jason*[5], b. July 26, 1893, at Georgia, Vt.; resides there.
6819. 5. *Wilbur J.*[5], b. June 29, 1895, at Georgia, Vt.; resides there.
6754. x. LOTTIE[4], b. July 9, 1861; m. at Georgia, Vt., Nov. 24, 1881, Bradley H. Post, son of Henry and Diana (Dee) Post of Georgia, Vt., where he was b. June 2, 1859; a farmer in Georgia, Vt. He bought out his brother and

sister's interest in the old Post homestead, where they reside. Their children, b. there, are:

6820. 1. *Adelbert*[5] *Post*, b. May 21, 1889; unm. in 1908.
6821. 2. *Ward*[5] *Post*, b. May 28, 1894; unm. in 1908.
6822. 3. *Henry*[5] *Post*, b. July 2, 1902; d. Oct. 15, 1902.

6755. xi. IRVING ORRIN[4], b. Sept. 24, 1863; m. at St. Albans, Vt., Oct. 1, 1884, Sarah Abell, daughter of Truman W. and Eliza A. (Green) Abell of St. Albans, Vt., where she was b. Feb. 8, 1866. No children. Mr. Newton is a farmer on the old Newton homestead in Georgia, Vt. He bought out the interests of his brothers and sisters in the home place where he had lived while his father, to whom it descended, was living. In 1908 he was contemplating the moving of the old house, which was substantially built, back from the road a little and making other improvements and repairs.

6756. xii. ANNA REBECCA[4], b. May 27, 1865; m. at Georgia, Vt., July 9, 1890, Benjamin R. Bull, son of Seth and Mary E. (Jones) Bull of Jay, N. Y., where he was b. June 16, 1869. They were living in 1899 at Upper Jay, N. Y.; in 1908, at Lake Placid, N. Y. He is a merchant—runs a department store in partnership with two other men, doing a good business. In 1907 he bought land and erected a large house. Their children are:

6823. 1. *Wallace N.*[5] *Bull*, b. Aug. 10, 1891, at Georgia, Vt.
6824. 2. *Seth W.*[5] *Bull*, b. Dec. 31, 1892, at Ausable Forks, N. Y.
6825. 3. *Grace J.*[5] *Bull*, b. Jan. 2, 1895, at Upper Jay, N. Y.
6826. 4. *Annabell M.*[5] *Bull*, b. Oct. 11, 1900, at Upper Jay, N. Y.
6827. 5. *Ruth D.*[5] *Bull*, b. July 11, 1903, at Lake Placid, N. Y.
6828. 6. *Irving Orin*[5] *Bull*, b. Aug. 8, 1907, at Lake Placid, N. Y.

6757. xiii. WARD BEECHER[4], b. July 27, 1867; m. at Bristol, Vt., March 12, 1890, Bertha Dean, daughter of Bennet Bates and Betsey E. (Eastman) Dean of Bristol, Vt., where she was b. May 16, 1867. They lived in Bristol until 1899, where their three oldest children were born; moved to New Haven, Vt., where the two others were born. In 1908 the family was living in Canon City, Colo. Mr. Newton was employed in a casket factory; then went onto a farm, and in 1908 was doing carpenter work. Their children are:

6829. 1. *Earl Dean*[5], b. Dec. 23, 1890.
6830. 2. *Stella Charlotte*[5], b. Dec. 9, 1891.
6831. 3. *Howard Eastman*[5], b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. Dec. 21, 1896.
6832. 4. *Dean Dewey*[5], b. May 26, 1898.
6833. 5. *Irving Ward*[5], b. May 15, 1900.

6758. xiv. FREDERICK TYLER[4], b. Feb. 25, 1870. He had a cough, following the grip, spent a year in the mountains with his sister, Mrs. Bull, and came home better. Then he had a fall from a mowing machine that hurt the lung and he d. in twelve days of pneumonia. Died at the home of his brother, Henly S. Newton, in Georgia, Vt., Aug. 9, 1898.

6834. NATHANIEL K. NEWTON, currier, of Lynn, Mass., and wife Elizabeth F. ———, had a son,

6835. i. NATHANIEL NEWTON, b. Jan. 16, 1847, at Lynn, Mass. I do not know who these are.

6837. NATHANIEL NEWTON[2] (son of Anthony R. Newton (6836), whose pedigree is unknown) was born at Rutland, Vt., February 21, 1782, and died of cholera at Wheeling, W. Va., June 17, 1851, aged 69.

He married in Pennsylvania, town and date not known, Mrs. Anna (Batterson) Slaterly, daughter of Leonard and ——— (Dodd) Batterson of Phillipsburg, Warren County, N. J., where she was born Sept. 5, 1786. She died in Beverly, Ohio, November 14, 1857. Her first husband, Mr. Slaterly, died in Iowa a short time after their marriage. By him she had a son, Leonard Slaterly, born Feb. 17, 1813, who was brought up by his grandfather, Batterson, and took his name, Leonard Slaterly Batterson. He married, and died. His widow, Mrs. C. Batterson was living in 1907 in Keota, Keokuk Co., Iowa, aged 90 years. The father of Leonard Batterson, Sr., "was born in England, I think," is the

statement. As to the wife, ——— Dodd, "Father [Mark A.] said he had an uncle by the name of Dodd."

Anthony R. Newton's wife had sisters Jane (m. David VanZile), and Rebecca (m. Jacob Rowley). The above is all the knowledge the now living descendants have of the old people.

Nathaniel Newton[2] was five years old when his father died [= 1787]. He was brought up his aunts, Mrs. VanZile and Mrs. Rowley, sisters of his mother, in Vermont, and came with them from Vermont to Tioga County, N. Y., where they settled. After his marriage he settled for a time in Durgy, Bradford County, Pa., where four of his children were born. His trade was shoemaker, but he was also a farmer.

"A man by the name of Durgy kept a country store there which gave name to the place, where the mail came once a week. About three miles up the river a man by the name of Ridgeway started a like store—at either place the farmers could trade and the boys sell their coon skins." Between 1830 and 1832, Mr. Newton moved from Durgy to Akron, Summit Co., Ohio, where he took up land by the "Squatter's Claim" method. Later he removed to Sandusky, Ohio, and from there went to Columbus, Ohio; thence to Moscow Mills, Ohio, and last to Wheeling, W. Va., where he died. Being a shoemaker, he went where work was most abundant. Mr. Newton was a medium-sized, athletic man. His wife was of larger frame. Their children were:

6838. i. LEWIS[3], b. Jan. 18, 1819, at Ridgeway, Pa.; d. at Poinette, Wis., Jan. 14, 1902; m. at Farmington, Tioga County, Pa., Jan. 7, 1841, Emily Edgbert, daughter of John D. and Mary (Soule) Edgbert of Farmington, Pa., where she was born. She d. at Poinette, Wis., April 14, 1891. Mr. Newton was a farmer—three miles from Keeneyville, Pa.; then four miles from Middleburg, Pa., until 1854, when he removed to Wisconsin, arriving April 15, 1854, and settling at Arlington, in Columbia County. The family still own the land there and have a cottage, to which they "go home" every summer. His children are:

6845. 1. *Eliza*[4], b. Feb. 21, 1842; m. (1) Jacob Chalfant; m. (2) Francis Whisler. In 1910 she was living in Indiana.

6846. 2. *Mary*[4], b. March 1, 1844; m. at Poinette, Wis., in 1869, Harlow J. Youmans. In 1910 they were living in Platteville, Wis.

6847. 3. *Darius Lewis*[4], b. Jan. 6, 1847; d. at his home in Hornbrook, Calif., April 5, 1909; m. at Poinette, Wis., in 1870, Frances Smith, dau. of A. P. Smith.

6848. 4. *Stedman Sewell*[4], b. Nov. 8, 1850; m. at Poinette, Wis., Feb. 28, 1877, Della Cave, daughter of Lewis and Emaline (Woods) Cave of New York City. She was b. at Staten Island, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1850. Their only child d. an infant, March 5, 1882, at Columbus, Wis. In 1907 Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in Milwaukee, Wis., No. 266 Twenty-fourth St. His business is "Real Estate, Loans and Insurance." Office at Nos. 52 and 53 Loan & Trust Building.

6849. 5. *Elsie A.*[4], b. July 14, 1854; m. about 1873, Morris Witter (son of Ira). In 1910 they were living in Chetek, Wis.

6850. 6. *Edmund Howard*[4] (twin), b. July 9, 1857; m. Sept. 9, 1884, Jessie Wright (dau. of Leslie); in 1910 they were living in Waupun, Wis.

6851. 7. *E*——— *I*——— (twin son), b. July 9, 1857; d. Oct. —, 1857. Aged 4 mo.

6839. ii. MARK ANTHONY[3], b. May 10, 1820, at Durgy; d. at Shawnee, Perry County, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1902; interment beside his wife at Coalrun, Ohio. He married at Centerville, Morgan County, Ohio, May 4, 1848, Margaret Keever, dau. of William Keever (born in Pennsylvania) and his wife Anna Smith (born in Ireland, came to America when twelve years old). She was b. Jan. 10, 1831, in Morgan County, near Moscow Mills, Ohio, and d. at her home in Coalrun, Ohio, March 2, 1881. Mr. Newton was a blacksmith and farmer. In 1830 he moved with his parents from Durgy to Akron, Ohio. After marriage he soon settled at Coalrun, Ohio, where all of his children were born. He spent the last fifteen years of his life, and died, at the home of his son, Edward Boyd Newton, on the farm a short distance from Sherman, Ohio. Mr. Newton united with the Baptist

church at the age of 18. He subsequently joined the Methodist Episcopal Church. For more than sixty years, religion was with him a personal every-day matter. During the last years he was totally blind. "A man of character, industrious, punctual, stainless." Children were:

6852. 1. *John William*[4], b. June 20, 1849; a carpenter and farmer; m. at Keith, Noble County, Ohio, Sarah Margaret Farson, b. at Salem, Columbia County, Ohio, June 15, 1851, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Farbkother) Farson of Tyrone, Ireland. They lived in Keith, Ohio, where all except the youngest of their children were born, and on March 1, 1886, removed with their family to Bute, Mo., where they were living in 1910. Children are:

6858. 1. Anna May[5], b. July 10, 1872; m. at Bute, Mo., Oct. 30, 1892, John Albert Graham, a farmer in Owasco, Mo., b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 1, 1866, son of George and Jane (Alberts) Graham of Pittsburgh, Pa. Children:

1. Hattie Jane[6] Graham, b. Dec. 9, 1893.
2. Bessie May[6] Graham, b. May 4, 1896.
3. Edna Grace[6] Graham, b. Jan. 12, 1898.
4. Jessie Irene[6] Graham, b. May 18, 1901.
5. John[6] Graham, b. April 8, 1909.

6859. 2. Mary Matilda[5], b. March 6, 1874; m. at Bute, Mo., May 26, 1895, Albert A. Hawkins, son of William and Minerva (Casity) Hawkins of Mayville, Ky. He was b. at Cora, Mo., Sept. 11, 1873, where they were living in 1910, and where their children were born; carpenter and farmer. Children are:

1. Alta[6] Hawkins, b. March 27, 1897.
2. Wilna Coy[6] Hawkins, b. Feb. 27, 1906.

6860. 3. Emma Jane[5], b. April 4, 1876; d. at Bute, Mo., Nov. 9, 1897; unm.

6861. 4. Wesley David[5], b. Oct. 18, 1878; m. at Milan, Sullivan County, Mo., Sept. 16, 1903, Bertha Grace Pierce, dau. of Leon and Rusha (Smith) Pierce of New York, where she was b. June 7, 1879. She d. at Kansas City, Mo., March 23, 1909. Mr. Newton was living there in 1910.

6862. 5. William Arthur[5], b. Aug. 28, 1880; m. at Belgrade, Gallatin County, Mont., May 22, 1904, Plesa Rease, dau. of Rev. Grosner and Ann Rease of Madison, Wis. She was b. Jan. 4, 1880. They were living, 1910, in Belgrade, Mont. Architect and contractor.

6863. 6. Clarie Caroline[5], b. Dec. 18, 1882; living with her parents; unm.

6864. 7. Sadie Bell[5], b. Nov. 3, 1884; m. at Bute, Mo., Feb. 28, 1903, John Howard Payne, son of George and Sarah (Lambert) Payne of Ohio. He was b. Oct. 22, 1881. A farmer in North Salem, Mo., where they were living in 1910 and where their children were born:

1. John Howard[6] Payne, Jr., b. [Feb. 7, 1904?].
2. Gladys May[6] Payne, b. Feb. 7, 1904.

6865. 8. Charles Willard[5], b. Oct. 18, 1890, at Bute, Mo.; unm. in 1910, was living on the farm at Cora, Mo., with his parents.

6853. 2. *Edward Boyd*[4], b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. at Shawnee, Ohio, May 2, 1886, Mrs. Annie (Irvin) Turner, widow of William Turner, who d. Nov. 20, 1877. She was the daughter of Alexander Irvin (b. near Newark, Licking County, Ohio) and his wife Priscilla Hazleton (b. on a farm near Old Straightville, Perry County, Ohio). Mrs. Newton was b. on a farm near McCuneville, Perry County, Ohio, April 20, 1852. Mr. Newton and his family were living in 1910 at No. 252 East Pleasant St., Springfield, Ohio. He is a blacksmith and was still working at his trade. In 1902 and before, he was living on a farm a short distance from Shawnee, Ohio. He is a citizen much esteemed in the community. Of his progenitors he writes me: "We are of a respectable family, and are still holding the record good." No one can honor his forebears in a better way. They have an only child:

6866. 1. Irvin Boyd[5], b. May 22, 1891, at Shawnee, Ohio.

6854. 3. *Wesley Clark*[4], b. Jan. 5, 1853; m. April 14, 1892, Hattie M. Sprague, daughter of Edwin W. and Mary (Lamb) Sprague of Washington County, Ohio. She was b. March 31, 1860. Both are living (1914) and reside at No. 306 Wooster St., Marietta, Ohio. Mr. Newton was educated in the public schools of Washington County, Ohio, and Beverly College, and taught schools in West Virginia, Illinois and Missouri. In 1879 he left Missouri, making an overland trip by wagon to Montana, and settled at Bozeman, where he taught school for a number of years. He purchased a farm of 200 acres, married and settled upon it, and reared there a family of five children.

The following, from "Progressive Men of Montana," is the mention of Mr. Newton: "He is so constituted by nature that public affairs in which the general welfare of his section is concerned have for him an abiding and commanding interest, and his well-established capacity for safely and successfully administering them has made him the choice of his people for offices of great trust and responsibility. He was treasurer of his county from 1895 to 1899, and was elected to the State Legislature in 1900. In politics, Mr. Newton has always been a Republican, but he has the unqualified esteem of all his fellow citizens without regard to party predilections, having always faithfully administered any trust with which he was charged, for the general good. In the Legislature he introduced and presented for passage a bill transferring to the school fund the unclaimed $30,000 which figured in recent legislative history."

In 1907 Mr. Newton sold his holdings in Montana and returned to Ohio, purchasing a home in Marietta, where his children are being educated in high school and college. He also has a fine farm in the Muskingum Valley, Ohio, thus combining the advantages of city and country life. His children are:

6867. 1. Mary Stone[5], b. Dec. 17, 1892.
6868. 2. Margaret[5], b. Sept. 10, 1894.
6869. 3. Mildred Louvan[5], b. Sept. 7, 1896.
6870. 4. Wesley Clark, Jr.[5], b. Aug. 16, 1898.
6871. 5. Helen Sprague[5], b. Sept. 13, 1901.

6855. 4. *Mark Clarence Eugene*[4], b. March 1, 1858; d. Oct. 12, 1862.
6856. 5. *DeEstaing Rochambou*[4], b. Jan. 21, 1861; living (1910) in Cleo, Okla.
6857. 6. *Allen*[4], b. Oct. 4, 1864; unm. in 1910; melter in the United States assay office at Helena, Mont. Aug. 16, 1909, he drew Claim No. 1, in the Spokane Indian Reservation land drawing.

6840. iii. CAROLINE[3], b. Feb. 6, 1822; d. at Arlington, Wis., March 12, 1871; m. (1) in Ohio, Harvey Langley, by whom she had children; m. (2) in Wisconsin, James West. "Aunt Caroline moved to Wisconsin when I was quite young." [Edw. B. N.] There is mention of "Caroline West's family"—were there children by second husband? Children:

6872. 1. *Harvey*[4] *Langley, Jr.*, b. ———.
6873. 2. *Nicholas Bird*[4] *Langley*, b. ———; was living in 1910 in Wisconsin.

6841. iv. JOHN LINN WEBB[3], b. Jan. 5, 1824, or 1825; was living January, 1910, with his daughter in North Milwaukee, Wis.; m. Catherine Woods, daughter of William and Ann (Slater) Woods of Center Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where she was b. March 23, 1828. She d. at Madison, Wis., April 6, 1900. Mr. Newton lived at Beverly, Ohio, "four miles up the river." April 16, 1865, he moved from Ohio and settled in Wisconsin. In 1869 his home was in Madison, Wis., which place continued to be his residence until about 1909, when he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Brown, in Milwaukee, then aged about 85, "in good health and memory, but somewhat deaf." Mr. Newton was a captain and colonel in the Ohio Militia, and was out in the Civil War—assisted to drive the rebel Morgan out of the state. His children all died before becoming of age, except the three here given:

6874. 1. *Martha A.*[4], b. ———, 1845; m. January, 1863, Daniel S. Slater. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting 1861 in the three months service, and when mustered out, his guardian made him stay out and complete his trade. The next year, May, 1862, he started to go to Nashville, Tenn., to enlist in the same company with his brother. They were captured by General Morgan's men, parolled, and sent home with a number of soldiers on furlough. There joining the militia, he helped capture some of Morgan's men in their raid through Ohio. November, 1863, he enlisted in the 18th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out at the close of the war. Mr. and Mrs. Slater were living in 1910, at No. 650 North Kalamazoo Ave., Marshall, Mich. Children not sent me, but one is Mrs. W. W. Cook.

6875. 2. *Amanda*[4], b. ———.
6875a. 3. *Florence*[4], b. ———.

[This record of Mr. Newton's children leaves much to be desired. From the data given, I suppose one of these daughters is the wife of Dr. L. S. Brown. She "has always lived in Madison, Wis., until Nov. 24, 1909, her husband died, and she is now here [January, 1910, Milwaukee] at her daughter's, Mrs. G. E. Morton, No. 271 Twenty-fourth St., Milwaukee." The other daughter must be "Mrs. A. T. Brown, at North Milwaukee,"

with whom Mr. Newton was living. Which is which is unknown to me. I think it desirable to set down the names, however. Mrs. W. W. Cook is a member of the D. A. R.]

6842. v. SARAH M.[3], b. July 7, 1826; d. at Silent Ridge; m. (1) John Simpson and had three children; m. (2) Nicholas Richardson, and was (1910) living in Wheeling, W. Va. Children:
1. *Edward*[4], 2. *Ella*[4] and 3. *John*[4] *Simpson.*

6843. vi. MARY JANE[3], b. May 14 or 15, 1829 or 1830; m. Alexander Clark. In 1910 they were living in Beverly, Ohio.

6844. vii. REBECCA[3], b. Jan. 21, 1834, near Akron, Ohio; d. before 1910; m. Charles Dean, and lived in Beverly, Ohio.

6876. REUBEN NEWTON[1] "from Vermont, near the Green Mountains," went with his family in 1824 to New York State and settled in Mansfield, Cattaraugus County. "I think his wife's name was Eunice Manley." He was born June 17, 1779, and died April 21, 1833. His wife, Eunice, was born July 15, 1782, and died August 21, 1846. Children:

6877. i. NATHANIEL[2], b. Nov. 1, 1804; d. Feb. 13, 1855.

6878. ii. BETSEY[2], b. Dec. 13, 1805.

6879. iii. LYMAN[2], b. June 11, 1807; d. before 1908.

6880. iv. JESSE[2], b. Jan. or June 9, 1810; d. Oct. 2, 1850; m. Louisa Purdy, who was b. in England, Dec. 23, 1815. They lived in the town of Mansfield, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., where all of their children were born, viz.:

6884. 1. *Caroline*[3], b. April 6, 1834; m. ——— Tracy. They had ten children.

6885. 2. *Edwin*[3], b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. and had two children.

6886. 3. *Truman*[3], b. Feb. 21, 1837.

6887. 4. *Augustine Van*[3], b. July 15, 1840; m. (1) Jan. 11, 1866, Louisa Maria Marvin, dau. of Selden P. and Phebe A. (Reed) Marvin of Sherman, N. Y., where she was b. July 28, 1836, and d. Oct. 11, 1895. He m. (2) at Marshalltown, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1902, as her fourth husband, a sister of his first wife, Josephine Emeline Marvin, b. Jan. 23, 1844, and both were sisters of his brother's wife. Children by first wife, all b. at Boone, Iowa, where the family resided. Mr. Newton was living Jan. 7, 1908, being then on a visit to his son at Long Beach, Calif., for several months. Children were:

6891. 1. Evelina Lenora[4], b. Sept. 8, 1867.

6892. 2. Selden Jesse[4], b. June 15, 1870; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Rosalie Marks, dau. of James and Harriet (Peterson) Marks of Rook's Creek, near Pontiac, Ill., where she was b. June 8, 1869. Mr. Newton was living in 1908 at Long Beach, Calif., No. 214 Pine Ave.; watchmaker, jeweller and engraver.

6893. 3. Willis Augustine[4], b. July 8, 1872; d. Dec. 11, 1881.

6894. 4. Clyde Marvin[4] (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1874; d. Aug. 6, 1897.

6895. 5. Claude Harlan[4] (twin), b. Sept. 14, 1874.

6888. 5. *Oril*[3], b. April 19, 1844; m. ——— Stone, and had three children.

6889. 6. *Reuben*[3], b. Jan. 6, 1846.

6890. 7. *Harlan C.*[3], b. Jan. 11, 1848; m. Catherine Amanda Marvin, sister of his brother's wives, b. Aug. 23, 1847; d. Dec. 22, 1892, at Castleton, N. Dak. Children were:

6896. 1. Josephine M.[4], b. Aug. 12, 1874, at Arcadia, Iowa; m. June —, 1897, John Cummins of Castleton, N. Dak.

6897. 2. Frederick Harlan[4], b. March 20, 1880, at Boone, Iowa.

6898. 3. Marvin[4], b. March —, 1884, at Castleton, N. Dak.; d. there January, 1885.

6899. 4. Caroline Evangeline[4], b. Feb. 27, 1888.

6881. v. EUNICE[2], b. Dec. 31, 1812; d. ———

6882. vi. ELSEY TISDALE[2], b. March 24, 1814; d. ———.

6883. vii. DANIEL[2], b. May 23, 1816; d. ———.

Moses Hunting[5] (Stephen[4], Stephen[3], John[2], John Hunting[1] of Dedham, Mass., 1638), son of Stephen, Jr., and his second wife Hannah (Converse) Hunting of

Hubbardston, Mass., was born there September 8, 1758, and died in 1848 at Westminster, Mass. P. R. He married at Hubbardston, Mass., January 12, 1792.

6900. ELIZABETH WOOD NEWTON, whose parentage I have failed to find. That she was not a widow is evidenced in the declaration of her son that he wished to have his name changed from Hunting to his mother's *maiden name* of Newton. In the record of the births of her children she is designated as "Elizabeth W." Hunting. Some one will know her parentage. The brother of Moses Hunting[5], Stephen Hunting[5], married Polly Newton, whom I suppose, from the agreement of birth date and age at death, to be the daughter of Ezekiel Newton[5] (4822). How nearly related were Elizabeth W. and Polly Newton does not appear. Because the posterity of Moses Hunting, Jr., bear the name of Newton it is well to show when the change of name was accomplished.

Mr. and Mrs. Hunting lived in Hubbardston, Mass., where their children were born, and where she died May 1, 1814, and later he moved to Westminster, where he died—the death is not recorded in either town. He had been a soldier of the Revolution, and was a pensioner of that war. Their children were:

6901. †i. MOSES HUNTING[6], b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. Olive Kempt.
ii. ———[6], a dau., b. ———; d. Nov. 24, 1794.
6902. iii. POLLY HUNTING[6], b. Nov. 24, 1794; d. July 25, 1800.
6903. iv. JONAS NEWTON HUNTING[6], b. Feb. 3, 1797. [Was his grandfather a Jonas Newton?]
6904. v. SIDNEY FOSTER HUNTING[6], b. Sept. 6, 1799.
6905. vi. KATHERINE HUNTING[6], b. Feb. 15, 1802.
6906. vii. THOMAS SUMNER HUNTING[6], b. March 12, 1804; d. Sept. 25, 1804.
6907. viii. SAREPTA WOOD HUNTING[6], b. Aug. 17, 1805.
6908. ix. RELIEF ELIZA HUNTING[6], b. March 2, 1809; m. 1833, George Mundell.

6901. MOSES HUNTING[6]-NEWTON, son of Moses and Elizabeth Wood (Newton) Hunting of Hubbardston, Mass., was born there October 23, 1792, and died at Francestown, N. H., January 31, 1877, aged 84. The historian of Francestown writes of him: "When 19 or 20 years of age he came to Francestown, N. H., and petitioned the Legislature of that State to have his name changed to Moses Newton, his mother's maiden name. His early home was in Hubbardston, Mass., and he had resided awhile in Westminster, Mass., also in Alexandria, N. H., but he came to Francestown, N. H., from Bennington, N. H., in 1818. He lived several years on the Asa Kempt place in Francestown, and on the Billings place on "Bullard Hill." He afterward crossed the town line into Bennington, N. H., but returned and spent his last days in Francestown, his home being the present (18—) residence of Miss Almira Kempt.

In 1909, a lady writes me: "The vacant house of Moses Newton stands there still—a pretty cottage home, with its fields going to waste, and the woodland growing up around it"—and, before 1877, "He was then living with his daughter, but died a few months later." He married Olive Kempt, daughter of Asa and Alice (Nutting) Kempt of Francestown, N. H., where she was born about 1796, and where she died May 11, 1869, aged 73. Of the children, the first two died young, the others became adults, and with their posterity have continued to hold the surname of Newton.

Elizabeth Wood Newton was probably in the sixth generation from Richard Newton of Sudbury. And since her husband surely was in the sixth generation from the immigrant Hunting, I will for convenience number their children in the seventh generation. The children were:

6909-6910. i. MARY[7], and ii. HARVEY[7], d. y.; no dates given.

6911. iii. SAMUEL P.[7], b. June 29, 1819; by trade a mason; m. Dec. 10, 1846, Mary E. True, daughter of Mark and Laura A. (Fiske) True of Francestown, N. H., where she was born Oct. 5, 1825. She d. June 6, 1890. Mr. Newton lived all his married life at the home in Francestown, later occupied by his son-in-law, Sewell Brown. As a neighbor and a citizen his reputation was the best. His excellent memory was helpful to the compiler, and the preparation of the History of Francestown. His five children were all born at Francestown, N. H., namely:

6916. 1. *Harriet A.*[8], b. Dec. 7, 1847; was living in 1906 at Chelmsford, Mass.; m. June 1, 1871, Ephraim Fuller of Deering, N. H. For a time they lived in Globe, Ariz.

6917. 2. *Ella S.*[8], b. May 19, 1850; d. without children; m. (1) Jan. 19, 1869, Harrison H. Hardy of Francestown, N. H.; m. (2) June 17, 1891, Sewell S. Brown of Francestown, and resided in the home place of her father in Francestown.

6918. 3. *George A.*[8], b. Sept. 9, 1852; a jeweller; removed to Globe, Ariz.—one of its first settlers, where he established himself in the jewellery business. He also purchased a ranch and became a successful ranchman. "One morning he went out on his pony to go some distance and never returned. It was never known whether he was killed by the Indians or if he and his pony sank in a bog." He married Oct. 12, 1881, Alice Wilson of Globe, Ariz., and had children, who after the death of their mother were living with their aunt in Cambridge, Mass., in 1906.

6919. 4. *Carrie M.*[8], b. Nov. 12, 1852 [? perhaps 1854]; was living in 1906 at Cambridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 15, 1881, John C. Gardner of Cambridge, also living, 1906.

6920. 5. *Harry G.*[8], b. Jan. 18, 1866.

6912. iv. HENRY[7], b. Dec. —, 1821; d. July 6, 1900, at Bennington, N. H., where he had spent his married life. He m. April —, 1842, Emily Blanchard, daughter of Abner Crosby and Eunice (Kenniston) Blanchard of Greenfield, N. H., where she was b. Jan. 11, 1821. She d. at Bennington, N. H., Feb. 26, 1902. Their children were:

6921. 1. *Henry C.*[8], b. Jan. 9, 1845; d. April 30, 1863.

6922. 2. *Moses H.*[8], b. March 27, 1847; m. March —, 1892, Nettie S. Downing. No children.

6823. 3. *Mary E.*[8], b. Sept. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1882.

6924. 4. *Samuel H.*[8], b. Aug. 19, 1850; m. Nov. —, 1887, Mary L. Harris, who d. Aug. 28, 1901. Their children were:

6925. 1. Alfred R.[9], b. Dec. 22, 1891; d. Dec. 15, 1900.

6926. 2. Wilfred J.[9], b. March 18, 1898.

6927. 5. *Francis J.*[8], b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. Dec. —, 1885, Alice M. Boughton, who d. Jan. 26, 1894. They had three children, two of whom d. in infancy. The other was

6928. 1. Lillian F.[9], b. Sept. 11, 1886.

6929. 6. *Edward Albert*[8], b. Nov. 9, 1860, in Bennington, N. H.; m. May 25, 1885, Alice M. Keyes, who was b. in Alexandria, N. H., July 22, 1868. Soon after marriage they moved to Francestown, N. H., where they lived on what was the "John Collins place"—buying it, I understand. In the summer of 1887, the house burned and he built the present house during the autumn of 1887. They have one son:

6930. 1. Maurice C.[9], b. May 3, 1890.

6913. v. ASENETH S.[7], b. Dec. 27, 1823; was living in 1906 in Francestown; m. in 1840, Horace R. Belcher of Francestown, N. H. Their three children were:

6931. 1. *Henry A.*[8] *Belcher*, b. June 27, 1841; a soldier of the Civil War, died in Virginia in 1863.

6932. 2. *Almira*[8] *Belcher*, b. Jan. 19, 1847; m. in 1865, John L. Shedd.

6933. 3. *Lyman H.*[8] *Belcher*, b. April 19, 1851; m. in 1877, Stella E. Heard. Their two children are:
1, Frank H.[9] Belcher; 2, Christie H.[9] Belcher.

6914. vi. ALMIRA[7], b. Feb. —, 1826; d. Aug. —, 1847, at Bennington, N. H.

6915. vii. HARVEY H.[7], b. Oct. 16, 1829; m. Louisa Gould of Springfield, N. H.

PART I. RICHARD NEWTON

SECTIONS THREE AND FOUR

EARLIEST NEWTON PROBATES IN MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS. INDEX.

Year	Name	Nature	Case	Year	Name	Nature	Case
1685?	Isaac	Will	15889	1756	Joseph	Will	15894
1690	Samuel	Miscel. doc.	15891	1757	Ellis	Guardianship	15900
1702	David	Will	15885	1758	Hezekiah	Guardianship	15895
1704	Edward	Adm.	15886	1759	Uriah	Adm.	15902
1701	Richard	Will	15897	1759	Jonas	Guardianship	15904
1704	Rebecca	Guardianship	15890	1759	Eunice	Guardian	15903
1706	Mary et al.	Guardianship	15887	1759	Abigail et al.	Guardianship	15903
1706	Edward et al.	Guardianship	15887	1759	Ruth et al.	Guardian	15903
1718	Zachariah	Adm.	15906	1777	Hezekiah	Will	15888
1723	John senr.	Will, etc.	15892	1800	Micah	Will	15896
1723	Sarah	Adm.	15898	1801	Simeon	Adm.	15899
1727	Joseph	Will	15893	1821	William	Adm.	15905
1746	Thomas	Adm.	15901				

NEWTON PROBATES OF SUFFOLK COUNTY, MASS. 1636-1893. Vol. 2. INDEX.

Year	Name	Nature	Case	Year	Name	Nature	Case
1866	Annie S.	Will	46951	1760	Arthur	Adm.	12533
1881	Charles H.	Guardianship	65565	1731	Christian	Will	6559
1853	David F.	Adm.	38329	1832	Edward	Adm.	29963
1884	Emma C.	Guardian	71640	1892	Ellen	Will	92009
1885	Gertrude A.	Adpn.	74727	1752	Hibbert	Will	10064
1890	Horatio G.	Adm.	84897	1866	Jennie	Adm.	47018
1884	Jeremiah L.	Will	71620	1882	Joanna	Will	68640
1678	John	Adm.	962	1774	John	Will	15571
1678	John	Will	982	1876	John F.	Partition	58357
1892	Josephine S.	Adm.	91392	1884	Mary W.	Guardian	71640
1889	Minerva E.	Change name	82268	1779	Pompey	Guardian	17122
1768	Richard	Guardian	18636	1723	Samuel	Adm.	4793
1886	Richard	Will	75682	1875	Sarah	Adm.	57041
1881	Richard	Will	66198	1890	Susan G.	Guardian	85077
1671	Thomas	Adm., etc.	———	188–	Susie A.	Guardian	65565
1721	Thomas	Will	4421	1891	William	Adm.	87368
1884	Thomas	Guardian	70596	1823	William	Adm.	26875

NEWTON PROBATES. GENERAL INDEX FROM 1731 to 1881, WORCESTER COUNTY, MASS.

Year	Name	Residence	Nature	Case
1777	Newton, Aaron	Holden	Will	43021
1850	Abigail	Fitchburg	Adm.	43024
1750	Abner	Westborough	Adm.	43025
1742	Abraham	Holden	Adm.	43027
1881	Abram	Leominster	Will	43028
1880	Adaliza H.	Southborough	Will	43029
1859	Almira E.	West Boylston	Will	43034
1778	Alven	Northborough	Adm.	43037
1801	Alven	Southborough	Will	43038
1857	Amey	Sutton	Will	43042
1826	Amory H.	Rutland	Adm.	43043
1795	Amos	Southborough	Will	43044
1815	Amos	Southborough	Will	43046

Year	Name	Residence	Nature	Case
1841	Newton, Amos	Templeton	Adm.	43047
1859	Ann W.	Milford	Will	43051
1799	Anna	Southborough	Will	43052
1875	Annah E.	Southborough	Adm.	43054
1825	Artemas	Phillipston	Adm.	43055
1805	Asa	Rutland	Adm.	43056
1836	Asa	Shrewsbury	Will	43057
1862	Asa	Templeton	Adm.	43058
1794	Azariah	Milford	Will	43060
1812	Barnabas	Westborough	Adm.	43062
1827	Barnabas	Westborough	Adm.	43063
1881	Barnabas	Grafton	Adm.	43065
1811	Benjamin	Worcester	Will	43068
1834	Benjamin	Southborough	Adm.	43069
1853	Benjamin F.	Worcester	Adm.	43070
1799	Bezaleel	Southborough	Adm.	43072
1848	Caleb	Southborough	Adm.	43073
1853	Calvin	Worcester	Adm.	43074
1875	Calvin	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43075
1814	Charles	Gerry	Adm.	43076
1849	Charles L.	Rutland	Will	43083
1865	Clarinda	Hardwick	Will	43085
1880	Curtis	Southborough	Will	43086
1863	Cyrus	Templeton	Adm.	43089
1876	Dana	West Boylston	Will	43091
1748	Daniel	Southborough	Adm.	43092
1840	Daniel	Templeton	Adm.	43094
1838	David S.	Worcester	Adm.	43100
1817	Debby H.	Petersham	Adm.	43102
1873	Dennis	Worcester	Will	43104
1870	Dorothy	Worcester	Adm.	43107
1829	Ebenezer	Ward	Adm.	43108
1816	Edmund	Phillipston	Adm.	43110
1834	Edmund	Phillipston	Adm.	43111
1854	Edmund	Spencer	Adm.	43112
1871	Edmund F.	Spencer	Adm.	43113
1765	Edward	Shrewsbury	Will	43114
1784	Edward	Southborough	Will	43115
1839	Edward	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43116
1879	Edward S.	Bolton	Adm.	43117
1797	Elijah	Worcester	Adm.	43124
1817	Elijah	Southborough	Will	43125
1861	Elijah B.	Templeton	Will	43127
1801	Elisha	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43128
1862	Eliza L.	Leominster	Will	43129
1853	Elizabeth	Northborough	Will	43132
1873	Elizabeth B.	Northborough	Adm.	43133
1850	Ellen A.	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43136
1880	Elmer	Royalston	Will	43140
1837	Elmer M.	Millbury	Adm.	43141
1863	Emory	Barre	Adm.	43146
1865	Emory P.	Barre	Adm.	43147
1761	Ephraim	Leicester	Adm.	43148
1846	Ephraim	Charlton	Adm.	43149
1854	Esther	Southborough	Adm.	43150
1792	Eunice	Paxton	Adm.	43153
1865	Eunice	West Boylton	Adm.	43154
1779	Ezekiel	Lancaster	Adm.	43157
1787	Ezekiel	Southborough	Will	43158½
1788	Ezekiel	Southborough	Adm.	43159
1800	Ezekiel	Spencer	Will	43160
1812	Ezekiel	Rutland	Adm.	43161
1846	Ezekiel	Southborough	Adm.	43162
1863	Ezra	Worcester	Will	43165
1862	Foster	Brookfield	Adm.	43166
1850	Foye	Northborough	Adm.	43167
1841	Franklin	Petersham	Adm.	43170

Year	Name	Residence	Nature	Case
1863	Newton, George F.	Auburn	Adm.	43180
1881	George M.	Warren	Will	43182
1753	Gershom	Southborough	Adm.	43183
1818	Grace	Shrewsbury	Will	43185
1878	Grace	Worcester	Adm.	43186
1838	Guy S.	Worcester	Adm.	43187
1855	Harrison	Barre	Adm.	43192
1851	Haven	Bolton	Adm.	43194
1873	Heman	Northborough	Will	43195
1856	Henry	Berlin	Adm.	43196
1867	Henry A.	Worcester	Will	43197
1868	Henry G.	Auburn	Adm.	43200
1786	Hezekiah	Paxton	Adm.	43204
1848	Hezekiah	Rutland	Adm.	43206
1852	Hezekiah	Royalston	Adm.	43208
1847	Horace	Fitchburg	Adm.	43209
1778	Ichabod	Mendon	Adm.	43211
1850	Ira	Phillipston	Adm.	43213
1754	Isaac	Southborough	Will	43214
1846	Isaac	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43215
1873	Isaac	Northborough	Adm.	43216
1841	Isabella	Worcester	Adm.	43219
1838	Ithamar	Hubbardston	Adm.	43220
1782	Jaazaniah	Paxton	Will	43221
1799	Jabez	Southborough	Adm.	43222
1874	Jabez	Southborough	Will	43223
1763	James	Southborough	Adm.	43224
1879	James	Worcester	Adm.	43227
1776	Jedediah	Paxton	Adm.	43229
1880	Jepthah P.	Grafton	Will	43230
1824	Jeremiah	Phillipston	Adm.	43231
1837	Jeremiah	Southborough	Adm.	43232
1836	Job	Westborough	Will	43233
1796	Joel	Southborough	Adm.	43235
1866	Joel	Templeton	Adm.	43236
1820	John	Southbridge	Adm.	43240
1852	John	Sutton	Adm.	43241
1824	John E.	Templeton	Adm.	43242
1870	John H.	Worcester	Adm.	43243
1865	John L.	Shrewsbury	Will	43244
1810	Jonah	Leicester	Adm.	43245
1754	Jonathan	Southborough	Will	43249
1808	Jonathan	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43250
1827	Jonathan	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43251
1832	Jonathan	Southborough	Will	43252
1826	Joseph	Templeton	Adm.	43253
1832	Joseph	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43255
1864	Joseph M.	Phillipston	Adm.	43257
1742	Joshua	Southborough	Adm.	43258
1774	Joshua	Southborough	Will	43260
1755	Josiah	Westborough	Adm.	43261
1777	Josiah	Brookfield	Adm.	43263
1822	Josiah	Southborough	Adm.	43265
1847	Josiah B.	Leicester	Adm.	43266
1818	Jotham	Brookfield	Will	43268
1850	Keziah	Northborough	Adm.	43270
1806	Larkin	Paxton	Adm.	43271
1840	Larkin	Southborough	Adm.	43272
1860	Lemuel	Phillipston	Will	43275
1864	Levi	Shrewsbury	Will	43280
1847	Levi L.	Worcester	Adm.	43281
1871	Lincoln	Southborough	Will	43285
1859	Lincoln, 2d	Southborough	Adm.	43286
1863	Loring	Southborough	Adm.	43289
1879	Louis E.	Southborough	Adm.	43290
1873	Lovina B.	Fitchburg	Adm.	43291
1839	Lovinah	Southborough	Will	43292

Year	Name	Residence	Nature	Case
1840	Newton, Lovinah	Southborough	Will	43292½
1799	Lucy	Worcester	Adm.	43293
1859	Luke W.	Hardwick	Adm.	43297
1816	Lydia	Southborough	Will	43301
1826	Lydia	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43302
1760	Marcy	Leicester	Will	43303
1783	Marshall	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43305
1857	Martha A.	Lunenburg	Adm.	43306
1847	Martin	Northborough	Adm.	43310
1741	Mary	Southborough	Will	43311
1859	May R.	Fall River	Adm.	43323
1855	Mercy	Hubbardston	Adm.	43324
1838	Miriam	Paxton	Will	43329
1856	Miriam	Worcester	Will	43330
1736	Moses	Southborough	Will	43331
1777	Moses	Southborough	Adm.	43332
1836	Moses	Northborough	Adm.	43333
1860	Moses	Southborough	Will	43334
1751	Nahum	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43335
1829	Nahum	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43337
1831	Nahum S.	Southborough	Adm.	43338
1839	Nathan	Hubbardston	Adm.	43343
1798	Nathan, Jr.	Southborough	Adm.	43344
1844	Nathan B.	Royalston	Will	43345
1749	Nathaniel	Southborough	Adm.	43346
1753	Obadiah	Grafton	Adm.	43348
1851	Orion H.	Bolton	Adm.	43351
1871	Otis	Westborough	Adm.	43352
1837	Patience	Southborough	Will	43354
1878	Patty	Shrewsbury	Will	43356
1797	Paul	Northborough	Adm.	43357
1802	Peter	Rutland	Will	43360
1829	Peter	Templeton	Adm.	43361
1844	Pheby	Westminster	Will	43364
1838	Polly	Barre	Adm.	43366
1862	Polly W.	Phillipston	Will	43367
1869	Pyrene	Northborough	Adm.	43369
1858	Rebecca	Worcester	Adm.	43371
1868	Rejoice	Worcester	Will	43372
1817	Reuben	Hardwick	Adm.	43373
1826	Reuben, 2d	Southborough	Adm.	43374
1827	Reuben	Southborough	Adm.	43375
1828	Rhoda	Southborough	Adm.	43376
1772	Richard	Westminster	Adm.	43377
1859	Rufus	Gardner	Adm.	43378
1798	Ruhama	Westborough	Adm.	43380
1876	Russell	Southborough	Will	43382
1877	Salome	Millbury	Will	43386
1815	Samuel	Lancaster	Adm.	43388
1822	Samuel	Rutland	Adm.	43389
1864	Samuel	Charlton	Adm.	43392
1877	Samuel A.	Auburn	Will	43393
1876	Samuel M.	West Brookfield	Adm.	43394
1862	Samuel T.	Paxton	Adm.	43395
1880	Samuel W.	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43396
1830	Sarah	Spencer	Adm.	43397
1837	Sarah	Southborough	Adm.	43399
1856	Sarah	Templeton	Adm.	43400
1879	Sarah J.	Worcester	Adm.	43403
1836	Sereno	Ward	Will	43409
1807	Seth	Southborough	Will	43410
1830	Seth	Southborough	Adm.	43411
1865	Sewell D.	Gardner	Adm.	43413
1856	Shubael	Westborough	Adm.	43414
1764	Silas	Hardwick	Will	43415
1816	Silas	Paxton	Will	43416
1826	Silas	Southborough	Will	43418

Year	Name	Residence	Nature	Case
1836	Newton, Silas	West Boylston	Will	43419
1840	Silas	Boylston	Adm.	43420
1850	Silas W.	Worcester	Adm.	43421
1829	Simeon	Templeton	Adm.	43423
1822	Solomon	Shrewsbury	Adm.	43429
1830	Solomon	Southborough	Will	43430
1853	Stephen	Southborough	Will	43434
1851	Sumner	Southborough	Adm.	43435
1868	Susan	Fitchburg	Will	43436
1807	Thankful	Southborough	Will	43442
1747	Thomas	Westborough	Will	43443
1848	Thomas	Phillipston	Will	43444
1838	Thomas F.	Phillipston	Adm.	43445
1811	Timothy	Hardwick	Will	43447
1818	Timothy	Hubbardston	Adm.	43448
1842	Timothy	Westminster	Adm.	43449
1805	Uriah	Princeton	Will	43451
1864	Willard	Royalston	Will	43456
1828	William	Sutton	Adm.	43460
1847	William B.	Southborough	Will	43463
1834	William H.	Rutland	Adm.	43464
1863	William H.	North Brookfield	Adm.	43465
1840	William W.	Athol	Adm.	43469
1823	Windsor	Paxton	Adm.	43472
1872	Windsor W.	West Boylston	Adm.	43474
1838	Zelotes	Worcester	Adm.	43477

NAMES CHANGED IN MASSACHUSETTS. 1780-1892.

1818. Larkin Newton of Southborough to Henry Martial Pinkney. Then had it changed back again to Larkin Newton.
1827. Edward Newton Seymour to Edward Seymour Newton of Pittsfield.
1827. Sarah Elizabeth Seymour to Lucretia Elizabeth Newton of Pittsfield.
1835. Joel Newton Onthank of Weston to Joel Newton.
1846. Lemuel Newton of Hardwick to Stephen Eleazer Newton.
1848. Vina Newton of Worcester to Levinia Pierce Robbins.
1873. Marshall Wilson Bacon of Palmer to Marshall Wilson Newton.
1874. Hannah Dickinson of Lanesboro to Annie Dickinson Newton.
1874. Alice Maud Keyes of Cambridge to Alice Maud Newton.
1878. Mary Dodge of Boston to Mary Ella Newton.
1883. Lilla Hall of Woodstock, Conn., to Edith Lilla Newton.*
1884. William Henry Newton of Sturbridge to Edmund William Duplease.*
1885. Julia Riley of Boston to Gertrude Adelaide Newton.*
1885. Helen Elizabeth Newton of Southborough to Helen Green Knight.*
1888. Harry Stanley Whiting of Boston to Harry Augustus Newton.*
1888. Elsie Maud Peterson of North Brookfield to Elsie Maud Newton.*
1888. George Newton of Orange to Francis Rupert Vorce.*
1889. Minerva E. Newton of Boston to Minerva Evelyn Bacon.
1889. Guy E. W. Newton of Montpelier, Vt., to Guy Edgar Weston Leighton.*
1889. Philip Newton of Westfield to Charles Stafford Myron Blake.*

NEWTON REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS.

The following is a list of Newtons who were soldiers of the Revolutionary War, whose names are on the rolls, and an abstract of whose service is given in the printed book, "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War." Boston. 1903. I shall not here reprint the service of each man. The book is to be found in all libraries of considerable size, and can easily be consulted. The service of the men I know about is given under his name.

Newton, Abner (b. 1737, s. Abner[4])
Abner (Halifax)
Abner (Medfield)
Adonijah (b. 1747, s. Gershom[4])

Newton, Alexander (b. 1733, s. Ezekiel[4])
Alpheus, Jr. (b. 1763, s. Alpheus[5])
Alpheus (b. 1734, s. Abner[4])
Alpheus (b. 1749, s. Richard[4])

* Adopted, and so changed.

Newton, Alpheus (Deerfield, is one of the first two)
Asa (Belchertown, b. 1748, s. Stephen[4])
Alvin (b. 1748, s. Paul[4])
Asahel (1749, s. Samuel[4], Jr.)
Asahel (same as above)
Asahel (Berkshire Co.)
Asahel (June 13, 1775)
Asahel (Shrewsbury, 1777)
Asher (Greenfield, prob. Rev. Roger line)
Benjamin, Sr. (b. 1755, s. Phineas[5]) Pensioned
Barnabas, Sr. (b. 1733, s. Josiah[3])
Benjamin (service 1778 and 1779) Pensioned
——, ——, ——; three Newtons, no name
Bezaleel (b. 1747, s. Amos[4])
Brigham (b. 1760, s. Hezekiah[4])
Caleb (b. 1769, s. Ezra[5])
Caleb (serv. at the Castle, is same)
Calvin ("Maj.," b. 1762, s. Marshall[5]) Pensioned
Calvin (at Tiverton, R. I.)
Charles (b. 1742, s. Elisha[4])
Cotton (b. 1759, s. Paul[4])
Daniel (b. 1752, s. Marshall[5])
David (b. 1751, s. David[4])
Ebenezer (b. 1758, s. Edward[4]) Pensioned
Edmund (b. 1751, s. Lemuel[4])
Edward (Capt., b. 1738, s. Edward[4])
Elijah (per. b. 1754, s. Samuel[5])
Elijah (I sup. b. 1743, s. Jonathan, Jr.)
Elijah (same, b. 1754)
Elijah (Sergt., same, b. 1743)
Eliphaz
Ezra (b. 1740, s. Jonathan[4], Jr.)
Ephraim (b. 1763, or '64, s. Amos[4], Sr.)
Ephraim (same as above)
Ephraim (same as above)
Ephraim (same as above)
Ephraim (b. 1763, s. Uriah[5])
Ezekiel (b. 1757, s. Ezekiel[5]) Pensioned
Francis (b. abt. 1756, eng. for town of Rehoboth)
Francis (b. 1734, s. ———) Pensioned
Francis (in Capt. Newton's Co., Col. Cushing's regt.)
"Fynes" also "Fines" is Tyrus (b. 1743, s. Gideon[4])
Gideon (Southborough minuteman (b. 1752, s. Gideon[4])
Gideon (b. 1752, s. Gideon[4]) Pensioned
Gideon (b. 1760, s. Timothy[4]) Pensioned
Hananiah (b. 1764, s. Simeon[4])
Hananiah (same as above)
Henry (b. 1755, s. Richard[4])
Hezekiah (1744, s. Joseph[4])
Hezekiah (b. 1755, s. Hezekiah[4]) Pensioned
Ichabod
Isaac (b. 1750, s. Isaac[4], Jr., of Southborough)
Isaac (Capt., desc. Rev. Roger line)
Ithamar (b. 1760, s. Elisha[4]) Pensioned

Newton, Jabez
James (b. 1751, s. Andrew[4])
James (b. 1744, "age 34 yrs.," Westfield, 1778)
Jason (b. 1736, s. Gershom[4])
Jason (New Providence, 1778)
Jason (b. 1736, s. Gershom[4])
Jason (same as above)
Jason (b. 1762, s. Jason[5], Gershom[4])
Jason (same as above)
Jason (same as above)
Jeduthan (b. 1754, s. Samuel[4], Jr.)
Jeremiah (b. 1756, s. Solomon[5]) Pensioned
Jesse (b. 1752, s. Jacob[4])
"Jiras" (prob. Jonas, Southborough)
John (in Capt. Barnabas Sears' Co.)
John (b. 1722, s. John[3])
John (Corpl., b. 1753, s. Timothy[4])
Jonas (in Gen. Knox's artillery)
Jonas (1st Lieut. b. 1730, s. Jazzaniah[4])
Jonathan (1777, at Bennington)
Jonathan (b. 1761, s. Uriah[5])
"Jos' A." (in Capt. Newton's Co.) [This is prob. Joshua (b. 1734, Southborough, s. Joshua[4], Zachariah[3]).]
Joseph (b. 1759, s. Joseph[4])
Joseph (private, Capt. John Oliver's Co., 1777)
Joseph (private, Capt. Benj. Munroe's Co., 1778)
Joseph (Sergt., Capt. Benj. Munroe's Co., 1778)
Joseph (Capt. Morse's Co., "reported died Oct. 12, 1778")
John (b. 1755, s. Levi[5]) Pensioned
John (boy, "Brigatine Tyrannicide," Suffolk Co.)
John (Corp. [b. 1736], s. Abraham[4])
John ([b. 1730], "æ. 50," Boston)
John (Boston, æ. 36 [b. 1745]) per. Pensioned
John (æ. 21, Swanzey [b. abt. 1755 to 1757])
Joel
Jonas
Jonah (also given Jonas, b. 1744, s. Micah)
Jonas
Jonas
Jonas (1st Lieut., b. 1730, "Jonah," s. Jazzaniah[4])
Josiah, Jr. (Brookfield, b. 1748, s. Dea. Josiah[3])
Josiah (Lieut., Paxton)
Josiah (b. 1748, s. Gideon)
Josiah (Roll dated at Sudbury)
Josiah
Josiah (Corp. at Tiverton, R. I.)
Josiah (b. 1760, s. Gideon[4], Jona.[3])
Jotham (Brookfield, b. 1751, s. Nahum[4])
Jotham (same as above)
Jotham (same as above)
Lemuel (b. 1718, s. Samuel[3])
Lemuel (per. b. 1751, s. Silas[4] of Hardwick)
Levi (b. 1728, s. Thomas[4])

Newton, Luke (b. 1755, s. Elnathan[4])
Luther
Luther
Marshall (Leicester)
Marshall, Jr. (b. 1757, s. Marshall[5], æ. 23) Pensioned
Marshall (same as above)
Marshall (same as above)
Marshall (same as above)
Marshall (same as above)
Marshall (same as above)
Marshall (same as above)
Moses (b. 1758, s. Solomon[5]) Pensioned
Moses (b. 1750, s. Paul[4]) Pensioned
Moses (same as above)
Moses (same as above)
Moses (same as above)
Nahum (b. 1752, s. Micah[4])
Nahum (1756, s. Nahum[4], Jos.[3])
Nahum (same, b. 1756)
Nathan, Jr. (b. 1760, s. Nathan[4])
Obediah (b. 1751, s. Phineas[5])
Oliver (b. 1746, s. Jonathan[4], Jr.)
Oliver (Ware, æ. 35, b. 1742, s. Stephen[4])
Paul (b. 1751, s. of Nathan[4]) Pensioned
Paul, Jr. (b. 1754, s. Dea. Paul[4]) Pensioned
Paul (Wilbraham, 1775)
Paul (prob. same s. Nathan[4] above)
Paul (Sergt., same as above)
Paul (same as above)
Peter (b. 1731, s. Abraham[3])
Peter, Jr. (b. 1763, s. Peter[3], above)
Phineas, Jr. (b. 1750, s. Phineas[5])
Phineas (prob. Jr. above)
Phineas (marine, "Sloop Winthrop")
Primus (Shrewsbury, 3 yrs. term)

Newton, Reuben (b. 1747, s. Jonathan[4], Jr.)
"Rosel" (prob. Roswell)
Samuel (b. 1760, s. Jason[5])
Samuel (b. 1727, s. Samuel[3], Daniel[2])
Samuel (Westfield)
Samuel (Winchenden)
Samuel (Miles, s. Elisha[4], Jr., b. 1757)
Samuel (in Capt. Thomas Barnes' Co.)
Samuel, Jr. (b. 1727, s. Samuel[4])
Samuel (Corp., Capt. Samuel Sloper's Co.)
Samuel (b. 1752, s. Saml.[4], Edw.[3]) Pensioned
Seth (Capt., b. 1732, s. Isaac[3], Sr.)
Shadrach (b. 1753, s. Richard[4])
Shadrach (same as above) Pensioned
Silas (b. 1745, s. Phineas[4] of Brookfield)
Silas (also Silas, Jr., b. 17—, s. ———)
Silas (b. 1753, s. Nathan[4])
Silas (Sutton)
Silas (Brookfield)
Silas (Brookfield)
Simon (b. 1730, s. Nathaniel[4])
Solomon (b. abt. 1750, s. Amos[4], Sr.)
Solomon (b. 1732, s. Thomas[4], Jr.)
Stephen (b. 1755, s. Silas[4])
Thaddeus (b. 1750, s. Phineas[4])
Timothy (b. 1755, s. Timothy[4], Sr.)
Uriah (b. 1736, s. Uriah[4], Sr.)
William (———) Pensioned
Winslow (b. 1756, s. Lemuel[4])
Zachariah (b. 1737, s. Joshua[4])
Zachariah (same as above)
Zachariah (same as above)
Ziphron (also Zopher, also Cyprian, who was b. 1758, s. Richard[4])

FROM VERMONT REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS. PUBLISHED 1904.

Newton, Abraham (1st company of militia at Bennington)
David (in Capt. Lyon's Co., 1780)
David (in Capt. Hazen's Co., 1780)
Elias (Sergt.; five mentions of him 1780-1781)
Israel (in Capt. Timothy Bush's Co.)
John (Sergt. and Capt.; six mentions of him. He is the John of Hardwick, Mass., s. Timothy[4], Sr., b. 1752)
Phineas (in Capt. Wait's Co., 1776)
Jonas (Vt. soldier, served in a N. H. regt. during the war)
Jonathan (b. 1738, s. Nahum[4])

Newton, Nathaniel (also "Hatho", in Capt. Gideon Brownson's Co., 1776)
Samuel (in Capt. Abel Dimmick's Co., 1779)
Silas (a scout, 1778)
[There is also of Vt., but not on these rolls, Capt. Joel Newton of West Salisbury, Vt., "All of whose desc. moved to the West."]
Timothy Newton (b. 1755, s. Timothy[4], Sr.)
Elnathan (b. 1724, s. Jonathan[3])
Elnathan (of Marlborough, N. H.)

(FROM "NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION." 1898.)

Robert Newson (Orange, Co., militia)
Newton, Abner (Albany Co., 4th regiment)
Charles (Dutchess Co., militia, 5th)
Peter (the artillery, 2d regt.)
William (the line, 3d regt.)

Robbert Newston (Ulster Co., regiment)
Newton, Benjamin (Albany Co., 4th regt.)
George (Ulster Co., militia, 3d)
William (the line, 2d regt.)
Jonathan (the line, 1st regt.)

* * * * * * *

UNITED STATES PENSION ROLL. REPORT FROM SECRETARY OF WAR. 1835. VOL. 1.

The following are from Roll for Franklin County, Mass.:

Newton, Paul. Private. 96.00. 174.40. Mass. Contl. Line. Sept. 17, 1819. March 18, 1818, Act of March 18, 1818. Pension suspended. Act of May 1, 1820.

Paul. Private. 66.66. 199.98. Mass. Contl. Line and State troops. Nov. 29, 1832. March 4, 1831. Pensioned again. Act of June 7, 1832. Age 82.

Moses. Private; Corp.; Sergeant. 59.00. 177.00. Mass. Contl. Line and Militia. Feb. 22, 1833. March 4, 1831. Age 75.

John. Private. 31.33. 93.99. Mass. Militia. March 19, 1833. March 4, 1831, age 83.

Jeremiah. Private. 24.89. 62.23. Mass. Militia. July 1, 1833. March 4, 1831. Age 77. [All the foregoing Franklin Co., Mass.]

Hannaniah. On Pension List of 1820. Private. Mass. Line. (Vol. 1, p. 645.)

Francis. Private. 96.00. 495.06. Mass. Contl. Line. May 24, 1819. April 29, 1818. Age 84. Dropped under Act of May 1, 1820. Restored commencing Jan. 1, 1828. Died April 7, 1830. (Hillsborough Co., N. H.)

Reuben. Sergeant. 45.00. 108.75. 4th Reg. U. S. Inft. March 16, 1816. Nov. 23, 1813. Acts of Military establishment. Also

Reuben. Sergeant. 72.00. 710.00. April 24, 1816. Increased to this rate by act of April 24, 1816. (Bristol Co., Mass.)

Stephen. Private. 46.66. 139.98. Mass. Militia. May 28, 1833. March 4, 1831. age 80. (Hampden Co., Mass.)

John. Private. 33.33. 99.99. Conn. Militia. April 4, 1834. March 4, 1831. Age 76. (Hampshire Co., Mass.)

Moses. Private. 29.67. 189.01. Mass. Contl. Line and State troops. Jan. 29, 1833. March 4, 1831. Age 82. (Worcester Co., Mass.)

Ebenezer. Private. 42.22. 129.66. Mass. Militia. April 1, 1833. March 4, 1831, age 76. (Worcester Co., Mass.)

Hezekiah. Sergeant. 120.00. 1080.00. 3d Mass. Line. March 2, 1831. March 3, 1826. Hon. John Davis, Agent. (Worcester Co., Mass.)

Daniel. Private. 96.00. 658.31. Mass. Contl. Line. Apr. 28, 1827. April 18, 1827. Age 82. (Rutland Co., Vt.)

Gideon. Private. 96.00. 172.38. Mass. Contl. Line. Aug. 3, 1819. May 19, 1818. Age 60. Suspended under Act of May 1, 1820. (Windsor Co., Vt.)

Samuel. Private. 96.00. 932.62. Mass. Contl. Line. Sept. 15, 1820. April 3, 1819. Age 76. Died Dec. 20, 1828.

Joel. Teamster. 80.00. 240.00. Conn. Contl. Line. Oct. 22, 1832. March 4, 1831, age 78. (Addison Co., Vt.)

Marshall. Private. 80.00. 222.41. Mass. Contl. Line. Oct. 5, 1833. March 4, 1831. Age 76. Died Dec. 15, 1833. (Windham Co., Vt.)

Israel. Private. 96.00. 43.96. Conn. Contl. Line. Jan. 21, 1820. Sept. 20, 1819. Act of March 18, 1818. Dropped from roll under Act of May 1, 1820. Pensioned June 7, 1832.

Israel. Private. 60.00. 180.00. Conn. Contl. Line. Jan. 21, 1833. March 4, 1831. (Windsor Co., Vt.)

Gideon. Private. 71.11. 213.33. Mass. Contl. Line. May 11, 1833. March 4, 1831. Age 74. (Windsor Co., Vt.)

[From Daniel to Gideon, inclusive, these above may be found in Vol. 1. 1835. U. S. Pension Roll, the following from Vol. 2]:

Newton, Asahel. Private. 96.00. 1523.96. Conn. Line. May 20, 1820. April 20, 1818. Age 76. (Madison Co., N. Y.) (Vol. 2, p. 168.)

Ithamar. Corporal. 96.00. 1462.92. Mass. Line. June 17, 1818. June 9, 1818. Age 73. (Otsego Co., N. Y.) (Vol. 2, p. 215.)

Ephraim. Private. 96.00. 1284.79. Mass. Line. Sept. 6, 1819. April 17, 1818. Age 69. (Ulster Co., N. Y.) (Vol. 2, p. 251.)

Shadrach. Private. 96.00. 1528.23. Mass. Line. Jan. 11, 1819. April 4, 1818, age 82. (Warren Co., N. Y.) (Vol. 2, p. 253.)

Samuel. Private. 40.00 Mass. Contl. line. June 19, 1834. March 4, 1831. Age 79. (Cortland Co., N. Y.) (Vol. 2, p. 298.)

Benjamin. Private. 53.33. 133.32. Mass. Militia. July 26, 1833. March 4, 1831. Age 70. (Rensselaer Co., N. Y.) (Vol. 2, p. 403.)

William. Private. 40.00. 120.00. New Jersey Militia. June 21, 1833. March 4, 1831. Age 79. (Middlesex Co., N. J.) (Vol. 2, p. 62.)

* * * * * * *

I may be pardoned if I add here the following names not Newton:

ZIBA LEONARD, on United States Pension Roll, Franklin Co., Mass., p. 122. Private. Annual allowance $96.00. Sum received $182.66. Service Mass. Continental Line. Placed on pension roll June 28, 1819. Pension commenced April 10, 1818, Act of March 18, 1818. Dropped from roll May 1, 1820. Also the same, ZIBA LEONARD. Private. $71.32. $213.96. Placed on roll March 19, 1833. Pension commenced March 4, 1831. Age 77. Pensioned again, Act of June 7, 1832.

This pension roll written out, will serve as a key to the closely abbreviated records of the Newton pensioners above.

ABEL DENSMORE. Capt. 12th Company, Col. David Field's (5th Hampshire Co.) Militia; list of officers dated Deerfield, April 22, 1776; ordered in Council May 3, 1776, that Commissions be issued.

ISAAC SHAW. Middleborough. Sergeant, Capt. Amos Wade's (3d Middleborough) Company of Minutemen, which marched on the Alarm of April 19, 1775, to Marshfield. Other service in many enlistments between 1775-1780.

MEDAD MONTAGUE. Corporal, Capt. Moses Harvey's Co., Col. David Wells' regiment, engaged May 10, 1777, discharged July 10, 1777. Roll dated at Montague. Other enlistments and further service. [Mass. Sol. and Sail. Rev. War.]

* * * * * * *

FROM VERMONT REVOLUTIONARY ROLLS. 1904.

Newton, Abraham (Capt. John Fassett)
- David (private, Capt. M. Lyons, 1780)
- David (private, Capt. Joshua Hazen, 1780)
- Elas (Sergt., Capt. Timothy Brush, 1781)
- Elias (Sergt., four other enlistments, 1780-81)
- Jonas (private, served during war in a N. H. regt., Guilford, 1777)
- Jonathan (private, Capt. Eben Allen's Co.)
- Capt. Joel (W. Salisbury)

Newton, Timothy
- Israel (private, Capt. Timothy Bush Co., 1780)
- John (Sergt., Capt. Benj. Cox, 1780, also scouting and other service, 1781)
- John (Capt. Wait's Co., 1776)
- Phineas (Capt. Wait's Co., 1776)
- Nathaniel ("Hatho"] 1776, Capt. Brownson Co.)
- Samuel (private, Capt. Abel Dimmick Co.)
- Silas (scout, 1778, Col. Marsh)

FROM "CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION." 1889.

Newton, Asahel (in Ells Co., 1777, 1780)
- Cyrus (Pond and Johnson Co., Sergt., 1778)
- Henry (Voluntown, 7 days)
- Isaac (Blackman's Co., 1777, 1778, private)
- Isaac (Simon's Co., private)
- Joel (Bunnell's Co. of Wallingford, private)
- Noah (Capt. of 2d militia regt., 1777)
- William (private in Capt. Sanford's Co., 1777)
- Capt. T. Newson (of Sloop "Nash," privateer; from "Navy of U. S. 1785-1853")
- Elias (town of Holland, 1776, private and fifer in Cos. of Willes, Clark and Birge)
- Ezekiel
- Jefrica (Hall's Co., 1777; died 1778)
- Jesse (private, Capt. Simeon, Col. Wolcott regt.)
- John (private, Capt. Smith, 1776, Col. Bradley)
- Samuel (Capt. Camp Co., 1777, private)
- Zachariah (of Suffield, private)

HEADS OF FAMILIES.

(First Census of the United States, 1790.)

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Page	Name	County	Town	Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families	Free white males under 16 years	Free white females including heads of families	Slaves	All other free persons
148	Newton, Adonijah	Middlesex	Marlborough	1	1	4		
148	Newton, Alesr.	Middlesex	Marlborough	1	1	1		
110	Newton, Alpheus	Hampshire	Deerfield	1	1	3		
118	Newton, Alphs.	Hampshire	Montgomery	1	2	3		
235	Newton, Amos, Jur.	Worcester	Southborough	2	1	4		
142	Newton, Andrew	Middlesex	Framingham	2	3	4		
235	Newton, Anos	Worcester	Southborough	1	1	2		
102	Newton, Asa	Hampshire	Belchertown	4	1	6		
111	Newton, Asa	Hampshire	Granby	1	2	2		
115	Newton, Asahel	Hampshire	Leyden	1	3	4		
112	Newton, Asher	Hampshire	Greenfield	1	3	1		
242	Newton, Barnabas	Worcester	Westborough	3	2	8		
134	Newton, Barzela	Middlesex	Ashby	2	1	3		
244	Newton, Benjamin	Worcester	Worcester	1	1	5		
235	Newton, Calvin	Worcester	Shrewsbury	2	3	7		
233	Newton, Charles	Worcester	Princeton	1	1	3		
213	Newton, Cotton	Worcester	Berlin	1	1	2		
235	Newton, David	Worcester	Southborough	1	–	2		
236	Newton, David	Worcester	Spencer	1	3	3		
148	Newton, Ebenezer	Middlesex	Marlborough	1	–	2		
220	Newton, Edmund	Worcester	Gerry	1	3	4		
231	Newton, Edmund	Worcester	Spencer	1	–	1		
235	Newton, Edmund	Worcester	Paxton	2	–	2		
236	Newton, Elijah	Worcester	Southborough	1	–	2		
244	Newton, Elijah	Worcester	Worcester	1	4	3		
114	Newton, Elisa	Hampshire	Hadley	–	1	2		
235	Newton, Elishua	Worcester	Shrewsbury	2	2	3		
142	Newton, Ephrm.	Middlesex	Framingham	1	1	4		
236	Newton, Ezekiel	Worcester	Spencer	1	1	2		
229	Newton, Ezekiel	Worcester	Northborough	2	2	4		
235	Newton, Ezekiel	Worcester	Southborough	2	1	2		
236	Newton, Ezekiel, Jr.	Worcester	Spencer	1	2	4		
235	Newton, Ezra	Worcester	Southborough	2	–	2		
235	Newton, Ezra, Jr.	Worcester	Southborough	2	1	6		
239	Newton, Francis	Worcester	Sutton	1	1	3		
244	Newton, Francis	Worcester	Worcester	1	2	3		
148	Newton, Gershom	Middlesex	Marlborough	4	–	1		
28	Newton, Gershom	Berkshire	Lanesborough	1	–	1		
235	Newton, Giddeon	Worcester	Southborough	1	–	2		
234	Newton, Hesekiah	Worcester	Rutland	1	4	2		
235	Newton, Isaac	Worcester	Southborough	1	4	3		
112	Newton, Capt. Isaac	Hampshire	Greenfield	2	2	2		
31	Newton, Ithamer	Berkshire	Partridgefield	1	1	2		
235	Newton, Jabez	Worcester	Southborough	1	3	3		
30	Newton, Jason, Sr.	Berkshire	New Ashford	1	1	3		
235	Newton, Jeremiah	Worcester	Southborough	1	1	1		
129	Newton, Jesse	Hampshire	Westfield	1	5	5		
220	Newton, Joah	Worcester	Hardwick	1	1	2		
235	Newton, Joel	Worcester	Southborough	1	1	2		
110	Newton, John	Hampshire	Deerfield	1	1	1		
112	Newton, John	Hampshire	Greenfield	1	1	2		
112	Newton, John, Jr.	Hampshire	Greenfield	1	3	4		
117	Newton, John	Hampshire	Middlefield	1	2	1		
129	Newton, John	Hampshire	Westfield	1	1	2		
224	Newton, John	Worcester	Hubbardston	1	–	2		
235	Newton, John	Worcester	Southborough	1	–	1		

142—Newton, Jonas	Middlesex	Framingham	1	1	2
224—Newton, Jonas	Worcester	Hubbardston	1	1	2
235—Newton, Jonathan	Worcester	Shrewsbury	3	4	3
148—Newton, Joseph	Middlesex	Marlborough	1	1	1
224—Newton, Joseph	Worcester	Hubbardston	4	–	4
231—Newton, Josiah	Worcester	Paxton	2	–	2
235—Newton, Josiah	Worcester	Southborough	1	1	3
215—Newton, Jonathan	Worcester	Brookfield	1	3	3
110—Newton, Levi	Hampshire	Deerfield	1	1	1
239—Newton, Levi	Worcester	Sutton	1	2	3
235—Newton, Mary	Worcester	Southborough	–	–	2
231—Newton, Merriam	Worcester	Paxton	–	3	3
148—Newton, Micha	Middlesex	Marlborough	2	1	1
229—Newton, Moses	Worcester	Northborough	1	2	3
235—Newton, Moses	Worcester	Shrewsbury	1	1	2
231—Newton, Nahum	Worcester	Paxton	1	2	2
229—Newton, Nathan	Worcester	Northborough	1	3	2
235—Newton, Moses	Worcester	Southborough	1	–	2
235—Newton, Nathan, Jr.	Worcester	Southborough	2	1	2
233—Newton, Nathan B.	Worcester	Royalston	2	4	2
244—Newton, Nehemiah	Worcester	Winchendon	1	1	3
235—Newton, Obediah	Worcester	Southborough	2	–	2
126—Newton, Olivr.	Hampshire	Ware	1	1	5
100—Newton, Paul	Hampshire	Amherst	1	3	3
229—Newton, Paul	Worcester	Northborough	1	1	2
235—Newton, Paul, Jr.	Worcester	Northborough	1	3	4
229—Newton, John	Worcester	Southborough	1	3	4
234—Newton, Peter	Worcester	Rutland	2	–	3
240—Newton, Peter	Worcester	Templeton	1	–	2
28—Newton, Philo	Berkshire	Lanesborough	1	1	2
235—Newton, Rachel	Worcester	Southborough	–	–	2
235—Newton, Reuben	Worcester	Southborough	1	2	2
113—Newton, Revd. Roger	Hampshire	Greenfield	2	2	3
130—Newton, Roswell	Hampshire	Westfield	1	1	4
112—Newton, Samuel	Hampshire	Greenfield	1	1	–
220—Newton, Samuel	Worcester	Gerry	2	2	3
234—Newton, Samuel	Worcester	Rutland	1	–	2
235—Newton, Samuel	Worcester	Southborough	1	4	3
235—Newton, Seth	Worcester	Southborough	4	2	3
235—Newton, Silance	Worcester	Southborough	–	–	2
221—Newton, Silas	Worcester	Southborough	1	–	4
231—Newton, Silas	Worcester	Hardwick	1	1	1
235—Newton, Silas	Worcester	Paxton	3	2	5
144—Newton, Simeon	Middlesex	Holliston	1	1	6
215—Newton, Simeon	Worcester	Brookfield	1	1	3
110—Newton, Solomon	Hampshire	Deerfield	3	–	2
235—Newton, Solomon	Worcester	Shrewsbury	3	3	4
235—Newton, Solomon	Worcester	Southborough	2	1	5
117—Newton, Thaddeus	Hampshire	Montgomery	1	2	4
118—Newton, Thaddeus	Hampshire	Montgomery	1	2	4
221—Newton, Timothy	Worcester	Hardwick	2	–	3
223—Newton, Timothy	Worcester	Hubbarston	3	3	2
229—Newton, Timothy	Worcester	Northborough	1	–	2
235—Newton, Tyrus	Worcester	Southborough	2	–	6
233—Newton, Uriah	Worcester	Princeton	2	–	6
148—Newton, Willm.	Middlesex	Marlborough	2	1	2
239—Newton, William	Worcester	Sutton	1	–	1
235—Newton, Winslow	Worcester	Southborough	1	–	1

STATE OF VERMONT.

48—Newton, Charles	Windham	Dummerston	3	–	3
53—Newton, Daniel	Windham	Putney	2	3	5
60—Newton, David	Windham	Hartford	1	4	7
65—Newton, Edward	Windsor	Weathersfield	2	2	3
65—Newton, Edward, Jr.	Windsor	Weathersfield	1	2	1
62—Newton, Elias	Windsor	Norwich	1	3	4
66—Newton, Elijah	Windsor	Weathersfield	1	2	2

58—Newton, Gideon	Windsor	Barnard	1	1	2
33—Newton, Isaac	Orange	Randolph	2	3	1
62—Newton, Isaac	Windsor	Norwich	2	–	2
57—Newton, Israel	Windham	Wilmington	1	–	4
62—Newton, Israel	Windsor	Norwich	4	1	4
53—Newton, James	Windham	Putney	2	3	5
40—Newton, Jason	Rutland	Ira	1	1	4
14—Newton, Joel	Addison	Salisbury	2	2	2
11—Newton, John	Addison	Addison	1	–	1
11—Newton, John, Jr.	Addison	Addison	1	1	1
58—Newton, John	Windsor	Barnard	1	3	4
39—Newton, Jonathan	Rutland	Fair Haven	3	2	3
14—Newton, Lemuel	Addison	Shoreham	2	–	3
14—Newton, Liberty	Addison	Shoreham	2	–	3
52—Newton, Marshall	Windham	New Fane	2	2	3
22—Newton, Nathaniel	Bennington	Shaftsbury	3	2	4
40—Newton, Samuel	Rutland	Ira	2	1	2
47—Newton, Samuel	Windham	Brattleboro	2	–	6
52—Newton, Samuel	Windham	New Fane	1	3	2
65—Newton, Samuel	Windsor	Weathersfield	2	5	4
50—Newton, Shadrach	Windham	Halifax	1	2	2
51—Newton, Silas	Windham	Johnson's Gore	1	2	2
54—Newton, Silas	Windham	Rockingham	2	–	–
48—Newton, Thaddeus	Windham	Dummerston	2	–	3
58—Newton, Timothy	Windsor	Barnard	1	3	1
43—Newton, William	Rutland	Poultney	3	–	6
50—Newton, Zaphone	Windham	Halifax	1	–	–

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

23—Newton, Charles	Cheshire	Rindge	1	1	1
20—Newton, Christopher	Cheshire	Newport	4	2	5
13—Newton, David	Cheshire	Chesterfield	1	–	1
18—Newton Ebenezer	Cheshire	Keene	1	–	6
26—Newton, Elnathan	Cheshire	Walpole	1	–	3
16—Newton, Gideon	Cheshire	Dublin	1	1	2
27—Newton, Hannaniah	Cheshire	Westmoreland	1	1	3
20—Newton, Isaac	Cheshire	Newport	2	1	6
46—Newton, Jonah	Hillsborough	Heniker	1	2	3
11—Newton, Jonas	Cheshire	Alstead	1	3	3
11—Newton, Jonathan	Cheshire	Alstead	1	–	1
19—Newton, Luther	Cheshire	Marlborough	1	1	2
46—Newton, Nahum	Hillsborough	Heniker	1	3	4
15—Newton, Phinehas	Cheshire	Croydon	1	4	5
12—Newton, Timothy	Cheshire	Charlestown	1	4	3
54—Newton, William	Hillsborough	Salisbury	2	–	6

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

118—Newton, Able	New London		2	3	7	
122—Newton, Able	New London		1	1	1	
62—Newton, Abner	Litchfield	Litchfield	1	–	2	
92—Newton, Abner	New Haven	Cheshire	1	–	1	
62—Newton, Abraham	Litchfield	Litchfield	2	–	6	
118—Newton, Agrippa	New London		2	1	5	
119—Newton, Ama	New London		1	1	5	
108—Newton, Aron	New Haven	Wallingford	1	1	1	
122—Newton, Asa	New London		1	2	3	2
121—Newton, Asael	New London		1	1	4	
81—Newton, Ashael	Middlesex	Chatham	3	3	2	
96—Newton, Burrel	New Haven	Durham	4	–	2	
112—Newton, Christopher	New Haven	Woodbridge	1	3	3	
118—Newton, Christopher	New London		1	–	1	1
92—Newton, Cloe	New Haven	Cheshire	1	2	3	
17—Newton, David	Fairfield	Huntington	2	–	2	1
151—Newton, Desire	Windham	Voluntown	–	2	2	
116—Newton, Ebenezer	New London		1	1	5	

118—Newton, Elijah	New London		1	1	3		
111—Newton, Enoch	New Haven	Woodbridge	2	1	3	1	
75—Newton, Ezekiel	Litchfield	Washington	3	–	2		
70—Newton, Isaac	Litchfield	Litchfield	2	2	3		
152—Newton, Isaac	Windham	Voluntown	1	1	1		
122—Newton, Israel	New London		1	–	1		
122—Newton, Israel, Jr.	New London		1	1	4		
122—Newton, Israel, 3d	New London		1	–	3		
151—Newton, Jabez	Windham	Voluntown	1	1	2		
114—Newton, Jacob	New London		1	3	2		
122—Newton, James	New London		1	2	1		
92—Newton, Jerad	New Haven	Cheshire	2	2	2		
102—Newton, John	New Haven	Milford	1	1	8		
122—Newton, John	New London		1	–	1		
134—Newton, Jno.	Tolland	Ellington	1	2	4		
102—Newton, Jonah	New Haven	Milford	2	1	5	4	
137—Newton, Jona.	Tolland	Stafford	1	1	2		
92—Newton, Joseph	New Haven	Cheshire	1	–	3		
118—Newton, Mark	New London		2	2	5		
35—Newton, Mathew	Hartford	Bristol	3	5	4		
151—Newton, Mathew	Windham	Voluntown	3	2	2		
110—Newton, Miles	New Haven	Waterbury	1	3	2		
134—Newton, Moses	Tolland	Ellington	1	2	2		
111—Newton, Roger	New Haven	Woodbridge	1	1	3		
111—Newton, Samuel	New Haven	Woodbridge	3	2	4		
118—Newton, Saml.	New London		1	–	1		
111—Newton, Samuel, 2d	New Haven	Woodbridge	1	–	1		

ERRATA.

Litchfield County, Connecticut.

The twelve towns in Litchfield County given above were returned under the heading, "Litchfield," the population could not be separated, and the total, 20,342, represents the population, and the names given on pages 59 to 70, under Litchfield town, are the names of the heads of families of these towns, and not of Litchfield town alone:

Barkhamsted	Goshen	New Hartford	Sharon
Canaan	Hartland	Norfolk	Torrington
Colebrook	Litchfield	Salisbury	Winchester

State of Maryland.

88—Newton, Archd.	Montgomery	1	2	3		
85—Newton, Arnold	Montgomery	1	1	6		
105—Newton, Barnaba	St. Mary's	1	1	5		
88—Newton, Clement	Montgomery	1	4	3		
108—Newton, Clement	St. Mary's	1	–	2	6	
108—Newton, Delber	St. Mary's	3	1	4		
56—Newton, Edward	Dorchester	1	1	1	1	1
96—Newton, Eleanor	Prince George	–	–	2		
88—Newton, Gabriel	Montgomery	1	–	2		
108—Newton, Ignatius	St. Mary's	1	1	5	27	
126—Newton, Job	Worcester	1	1	2		
87—Newton, John	Montgomery	1	1	1	2	
91—Newton, John	Montgomery	1	–	5		
106—Newton, John	St. Mary's	2	1	5		
123—Newton, Levin	Worcester	2	–	5		1
56—Newton, Milkey	Dorchester	2	2	4	9	
96—Newton, Nathaniel	Prince George	2	–	4	46	
56—Newton, Nimrod	Dorchester	2	3	3		
123—Newton, Selby	Worcester	1	–	4	6	
128—Newton, Selby, Jr.	Worcester	2	2	4		
108—Newton, Thomas	St. Mary's	1	1	4		
21—Newton, William	Baltimore	1	–	2		
108—Newton, William	St. Mary's	1	2	1	1	
105—Newton, Zachariah	St. Mary's	1	2	4	2	
108—Newton, Zachariah	St. Mary's	1	2	4	2	

State of Rhode Island.

19—Newton, John	Newport	Newport	1	1	4	
19—Newton, Simeon	Newport	Newport	1	–	4	2

State of Pennsylvania.

83—Newton, Charles	Cumberland		1	1	2	
130—Newton, James	Lancaster	Conestoga	1	1	4	
206—Newton, John	Philadelphia	Northern Liberties	1	–	1	
210—Newton, Jno. (Laborer)	Philadelphia	Southwark (Third St., west side)	1	–	1	
210—Newton, Richard	Philadelphia	Southwark	1	–	1	

State of New York.

36—Newton, Abner	Albany	Rensselaerwick	1	2	4		
161—Newton, Caleb	Suffolk	Brookhaven	1	2	2		
76—Newton, Charles	Dutchess	Beekman	1	5	2		
118—Newton, Forbes	N. Y. City and Co., Eastward		1	1	3		
161—Newton, Isaac	Suffolk	Brookhaven	2	–	1		1
126—Newton, John	N. Y. City and Co., Northward		1	–	1		
161—Newton, John	Suffolk	Brookhaven	2	2	2		
161—Newton, Jonah	Suffolk	Brookhaven	1	–	1		
103—Newton, Joseph	Montgomery	Caughnawaga	4	1	5		
125—Newton, Joseph	N. Y. City and Co., Northward		1	3	1	1	
129—Newton, Richard	N. Y. City and Co		1	–	2		
113—Newton, William	Montgomery	Otsego	2	*	*	*	
122—Newton, William	N. Y. City and Co., Montgomery Ward		1	–	3	1	

State of North Carolina.

Page Name	County	District				
192—Newton, Abraham	Duplin	Wilmington	2	3	5	
193—Newton, Ann	New Hanover	Wilmington	3	1	6	
71—Newton, Benj.	Nash	Halifax	2	–	5	
83—Newton, Benjamin	Caswell	St. Lawrence	–	–	–	
115—Newton, Ben	Lincoln	Morgan, 11th Co.	1	2	6	
196—Newton, Daniel	Onslow	Wilmington	1	–	5	3
115—Newton, Ebenezer	Lincoln	Morgan, 11th Co.	3	–	2	
194—Newton, Edward	New Hanover	Wilmington	1	4	3	
196—Newton, Elijah	Onslow	Wilmington	1	3	2	4
97—Newton, George	Orange	St. Mary's	–	–	–	
80—Newton, Henry	Caswell	Nash	–	–	–	
191—Newton, Isaac	Duplin	Wilmington	1	2	5	
192—Newton, Jacob	Duplin	Wilmington	1	–	–	
35—Newton, John	Anson	Fayette	2	1	2	
83—Newton, John	Caswell	St. Lawrence	–	–	–	
191—Newton, Lewis	Duplin	Wilmington	1	–	3	
196—Newton, Mrs.	Onslow	Wilmington	–	1	3	
44—Newton, Nicholas	Moore	Fayette	2	1	7	1
190—Newton, Patrick	Duplin	Wilmington	2	3	4	8
83—Newton, Reubin	Caswell	St. Lawrence				
118—Newton, Robt.	Rutherford	Morgan, 8th Co.	1	1	4	
163—Newton, Robert	Mecklenburg	Salisbury	1	2	5	
193—Newton, Samuel	New Hanover	Wilmington	1	–	1	1
43—Newton, William	Moore	Fayette	1	1	2	
115—Newton, Wm.	Lincoln	Morgan, 11th Co.	1	4	2	
191—Newton, William	Duplin	Wilmington	1	2		

State of South Carolina.

Page Name	County	Town or District			
55—Newton, Constantine	Prince George Parish	Georgetown	1	2	1
55—Newton, Constantine, Jr.	Prince George Parish	Georgetown	1	1	4

* Illegible.

44—Newton, Downham	St. Phillip's and St. Michael's	Charleston	2	–	–	1	8
93—Newton, George	Union	Ninety-six	1	5	6	1	
80—Newton, John	Newberry	Ninety-six	1	3	6		
46—Newton, Younger	St. Thomas Parish	Cheraw	1	1	5	1	

STATE OF VIRGINIA FROM 1782 TO 1785.

Page	Name	County	Precinct	White	Black
60	Newton, Anne	Princess Anne	Blackwater	6	14
57	Newton, Benj.	Nansemond	(Lieut. Buxton's Co.)	7	
66	Newton, Daniel	Shenandoah	(List of Alex'r Hite)	13	
33	Newton, George	Mecklenburg	(List of Jesse Sanders)	11	
15	Newton, Giles	Charlotte			6
33	Newton, Henry	Mecklenburg	(List of Jesse Sanders)	4	
—	Newton, Henry	Mecklenburg	(List of Jesse Sanders)	2	
16	Newton, John	Cumberland		9	1
66	Newton, Rebecca	Shenandoah	(List of Alex'r Hite)	1	
33	Newton, Robert	Mecklenburg	(List of Jesse Sanders)	4	
34	Newton, Robert B.	Mecklenburg	(List of Wm. Davis)	11	2
43	Newton, Thomas	Surry		8	25

PART II. REV. ROGER NEWTON

WITH ITS INDEX

1. REV. ROGER NEWTON[1] came early to America. In 1640 he was in the Senior class at Harvard University. He studied theology with Rev. Thomas Hooker of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn., and married his daughter. He founded the church at Farmington, Conn.; was its first minister; was ordained October 13, 1652, the day the church was organized. "About a month after, Mrs. Newton, . . ., also joined with them." He remained there until 1657, when he was dismissed, went to Boston in October of that year to embark for England. "The Ship in which he had taken passage, with another for the same destination, was detained several days by head winds, and he was invited by letter to town on a special service. A lamentable superstition, encouraged by the Shipmaster and some others, as in Hall's diary, page 185, is told, to consent to his leaving the voyage, 'as thinking his presence some cause of the cross-wind.' I hope he got passage, without contrary winds on a later ship." After returning, he went to Milford, Conn., over which church he was installed August 22, 1660, its second pastor. He died there June 7, 1683. His will was dated in March, 1683. In it he mentions eight children. [The sisters Hannah and Joan are not mentioned—may be of the other branch in Connecticut.]

He married at Hartford, Conn., sometime between 1643 and 1645, Mary Hooker, eldest daughter of Rev. Thomas Hooker* of Hartford, Conn., and his wife Mrs. Susan Hooker (who was I suppose a sister of Edward Hopkins, Governor of Connecticut).

The will of Gov. Edward Hopkins of Connecticut, dated at his house in London, March 7, 1657, gives "To eldest child of Mrs. Mary Newton, wife of Mr. Roger Newton of Farmington, and daughter of Mr. Thomas Hooker, deceased, thirty pounds." also "To Mrs. Susan Hooker, the relict of Mr Thomas Hooker, all such debts as are due to me from her upon the Account I left in New England." [For the will of Gov. Edward Hopkins, see N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. Vol. 38.] Mrs. Newton died June 7, 1683. Her children, mentioned in the will of their father were:

2. †i. SAMUEL[2], bapt. 1646.
3. †ii. ROGER[2], b. ———.
4. †iii. SUSANNA[2], b. ———.
5. †iv. JOHN[2], bapt. 1656.
6. †v. EZEKIEL[2], bapt. 1660.
7. †vi. SARAH[2], bapt. 1662.
8. vii. ALICE[2], bapt. 1664.
8a. viii. MARY[2], b. ———.

---

* REV. THOMAS HOOKER[1] arrived in New England Sept. 3, 1633, and settled at Cambridge, Mass. He removed to Hartford, Conn., July, 1636, and died there July 7, 1647, aged 61. Mr. Hooker had been the pastor of the people who were settled at Newtown (Cambridge) in old England; to escape fines and imprisonment he had fled to Holland; the people at Cambridge sent for him to come to them, which he did, bringing with him a large company of colonists. The conditions at Cambridge not being to their liking, "Early in the Summer of 1636, Mr. Hooker and Mr. Stone, and about one hundred men, women and children, composing the whole of Mr. Hooker's congregation," migrated overland to Connecticut, where "They arrived safe, and laid the foundations of Hartford." Mr. Stone was assistant minister, "teacher," so styled. Rev. Thomas Hooker "was considered one of the most able theologians of his day," and the writer of many books. His wife, SUSANNA, survived him. Six of their children became adults and married. Their names were: 1. *John*[2], b. in England; m. there; was a clergyman there of the Established Church. 2. *Joanna*[2], b. in England; came to America; wife of Rev. Thomas Shepard of Cambridge. 3. *Mary*[2], b. in England; m. Rev. Roger Newton. 4. *Sarah*[2], b. in England; m. Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass. 5. ———, a dau. who m. and became a widow. 6. *Samuel*[2], sup. to have been b. in Cambridge in 1635; graduated 1653 from Harvard College; settled in the ministry at Farmington, Conn., 1661, and continued pastor of that church until his death in 1697. He had eleven children; one was Mary[3], wife of Rev. Mr. Pierpont of New Haven, Conn., and mother of Sarah[4], wife of Jonathan Edwards.

2. 1. CAPT. SAMUEL NEWTON[2] (son of Rev. Roger[1]), baptized at Hartford, Conn., October 20, 1646; died 1708. He married March 14, 1669, Martha Fenn, born and baptized 1650, daughter of the first Benjamin Baldwin and Sarah, his wife. In 1673 he is styled "Ensign" and later "Capt." His children were:

9–14. 1, MARTHA[3], b. 1671; 2, ADNA[3], b. ———; 3, THOMAS[3], b. 1675; 4, SAMUEL[3], b. 1677; 5, ROGER[3] (Col.), b. 1684.

12. 4. SAMUEL NEWTON[3] (Samuel[2]), born 1677; died 1728; married 1705, Phebe Platt. They had a son born at Milford, Conn., namely:

14. i. SAMUEL[4], b. 1710; and d. at Woodbridge, Conn., 1769; m., then "of Milford," Deborah Baldwin, daughter of Thomas Baldwin of Milford, Conn., where she was b. Jan. 25, 1716. She d. before 1773, leaving children, whose names appear in the will of her husband, and one other, Joseph, known to his descendants. The children were:

15–20. 1, *Joseph*[5], b. 1742, "supposed he died"; 2, *Eunice*[5]; 3, *Deborah*[5]; 4, *Isaac*[5]; 5, *Samuel*[5]; 6, *Enoch*[5]; 7, *Isaac*[5].

18. 5. SAMUEL NEWTON[5] (Samuel[4]) "of Woodbridge," is styled "Lieut." He married Mary Camp, who had three children, whose names we know, and died. Huldah Baldwin, widow of Nehemiah Baldwin, left an orphan at an early age, lived in the family of this Samuel Newton, who made her guardian of his children. They were:

21. i. MARTHA[6], b. about 1768; d. Aug. 23, 1826, aged 58; m. Capt. Ephraim Baldwin, b. 1766, at Amity; d. June 6, 1835, aged 68, son of Barnabas Baldwin. He was representative in Connecticut State Legislature and died at Hartford, Conn. Their children were:

22. 1. *Polly*[7] *Baldwin*, b. 1783.
23. 2. *Newton*[7] *Baldwin*, bapt. ———, 1796; d. 1796?
24. 3. *Newton*[7] *Baldwin*, b. ———, 1796; m. Anna Maria Newton (91), daughter of Enoch (son of "Samuel of Milford").
25. 4. *Barnabas*[7] *Baldwin*, b. ———, 1800; d. ———, 1800.
26. 5. *Mary Adaline*[7] *Baldwin*, b. ———; bapt., 1812.
27. 6. *Nelson*[7] *Baldwin*, b. ———; d. aged 3 yrs.

---

28. ii. SAMUEL[6] (Rev.) [bro. of Martha[6] above, and son of Samuel[5]], b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. at San Antonio, Tex., May 28, 1865; m. (1) Betsey Baldwin, dau. of Silas and Mary Baldwin of Milford, Conn., where she was b. June 18, 1795. She had three children and died at Shawneetown, Ill., as they were journeying to Missouri, about 1820. He m. (2) a widow, Mrs. Seeley, who d. without children. He m. (3) Miss Mary McCarthy and had eight children. He m. (4) a widow, Mrs. Joslin, and had two children. Mr. Newton was a clergyman, who went out about 1820 as a missionary to the Osage Indians, in the territory of what is now Missouri, and was with them many years. Whether many of his children became adults is unknown to me. The following are: first two, by first wife; second two, by second wife; and the youngest by fourth wife, whose name is not given, but was living in 1907 in Alexandria, Va., wife of George Cochran. The eldest of all was:

29. 1. *Malvina Ruth*[7], b. Jan. 7, 1815.
30. 2. *Charles Gordon*[7], b. Sept. 25, 1816; d. at Dallas, Tex., Jan. 9, 1872; m. in Connecticut, Aug. 13, 1837, Mary Hanford Bristol, b. Nov. 12, 1818; d. at Austin, Tex., March 5, 1852. Mr. Newton was about six years old when he moved with his father from Connecticut to Missouri. When eighteen years old he returned to New Haven, Conn. After his marriage he went to Indian Territory; in 1847, to Arkansas, and later to Dallas, Tex., where he died. In the Civil War he served in the reserve corps of the Confederate Army, operating in Government shops without pay.

He was a member of both the Presbyterian and Methodist churches, as circumstances dictated. He raised a large family in Dallas, Tex., most of whom still reside in the northern part of the state. The children, eleven in number, were:

31. 1. Charles Samuel[8], b. Aug. 11, 1838, at Tahlequah, Cherokee Nation; m. (1) Kentucky Ann Thomas, April 22, 1866. She was daughter of Isham and Adah (Hart) Thomas of Dallas, Tex. She d. Nov. 12, 1869. Two children. He m. (2) Aug. 2, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Jones, daughter of Robert D. and Martha E. (King) Jones of Dallas, Tex. Mr. Newton was a wheelwright—engaged in milling. He is one of the proprietors of the "Newton Cotton Elevator"—is also engaged in farming and stock-raising. He was a soldier in the Civil War, in the Confederate Army, private in Douglas' Texas Battery. Resided in Valley View, Tex., where he was school trustee and ruling elder in the Presbyterian church. His children were:

32. 1. Willie[9], b. July —, 1867; d. Oct. 3, 1867.
33. 2. Eddie Charles[9], b. Sept. 11, 1869.
34. 3. Harry[9], b. July 20, 1872; d. Aug. 28, 1873.
35. 4. John Becker[9], b. Oct. 20, 1874; d. May 10, 1878.
36. 5. Merta[9], b. April 16, 1876.
37. 6. Carl[9], b. Feb. 2, 1878.
38. 7. Clay[9], b. Dec. 23, 1879.

39. 2. Mary Alice[8], b. March 21, 1841; m. (1) Jan. 29, 1862, Armenius Wright, son of Rev. Wright of the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. Dec. 23, 1838; d. Nov. 31, 1862; a soldier in the Civil War, in the Confederate Army. They lived at Sulphur Springs, Tex. She m. (2) July 17, 1864, John Clark Becker, b. Nov. 3, 1838, in Davidson County, N. C. She had no children.

40. 3. William Frederick[8], b. Dec. 11, 1842, at Cone Hill, Ark.; m. (1) Refina Effie King, April 6, 1869, dau. of Rev. Finus and Sarah A. (Weir) King of Orilla, Tex. She d. March 2, 1871. He m. (2), June 10, 1877, Nancy Elizabeth Kendall, dau. of William A. and Mary C. (Daily) Kendall of Pilot Point, Tex. Mr. Newton lived awhile in Dallas, Tex., then settled at Valley View, Tex., where he is engaged in the same business with his brother Charles S. Newton. He is by trade a carriage maker. He is the inventor of the "Newton Cotton Elevator" and one of the proprietors. He was in the Civil War, principally engaged in Confederate government shops at Shreveport, La., but a member of Company A, 31st Texas regiment. Deacon in Presbyterian Church. Children by first wife were:

41. 1. Walter Kendall[9], b. March 17, 1878.
42. 2. Florence Refina[9], b. Sept. 29, 1879.

43. 4. George Ellor[8], b. Dec. 28, 1845; d. Oct. 27, 1847.

44. 5. Jane Eliza[8], b. April 9, 1849; d. April 9, 1880; m. Dec. 29, 1869, Edward Alexander Bullock, born in Pike Co., Miss., Sept. 22, 1845, was living 1885 in Valley View, Tex. He was a soldier in the Civil War—Confederate Army. Member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children were:

45. 1. Lew N.[9] Bullock, b. ———, 1870.
46. 2. Orestes[9] Bullock, b. ———, 1873.
47. 3. Charles L.[9] Bullock, b. ———, 1874.
48. 4. Willie E.[9] Bullock, b. ———, 1880.

49. 6. Julia Augusta[8] (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. April —, 1852.
50. 7. Julius Augustus[8] (twin), b. Dec. 25, 1851; d. Aug. —, 1852.

"Mrs. Harvey S. Wilson of Cleburne, Tex., is the dau. of Charles Newton[7] (s. Rev. Samuel[6])"; living in 1907.

51. 3. *Henry M.*[7] (s. Rev. Samuel[6]), b. ———; was living 1907, at San Antonio, Tex.

52. 4. *Francis McCarthy*[7] (s. Rev. Samuel[6]), b. ———; m. at Port Laraca, Tex., April 29, 1860, Miss Clarinda Sibert of Roanoke, Va. He lived his married life in San Antonio, Tex., and d. in 1902. His children, born there, were:

53. 1. Anna Elizabeth[8], b. Dec. 26, 1861; d. Oct. 12, 1901; m. in San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 6, 1884, Charles Carroll Johnson, who d. March 15, 1890. No children.

54. 2. Mary Frances[8], b. Sept. 10, 1864; was living in 1908; m. in San Antonio, Tex., July 7, 1885, Thomas Oscar Murphy, b. in San Antonio, Tex., July 1, 1853; d. there; son of Daniel Murphy (b. in Ireland in 1830, d. at Fort Daris, Tex., in 1902) and his wife Sarah (Henfee)

Murphy (b. in Ireland in 1833; d. in San Antonio, Tex., in 1865). Mr. and Mrs. Murphy reside in San Antonio, Tex. Three children:

55. 1. Fanny Edith[9] Murphy, b. April 23, 1886; d. Oct. 30, 1886.
56. 2. Kate[9] Murphy, b. Dec. 22, 1888.
57. 3. Daniel[9] Murphy, b. June 20, 1890.

58. 3. Virginia Ellen[8], b. May 11, 1866; was living in 1907; m. in San Antonio, Tex., Aug. 29, 1893, Alfred M. Patterson, b. at Mount Holly, Ark., Dec. 24, 1865, son of Malcom Alfred and Ann (McRae) Patterson, who were m. in Early County, Ga., Dec. 31, 1844. Mr. and Mrs. Patterson reside in Devine, Tex. Two children:

59. 1. Bessie[9] Patterson, b. April 28, 1894.
60. 2. Newton[9] Alfred Patterson, b. Aug. 4, 1896; d. July 14, 1899.

61. 4. Henry Lee[8], b. Jan. 15, 1868; was living in 1911; m. in Austin, Tex., Dec. 7, 1897, Genary Gertrude Collins, b. in Blanco County, Tex., Sept. 18, 1876, dau. of Robert Chittenden and Mary Melvina (Nail) Collins. Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside in Austin, Tex. Two children:

62. 1. Mabel Dewella[9], b. June 14, 1899.
63. 2. Henry Lee[9], b. Jan. 9, 1902.

64. 5. Clara Sibert[8], b. Sept. 7, 1869; was living in 1907, in San Antonio, Tex.; m. Dec. 17, 1891, Walter Scott Whitworth. No children. They reside in San Antonio, Tex.

65. 6. Francis William[8] (name changed to Francis Richards Newton), b. Jan. 4, 1871; resides in San Antonio, Tex., 1907; m. in Brenham, Tex., Oct. 21, 1900, Carrye Boyle. Three children:

66. 1. Evelyn[9], b. July 28, 1901.
67. 2. Francis Marion[9], b. Jan. 5, 1903.
68. 3. Lawrence Boyle[9], b. Aug. 20, 1905.

69. 7. Joseph Samuel[8], b. Jan. 28, 1873; living in 1907 in San Antonio, Tex.; m. in Austin, Tex., Oct. 28, 1904, Tillie Steinle, b. ———, dau. of H. W. Steinle (b. June 22, 1843, in Baden-Baden, Germany) and wife Elizabeth (Wertz) Steinle (b. Nov. 19, 1850, in LaGrange, Tex.), who were m. in LaGrange, Tex., Nov. 10, 1869. Child:

70. 1. Clarinda Elizabeth[9], b. June 9, 1907, in San Antonio, Tex.

71. 8. Charles Marye[8] (Dr.), b. Oct. 2, 1874; d. Feb. 20, 1907; unm.; resided in San Antonio, Tex.

72. 9. Bessie[8], b. Jan. 11, 1876; resides at Corpus Christi, Tex.; m. in San Antonio, Tex., Oct. 20, 1903, Herbert Swain Springall, b. Dec. 4, 1872, son of William Edward and Mary (Swain) Springall, who were m. Oct. 17, 1871, in St. Dunstan's Church, Canterbury, England. No children.

73. 10. Julia[8], b. Aug. 10, 1877; m. in San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 21, 1901, Larkin Foster Price, b. in Galveston, Tex., in 1876, son of McDowell Price (b. in LaGrange, Tex.) and Fanny (Landa) Price (b. in New Braunfels, Tex.). Mr. and Mrs. Price reside in Devine, Tex. Three children:

74. 1. Helena[9] Price, b. Sept. 4, 1902.
75. 2. Marye[9] Price, b. ———, 190–.
76. 3. Charles Gordon[9] Price, b. May 28, 1907, in Devine, Tex.

77. 11. Edith[8], b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. in San Antonio, Tex., May 17, 1900, Charles Horatio Jackson, b. Nov. 23, 1873, son of Walter W. and Georgie (Phillips) Jackson. Mr. and Mrs. Jackson reside in San Antonio, Tex. Three children:

78. 1. Clarinda[9] Jackson, b. July 29, 1902.
79. 2. Walter Newton[9] Jackson, b. July 28, 1904.
80. 3. Charles Horatio[9] Jackson, Jr., b. Oct. 31, 1905.

---

81. iii. CAMP[6] (brother of Rev. Samuel[6], No. 28), b. ———, 1798; m. Elizabeth Peck. They had a son:

82. 1. *Samuel Peck*[7], b. March 5, 1814; d. May 8, 1897; m. Oct. 29, 1843, Harriet Elizabeth Auger, daughter of Abraham Auger of Woodbridge, Conn. They had a daughter:

83. 1. Alice May[8], b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Samuel H. Street, b. Nov. 14, 1851. They were living in 1911 at 207 Bishop St., New Haven, Conn.

---

19. 6. ENOCH NEWTON[5] "of Woodbridge" (s. of Lieut. Samuel[4]), born ———; married and had 1, Jonah[6]; 2, Anna Maria[6]; 3, Roger[6]. The son

84. i. JONAH[6], called "of Woodbridge," b. ———; m. and had a daughter,
85. 1. *Eunice Eliza*[7], b. ———; m. Silas Baldwin[6], a dealer in dry goods, boots and shoes—long since (1881) retired. In 1877 they were living in New Haven, Conn. [Silas Baldwin[6] and his wife were both descended from Richard Baldwin[1], the immigrant. Betsey Baldwin[6], sister of Silas[6], m. Rev. Samuel Newton[6], who was cousin of Jonah Newton[6].] Children were:
86–90. 1, Egbert J.[8]; 2, Eliza N.[8]; 3, Alice G.[8]; 4, Adolphus K.[8]
91. ii. ANNA MARIA[6], b. ———, 1800; d. Sept. 2, 1824, aged 24; m. June 24, 1818, Newton Baldwin (24), b. Dec. 13, 1798 [or 1796, see above]; d. in Woodbridge, Conn., Feb. 12, 1862. They had an infant that died and a daughter,
92. 1. *Charlotte Elizabeth*[7], b. 1821; d. 1834.
93. iii. ROGER[6], "of Woodbridge," b. ———; m. Mary Peck. Child:
94. 1. *Sally*[7], b. ———, 1792; d. May 8, 1813, aged 20; m. Aug. 12, 1812, David R. Baldwin, son of Silas and Mary Baldwin of Woodbridge, Conn., where he was b. Aug. 4, 1792. He was living in 1874. They had a daughter:
95. 1. Sally[8] Baldwin, b. 1813.
Mr. Baldwin married again and had four children.

---

20. †7. ISAAC NEWTON[5] (son of Samuel[4] of Milford and brother of Samuel[5] of Woodbridge). [See No. 326, Isaac Newton of Goshen, Conn. I think they are the same person, but cannot prove it.]

---

13. 5. ROGER NEWTON[3] (COL.) (son of Capt. Samuel[2]), born ———, 1684; died January 15, 1771, aged 87; married April 10, 1712, Susanna Bryan, daughter of Samuel and Martha Bryan of Milford, L. I. They had six children. Col. Roger Newton was a graduate of Harvard University; Captain in Queen Anne's War, 1709; commander of Connecticut troops at capture of Louisburg; many years Colonel of the Second Connecticut regiment; Judge of County Court, 1730; Chief Judge from 1737 to his death; and an Assistant 1738 until his death. His children were:

96–101. 1, ROGER[4]; 2, SUSANNA[4]; 3, MARY[4] [perhaps the "Mary Newton, dau. of Roger," who m. Joseph Bryan, b. at Milford, Conn., Jan. 15, 1682; d. there Aug. 1, 1742, and who was there in 1714. Their children were *Abigail*, bapt. 1719; *Joseph*, bapt. 1721; *Mary*, bapt. 1731]; 4, ABIGAIL[4], b. 1693; m. Josiah Prince; 5, SYBELLA[4], b. 1695; m. 1716, Benedict Bull; 6, JERUSHA[4], bapt. 1697.
"Among the proprietors of Milford, Conn., in 1713, there were seven of the name of Roger Newton."

---

3. 2. ROGER NEWTON[2] (s. Rev. Roger[1]), b. ———, 164—; died 1690, leaving a widow, Abigail, who was guardian to a son and daughter not named.

---

4. 3. SUSANNA NEWTON[2] (Rev. Roger[1]), born ———, 16—; "married John Stone of Marlborough."

---

5. 4. JOHN NEWTON[2] (s. Rev. Roger[1]), bapt. June 6, 1656, at Farmington, Conn.; died ———, 1699; married Lydia Ford, who survived him. Their children were:

101. i. PRUDENCE[3], b. ——— [1681], who was 18 years old when her father died.
102. †ii. THOMAS[3], b. ——— [1682], who was 17 years old when his father died.
103. iii. EZEKIEL[3], b. ——— [1688], who was about 12 years old at death of his father. He m. Abigail Briscoe of Milford, Conn., and d. in 1728. Child:
104. 1. *Sarah*[4], b. July 7, 1723; m. 1739, Ephraim Smith[4] (John[3], John[2], John Smith[1], a settler of Milford, Conn., in 1640, wife, Grace Hawley), b. 1715; d. 1805, son of John, Jr., and Ruth (Briscoe) Smith [whose wills may be seen in Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 8, p. 16-17]. Mr. and Mrs. Smith removed from Milford or Derby to Wolcott, Conn., previous to 1788, in which year they are recorded as members of the Wolcott Church. He d. at Wolcott. Children:
105. 1. Mehitable[5] Smith, b. 1740; d. 1826; m. 1762, Samuel Peck.
106. 2. Ephraim[5] Smith, b. 1742; d. 1750.
107. 3. John[5] Smith, b. 1744; d. 1819; m. 1764, Mary Ford.
108. 4. Sarah[5] Smith, b. 1746; d. 1814; m. (1) Samuel M. Stone; m. (2) Donald Treat.
109. 5. Anna[5] Smith, b. 1748; d. 1852.
110. 6. Benaijah[5] Smith, b. 1750; d. 1818; m. Anna Tibball.
111. 7. Ephraim[5] Smith, 2d, b. 1753 or 1755; d. 1852; m. and removed to Camden, N. Y., about 1804, "and with him went Ephraim[6], 3d (1777-185-)."
112. †iv. JOSEPH[3], b. ——— [1698], was two years old at death of his father.
113. v. JOHN[3], b. ———, "1697 of Milford, Conn."; d. ———; m. (1) Elizabeth ———, and had three children. "Mrs. Elizabeth Newton, wife of Mr. John Newton, Died July the 5 1734, In the 31st Year of Her Age." Gravestone inscription at Milford, Conn. He m. (2) Martha Smith, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Lambert) Smith. She had three children and d. 1750; "Mrs. Martha Newton, wife to Mr John Newton, who died July ye 10th A D 1750 in ye 37th year of her age." G. S. in same cemetery. [Mr. John T. Newton, a descendant of this John Newton, was living July, 1906, at No. 90 Howe St., New Haven, Conn., from whose Query the above is taken.] Their children were:
114–119. 1, *Elizabeth*[4]; 2, *Sibyl*[4]; 3, *John*[4]; *all bapt. June 4, 1738; 4, *Rachel*[4]; 5, *Susanna*[4]; 6, *Martha*[4]. These last three are known to the family—whether with birth dates, is unknown to me. The only son here given,
116. 3. *John*[4], was b. at Milford, Conn., in 1734; d. there Dec. 21, 1797. His will is dated May 29, 1784. He m. (1) Mary Miles, dau. of Stephen and Frances Miles of Milford, Conn. They had six children, and she died. He m. (2) Martha Colbraith, dau. of Humphrey Colbraith. She d. Feb. 10, 1826, aged 78 yrs., 10 mos. Her will was probated Feb. 21, 1826. It was dated Jan. 6, 1815—eleven years before. His children were:
120. 1. Mary[5], b. ———; m. ——— Hawley.
121. 2. John[5], b. ———, 17—; d. Oct. —, 1776.
122. †3. Miles[5], b. ———, 1762; d. ———, 1822.
123. 4. Eunice[5], b. ———, 17—; m. 1792, Newton John Morris.
124. 5. Comfort[5], b. about 1769; d. 1799, aged 30.
125. †6. Nathan[5], b. April 14, 1776; d. 1813.
126. 7. Sarah[5], b. April 25, 1781; d. May 30, 1843, aged 62; unm.
127. 8. Elizabeth[5], b. Dec. 28, 1782; d. 1838, aged 55; m. 1809, John Buckingham.
128. 9. Susanna[5], b. Aug. 6, 1784; d. Feb. 10, 1809.
129. 10. Esther[5], b. Jan. 10, 1787; m. Dan Fenn.
130. 11. Naomi[5], b. March 19, 1789; d. Nov. 10, 1881, aged 93; m. James Hine of Milford.

This family record is from data as given by M. Ray Sanborn, Yale University Library, New Haven, in Hist. Gen. Reg., 1909. The First United States Census, 1790, shows this John Newton at Milford, Conn., head of a family, the other members being one male under sixteen years, and eight females.

---

122. 3. MILES NEWTON[5] [whom I suppose to be son of John[4] and his wife Mary (Miles) Newton of Milford, b. 1762; d. 1822] had wife Hannah. Three of their children were baptized the same day, namely, June 8, 1801, at Waterbury, New Haven County, Conn., and at the same time Comfort Newton, who was a member of his household, was baptized—(his sister, probably). He was then, and before, a citizen of Waterbury, Conn. The U. S. Census, 1790,

shows Miles Newton there head of a family, the other members being three males under sixteen years and two females. The names of the children were:

131–134. †1, MILES[6]; 2, JOHN[6]; 3, FOWLER[6]; 4, HARRIET[6].

131. 1. MILES NEWTON, JR.[6] (Miles[5]), born October, 1783; baptized June 28, 1801; married September 5, 1805, Prudence Scott, daughter of Simeon Scott. He lived in Waterbury, Conn., and had there seven children:

135. i. NATHAN FOWLER[7], b. July 30, 1806.
136. ii. LESTER MILES[7], b. Aug. 8, 1809.
137. iii. LUCIUS SOLINDAR[7], b. Aug. 12, 1812; d. Aug. 4, 1816.
138. iv. LUCIUS MYRON[7], b. June 17, 1817; d. June 8, 1825.
139. v. LUSETTE MARIA[7], b. Nov. 27, 1819; d. Aug. 17, 1825.
140. vi. JEROME[7], b. June 9, 1822.
141. vii. EDWARD[7], b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. March —, 1831.

---

125. 6. NATHAN NEWTON[5] [whom I suppose is brother of Miles[5] and son of John[4] of Milford and his wife Mary Miles, born April 14, 1776; died 1813] was a resident of Waterbury, Conn., but not head of a family as early as 1790. Of his wife, I have no record. Two children, born there, were:

142. i. ISAAC E.[6], b. Sept. 14, 1806; d. in Waterbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1886; m. Oct. —, 1830, Polly Warner, daughter of Obediah. "He is a lineal descendant of Rev. Thomas Hooker." In 1832, he and his brother engaged in business sawing lumber—furnished frames for houses. He was founder of the American Suspender Co., and its president 1876. He was an active and useful citizen of Waterbury. Children:
143. 1. *Mary E.*[7], b. July 6, 1832.
144. 2. *Julia Melinda*[7], b. Sept. —, 1840.
145. 3. *Nathan Herbert*[7], b. Sept. 22, 1842.
146. 4. *Lewis Byron*[7], b. June —, 1845.
147. ii. CHARLES N.[6], b. May 9, 1811, at Waterbury; d. Oct. 10, 1892. He was one of the partners in the Warren & Newton Manufacturing Co., Waterbury, 1846—suspenders. "During his life of eighty-one years he lived on Bunker Hill." He m. Dec. 25, 1836, Caroline Root, daughter of Chauncey Root, b. March 11, 1815. Child:
148. 1. *Sarah Catherine*[7], b. June 4, 1838; d. ———, 1844.

---

6. 5. EZEKIEL NEWTON[2] (s. of Rev. Roger[1]), baptized 1660, in the Church at Milford, Conn.; was living in 1700.

---

7. 6. SARAH NEWTON[2] (dau. of Rev. Roger[1]), baptized 1662 at Milford, Conn., 1662; married July 4, 1683, John Wilson of New Haven, Conn. . . .

---

8. 7. ALICE NEWTON[2] (dau. of Rev. Roger[1]), baptized 1664 at Milford.

8a. 8. MARY NEWTON[2] (dau. Rev. Roger[1]).

---

112. JOSEPH NEWTON[3] "of Milford, Conn." [whom I suppose to be son of John[2] (Rev. Roger[1]) and Lydia Newton of Farmington, Conn.; and who was

two years old at the death of his father in 1699, therefore born about 1697 or 1698], had a daughter

149. i. PHEBE[4], b. ———, 1748; d. Nov. 13, 1793; m. Oliver Sanford.

---

150. ABNER NEWTON[3] (———[2], Rev. Roger[1]) lived in Durham, Conn., coming there from Milford, Conn. In 1734 his name appears in Durham on ministers' tax list; June 19, 1759, as witness on bill of sale of a negro by Mary Merwin. He married Mary Burwell. "He had five sons," three of whom removed to Greenfield, Mass., and I have the names of only these three. There may be other children.

151. †1, BURWELL[4]. 152. †2. JOHN[4]. 153. †3. ROGER[4].

151. 1. BURWELL[4] (Abner[3]), born about and between 1725 and 1729; married; had children, the names of two are here given; removed from Durham, Conn., to Greenfield, Mass., but *after* his brothers had settled there in 1660. The United States Census, 1790, shows "Burrel Newton" head of a family in Durham, Conn., the other members being three males upward of sixteen years and two females. Children:

154. i. ABNER[5] (Dea.), b. Dec. 27, 1764; d. Sept. 9, 1852; resided in Durham, Conn. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving in Capt. Charles Norton's Company at the Battle of Bennington, Connecticut Militia. He was reëlected deacon September, 1803. He was a member of the first temperance society in Durham, June 30, 1828. The name of his wife is not known to me. The order of his children here given is probably not correct. The children were:

155. 1. *Elisha*[6], b. ———; m. in Connecticut before 1760; was one of the clerks of the Ecclesiastical Society in Durham, Conn. [His homestead in Durham is mentioned in 1866.] He removed to Greenfield, Mass., taking with him his son,

156. 1. Israel C.[7], b. ———.

157. 2. *Abner*[6], *Jr.*, b. ———; lived in Durham, Conn., where he was a member of a cavalry troop in 1812, and a member of the first temperance society, June 30, 1828.

158. 3. *Horace*[6], b. ———; was living in 1866 in Durham, Conn. House owned by him there is mentioned.

159. 4. *Gaylor*[6] (Dea.), b. ———; lived in Durham, Conn.; was elected Deacon of the church there in 1846; m. (1) Nancy Merwin; m. (2) Jan. 23, 1864, Harriet Lane, who was b. Jan. 29, 1812, and d. s. p. His son,

160. 1. Henry Gleason[7] Newton, d. Jan. 8, 1897; lived in New Haven, Conn., was a member of the Connecticut Society of the S. A. R., No. 8815.

161. 5. *Roger Watson*[6], b. ———; d. Jan. 8, 1897; m. and removed to Greenfield, Mass. He was a member of the Society of the S. A. R. No. 7758.

162. 6. *Content*[6], b. ———.

163. 7. *Parnell*[6], b. ———.

164. ii. SAMUEL[5] (Dea.), b. about 1767, and d. April 24, 1864, aged 97. His name occurs on the town records of Durham, Conn., as one of the clerks of the Ecclesiastical Society; as a member of the troop of cavalry there in the War of 1812; as a member of the first temperance society, 1828, and his house occupied by his widow and daughter in 1866. His children

165–166. 1, *John*[6] and 2, *Mary*[6] are all that are known to me.

---

152. 2. JOHN NEWTON[4] (Abner[3]), born ———; married [Elizabeth or Mary] and had children. He removed from Durham, Conn., in 1761, to Greenfield, Mass., taking with him his three sons, who became prominent men there. They were:

167. †1. ISAAC[5]. 168. †2. JOHN[5], JR. 169. †3. SAMUEL[5].

167. 1. ISAAC NEWTON[5] (Capt.)* (John[4], Abner[3]), born about 1748; died September 23, 1826, aged 78; married Hester Grennell. He with his brother John[5] purchased from Simon Burt land in Greenfield, which remained in the family for more than 100 years. His name occurs on the tax lists in 1775. The U. S. Census, 1790, shows "Capt. Isaac Newton" at Greenfield, Mass., head of a family, the other members being one male upward of sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. He was a soldier of the Revolution. Service: "(Capt.) 1. Isaac Newton Sergeant, Capt. Timothy Child's Company, Col. David Leonard's regiment, Service 1 month 17 days, Company raised Feb. 24, 1777 for service at Ticonderoga—other service and *Also*, Captain of 3rd Company, Lieut. Col. Wells (5th Hampshire County) regiment of Mass. Militia, commissioned June 19, 1780. *Also*, Capt. in Col. S. Murrey's regiment.—other service—last discharge Oct. 10, 1780." Two of his children were:

170. i. ISAAC[6], JR., b. ———; was selectman of Greenfield six years, the first year 1821, the last 1834. In May, 1825, he became proprietor of the Mansion House Hotel in Greenfield.

171. ii. REJOICE[6] (HON.), b. Oct. 18, 1782, at Greenfield; d. at Worcester, Mass., Feb. 4, 1868, aged 85; m. at Worcester, April 24, 1817, Rebecca Lincoln, daughter of Levi and Martha (Waldo) Lincoln of Worcester, where she was b. Jan. 11, 1792. He was a graduate, 1807, of Dartmouth College; studied law with Judge Newcomb and E. H. Wills; admitted to the bar 1810, and began practice with F. Blake in Worcester. He was county attorney several years; representative three years; senator two years; president of Worcester Mutual Fire Company, 1824; director of the Worcester Bank (established 1803), first appointed 1817, and had been continuously in that office up to "present time" (1862). He was continually called upon by his fellow citizens for service on committees of all kinds, so satisfied were they with his services. He was of the Unitarian Church of Worcester. Children:

172. 1. *Daniel Lincoln*[7], b. June 6, 1819, at Worcester.

173. 2. *Levi Lincoln*[7], b. Aug. 20, 1820, at Worcester; d. there Oct. 21, 1847; colonel of militia; cashier of Worcester Bank; unm.

174. 3. *Hester*[7], b. June 1, 1823, at Worcester; m. John Wolcott Wetherell.

168. 2. JOHN NEWTON[5], JR. (John[4], Abner[3]), born about 1750 (?); came from Durham, Conn., with his father and brothers about 1761. His name with theirs appears on the tax lists in 1775, of Greenfield, Mass. He settled about two miles north of the village. As a soldier of the Revolution, he was out with his brother against Burgoyne in 1777, and is probably the Revolutionary pensioner of Greenfield who died September 22, 1834, aged 84 years. He married ———.

From the diary of Rev. Roger Newton[5] (brother of John[5], Jr.) I have taken the following baptism—children of John, Jr. I may be wrong about them, but stand ready to be corrected. Children:

175. i. CYRUS[6], bapt. Dec. 26, 1779.

176. ii. JOHN[6], bapt. July 15, 1780; "died June 12, 1871, aged 91."

177. †iii. CURTIS[6], b. [April 8, 1782]; "died Feb. 8, 1871, aged 88 y. 10 m."

178. iv. JESSE[6], bapt. March 19, 1792. [This is prob. "another descendant of Rev. Roger of Farmington and Milford, Conn., migrated from Durham, entered Yale University and died while a member of the Sophomore class, not far from the year 1820."]

179. †v. OBED[6], bapt. April 12, 1795.

180. vi. PERSIS[6], bapt. May 19, 1798.

---

* The following marriages may be a first, second or third of Capt. Isaac Newton[5], or there may be three other men of the name; but I do not know who of the name in Greenfield was old enough at that date: Isaac Newton married, 1773, Sebera Denio. (Rev. Roger Newton, bapt., Dec. 26, 1779, "Sabra, ye D. of Isaac Newton.")

Isaac Newton m. Hester Lord.

Isaac Newton of Greenfield, m. March 2, 1799(?), Esther Hopkins, dau. of Timothy S. Hopkins (b. June 23, 1728) and his wife Mrs. Dinah (Colton) Miller of West Springfield, Mass. She was b. Jan. 13, 1758, and d. Jan. 23, 1781.

177. 3. CURTIS NEWTON[6] (John[5], John[4]), Deacon of the First Congregational Church of Greenfield, Mass., for many years, was a man of integrity and worth. He married and had two sons—there may be other children. The sons were:

181. i. HARVEY C.[7], b. about 1809; d. at Greenfield, Mass., April 13, 1883, aged 74. He lived in Greenfield—"an able man." He m. Sarah C. ———, and had the two children here given:
182. 1. *Christopher*[8], b. May 31, 1840; m. Mary J. Frary, and had one child. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting Oct. 2, 1862, in Company A, 52d Massachusetts Regiment, and d. of intermittent fever, at Port Hudson, La., July 20, 1862.
183. 2. S. P.[8] (a daughter); unm., was living in 1907.
184. ii. JOHN SAWTELLE[7], b. ———; d. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 6, 1897. "He was an honest, intelligent, hardworking farmer; a man of sterling worth."

179. 5. OBED NEWTON[6] of Greenfield, baptized 1795, married and had a daughter:

185. i. SOPHIA A.[7], b. ———; d. April 23, 1893; m. Sept. 5, 1861, Avery W. Sprague.

---

169. 3. SAMUEL NEWTON[5] (John[4], Abner[3]), born about or between 1752 and 1760, at Durham, Conn.; came with his father, Abner, to Greenfield. In 1775 his name appears on the tax lists, along with those of his brothers and uncle. [Their taxes ranged much the same—each had an 80-rod lot; houses and out buildings 375, 350, 300 (the Rev. uncle not taxed). John[5], Jr.'s, other real estate was 2,400 (acres I suppose), Capt. Isaac's 3,500.] He married and had four children who were baptized in Greenfield as set down in their uncle's diary, namely:

186. i. SARAH[6], bapt. Aug. —, 1794.
187. ii. BURWELL[6], bapt. Aug. 27, 1796.
188. iii. PRIESTLY[6], bapt. May 6, 1799. In 1823 he was ensign—militia officer.
189. iv. MARGET[6], bapt. Nov. 14, 1801.

---

153. 3. REV. ROGER NEWTON[4] (Abner[3]), the youngest of Abner Newton's[3] five sons, was born in Durham, Conn., May 12, 1737, and died at Greenfield, Mass., December 10, 1816, in his 80th year. He married in Connecticut, in 1762, Abigail Hall of Middletown, Conn. She was received into the Greenfield Church, in January, 1764, and was the mother of eight children—"five sons and three daughters." I have not the date of her death.

Extract from "A Sermon delivered at the dedication of the South Congregational Church in Durham, Conn., December 29, 1847. By William C. Fowler," contains the following in regard to Rev. Roger Newton[4] and his forebears: "He was a descendant of the Rev. Roger Newton, minister of the First Church of Farmington and afterwards of Milton, and he inherited the virtues of that excellent man. His parents were Mr. Abner and Mrs. Mary Newton. They were respected for their prudence and piety, and their discreet management of their domestic concerns, and the virtuous education of their children."

Rev. Roger Newton, D.D., was educated at Yale College, Class of 1758; was called to the pastorate of the First Congregational Church at Greenfield, Mass., where he was ordained and settled November 18, 1761. His salary was fixed at £133-6s-8d, and sixty loads of wood, a house lot of eighty rods, and was to be exempt from taxes. He continued in this pastorate until he died in 1816—

fifty-six years. He kept a diary during these years, part of which was rescued from a dumping barrel, and is to be seen in print in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg. of 1908. From this diary I have taken the baptisms of his children given below.

He received the degree of D.D. from Dartmouth College in 1804.

"He was a man of uncommon strength of mind and of a pacific disposition, and was much employed as counselor in cases of difficulty in churches." Some of his peculiar characteristics are given in the history of the town. It is stated he was inclined to the loyalist side in the great Revolution—1776. The diary has among the baptisms, "Sept. 20, 1767. Isaac. my son, & Tinner, my negro Girl." The children were all baptized by himself. Their birth-dates probably are on the town records of Greenfield.

190. i. ROGER[5], the oldest son, bapt. July 3, 1763; "fell a victim of the consumption and died at the age of 26." He was a graduate of Yale College in the Class of 1785, and was a tutor in that institution when he died. "He was a gentleman of great excellence of character and of great promise in the profession of law, which he had chosen."
191. ii. ISAAC[5], 1ST, bapt. April 4, 1765; prob. d. soon.
192. iii. ISAAC[5], 2D, bapt. Sept. 20, 1767.
iv. ———, son, b. ———.
193. v. ABIGAIL[5], bapt. June 16, 1771; m. Rev. Mr. Lambert.
194. vi. SUSANNA[5], bapt. Oct. 17, 1773; d. before 1779.
195. vii. OZIAS[5], bapt. Sept. —, 1775.
196. viii. SUSANNA[5], bapt. April 25, 1779. "Named after Susanna deceased." She d. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1855; m. Proctor Pierce, b. in New Salem, Mass., 1768; graduate of Dartmouth College, 1796; d. Boston, 1821. Their son:
197. 1. *William*[6] *Pierce*, b. Feb. 7, 1806; d. 1883; was a member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society of Boston. Resided in Charlestown, Mass.

ISAAC NEWTON emigrated from Durham, Conn., to Greenfield, Mass., and later removed to Lenox, Mass. [Hist of Durham, Conn.]

ISAAC NEWTON, a married man, died in Becket, Mass., June 25, 1844, aged 75. [Becket town records.]

198. ISAAC NEWTON [whom I suppose to be identical with the two named above, and a descendant of Rev. Roger Newton[1]], married in Connecticut, ——— Southmaid, "who was Scotch. There are [1911] a number of her people living in and around Middletown, Conn."

"Isaac Newton owned a large tract of land in and around Lenox, and was considered well off, for those times. He died, I think, in Becket, Mass." "He had six children." "He came to Stockbridge, Mass., do not know when." The children were seven, namely:

199. i. DWIGHT, b. ———; kept a hotel in Westfield, Mass., and it is thought by his family to have d. there.
200. ii. HIRAM, b. ———; m. Mary A. Turner. "He was a Doctor and lived until his death in Lenox." He had a son:
201. 1. *Alvin*, b. ———; who was living in 1911 in Brooklyn, N. Y., aged about 75 yrs.
202. iii. ABNER, b. ———.
203. iv. ISAAC, b. ———; m. Mary A. Root. I suppose his sons were:
204. 1. *Wilbur F.*, b. ———, and 2, *Isaac J.*, who says his father died when he was seven years old. This son,
205. 2. *Isaac J.*, b. ———; m.; was living and in business, 1911, in Lenox, on Clifford St. They had children, the eldest daughter being:
206. 1. Lucy P., b. ———; m. June 17, 1908, John A. Sharp of Brooklyn, N. Y.

207. v. MARY, b. ———; m. Sidney Smit.
208. vi. MARIA, b. ———; m. Norman Wilcox.
209. vii. CHAUNCEY, b. ———, 1797 [who may be the eldest of the family, lack of birthdates, and convenience places him here, as I know not the order of their coming]. "He was either born or lived in his younger days in Melrose, Mass." "He married in Stockbridge, Mass., in 1820, Almira P. Clark, and then moved to Lenox, where his father had been living for some time." Soon after his marriage he moved with his family to Ohio, and took up land. Not being contented there they returned to Lenox, and later joined a New York colony, and settled at Fulton, Oswego County, N. Y. He had six sons, two of whom, *Samuel* and *James*, died in infancy and four who were living in 1911. Namely:
210–213. 1, *William;* 2, *Isaac;* 3, *Henry;* 4, *Cassius Webster.*

213. 4. CASSIUS WEBSTER NEWTON (s. of Chauncey), the youngest son, has a daughter,

214. i. EDITH LUNETTE, b. ———; living in 1911 at No. 100 Broadway, New York.

---

438. JOSEPH NEWTON[4] (Thomas[3], John[2], Rev. Roger[1]) of Cheshire and Wallingford, Conn., appears on the Church records at Cheshire and on the town records of Wallingford, Conn. (See pp. 724 and 725.) Mrs. E. L. Roberts of Buffalo, N. Y., contributes what little information we have regarding his family. The following from her letter of recent date I have given in full. She sent me no dates by which to verify; but since Joseph[4] could not have been born the same year with his father (1734 or thereabout) I have not placed him as the son of Thomas, Jr.[4]: "To-day came a letter in answer to one of mine which has solved my Newton query—for his ancestor, Jared, was a brother of my Joseph, and they were sons of Thomas, Jr., and Sarah (Leet) Newton. Thomas Newton married Mary Baldwin, dau. of Zacharia. He was the son of John and Lydia (Ford), and John was son of Rev. Roger—born in Farmington 1656." His name appears in the United States Census, 1790, the head of a family at Cheshire, Conn., the other members being three females. He married August 22, 1755, Sarah Hull, who had four children and died. He married (2) June 13, 1770, Mrs. Esther Sperry and had one daughter. His wife died April 28, 1797. He died August 28, 1797. Children:

216. †i. JOEL[2], b. Nov. 3, 1756 [perhaps Capt. Joel Newton of Salisbury, Vt.].
217. †ii. AARON[2], b. Feb. 22, 1762; m. Aseneth Morse.
218. iii. ABNER[2], b. May 28, 1764; was head of a family at Cheshire, Conn., in the U. S. Census, 1790; the only other member was probably his wife. [Could not *he* have been the father of Abner Nelson Newton of East Windsor?]
219. iv. MERRIMAN[2], b. April 17, 1769.
220. v. ESTHER[2], b. April 18, 1773.

---

216. 1. CAPT. JOEL NEWTON[2] (probably son of Joseph[1] above), from Cheshire, Conn., moved to Salisbury, Vt., in 1784, and settled in West Salisbury, Vt. "All of his descendants are said to have emigrated to the West." The First United States Census, 1790, shows him there head of a family, the other members being one male upward of sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and two females. He married Mrs. Ruth (Nichols) Manning of Manchester, Vt., widow of Billy Manning of that town, who died 1814. "She was born, it is said, in 1756," and died at Salisbury, Vt., in 1833. He had been a soldier of the Revolution, in the Connecticut troops, private in Capt. Bunnell's Company of Wallingford, Col. Douglas regiment. His title of "Capt." probably came from being in command, later, of Vermont Militia.

Capt. Joel Newton[2] died at Salisbury, Vt., in 1842. The children, I have no knowledge of unless one of his sons was:

221. i. RUFUS NEWTON[3] of Salisbury, Vt., who m. 1799, Marilla Thurston, b. at Milton, N. Y., in 1778; d. July 4, 1816.

---

217. 2. AARON NEWTON[2] (s. of Joseph[1] of Cheshire above), born there February 22, 1762; died in 1820, or thereabout. He married January 24, 1788, Aseneth Morse, daughter of Nathaniel Morse[4] of Cheshire, Conn. (whose Morse pedigree runs through Israel[3], John[2], John Mors[1] the immigrant). She was born August 2, 1765, had four children and died ———.

He married (2) Esther ———. They had no children. She married (2) in 1824, Solomon Morris of Warsaw, N. Y., and had children. Alfred J. Newton (gr.s. of Aaron) remembers her well. A great-grandson of Solomon Morris, Edward Morris, was living in 1911 in Warsaw, N. Y. Mrs. Esther Morris went to Buffalo, N. Y., after her husband's death, to be with her children there.

Aaron Newton[2] appears in the United States Census, 1790, as head of a family in Wallingford, New Haven County, Conn., the other members being one male under sixteen years and one female. (There was probably one child born before 1790—"one male under 16.") Children:

222. i. AARON[3], JR., b. July 30, 1794, in Cheshire, Conn.; d. in Rochester, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1817, Nancy Millard, daughter of Jason and Ann (Smith) Millard of Pittsfield, Mass., where she was b. July 24, 1798. [Jason Millard b. May 17, 1766; Ann Smith, b. May 22, 1765, were married at Pittsfield, Mass., May 7, 1786, and had eight children.] Soon after marriage Mr. Newton moved from Cheshire, Conn., and settled in Rochester, N. Y. His first and last two children were born there, the other three in Brighton, N. Y., both in Monroe County. His children were:

226. 1. *William*[4], b. Dec. 11, 1818.
227. 2. *Harriet*[4], b. Jan. 17, 1821.
228. 3. *Jennette*[4], b. Feb. 5, 1823.
229. 4. *Truman*[4], b. Sept. 1, 1824.
230. 5. *Albert*[4], b. May 31, 1831.
231. 6. *Nancy*[4], b. Oct. 10, 1836.

223. ii. ELIZABETH ANN[3], b. ———, 179–; in Cheshire, Conn.; m. there about 1814, Jesse Mors[6], son of Obed[5] and Sarah (Bunnell) Mors of Cheshire, Conn. [His Morse, Mors, pedigree runs through Joseph[4] (wife Esther Lewis), Benjamin[3], John[2], John Morse[1].] They lived in Perry, N. Y., and had five children, namely:

232. 1. *Esther*[4] *Mors*, b. ———, 181–.
233. 2. *Alfred Johnson*[4] *Mors*, b. April 4, 1821, at Perry, N. Y.; was living Jan. 6, 1911; m. at Perry, Aug. 22, 1844, Louise J. Olin, daughter of John and Maria D. (Smith) Olin of Perry, where she was born June 12, 1825. They had a daughter.
234. 1. Esther[5] Mors, b. ———; m. John T. Roberts and resides at No. 47 Norward Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. (1912).

235–237. 3. *Elizabeth*[4] *Mors*, b. ———; 4, *Emma Mors*[4], b. ———; 5, *Palmer*[4] *Mors*.

224. iii. HORACE[3], b. ———, 179–; m. Susan Silver; lived in Moscow, Livingston County, N. Y.; had two daughter, who were living in 1911, viz.: 1, *Mrs. Henry B. Higgins* at Moscow, N. Y., and 2, *Mrs. William Dwight* at Batavia, N. Y. The son was

238. 1. *Riley Newton*[4], who d. in Andersonville prison during the Civil War.

225. iv. SUSAN[3], b. ———; lived in Rochester, N. Y., and died there.

---

239. JOSEPH NEWTON of Randolph, Vt. [not traced, but possibly might be a brother of Capt. Joel Newton (216) of Salisbury, Vt.], married at Randolph, Vt., March —, 179-, Olive ———, and, had there the following children (recorded in Book A, p. 138):

240. i. JOSEPH, b. April 9, 1795.
241. ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 19, 1799.
242. iii. OLIVE, b. Dec. 11, 1801.
243. iv. LYDIA, b. Aug. 10, 1803.
244. v. LYMAN, b. Aug. 14, 1805.
245. vi. DOLLY, b. Jan. 20, 1808.

---

246. OLIVE NEWTON of Brattleboro, Vt. [perhaps the same with 242 above, I put them together for comparison], married George Washington Lane, who was born September 29, 1789, and had married (1) Sallie Osterhant, who died in 1818, leaving two children. After his second marriage the family moved to Montrose, Susquehanna County, Pa., "and had seven or eight children."

---

247. CALVIN NEWTON of Enfield, Conn., was "admitted to be one of the electors of this state, April 2, 1838," at Enfield, Hartford County, Conn. His name thereafter appears frequently on the records of that town. Selectman, 1839; abatement of taxes 1840, 1843, 1844. The church records there show the death of the following children:

248. i. LINNETTA G., d. 1844, aged 8 yrs.
249. ii. FRANCIS H., d. 1844, aged 2 yrs.
250. iii. CHARLES S., d. 1844, aged 6 weeks.

---

251. MR. NEWTON[1] (not traced) had the following children, who probably all came from Chemung County, N. Y., to Tioga County, Pa., and settled on Long Run, a tributary of Pine Creek, in Tioga County, Pa. The place was on the boundary line between the two states. The descendants of this Mr. Newton know nothing of him and but little of the children except their names, and that one was a half brother, whether Newton or by second marriage of the mother is not known. The children were:

252. i. CALVIN NEWTON[2], b. ———; m. (1) ———; m. (2) "perhaps about 1830," Hannah Bacon,* daughter of Daniel Harvey Bacon (by his first wife) of Farmington, Conn. A very old uncle of the descendants—name not given, writes all he knows of the family as follows: "Calvin Newton introduced himself by giving his name, adding he was brother-in-law of ——— Phillips, who lived on Pine Creek. Soon after he married Hannah Bacon, and in about a year he settled on Long Run, a tributary of Pine Creek in Tioga County, Pa., where I found them in the fall of 1842. I found them on my return from a 3½ years residence in Candor, N. Y. At this time he had a son 8 to 11 years old, and also a daughter had come from somewhere and had married Russell Hewitt [the old man's unsteady hand seems to make the name Hewitt]. In the meantime Newton had a brother,
253. ii. MOSES[2], with a son 10 to 14 years old, who settled near him, in the woods. There came with Moses, a sister whose mind was not quite right. Her name was

---

* As perhaps giving a clue to the nativity of Calvin Newton and his brother Moses Newton, the pedigree of Hannah Bacon is not without point, namely: the first of the line known is

WILLIAM BACON[1], Stretton, England, 1608.

NATHANIEL BACON[2], b. Rutland, England, 1601-2; emigrated to Connecticut, 1648, and with others founded Middletown, Conn., in 1650.

ANDREW BACON[3], b. June 4, 1666, in Middletown, Conn.

JOSEPH BACON[4], b. April 20, 1706, in Middletown, Conn.

DANIEL BACON[5], b. Dec. 1, 1739, in Middletown, Conn.; d. on the prison ship *Jersey* in New York Harbor, 1777.

DANIEL HARVEY BACON[6], b. Oct. 30, 1766, in Farmington, Conn.; m. twice, and by first wife had, *Hannah*[7], b. in Candor, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1809; m. Calvin Newton about 1830, and moved to Wisconsin about 1850 to 1855. By second wife he had *Homer Bacon*[7], who is father of Mr. J. F. Bacon[8], in the real estate business at White City, Kans., who contributes this family of Newtons.

254. iii. NANCY[2]—and a half brother, 21 or 22, named
255. iv. DAVID GEORGE[2] NEWTON [am not sure of the Newton]. These made their home with Moses, and I believe all came from Chemung Co., N. Y. After Moses settled on Long Run he married Jerusha" ——— (we cannot make out the name).

Thus it would appear that Calvin Newton, m. (1) and had two children; m. (2) Hannah Bacon and had seven children, whose names, without dates, were copied from a record made more than 50 years ago. I understand that Calvin Newton, his wife Hannah and the five younger children removed to Wisconsin between the years 1850 and 1855. As a family they seem to be lost to their other relatives. Perhaps the above may serve to help find them. The children were:

256–257. 1, *Charlotte;* 2, *Nancy* (both remained in the east and died there).
258–262. 3, *Rhoda;* 4, *Julia Ann;* 5, *Melissa;* 6, *Ebenezer;* 7, *Oliver.*

---

263. JOHN T. NEWTON "of Woodbridge" [not traced, but probably comes from Rev. Roger Newton[1] of Milford, Conn.] married Catherine Dickerman[7], daughter of Samuel Dickerman (of the sixth generation in America), and a sister of Isaac Dickerman, below. Children:

265. i. ELAM, b. ———; d. Nov. —, 1881.
266. ii. FLORENCE, b. Nov. 27, 1899; m. Henry W. Johnson, and had a daughter, 1. *Mary Johnson,* b. ———.
267. iii. IDA, b. ———; m. Frank Hill, and had two children: 1, *Adah Hill,* b. ———; 2, *Mark A. Hill,* b. ———.

---

264. SARAH NEWTON (sister of John T. of Woodbridge, above) married Isaac Dickerman (brother of Catherine, above). Their children were:

1, ROBERT; 2, ANNA; 3, KATIE; 4, LOTTIE; 5, CARRIE DICKERMAN.

---

268. SARAH NEWTON (not traced), born about 1780; died at East Granby, Hartford County, Conn., January or June 30, 1867, aged 87; married Benajah Phelps, son of Aaron and Ruth (Loomis) Phelps of East Granby, where he was born April 8, 1773. A farmer in East Granby, where their children here given were born:

1, ALMIRA, b. ———; d. 1870; 2, CROMWELL, b. 1802; 3, MELISSA; 4, NEWTON, b. 1806; 5, JANE, b. 1808; 6, JOHN B., b. 1810; 7, RICHARD R.; 8, HENRY C. PHELPS.

---

269. JULIA ESTHER NEWTON (not traced) died November 11, 1882; married January 11, 1848, then "of Stamford, Conn.," Alfred Wright Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn., where he was born June 18, 1822, and where he died June 24, 1863, aged 41. Bookkeeper. Resided in Glastonbury and had a son:

i. ALFRED NEWTON HOLLISTER, b. ———, 1848; was living 1886 at Auburn, N. Y., and then unm.

---

270. PROCTOR NEWTON (not traced) was born in Suffield, Hartford County, Conn., June 16, 1799, and died at Shortsville, Ontario County, N. Y., May 15, 1878, aged 79. He married at Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1823, Mary Larnerd, daughter of John and Chloe (Sikes) Larned. Their six children were:

271. i. CAROLINE B., b. June 17, 1826; m. Feb. 26, 1850, Even J. Warfield. In 1888 they were living in Orlando, Fla., and had six children.
272. ii. L. DWIGHT, b. Oct. 26, 1827; m. Sept. 14, 1856, Betsey Webster. In 1898 he was a farmer in Manchester, N. Y.
273. iii. SEMANTHA L., b. Aug. 22, 1829; d. July 15, 1839.
274. iv. MARY J., b. May 12, 1834; d. March 23, 1880; m. Sept. 14, 1853, Silas J. Dewey.
275. v. HIRAM BAKER, b. Jan. 21, 1836; d. March 9, 1875; m. Sept. 17, 1863, Kate Augusta Mettler.
276. vi. JULIA MARIA, b. Jan. 28, 1838; m. Dec. 18, 1862, Charles Devendean. They were living in 1898 in Farmington, N. Y.

---

277. ISRAEL NEWTON (not traced) married Georgianna Reid or Reed, born May —, 1837, daughter of Samuel N. and Louisa (Austin) Reid or Reed. Mr. Newton lived in Suffield, Hartford County, Conn., and had two children:

278. i. LOUISA MARIA, b. 1874.
279. ii. HATTIE, b. 1877.

---

280. ISAAC L. NEWTON (Ransom, and no further traced), son of Ransom and Lucinda (Woodward) Newton, was born August 27, 1825; married November 30, 1848, Emily Moss, daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Marsh) Moss of Litchfield, Conn., who removed to Wisconsin. She was born at Northfield, Litchfield County, Conn., February 23, 1830, and died at Middletown, Wis., December 22, 1897. Children:

281. i. DANIEL T., b. April 21, 1851.
282. ii. EUGENE MORSE, b. ———; d. 1855.

---

283. JOHN NEWTON [not traced, but might be a son of one of the Samuels from Rev. Roger Newton[1]] married Patience Baldwin, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Rogers) Baldwin of Milford, New Haven County, Conn. She was baptized July 18, 1725. In 1775 they were "of Fairfield Co.," Conn.—county next west of New Haven County.

THOMAS BANCROFT, born 1659, at Enfield on the Connecticut River. The will of Edward Osborne of Elizabeth, N. J., dated July 10, 1711, proved June 14, 1714, gives fifty acres of land in Elizabeth, N. J., to Samuel Bancroft, son of Thomas Bancroft. The will of Samuel Bancroft of Cold Spring, N. J., dated July 4, 1759, and proved June 26, 1761, mentions his "grandson John Newton." "I have considerable reason for believing that he was the same Samuel, and that his mother was a sister of Edward Osborne" [writes John M. Bancroft of Bloomfield, N. J.]. Tabulated this would be:

THOMAS BANCROFT[1], m. ——— Osborne (sister of Edward).
1. *Samuel Bancroft*[2], d. 1761, had a
1. ——— dau.[3], who m. ——— Newton, who had
284. 1. John[4] Newton, grandson of Samuel Bancroft.

---

285. ISAAC NEWTON (not traced) married Susanna Cheney, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Sweet) Cheney, born January 9, 1775. They had three children. He died and she married (2) Nathaniel Bancroft, and had six other children. The children of Isaac Newton were:

286. 1, ELIZABETH; 287. 2, PHILIP; 288. 3, HANNAH.

289. ISAAC NEWTON (not traced) married Jane Manning, daughter of William and Hannah (Hyde) Manning of Windham, Conn., and Angelica (Unity), N. Y. "He removed to Ohio in 1830, and died without children."

---

290. ISAAC NEWTON of Enfield, Conn. (not traced), and Anna Simons of Longmeadow, Mass., were married by Francis L. Robbins, March 10, 1824.

---

291. JOHN NEWTON (not traced), born about 1771; d. at Enfield, Conn., September 27, 1845, aged 74. C. R.; m. Sarah ———, who died there November, 1838, aged 48. G. S.

---

292. DR. JOTHAN NEWTON and wife Harriet had a son whose G. S. has: "Dr. Benjamin F. Newton, died Sept. 25, 1843, aged 22 yrs." Grave in Enfield, Conn.

---

294. MARY NEWTON of Bridgeport, Conn. (in descent either from Rev. Roger Newton or of Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn.), married Walter Booth. They had a son, Beebe Booth, who married and had a son, Newton Booth, who became United States Senator from and Governor of California; also a daughter, who married Judge John Stevenson Tarkington of Indianapolis, Ind., writer, etc. They had a daughter, who is Mrs. Jamison of Indianapolis, and a son, who is Newton Booth Tarkington, writer of books—novelist, playwright, etc., of Indianapolis, twice married and has a daughter, Laurel L. F. Tarkington. The last four named are living in 1914.

---

295. NATHAN NEWTON (not traced) married Laura Hollister, daughter of Capt. Gideon and Patience (Hurd) Hollister of Woodbury, Conn., where she was born. Their children were:

296. i. EZEKIEL, b. Nov. 14, 1803; d. Feb. 22, 1880; m. Caroline Northrup. Children:
297. 1, *Annette*, m. Isaac Slayton; 298. 2, *Charles*, d. y.; 299. 3, *Martha*, m. Harvey Cones or Carver; 300. 4, *Mary*, m. Joseph Starr; 301. 5, *Franklin*, m. Matilda Morgan.
302. ii. SILAS, b. Aug. 6, 1806; m. Susan Weed. Children:
303. 1, *Avalin;* 304. 2, *Ellen;* 305. 3, *John;* 306. 4, *Susan;* 307. 5, *Hollister;* 308. 6, *Mills.*
309. iii. LAURA, b. ———; m. Cyrus Buck. Their children were:
1. *Marilla;* 2, *Myron;* 3, *Curtis Buck.*

---

310. WILLIAM NEWTON (not traced) and Mary Gaines Leavenworth were married at Enfield, Conn., by Mr. Barlow, in 1832. She was daughter of Joseph, and born September 6, 1814. In 1873, Mr. Newton was a merchant in Plainville, Conn., and had the following children:

311. 1, ANTHONY; 312. 2, CATHERINE; 313. 3, GEORGE L.; 314. 4, FRANKLIN B.

---

315. GURDON NEWTON (not traced) m. Sybel Green, daughter of Obediah. She died at Enfield, Conn., November 11, 1809, aged 30. Their children were:

316. i. MARY LOUISE, b. ———; d. Dec. 3, 1807, at Enfield, Conn.
317. ii. MARY L., b. ———; m. May 4, 1827, at Enfield, Conn., by Rev. Francis L. Robbins, Henry Alley, or Allen, "both of Enfield." C. R.

The following Newtons are mentioned in the History of Waterbury, Conn.; very probably they are descendants of Rev. Roger Newton of Milford:

318. DR. ASA NEWTON, dentist, 1849, attempts to open an office.
319. BETTE NEWTON, m. 1755, Samuel Frost.
320. CAROLINE NEWTON, m. 1824, J. E. Bradley.
321. ELIZABETH NEWTON, m. 1801, Elias Clark.
322. JULIA NEWTON, m. 1830, J. G. Bronson. (See below.)
323. JOSEPH NEWTON, gave receipt to Lieut. Job Yale—War of the Revolution.
324. JOHN NEWTON, patient in hospital of Washington (smallpox, name on door).
324a. KEZIAH NEWTON, m. 1841, Joseph Wadsworth.
325. MINERVA NEWTON, m. 1824, J. S. Leavenworth; m. (2), 1845, J. G. Bronson.
325a. LUCY NEWTON, m. 1845, Sheldon Collins.

---

326. ISAAC NEWTON[1] of Goshen, Conn., has not been traced. [Without further data, it would seem that he might have been (No. 20) the son of "Samuel Newton[4] of Milford," Conn., and a brother of Samuel[5] and Enoch[5] "of Woodbridge," Conn. I do not know.] He was born about 1750 and died in 1812.

He married, January 10, 1770, Rebecca Minot,* daughter of Capt. James and Rebecca (Stow) Minot of Concord, Mass., born about 1752, and died at Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, of a cancer, in 1840. Interment at Canfield. She was admitted to the church in Goshen, Conn., in 1799.

At date of his marriage, Isaac Newton is called "of Amity." He came into possession of his father's property, but lost it all and died in poverty. He was a helpless paralytic for fourteen years prior to his death—could not even speak intelligibly. His patient wife, by economy and saving, had at the time of his death fifty acres of land in Goshen, Conn. (which was their home town), that was sold in 1816 or 1817 by the selectmen of the town for ten dollars per acre. She was a brave woman—of great fortitude; industrious, energetic; of a sweet and amiable temper; a remarkable patience and a firm trust in God. In 1820 she was living with her sister in Woodbridge, Conn., when her son Eben came for her, and she went with him to his home in Ohio, where she died.

Isaac Newton of Litchfield County (all of the twelve towns in that county are given under the head of Litchfield), Conn., at the taking of the First United States Census, 1790, was head of a family consisting of one other male above sixteen years, two males below 16 years, and three females.

---

* REBECCA MINOT was the dau. of Capt. James Minot.

CAPT. JAMES MINOT, b. 1726; d. 1773, aged 47; m. Rebecca Stow of Merrimac; eight children; m. (2) a dau. of Col. Blanchard of Tyngsborough. He was the son of

HON. AND COL. JAMES MINOT of Concord, Mass., b. 1694; d. 1759, aged 64; G. S. in Concord; m. Martha Lane of Billerica, who d. 1735, aged 40; m. (2) Elizabeth Merrick of Brookfield, who d. 1746; m. (3) ———. He had three children by first wife, and two by second wife. He was son of

JAMES MINOT, ESQ., of Concord, b. 1653; d. 1735, aged 83; G. S. in Concord; grad. Harv. Univ., 1675; a teacher, preacher and a physician; representative to General Court; justice of peace; captain of militia; m. Rebecca Wheeler, dau. of Capt. Timothy, whose homestead in Concord she inherited, where he died. She d. 1734, aged 68. G. S. Ten children. He was son of

CAPT. JOHN MINOT of Dorchester, b. 1626; d. 1669, aged 43; G. S. in Dorchester; m. Lydia Butler of Dorchester, who d. 1667; six children; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Bigg, wid. of John Bigg and dau. of John Dasset. She d. about 1677. Both left wills. He was son of

ELDER GEORGE MINOT, son of Thomas Minot, Esq., of Saffron-Walden, Essex, England, and was b. Aug. 4, 1594; d. Dec. 24, 1671, in 78th year; G. S. in Dorchester, Mass., of which town he was the first settler; Freeman, 1634; representative General Court, 1635 and 1636; elder of the church thirty years. Will: Inventory of estate, £277—7—7. "His death was much lamented by the town, whose weal he sought and liberties defended." His wife, Martha, d. in Dorchester, Dec. 23, 1657, aged 60. Four children—all sons.

At the date of his son John's marriage, in 1810, he is mentioned as "Isaac Newton, Jr.," and both were then residents of Goshen, Conn. Who the elder Isaac was—with substantial proof—does not yet appear.

CHILDREN OF ISAAC AND REBECCA, BORN IN GOSHEN.

327. i. REBECCA[2], b. May 2, 1771; d. April 26, 1834; m. ——— Babbit of Oneida County, N. Y. They had no children.

328. †ii. ISAAC[2], JR., b. Oct. 13, 1772; m. ———.

329. iii. EUNICE[2], b. Nov. 15, 1777; d. at Hudson, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1813; m. at Goshen, Conn., June 10, 1797, Heman Oviatt of that place, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Carter) Oviatt of Goshen, Conn., and d. at Richfield, Ohio, Dec. 1854. Mr. and Mrs. Oviatt united with the Presbyterian Church at Goshen, Conn., some time after their marriage—in 1799. In April, 1800, Mr. Oviatt went with a company of emigrants from East Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y., to Hudson, Ohio, on the Western Reserve, to found a colony there. In October of the same year he returned to Goshen, Conn., and taking his wife and two sons with wagon and two yoke of oxen made the journey to their new home; arriving March 22, 1801. They met the usual experiences of pioneers. Mrs. Oviatt's self-reliant, generous, tactful, amiable temperament brought her through many trying times. The family have had printed a pamphlet relating some of the startling incidents in their lives. Mr. Oviatt m. (2) Sophia Elmira Kilbourne, dau. of George Kilbourne, an early settler of Northern Ohio (and had three children, Sophia, Heman, Jr., and Elizabeth Sophia); she lived about twenty years after marriage and died ———. He m. (3) a Widow Curtis of Akron, Ohio, who survived him. In 1839 he removed to Richfield, Ohio, where he continued to reside. A man who did much in every way for opening and building up of the Western Reserve. The children of Eunice were:

337. 1. *Marvin*[3] *Oviatt*, b. Oct. 1, 1797; d. Aug. —, 1853—drowned in San Juan River at Panama; m. Mary Foote of Norfolk, Conn., and had five sons and one daughter; drygoods and produce merchant.

338. 2. *Orson*[3] *Oviatt*, b. ———, 1799; d. Sept. 13, 1869; m. (1) about 1820, Phebe H. Coe of Charleston, Ohio, who d. about 1835, leaving a daughter and a son. She was sister of Sophia Coe, wife of James Newton, below. He m. (2) Lucretia Ward, from Haddam, Mass.; resided Richfield, Ohio; merchant.

339. 3. *Emily*[3] *Oviatt*, b. ———; d. y.

340. 4. *Harriet Eunice*[3] *Oviatt*, b. about 1808; m. about 1830 (aged 22), Sherman Bronson, a merchant of Medina, Ohio, who d. in 1835, leaving her with three children. She m. (2) June, 1843, Rev. Daniel A. Randall of the Baptist Church at Medina, Ohio. Both were living in 1872 at Columbus, Ohio.

341. 5. *Helen Louise*[3] *Oviatt*, b. ———.

330. iv. SARAH[2], b. Nov. 20, 1779; d. Oct. 6, 1860.

331. †v. JAMES[2], b. June 20, 1784; d. Sept. 28, 1854; m. Sophia Coe.

332. †vi. JOHN[2], b. Feb. 24, 1787; d. March 13, 1868; m. Laura Hooker Thompson.

333. vii. BETSEY[2], b. Dec. 23, 1789; d. Aug. —, 1808.

334. viii. ENOCH[2], b. April 7, 1792; d. Dec. —, 1794.

335. †ix. EBEN[2], b. Oct. 16, 1795; d. Nov. 5, 1885; m. Mary Sophia Church.

336. x. MARTHA[2], b. May 15, 1798; d. May 12, 1831; m. Sheldon Farnham, son of John Farnham, and lived in Ohio. They had children.

---

331. 5. JAMES NEWTON[2] (son of Isaac[1]), born 1784, at Goshen, Conn.; died at Charleston, Portage County, Ohio, 1854. Interment there. He married Sophia Coe (see above). She outlived her husband, remaining his widow; was living in 1872 on the homestead. She had five children.

Mr. Newton left Goshen when quite a young man, going to Hudson, Ohio, where his sister Eunice lived, and went into the mercantile business with her husband. Later he purchased a large farm in Charleston, Ohio, where he amassed quite a fortune. He and his wife were active members of the Methodist Church—generous with their funds. He was tall of stature, keen eyes, somewhat stern in character and critical of others, but withal quite social and friendly, caring much for family ties. His children were:

342. i. EMMA[3], b. ———; was preparing herself for work in a foreign mission when she died.
343. ii. CYNTHIA[3], b. ———; m. James Catlin, a farmer in Charleston, Ohio, where both were living in 1872.
344. iii. EBEN[3], b. ———; m. ———. He was a farmer in Charleston, Ohio.
iv. and v. Twin boys[3], b. ———; d. in childhood.

---

328. 2. ISAAC NEWTON[2], JR. (eldest son of Isaac[1] of Goshen, Conn.), born 1772; died at East Bloomfield, N. Y., April 14, 1835. Interment at East Benton, N. Y. He married at Goshen, Conn., but the name of the lady is unknown to me. The "Wife of Isaac Newton" was admitted to the church in Goshen, Conn., in 1807. She died April 15, 1849. At an early period of his married life Mr. Newton removed from Goshen to East Bloomfield, N. Y., and became a successful farmer. He had a business capacity which led him into large and bold speculations. He accumulated wealth rapidly—and often met severe losses. At the time of his death he was much embarrassed with debt. He had a capricious temperament, but was of deep religious impressions. He died at his homestead, aged 62. His children were:

i. AMANDA[3], b. ———; d. aged 2 years.
345. ii. CYNTHIA MARIA[3], b. ———, 1794; was admitted to the church in Goshen, Conn., Sept. 1, 1816; m. there, Dec. 14, 1820, George W. Collins, merchant and postmaster, son of Cyprian and Huldah (Norton) Collins from Goshen, Conn., to East Bloomfield, N. Y. He was born in the latter place, Feb. 8, 1797. They lived in East Bloomfield until after the births there of their children, then the family moved to Mount Clemens, Mich. Their children were:
346. 1. *Huldah*[4] *Collins*, b. Sept. 17, 1821.
347. 2. *Mary*[4] *Collins*, b. Nov. 8, 1822.
348. 3. *John W.*[4] *Collins*, b. Sept. 26, 1824.
349. 4. *Elizabeth*[4] *Collins*, b. July 8, 1826.
350. 5. *Thirza*[4] *Collins*, b. Oct. 18, 1828.
351. 6. *George J.*[4] *Collins*, b. Nov. 4, 1831; d. ———, 1833.
352. 7. *Constantine*[4] *Collins*, b. April —, 1834.
353. iii. MORRIS[3], b. Nov. 22, 1796; m. Miss ——— Hayden, a relative of Peter Hayden of Columbus, Ohio. In 1872 he was living in East Bloomfield, N. Y. No children.
354. iv. SEYMOUR[3], b. July 17, 1798; d. without children in Michigan in 1832. He m. Maria Keys of East Bloomfield, N. Y., who d. 1832.
355. v. AMANDA[3], b. July 4, 1800; d. ——— 1882; unm. The homestead-farm of her father, in East Bloomfield, N. Y., was a most beautiful and valuable property; but at his death it was heavily encumbered with debt, and likely to fall into the hands of strangers. She took the matter into her own hands, assuming the responsibility absolutely, and with uncommon business talent, judgment, indomitable energy and perseverance—and many years of weary toil, she redeemed the home, paid the debts, and became the sole owner of the homestead farm, where she lived many years to enjoy the fruits thereof.
356. vi. ALTHEA[3], b. May 1, 1803; d. in 1848; m. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dr. ——— Williams. No children.
357. vii. DARIUS[3], b. May 20, 1807; m. (1) Cynthia C. Lee; m. (2) 1849, Mary C. Simonds. Children:
359. 1. *Isaac*[4], b. ———, 1836; m. 1859, Anna Kent; living in 1872 in Cleveland, Ohio.
360. 2. *Mary*[4], b. ———.
361. 3. *Stella*[4], b. ———.
362. viii. SILAS[3], b. about 1810; d. a few years after his marriage, and before 1872. He m. in Michigan, and had a child:
363. 1. *Alonzo*[4], b. ———; was living in 1872 in San Francisco, Calif.
364. ix. MARY[3], b. ———, 1814; d. Jan. —, 1837; m. 1833, Morgan Clark. They lived in Milwaukee, Wis., and had a son,
365. 1. *Alonzo*[4] *Clark*, b. ———; was living in 1872 in California; d. before 1911.
366. x. ADELINE[3], b. ———, 1816; "She was a very handsome woman, and a miniature portrait exists"; m. 1833, George Whitmore, a bank clerk at Ithaca, N. Y., where they lived. Their children were:

367. 1. *Mary*[4] *Whitmore*, b. ———; m. Lovell Kellogg, druggist at Elmira, N. Y. Both living there in 1872; in 1911 at Ithaca, N. Y.

368. 2. *George*[4] *Whitmore*, b. ———; living in 1872 in California.

369. 3. *Frank*[4] *Whitmore*, b. ———; living in 1872 in California.

370. xi. EUNICE[3], b. July —, 1819, at Goshen, Conn., d. at Lenox, Mass., in 1890; m. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1840, Elisha Foote, son of ——— and Delia (Battelle) Foote of Lee, Mass., where he was b. in 1810. He d. at St. Louis, Mo., in 1883; a lawyer. Mrs. Foote was a fine portrait and landscape painter. She was an inventive genius, and a person of unusual beauty. They resided at Seneca Falls, N. Y., where their children were born, and later at Saratoga, N. Y. Children were:

371. 1. *Mary*[4] *Foote*, b. ———, 1842; m. at Washington, D. C., John Brooks Henderson, son of James H. and Jane (Dawson) Henderson of Danvers, Va., near which town he was b. about 1827. He d. at Washington, D. C., April 12, 1913, aged 86. He moved with his parents from Virginia to Missouri, when about six years old, where he continued to reside. Lawyer; representative in State Legislature, where he originated many of the railroad and banking laws; Democratic delegate to the National Convention in 1860; organized a brigade of Union state troops and was appointed a brigadier general of militia; was appointed to finish term of United States Senator, 1863–1869, and was the author of the thirteenth amendment to the United States Constitution. He received the Republican nomination for governor unanimously in 1872, and has since been of large service to the country in many ways. Mrs. Henderson has been a leader in many lines of activity for the general uplift of society—active in literary, social, temperance affairs—a person of good mentality and executive ability. January, 1914: "Mrs. John B. Henderson of Washington, D. C., has a plan for landscape gardening that if carried out will be the finest of their kind in this country, and will rival the Kew Gardens of London. She has chosen a site on the "Avenue of Presidents," which is now covered with thick woods." She has a son:

372. 1. John Brooks[5] Henderson, Jr., b. ———; said to be 43 years old in 1914; lawyer and scientist, with offices in Washington, D. C., and a home in Ballston, Va.

373. 2. *Augusta*[4] *Foote*, b. ———, 1844; m. at Washington, D. C., Francis Arnold, a merchant in New York, where they are living (1913).

374. xii. JOHN[3], b. ———, 1821; d. in New York City, where he was attending medical lectures, Dec. —, 1842.

---

332. 6. JOHN NEWTON[2] (Isaac[1] of Goshen), born in 1787, at Goshen, Conn.; died at Richfield, Ohio, in 1868. Interment there. He married at Goshen, Conn., November 11, 1810, Laura Thompson, daughter of John and Pamelia (Cowles) Thompson* of Goshen, Conn., where she was born November 10, 1789. She died at Richland, Ohio, September 29, 1863. Interment at Richfield.

Mr. Newton left Connecticut in September, 1806, and went to Hudson, Ohio, where his sister and her husband had come in 1800 as pioneer settlers into the "Western Reserve." The following winter he taught school in Newbury, Ohio.

---

* HENRY THOMPSON (father of Anthony Thompson the immigrant), d. Oct. 20, 1648, and is buried in the Parish Church at Lenham, Kent County, England. The inscription over the tomb, still legible—"Hereunder lye the bodies of Henry Thompson and Dorothy his wife, of Royton Chapel in this Parish. He was son and co-heir of Thomas Thompson (of Sandwich, merchant) and she the eldest daughter of Robert Honeywood of Pett, in Charing." His children were: *Robert*, 1595; *Mary*, 1599; *Judith*, 1602; *John*, 1604; *Elizabeth*, 1607, and *Anthony*, 1612.

ANTHONY THOMPSON[1] (s. Henry), b. at Lenham, Kent County, England, Aug. 30, 1612. His first wife d. prior to his coming to this country. She had two sons and one daughter. He landed in Boston from the ship *Hector*, July 26, 1637, and settled in New Haven, Conn. He m. (2) KATHERINE ———, who bore him two daughters and a posthumous son. She m. (2), 1652, Nicholas Camp of Milford, Conn. ANTHONY[1] THOMPSON d. March, 1648. His posthumous child was *Ebenezer*[2], b. 1648.

EBENEZER THOMPSON[2], b. Oct. 15, 1648, at New Haven, Conn.; lived in Guilford, Conn.; merchant; m. 1671, DEBORAH DUDLEY, dau. of William; will, Aug. 11, 1676; children, *Jabez*[3], d. infant, 1672; *John*[3], Nov., 1674.

JOHN THOMPSON[3] (Ebenezer[2]), b. Nov., 1674; d. aged 75; resided in East Guilford, Conn., in 1714; rem. to Branford and later to Wallingford, Conn.; a tanner; m. (1) 1702, ELIZA-

In 1807 he returned to Connecticut, where he taught school a few years, married and had two sons. In 1813 he removed to Hudson, Ohio, taking his family with him. After a few years there he settled on a farm in Richfield—a town about ten miles from Hudson, Ohio—where he became a successful farmer, accumulating quite a competence.

He was genial and social in temperament. He and his wife united with the Presbyterian Church at Richfield, and were devout and humble Christians. At the age of 50 years he was elected to the Assembly of Ohio; was also Associate Judge under the Constitution of 1802 (Ohio) and held other offices of the county.

He was devotedly attached to his children, and when three of them, attacked with dysentery, died within ten days, he became almost insane through grief. He had not recovered from the blow, although ten years had elapsed, when three other of his little ones were taken from him within a week's time, through scarlet fever. He died at his home in Richfield, in peace and faith at last, aged 81 years. His children were:

375. †i. MARCUS[3], b. June 12, 1811; m. Hannah Fletcher; m. (2) Mrs. Caroline A. (Kellogg) Smith.
376. †ii. LUCIUS[3], b. Dec. 19, 1813; m. Caroline Holmes Brockway.
377. iii. MARCIA EUNICE[3], b. Aug. 1, 1816; d. July 18, 1822.
378. iv. JOHN THOMPSON[3], b. Nov. 2, 1818; d. July 16, 1822.
379. v. CATHERINE[3], b. Nov. 22, 1820; d. July 21, 1822.
380. †vi. JOHN THOMPSON[3], b. Jan. 4, 1823; m. Mary Virginia Baldwin.
381. vii. EUNICE[3], b. June 1, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1832.
382. viii. LAURA[3], b. Oct. 7, 1827; d. Jan. 1, 1832.
383. ix. ISAAC[3], b. June 1, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1832.
384. x. REBECCA PARMELIA[3], b. Dec. 19, 1833; d. at Richfield, Sept. 24, 1905; m. there Sept. —, 1857, William Coates Weld, son of James and Elinore (Coates) Weld of Richfield, Ohio, where he was born and where he died Jan. 18, 1878; merchant. They lived on the homestead of his father in Richfield, where their children were born. The children were:
385. 1. *William Newton*[4] *Weld*, b. Aug. 7, 1858.
386. 2. *Edmund James*[4] *Weld*, b. Feb. 17, 1861; d. about 1904.
387. 3. *John Newton*[4] *Weld*, b. May 15, 1862; m. May 23, 1906, Louise Cole, daughter of Lyman Mason and Angeline (Rouse) Cole of Geneva, Ohio. His P. O. address is Society of Savings Building, Cleveland, Ohio (1911).
388. 4. *James*[4] *Weld*, b. Sept. 18, 1869; m. Mary Harter of Akron, Ohio.

---

375. 1. MARCUS NEWTON[3] (son of John[2]), born 1811, at Goshen, Conn.; died at Richfield, Ohio, December 17, 1874. Burial there. He married at Weymouth, Ohio, January 1, 1833, Hannah Lucretia Fletcher, daughter of Thaddeus Fletcher of Weymouth, Ohio, where she was born July 28, 1811. She died at Wheatfield, Mich., January 14, 1871. He married (2) May 9, 1872, Mrs. Caroline Amanda (Kellogg) Smith, widow of Rev. Horace Smith of Hadley, Mass. She was born November 23, 1826, and died at Elsie, Mich., May 23, 1900. No children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton was a farmer in Richland, Ohio. He was an earnest and zealous man in the cause of religion, and became a local Methodist preacher. His children were:

BETH WHEDON of Branford, who had two children; m. (2), 1711 SARAH CULVER, who had five children, b. in Wallingford. The youngest son was *John*[4], b. 1726.

JOHN THOMPSON[4] (John[3]), b. Jan. 26, 1726; d. Jan. 16, 1812, at Goshen, Conn.; res. there; seven children b. there; m. (1) 1754 HANNAH HEATON (or Eaton) of North Haven, who d. 1799. He m. (2) Wid. MARTHA HART (neè MORSE). His second child was *John*, 1757.

JOHN THOMPSON[5] (John[4]), b. Feb. 27, 1757, at Goshen, Conn. He inherited the lands of his father, of which there were quite considerable; m. PAMELIA COWLES, b. Feb. 4, 1764; d. Aug. 14, 1850; dau. of Ezekiel Cowles of Farmington, Conn., and his wife Martha Hooker, who was dau. of Giles Hooker. Children were: *Laura Hooker*[6], b. Nov. 10, 1789; m. John Newton (Isaac); *James Eaton*[6], m. Esther Bentley; *Alfred Cowles*[6], d. 1829; m. Sarah M. Hutchinson; *Charles Mix*[6], b. Nov. 11, 1798; *Clarissa Amelia*[6], m. 1825, Jeffrey Ballard. [Hist. of Goshen, Conn.]

389. †i. ALFRED THOMPSON[4], b. Dec. 21, 1836, at Richfield, Ohio.
390. ii. ELLEN MARY[4], b. Dec. 7, 1838; m. Orestese Brown. They had one child that died in infancy. In 1911 they were living in Whitebird, Idaho.

---

391. ALFRED THOMPSON NEWTON[4] (Marcus[3]), b. 1836; married at Richland, Ohio, September 12, 1859, Mary Elizabeth Hurlburt, daughter of John Ephraim and Elizabeth (Ranney) Hurlburt of Ogdensburg, N. Y. She was born at Richfield, Ohio, and died there, October 12, 1861, leaving two children. He married (2) September 2, 1864, Huldah Elvirah Swan, who was born in Boston, Ohio, May 18, 1842, and was living July, 1912. She had four children. Mr. Newton, a retired farmer of Richfield, Ohio, was living in Cleveland in 1912. His children were:

392. i. MARY ELLEN[5], b. June 13, 1860; d. May 16, 1883; m. at Richfield, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1878, Charles E. Barton, son of James Barton of London, England, where he was born. They resided in Norwalk, Ohio. Their children were:
393. 1. *Bessie*[6] *Barton*, b. June 17, 1879.
394. 2. *Alfred Newton*[6] *Barton*, b. May 3, 1882, at Norwalk, Ohio; m. Dec. 28, 1904, Carrie Elizabeth Bell, dau. of John Franklin and Alice Amanda (Ludwig) Bell of Mansfield, Ohio, where she was b. April 5, 1884. Their children are:
395. 1. Alice Albertine[7] Barton, b. March 2, 1906, at Mansfield, Ohio.
396. 2. Mary Elizabeth[7] Barton, b. May 28, 1911, at Lexington, Ohio.
397. ii. ELIZABETH MARIA[5], b. Oct. 3, 1861; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 22, 1884, John Havelock Early, son of Thomas Coxeter and Anna (Black) Early, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1857, and d. at Westfield, N. J., May 17, 1905. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Their children were:
398. 1. *Margaret Havelock*[6] *Early*, b. April —, 1890; m. Aug. 5, 1911, Harold Edward Booth. She d. July 16, 1912.
399. 2. *John*[6] *Early*, b. Sept. —, 1891.
400. iii. EDITH LUCRETIA[5], b. June 4, 1866; d. Oct. 16, 1890; m. at Richfield, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1886, Elmer Elsworth Allen, son of Peter Locke and Marietta (Seeley) Allen of Richfield, Ohio.
401. iv. EVA[5] (twin with Edith Lucretia[5]), b. June 4, 1866; m. at Richfield, Ohio, June 4, 1884, Herbert John Frost, son of William and Roxy (Kent) Frost of Richfield, Ohio, where he was b. Jan. 21, 1861. They reside at Granger, Ohio. Their children are:
402. 1. *Ford William*[6] *Frost*, b. April 27, 1885; m. June 23, 1907, Claudia Cornelia Hollopeter, dau. of Oscar and Georgianna (Pelton) Hollopeter. Child:
403. 1. Cecil Annie[7] Frost, b. April 23, 1908.
404. 2. *Alfred Herbert*[6] *Frost*, b. Aug. 12, 1887.
405. 3. *Marjorie*[6] *Frost*, b. July 1, 1889; m. July 17, 1907, Ford Henry Gargeth, son of Henry and Emma (Hart) Gargeth of Richfield, Ohio, where he was b. Aug. 2, 1884.
406. 4. *Edie*[6] *Frost*, b. Dec. 6, 1891.
407. v. MARY LOUISE[5], b. May 31, 1876; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, May 15, 1907, Joseph DePoe McDonald, son of John and Anna (DePoe) McDonald of Rochester, N. Y., b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1868. They reside at West 92d St., Cleveland, Ohio.
408. vi. CLARA ALFRED[5], b. April 6, 1879; m. June 29, 1898, at Richfield, Ohio, Caroll Henry Webb, son of Edward and Mary (Coonrad) Webb of Cleveland, Ohio, where he was b. Feb. 15, 1875. They reside on Bridge St., Cleveland, Ohio. Child:
409. 1. *Charles Newton*[6] *Webb*, b. Sept. 6, 1905.

---

376. 2. LUCIUS NEWTON[3] (son of John[2]), born 1813, at Goshen, Conn.; died at Richfield, Summit County, Ohio, December 4, 1896. Burial there. He married at Hartford, Trumbull County, Ohio, May 10, 1838, Caroline Holmes Brockway, daughter of Titus and Minerva (Palmer) Brockway of Hartford, Conn., and Hartford, Ohio. She was born at the latter town March 16, 1818, and died April, 1902, at Richfield, Ohio, where she was buried.

Mr. Newton acquired a large tract of land in Richfield, Ohio, and became a successful farmer and a dealer in fine cattle and other stock. He possessed good business talent and superior judgment. He had indomitable energy and perseverance, with great physical strength. He was moral and temperate in his habits; upright in his dealings; public spirited; a kind neighbor; generous to the poor.

Of a social temperament, he greatly enjoyed his friends. He was esteemed while he lived and mourned by the community in which he lived when he died. It is interesting to notice that all of his sons and many of his grandchildren became farmers—showing that he made life on the farm pleasant to them. His oldest child was born in Brecksville, Ohio, the second at Royalton, Ohio, and the others at Richfield, Ohio. The children were five, namely:

410. i. JOHN TITUS[4], b. Feb. 17, 1839, at Brecksville, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; farmer and dealer in fancy stock, at Hudson, Ohio, until October 30, 1907, when he moved to Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, where he was living in 1911. He m. at Medina, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1868, Mary E. Adams, daughter of Samuel Thorne and Sarah (Gardiner) Adams of Warren and Medina, Ohio, b. at Medina, Oct. 5, 1850. She had four children. They were legally separated, and he m. (2) at Akron, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1905, Mrs. Laura Etta (Skinner) Hart, widow of Arthur Charles Hart (by whom she had four children), and daughter of Bradford Waldo and Laura (Dickinson) Skinner. She was b. Feb. 16, 1858, at Talmadge, Ohio, and was living in 1912. His children are:

411. 1. *Edward Clark*[5], b. Oct. 5, 1869, at Hinckley, Ohio; m. at Panna, Ohio, Nov. —, 1889, Rose May Kilburn, daughter of Amasa and Elmira (Starr) Kilburn of Panna and Royalton, Ohio. She was born at Royalton, June 1, 1870. In 1911, they were living at No. 496 North Howard St., Akron, Ohio. Real estate dealer. They have an only son,

412. 1. John Kilburn[6], b. June —, 1890, at Hudson, Ohio; m. at Akron, Ohio, July 25, 1911, Arna Deck. They were living with his parents at Akron, Ohio.

413. 2. *Jay Thorne*[5] (M.D.), b. July 23, 1871, at Hinckley, Ohio; is a skillful dentist at Warrensville, Ohio, where he resides with an office in the New England Building at Cleveland, Ohio. He married June 29, 1905, Bessie May Collins, daughter of John Steane and Eliza (Allen) Collins of Cleveland, Ohio, where she was born. Living 1911. Children:

414. 1. Virginia Allen[6], b. May 18, 1908.

415. 2. Jay Thorne[6], Jr., b. April 1, 1911.

416. 3. *Earl Brockway*[5], b. May 11, 1874; is engaged in fancy farming, traveling salesman and other matters. In 1910 he was living in Pontiac, Mich. In 1912, "near Detroit, Mich." He married at Decatur, Ind., May 1, 1911, Fannie DeVilbiss Cole. They had a son born March 3, died March 6, 1912.

417. 4. *Gertrude Eva*[5], b. March 11, 1878; m. Dec. 19, 1905, Frederick Mallory of Elyria, Ohio. Both were living in 1912. Divorced.

418. ii. HOMER EDWARD[4], b. March 14, 1841, at Royalton, Ohio; d. at Richfield, Ohio, June 13, 1890. A farmer and stockraiser in Richfield. He m. there April 16, 1867, Clara Marilda Dale, daughter of Richard Lowe and Marilda (Walker) Dale of Springfield, Mass., where she was b. Jan. 10, 1844. She was living in Akron, Ohio, in 1912. They had one son:

419. 1. *Frank Eugene*[5], b. Jan. 10, 1868, at Richfield, Ohio; m. Lena Fitzwater, Jan. 31, 1902, at Cleveland, Ohio. She d. Dec. 12, 1911. Mr. Newton is a farmer in Richfield, Ohio. Child:

420. 1. Gladys Mildred[6], b. May 31, 1903.

421. iii. MINOT LUCIUS[4], b. March 6, 1845, at Richfield, Ohio; is a farmer there and a very successful business man (1912). He m. at Richfield, March 15, 1885, Emma Adelia Ellis, daughter of Lewis Primrose and Amanda Melvina (Munday) Ellis of Hammonds Corner, in Bath, Summit Co., Ohio, where she was b. in 1860. Living 1912. Their children were:

422. 1. *Laura Amanda*[5], b. March 15, 1891, at Richfield, Ohio.

423. 2. *Lucius*[5], b. April 10, 1900, at Richfield, Ohio.

424. iv. LAURA MARIA[4], b. July 4, 1848, at Richfield, Ohio; m. there, Nov. 2, 1870, John Morton McKinstry, son of Rev. John Alexander and Mary E. (Morton) McKinstry. He was born at Torrington, Conn., Nov. 17, 1844, and died at Cleveland, Ohio, April 18, 1900. They lived all of their married life

in Cleveland, Ohio, and Mrs. McKinstry is still at home there part of each year. She had no children.

425. v. VIRGIL LOUIS[4], b. Nov. 21, 1852, at Richfield, Ohio; d. there April 28, 1902. He was a farmer in Richfield, where his children were born. He m. there June 5, 1878, Alice Susanna Coonrad, daughter of Jeremiah and Melissa (Morton) Coonrad of Cleveland, Ohio, where she was b. April 4, 1858. She m. (2) Elmer Grimen and resides in Richfield, Ohio. His children were:

426. 1. *Virginia Cora*[5], b. Dec. 2, 1879; m. at Richfield, Ohio, June 3, 1902, Ralph Hancock, son of Erasmus Darwin and Elizabeth (Lockert) Hancock of Richfield, Ohio, where he was born. They were living in 1912 at Fairlawn, a suburb of Akron, Ohio, and had a son:

427. 1. Newton[6] Hancock, b. Aug. 7, 1907.

428. 2. *Caroline Edith*[5], b. April 22, 1882; m. at Richfield, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1903. Edward Hiram Sykes, son of Delancy and Jessie Catherine (Charters) Sykes of Montreal, Canada, b. at Toronto, Canada, April 21, 1882. They live (1912) at Wyandoth Ave., Lakewood, Ohio. Children:

430. 1. Virgil Newton[6] Sykes, b. Sept. 2, 1904.

431. 2. Chester Delancy[6] Sykes, b. Sept. 2, 1907.

432. 3. *Geneva Clara*[5], b. Jan. 29, 1887; m. at Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 1, 1908, E. Darwin Hancock, son of Eugene Royal and Mary Victoria (Waite) Hancock. He was born at Richfield, Ohio, June 15, 1888, and is a nephew of Ralph Hancock, above. They were living in 1911 at corner of Cedar and Boyan Sts., Akron, Ohio, and have a son:

433. 1. Stanley Eugene[6] Hancock, b. Aug. 2, 1909.

---

380. 6. JOHN THOMPSON NEWTON[3] (s. of John[2] and Laura T.), born at Richland, Ohio, January 4, 1823; died at Toledo, Ohio, July 6, 1908. He married at Goshen, Conn., October 5, 1853, Mary Virginia Baldwin, daughter of Norman C. and Mary H. (Palmer) Baldwin of Goshen, Conn., and Hudson and Cleveland, Ohio. She was born at Cleveland, December 23, 1832, and died in the autumn of 1906. She was sixth in descent from Samuel Baldwin[1], the immigrant of Guilford, Conn., who died in 1696.

Mr. Newton, at marriage, was a lawyer in Cleveland, Ohio, Harvard Law School, 1848. In 1880 he was an able and leading lawyer of Toledo, Ohio, and president of one of the National Banks.

Mr. Newton left nearly a quarter of a million dollars to charitable institutions of all sorts, and directed that $50,000 be used to build and support a humanitarian institution for the care of poor and needy children. According to the terms of his will, Rev. Dr. Gunsaulus of Chicago, a dear friend, was made a legatee in the sum of $5,000. Mr. Newton had no children.

335. 9. EBEN NEWTON[2] (s. of Isaac[1] of Goshen, Conn.) was born there October 16, 1795, and died at Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, November 5, 1885. He married May 2, 1826, Mary Sophia Church, daughter of "Ensign" ——— and Jerusha (Wright) Church* of Mansfield and Salisbury, Conn. She was born February 20, 1807, and was living at Canfield, Ohio, in 1872. Four children.

"Judge Ebenezer Newton" wrote his name "Eben Newton." He was the youngest of five sons of his parents, and in his youth and young manhood lived

---

* CAPT. AMAZIAH WRIGHT[4] (Ebenezer[3], Abel[2], Abel Wright[1] of Springfield, Mass.) was b. at Windham, Conn., 1739; m. 1762, ZERVIAH FITCH, daughter of Capt. and Dea. Eleazer Fitch of Windham, Conn. He was executor of his father's will, proved 1787-8; a farmer in Mansfield, Conn.; removed to Salisbury, Conn., about 1793, where he and his wife (both Baptists) died not long after. He had five sons and five daughters. The youngest was

JERUSHA WRIGHT[5], b. 1784; m. in Salisbury, Conn., ENSIGN CHURCH, and had two children. He died in 1813, and she m. (2) ELI T. BOUGHTON, in 1814, and had four more children. She died at Canfield, Ohio, in 1870. Her daughter, *Mary Sophia Church*, b. 1807, m. Judge Eben Newton.

with and assisted his mother as he could. He taught school several terms and did other work, all the time studying for self-improvement, as he desired to become a lawyer. In 1814 he left Connecticut for Hudson, Ohio, going to the homes of his brothers and sister there. They gave him employment in their stores, in the intervals of his teaching. In 1820 he returned to Connecticut and brought back with him to Ohio his mother, who remained the rest of her life in his home.

The last six months of Mr. Newton's law studies were spent with Mr. Jonathan Sloane of Ravenna, Ohio, where he met Mr. Elisha Whittlesay, lawyer, Congressman-elect. Mr. Whittlesay invited Mr. Newton to an equal partnership in his law business. He accepted the offer and went to Canfield, July 4, 1823, and was admitted to the bar in August, 1823. Mr. Whittlesay went to Washington, D. C., leaving his large law practice in Mr. Newton's hands. In 1843 Mr. Newton was elected President Judge of the Circuit Court (six counties). In 1841 he was elected to the Ohio State Senate, serving two terms. In 1850 he was elected to Congress. In 1863 he was again State Senator. He was a Whig in politics, a patriot during the Civil War, a Presbyterian. He had always the confidence of his co-laborers and of the community. His home was in Canfield, where he died aged 90 years. Burial at Canfield. Children:

434. i. LOUISE[3], b. ———; "eldest daughter"; m. Mr. Meers, a merchant, later in the U. S. Government employ. They were living in 1872 in Madison, Wis., and had one child—a daughter.
435. ii. THALIAH[3], b. ———; "second daughter"; m. Richard Brown, a lace merchant of New York City; Presbyterian; nine children.
436. iii. HANNAH[3], b. ———; "third daughter"; m. Giles VanHyning, a lawyer of Canfield, Ohio, where they were living in 1872; three children.
437. iv. ENSIGN[3], b. ———; "only son"; settled on a farm near his father in Canfield.

I have nothing further of the posterity of Judge Eben Newton, except the name, "Mrs. Henrietta Smith, his granddaughter," who was living in 1912 at No. 3803 Clinton Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

---

102. THOMAS NEWTON[3] (John[2], Rev. Roger[1]) of Cheshire, Conn, son of John and Lydia (Ford) Newton, born about 1682; died and is buried at Cheshire, New Haven County, Conn. "He married Mary Baldwin, daughter of Zacharia," is the statement. Perhaps Sarah Leet was his second wife. The following note by Judge Howard T. Moss of Cheshire, Conn., contains all I so far know of this. He writes: "I inclose herewith the list of names copied from the Newton monument. There are two headstones, one on each side of the monument, the names from which, were evidently put on the monument, with the exception of the name of Chloe Newton wife of Thomas. She died March 17, 1823, aged 80."

The names on the monument are as follows, and appear to be a record of four generations of the family, namely:

Thomas Newton 1st. Died April 28, 1783.
Sarah, his wife, died Sept. 19, 1782.

Thomas Newton 2nd. Died March 20, 1779. ae. 45.
Chloe A., his wife, Died March 17, 1823. aged 77.

Silas Newton, Died Sept. 23, 1828, aged 58.
Lucinda, his wife died April 3rd 1808 aged 36.
Isabel, 2nd wife, ——— aged 76.

Augustus Newton, Died May 23, 1846, aged 41
Erastus Newton, Died May 1, 1868, ae. 67.
Lucinda Newton, Died Nov. 17, 1878, aged 76.

The town records at Wallingford (which is about eleven miles southeast of Cheshire) show the death of the second Thomas Newton as "March 20, 1779 aged 45," and of "Chloe, wife of Thomas Newton," died "March 17, 1823, aged 80," probably the same person and someone's error as to her age.

The church records of Cheshire contain, besides: the marriage of Jared Newton and Mary Bunnell, January 15, 1778; Samuel Newton and Hannah Rice, November 5, 1782; Cyrus Newton and Anna Willcocks, June 4, 1777; Capt. James Newton and widow Mary Barnard, January —, 1734 (Town Rec.); Rev. Roger Newton and "Mrs." Abigail Hall. ——— (Town Rec.); and the birth of Lyman, son of Moses and Eunice Newton, April 8, 1759 (Town Rec.).

Mr. Orlando L. Newton, Jr., of Westkill, N. Y., in 1907 writes that his great-grandfather was Thomas Newton, Jr., and his grandfather was John Newton, and says "they were a large family." He did not send the data he offered to send. The widow of his brother, 1907, at Albany, N. Y., states further: "My husband's great-grandfather lived in Cheshire town, Conn. He had two sons, Amos and John, who married sisters. John (who was grandfather Newton)," etc.

The United States Census, 1790, shows as heads of families in Cheshire, Conn., Joseph, Jared, Abner, and Chloe Newton. And Aaron Newton in Wallingford, Conn. The only children known to me as such were:

438. †i. JOSEPH[4] (probably), b. ———; m. 1755, Sarah Hull; m. (2) Mrs. Esther Sperry. For his descendants, see pages 711, 712.
439. †ii. THOMAS[4], 2D, also "Jr.," b. about 1734; d. 1779, aged 45.

439. 1. THOMAS NEWTON[4], 2d (Thomas[3] of Cheshire), born about 1734; died at Wallingford, Conn., March 20, 1779, aged 45; married Chloe A. ———, born about or between 1742 and 1746; died at Wallingford, Conn., March 17, 1823, aged 77 or 80. Burials and monument at Cheshire, Conn. Mrs. Newton survived him 44 years, and was the head of her family in the Census of 1790 at Cheshire, the whole family being one male upward of sixteen years, two males under sixteen years, and three females. His "was a large family according to report," is the statement of his great-grandson. Only the sons, Amos and John, are we sure of, and very probably of Silas.

440. i. SILAS[5], b. about 1770; d. Sept. 23, 1828, aged 58; m. Lucinda ———, b. about 1772; d. April 3, 1808, aged 36. He m. (2) Isabel ———, who d. aged 76. They lived in and are buried in Cheshire. The following are probably some of their children:
443. 1. *Erastus*[6], b. about 1801; d. May 1, 1868, aged 67.
444. 2. *Lucinda*[6], b. about 1802; d. Nov. 17, 1878, aged 76.
445. 3. *Augustus*[6], b. about 1805; d. May 23, 1846, aged 41.
441. ii. AMOS[5], b. ———; m. ——— Bushnell, sister of his brother John's wife. "He went to Illinois to live."
442. iii. JOHN[5], b. Feb. 3, 1776, in Cheshire, Conn.; d. in Lexington, Green County, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1854. He m. Jan. 25, 1798, Eunice Bushnell, who d. Nov. 29, 1853. He went from Cheshire, in 1797, to Lexington, N. Y., where he made a home. Two children were:
446. 1. *Julia*[6], b. ———; m. West Chase, and had six daughters and one son.
447. 2. *Orlando L.*[6], b. ———; d. April 15, 1895; m. Harriet Bump. They had six sons and one daughter, namely:
448. 1. Champion[7], b. ———; d. Feb. 20, 1867; m. Othelia Kipp. Went West.
449. 2. Augustus[7], b. ———; "died 30 years ago" (about 1877); m. Rachel Dubois; settled in Kingston, N. Y., and had three children. One son was living in 1907, in business in New York City.
450. 3. Cordeau[7], b. ———; d. April 28, 1897; m. Minerva Clawson of West Hill, Green County, N. Y. They had no children.
451. 4. Iretus[7], b. ———; d. before 1907; m. (1) Lola Clark of Prattsville, who had two sons, who died young, and she died. He m. (2) ———, who is living.

452. 5. Harriet[7], b. ———; was living in 1907; m. Dr. Allaban in Margaretsville, Delaware County, and had four sons and one daughter. "He died several years ago," *i. e.*, before 1907.

453. 6. West Chase[7], b. ———; d. July 31, 1886; m. Myra B. ———. They had a daughter, who died Oct. 7, 1892, aged 21. Mrs. Newton was living in 1907 in Kingston, N. Y., to which place she removed the year following the death of her husband, to educate her daughter. Has since made it her home. She contributed these items of Mr. Newton's family.

454. 7. Orlando L.[7], b. ———, "youngest of six sons"; was living in 1907 in West Kill, N. Y.; m. Ruth Winter. They had a son who died young.

---

455. JONAS NEWTON[1] of Doylestown, Bucks County, Pa. (not traced), was born in Addison County, Vt., town not given, May 3, or 23, 1787, and died at Philadelphia, Pa., February 3, 1827, aged 40.

He married Sarah Vanderveer, daughter of Petrus Van der Veer and wife—name unknown—who lived near Princeton, N. J. She was born at Doylestown, Pa. (also "in Somerset Co., N. J.," is given), March 9, 1788, and died June 25, 1836, aged 48.

[The descendants of this Jonas Newton have no knowledge of his parentage, nor whence they came. There were living in 1790, in Addison County, Vt., five Newtons who were heads of families as enumerated in the First United States Census. The town of Addison had John (family 1-0-1), John, Jr. (family 1-1-1), Lemuel (family 2-0-3); at Salisbury, Capt. Joel (family 2-2-2); Shoreham had Liberty (family 2-0-3), who is accounted for. Jonas Newton being born 1787, would be *under* sixteen years in 1790, and his parents must have been one of those men above who had such a son, namely either John Newton, Jr., or Capt. Joel Newton. Inasmuch as the name "Joel" is not repeated in his descendants and the name "John" runs through every generation of them, I should infer that the father of Jonas was John, Jr., son of John, and it is quite possible they came from Connecticut, and were related to Capt. Joel Newton. I make the proposition—one must have a premise from which to start—"even an error is better than nothing."]

Jonas Newton[1] was settled in Doylestown, Pa., for as long ago as any of the family now living have knowledge of. "That town being regarded as the family home in his day and generation." "He was a storekeeper near Doylestown, Penn." The family think his children were all born there. For the correct list of his children we are indebted to the family Bible that belonged to his son, Rev. John Newton, Sr., missionary to India. It is now in the family of his son, Rev. Edward Payson Newton. There was also a Birthday text-book with the Bible, which furnished data. It comes, as it were, from the uttermost parts of the world. Children:

456. i. LUKE VANDERVEER[2] (M.D.), b. Feb. 19, 1809; d. in New York City, July 10, 1880; m. in England, Mrs. Isabella Douglas, widow of a colonel in the English Army. Dr. Newton was a practicing physician in New York City, also the publisher and proprietor of a monthly magazine called *The Druggist's Circular and Chemical Gazette*. His two sons were:

464. 1. *Charles Vanderveer*[3], b. July 29, 1842; d. y.

465. 2. *Arthur Douglas*[3], b. March 29, 1844; d. y.

457. †ii. JOHN[2] (D.D.), b. Oct. 1, 1810; m. Elizabeth Popham Janvier.

458. iii. ISAAC[2], b. Oct. 17, 1812, "at Bridgeport, Bucks Co., Penn.," and d. at Bloomfield, N. J., Sept. 20, 1890. He had a country store at Titusville, Pa., in 1853, and afterward removed to Bloomfield, N. J. He m. at Cherry Tree, Venango County, Pa., April 27, 1837, Ellen Conover, daughter of Joseph and ——— (Conover) Conover of Readington township, N. J., where she was b. Nov. 10, 1814. She d. at Bloomfield, N. J., Dec. 3, 1890. Their children, nine in number, were:

466. 1. *William McCarrer*[3] (*Rev.*), b. Jan. 29, 1838, at Oil City, Pa.; m. at Niles City, Mich., May 2, 1867, Cynthia Hamilton, daughter of Mr. ——— and ———(Harper) Hamilton of Cherry Tree, Pa., where she was b. July ———, 1837. She d. at Lowry City, Mo., Sept. 11, 1900, s. p. Mr. Newton was a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. He received his collegiate course at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill.; was graduated in 1862; graduated from Lane Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1865. His pastorates were: Bloomfield, Ohio; Appleton City, Mo.; Raymore, Mo.; Lowry City, Mo.; in 1912 was living at Winona Lake, Ind., and died there Jan. 27, 1915. His adopted daughter is:

467. Margaret Brown, b. May 24, 1864, at Montgomery, Mo., daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Brown of that place. She m. at Raymore, Mo., Dec. 25, 1888, Rev. Thomas J. Stevenson, clergyman of the Presbyterian Church. In 1912 they were living in Havre de Grace, Md.

468. 2. *Emily Ann*[3], b. March 8, 1839, at Cherry Tree, Pa.; d. Oct. 8, 1839.

469. 3. *Joanna Garrison*[3], b. July 16, 1840, at Cherry Tree, Pa.; d. ———, 1907; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Albert Truesdale, of Peoria, Ill.

470. 4. *Lynn Vanderveer*[3], b. March 11, 1842, at Cherry Tree; d. Sept. 29, 1875; m. Josie McMaster, a sister of Angie McMaster, who m. his cousin, John Irwin. She d. without children. He m. (2) Agnes Elliott. In 1912 she was living in the "Arnold Mansion," Fairmont Park, Philadelphia, Pa., and d. there Feb. 1, 1913. Their children were:

471. 1. Herbert[4] or Gilbert Elliott, b. ———; was living in 1913 in Erie, Pa.

472. 2. Ruth[4] Elliott, b. ———; was living in 1913 in Philadelphia, Pa.

473. 5. *Sarah Jane*[3], b. Feb. 24, 1844, at Cherry Tree, Pa.; d. July 22, 1847.

474. 6. *Mary Ellen*[3], b. Nov. 7, 1845, at Cherry Tree, Pa.; d. March —, 1847.

475. 7. *Matilda*[3], b. Oct. 7, 1847, at Cherry Tree, Pa.; m. at Peoria, Ill., James Scholes. In 1911 they were living in Tacoma, Wash.

476. 8. *John*[3], b. Dec. 1, 1849, at Titusville, Pa.; m. in New York City, Feb. 12, 1874, Emma Westervelt of New York City, where she was b. May 18, 1851. She d. at Bloomfield, N. J., May 4, 1907. Mr. Newton resides (1913) in Bloomfield, N. J., where he is in business, secretary and treasurer of Bloomfield Coal and Supply Company, No. 36 Broad St. His children are:

477. 1. Helen Vanderveer[4], b. Dec. 26, 1874, at East Orange, N. J.; m. Aug. 28, 1909, James Newbegin Jarvie. They live in Montclair, N. J.

478. 2. Florence Adele[4], b. Feb. 12, 1878, at Bloomfield, N. J.; d. May 4, 1893.

479. 3. Emma Estelle[4], b. June 2, 1881, at Bloomfield, N. J.; m. there April 28, 1903, Pliny Arthur Boyd. They live in Bloomfield. Their children are:

480. 1. Helen Vanderveer[5] Boyd, b. March 23, 1905.

481. 2. John Newton[5] Boyd, b. July 14, 1910.

482. 9. *Henry Martin*[3], b. Dec. 20, 1851, at Titusville, Pa.; d. at Sidney, Cape Breton, March 26, 1897; m. at Chandlerville, Ill. (?), and had a daughter,

483. 1. Helen[4], b. ———.

458a. iv. WILLIAM[2], b. Feb. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1837.

459. v. EMILY[2], b. July 26, 1816, at "Bridge Point, Bucks Co., Penn."; d. at Galesburg, Ill., Oct. 30, 1899; m. at Cherry Tree, Pa., Nov. 21, 1844, John Irwin, son of Samuel and Jane (Miller) Irwin of New London, Chester County, Pa. He was b. at Cherry Tree, Oct. 12, 1808. A farmer in Venango County, Pa. His land was situated seven miles from Titusville and three miles from Petroleum Center. The land was rocky and he sold out just before the discovery of oil in that vicinity, and thus narrowly escaped becoming a millionaire. As his children were all b. at Cherry Tree, it would indicate that his land lay in that township. After 1851 he removed with his family to Peoria, Ill., and thence to Galesburg, where he settled, and where his family is still represented. The children were:

484. 1. *Lucie Anna*[3] *Irwin*, b. Nov. 27, 1845; living in 1912 with her daughter in Minneapolis, Minn., No. 2120 Oliver Ave., South. She m. Aug. 5, 1873, Rev. Isaac E. Carey, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Freeport, Ill., who d. at Oberlin, Ohio, March 6, 1902. Children:

485. 1. John Dwight[4] Carey (twin), b. Sept. 20, 1875; living in Atlanta, Ga.

486. 2. Ben Irwin[4] Carey (twin), b. Sept. 20, 1875; living in Denver, Colo.

487. 3. Anna Newton[4] Carey, b. March 28, 1877; m. Calvin F. Howe. They were living in 1912 in Duluth, Minn.

488. 4. Alice Emily[4] Carey, b. Oct. 23, 1881; m. Howard Strong, son of Dr. Josiah Strong of New York. They reside in Minneapolis, Minn.

489. 2. *John Newton*[3] *Irwin*, b. Aug. 22, 1847; is living in Galesburg, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1872, Angie McMaster (who was sister of Josie McMasters, who m. Lynn V. Newton). Their children were:

490. 1. Walter McMaster[4] Irwin (Rev.), b. Nov. 9, 1872; a Presbyterian clergyman, who has filled pastorates at Deer Creek and Delavan, Ill.; Shelby, Iowa; Wichita (West Side) and Wichita, Kans.; m. June 8, 1898, Bessie Crane. Their P. O. address is No. 121 Dodge Ave., Wichita, Kans.

491. 2. Herbert Edward[4] Irwin, b. April 19, 1875; resides in Galesburg, Ill.

492. 3. Lynn Newton[4] Irwin, b. June 9, 1877; resides in Davis, Colo.

493. 4. John Paul[4] Irwin, b. Nov. 22, 1879; resides in Galesburg, Ill.

494. 5. Keith Gordon[4] Irwin, b. March 13, 1885; resides in St. Louis, Mo.

495. 6. Florence Louise[4] Irwin, b. March 11, 1890; resides in Galesburg, Ill.

496. 3. *Sarah Jane*[3] *Irwin*, b. Oct. 2, 1849; m. Aug. 11, 1881, Rev. Robert J. McNiece, a Presbyterian clergyman; now residing in Salt Lake City, Utah.

497. 4. *Albert Barnes*[3] *Irwin*, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Dec. 27, 1877, Lorettae Hart. They reside in Highland, Kans.

460. vi. MARY[2], b. Oct. 10, 1818; d. Dec. 31, 1828, aged 10. She had such "light golden hair" that it was spoken of in every reference to her name.

461. vii. CAROLINE[2], b. Feb. 16, 1821; d. April 26, 1821.

462. viii. CHARLES BEATTY[2], b. July 28, 1822; "died about 1898." "Uncle Charles Beatty Newton went West about 1842, joined the army, and married a Spanish lady. He always lived in the West." "In 1903 he wrote to his friends from Alamo, New Mexico—said he was 82 years old." "Died at Pueblo, Colorado, about 1898." "He had son Carlos Newton, who had a large ranch, with 2000 cattle." I do not try to reconcile the discrepancy in dates of death.

463. ix. ROBERT[2] (M.D.), b. April 29, 1825; d. at New Orleans, La., Aug. 9, 1848. of yellow fever, during an epidemic. He was a surgeon in the United States Army, and was in the Mexican War. Returning home from the war, he was taken with yellow fever while passing through New Orleans and died there. He never married.

---

457. 2. REV. JOHN NEWTON[2], son of Jonas[1] and Sarah (Vanderveer) Newton of Doylestown, Pa., was born October 1, 1810, and died at Murree, Punjab, India, July 2, 1891, aged 80 years, 9 months.

He married at Hartsville, ———, October 16, 1834, Elizabeth Popham Janvier, daughter of Francis Janvier of Princeton, N. J. She was born October 11, 1812, presumably at Princeton, N. J., and died at Sabathn, Punjab, India, September 2, 1857.

He married (2) at Lahore, India, March 22, 1866, Eliza Hornbuckle.

Rev. John Newton[2], D.D. was one of the pioneers of the mission work of the Presbyterian Church in India. He went out in 1835, and died in 1891, after fifty-six years of missionary service. His six children were born in India; the four sons returned to India as missionaries after being educated in the United States, and the two daughters married missionaries. Only one of these is now living (1912).

I quote the following from "The Encyclopedia of Missions," 2d edition, 1904, p. 536—a short sketch of the life and work of this good man:

"Dr. Newton went to India as a missionary of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church of the U. S. A., in 1835, arriving at Calcutta in June of that year, accompanied by Rev. James Wilson and his wife. Setting out from Calcutta in a native boat on the Ganges they began their long journey of 1,200 miles to their chosen field at Ludhiana.*

---

* Ludhiana: A town in the Ludhiana District of the Punjab, India, situated about three miles south of Sutlej River, and seventy-three miles southeast by east of Amritar. Altitude, 812 feet. Population in 1891, 46,300, of whom 30,300 are Muslims and 13,900 Hindus. Station of the Presbyterian North India Mission (1834), with (1903) four missionaries and their wives, six missionary women, fifty-four native workers, nine out-stations, nine places of worship, forty Sunday schools, four day schools, two boarding schools, one industrial school,

His labors were various. Always foremost with him was the direct preaching of the Word, and that hand-to-hand effort by conversation with individuals, which he felt to be one of the missionary's most effective methods. He was a powerful and attractive preacher, both in English and in the vernaculars.

Dr. Newton took with him when he first went to India an old-fashioned wooden printing-press, which he set up in a little house secured for the purpose, and thus laid the foundation for that publishing establishment which, during the next fifty years, was destined to issue about two hundred and sixty-seven million pages in ten different languages.

In this literary work, Dr. Newton throughout his missionary career was eminent. The Panjabi language is indebted to him for the foundation of its religious literature.

Besides the translation of the New Testament into Punjabi and numerous tracts in that language, his literary labors, with those of his associate, Rev. L. Janvier, included a Punjabi grammar and dictionary, a commentary on Ephesians in Urdu, and important tracts in both Urdu and Hindi.

From the Ludhiana Mission, of which Dr. Newton was then the senior missionary, was issued in 1858 that call to the observance of the week of prayer, which has since become so widespread and so fixed a custom throughout the Christian world."

"Punjabi or Sikh Version. The Punjabi belongs to the Indic branch of the Aryan family of languages, and is spoken in the Province of Punjab, North India. A translation of the Bible into this language was undertaken by Serampore missionaries at a very early period, and was published in 1811. In 1832 a second edition was undertaken. Of the Old Testament only Genesis to Ezekiel was translated and published since 1820.

A new translation was undertaken by Rev. J. Newton in connection with American missionaries, and in 1850 Genesis, Exodus, the Psalms, and the New Testament were published by the British and Foreign Bible Society at Lodiana, India." [Same, p. 263.]

It is a pleasure to record an abstract of the life and work of this excellent family. The children of Rev. John Newton[2] (Jonas[1]) were born in India. Their names are:

498. †i. MARGARET JANVIER[3], b. 1836.
499. †ii. JOHN[3], JR., b. 1838.
500. †iii. EMILY MOORE[3], b. 1839.
501. †iv. CHARLES BEATTY[3], b. 1841.
502. †v. FRANCIS JANVIER[3], b. 1847.
503. †vi. EDWARD PAYSON[3], b. 1850.

498. 1. MARGARET JANVIER[3] NEWTON (dau. of John[2]), born March 26, 1836, at Ludhiana, India; died May 12, 1878, at Lahore, India; married July 3, 1855, at Ludhiana, Rev. Charles W. Forman, D.D., born March 3, 1821, a missionary in India, whose life work is really a story of the two missions in Northern India. Their son

504. i. HENRY[4] FORMAN ("Dr."), b. ———; a missionary in India, stationed at Jhansi—Gwalior—a strategic point, which the mission, after a lapse of years has again taken over, in one of the strong native states not directly under the British rule. He m. his cousin, Caroline Sophia Newton (509), daughter of John Newton[3], Jr., who was associated with him in the work of the mission. When the time came for their furlough, Mrs. Newton had

---

one printing press, and 320 professed Christians. The society spells the name Lodiana. A mission of the North India School of Medicine for Christian Women, 1895, with, in 1901, ten women missionaries, six native workers, one Sunday school, one Young Woman's Christian Association, one female helper's training class, five dispensaries, two hospitals, one medical class, and one leper's asylum. [Encyclopedia of Missions, Revised Ed., p. 414.]

gone to Lausanne, Switzerland, taking with her their only son, John, aged 10 years, and Dr. Forman was to come as soon as someone could be sent to occupy his post during his absence. Mrs. Newton contracted pneumonia in Lausanne, and d. there Dec. 1, 1912, her husband arriving two weeks before her death. It is stated of her: "Mrs. Forman was one of those rare spirits to have known whom was a pleasant recollection. She came of a family with a great missionary history, for she was a Newton." Dr. Henry Forman arrived in New York with his son, after an absence of eight years in India, Dec. 29, 1912, his intention being to spend part of his furlough in writing a biography of his father, Charles W. Forman, D.D. The son, "aged 10 years," is:

505. 1. *John Newton*[5] *Forman*, b. ———, 1902.

---

499. 2. REV. JOHN NEWTON[3], JR., M.D. (s. of John[2]), born March 4, 1838, in India; died at Sabathn, India, July 29, 1880. He married at Calcutta, India, October 11, 1861, Sarah Estelle Wigfall.

Mr. Newton was the oldest of the four sons of Rev. John Newton. All of the sons were born in India and educated in America. Mr. Newton was sent to the preparatory school at Mt. Holly, N. J., then entered Princeton College, from which he was graduated in 1856. He took his medical course in the University of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, and was graduated; after which he went to India independently of the Board of Missions; became a member of the Mission in 1860, and was afterward ordained to the ministry, in the Presbytery at Lodiana, India; but from 1866-1880, he was stationed at Sabathn, where he had a dispensary.

After Dr. Newton was stationed there, the Poor-house at Sabathn—established forty years before—became the Leper Asylum. As a physician he took special interest in the lepers and experimented with the view of discovering some medicine that might arrest the progress of the disease.

He built several houses near the mission-house that he might the more effectively minister to the patients, considering them not as medical patients only, but as the poor who needed the gospel; he had a small building erected, which served the double purpose of a dispensary and a chapel, where the lepers assembled daily for worship.

Dr. Newton was an earnest preacher, skillful physician, and an excellent writer. Though of a scholarly turn, he was much engaged in itineration, bazaar preaching, and labor among the soldiers of the local garrison. His most responsible charge was the Leper Asylum, having eighty-nine inmates. A missionary associate thus speaks of him after his death: "No love in the dark world has ever seemed to me so much like the Saviour's as that of Dr. Newton for his lepers."

Dr. Newton died of cancer of the stomach, after a period of great suffering. The funeral was numerously attended by Europeans and natives. Soldiers who loved him carried the casket from the house to the cemetery. His father read a part of the Episcopal service, closing with an address. The Mission say of him: "His fine endowments, thorough knowledge of the language, great devotion to the work, make his removal a severe loss to the missionary cause."

His four children were:

506. i. HERBERT[4], b. ———; d. in childhood.
507. ii. MARY[4], b. ———; d. in childhood.
508. iii. CHARLES BERTRAM[4], b. ———; in 1912 was living in Minneapolis, Minn.; m., and had five children.
509. †iv. CAROLINE SOPHIA[4], b. ———; m. her cousin, Rev. Henry Forman (504) as above, and d. Dec. 1, 1912, at Lausanne, Switzerland.

---

500. 3. EMILY MOORE NEWTON[3] (dau. of John[2]), born July 2, 1839, at Sabathn, India; died January 24, 1862, at Sialkot, India. She married April 4, 1861, at Lahore, India, William Fergerson, a Scotch missionary in India, and died soon after. She was a volunteer missionary.

---

501. 4. REV. CHARLES BEATTY NEWTON[3], D.D. (s. of John[2]), born February 3, 1841, at Lodiana, India, is living, 1915.

He married (1) at Ambala, India, ———, 1871, Margaret Thompson, who bore him six children, and died June 20, 1897, at Mussoorie, India. He married (2) at Saharanpore, India, Jessie Dunlap, who died August 2, 1905, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Dr. Newton, like the other members of his father's family, became a missionary to India. For his preparatory course, he went through the "Classical and Commercial High School" at Lawrenceville, N. J.; then entered Washington College, at Washington, Pa.; lost a year by entering the army (Civil War) and returning was graduated in 1864. From college he entered the Theological Seminary at Allegheny, Pa., "The Western Theological Seminary"—and was graduated in the spring of 1867. He went to India as a missionary in October of the same year—1867. He received the degree of D.D. from his college.

At the beginning of the Civil War, being then in college and about twenty years old, Mr. Newton enlisted for three years in the Fifteenth regiment of the Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry. The regiment went to Harrisburg, Pa., and thence to Carlisle to be drilled, in August, 1862. While there, Gen. R. E. Lee invaded Maryland, and the regiment was hurried to the front and took part in the battle of Antietam. After Lee was driven back into Virginia, the regiment was sent to join Rosecrans' army of the Cumberland at Nashville, Tenn. At Nashville, Mr. Newton was taken ill with typhoid fever, and through the aid of Rev. Mr. Scott of the Christian Commission, was discharged and taken home to Steubenville, Ohio. After a long and nearly fatal illness of two months he regained his health, taught school in West Virginia, and in the fall (of 1862) again entered the college from which he had enlisted, having served about six months.

Returning to his native India in 1868, a missionary, he has now been in that service over forty-five years.

He married, and for a time was stationed at Lahore; four of his children were born there. Later, he has been stationed at Jullundur (Jalandhar), India, where he now, 1915, resides. This is a town in the Punjab, with a population in 1901 of 67,735; a Presbyterian mission station of 1846; with (in 1903), one missionary and his wife; two women missionaries; forty-one native workers; six day schools; and one boarding school. Of his seven children, all except one were born in India. They are:

510. i. BENJAMIN THOMPSON[4], b. Jan. 9, 1872, at Lahore, India; d. there Nov. —, 1872, aged 9 months.
511. ii. JOHN CHARLES[4], b. June 24, 1874, at Lahore, India; a missionary at Jullundur City, India; unm.; living in 1912.
512. iii. FREDERIC JANVIER[4], b. May 27, 187[5 or 6], at Lahore, India; a missionary living in Jullundur City, Punjab, in 1912; not married.
513. iv. EDWARD THOMPSON[4], b. Oct. 19, 1877, at Williamsport, Lycoming County, Pa.
514. v. FRANCIS HERBERT[4] (REV.), b. Oct. 22, 1881, at Lahore, India; unm. in 1912; resides at Thornton, Washington,—is pastor of a church there.
515. vi. CAROLINE LOUISE[4], b. June 14, 1883, at Murree, Himalaya Mountains, Punjab, India; unm.; resides at Jullundur City, India,—a missionary.
516. vii. GEORGE VANDERVEER[4], b. Oct. 27, 1884, at Mussoorie, Himalaya Mountains; d. at Mussoorie, Aug. 15, 1898.

---

502. 5. REV. FRANCIS JANVIER NEWTON[3], M.D. (s. of John[2]), born July 24, 1847, at Sabathn, India; died April 28, 1911, aged nearly 64, at Jullundur City, India. He married at Ludhiana, India, November 28, 1870, Helen Reed, or Frances Reed of Chambersburg, Pa.

Mr. Newton, a clergyman, a physician and a missionary, had his preparatory education in Taunton, England, and entered Washington College, at Washington, Pa., in the fall of 1863, with his brother (who was reëntering after his six months war service). He left Washington College and went to Jefferson College, finally going back, and was graduated from "Washington and Jefferson," when the two colleges were united into one. He went to the "Western Theological Seminary," at Allegheny, Pa., and thence went to India as a missionary. After ten years there, he returned to America and studied medicine in the Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa., receiving the degree of M.D. (as had also his brother, John, the same).

Going to India in 1870, he had completed at the time of his death more than forty years of missionary service. Speaking the language like the natives, knowing the mind and heart of the people thoroughly, loving India as his own land, Dr. F. J. Newton was a missionary of the truest type. To bring sufferers to his own house and care for them with his own hands by day and by night, was such service as it was his delight to render.

Firozpur (Ferozepore), India, is a city in the Punjab, situated on the old high bank of the Sutlej River, three and one-half miles from its present bed, and forty-seven miles S.S.E. of Lahore. The capital of a populous district, the climate is regarded as exceptionally healthful. The population in 1891 was 50,000. A missionary station of the Presbyterian Church, 1882, had in 1902 four missionaries men and women, one of them a physician; two dispensaries and two hospitals. In this city he was doing the work that he loved when he was obliged to lay it down forever.

Dr. Newton returned to the United States much broken in health in the spring of 1910, but recovered sufficiently to go back to India in the fall. He was counselled to lay aside all active work, but he thought he felt better when busy. During the winter he had violent attacks of fever and ague and collapsed, and went to his brother in Jullundur only to lie down and die. He was taken to Ferozepore and buried there the same day. An immense concourse of the city people attended the funeral, both Hindus and Mohammedans. It is said "There is not and never has been a man in our Mission who has been so enshrined in the hearts of the natives as he was."

His four children were:

517. i. WILLIAM[4], b. ———; d. when about to enter Princeton College.
518. ii. HELEN[4], b. ———; living in 1912; m. Aylmer B. Gould, a missionary at Jullundur, India. They had five children.
519. iii. EMMA[4], b. ———; m. Judge Harcourt of the Civil Service, India; went to England and d. there, leaving four children.
520. iv. MARY[4], b. ———; m. Major Halleran, a physician of the Indian Army. They have four children.

---

503. 6. REV. EDWARD PAYSON NEWTON[3] (s. of John[2]), born July 8, 1850, at Lahore, India; died May 14, 1912, aged 62, at Kasauli, India.

He married November 30, 1875, at Ludhiana, India, Sarah Ann Higgs.

Mr. Newton, a clergyman of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., was a missionary of the Board of Foreign Missions of that church, stationed at Khanna, India. In addition to the regular work of the mission, he translated the Bible into Punjabi (the Gurhukhi character), 1894-1899. His son,

521. i. HENRY MARTIN NEWTON[4] (DR.), b. ———, is a missionary of the Church of Scotland Mission at Jalalpur, India. He m. in Scotland and has three children.

The following from "The Encyclopedia of Missions," 1904, 2d edition, p. 535, I set down here, not that the gentleman was one of the family of the foregoing, to my knowledge, but that he is a Newton and a missionary.

522. REV. C. C. NEWTON (not traced). Missionary of the Southern Baptist Missionary Convention to the Tombas, Africa; born 1844; died July 20, 1894. His body was buried in the ocean about 240 miles from Lagos. He was a laborious, deeply pious, and successful missionary. His wife preceded him to her heavenly home only by a few months. Both died from exposure to the terrible climate. These two have a special claim to remembrance by the church to which they belonged, in that they helped greatly in the reëstablishment of Southern Baptist Missions in Africa, after the interruption caused by the Civil War in America.

INDEX TO REV. ROGER NEWTON OF MILFORD, CONN.

REFERENCE IS TO NUMBERS.

Aaron, 217, 222.
Abigail, 3, 14, 99, 193.
Abner, 150, 154, 157, 202, 218.
Adeline, 366.
Adna, 11.
Adolphus K., 90.
Albert, 230.
Alice, 8.
Alice M., 83.
Alice G., 88.
Alfred H., 389.
Alonzo, 363.
Althea, 356.
Alvin, 201.
Amanda, 327, 355.
Amos, 441.
Anna E., 53.
Anna M., 20, 24, 91.
Annette, 297.
Anthony, 311.
Arthur D., 465.
Asa, 318.
Augustus, 438, 445, 449.
Avelin, 303.

Benjamin F., 293.
Benjamin T., 510.
Bessie, 72.
Betsey, 333.
Bettee, 319.
Burwell, 151, 187.

C. C., 522.
Calvin, 247, 252.
Camp, 81.
Carl, 37.
Caroline, 320, 461.
Caroline B., 271.
Caroline E., 428.
Caroline L., 515.
Caroline S., 504, 509.
Carlos, 462.
Cassius W., 213.
Catherine, 312.
Champion, 448.
Charles, 298.
Charles B., 462, 508.
Charles G., 30.
Charles M., 71.
Charles S., 31, 250.
Charles V., 464.
Charles N., 147.
Charlotte, 256.
Chauncey, 209.
Chloe, 439.
Chloe A., 438.
Christopher, 182.
Clara A., 408.
Clara S., 64.
Clarinda E., 70.
Clay, 38.
Comfort, 122, 124.
Content, 162.
Cordean, 450.
Curtis, 177.
Cynthia, 343.
Cynthia M., 345.
Cyrus, 175.

Daniel L., 172.
Daniel T., 281.
Darius, 357.
David G., 255.
Deborah, 16a.
Dolly, 245.
Dwight, 199.
Dwight L., 272.

Earl B., 416.
Eben, 335, 344.
Ebenezer, 261.
Eddie C., 33.
Edward, 141.
Edward C., 411.
Edward P., 503.
Edward T., 513.
Edith L., 214, 400.
Edith, 77.
Egbert J., 86.
Eliza N., 87.
Elizabeth, 114, 127, 286, 321.
Elizabeth A., 223.
Elizabeth M., 397.
Elam, 265.
Elisha, 155.
Ellen, 204.
Ellen M., 390.
Emily, 459.
Emily A., 468.
Emily M., 500.
Emma, 342, 519.
Enoch, 19, 334.
Ensign, 437.
Erastus, 438, 443.
Esther, 129, 220.
Eunice, 16, 123, 329, 370, 381.
Eunice E., 85.
Eugene M., 282.
Eva, 401.
Evelyn, 66.
Ezekiel, 6, 103, 296.

Florence, 266.
Florence R., 42.
Fowler, 133.
Francis H., 249, 514.
Francis J., 502.
Francis M., 67, 52.
Francis R., 65.
Francis W., 65.
Frank E., 419.
Franklin, 301.
Franklin B., 314.
Frederick J., 512.

Gaylor, 159.
George E., 43.
George L., 313.
George V., 516.
Gertrude E., 417.
Geneva C., 432.
Gilbert E., 471.
Gladys M., 420.
Gurdon, 315.

Hannah, 122, 288, 436.
Harriet, 134, 227, 453.
Harry, 34.
Hattie, 279.
Harvey C., 181.
Henry, 212.
Henry L., 61, 62.
Henry M., 51, 482, 521.
Henly G., 160.
Helen, 483, 518.
Herbert, 471, 506.
Hester, 174.
Hiram, 200.
Hiram B., 275.
Hollister, 307.
Homer E., 418.
Horace, 158, 224.

Ida, 267.
Iretus, 451.
Isaac, 20, 167, 170, 191, 192, 198, 203, 205, 211, 285, 290, 295, 326, 327, 357, 383, 458.
Isaac E., 142.
Isaac L., 280.
Isabel, 438, 440.
Israel, 277.
Israel C., 156.

James, 331.
Jay T., 413, 415.
Jane E., 44.
Jennette, 228.
Jerome, 148.
Jerusha, 14, 96.
Jesse, 178.
Joel, 216, 239.
John, 5, 15, 113, 115, 116, 121, 132, 152, 165, 168, 176, 241, 283, 284, 291, 305, 324, 332, 374, 442, 457, 476, 499.
John B., 35.
John C., 511.
John K., 412.
John S., 184.
John T., 263, 380, 410.
Jonah, 20, 84, 85.
Jonas, 455.
Jotham, 292.
Joseph, 15, 112, 215, 239, 240, 323.
Joseph S., 69.
Julia, 73, 322, 446.
Julia A., 49, 256.
Julia M., 144, 276.
Julia E., 269.
Julius A., 50.
Joanna G., 469.

Keziah, 324a.

Laura, 309, 382.
Laura A., 422.
Lawrence B., 68.
Lester M., 136.
Levi L., 173.
Lewis B., 146.
Lucinda, 438, 440, 444.
Lucetta M., 139.
Lucius, 376, 423.
Lucius M., 138.
Lucius S., 137.
Lucy, 325a.
Lucy P., 206.
Luke V., 456.
Linnetta G., 248.
Louisa M., 278, 424.
Louise, 434.
Lydia, 5, 243.
Lyman, 244.
Lynn V., 470.

Mabel D., 62.
Malvina R., 29.
Margaret, 498.
Marget, 189.
Marcia E., 377.
Marcus, 375.
Maria, 208.
Martha, 9, 21, 119, 299, 336.
Mary, 8a, 14, 98, 120, 166, 207, 294, 300, 360, 364, 460, 507, 520.
Mary A., 39.
Mary E., 143, 392, 474.
Mary F., 54.
Mary J., 274.
Mary L., 316, 317, 407.
Matilda, 475.
Melissa, 260.
Merriman, 219.
Merta, 36.
Miles, 122, 131.
Mills, 308.
Minerva, 325.
Minot L., 421.
Morris, 353.
Moses, 253.

Mr. Newton, 251.
Nancy, 231, 254, 257.
Naomi, 130.
Nathan, 125, 135, 295.
Nathan H., 145.

Obed, 179.
Olive, 239, 242, 246.
Oliver, 262.
Orlando L., 447, 452.
Ozias, 195.

Parnell, 163.
Persis, 180.
Phebe, 149.
Philip, 287.
Priestly, 188.
Proctor, 270.
Prudence, 101.

Rachel, 117.
Ransom, 280.
Rebecca, 328.
Rebecca P., 384.
Rhoda, 258.
Rejoice, 171.
Riley, 238.
Roger, 1, 3, 14, 20, 93, 96, 153, 190.
Roger W., 161.
Robert, 463.
Rufus, 221.
Ruth E., 472.

S. P., 183.
Sally, 94.
Samuel, 2, 12, 14, 19, 28, 85, 164, 169.
Samuel P., 82.
Sarah, 7, 104, 126, 186, 264, 268, 291, 330, 438.
Sarah C., 148, 181.
Sarah J., 473.
Semantha, 273.
Seymour, 354.
Sibyl, 115.
Sybella, 14.
Silas, 302, 362, 438, 440.
Sophia A., 185.
Stella, 361.
Susan, 225, 306.
Susanna, 1, 4, 14, 18, 97, 128, 194, 196.
Sybella, 96.

Thaliah, 435.
Thomas, 12, 102, 438, 439.
Truman, 229.

Virgil L., 425.
Virginia A., 414.
Virginia C., 426.
Virginia E., 58.

Walter K., 41.
West C., 454.
Wilbur F., 204.
William, 210, 226, 310, 458a, 517.
William F., 40.
William Mc., 466.
Willie, 32.

SURNAMES OTHER THAN NEWTON.

Adams, 410.
Allaban, 453.
Allen, 317, 400.
Alley, 317.
Arnold, 373.
Auger, 82.

Babbit, 328.
Bacon, 252.
Baldwin, 2, 14, 19, 21, 24, 28, 85, 91, 94, 102, 283, 380.

Bancroft, 284, 285.
Barton, 392.
Becker, 39.
Bell, 394.
Booth, 294, 398.
Boyle, 65.
Bradley, 320.
Briscoe, 103.
Bristol, 30.
Brockway, 376.
Bronson, 322, 325, 340.
Brown, 390, 467.
Bryan, 14, 99.
Buck, 309.
Buckingham, 127.
Bull, 101.
Bullock, 44.
Bump, 447.
Burwell, 150.
Bushnell, 441, 442.

Camp, 19.
Carey, 484.
Carver, 297.
Chase, 446.
Cheney, 285.
Church, 335.
Clark, 209, 321, 364, 451.
Clawson, 450.
Colbraith, 116.
Cochran, 28.
Coe, 331, 338.
Cole, 387, 416.
Collins, 61, 325a, 345, 413.
Cones, 297.
Coonrad, 408, 425.
Conover, 458.

Dale, 418.
Deck, 412.
Denio, 167, note.
Devendean, 276.
Dewey, 274.
Dickinson, 263, 264.
Douglas, 456.
Dunlap, 501.
DuBois, 449.
Dwight, 224.

Early, 397.
Elliott, 470.
Ellis, 421.

Farnham, 336.
Fenn, 2, 129.
Fitzwater, 419.
Fletcher, 375.
Foote, 337, 370.
Forman, 498, 504.
Ford, 107.
Frost, 319, 401.

Gargeth, 405.
Green, 315.
Grimes, 425.
Gould, 518.

Hall, 153.
Halleran, 520.
Hamilton, 466.
Hancock, 426, 432.
Harcourt, 519.
Hart, 410, 497.
Harter, 388.
Hayden, 353.
Henderson, 371.
Hewett, 252.
Higgs, 502.
Higgins, 224.
Hine, 130.
Hill, 267.
Hollister, 269, 295.
Hollopeter, 402.
Hopkins, 1, 167 note.
Hornbuckle, 457.
Howe, 487.
Hulburt, 391.
Hull, 215.

Irwin, 459.

Jackson, 77.
Jamison, 294.
Janvier, 457.
Johnson, 53, 266.
Jones, 31.
Joslin, 28.

Kellogg, 367, 375.
Kendall, 40.
Kent, 359.
Keyes, 354.
Kilbourne, 329.
Kilburn, 411.
King, 40.
Kipp, 448.

Lambert, 193.
Lane, 159, 246.
Larnerd, 270.
Leavensworth, 310, 325.
Lee, 357.
Leet, 102.
Lewis, 223.
Lincoln, 171.
Lord, 167 note.

Mallory, 417.
Manning, 289.
McCarthy, 28.
McDonald, 407.
McKinstry, 424.
McMaster, 470, 489, 490.
McNiece, 496.
Merwin, 159.
Mettler, 275.
Miles, 116.
Millard, 222.
Minot, 326.
Morris, 123, 217.
Mors, 223, 233.
Morse, 217.
Moss, 280.
Morgan, 297.
Murphy, 54.

Northrup, 296.

Olin, 233.
Osborne, 284.
Osterhant, 246.
Oviatt, 329.
Patterson, 58.
Peck, 81.
Phelps, 268.
Pierce, 196, 197.
Platt, 13.
Price, 73.
Prince, 100.

Reed, 502.
Reid, 277.
Roberts, 215, 234.
Root, 147, 203.

Sanborn, 116.
Sanford, 112.
Scholes, 475.
Scott, 131.
Seeley, 28.
Sharp, 206.
Sibert, 52.
Silver, 224.
Simons, 290.
Simonds, 357.
Skinner, 410.
Slayton, 297.
Smit, 207.
Smith, 104, 113, 222, 232, 375, 437.
Sprague, 185.
Sperry, 215.
Springall, 72.
Southmaid, 198.
Starr, 297.
Steinle, 69.
Stevenson, 467.
Street, 83.
Stone, 4, 108.
Strong, 488.
Swan, 391.
Sykes, 428.

Tarkington, 294.
Tibball, 110.
Thomas, 31.
Thompson, 332, 501.
Thurston, 221.
Treat, 108.
Turner, 200.
Truesdale, 469.

Van der Veer, 455.

Wadsworth, 324a.
Ward, 338.
Warfield, 271.
Warner, 142.
Webb, 408.
Webster, 272.
Westervelt, 476.
Weld, 384.
Weed, 302.
Wetherell, 174.
Wilcox, 208.
Wilson, 50.
Williams, 356.
Whitmore, 366.
Whitworth, 64.
Winter, 452.
Wigfall, 499.
Wright, 39, 335.
Woodward, 280.

PART III. THOMAS OF FAIRFIELD

WITH ITS INDEX

1. "THOMAS NEWTON[1] of Fairfield, Conn.," came from England during the summer or early autumn of 1639 and settled at Fairfield, Conn., in New Haven County. He was a carpenter. The date of his birth has not been discovered. He died prior to May 28, 1683.

The late Mr. Newton Lull of Chicago, Ill., gathered (and had printed) from the early archives of Connecticut many facts in regard to this Thomas Newton, who was his ancestor, giving the authority for each statement. It is a valuable compilation and is easily accessible. I shall quote from it here only enough for "a setting of the stage," as it were, and to show the descent from him of those I have gathered.

"The tract of land purchased by Roger Ludlow for the town of Fairfield embraced within its boundaries the Uncoway and Sasqua rivers, the fine harbors of Pequonnock and Black Rock, and a good harbor at Sasqua."—From History of Fairfield.

John Green testified November 28, 1672, "that about the first settling of the town of Fairfield, Thomas Staples, Thomas Newton, Edward Jessop, and Edmund Strickland, having home-lots in ye rear of ye lots that Mr Ludlow's lot lay in." The Town Book of Deeds would indicate that Thomas Newton was one of the four men who came with Ludlow to Fairfield in the autumn of 1639. In 1644 Newton was elected deputy for the town. In 1645 he was elected deputy of the General Court. "Thomas Newton, Widower of Dorothea Newton," married March 31, 1648, Joan Smith, by William Hark (or Hart), then sheriff of Flushing, "against the consent of the woman's parents, and without being legally authorized to do so by the Supreme Authority," and because of this "the indecent marriage" was declared null and void, and to prevent other daughters marrying without the consent of their parents, everybody concerned was fined and the marriage again solemnized after three publishments of the banns, and the culprit Sheriff dismissed from office. Joan Smith was the daughter of Richard Smith, Sr., who was a prominent man in his day, a friend and neighbor of Roger Williams,* who has left quite a testimony to his merits. Richard

---

* The following testimony of Roger Williams is of historical value and every way of interest, especially to the descendants of Thomas Newton and wife Joan Smith:

"Providence, 2nd July, 1679 (ut vulgo).

"I Roger Williams of Providence, in Nanhigonsett Bay, in New England, being (by God's mercy) the first beginner of the Mother Towne of Providence, and of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, being now neere to fower score yeare of age, yet (by God's Mercy) of sound understanding and memory, doe humbly and faithfully declare, that Mr. Richard Smith Senr, deceased, who for his conscience toward God, left a fair possession in Glocestershire, and adventured with his relations and estate to New England, and was a most acceptable and prime leading man in Taunton, in Plymouth Collony, for his conscience sake (many differences arising) he left Taunton and came to the Nahigonsik Countrey, where, (by the mercy of God and) the favour of Nahigonsik Sachims, he broke the ice (at his great charges and hazards), and put up in the thickest of the barbarians, the first English house amongst them.

"2. I humbly testifie that about forty-two years from this date, he kept possession (coming and going), himselfe, children and servants, and he had quiet possession of his howsing, land and meadows, and there in his own house, with much serenity of soule and comfort, he yielded up his spirit to God (the father of spirits) in peace.

"3. I doe humbly and faithfully testifie (as aforesaid), that since his departure, his honored son, Captain Richard Smith, hath kept possession (with much acceptation with English and Pagans) of his father's howsings, lands and meadows, with great improvement; allso by his great cost and industrie. And in the late bloudie Pagan war, I knowingly testifie, that it pleased the Most High to make use of himselfe in person, his howsing, goods, corne, provision and cattell for a garrison and supply to the whole army of New England, under

Smith was first a leading man in Taunton, Plymouth Colony, but left there for "conscience sake" and came to Connecticut, where he put up the first house "in the thickest of the barbarians." He had considerable real estate, of which by will, recorded August 22, 1666, he left one-quarter to the "children of deceased daughter Joan, sometime wife of Thomas Newton."

Mr. Newton was evidently a man who could assert himself, and was not disposed to be imposed upon. Several interesting instances are recorded of him, where he became the subject of negotiations between the Commissioners of the United English Colonies and Governor Stuyvesant, which extended over several years, about land in Long Island. In 1653 he was Sheriff of Middleburg, L. I. I like to read the following passage about the sturdy pioneer, and quote it that others may enjoy the picture, namely, Thomas Jeffreys and Thomas Staunton testified as follows: "That they being at Jacob Woolversons house att the Monhatoes the 14-24 May, 1653 betwixt 8 and 9 of the clock att supper in companie with Tho. Newton the Said Thomas expressed that the house was besett; and withall drawes his Sword and said that Peter Stuyvesant had betrayed him and given him up to the Commissioners wee perswaded to the contrary; then hee replyed hee was certaine of the thing for capt Newton told him soe; then haveing his sword drawen hee said, hath Stuyvesant putt mee in Authoritie and now betrayed mee; whosoever comes first I will run him throw." ["Capt. Newton" was Brian Newton, Captain-Lieutenant under Governor Stuyvesant and a member of his council.] Mr. Newton's wife, Joan, died in 1664. Of their children, the following four we know something about. The order of them may be incorrect and there may have been others.

2. i. ABIGAIL[3], b. about 1654; d. in 1745, aged 90; m. Lodowick Updike [an article in the *Providence Journal* of Jan. 31 and Feb. 11, 1867, has that *Catherine*, dau. of Thomas Newton, m. Lodowick Updike[2]], son of Dr. Gilbert Updike[1], a German physician of some celebrity, who settled on Loyd's Neck, L. I., and m. a sister of Joan Smith above. Lodowick Updike d. about 1737, aged 90. Their children were: 1, *Daniel*[3]; 2, *Esther*[3]; 3, *Catherine*[3]; 4, *Sarah*[3]; 5, *Abigail*[3]; 6, *Martha*[3]; 7, *Richard*[3]. [See N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., Vol. 21, pg. 375, for an interesting article on the Updikes.]

3. ii. ISRAEL[3], b. ———; July 29, 1679, "Frell" Newton, probably this Israel, signed petition of the Inhabitants of the Narragansett County, King's Province, Sept. 16, 1686, on list for poll money of Rochester (in Kingston, R. I.). April 22, 1700, found guilty with others of riot. His will, proved June 9, 1720, gives to his brother James and his son about everything; unm., very probably. His nephew, Richard Updike, executor of his will, was given a farm on Boston Neck.

4. iii. THOMAS[2], JR., also called "Smith" Newton, "marriner," in a deed given Dec. 20, 1674, by which he deeded lands had of his grandfather, Richard Smith,

---

the command of the ever to be honored Genl Winslow, for the service of his Majesty's honour and countrey in New England.

"4. I doe alsoe humbly declare, that the aforesaid Capt'n Richard Smith, Junr ought by all rules of Justice, equitie and gratitude (to his Honoured Father and himselfe), be fairly treated with, considered, recruited, honoured, and by his Majesty's authority confirmed and established in a peacefull possession of his Father's and his own possessions in this Pagan wilderness and Nahigonsik countrey.

"The premises I humbly testifie, as leaving this countrey and this world"

(Signed Roger Williams.

"Taken upon oath, this twenty-one day of July, 1679, before me, John Whipple, Assistant of this his Majesty's Colony of Road-Island and Providence Plantations in New England in America" (p. 57, Vol. III, Record of the Colony of R. I.).

Richard Smith, Sr., was "admitted at the Towne of Nieu-Port since the 20th of the 3rd, 1638" (p. 92, Vol. I, R. I. Colonial Records), and settled at Wickford, in Narragansett, about 1639, and later on Long Island and in Amsterdam. His will was recorded Aug. 22, 1666 (p. 185, Genealogical Dictionary of R. I.).

Children: 1. Richard Smith[2] (called "Bull" Smith) d. 1707; m. Sarah Folger; nine children.
2. Katherine Smith[2], m. Dr. Gilbert Updike.
3. Elizabeth Smith[2], m. John Vial.
4. Joan, Jane Smith, m. Thomas Newton.
5. Daughter ———, m. Col. Richard Nichols.

Sr. His uncle, Richard Smith, Jr., by will, gives to "Smith Newton," son of Thomas, £10.

5. †iv. JAMES[2], b. about 1655; is mentioned in the records, 1683-1696, as of Fairfield; 1703-1713, as in Kingston, R. I.; 1713-1726, as in Colchester; 1717, as in Rochester (which is Kingston, R. I. It was also called "King's Province." All the others in Connecticut). He m. (1) Mary Hubbell, daughter of Sergeant Richard and his first wife Elizabeth (Meigs) Hubbell of Fairfield, Conn. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1734, widow Mary Barnard. This marriage is recorded at Wallingford, Conn. Capt. James Newton[2] d. Feb. 9, 1739, aged 85. He was Captain of the first Company or "train-band" of Colchester. There are numerous references to him in the records. His seven children were:

6. 1. *Dorothy*[3], b. March 22, 1681; m. ——— Crawford.

7. 2. *Alice*[3], b. Feb. 28, 1686; m. Robert Ransom of Colchester. Their children were: 1, John[4] Ransom, 1709; 2, Mary[4], 1711; 3, James[4], 1713; 4, Joshua[4], 1715; 5, Robert[4], 1717; 6, Alice[4], 1719; 7, Newton[4], 1722; 8, Peleg[4], 1724; 9, Amos[4], 1727; 10, Elizabeth[4], 1729; 11, Amy[4], 1732.

8. †3. *James*[3], *Jr.*, b. April 3, 1690; m. Susanna Wyatt.

9. 4. *Anne*[3], b. April 13, 1692; d. Aug. 14, 1769, in her 78th year; m. Jan. 3, 1711, Jonathan Kellogg, b. Dec. 25, 1679; d. Aug. 8, 1771, in 92d year. They lived in Colchester, Conn. Their children, born there, were: 1, Jonathan[4], Jr., 1712; 2, Joseph[4], 1714; 3, Margeree[4], 1716; 4, Israel[4], 1722; 5, Stephen[4], 1724; 6, Silas[4], 1733; 7, Martin[4], 1735. See Kellogg Genealogy for these.

10. †5. *Israel*[3] (Major), b. March 5, 1694; m. Hannah Butler.

11. 6. *Mary*[3], b. ———, 1699; d. Jan. 10, 1754, in her 55th year; m. July 11, 1717, Jonathan Wells, who d. Jan. 25, 1756, in his 61st year. Their children were: 1, Jonathan[4], Jr., 1718; 2, Simeon[4], 1720; 3, Reuben[4], 1722; 4, Mary[4], 1724; 5, Irene[4], 1729; 6, James[4]; 7, Hubbell[4]; 8, Levi[4]; 9, Judah[4], 1738; 10, Asahel[4]; 11, Martha[4] Wells.

12. 7. *Abigail*[3], b. March —, 1704; d. June 15, 1778; m. Dec. 25, 1723, Lieut. Azariah Loomis, b. May 2, 1700; d. Feb. 9, 1758. They had: 1, Dinnis[4] Loomis, 1724 (m. Dudley Wright); 2, Silence[4] Loomis, 1737; m. ——— Clark.

---

8. JAMES NEWTON[3], JR. (James[2]), born April 3, 1690; died August 4, 1756; was first of Fairfield, Conn.; later of Kingston, R. I., and afterward of Colchester, Conn., in New London County. He married, May 30, 1716, Susanna Wyatt, born in 1696; died July 26, 1747. His will is dated July 26, 1756, and was proved September 7, 1756. They lived in Colchester. Their children, born there, were eight in number, viz.:

14. i. DOROTHY[4], b. Feb. 25, 1717-18; m. John Tozer and had: 1, *Julius*[5]; 2, *Richard*[5]; 3, *Mary*[5]; 4, *Lodemey*[5]; 5, *Susannah*[5]; 6, *Meribah*[5]; 7, *Samuel*[5]; 8, *James Tozer*[5].

15. †ii. JOHN[4], b. Sept. 30, 1719; m. Mary Holbrook.

16. †iii. JAMES[4], b. June 27, 1721; m. Hannah Downs.

17. †iv. ISRAEL[4], b. Feb. 17, 1725; m. Lois Treadway.

18. v. THOMAS[4], b. Aug. 4, 1728; d. Sept. 21, 1728.

19. vi. DINAH[4], b. Feb. 24, 1730; m. N. Matson of Lyme, Conn. Their children were: 1, *Nathaniel*[5]; 2, *Israel*[5]; 3, *Susan*[5]; 4, *Abigail*[5]; 5, *Lois*[5]; 6, *Anna*[5] *Matson*.

20. vii. LEODEMIAH[4], b. May 7, 1732; m. May 31, 1758, John Fuller. They had, 1, *Lodemey*[5]; 2, *Alice*[5], and 3, *Israel*[5] *Fuller*.

21. viii. SUSANNAH[4], b. March 15, 1735; d. Aug. 26, 1799; m. as his second wife, Dec. 16, 1756, Peter Bulkeley, b. Nov. 21, 1712; d. Aug. 7, 1800(?). He was son of Rev. John and Patience (Prentice) Bulkeley. Their children were: 1, *James*[5], 1757; 2, *Susannah*[5], 1759; 3, *Israel*[5], 1762; 4, *Charles*[5] *Bulkeley*, 1763.

---

15. JOHN NEWTON[4] (son of James[3], Jr., and Susannah), born September 30, 1719; died in 1807; married December 27, 1756, Mary Holbrook of Lebanon, New London County, Conn., "who died in 1818." Probably died in Peru, Mass., January 5, 1817, at the home of her son James. His children were:

22. †i. JOHN[5], JR., b. April 8, 1758; m. Martha Whiting.
23. †ii. JAMES[5], b. Oct. 4, 1759; m. Elizabeth Lee.
24. iii. MARY[5], b. Aug. 6, 1761; d. in early life; consumption.
25. †iv. ABEL[5], b. June 9, 1763; m. Alsa (or Elsie) Loomis.
26. v. AMASA[5], b. ——— 176–; learned the goldsmith's trade; was an ingenious workman, but died in early life; consumption.
27. vi. LOIS[5], b. ———, 176–; d. before 1856; m. Israel Ransom.

---

16. JAMES NEWTON[4] (brother of the preceding), born June 27, 1721; married October 14, 1742, Hannah Downs or Douns, who died August 4 [1776?]. Children:

28. i. JOHN[5], b. ———, 174–.
29. ii. WILLIAM[5], b. ———, 174–.
30. iii. ELIAS[5], b. ———, 174–. [It is stated that he had a son Oren Newton[6], whose son, Stephen Newton[7], has a son, Charles H. Newton[8], living in 1911 in Marietta, Ohio. See Charles H. among the untraced Newtons.]
31. iv. ISRAEL[5], b. ———, 174–.
31a. v. LOIS[5], b. ———, 17—.
32. vi. LYDIA[5], b. ———, 1760; m. at Norwich, Vt., Jan. 31, 1783, Elijah Baldwin (son of Daniel), who was a soldier of the Revolution from Norwich, Vt., where they settled. The following note was found among her papers by her great-grandson, "J. N. J.," and printed in the Boston *Transcript* of Feb. 19, 1913, to wit:

"NORWICH, July 20, 1819.

"A SHORT SKETCH OF THE AUTHOR'S LIFE.

"My great-grandfather came over from England with the first settlers. His name was Wiot. My grandfather's name was Newton and was born in Narragansett. My father's name was James Newton. He married Hannah Downs, my mother. My father was 21 when he married my mother. She was 18. Both of Old Colchester.

"I was born in that town in 1760 and lived there till the age of seven years, then my father moved to Nova Scotia, where we lived one year and a half, then swapped farms with one 'Darrow,' which had a lot of wild land in Tolland, thirty miles north of Colchester, and moved back to New England. We sailed from Horton, the town we lived in, and went to Spencer's Island and there dropt anchor and had to lie there eight days for a fair wind. Then we sailed out into the ocean. The next land we made was Kennebec where we were detained seven days, then sailed to Newburyport."

This gives us knowledge of James Newton's movements. The children of Mr. and Mrs. Baldwin were: 1, *Ezra*[6], b. 1784; 2, *Lois*[6], b. 1788; 3, *Dennis*[6], b. 1791; 4, *John*[6], b. 1797.

---

17. ISRAEL NEWTON[4] (brother of the preceding), born February 17, 1725; died July 9, 1804; resided, Colchester, Conn.; married June 7, 1750, Lois Treadway, daughter of James and Sarah Treadway. The marriage is recorded in the church records at Cheshire, Conn. She was born February 2, 1720, and died December 9, 1806. Their first child was stillborn, March 19, 1751. The other children were:

33. i. ISRAEL[5] (twin), b. March 5, 1752; d. Aug. 28, 1753.
34. ii. LOIS[5] (twin), b. March 5, 1752; d. Aug. 20, 1753.
35. †iii. ASA[5], b. Feb. 17, 1754; m. Lydia Worthington.
36. iv. EUNICE[5], b. Jan. 2, 1756; d. Aug. 16, 1846; m. Jan. 23, 1777, Joel Worthington (brother of Lydia above), b. April 21, 1753; d. Jan. 29, 1817; children were: 1, *Clarissa*[6]; 2, *Henry*[6]; 3, *Israel*[6]; 4, *Elias*[6]; 5, *Lois*[6].
37. v. SARAH[5], b. Oct. 6, 1757; d. May 16, 1763.
38. vi. LYDIA[5], b. Dec. 29, 1759; d. July 31, 1844; m. Feb. 5, 1783, Asa Bigelow of Colchester, Conn., son of Asa and Dorothy (Otis) Bigelow, b. May 12, 1755; d. July 28, 1830. They had eleven children, for whom see the Bigelow Genealogy.

---

35. ASA NEWTON[5] (son of Israel[4] and Lois), born in 1754; married January 23, 1777, Lydia Worthington, daughter of Col. Elias Worthington of Colchester, Conn., where she was born October 22, 1760. They resided in Colchester. I suppose he is the head of the household enumerated there in the U. S. Census, 1790, having two slaves; which see. Their children were:

39. †i. ELIAS WORTHINGTON[6], b. Nov. 16, 1780; m. Judith Worthington.
40. †ii. ASA[6], b. Oct. 3, 1782; m. Abby Fox.
41. iii. RHODA[6], b. Jan. 28, 1785; d. Dec. 18, 1843; m. (1) April 30, 1807, William Matson of Lyme, Conn., by whom she had a son. She m. (2) Rev. Lyman Strong. Her son was: 1, *William N.*[7] *Matson*, b. Oct. 22, 1812; graduated from Yale College, 1833; m. May 20, 1840, Elizabeth C. Strong.
42. iv. LYDIA[6], b. Jan. 21, 1788; d. Nov. 17, 1828; m. John S. Ransom of Colchester, Conn., who d. Dec. 22, 1871, at Salem, Conn.
43. v. SALLY[6], b. April 2, 1791; d. ———, 1827; m. Justin Williams, son of Enos and Ruby (Loomis) Williams of Richfield, N. Y. He was b. Oct. 28, 1792.
44. †vi. ISRAEL[6] (DEA.), b. Feb. 11, 1794; m. Harriet Turner.
45. vii. LOUISA[6], b. Jan. 23, 1796; d. unm. in 1827.
46. viii. JOEL WORTHINGTON[6] (REV.), b. May 29, 1799; d. Oct. 29, 1865; graduated from Yale College, 1818; became a chaplain in the United States Navy; m. Azubah Ruggles.
47. ix. LAURA[6], b. Feb. 15, 1802; d. y.

---

39. ELIAS WORTHINGTON NEWTON[6] (son of Asa[5] and Lydia), born November 16, 1780; died October 26, 1851; married April 25, 1803, Judith Worthington, daughter of Dan Worthington of Colchester, Conn., and later of Lenox, Mass. She had seven children and died November 2, 1856. Children:

48. i. FRANCES C.[7], b. April 27, 1804; m. 1828, Cornelius Shepard. Had issue.
49. ii. JUDITH E.[7], b. March 16, 1806.
50. iii. ELIZABETH W.[7], b. Nov. 8, 1808.
51. iv. LYDIA L.[7], b. May 9, 1811; "Mrs. Lydia Newton Tucker was the only one living in 1899."
52. v. LAURA M.[7], b. April 18, 1813.
53. †vi. CHARLES WORTHINGTON[7], Feb. 18, 1816; m. Julia Lovelace Bacon.
54. vii. MARY L.[7], b. June 20, 1818.

---

53. CHARLES WORTHINGTON NEWTON[7] (son of Elias W.[6] and Judith), born 1816; died August 30, 1857, at South Farms, a village near Middletown, Conn. He married at Middletown, Conn., September 9, 1844, Julia Lovelace Bacon, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Bacon of that town, and had three children. Mr. Newton learned the drug business. At the age of 21 he went into partnership with Daniel W. Camp of Middletown, Conn., under the firm name of "Camp & Newton," "gent's furnishing goods, furs, boots and shoes," and sold out in January, 1857. His children were:

55. i. CHARLES WORTHINGTON[8], JR., b. June 23, 1845, at Middletown, Conn.; m. at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 22, 1872, Adella Catherine Woodruff, dau. of John Smith and Amelia Sheer Woodruff. She d. Nov. 29, 1908. They have one child. Mr. Newton removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1862; was engaged in the insurance office of T. L. Miller for three years, and with E. W. Blatchford & Co. for seven years. The next seven years he was agent for a Connecticut hydraulic machinery manufacturer. In 1879 to 1907 and since in grocery business and city business. Since 1889 they have made their home at 3031 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill. Child:
56. 1. *Emma Louise*[9], b. Sept. 23, 1880.
57. ii. EMMA LOUISA[8], b. July 27, 1847; m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 14, 1868, Charles Thomas Grilley of Boston. Child: 1, *Corinne Delano*[9] *Grilley*, b. April 25, 1870; m. 1891, Andrew T. Smith of Hartford.
58. iii. WILLIAM TAYLOR[8] (twin), b. April 14, 1850; unm.
59. iv. LAURA MARIE[8] (twin), b. April 14, 1850; m. Nov. 7, 1871, Edward W. Sewell of New York City. They had two sons and six daughters.

---

40. ASA NEWTON[6], JR. (son of Asa[5] and Judith), born October 3, 1782; died 1836; married Abby Fox of Colchester, Conn. Their children were:

60. i. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. ———, 1815.
61. ii. MARY SOPHIA[7], b. ———, 1819.
62. iii. ASA[7], b. ———, 182–.

---

44. DEACON ISRAEL NEWTON[6] (son of Asa[5] and Judith), born February 11, 1794; died June —, 1869; was a farmer in Colchester, Conn., and held the office of Deacon in the Congregational Church there from the age of 24 until his death. He married January 14, 1819, Harriet Turner of Colchester, born February 8, 1800; died July 22, 1893. Children were:

63. i. ABBY[7], b. Oct. 11, 1821; was living in 1911 in Binghamton, N. Y.; m. George Ames, who d. leaving a son and daughter living in Vineland, N. J.
64. ii. ASA[7], b. July 9, 1824; d. Aug. 14, 1892; m. in 1853, Abby Prescott Dix. He was a dentist, practicing in Hartford, Conn. His children were:
65. 1. *Emma*[8], b. ———, 185–; d. y.
66. 2. *Ida*[8], b. ———, 1857; m. Jan. 9, 1896, Robie H. Whitman; reside in Providence, R. I.
67. iii. MARIA T.[7], b. Aug. 9, 1827; d. Oct. 11, 1889; m. in Colchester, Conn., Mr. Peddingsham, who d. before 1911. They moved to Marietta, Ohio, and have sons living.
68. †iv. MATTHEW TURNER[7] (M.D.), b. June 4, 1829; m. Louisa A. Austin.
69. v. LYDIA LOUISE[7], b. Nov. 28, 1831; d. Oct. 10, 1886.
70. vi. LYMAN[7], b. Feb. 27, 1836; d. Feb. —, 1908; was a teacher; m.; had a son and daughter; reside in Portland, Ore.
71. †vii. ISRAEL[7], b. May 6, 1839; m. Georgianna Reid; m. (2) Mary Dexter.

---

68. DR. MATTHEW TURNER[7] (son of Dea. Israel[6]), born 1829; died July 24, 1909; married August 12, 1855, Louisa A. Austin, daughter of Samuel, and had two children. She died December 26, 1882, and he married (2) July 6, 1893, Cordelia Pomeroy. Dr. Newton was educated in the public schools and Bacon Academy, Colchester; graduated in 1851 from Yale Medical School, and began practice in Salem, Conn.; Representative in 1853, to Connecticut legislature; Assistant Surgeon of 3rd Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers; 1861, at the battle of Bull Run; commissioned Surgeon of 10th Connecticut Regiment, stationed at Beaufort, N. C.; resigned February 17, 1864; Representative 1893, state legislature from Suffield, Conn., and was chairman of Committee on Humane Institutions; president of Suffield Savings Bank; director of Suffield Public Library; member of several societies and the Baptist Church. His children were:

72. i. CHARLES SAMUEL[8], b. Jan. 18, 1858; d. Sept. 2, 1898; unm.
73. ii. EMMA LOUISE[8], b. Sept. 20, 1865; resides in Suffield, Conn.; regent of the Suffield Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution; has contributed much of the above data of her family; unm.

---

71. ISRAEL NEWTON[7] (brother of the preceding), born May 6, 1839; was living in 1911; married (1) at Suffield, Conn., July 11, 1866, Georgianna F. Reid, who had three children, and died September 20, 1890. He married (2) at Orange, Mass., October 19, 1892, Mary L. Dexter. They have one child; are living in Orange, Mass. His children are:

74. i. LOU MARIE[8], b. June 6, 1875; m. at Orange, Sept. 30, 1897, William H. Roden.
75. ii. HATTIE REID[8], b. July 28, 1877; m. at Orange, Sept. 30, 1897, William R. Draper.
76. iii. GEORGE REID[8], b. Sept. 29, 1881.
77. iv. GRACE MAY[8], b. July 7, 1893.

---

22. DEACON JOHN NEWTON[5] (son of John[4], James[3], Jr.), born April 8, 1758; died May 24, 1854; married February 3, 1785, Martha Whiting of Colchester, Conn., who was born May 3, 1761, and died December 5, 1848. He was a soldier of the Revolution, serving as private in Captain Smith's Company, Bradley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade; enlisted July 20, 1776; discharged January 14, 1777; sent to what is now Jersey City; were moved up the Hudson river to the vicinity of Fort Lee; in November most of the regiment was sent across the river to assist in the defense of Fort Washington, and he was captured with the others when it fell. He received a pension from the United States. Soon after his marriage he removed from Colchester, Conn., to Middlefield, Mass., where he bought lands and settled. He joined the Baptist Church in Hinsdale and was its Deacon for fifty years. He was a man of much reading, clear logical mind, retentive memory, combined with firmness and decision of character. He is called John Newton of Middlefield, Mass. I suppose his children were born there. Children were:

78. i. WILLIAM[6], b. Jan. 6, 1786; was living in 1856 in Albany, a retired merchant, with a competence. He d. January, 1872; m. (1) Frances Longyear; m. (2) Sarah Durant. He had four daughters.
79. ii. AMASA[6], b. April 8, 1788; d. in Ohio, Oct. 8, 1849.
80. †iii. HENRY[6], b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. Harriet Wallbridge.
81. iv. JOHN[6], b. July 11, 1793; d. Feb. 7, 1794.
82. †v. JOHN MILTON[6], b. June 21, 1796; m. (1) Eliza Taylor; m. (2) Eliza Carmen McIntosh.
83. vi. LUCY[6], b. July 23, 1798; d. Nov. 15, 1811.
84. †vii. AMBROSE[6], b. June 11, 1800; m. Sarah, "Sally" Meecham.
85. †viii. ASA W.[6], b. June 27, 1803; m. ———.

---

80. HENRY NEWTON[6] (son of Dea. John[5] and Martha), born in 1791; died February 2, 1854, at Middlefield, Mass.; married at Mishawaka, Ind., October 20, 1816, Harriet Wallbridge, daughter of Henry and Mercy (Hopkins) Wallbridge of Northfield, Mass., and Bennington, Vt. She was born at Burlington, N. Y., February 2, 1800, and died at Superior, Wis., January 22, 1878. Their eleven children were:

86. i. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. Sept. 20, 1817; was living in Toledo, Ohio, in 1840; m. (1) Francis Cecilia Holcomb; m. (2) Sarah O. Johnson; m. (3) Mrs. Harriet Wood.
87. ii. CHARLES WHITING[7], b. Feb. 16, 1820; was living in 1907 in New York City; m. Jennie Frances Wilson. They have a daughter:
88. 1. *Harriet*[8], b. ———; m. Robert F. Shepard, of whom it is stated, "He has a mania for family history." They were living at 1734 K St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
89. iii. ANN ELIZA[7], b. July 2, 1824; was living in 1907 at "The Walton," Chicago, Ill.; m. Oliver Rugene Webster Lull. Their children were:
1. *Leila W.*[8] *Lull*, b. ———; was living in 1912, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.
2. *Newton*[8] *Lull*, b. Dec. 27, 1848, at Chicago, Ill.; d. there March 13, 1912. He compiled from the records of Connecticut and Rhode Island an excellent collection in the early generations of Thomas Newton of Fairfield, giving authority for each item. Every member of the family should possess a copy, since I can give here merely the vital statistics. To him and to his aunt, Mrs. Hayes, I am indebted for records of this family. He m. at Chicago, Ill., in 1872, Mary Louise Cotes, who survives him. Their residence was in "The Walton" apartments, No. 878 North Clark St., Chicago, Ill. Mr. Lull was a graduate from Racine College (Wis.) in 1869. He began his business career in the stationery business in 1879, and became vice president of the Marshall-Jackson Company in 1904, continuing so until his death; was a member of the Church of the Ascension in Chicago, from which the funeral was held, with burial at Graceland Cemetery.
90. iv. JOHN MILTON[7], b. Jan. 14, 1827; m. Sarah B. Dolby.

91. v. HARRIET AMELIA[7], b. Nov. 9, 1829; d. unm.
92. vi. JAMES[7], b. July 29, 1831; m. Matilda A. Brennen.
93. vii. GEORGE[7], b. Aug. 14, 1833; was living in 1907 in Alameda, Calif.; m. Laura Smith.
94. viii. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. Jan. 22, 1836; was living in 1907 in Superior, Wis.; m. Hiram Hayes.
95. ix. FRANCES[7], b. March 23, 1838; d. unm.
96. x. MARTHA[7], b. July 5, 1841; was living in 1907 in Duluth, Minn.; m. Hamilton Murray Peyton.
97. xi. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[7], d. Oct. 6, 1843; was living in 1907; his P. O. address, care of Coombs & Co., Fort Wayne, Ind.; m. Charlotte A. Woodruff. [In a letter written by his father in 1849, this son, then 6 years old, is called Francis.]

---

82. JOHN MILTON NEWTON[6] (son of John[5], John[4]), born June 21, 1796; died January, 1867; married (1) July 4, 1826, Eliza Taylor, and had two children; married (2) August 17, 1837, Eliza Carmen McIntosh, and had two children; married (3) January 5, 1848, Jane P. Allen, and had four children. A "wealthy merchant, living in Albany," in 1856. Children:

98. i. MARTHA ELIZA[7], b. April 21, 1827; m. A. P. Palmer.
99. ii. HORACE B.[7], b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. (1) Mary A. Henry; m. (2) Sarah Booth.
100. iii. JOHN MILTON[7], JR., b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. Mary A. Clark. In February, 1907, they were living at No. 219 Madison Ave., Albany, N. Y.
101. iv. WILLIAM MCINTOSH[7], b. May 10, 1841; d. July 13, 1859.
102. v. FREDERICK ALLEN[7], b. Oct. 17, 1848; d. March 15, 1858.
103. vi. WALTER MCINTOSH[7], b. May 25, 1851; m. Anna M. Parsons.
104. vii. HENRY ALLEN[7], b. June 24, 1853; m. Sophia Beckwith.
105. viii. CAROLINE[7], b. Nov. 22, 1854; m. William Easton.

---

84. AMBROSE NEWTON[6] (son of Dea. John[5] and Martha), born June 11, 1800; died February 28, 1878; m. (1) May 23, 1822, Sarah Meecham, born August 13, 1799, died January 10, 1866. He m. (2) November 28, 1867, Lucy Smith, who died at Middlefield, August 30, 1903. Mr. Newton lived on the farm of his father in Middlefield, Mass. At one time he represented his town in the State Legislature. His children were:

106. i. FRANCIS[7], b. April 20, 1824; d. at Prairie du Chien, Wis., March 28, 1863; m. Edward W. Pelton and had a daughter that d. y.
107. ii. JOHN A.[7], b. Dec. 7, 1830, at Middlefield, Mass.; d. at his home in Prairie du Chien, Wis., Dec. 24, 1881; m. (1), at East Georgia, Vt., December, 1858, Mary Elizabeth Parker, who had four sons, and d. Dec. 23, 1871. He m. (2) at Prairie du Chien, Sept. 26, 1876, Florence Savage, and had one son. In 1856 Mr. Newton engaged in the milling business with his uncles at Albany, N. Y., until 1857, when he moved to Wisconsin and engaged in the milling and merchandising business at Prairie du Chien, where he settled. His children were:
108. 1. *William*[8], b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. at Sioux City, Iowa, Jan. 1, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Brooks. They reside at Omaha, Neb. Mr. Newton is in possession of the Family Bible of his great-grandfather, Deacon John Newton[5] of Middlefield, Mass. Children:
109. 1. William[9], b. Oct. 4, 1898.
110. 2. Mary Elizabeth[9], b. April 2, 1900.
111. 2. *Elmer Arunah*[8], b. ———, 186–; d. soon.
112. 3. *John A.*[8], b. ———, 186–; d. soon.
113. 4. *James Parker*[8], b. Sept. 20, 1867; m. April 19, 1902, at Bloomfield, Neb., Bertha S. Olsen. They reside in Sioux City, Iowa.
114. 5. *John Ambrose*[8], b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. at Flint, Mich., April 20, 1907, Abigail B. Baker. They reside at Sioux City, Iowa. Children:
1. Florence Jane[9], b. March 29, 1908.
2. Elizabeth Virginia[9], b. Nov. 4, 1909.
3. Robert Baker[9], b. Dec. 19, 1910.

---

85. DR. ASA W. NEWTON[6] (son of Dea. John[5] and Martha), born June 27, 1803; "married and at one time lived in Kentucky," is the statement. In a letter written by him to his brother Ambrose, and dated "Flat Rock, July 5, 1842," he signs himself, "A. W. Newton, M.D.," mentions "My family . . . in the enjoyment of health and we are once more blessed with a fine daughter, who is upwards of 5 months old. My business is still flourishing and my success in life has been far beyond my expectations. I am comfortably situated in one of the most fertile and healthful climates upon the face of the globe." From other references it would seem this home was in Kentucky, directly south from Cincinnati, near the Tennessee line. The child above mentioned would be at least a second daughter and born about February, 1842. We regret that we have not more facts regarding this earnest Christian physician. The names only of his children can here be given:

114a. i. WILLIAM R.[7], b. ———.
115. ii. MARGARET ELIZA[7], b. ———; prob. m. a Mr. Wilson.
116. iii. ADA[7], b. ———; prob. m. a Mr. Austin.
117. iv. MARY AMANDA[7], b. ———; prob. d. unm.

---

23. JAMES NEWTON[5] (2d son of John[4], James[3], Jr.), born October 4, 1759 (or 1760); died in the town of Hartwick, Otsego County, N. Y., in his 84th year. He married in Connecticut, Elizabeth Lee. They lived at least sixteen years after marriage in Colchester, Conn., where their first five children were born, and in 1804 he was in Peru, Mass., with his family, where four more children were born and where all of them are recorded. The last two are credited to "James Newton and wife." [There is also in Peru the record of the death of "Mary Newton widow of James," died in Peru, January 5, 1817. It seems to me it should have been recorded *widow of John,* and that this is the death of Mary (Holbrook) Newton, the mother of the James Newton[5], whom we are considering. The statement concerning her is that "she died in 1818."] Mr. James Newton[5] was for many years a member of the Presbyterian Church. He is probably the James Newton in New London County, Conn., enumerated in the U. S. Census, 1790, 1-2-1. Children:

118. i. DANIEL[6], b. June 10, 1789; d. before 1856.
119. ii. MARY[6], b. Sept. 29, 1792 [perhaps the one who m. in Peru, Mass., March 15, 1810, Henry Emmons].
120. iii. JOHN[6], b. Oct. 17, 1794; was living in 1856.
121. iv. MEHITABEL[6], b. Sept. 28, 1797.
122. v. WILLIAM[6], b. April 27, 1800; d. before 1856.
123. vi. THOMAS[6], b. June 13, 1804; was living in 1856.
124. vii. LYDIA[6], b. Aug. 12, 1806.
125. viii. JAMES LEE[6], b. March 8, 1810; was living in 1856. See Newtons not traced, James L., perhaps.
126. ix. LUCY[6], b. June 11, 1813.

---

25. ABEL NEWTON[5] (son of John[4] and Mary), born June 9, 1763, at Colchester, Conn.; died July 15, 1838, "on the Sabbath day," at Otsego, N. Y. Burial there, in Metcalf Hill Cemetery, the public burying ground which was on the farm then owned by the family. He married about 1789, "at the age of 24," Alsa Loomis (also written Elsie), daughter of John and Rachel (Harris) Loomis of Salem, Conn. She was born January 19, 1769, and died August 22, 1850 (also given "Sept., 1850"), "at Cooperstown, N. Y.," or Otsego, N. Y. Burial beside her husband. The First United States Census, 1790, shows Abel Newton and his wife and one son in New London County, Conn. In 1794 he removed with his family from Colchester, Conn., to Warren, Herkimer County,

N. Y. "The families of Mr. Israel Loomis, Walter Warren and Bond Bigelow removed at the same time with him," writes his son, making the journey of about two hundred miles with teams of oxen and carts, in eighteen days. They bought lands and made homes from the forests. Mr. Newton and his wife united with the Baptist Church at Warren. In March, 1837, with the family of their son Amasa, they removed from Warren to the town and county of Otsego, N. Y., where they died. His children, with the exception of the oldest, were born at Warren, N. Y. Children were:

127. †i. AMASA[6], b. Dec. 14, 1789; m. (1) Elizabeth Douglas; m. (2) Mrs. Mary Hutchins.
128. ii. ALSA[6] (also given Elsie), b. March 5, 1792; d. Aug. 10, 1846, aged 54; unm.
129. iii. LYDIA[6], b. Aug. 2, 1794; d. Aug. 4, 1795.
130. iv. ELIAS[6], b. Dec. 7, 1796; d. at North East, Pa., May 12, 1850, aged 53; m. in 1820, Laura Gay, dau. of Rodolphus and Anna (Loomis) Gay of North East, Pa. She was b. in 1800, and d. in 1875. Mr. Newton moved soon after marriage to Volney, Oswego County, N. Y., where he bought a farm and resided ten or twelve years. Then he sold out and removed to the town of North East, Pa., which was a more desirable section, where he became a successful farmer. He left a large family of children, some of whom went West, and some were living on the paternal estate in 1856. The oldest daughter married and died a year or two after, at the age of 22 years. I only know the names of the four following children:
131. 1. *Warren*[7], b. ———, 1828; d. ———, 1864.
132. 2. *Julia*[7], b. ———, 1830; m. ——— Cole.
133. 3. *John*[7], b. ———, 1832; m. in North East, Pa.
134. 4. *Eveline*[7], b. ———, 1834; m. and went West.
135. v. ISRAEL[6], b. May 2, 1801; d. Sept. 21, 1813; "aged 12 y. 4 m."
136. vi. LYMAN[6], b. Sept. 8, 1807; d. Oct. —, 1854, at Sycamore, Ill. He m. in 1826, Catherine Emerson, dau. of Jacob Emerson of German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y., and lived several years after the marriage with his father, during which time he and his wife united with the Baptist Church there. Later he removed to German Flats for a few years, then bought a place in Albion, Orleans County, N. Y., which proved to be an unhealthy, undesirable place, which he sold, and bought another in Elbe, Genesee County, N. Y., where he enlarged his farm and prospered. About 1844 he sold this farm at a high price and bought in the town of Newstead, Erie County, N. Y., where he remained eight years, then once more sold out and removed with his family to Illinois, where he died leaving an estate something above $10,000, and three sons and five daughters. I regret not to be able to record these children.

---

127. AMASA NEWTON[6] (eldest son of Abel[5] and Alsa), born December 14, 1789, at Colchester, Conn.; died at Afton, Rock County, Wis., August 29, 1860. He married April 27, 1817, Elizabeth Douglas of Warren, N. Y., who bore him ten children and died at Otsego, N. Y., April 28, 1853, aged 60 years. Consumption. He married (2) Mrs. Mary Hutchins of Cooperstown, N. Y., widow of Rev. Stephen Hutchins of the Baptist Church.

Mr. Newton was a man with a love of reading—a thirst for knowledge. The necessity to toil could not prevent him, and being possessed of good memory and persistence, he obtained a knowledge of good literature only possessed by lovers of it. He united with the Baptist Church, as did his four oldest children. Four of his sons and three of his daughters have been school teachers. After his marriage he continued to reside on his farm in Warren, N. Y., where all of his children were born. In 1837 he sold this farm and bought 150 acres at Metcalf Hill, Otsego, N. Y., to which the family (consisting of himself, wife, ten children, his father, mother and sister) removed. Here several of the family died, and the venture was not a success. In 1852 he sold this farm, and later bought one in Burlington, N. Y., to which the family removed in 1853. In 1856 his two youngest sons were with him on this farm. In that year he

wrote a "Biographical Notice of Deacon John Newton of Middlefield, Mass.," etc., his ancestry and descendants, for the benefit of his children. From it much of this sketch is taken. The Loomis Genealogy states that he died the next year at Afton, Wis., and that he lived there—error possibly. His children were:

137. i. CHARLES[7], b. Feb. 16, 1818; was a soldier of the Civil War and d. a prisoner at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. —, 1863. He m. Feb. —, 1848, Laura Antisdell, daughter of Dea. Lyman Antisdell of Springfield, N. Y. They removed to Wisconsin. Their three children were born at Afton, Wis. The youngest, a son, died aged one year; the daughters were:

137a. 1. *Adelaide Elizabeth*[8], b. April —, 1849; m. George Glenn, and lived in Woodland, Calif.

138. 2. *Alice*[8], b. Sept. —, 1854.

139. ii. MARY[7], b. March 7, 1820; d. at Janesville, Wis., March 7, 1859; m. Josiah F. Antisdell (brother of Laura, above); lived in Cooperstown, N. Y., and removed to Janesville, Rock County, Wis., where their three children were born, namely: 1, *Olive*[8] (m. Sayles); 2, *Ella*[8]; 3, *Hallett*[8] *Antisdell.*

140. iii. LOUISA[7], b. March 26, 1822; d. July 15, 1838; consumption. She and her grandfather d. the same day; funeral and burial the same day and place, at Metcalf Hill Cemetery, Otsego, N. Y.

141. iv. OLIVE[7], b. April 19, 1824; d. at Afton, Wis., Nov. 9, 1863; m. Rufus Washburn, a farmer of Afton, Wis., where they were living, and their children were born, namely:

1. *Elizabeth Lucinda*[8] *Washburn*, b. Jan. 27, 1857; m. Charles Wait.
2. *Mary Ella Frances*[8] ("*Minnie*") *Washburn*, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. Clarence Edy.
3. *Amasa White*[8] *Washburn*, b. Oct. —, 1862.
4. *Olive*[8] *Washburn.*
5. *Florence*[8] *Washburn.*
6. *Ernest*[8] *Washburn.*

142. v. ALBERT RUSSELL[7] (REV.), b. April 20, 1826; graduate of Madison (Wis.) University, 1856; became a Baptist clergyman; held pastorates at Grant Park and Kankakee, Ill.; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Elvira E. Washburn. Children, b. at Grant Park, Ill., were:

143. 1. *Ida Elizabeth*[8], b. Dec. 1, 1857.

144. 2. *Charles Amasa*[8], b. May 17, 1859.

145. 3. *Sarah Frances*[8], b. July 30, 1861.

146. 4. *William Albert*[8], b. Feb. 6, 1868.

147. vi. SARAH A.[7], b. April 26, 1828; d. Nov. —, 1873; unm.; res. Alton, Wis.

148. vii. DWIGHT ELIAS[7], b. June 3, 1830; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., April 18, 1898; burial at Howard City, Mich.; m. at Beloit, Wis., Sept. 28, 1864, Amanda M. Clark, who was b. at Clintonville, Ill., Jan. 3, 1845; living in 1911 in Grand Rapids, Mich. In 1855 Mr. Newton joined his brother and sisters in Rock County, Wis. In his young manhood he was a school teacher. Later he went to Beloit, Wis., and engaged in mercantile business, and still later was a traveling salesman. His children, b. at Beloit, were:

149. 1. *Cornelia Elizabeth*[8] ("Nellie"), b. July 18, 1865; living in 1911 with her mother.

150. 2. *Charles Dwight*[8], b. March 1, 1868.

151. 3. *Hurbert Edward*[8], b. July 11, 1872; living in 1911 in Portland, Ore.

152. 4. *Robert Russell*[8], b. April 11, 1876; living in 1911 in Portland, Ore.

153. 5. *Olive*[8], b. June 3, 1881; d. July 10, 1881.

154. viii. CYRUS W.[7], b. June 8, 1832; d. March 26, 1860; unm.

155. ix. FRANCIS[7], b. Aug. 28, 1833; d. May 3, 1842; erysipelas.

156. x. RANSOM H.[7], b. March 14, 1836; d. March —, 1896; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Louise E. Pettet of Woodland, Calif. Children were:

157. 1. *Cyrus A.*[8], b. Sept. 20, 1860.

158. 2. *Ella Frances*[8], b. Aug. 23, 1862; d. June 19, 1864.

159. 3. *Frank Louise*[8], b. Dec. 8, 1864.

160. 4. *Norval*[8], b. ———.

160a. 5. *Mary*[8], b. ———.

161. 6. *Fred*[8], b. ———.

161a. 7. *Coral*[8], b. ———.

---

10. MAJOR ISRAEL NEWTON[3] (son of James[2] and Mary), born March 5, 1694; died at Cape Breton, May 24, 1745; married Hannah Butler of Hart-

ford, Conn. She was born about 1692, and died May 28, 1780, in her 88th year. The house in which they lived in Colchester was still standing in 1911 and was occupied by a Jewish family. A picture of it shows a large two-story building with kitchen ell and attic, in old Colonial style.

Major Newton was a prominent man in his day and generation. He held many offices of trust and honor in the town of Colchester, Conn., and in the Colony: Deputy to the General Assembly for many terms, Justice of the Peace, Captain of the train-band, appointed Major of the forces sent to Cape Breton, March 14, 1745. "This Assembly grants to Israel Newton, Esq., Major of the regiment to be raised for the expedition to Cape Breton, the sum of sixty pounds, old tenour bills, or equivalent in other bills, to provide his tent, bedding, table and other necessaries." "The 24th of April was kept through New England as a public fast, for the success of the enterprise. On the 19th of June the mournful tidings arrived that our forces had been defeated in an attack on the Island Battery, with a loss of 170 men. Major Newton of Colchester was among those who had fallen victims to disease." The will of Major Israel Newton, "being about to go against his Majesty's Enemies at Cape Breton," was dated April 1, 1745, and proved August 2, 1745. His children as mentioned in will were:

162. i. ANSTIS[4], b. Jan. 1, 1716; m. Jan. 6, 1737, John Johnson, Jr.
163. ii. MARY[4], b. March 1, 1719; d. July 2, 1794; m. April 2, 1738, John Kellogg[5] (son of Lieut. Nathaniel[4]), b. about 1717; d. Jan. 22, 1762. Both died in Colchester, Conn., where they lived. Their children born there were: 1, *Judith*[5], 1739; 2, *Mercy*[5], 1741; 3, *John*[5], 1743; 4, *Israel*[5], 1746; 5, *Mary*[5], 1749; 6, *Hannah*[5], 1751; 7, *Elisha*[5] *Kellogg*, 1755. See Kellogg Genealogy for further notice.
164. iii. HANNAH[4], b. June 28, 1721; d. Feb. 19, 1764, at Lyme, Conn.; m. Stephen Beckwith, b. at Lyme, Aug. 10, 1709; d. at Hartford, Conn., 1788. Their children were: 1, *Cyrus G.*[5] *Beckwith*, b. 1743; 2, *Jerusha*[5] *Beckwith*, b. 1746.
165. iv. ABIGAIL[4], b. Oct. 17, 1723; m. Pierpont Bacon, founder of Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn.
166. †v. ISRAEL[4], JR., b. [prob. oldest child]; m. Jerusha Wells.
167. vi. MIRIAM[4], b. about 1730; d. unm., Jan. 12, 1751, in her 22d year. In the settlement of her estate her brother Asahel was a minor and had guardians, James and Israel Newton.
168. †vii. ASAHEL[4], bapt. Oct. 15, 1732; m. [prob. ——— Beebe].

---

166. ISRAEL NEWTON[4], JR. (son of Maj. Israel[3]), born ——— ———, probably the oldest child, as he was the oldest son of Major Israel Newton and his wife Hannah (Butler) Newton of Colchester, Conn., is mentioned in his father's will, who bequeaths to him lands, cattle and "my silver hilted sword and to Asahel my other sword." He married April 18, 1754, Jerusha Wells, daughter of Lieut. Noah Wells (who was an Ensign with Maj. Israel Newton at Cape Breton, and who died in 1753). She had ten children, and died April 14, 1816. Israel Newton, Jr., died June 19, 1808. He is probably one of the name mentioned in the United States Census, 1790. His will, dated June 4, 1808, gives to his wife what is later to go to the daughters Jerusha and Lucy, and mentions the other children to say they have already had their portions, and makes son Noah sole executor. He calls himself "of Colchester."

Mr. Edward S. Newton of Milwaukee, Wis., states: "My great-grandfather's name was Israel Newton. The only record I have of this is a bill of sale of two negro slaves to 'Israel Newton of Colchester his heirs,' etc., etc., for £150 ($750), dated at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 24, 1764. I think I have heard my father speak of him as grandfather.'" [Perhaps these were the two slaves of Asa Newton mentioned in the United States Census, 1790.] This is one of the men, "Israel Newton, Jr.," mentioned in the First United States Census, 1790, or the "Jr." may have been his son Israel, who died prior to 1808, but had a family.

All of the men of this name in that census were undoubtedly of this branch of Newtons. The order of birth of his children as here given is not correct, but appears to be nearest so, supposing them not to have married under twenty years, and mindful of their order in the father's will. Children:

169. i. ISRAEL[5], bapt. June 6, 1756; d. before June 4, 1808; m. and had children.
170. ii. JERUSHA[5], bapt. April 9, 1758.
171. iii. MIRIAM[5], b. ———, 17—; m. May 18, 1780, ——— Townsend.
172. iv. CAROLINE[5], b. ———, 17—; m. May 26, 1779, John Coverley.
173. v. SARAH[5], b. ———, 17—; mentioned in her father's will.
174. vi. AURELIA[5] (also Orril or Aurel), bapt. Sept. 17, 1765; m. Oct. 9, 1788, Amos Jones.
175. vii. ABIGAIL[5], b. ———, 17—; m. 1789 or 1790, Daniel Jones.
176. viii. LUCY[5], bapt. July 29, 1770.
177. ix. CONSTANT[5], b. ———, 17—; m. May 10, 1791, Samuel Bridges.
178. x. NOAH[5], b. July 2, 1778; d. at Rome, Ashtabula County, Ohio, between 1853 and 1859. He received his portion of his father's estate during the lifetime of his parents and was made sole executor of his father's will in 1808, the witnesses of that will being Elias Worthington, Asa Newton and Samuel Reade. He m. in Connecticut, Oct. 21, 1802, Olive Cheney. I suppose she is the Olive mentioned in the Cheney Genealogy, daughter of Silas and Sarah (Ely) Cheney* of East Hartford, Conn., "born March 16, 1774, married ——— Newton." From some old notes, dated 1808 and 1809, made payable to Noah Newton at New London and Colchester, Conn., in possession of this family, and the latest dated 1828, it would appear that he still lived in Colchester at the latter date. He moved to Ashtabula County, Ohio, about 1830, and died there. His children, b. in Colchester, Conn., were:
179. 1. *Alfred C.*[6] (*Rev.*), b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. at Norwalk, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1878. He was a graduate from Yale University. Soon after graduation he moved to Norwalk, Ohio, where he lived the rest of his life, a clergyman [I suppose Congregational Church]. He m., "probably at New Preston," Conn., Aug. 14, 1837, Dolly Whittlesey of New Preston, Conn., d. at Norwalk, Ohio, about 1888. Of their five children, the first died an infant; the others were:
180. 1. Henry M.[7], b. ———, 183–; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 9, 1902.
181. 2. Alfred W.[7], b. ———, 183–; d. at Saginaw, Mich., Nov. 5, 1902. He m. and his widow was living in 1907. Their three children are:
182. 1. Alfred S.[8], b. ———, 18—; was living in 1907 in Milwaukee, Wis.; engaged with the "Newton Engraving Company," P. O. Box 1098.
183. 2. Edith W.[8], b. ———, 18—; was living in 1907 in Saginaw, Mich.
184. 3. Fred W.[8], b. ———, 18—; was living in 1907 in Saginaw, Mich.
185. 3. Edward S.[7], b. ———, 18—; was living in 1907 in Milwaukee, Wis.; rate clerk and mechanical engraver; business address, 1317 Chestnut St.; residence, 194 Farwell Ave.
186. 4. Martha[7], b. ———, 18—; d. before 1907.
187. 2. *Sophia*[6], b. April 1, 1805; d. without children.
188. 3. *Noah*[6], b. Sept. 21, 1808; moved to Norwalk, Ohio, where he was a lawyer in practice. He was a soldier in the Mexican War—a captain. He remained in the army after that war and was stationed in Oregon and in Texas. He d. in 1853, without children, at Fort Elwell.

---

168. ASAHEL NEWTON[4] (Maj. Israel[3]), baptized October 15, 1732, was the youngest son of his father, and a minor, when his sister's estate was settled in April, 1751. He probably died about 1800. He married April 6, 1761, ——— ———; the record shows the date but not the name of the bride. His granddaughter Orrill affirms that she was a Beebe, Sarah or Jerusha Beebe, daughter of Samuel Beebe, a descendant of Thomas Beebe of New London, an early settler of Colchester, Conn. He resided in Colchester, where the births of the following children are recorded. He was a sailor some part of his life, as were most of his sons. Children:

* Silas Cheney, b. 1734; d. 1797. Sarah Ely, b. 1746; d. 1817, dau. of Capt. Richard Ely of Lyme, Conn. Both adm. to church at East Hartford, 1768.

189. i. HANNAH[5], b. Jan. 17, 1762.
190. ii. ASAHEL[5], JR., b. Oct. 7, 1763; went to Vermont, lived and died there.
191. iii. BETHIAH[5], b. Aug. 17, 1765; m. Daniel Bryant, and moved to western New York; had sons Dudley[6] and Damon[6].
192. iv. ISAAC[5], b. Sept. 17, 1767 [see Isaac Newton, not traced, per.].
193. v. IRA[5], b. Aug. 22, 1769.
194. †vi. EBER[5], b. Oct. 1, 1771; m. (1) Ann Morgan; m. (2) Elizabeth (Myers) Campbell.
195. vii. ALVIN[5], b. ———, 177–; moved to Western New York, and later to Kentucky, where he married.
196. viii. ORRILL[5], b. ———, 177–; unm.
197. ix. LACY[5], also LESTER, b. ———, 177–; was dragged to death by a yoke of oxen.
198. †x. DUDLEY[5], b. April 10, 1780; m. (1) Sally Whitelaw; m. (2) Hannah Deitz.

---

194. EBER NEWTON[5] (son of Asahel[4], Maj. Israel[3]), b. October 1, 1771; d. at Allen, N. Y., May 28, 1850; burial there in Basswood Hill Cemetery; m. (1) Ann Morgan, b. May 1, 1777; d. February 23, 1808. He m. (2) September 18, 1811, in Herkimer County, N. Y., Elizabeth (Myers) Campbell, a widow with two children. In his younger days Mr. Newton was a sailor, and for some of the time captain of the vessel in which he sailed. His wife called him "Captain." Leaving Colchester, Conn., he lived for a time in Palmyra, N. Y. In 1820 he moved to Allen, Allegany County, N. Y., and bought a farm, where he died. He and his brother Dudley resembled each other and were greatly attached to each other. His children were:

199. †i. DUDLEY[6], b. April 29, 1799; m. Deborah Terry.
200. †ii. BUCKLEY[6], b. June 3, 1801; m. Matilda Durfee.
201. iii. NANCY[6], b. Feb. 17, 1803; m. Nathan Wood and had several children.
202. †iv. BUTLER[6], b. March 12, 1805; m. Sally Terry.
203. †v. EBER MYER[6], b. Aug. 24, 1813; m. Elenor Borgordier.
204. vi. ELIZABETH[6], b. Feb. 10, 1815; m. William Consaulus. They had: *Elizabeth*[7], *Jane*[7], *Joseph*[7], *Elsie*[7], *Priscilla*[7], *John*[7], and *Ida*[7] *Consaulus.*
205. vii. DOROTHY JANE[6], "DOLLY," b. March 24, 1816; d. at Geneseo, N. Y., April —, 1855; m. April, 1834, Lorenzo D. Barnes of Connecticut. They had *Cordelia A.*[7], *Nancy J.*[7], *Sheldon*[7], *Rosanna A.*[7], *Rosetta E.*[7], and *Napoleon B.*[7] *Barnes.*
206. †viii. DANIEL[6], b. March 7, 1818; m. Polly Ann Brundage.
207. †ix. JOHN[6], b. ———, 1822; m. Rachel Chase.

---

199. DUDLEY NEWTON[6] (son of Eber[5] and Ann), born April 29, 1799, "in Conn.," "the day his uncle Dudley married his first wife"; died March —, 1881, at Cannon, Kent County, Mich., burial there in the Bostwick Lake Cemetery, beside his wife. He married, January 2, 1822, Deborah Terry, "who was born in Mass.," and died in Michigan, August 18, 1848. Mr. Newton resided for a time after marriage in Connecticut and moved to York, Livingston County, N. Y. It is also stated that he lived in Mt. Morris, N. Y. Farmer. His children were:

208. i. PERMELIA[7], b. Oct. 22, 1822; m. April 11, 1843, Lovel Moore. Children: 1, *Ellen*[8], 1846; 2, *Charles Dwight*[8], 1848; 3, *Tirzah*[8], 1850; 4, *Presbury*[8] *Moore*, 1857.
209. ii. EDITHA[7], b. Jan. 10, 1824; m. (1) 1842, ——— Aldrich; m. (2) Samuel Tower. Her children were: *Ellen Henrietta*[8] *Aldrich*, m. 1866, Levi L. Nichols of Cohasset, Mass.; *Ray J.*[8] *Tower*, d. 1863.
210. iii. NATHANIEL BUTLER[7], b. ———, 182–; d. y.
211. iv. JULIA ANN[7], b. June 15, 1827; m. March 24, 1850, James Wood, and had a son, *Charles Milton*[8] *Wood*, who d. y.
212. v. HELEN JANE[7], b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. (1) 1847, Philo B. Beach; m. (2) William Cheetham. Her children were: *Franklin B.*[8] and *Amelia E.*[8] *Beach; George*[8] and *Jennie*[8] *Cheetham.*

213. †vi. ISAAC[7], b. July 9, 1833; m. Maria Louisa Putnam.
214. †vii. HENRY[7], b. July 18, 1835; m. Amity Brooks.
215. viii. HILINDA[7], b. Oct. 30, 1837; m. April 10, 1865, John T. Retallic. Their children were: 1, *Newton Eldred*[8]; 2, *Jennie*[8]; 3, *Eurie Belle*[8]; 4, *Milon*[8]; 5, *Ettie*[8] *Retallic.*
216. ix. EMMA ELIZA[7], b. Sept. 14, 1839; m. 1860, Burton West, and had: 1, *George*[8]; 2, *Newton*[8]; 3, *Lottie*[8]; 4, *Mary*[8] *West.*
217. x. CONSTANT TERRY[7], b. Dec. 29, 1841; d. y.
218. xi. MERRIT[7], b. June 24, 1843; a soldier in the Civil War, was killed at the battle of Stone River, Murfreesborough, Dec. 31, 1862.
219. xii. ABEL GIFFORD[7], b. Oct. 31, 1845; a soldier of the Civil War, d. Dec. 17, 1895, in the asylum for the insane at Kalamazoo, Mich.; epilepsy.
220. xiii. DEWITT CLINTON[7], b. Aug. 11, 1848; soldier of the Civil War; enlisted, 1863; discharged, 1865; m. 1871, Josephine Bailey, and had two children:
221. 1. *Allie*[8], b. ———, 187–; d. y.
222. 2. *Burt*[8], b. ———, 187–.

---

213. ISAAC NEWTON[7] (son of Dudley[6] and Deborah), born July 9, 1833, at Brandon, Ontario. When six years of age moved with his parents from New York State to a farm in Kent County, Mich. He early became interested in the lumbering business, and at one time owned one of the largest mills in the State. Two fires within three years ruined his business in Michigan, and he moved in 1884 to Alabama, where he manufactured lumber for ten years, returning to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1894, where he died December 25, 1896. "A man of splendid courage, of a pure, good and upright life." Burial in Fulton Street Cemetery, Grand Rapids. He married, September 17, 1860, Maria Louise Putnam. Their children were:

223. i. HATTIE JULIA[8], b. Nov. 18, 1861; m. 1886, Joseph Geddes, and was living 1907 in Tacoma, Wash. They had: 1, *Catherine Louise*[9], 1887; 2, *Charles Carlton*[9], 1889; 3, *Fern Marie*[9] *Geddes*, 1892.
224. ii. CORA EDITH[8], b. Dec. 21, 1864; m. 1885, Fred W. Morrison.
225. iii. CHARLES TERRY[8], b. Sept. 30, 1868; m. 1900, Ethel Harmer. Children:
226. 1. *Kenneth*[9], b. July 4, 1901.
227. 2. *Charles Allen*[9], b. July 20, 1905.
228. iv. BESSIE ADELE[8], b. Feb. 26, 1872; m. 1902, Charles Evens. Children: 1, *Margery Carlota*[9], 1903; 2, *Roger Newton*[9] *Evens.*
229. v. ANNA DEBORAH[8], b. Jan. 22, 1874; m. 1902, Thomas Harmer (brother of Ethel, above). Children: *Dorothy Louise Adalaide*[9], 1903; *Theodore Melrose*[9] *Harmer*, 1907.

---

214. HENRY NEWTON[7] (son of Dudley[6] and Deborah), born July 18, 1835; died October, 1905. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisted 1862, discharged 1865; served as private, corporal and sergeant in Company B, 25th Michigan Infantry. Later he engaged in the lumber business at Olympia, Wash., and was there in 1899. He married, April 22, 1860, Amity E. Brooks. Their children were:

230. i. MERRITT GRANT[8], b. May 29, 1866.
231. ii. ELISHA DUDLEY[8], b. June 3, 1870.
232. iii. ANGIE MARIAH[8], b. Dec. 14, 1873.
233. iv. GERTRUDE MAY[8], b. May 22, 1877.

---

200. BUCKLEY NEWTON[6] (son of Eber[5] and Ann), born June 3, 1801; died in 1887. He married at East Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y., in 1823, Matilda Durfee, daughter of Gideon Durfee, a pioneer of New York State from Rhode Island. She died in 1887. Their children were:

234. i. LUCINDA[7], b. ———, 1824; m. aged 20, E. R. Calhoun, who was son of a Revolutionary soldier. She d. at Saginaw, Mich., in 1888. Their children were: 1, *Will B.*[8] and *Ada E.*[8] *Calhoun.*
235. ii. JAMES[7], b. ———, 182–; was living in 1899, in Idaho; unm.
236. iii. MARY[7], b. ———, 182–.
237. iv. GEORGE[7], b. ———, 18—; was living in 1899 in Idaho; unm.
238. v. ALVIN[7], b. ———, 18—; farmer in Butler, N. Y.; m. Eliza Green.
239. vi. JOSEPH[7], b. ———, 18—; d. in 1867; a soldier in the Civil War; m. Alida Jones.
240. vii. ELVIRA[7], b. ———, 18—; d. in 1898; m. Gideon Smith.
241. viii. OCENA[7], b. ———, 18—; m. John Burrud, an officer in the Civil War. They had four children.

---

202. BUTLER NEWTON[6] (3d son of Eber[5] and Ann), born March 12, 1805; died November 17, 1861; m. ——— Sarah, "Sally," Terry, who was born November 19, 1809, and died in June, 1869. She had eight children.

Mr. Newton lived in Palmyra, N. Y., where he was engaged in grocery and hotel business, where both died and are buried. G. S. inscribed "Butler Newton was an honest man." Children:

242. i. ADELA EMMA[7], b. Jan. 13, 1829; d. Feb. —, 1871; m. David Sanford and had four daughters and three sons.
243. ii. ANN ELIZA[7], b. Nov. —, 1832; d. Nov. —, 1841.
iii. Two infant sons, d. ———.
244. iv. LUCY JANE[7], b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. Feb. —, 1875.
245. v. LOUISA ELIZABETH[7], b. Feb. 16, 1839; m. Feb. —, 1874, Lieut. Col. Joseph W. Corning, and had three sons and one daughter.
246. vi. GEORGE S.[7], b. April —, 1842; d. Sept. —, 1843.
247. vii. GEORGIANA[7], b. Feb. 17, 1845; m. John N. Drake, of *Drake's Magazine.* They had three sons and three daughters.

---

203. EBER MYERS NEWTON[6] (fourth son of Eber[5], by wife Elizabeth), born August 24, 1813; died at Independence, Iowa, June 1, 1888. He married, April 10, 1834, Elenor Borgordier, who was born September 13, 1816, and died at Table Rock, Neb., January 17, 1897. They lived their early married life at Palma and Allen, N. Y., removing to Warren, Ill., and thence to Independence, Buchanan County, Iowa, where he died. Carpenter. His children were:

248. i. WALLACE[7], b. Nov. 1, 1835, at Palma, N. Y.; in 1909 was living in the Soldiers Home at Marshalltown, Iowa. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving for three years in the 15th Illinois Infantry. He m. (1) October, 1864, Ellen Carter, who d. the next spring (1865). He m. two more times.
249. ii. BUTLER[7], b. June 5, 1838, at Allen, N. Y.; d. unm. at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 6, 1863, a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Company K, 96th Illinois regiment.
250. iii. EBER[7], b. Oct. 6, 1841, at Allen, N. Y.; m. at Monticello, Wis., Feb. 22, 1867, Mary Jane Sprague, dau. of William Jackson Sprague,* and his wife Lydia Ann (Hulburt) Sprague of Portland, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where she was b. May 20, 1846. They were living in 1909 at Athelstane, Wis., where they had been settled for some time. His occupation and place of residence was varied: in Hampton, Iowa, butcher shop and restaurant; otherwhere, renovating feathers and shaving hoops; farming some, in

---

* WILLIAM JACKSON SPRAGUE came from Vermont to Gratiot, Lafayette County, Wis., where he settled. He was b. in Vermont, July 30, 1812, and d. at Gratiot, Jan. 26, 1855. He m. MARY ANN HULBURT, who was b. Jan. 8, 1826, and who d. June 2, 1866. She was thrown from a wagon in a runaway and killed. Children: *William Edwin,* b. May 27, 1844; m. 1868, at Cherry Creek, N. Y., Mrs. Theressa (Hulburt) Dickinson. They were living, 1908, in Missouri; *Mary Jane,* b. May 20, 1846, at Portland, N. Y; m. *Eber Newton; David Sylvester,* b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. in 1872, Jennie West of Gratiot, Wis., and they were living in 1908 in Missouri; *Anna,* b. April 23, 1853; d. in Portland, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1875; m. in 1872, Albert Colgreve.

Marinette County, Wis.; agent many years in real estate business for the Wisconsin Land and Colonization Co.—timber and farm lands. He was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in Company B—Capt. Vandervert's company of Warren, Ill.—45th Illinois Infantry. Children:

1. ———[8], dau., b. and d. Dec. 30, 1867, in Sauk Co., Wis.

251. 2. *Luella Jane*[8], b. June 16, 1869; d. Feb. 2, 1870, in Gratiot, Wis.

252. 3. *Charles Eber*[8], b. Feb. 8, 1871; d. Sept. 2, 1871, in Hampton, Iowa.

253. 4. *Addie May*[8], b. Jan. 31, 1872, in Hampton, Iowa; d. April 14, 1879, near Marysville, Mo.

254. 5. *Frederick Alberti*[8], b. Sept. 24, 1880, near Marysville, Mo.; m. at Wausaukee, Wis., Dec. 22, 1904, Martha Burnette. They reside in Athelstane, Wis. Farmer. Children are:

255. 1. Iona[9] (twin), b. Nov. 9, 1905.

256. 2. Iola[9] (twin), b. Nov. 9, 1905.

257. 3. Roland[9], b. Dec. 22, 1906.

258. iv. HELEN[7], b. April 23, 1844; d. Dec. 4, 1880; m. Nov. 8, 1863, Thomas Armagast.

259. v. ALVIN[7], b. Feb. 2, 1847; m. Lydia Tucker.

260. vi. ELIZABETH[7], b. Sept. 11, 1849; m. Norman Thomsen of Apple River, Ill.; has sons Fred[8] and Don[8].

261. vii. OCENA[7], b. May 1, 1853; d. Nov. 25, 1857.

262. viii. CORDELIA[7], b. Dec. 12, 1856; d. Feb. 27, 1858.

263. ix. ALZINA[7], b. April 3, 1859; m. Oct. 5, 1880, Frank Bailey; living in 1909.

264. x. JULIA[7], b. April 23, 1862; m. April 16, 1885, George Memsinger; they were living at Table Rock, Neb., in 1909.

---

206. DANIEL NEWTON[6] (fifth son of Eber[5], by wife Elizabeth), born March 7, 1818, at Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y.; died July 26, 1896, at Geneseo, N. Y.; burial there. He married, September 4, 1844, Polly Ann Brundage, born August 12, 1826. He was educated in the public schools, and being a person of more than ordinary abilities he continued to gain knowledge until he became prominent among his townsmen for good judgment and counsel. In 1853 he moved with his family to Birdsall, N. Y., purchasing a large tract of land, where he resided sixteen years; held the office of Justice of the Peace during that time, and was often chosen to sit as an Associate Justice. In 1879 the family removed to Friendship, N. Y., and later to Geneseo, N. Y., where both he and his wife died, surrounded by plenty. Their children were:

265. i. DALLAS B.[7], b. June 10, 1845; was a successful farmer for a number of years; failing health made it necessary for him to retire from active life, and he was living 1911 in Bath, N. Y. He married Jan. 1, 1868, Roxie G. Bailey of North Urbana, N. Y. No children.

266. ii. FRANCES ALMEDA[7], b. Feb. 13, 1847; educated at Angelica and Friendship, N. Y., academies; m. 1866, George Simons, by whom she had two children: *Mary Jane*[8], 1868, and *Frances*[8] *Simons*, 1870. She m. (2) 1895, Henry S. Hastings, and had four more children: *Almeda*[8], 1896; *Frances Almeda*[8], 1898; *Jane*[8], 1899; *Henry S.*[8] *Hastings*, 1903.

267. †iii. JOSEPH A.[7], b. Dec. 16, 1848; m. Jennie Clark.

268. †iv. GEORGE L.[7], b. Dec. 3, 1850; m. Sarah Rice.

269. v. DANIEL BYRON[7], b. May 10, 1856; d. May —, 1858.

270. †vi. CHARLES D.[7], b. May 25, 1861; m. Nellie A. E. Durfee.

---

267. JOSEPH A. NEWTON[7] (son of Daniel[6] and Polly A.), born December 16, 1848, at Allen, N. Y.; was educated in the public schools there and in Alfred University and Friendship Academy, and the State Normal School at Geneseo, N. Y. He taught school several terms, beginning at the age of 18 years. In 1885 he settled in Geneseo, N. Y., and engaged in the dry goods business, where he still resides in 1914. He is one of the several who assisted Mr. Clair Alonzo Newton with records for the very interesting family history published in 1911, and from which I am permitted to supplement and connect my

fragmentary account of the descendants of this branch of Newtons. Mr. Newton married at Cape May Court House, N. Y., February 23, 1876, Jennie Clark, daughter of Dr. William Clark. She died October 19, 1906. Their children were:

271. i. ANNIE LOUISE[8] (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1876, at Cape May Court House; educated in the Geneseo State Normal School, and the Emerson School of Oratory, Boston; taught school in Tonawanda and in New York City; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Ray H. Hart, a teacher at Newark, N. J.
272. ii. VIRGINIA[8] (twin), b. Dec. 30, 1876; educated in the Geneseo State Normal and taught at Tonawanda schools; m. Oct. 25, 1904, Walter R. Morgan, a business man in Rochester, N. Y., where they reside. Child: *Joseph Newton*[9] *Morgan*, 1905.
273. iii. JANE MABEL[8], b. March 27, 1878, at Birdsall, N. Y.; educated at the Geneseo State Normal School.
274. iv. WILLIAM FLOYD[8], b. Feb. 4, 1882, at Friendship, N. Y.; educated at Geneseo State Normal and Law School in Albany, N. Y., where he was graduated in 1908.
275. v. CHARLES IRVING[8], b. Sept. 5, 1883, at Birdsall, N. Y.; educated at State Normal School, Geneseo, and a medical college in New York, and later at Ann Arbor, Mich., where he was graduated in June, 1907.
276. vi. MAX JOSEPH[8], b. Jan. 10, 1888, at Geneseo, N. Y.; was in 1911 in a military School at Culver, Ind.

---

268. GEORGE L. NEWTON[7] (brother of the preceding), born December 3, 1850, at Allen, N. Y.; died at Hornellsville, N. Y., June 20, 1894; m. November —, 1872, Sarah Rice. Educated in the public schools; by his industry he accumulated a competency. He lived successively in Birdsall and Hornellsville, N. Y. He left a son,

277. i. DALLIS CASPER[8], b. Jan. 13, 1882; graduated from the law school at Albany, N. Y., June, 1907.

---

270. CHARLES D. NEWTON[7] (brother of the preceding), born May 25, 1861, at Birdsall, N. Y.; moved with his father's family to Friendship, N. Y., where he attended the academy until 1879, when they moved to Geneseo, where he attended the State Normal School. After his marriage he took a law course at Ann Arbor, Mich., graduating in 1899. He settled in Geneseo, N. Y., where he is known as one of the shrewdest trial lawyers in western New York. He is attorney for the Erie R. R. He married, August —, 1887, Nellie A. E. Durfee of Wyoming, N. Y. Their children are:

278. i. MARY ADELL[8], b. June 6, 1890.
279. ii. ELIZABETH[8], b. July 14, 1892.
280. iii. DOROTHY[8], b. April 23, 1894.
280a. iv. GEORGE[8], b. March 11, 1897.
281. v. JOSEPHINE[8], b. Dec. 20, 1900.

---

207. JOHN NEWTON[6] (youngest child of Eber[5] and Elizabeth), born ——— 1822, died March 6, 1891. He married Rachel Chase. Children:

281a. i. CHARLES ADELBERT[7], b. about 1853.
282. ii. LORENZO E.[7], b. Oct. 15, 1858; m. May 26, 1883, Hattie Axtel. No children.

---

198. DUDLEY NEWTON[5] (son of Asahel[4], Maj. Israel[3]), born April 10, 1780, at Colchester, Conn., and died July 7, 1862, at York, Livingston County, N. Y. He married (1) April 29, 1798, Sally Whitelaw, daughter of a Scotch

farmer near Avon, N. Y. She was born March 9, 1779, and died about 1810, of typhoid fever. She had five children. He m. (2) April 16, 1811, Hannah Deitz, daughter of Ernest and Catherine (Koontz) Deitz of Hagerstown, Md., where she was born June 27, 1787. She died June 11, 1862. First burial in the family cemetery. In November, 1907, the graves in this cemetery were moved to Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, near Fowlerville, N. Y. She had eight children.

Like his father and brothers, Mr. Newton was a sailor in his young manhood. He made several trips from New London to Cuba and the West Indies. Two of his brothers were lost at sea. About 1800, many Connecticut people went to western New York, and he, his brothers Alvin and Eber, and their sister Bethiah emigrated from the old home to the Genesee valley, N. Y., where they settled. His first children were born at Avon—seven of them—the others at his later home at Fowlerville, N. Y.

Mr. Newton was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church and made application and was licensed to preach by the District Conference at Bethany, June 16, 1826; a local preacher, and was called "Elder Newton"—an evangelist, as we now name them. His children were:

283. †i. EBER[6], b. Aug. 24, 1799; m. Sylvia Webber.
284. ii. POLLY[6], b. April 3, 1802; m. Mr. Culbertson of Danville.
285. iii. BETHIAH[6], b. Dec. 14, 1804.
286. iv. MARIAH[6], b. April 2, 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1831.
287. v. LACY[6], b. Oct. 14, 1808; was killed by having a tree fall on him, in 1815.
288. †vi. DANIEL BRYANT[6], b. Jan. 14, 1812; m. Lucy W. Spencer.
289. †vii. JEREMIAH[6], b. Aug. 23, 1813; m. Esther J. Dean.
290. viii. CORDELIA[6], b. March 14, 1815; d. Feb. 20, 1852; m. June, 1836 or 1837, James McPherson, and lived in Lyons, Iowa. He d. Oct. 8, 1896. Three children.
291. ix. ORRILLE HELEN[6], b. March 2, 1820; d. Jan. 12, 1903; m. June 7, 1854, by her brother, Rev. Alonzo Newton, Rev. Ebenezer Claghorn Pengra, who was b. at Monkton, Vt., Oct. 24, 1810, and d., Nov. 11, 1890, near Meadville, Crawford County, Pa., to which place they moved from Ithaca, N. Y., in 1859.
292. †x. ALONZO[6] (REV.), b. April 3, 1822; m. Mary A. Hemenway.
293. †xi. NEWELL[6] (REV.), b. April 3, 1824; m. Sarah C. Williams.
294. xii. SUSAN AMANDA[6], b. Feb. 24, 1826; was living in 1899 at Meadville, Pa.; m. Oct. 23, 1849, Robert Teasdale of Danville, N. Y., where he was b. in 1825. He d. at Blooming Valley, Pa., 1893. Children: 1, *Helen Cordelia*[7], 1851; 2, *Ida E.*[7], 1853; 3, *Lydia E.*[7], 1856; 4, *Frankie*[7], 1862; 5, *Daniel R.*[7] *Teasdale*, 1866.
295. †xiii. AURORA DUDLEY[6], b. March 12, 1828; m. Elizabeth Fraser.

---

283. EBER NEWTON[6] (eldest son of Dudley[5], Asahel[4], Maj. Israel[3]), born August 24, 1799, "in Genesee County, N. Y.," writes his son; at Avon, Livingston County, is another statement, by his sister. He died in the town of Russia, Lorain County, Ohio, September 12, 1882, aged 83 years, 19 days. He married at York, N. Y., Sylvia Webber, daughter of Horace and Mehitabel (Miller) Webber, both natives of Massachusetts, and then residing in York, N. Y., where she was born. She died about 1830, leaving five children. He m. (2) about 1832, near New London, Ohio, Mrs. Annie (Post) Higgins, widow of Lewis Higgins [by whom she had children, one of whom was Lewis Higgins, Jr.]. She was born in Genesee County, N. Y., September 15, 1804, and died in Ohio, September 14, 1870, aged 66. She had four children by this marriage.

Mr. Newton lived near Fowlerville, N. Y., and soon after marriage moved to Ohio, in 1824, and settled in Russia township, Lorain County, where he was a farmer, and lived the rest of his life. It is stated that he and one of his sons were very tall—which is not an unusual Newton characteristic, since many of every branch have measured above six feet in height. His children were:

296. i. CHESTER B.[7], b. Sept. 9, 1823; d. at Omro, Wis., where he resided; m. Malvina Giver. Their children were:
297. 1. *Henry*[8].
298. 2. *William*[8].
299. 3. *Sylvia*[8].
300. 4. *Delia*[8].
301. 5. *Cora*[8].
303. ii. LACY[7], b. June 9, 1825; m. twice and had two daughters and one son.
304. iii. DUDLEY[7], b. Nov. 24, 1827; m. Maria Loretta Noble, a descendant of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass., b. Nov. 2, 1832, at Madison, Ohio. In 1876, Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living at Yankee Springs, Mich., and "had two or three children."
305. iv. CANDACE MARIA[7], b. Sept. 10, 1828, at the home in Ohio, and after the death of her mother, and when about five years old, was taken to the home of her grandfather Webber in New York, who brought her up. She m. at Mt. Morris, Livingston County, N. Y., May 27, 1852, Henry Steppe, who was b. near the city of Strasburg, Alsace, Germany. He d. Dec. 15, 1898. She was living in her home at 521 Green St., Boone, Iowa, and has one child:
1. *Nellie*[8] *Steppe*, b. ———, 185–; m. Mr. Lavallie; lives with her mother.
306. v. NARRISSA[7], b. Feb. 5, 1830; d. at Stillwater, Minn., about 1900; m. (1) Mr. Powers; m. (2) Mr. Gieker, who was living in 1908. "She left a son, who is living in Chicago."
307. vi. ALVIN[7], b. Sept. 12, 1833; was living in 1908, with his second wife, in Saginaw, Mich.—west side—and has two children, namely:
308. 1. *Ralph*[8], b. ———.
309. 2. *Stella*[8], b. ———.
310. vii. ORICIN[7], b. Dec. 21, 1835, in Russia, Ohio; was living in 1908, at Oconomowoc, Wis. He m. at Black Wolf, Winnebago County, Wis., in 1856, Nora Buckley, daughter of Mirth and ——— (McNamery) Buckley. She was b. in Ireland in 1830, and d. at Oconomowoc, Wis., Feb. 28, 1896, aged 66. Mr. Newton came to Wisconsin as a young man, and marrying soon after, he settled first in Oconto, Oconto County, Wis., where his children were born; later, removing to Oconomowoc, Wis., he made that his abiding place up to 1908, when I last heard from him. He was a carpenter by trade. He was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisting at Fort Howard (now a part of Green Bay City), Wis., March 5, 1864, in Company H, Fourth Wisconsin Cavalry, private, and was mustered out March 30, 1866. His children were:
311. 1. *Mary*[8], b. ———, 1863; m. John Schrader. They reside in Oconomowoc.
312. 2. *Annie*[8], b. ———, 1865; m. William Wildeman. They reside in Oconomowoc.
313. 3. *Charley*[8], b. ———, 1870; d. at Oconomowoc.
314. 4. *Maggie*[8], b. ———, 187–; d. at Rockford, Ill.
315. viii. EBER V.[7], b. March 31, 1841; d. at Oberlin, Ohio, about 1894. His widow, Mrs. Carrie Newton, was living in 1908 in California. Their children were:
316. 1. *Henry*[8], b. ———; was in Fayetteville, Pa., the last known.
317. 2. *Archie*[8], b. ———; was in California.
318. ix. SYLVIA[7], b. Oct. 29, 1844; d. in Ohio, about 1873.

---

288. DANIEL BRYANT NEWTON[6] (son of Dudley[5], Asahel[4], Maj. Israel[3]), born January 14, 1812, in Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., and died September 4, 1897, at Ypsilanti, Mich. He married, May 22, 1835, Lucy W. Spencer, a native of New England, with an English ancestry, but then a school teacher, of York, N. Y. She was born September 1, 1813, and died May 9, 1887. Mr. Newton was a farmer. In the autumn of 1845, he moved with his family of wife and four children to Michigan, and settled first on a farm he had purchased in the township of Superior, where he remained until 1870, when he exchanged the place for city property in Ypsilanti, Mich., and moved to it, for the remainder of his life. Mr. Newton was a man of great faith in God. He first joined the Baptist Church, and later the Methodist societies in the towns where he lived. He had a superior musical talent and gave much time and study during his early manhood to music, taking courses in voice culture at Boston, Mass., and Roches-

ter, N. Y., and developing a voice of great compass and power. He possessed, too, mechanical genius, and constructed several excellent violins, which he used at singing schools and in church choirs, and he kept up his practice, both vocal and instrumental, throughout his life. His children, the first four born at York, N. Y., the others in Michigan, were:

319. i. ROSALIA[7], b. July 25, 1836; d. Dec. 11, 1880; m. April 29, 1858, William Moore and had: *Ida A.*[8], b. 1859; m. 1879, W. I. Penniman.
320. ii. REGINA M.[7], b. June 10, 1839.
321. †iii. ALBERT DANIEL[7], b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Harriet L. Wright.
322. iv. CHARLOTTE L.[7], b. April 23, 1844; d. Dec. 29, 1862.
323. †v. ELLIOTT M.[7], b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. Lucy E. Wheeler.
324. vi. FLORA A.[7], b. Aug. 26, 1850; was living in 1911; m. (1) 1871, Monroe Woolsey, and had four children; m. (2) 1894, George B. Gregory, and has another son.

---

321. REV. ALBERT DANIEL NEWTON[7] (son of Daniel B.[6]), born August 21, 1841, at York, N. Y.; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., February 7, 1872, Harriet L. Wright. He became converted at the age of 16, and while he wanted to become a lawyer, he felt in duty bound to give his life work to the ministry, and was ordained Deacon at Kalamazoo, Mich., by Bishop Matthew Simpson, September 13, 1874; ordained Elder at Niles, Mich., by Bishop Gilbert Haven of the Methodist Episcopal Church, September 17, 1876. He held several pastorates, and is still in the work. His children are:

325. i. INEZ ALLENE[8], b. July 27, 1878, at Grand Rapids, Mich.
326. ii. BERTHA LOUISE[8], b. Jan. 20, 1880, at Nashville.
327. iii. LULU MARIE[8], b. May 9, 1888, at St. Johns.

---

323. ELLIOTT M. NEWTON[7] (brother of the preceding), born September 16, 1846; married March 22, 1869, Lucy E. Wheeler. Their children are:

328. i. MARY L.[8], b. July 23, 1870; m. 1893, Samuel Arnold of Ohio.
329. ii. AARON TRACY[8], b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. 1898, Mirtie Ford of Wheaton, Ill.
330. iii. JUNIA LUELLA[8], b. Aug. 9, 1875.

---

289. JEREMIAH NEWTON[6] (son of Dudley[5], Asahel[4], Maj. Israel[3]), born August 23, 1813, at Avon, N. Y.; died at Ypsilanti, Mich., March 21, 1902; married January 23, 1838, Esther J. Dean, daughter of Orange and Julian Dean of Caledonia, N. Y., where she was born July 27, 1819.

About 1843, Mr. Newton moved to Ypsilanti, Mich., and purchased a farm almost within the present city limits. Here he acquired considerable property, and here he died. His children were:

331. i. HELEN ANN[7], b. Nov. 23, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1848.
332. ii. DUDLEY DEAN[7], b. Oct. 29, 1840; d. Nov. 23, 1856.
333. iii. FRANCES[7], b. Jan. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 23, 1844.
334. iv. CHARLES FRANCIS[7], b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. May 9, 1867, Minnie J. Boughton, who had two children, and d. Feb. 3, 1885. He m. (2), Sept. 28, 1888, Alice A. Greston, and had three children. Mr. Newton is in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad. Children:
335. 1. *Esther D.*[8], b. Jan. 29, 1868; d. before 1911.
336. 2. *William B.*[8], b. Sept. 23, 1869; d. before 1911.
337. 3. *Helen P.*[8], b. Jan. 7, 1894.
338. 4. *Fred J.*[8], b. Aug. 12, 1895.
339. 5. *Ruth L.*[8], b. May 19, 1897.
340. v. JUDSON[7], b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. before 1911; m. Feb. 9, 1879, Marie Stilson.

341. vi. HAROLD DEAN[7], b. June 6, 1856; d. two or three years before 1911; m. Sept. 23, 1890, Henrietta M. Johnson of Manistee, Mich. Children:
342. 1. *Mildred Esther*[8], b. Dec. 14, 1891.
343. 2. *Dean Johnson*[8], b. Aug. 15, 1893.
344. 3. *Katherine Frances*[8], b. Jan. 28, 1898.
345. vii. JOHN[7], b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. Oct. 9, 1860.

---

292. REV. ALONZO NEWTON[6] (son of Dudley[5], Asahel[4], Maj. Israel[3]), born April 3, 1822, in the town of York, near Fowlerville, N. Y.; died at Naperville, Ill., October 7, 1891; married at Boston Corners, N. Y., Mary A. Hemenway, daughter of Hiram and Aurelia (Cary) Hemenway of Utica, N. Y., and Freeport, Ill. She was born at Boston, Erie County, N. Y., August 13, 1833, and died ———.

Mr. Newton went to the public schools and later taught in them. In the spring of 1843 he was converted and felt called to preach. In 1844 he entered Lima College, where he continued his studies for several years, during which time he was licensed to preach by the Methodist Episcopal Church, and later was an ordained clergyman of that church. He held pastorates and lived in the following towns: 1851, Boston Corners; 1852, Collins; 1853, Clarence; 1855, Gowanda; 1856, Williamsville; 1857, Lancaster; 1858, Covington; 1859, Ashbury and Fowlerville; 1861, Smethport, Pa.; 1863, Machias; 1865, Marilla and Elma; all except the one in New York State, as I understand. In the autumn of 1865 he removed with his family to Illinois, and held the following charges: Council Hill, Foreston, Lanark, Cherry Valley, Belvidere, Marengo, Woodstock, Palatine, Kingston, Creston, Wyanet, Freedom, Mokena, Durand, Downers Grove, Naperville. His children were:

346. i. GRANGER FILMORE[7], b. Jan. 5, 1856; m. at Wyanet, Ill., Dec. 25, 1881, Minnie Albright, and had two children:
347. 1. *Carrie Belle*[8], b. Aug. 17, 1883.
348. 2. *George Alonzo*[8], b. Dec. 20, 1885.
349. ii. MINNIE AURELIA[7], b. April 3, 1861; m. at Wyanet, Ill., Feb. 15, 1882, Rev. J. A. Whipple, a Methodist clergyman, and had: 1, *Viva C.*[8], 1883; 2, *Mary Louise*[8], 1884; 3, *Charlotte Adel*[8], 1886; 4, *Helen Irene*[8], 1887; 5, *John Grant*[8], 1891; 6, *Newton Dean*[8] *Whipple*, 1893.
350. iii. CLAIR ALONZO[7], b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. June 15, 1895, Cora N. Lehman, daughter of Jacob F. Lehman, b. April 6, 1872. Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (1914) at Naperville, Ill. Mr. Newton compiled, and in 1911 published, an exceedingly interesting history of "The Colchester, Conn., Newton Family, Descendants of Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn., 1639," and their settlement in New York State as contained in old family letters and many other documents. It was a reverent thing to do, and is well done. His family will ever be grateful that they have so intimate a knowledge of their forebears. We all regret that we know so little of the daily life of our ancestors, that we may come near unto them. I have been permitted to take from this compilation the vital parts which I lacked to make a complete whole in the many fragmentary statistics I had gathered of the posterity of Thomas Newton of Fairfield, and I here make acknowledgment, and thanks for the courtesy. Mr. Newton's children are:
351. 1. *Violet Clarie*[8], b. Nov. 17, 1897.
352. 2. *Gladys May*[8], b. May 19, 1900.
353. 3. *Evalyn Lucile*[8], b. Dec. 10, 1901.
354. 4. *Mildred Cora*[8], b. April 16, 1905.
355. 5. *Claire Bernice*[8], b. April 29, 1910.

---

293. REV. NEWELL NEWTON[6] (Dudley[5], Asahel[4], Maj. Israel[3]), born April 3, 1824, at Avon, N. Y.; died at Stockbridge, Mich., February 1, 1904. Burial in Oaklawn Cemetery, there. He married (1) March —, 1853 ("my 29th year"), Sarah C. Williams, born February —, 1827; died at Dixborough, Mich.,

February, 1867. He m. (2) Emily L. Smith, who died one and one-half years after. He m. (3) Susie E. Talcott, who died at Brooklyn, Mich. He m. (4) Thirza M. Daily, who died about 1897.

Mr. Newton was educated in the public schools and Lima Seminary, near his home in New York State. He lived with his father mainly till his 29th year when he married. He was converted in 1843 and felt called to preach. He entered the Genesee Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1854, and was ordained Elder in 1858, by Bishops Baker and Janes; was twelve years in that Conference. In 1866 he moved to Michigan, where he remained the rest of his life. He held pastorates at Weathersfield, Belfast, Collins Center, Honeoye, Sardinia, Java, Wales, Holland, Marilla and Eagle, in New York; Dixborough, Lima, Unadilla, Brooklyn, Franklin, Milan, New Boston, Sheldon, Freel, Sheboygan, Iaseo, Southfield in Michigan; after which he was superannuated and went to farming. His children [three by the first wife, the last two by the last wife, I think] are:

356. i. CARRIE E.[7], b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. Omar A. Backus, reside in Stockbridge, Mich., and have a son, *Clair*[8] *Backus*.

357. ii. DURBIN[7], b. Jan. 9, 1857, at Collins Center, Erie County, N. Y.; was living in 1911; m. Eva Manning, b. at Erchfont, Wiltshire, England, April 4, 1861, and has four children. He moved with his parents from New York to Michigan in 1866. In 1872 he entered the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich., taking the classical course, and was graduated June, 1877, and immediately began work as a teacher of public schools in northern Michigan. In October, 1885, he entered the law school of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., took the degree of LL.B. in June, 1887, and was admitted to the Michigan bar. Upon leaving the University he settled permanently in Detroit, Mich., in active practice of the law, where he has continued until the present time (1911). His children are:

359. 1. *Angelica*[8], b. July 19, 1896; d. same day.

360. 2. *Dudley*[8], b. July 27, 1897.

361. 3. *Eva*[8], b. April 9, 1900.

362. 4. *Sarah Mary*[8], b. Sept. 24, 1901.

363. iii. MARTHA[7], b. April 27, 1862; m. Prof. Herbert G. Lamson.

364. iv. CLARENCE[7], b. Nov. 9, 1873; m. May 14, 1895, Maud Grover, and had a daughter; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1900, Verbie McLaughlin. Child:

365. 1. *Lucille*[8], b. Jan. 17, 1897.

366. v. WILLIAM F.[7], b. Aug. 9, 1875; m. Jan. 15, 1896, Jane Sarah Heeney. They are farmers living in Fowlerville, Mich. Children:

367. 1. *Martha J.*[8], b. April 11, 1897.

368. 2. *Thomas W.*[8], b. Oct. 7, 1898.

369. 3. *May M.*[8], b. Aug. 16, 1900.

370. 4. *William H.*[8], b. Oct. 20, 1901.

371. 5. *Theressa M.*[8], b. Oct. 20, 1903.

372. 6. *Walton A.*[8], b. April 11, 1905.

373. 7. *Newell James*[8], b. July 24, 1907.

---

295. AURORA DUDLEY NEWTON[6] (Dudley[5], Asahel[4], Maj. Israel[3]), born March 12, 1828, in the town of York, Livingston County, N. Y., on the farm where in 1908 he had lived the eighty years of his life, when he was in perfect health of mind and body. He married (1) October 7, 1851, Elizabeth Fraser of York, N. Y., who died August 31, 1853, leaving a son. He married (2) March 17, 1864, Henrietta Clark of Caledonia, N. Y., who died September 22, 1868, leaving a daughter.

Mr. Newton was educated in the public schools of his district, and at the age of 18 taught in the town of Caledonia. It seemed to him a duty to remain on his father's farm, and he purchased his brother's interest in it and it became his permanent home. A Republican in politics, he was elected to various town offices: Assessor, 1866-1870; Commissioner of Highways, 1870-1879; Supervisor, 1881-1887; Chairman of the Board of Supervisors of Livingston County two

years, and member of it five years. His townsmen wished to send him to the State Legislature, but he refused the honor. At the age of 15 years he united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and had held all of the offices therein as layman, and in 1899 was Recording Steward of the Fowlerville charge, Genesee Conference. He was a grand old man, who made a success of his life by being ready and willing to do whatever came next to hand. His children are:

374. i. WALTON AURORA[7], b. July 19, 1853; m. Dec. 3, 1879, Della Gillette of Lansing, Mich. At the age of 14 years he entered the mercantile department of B. F. Dow & Co., merchants and manufacturers of engines, threshing machines, agricultural implements, etc., at Fowlerville, Mich., learning the business and later becoming manager of the business, and traveling for it all through the West. In 1879 he located in Lansing, Mich., and entered the business for himself. Since 1883 he has confined his business relations almost wholly to Lansing and its tributaries. Republican; Methodist Church; and right dealing represents what he stands for.

375. ii. STELLA HENRIETTA[7], b. ———, 186–; m. March 17, 1897, George McKnight. They were living in 1911 in Caledonia, N. Y. No children.

---

376. ASAHEL NEWTON[5] (descendant of Thomas[1] of Fairfield), born June 1, 1758, at Colchester, Conn.; died May 30, 1834. His great-grandson, Mr. Jervis O. Newton, writes: "The earliest history which we have been able to obtain concerning the Newton family is, that they took a prominent part in the settlement of Colchester, Conn., in the early part of the eighteenth century. It is said they were descended from Thomas Newton, at one time of Fairfield, Conn. Asahel Newton is the first of whom we have any authentic record." He was a soldier of the Revolution. The "Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution" 1880, pg. 176, contains the name of Asahel Newton, in the Company of Capt. Eells, enlisted May 5, 1777, term three years, discharged May 5, 1780. The family history of his service, more in detail, states that he was at the storming of Stony Point by "Mad Anthony Wayne"; one of the picked men who led the way. Also, he was one of Washington's body guards and was present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He married February 19, 1784, Versalle Booth. I suppose they lived in Colchester. They had ten children; the fifth was:

377. v. ERASTUS[6], b. Feb. 22, 1795, at Colchester, Conn. About 1810 he went to Sherburne, N. Y., and there m. on March 28, 1820, Julia Hatch. They had four children. He d. March 25, 1867. His second child was:

378. 2. *Lyman Marshall*[7], b. Nov. 10, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1894. He m. April 18, 1844, Elizabeth Gooding, who d. Nov. 1, 1855. They had two children who are now (1906) dead. He m. (2) Oct. 7, 1856, Frances M. Jones of Rochester, N. Y., who was living in 1906. They had four children, one of whom d. before 1906, the three others being:

379. 1. Frances E.[8], b. ———; resides in Chicago, Ill.

380. 2. Jervis O.[8], b. ———; is m. and wife living (1906); is cashier of the State Bank of Chicago, Ill., corner of LaSalle and Washington Sts.

381. 3. Anna J.[8], b. ———; m. ——— Bisbee; resides in Elmira, N. Y.

---

382. ISRAEL NEWTON[1] (probably descendant of Thomas of Fairfield) was born ———, 1788; died ———, 1864. He came from Voluntown, Conn., to West Greenwich, R. I., where he and his wife are buried. He married Nancy Saunders, before the removal. [There were living in Voluntown, Conn., in 1790, only four heads of families, one of whom was probably his father or mother, namely: Desire, Isaac, Jabez or Matthew.] He may have had more than the one son here given: viz.:

383. i. HENRY SAUNDERS[2], b. Dec. 29, 1815, at Voluntown, Conn., and d. at Plainfield, Conn., May 31, 1900. He m. April 26, 1837, Susan M. Merris, daughter of William and Annie (Coats) Merris of Exeter, R. I., where she was b. April 26, 1822. She d. at Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1882. Mr. Newton was a farmer in Plainfield, Conn. His children were:

384. 1. *Henry F.*[3], b. ———; unm. and living in 1911, in Plainfield, Conn.

385. 2. *John*[3], b. ———; d. ———.

385a. 3. *Horace*[3], b. ———; m. and living in 1911 at Providence, R. I.

386. 4. *Otis P.*[3], b. June 22, 1846, at Hopkinton, R. I.; m. at Coventry, R. I., Dec. 1, 1870, Huldah D. Nichols, daughter of Giles M. and Celia E. (Davis) Nichols of Coventry, R. I., where she was born Nov. 3, 1851. They were living in 1911 at Edgewood, Providence, R. I., where he was station agent for the N. Y., N. H. & H. Railroad, but has now retired from business. Their children are:

387. 1. Arthur G.[4], b. Sept. 10, 1871; has been twice m.; was living in 1911 at Providence, R. I.

388. 2. George H.[4], b. Sept. 14, 1873, at Summit, R. I.; m. Bertha Congdon, daughter of Clark Henry and Martha (Kenney) Congdon of Middletown, Conn. They were living in 1911 in Providence, R. I., at No. 292 California Ave. Mr. Newton is employed as mechanical engineer for the Brown & Sharp Manufacturing Company at Providence, R. I. His children are:

389. 1. Raymond Congdon[5], b. ———.

390. 2. Kenneth Henry[5], b. ———.

391. 3. Willis B.[4], b. July 29, 1877, at Summit, R. I.; m. Mabel Shippee. They were living in 1911 in Providence, R. I.

392. 5. *Jane*[3], b. ———.

393. 6. *Annie*[3], b. ———.

394. 7. *Susie*[3], b. ———.

These three sisters were living in 1911 in Providence, R. I., the first two m., the last unm.

---

395. CHRISTOPHER NEWTON (———), born February 26, 1738, at Groton, New London County, Conn.; died at Newport, N. H., February 19, 1834. I have made no effort to trace either Christopher Newton or his cousin Isaac of Newport, N. H., because they seemed so surely to spring from the original Connecticut Newtons. It should not be difficult for those most interested to trace them, having the few facts I am able to give here. Being born in Groton, Conn., the town records should show the names of his parents, and at that early day there could have been hardly more than three generations in America behind him. Very probably the first of them was Thomas Newton[1] "of Fairfield," whose posterity was quite numerous in Colchester, and New London County, Conn., generally. The name, Christopher, I have not found earlier than this one. In 1790, the First United States Census shows this Christopher Newton at Newport, N. H.,—family, "1-2-5," another at Woodbridge, New Haven County, Conn.,—family, "1-3-3," another in New London County, Conn., the county he came from,—family, "1-0-1."

He removed with his family of wife and five children in 1779, from Groton, New London County, Conn., to Newport, N. H. Another son, Hubbard, was born at Newport, N. H. He became one of the early settlers of that town. He took up land on the "Unity Road," where he established a homestead-farm—which afterward came into possession of his son Erastus—and where he died. He was moderator of the town meetings for nine years, and one of the selectmen two terms.

He married in Connecticut, February 26, 1766, Mary Giles, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Giles of Groton, Conn., where she was born November 12, 1745, and died at Newport, N. H., May 14, 1821. Their children were:

396. i. MARTHA, b. April 9, 1768; m. at Hebron, Conn., Dec. 20, 1785, Aaron Mack, who was b. Jan. 11, 1761. Their one child I know of was

1. *Polly Mack*, b. Nov. 23, 1786.

397. ii. MARY, b. Nov. 29, 1770; m. Lemuel Church.
398. iii. MARGERY, b. Nov. 2, 1772; m. Dea. Jesse Fay of Alstead, N. H.
399. iv. ABIGAIL, b. March 13, 1775; d. March 22, 1800; m. Feb. 10, 1793, Rev. Enos Bliss, b. Nov. 25, 1765, son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Cooley) Bliss of Longmeadow, Mass. They had three children:
1. *Nabby Bliss*, b. March 17, 1794, at Brandon, Vt.
2. *Florella Bliss*, b. Jan. 15, 1796, at Cornwall, Vt.
3. *Alason Bliss*, b. April 17, 1798, at New Haven, Vt.
400. †v. ERASTUS, b. April 4, 1777, in Groton, Conn.; m. Betsey Beckwith.
401. †vi. HUBBARD, b. Jan. 1, 1780, in Newport, Vt.; m. Abigail Lyon.

---

400. ERASTUS NEWTON (Maj.) (son of Christopher), born in 1777; died at Newport, N. H., January 4, 1852; married, November 22, 1801, Betsey Beckwith (daughter of Jabez and Elizabeth Beckwith). She lived to be 91 years old. Six children.

Mr. Newton had the homestead of his father, where he lived. The farm is on the "Unity Road"—Unity being a town south of Newport. He was Major in the militia. He gave three of his sons college educations and they became professional men. His children were:

402. i. CHRISTOPHER GILES, b. Jan. 15, 1803; d. at Lawrence, Mass., Feb. 3, 1871. He was a graduate from Middlebury College; studied law at Newport and Washington, N. H.; removed to Lawrence, Mass., having practiced in all three places. He m., June 9, 1835, Harriet Hubbard of Washington, N. H. Their three children were:
403. 1. *George A.*, b. ———.
403a. 2. *Erastus N.*, b. ———.
403b. 3. *Ellen L.*, b. ———.
404. ii. HARRY H., b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. Angeline M. Beckwith, his cousin, daughter of Jabez Beckwith. At date of marriage she was "of Lowell, Mass." The names of their children were:
405. 1. *Erastus*, b. ———.
406. 2. *Austin*, b. ———.
407. iii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, 1806; m. Milton Wyman of Cornish. Children: 1, *Arthur;* 2, *George;* 3, *Newton;* 4, *Frances;* 5, *Anna Wyman.*
408. iv. ERASTUS, JR., b. Sept. 10, 1810; and d. at Lockport, N. Y. Lawyer. Mr. Newton was graduated from the college at Schenectady, N. Y.; studied law at Geneva, N. Y., with Judge Gardner. After being admitted to the bar, he spent two years at Burlington, N. Y., then removed to Lockport, N. Y., where he settled and became prominent in the profession—had a wide practice, and where he died. He m. Caroline Zeley. Their children were:
409. 1. *Minnie B.*, "dau. of Erastus and Cordelia," b. ———; m., as his second wife, Nehemiah Day (son of Enoch and Mary A. Day), b. July 10, 1827. He was a member of Congress; resided in New Haven, N. H. His children were by the first wife.
410. 2. *Erastus*, b. ———; was graduated from Yale College, 1874.
411. v. LOUISA, b. Feb. 7, 1812; m. Feb. 10, 1840, Joseph Barrett, a farmer from Fitchburg, Mass.; b. 1813, son of Benjamin; soldier of the Civil War, and had five children.
412. vi. AUSTIN (M.D.), b. Aug. 23, 1814; d. at Washington, N. H., Nov. 17, 1853. He m. at Washington, N. H., Dec. —, 1841 or 1844, Julia McQuesten, daughter of Dr. David McQuesten of Washington, where she was b. April 22, 1825. Left a widow, she m. William F. Newton (426), a cousin of her husband. Mr. Newton studied medicine with his wife's father, Dr. David McQuesten, in Washington, N. H., and was graduated in 1840 from Dartmouth Medical School in Hanover, N. H. He began practice in Washington, N. H., and remained there throughout the remainder of his life. His children were born there, namely:
413. 1. *David A.*, b. Aug. 3, 1845; an active farmer in the west part of Newport, N. H., for a time, and later was engaged in trade there. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in the Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, and also in the quartermaster's department at Hilton Head. He m. Nov. 6, 1868, Miriam L. Fletcher (dau. of Timothy S.), b. June 30, 1848. Children:

414. 1. Frederick Chapin, b. Aug. 28, 1870.
415. 2. Marion P., b. Feb. 26, 1876.
416. 3. Willie A., b. Nov. 30, 1878.
417. 4. Dixi Crosby, b. Aug. 7, 1879.
418. 5. Juliette, b. June 3, 1882.
419. 6. Flora A., b. Feb. 3, 1884.
420. 2. *Dixi Crosby*, b. Oct. 3, 1848 (named for the distinguished physician who was for thirty-two years professor of surgery in Dartmouth College, D.D., LL.D., and b. Feb. 8, 1800); was a merchant in New York City, where he d. April 13, 1866.

---

401. HUBBARD NEWTON (son of Christopher) born January, 1780, at Newport, N. H.; died there February 15, 1847, aged 67. Lawyer. He was graduated from Dartmouth College, 1804; read law with Samuel Bell at Francestown, N. H.; began practice in Newport, N. H., in 1806; removed to Amherst, N. H., in 1836, succeeding to the practice of Edward Parker, Esq.; returned after five years in Amherst to Newport, N. H., where he died. In Amherst, he appears to have taken a prominent part in town affairs—as moderator of the Annual Town Meetings, Justice of the Peace, on committee to apportion pews in the Meetinghouse, gave address at a political banquet in a Whig victory, etc. He was one of the organizers, and a trustee of the Newport Academy.

He married, November 25, 1802, Abigail Lyon, daughter of David and Abigail (Belcher) Lyon, who came from Stoughton, Mass., to Newport, N. H., in 1790. She was born July 4, 1779, and died January 21, 1843. Children:

421. i. HENRIETTA, b. April 7, 1806; d. Sept. 3, 1876; "was finely educated."
422. ii. CHARLES H. E. (REV.), b. April 10, 1808; was in early life a printer by trade. He had an office in Newport, N. H., where he printed the *Farmer's Advocate and Political Adventurer* (1830 and 1831) and afterward (1832 and 1833) the *Northern Farmer and Horticulturalist*, both periodicals being edited by his father. He went to Mobile, Ala., and engaged in his profession and thence to California. Afterward in Oregon he became a clergyman (presumably of the Methodist Episcopal Church), and was there a presiding elder. Whether or not he had a family is unknown to me.
423. iii. JAMES H., b. Aug. 12, 1811; d. Jan. 2, 1847, in Michigan. Teacher. He prepared for college at Newport Academy.
424. iv. MARY GILES, b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. April 12, 1868; "was a fine singer."
425. v. CATHERINE M., b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. June 25, 1825.
426. vi. WILLIAM F., b. Nov. 23, 1818; in early youth he learned the trade of printing, in the office of his father and brother, which he followed for a few years. After a preparatory course he entered the profession of the law in his father's office and was admitted to the Sullivan County, N. H., bar in 1843, and continued there to practice. Was clerk of court for the county several years, and held other offices. He m. March 23, 1876, Julia (McQuesten) Newton, widow of his cousin, Austin Newton (412).
427. vii. ADELIA M., b. Feb. 1, 1821.
428. viii. ARTHUR W., b. May 10, 1823; d. May 16, 1824.

---

429. SAMUEL NEWTON of Groton, Conn., married Deborah ———. [The following information is contributed by Mr. Charles Allyn Williams of Iowa City, Iowa, December, 1907. It was furnished him from her memory by his great aunt, Mrs. Mabel (Williams) Hewitt of Norwich, Conn., in 1903. Few dates could be given—probably between 1775 and 1850. Even without dates the matter is important and should be preserved. I have no doubt that this is the father of Isaac Newton of Newport, N. H., who was probably descended from Thomas Newton of Fairfield, Conn.] They had ten children. The order of births here given may not be correct. Children:

429a1. †i. ISAAC, b. ———, 17—; "had a son Samuel (441), who m. Polly and Eunice, daus. of Benajah Bill of Groton, Ct."
429a2. ii. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. Joshua Elderkin; had a daughter and a son.
429a3. iii. SYLVIA, b. ———; m. (1) Job Smith, and had two children; m. (2) Abel Newton (not traced). Some of their children were:
429a4. 1. *Christopher Newton*, b. ———; judge; m. Patty Spicer; some of their descendants were living in 1903 in Ledyard, Conn.
429a5. 2. *Lodwick Newton*, b. ———; d. ———.
429a6. 3. *Bedorah Newton*, b. ———; m. (Moses ?) Palmer of Salem, Conn.
429a7. 4. *Sally Newton*, b. ———; unm.
429a8. 5. *Lucy Newton*, b. ———; unm.
429a9. iv. ANNIS, b. ———; m. ——— Smith, and had:
429a10. 1. *Amy Smith*, b. ———.
429a11. 2. *Latham Smith*, b. ———; m. Sarah, "Sally," Newton (429a37), daughter of Elijah and Julia (Jones) Newton (429a34); had three sons and seven daughters, given under his number.
429a12. v. MABEL, b. ———; m. ——— Stoddard, and moved from Groton.
429a13. vi. DEBORAH, b. ———; m. (Isaac ?) Newton "of other family" (429a23). They had a son:
429a15. 1. *Asa Newton*, b. ———; m. Molly ———. They had a son:
429a16. 1. Samuel Newton, b. ———; m. Polly Babcock. They had five children, then moved with their parents and children to Susquehanna County, Pa. Their children were: James, Isaac, Franklin, Lafayette, Jeanette.
429a17. 2. Deborah Newton, b. ———; m. Elijah Newton, Jr. (429a35), son of Elijah and Julia (Jones) Newton (429a34); and later m. twice again, in Pennsylvania.
429a18. vii. and viii. DELIGHT and EUNICE (twins), who died early.
429a19. ix. SARAH, "SALLY," b. ———; m. ——— Ethridge; had a daughter: 1, *Polly Ethridge*, b. ———.
429a20. x. HANNAH, b. July 21, 1764; d. at Preston, Conn., July 8, 1850; m. (1) ——— Singleton. She was 14 years old at date of this marriage, and had no children by it. She m. (2) Aug. —, 1780 (Aug. 31, 1779, ? also is given), Robert Williams, son of Thomas Williams. Robert Williams was a fifer in the 6th Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777-80. They had eleven children, and Hannah (m.) 3, Oct. 29, 1826, Thomas Fitch. No children by this marriage. One of the daughters of Hannah and Robert Williams was:
429a21. 1. *Sally Williams*, b. ———; m. John Anson Williams (429a24), son of Amos and Mabel (Newton) Williams (429a23), and had a son:
429a22. 1. Robert Avery Williams, b. ———; whose son, John Williams, was father of Charles Allyn Williams of Iowa City, who, as stated above, in 1907 sent to me this family record.

The following are the Newtons "of other family" above mentioned who so many times intermarried with this family, namely:

429. 23. MR. ——— NEWTON of Groton, Conn., married Amy ———, who died early in the year 1812. Her will, dated Groton, February 6, 1810, was proved March 14, 1812. The following are her children, possibly not given in order of birth:

429a23. i. MABEL, b. March 24, 1757; d. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Amos Williams (429a21), son of John, II, and Mary (Avery) Williams. Their son:
429a24. 1. *John Anson Williams*, b. ———; m. Sally Williams (429a21), dau. of Robert and Hannah (Newton) Williams (429a20) above.
429a25. (ii. ? AMY, b. ———; m. ——— Matterson.)
429a26. iii. MARY, "MOLLY," b. ———; m. ——— Geer. Their children were:
429a27. 1. *Israel Geer*, b. ———; m. and had a dau.: Susan Geer, b. ———; m. ——— Culver. They live in New London, Conn.
429a28. 2. *George Whitfield Geer*, b. ———; m. twice; no children.
429a29. 3. *Polly Geer*, b. ———; m. ——— Latham; had a dau. that died.
429a30. 4. *Frances, "Fanny," Geer*, b. ———; m. Amasa Standish; had children: George, Amasa, Lucius, Fanny, Pamelia, Cynthia, Elvira Standish.
429a31. 5. *Charlotte Geer*, b. ———; m. Erastus Latham, son of Jonas.

429a32. 6. *Amy Geer*, b. ———; m. Nathaniel Robinson; had seven or more children.

429a33. 7. *Cynthia Geer*, b. ———; m. ——— Hallett.

429a34. iv. ELIJAH, b. May 24, 1768; d. June 13, 1860, aged 92 years, 20 days; m. Julia, or Judith, Jones, b. May 6, 1768; d. Nov. 6, 1860, aged 92 years, 6 months. They lived in Groton, Conn. The above dates and those here given regarding two of their children were taken from inscriptions on their tombstones in a small cemetery on the road to Ledyard Center (Groton, Conn.), near Allyn's Point, going from Allyn's Point. Their children were:

429a35. 1. *Elijah, Jr.*, b. ———; m. Deborah Newton (429a17), dau. of Asa (429a15) and Molly Newton "of other line," and moved to Pennsylvania.

429a36. 2. *John J.*, b. [May 1, 1803]; d. Sept. 9, 1883, ae. 80 years, 8 days; m. Charity Norman. No children.

429a37. 3. *Sarah, "Sally,"* b. ———; m. Latham Smith (429a11), son of Annis (Newton) Smith (429a9).

429a38. 4. *Polly*, b. ———; m. ——— Hempstead; moved to Pennsylvania; five children. One was Orlando Hempstead, who was in the custom house at Philadelphia.

429a39. 5. *Laura*, b. [about 1797]; d. June 23, 1828, in her 31st year; unm.

429a1. ISAAC NEWTON (son of Samuel (429) of Groton, Conn., by wife Deborah ———), a cousin of Christopher Newton (395) and like him from Groton, Conn., among the early settlers of Newport, N. H.; lived on the M. Hurd farm on the road from Newport going south to Unity, N. H. He was sheriff of the county. His birth is not given, but probably occurred in New London County, Conn., if not in the town of Norwich, Conn. Although his death is not given, he probably died in Newport, N. H. He married Hannah Giles, a daughter of Hon. Benjamin Giles of Groton, Conn., and Newport, N. H., and sister of Mary Giles, who was wife of his cousin Christopher Newton, which see. I have nothing further regarding her except that she was the mother of his seven children.

Isaac Newton was among those who took the "Association Test Oath" of loyalty June 20, 1776, at Newport, N. H., which would indicate that he was there before Christopher came. All of his children, except the first, were born at Newport, N. H. The First United States Census, 1790, shows him at Newport, N. H., head of a family, the other members being one male above sixteen years, one male under sixteen years, and six females. The children were seven in number:

430. i. GILES, b. ———; probably at Norwich, Conn.; m. Naomi Duncan. He resided in Francestown, N. H., and seems to have been an active and important citizen. In 1795 he built what is called the "Old Dane Store," and occupied it for a time. About 1798, the firm of "Kingsbury & Newton" [Nathaniel Kingsbury and Giles Newton] erected the "Parker Hotel" in Francestown, N. H. (which burned in 1855). January he took out a license as "Taverner," and on June 17, 1799, the large and commodious house was occupied by him for a short time. In 1801, he was appointed postmaster for Francestown. Oct. 16, 1828, he with five others were delegates to a great political meeting in Francestown, N. H. Other mention of him. His son was:

431. 1. *Giles, Jr.*, b. Jan. 25, 1799, at Francestown, N. H.; d. there July 14, 1868; m. there Aug. 25, 1825, Sally Ball. Mr. Newton was a farmer in Antrim, N. H. "He bought of Daniel Buswell, the farm next east of Mr. Greeley's," where he lived until his sudden death. He dropped dead while engaged in loading hay. "He was a good and pious man." His five children were born at Antrim.

431a. 1. Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1827; d. at Springfield, Vt., in 1868; m. J. C. Loveland of Springfield, Vt., where they resided.

432. 2. Mary, b. May 18, 1829; d. at Springfield, Vt., where they resided in 1861; m. Adam Brown of that town.

433. 3. Sarah N., b. Feb. 12, 1832: m. May —, 1852, Obed Spalding of Stoddard. They were living in Springfield.
434. 4. Robert D., b. Jan. 31, 1834: m. Lizzie Albee: living in Troy, Pa.
435. 5. Samuel Giles, b. Dec. 27, 1839: m. Lizzie M. Gillis of Antrim, N. H., at Antrim, April 27, 1871. Mr. Newton was for a long period a clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington, D. C. He settled later in Ashburnham, Mass., where in 1878 and for some time previous he had been justice of the peace. His children were:
436. 1. Mary Giles, b. July 2, 1873.
437. 2. Annie Bell, b. Oct. 2, 1875.
438. 3. Helen, b. Nov. 8, 1876.
439. ii. DEBORAH, b. May 16, 1778.
440. iii. ANNIS, b. July 5, 1780.
441. †iv. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 13, 1782: m. (1) Polly Bill: m. (2) Eunice Bill: m. (3) Mrs. Laura Remington.
442. v. HANNAH, b. Aug. 13, 1787: m. intention at Westborough, Mass., Nov. 5, 1808, of Hannah Newton of Newport, N. H., and Nathan Fay, Jr.
443. vi. NANCY, b. July 10, 1789.
444. vii. ISAAC, b. Feb. 10, 1792.

---

441. SAMUEL NEWTON (fourth child of Isaac, above), born September 13, 1782, at Newport, N. H.; died at Akron, Ohio, August 5, 1871, aged 88 years, 10 months, 22 days. Mr. Newton's parents were from Groton, Conn., to Newport, N. H. He married and moved to Ohio, settling in Middlebury Township on October 14, 1815. He was for many years one of the leading hotel keepers of northern Ohio, his house standing at what is now the intersection of East Market, North Arlington and Kent streets, Akron, Sixth Ward. In March, 1849, although then 67 years of age, Mr. Newton went with the "Middlebury Mining Company," overland to California, returning by way of the Isthmus of Panama in January, 1850. His first and second wives were daughters of Benajah Bill of Lyme, Conn. He married (1) Polly Bill, who died September —, 1855; married (2) Eunice Bill; m. (3) November —, 1856, Mrs. Laura Remington. He had three children:

445. i. ISAAC S., b. ———: d. before 1892.
446. ii. WILLIAM G., b. ———: in 1892 was living in Washington, D. C.
447. iii. ELIZABETH R., b. [June 7, 1820]: d. Jan. 23, 1893, aged 72 yrs., 7 mos., 23 dys.; m. Feb. 4, 1840, Hon. John Johnson, b. Feb. 11, 1813, in Center County, Pa.: came an infant with his parents to Ohio, and became an active citizen of Middlebury township in political and civic affairs. He d. of apoplexy, Jan. 26, 1879. Mrs. Johnson d., his widow, at the home of her daughter. She had ten children, of whom eight were living in 1892.

---

448. CALEB NEWTON[1] [not traced, but very probably is a descendant of Thomas Newton of Fairfield, who was a land holder in Middleburg, L. I.; according to the "Annals of Newtown, Long Island," Riker, in 1656 he paid fifteen shillings, "the Indian Rate" of a shilling an acre, in Middleburg. He also lived in Long Island for some time, in the years following 1650, when he became involved with the Commissioners, who would have imprisoned him, and he escaped to Long Island—New York State—where they could not touch him. It would naturally follow that *some* of his posterity would be found thereabout during the next hundred years. However, the following are the only facts available to me now.] An old burying ground at or near Lake Ronkonkoma, in Suffolk County, L. I., contains graves with headstones of Caleb Newton, who died August 11, 1787, aged 57, and of Anne, his wife, who died June 7, 1832, aged 97, and of their son, Caleb Newton, who died February 21, 1844, aged 81.

The descendants of these people recognize them as their family, and state that Caleb Newton[1], born about 1730, died in 1787, aged 57; married Anne Bly-

denburgh of Hauppauge, L. I., born about 1735, died in 1832, aged 97. Their son:

449. i. CALEB[2], JR., b. about 1763; d. Feb. 21, 1844, aged 81, was born, lived all his life, died and was buried at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I. The name of his wife is unknown to them, but the names of his children are given. Whether he lived at Lake Ronkonkoma or not, the First United States Census, 1790, shows him as head of a family at Brookhaven, same county, in Long Island, the other members being two males under sixteen years and two females. There were two other Newton families at Brookhaven, namely, those of Isaac Newton, 2-0-1; John Newton, 2-2-2. These could have been brothers of Caleb Newton[2], Jr. (I suggest it merely; have no authority). The children of Caleb Newton[2], Jr., were:

450. 1. *Nathaniel C.*[3], b. ———, a blacksmith.
451. †2. *Caleb*[3], b. 1793; farmer.
452. 3. *Joseph*[3], b. ———; farmer.
453. 4. *Samuel*[3], b. ———; farmer.
454. 5. *Sylvester*[3], b. ———; farmer.
455. 6. *Charity*[3], b. ———; m. Isaac Green, and lived in Sayville.
456. 7. *Nancy*[3], b. ———; m. Smith Ketchum and lived in Ronkonkoma.
457. 8. *Ursula*[3], b. ———; m. Moses Benjamin.
457a. 9. *Mary*[3], *Polly*, b. ———; m. Thomas Arthur and lived in Smithtown, L. I.
458. 10. *Johanna*[3], b. ———; unm.

---

451. CALEB NEWTON[3], 3d (Caleb[2], Jr.), born November 9, 1793, at Lake Ronkonkoma, L. I.; died at Killawog, N. Y., December 10, 1870, aged 77. He married at Blue Point, L. I., December 5, 1816, Mary Tuttle, daughter of Ezra and Charity (Smith) Tuttle of Blue Point, L. I., where she was born October 12, 1796. She died at Killawog, N. Y., June 21, 1881. Mr. Newton removed, about 1823, with his family, from Long Island to Marathon, Cortland County, N. Y., where he settled. A farmer. His six children were:

459. i. CHARITY ELIZABETH[4], b. Feb. 25, 1818, at Lake Ronkonkoma; m. at Marathon, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1838, Philip J. Norwood. They reside at Hartford, N. Y. Children:
1. *Maria Louise*[5] *Norwood*, b. Oct. 31, 1839.
2. *Wesley*[5] *Norwood*, b. Nov. 1, 1841; a soldier in the Civil War; d. April 18, 1864.
3. *Ella Jane*[5] *Norwood*, b. Sept. 30, 1850.

460. ii. SARAH JANE[4], b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Feb. 27, 1903; m. Aug. 21, 1842, Nathan Maurose of Wyant, Ill.

461. iii. NANCY KETCHAM[4], b. April 27, 1822, at Lake Ronkonkoma; d. Nov. 6, 1892, at Lake Geneva, Wis.; m. Feb. 23, 1843, Erastus Johnson, son of Abner and Charity (Lane) Johnson, who was b. May 26, 1810. He was a farmer in Lapeer, Marathon and Killawog, N. Y., and died at the latter place March 26, 1884. Their children, born at Lapeer, were:
1. *Mary Louise*[5] *Johnson*, b. May 4, 1844; d. Feb. 6, 1847.

462. 2. *Sarah Jane*[5] *Johnson*, b. June 6, 1847; m. at Lapeer, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1869, John Edgar Burton, b. Oct. 19, 1847, son of John Burton from Commingsby, England, and his wife, Ruth Janette Allen, of New Hartford, N. Y. John E. Burton, a mining promoter, resides in Lake Geneva, Wis. Their children are:
1. Howard Erastus[6] Burton, b. Oct. 27, 1870; resides at Leadville, Colo.
2. Warren Edgar[6] Burton, b. July 18, 1872; resides at Lake Geneva, Wis.
3. Kenneth Eugene[6] Burton, b. Aug. 21, 1878; resides at Denver, Colo.
4. Bonnie Eloise[6] Burton, b. Nov. 10, 1881; resides at Lake Geneva, Wis.

463. 3. *Wesley Newton*[5] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 6, 1853, at Lapeer, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1874, Sarah E. Pettibone, at Killawog, N. Y.; m. (2) in 1886, Mrs. Emma Hutchins. They reside in Geneva, Wis.

4. *Frank Erastus*[5] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 26, 1854; d. July 31, 1862.

464. 5. *Mary Louise*[5] *Johnson*, b. Oct. 2, 1859, at Marathon, N. Y.; m. (1) July —, 1882, George Cunningham of Killawog, N. Y., who d. Oct. 8, 1882. She m. (2) June 7, 1898, Frederick A. Carver. They reside at Chula Vista, Calif.

465. iv. SYLVESTER SMITH[4], b. April 29, 1826, at Marathon, N. Y.; d. March 2, 1910; m. Oct. 17, 1850, Eliza Stratton, b. Jan. 23, 1833, at Princeton, Ill. Their children are:
466. 1. *Tryphena Melissa*[5], b. Aug. 28, 1851.
467. 2. *John Wesley*[5], b. Aug. 24, 1853.
468. 3. *Metta Olin*[5], b. July 24, 1856.
469. 4. *Emily Maria*[5], b. Aug. 28, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1872.
470. 5. *Samuel Nathan*[5], b. Dec. 2, 1861.
471. 6. *Abram Caleb*[5], b. March 27, 1864.
472. 7. *Lyman Eddy*[5], b. Nov. 17, 1867.
473. 8. *Sarah Darlene*[5], b. March 16, 1871; m. ——— Ingraham, and resides (1912) in Cody, Park County, Wyo.
474. 9. *Ernest Earle*[5], b. Sept. 20, 1874.
475. 10. *Lenny Leander*[5], b. Aug. 31, 1877; resides in Cody, Wyo.
476. v. JOHN WESLEY[4], b. Aug. 10, 1829; d. April 19, 1852.
477. vi. FRANCIS EZRA[4], b. Oct. 8, 1839, at Marathon, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1903; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Jane Ferguson, b. Aug. 26, 1844, and was living Oct. 20, 1910. His daughter,
478. 1. *Mary*[5], b. ———; living in 1910, is Mrs. Lehwahe, and resides at 1812 G St., Lincoln, Neb. It was she who gave me this line, and mentions a Newton cousin of hers, Mrs. Hattie Hays of Ottawa, Kans.

---

479. DAVID NEWTON of Hartford, Vt. (possibly from Thomas[1] of Fairfield). [There have been many inquiries, and thus far no answers, as to the ancestry of this man. I, myself, have made no search. I have separated his posterity from the posterity of Richard Newton as soon as I recognized them as such; since it seemed useless for *me* to give time to them, my feeling being that they did not belong to my branch. But so many have I gathered of his line, that as a sort of introduction to their record, I will here quote somewhat from the histories of Hartford and Norwich, Vt. This will prevent much repetition in stating the facts—facts that each separate family will wish to know, and can apply for itself. That he may belong to the branch of Richard Newton, perhaps through Isaac of Stafford, is not unreasonable to suppose. The names of his children are those many times repeated in all the branches—Rev. Roger Newton's[1] of Milford, Conn., and Thomas Newton's[1] of Fairfield, Conn., but perhaps more frequently in the Richard Newton[1] branch. Someone will doubtless sometime find the solution of the problem.]

The towns of Hartford and Norwich in Vermont were not far apart and the families of each were more or less connected as well as being so with the people across the river in New Hampshire. "On both sides of the river, nearly all were emigrants from Connecticut, and from that portion of Connecticut lying east of the great river." "Hartford has four principal villages: Hartford, otherwise known as "White River Village"; Quechee; West Hartford; White River Junction—all are postoffice villages." In the Christian Street Cemetery at Hartford are the graves of the following Newtons:

Mrs. Polly (Gibbs) Newton-Dudley; Elizabeth Newton, aged 35, 1815; Mrs. Laurena Newton, aged 39, 1823; David Newton, aged 87, 1839; Mr. Sheldon Newton, aged 75, 1849; Mrs. Catherine Newton, aged 68, 1854; Mr. Abner Newton, aged 69, 1856; David Newton, 2d, aged 87, 1865; Mrs. Sabriel Newton, aged 75, 1867; Andrew Newton,, aged 88, 1868; Lucy Newton, aged 79, 1870; Elizabeth Newton, aged 82, 1872.

In the cemetery at Quechee Village are the graves of Francis Newton, aged 89, 1864; Lois P. Newton, aged 87, 1864; Hannah Newton, aged 81, 1878.

In the Private Cemetery at West Hartford is the grave of Mrs. Ermina Newton, aged 27, 1837. (The Ingrahams are buried there.)

In the "New Portion" of the cemetery of White River are graves of Daniel Newton, aged 38, 1831; Flora Newton, aged 29, 1835; Truman Newton, aged

69, 1848; Mrs. Eunice Newton, aged 86, 1871; Edward N. Newton, aged 39, 1885.

In the list of those who are buried elsewhere, or their graves here not marked, who were upward of 70 years, are Solon Newton, aged 76, 1876; Matilda B. Newton, aged 76, 1877; Mary Newton, aged 90, 1883.

Among the names other than Newton, and connected by marriage with Newtons—and otherwise, who lived 50 years in West Hartford" [50 years prior to 1889], were: Dr. David Ingraham, Col. Levi Hazen, Reuben Hazen, David Hazen, Dr. Ira Tenney, Eliphaz Hunt, Zavan Hazen, Abel Camp, Abel Howard, Thomas and Dea. Solomon Crandall, Dea. Burfree Prouty, Dea. Samuel Dutton, S. A. Ballard, James Wade, David Wilson, Orange Bartlett, Alvin Tucker, and Baxter B. Newton.

"Christian Street" is a hamlet lying between Hartford Village and Norwich, Vt. Other hamlets are "Goshen," "Dothan," "Jericho," "Centerville" and "Olcott Falls."

The Congregational Church Society in West Hartford, Vt., was organized in 1829. Among the list of the organizing members are the names of Baxter B. Newton, Truman Newton, David Wilson, Noadiah White and many of the Hazens.

At a meeting of the Baptist Church, Sylvanus Smith, Moderator.

At a convention of the 2d Congregational Church in 1841, Brother Abner Newton, delegate.

At Quechee, the second meetinghouse, Congregational Society, 1871, among the signers of the Constitution is the name of Clark Newton.

An account of the Protestant Episcopal Church—their renters and occupants of "propigating lands" in Hartford, Vt., in 1889, Solon Newton, Est. 12 acres. $2.00 rental. $120 value.

479. DAVID NEWTON[1] of Hartford, Vt. (———), was born March 25, 1753, and died at Hartford, Vt., December 29, 1839, aged 86. "The following family record of David Newton of Hartford, Vt., is believed to be the most remarkable one known in the United States, if not in the world, in respect to the number of children, their individual life, and the aggregate of the ages of the whole family. The record as found in their family Bible is as follows:"

DAVID[1], b. March 25, 1753; m. Sept. 16, 1773, to MARY HAZEN, b. Sept. 11, 1754. Sixteen children:

480. †i. SHELDON[2], b. July 1, 1774; d. Jan. 2, 1849, aged 74 years.
481. †ii. RUFUS[2], b. July 18, 1775; d. Dec. 28, 1854, aged 79 years.
482. †iii. AVIS[2], b. Sept. 3, 1776; d. Aug. —, 1862, aged 85 years.
483. †iv. DAVID[2], 2D, b. March 18, 1778; d. Jan. 17, 1865, aged 86 years.
484. †v. TRUMAN[2], b. Oct. 1, 1779; d. Dec. 30, 1848, aged 69 years.
485. †vi. ANDREW[2], b. Jan. 26, 1781; d. Aug. 18, 1868, aged 87 years.
486. †vii. ANNA[2], b. March 18, 1783; d. March 21, 1839, aged 56 years.
487. †viii. REBECCA[2], b. Nov. 16, 1784; d. May 12, 1850, aged 65 years.
488. †ix. POLLY[2], b. Feb. 6, 1786; d. Nov. 8, 1857, aged 72 years.
489. †x. ABNER[2], b. Nov. 19, 1787; d. Jan. 26, 1856, aged 68 years.
490. †xi. ELIZABETH[2], b. May 21, 1789; d. Feb. 17, 1872, aged 82 years.
491. xii. LUCY[2], b. Aug. 9, 1791; d. March 17, 1870, aged 78 years.
492. †xiii. DANIEL[2], b. Feb. 8, 1793; d. April 11, 1831, aged 38 years.
493. †xiv. ENOS W.[2], b. Aug. 18, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1865, aged 71 years.
494. †xv. JASPER[2], b. Feb. 20, 1798; d. Nov. 9, 1821, aged 23 years.
495. †xvi. SOLON[2], b. April 15, 1799; d. March 11, 1876, aged 76 years.

DAVID, the father, d. Dec. 29, 1839, aged 86 years.
MARY, the mother, d. Sept. 4, 1823, aged 68 years.

The first death in this family occurred 48 years after the marriage. The second death was that of Mary, the mother. The average of the sixteen children

was nearly 70 years. Their added ages with that of their parents was 1,272 years. The "ten sons were each over six feet in height."

In the list of men who had registered earmarks for cattle and sheep are the names of David Newton and several of the Hazens, about 1778. Later, David Newton and others are appointed to condemn or repair a bridge, as should seem best to them.

"January 4, 1790. To all whom it may concern: It is hereby certified that Messrs. Hezekiah Hazen, Thomas Hazen, Solomon Hazen, David Newton and Erastus Chapman are members of the Church of Christ at Dartmouth College, which church is Presbyterian in pursuation and discipline, that they and each of them are in full communion and regular and good standing with us. By John Smith, Pastor of said church at Dartmouth College." Hanover, N. H., January 4, 1790.

It was in accordance with the law that voters—"freemen" should possess some church connection—one of the then requirements of citizenship.

Mary Hazen[5], wife of David Newton[1], was the daughter of Joseph[4] and Elizabeth (Durkee) Hazen.* Her father was son of Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], Edward[1]), and was born June 30, 1717; married December 8, 1740, Elizabeth Durkee of Norwich, Vt. He removed about 1780, with his sons, to Grand Isle, Vt., where they were among the first settlers, and where the family has been

---

* EDWARD HAZEN[1] was the immigrant ancestor. The first mention of the name occurs in the records of Rowley, Mass.: "Elizabeth, wife of Edward Hassen, was buried, 1649, Sept. 18." He was a man of substance and influence in the town: Selectman seven years, and judge of delinquents in 1666. In the record of surveys, 1661, he appears entitled to "Seven gates." These related to cattle rights in the town Commons. The average was three, and no one could have more than seven. He was buried at Rowley, July 22, 1683. Inventory of his estate £404:7:8. He m. (2) 1650, HANNAH GRANT (dau. Thomas and Hannah) and had nine children, all born in Rowley. The fourth was

THOMAS HAZEN[2], b. 1658; d. in Norwich, Conn., 1735. He owned a farm in Rowley, 1683, and removed successively to Boxford, 1690; Topfield, 1702, and to Norwich, Conn., 1711, where he settled in the part now Franklin. He m. 1683, MARY HOWLET (dau. Sergt. Thomas of Ipswich). She d. 1727. Eleven children. The fifth was

THOMAS HAZEN[3], bapt. at Topsfield, Mass., 1690; d. at Norwich, Conn., 1776 or 1777; m. 1714, Sarah Ayer of Norwich, who d. 1753. He m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Bacon. Seven children by first wife. The second was *Joseph*[4], b. 1717; m. 1740, Elizabeth Durkee; the third was *Thomas*[4], b. 1719.

THOMAS HAZEN[4], b. Sept. 30, 1719; d. Aug. 19, 1782; m. March 7, 1743, ANN TENNEY of Norwich, Conn. He lived in Woodbury (now Washington), Conn. In 1774 he moved to Hartford, Vt., where most of his sixteen children married and settled. His land, or that of the family, extended across the town along its north boundary six miles, and included 1,000 acres around the present village of West Hartford. In 1775 he built the first two-story house there. In 1879 it was still occupied, as it always had been, by his descendants, *Asa*[5], *Allen*[6] and *Charles Dana*[7], who was then the owner. His posterity has been numerous—as also forceful men and women for good in the world—pastors, missionaries, editors and writers (to one, Henry Allen Hazen, A.M., am I indebted for this reprinted account), and not least, Gen. William B. Hazen of the U. S. Army, whom we all honor for his service in the Civil War, particularly the brilliant capture of Fort McAllester, near Savannah, Ga., in Sherman's March to the Sea. So many of the posterity of Thomas Hazen[4] and David Newton have intermarried that I will give here all of his sixteen children:

Eunice[5], b. 1743; d. 1752.

Joshua[5], b. 1745; d. 1796; m. 1765, Mercy Hazen[5], daughter of Joseph[4], son of Thomas[3]. She was sister of Mary Hazen[5], who m. David Newton. See above.

Abiah[5], b. 1747; d. 1821; m. Capt. John Hopson, who d. 1796. They had a daughter, Rebecca[6] Hopson, b. 1771; d. 1840; m. 1793, Reuben Tenny (b. 1760; d. 1827, son of James of Hanover, N. H.); had Ira[6], Harper[6], Reuben[6] and Homer[6], b. 1803, who m. Persis Perry, daughter of Rebecca (Newton) Perry (No. 487).

Asa[5], b. 1749; d. 1819. To him descended the homestead of his father, and to his son Allen[6], whose son Charles Dana[7] was its owner and living there in 1879.

Reuben[5], b. 1751; d. 1760.

Elijah[5], b. 1752; d. 1832; m. 1781, Esther Hollister.

Silas[5], b. 1754; d. 1778.

Hezekiah[5], b. 1756; d. 1829; m. 1781, Sarah Marsh (daughter of John and Sarah (Hammond) Marsh, a farmer of Hartford, Vt.). They had twelve children; one was Dan[6], b. 1791; d. 1867; m. 1813, Abigail Batcheller and had four children; one was Sarah[7], b. 1823; m. 1855, Charles Newton (s. David) (No. 538).

Thomas[5], b. 1758; d. 1835; m. (1) Abigail Dunton (dau. of Samuel and Joanna); m. (2) Mrs. Eleanor (Green) Garfield. He was a farmer in Hartford, Vt., and had eight children; one was *Lois*[6], b. 1783; d. 1820; m. Dr. David Ingraham (son of Jeremiah and Ruth), b.

numerous and honored. It is not known how many children he had. Six daughters are known: Sarah[5], married Nathaniel Dutton; Mercy[5], married Joshua Hazen, Jr.; Mary[5], married David Newton. Three others married—Capt. Rouse (namesake of Rouse's Point, Vt.), Capt. Wood and ——— Armstrong of Poultney, Vt.

The First United States Census, 1790, shows David Newton head of a family at Hartford, Windham County, Vt., whose family besides were four males under sixteen years and seven females.

The following are his descendants, so far as I have knowledge of them:

480. i. SHELDON[3], b. July 1, 1774, at Hartford, Vt.; d. there Jan. 2, 1849; m. (1) Betsey Sanderson, b. 1773; d. Oct. 1, 1807. Five children. He married (2) Nancy Wilder, who had four children. Children were:

496. 1. *Isaac*[3], b. ———.

497. 2. *Norman*[3], b. ———; m. Mary Walker. He d. and she m. (2) Hezekiah Pike. She d. Jan. 25, 1840.

498. 3. *Benjamin*[3], b. ———.

499. 4. *William*[3], b. Feb. 12, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1862; m. (1) Ermina Ingraham, dau. of David and Lois (Hazen) Ingraham of West Hartford, Vt. She d. April 27, 1837, aged 27. He m. (2) Sept. 11, 1838, Polly Gibbs,* dau. of Harvey and Mary (Bartholomew) Gibbs of Hartford, Vt., where she was b. Feb. 12, 1810, and d. April 3, 1885. She m. (2) 1869, Lorenzo B. Dudley. Children were:

500. 1. George[4], b. Feb. 24, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Catherine F. Poole.

501. 2. Norman[4], b. May 27, 1832; m. Oct. 25, 1853, Elizabeth Dutton, dau. of Thomas T. and Sarepta (Latham) Dutton of Hartford, Vt., where she was b. Aug. 15, 1832. (Her sister m. John Newton, below.) Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hartford, Vt. Windsor County, Vt., business directory, 1884, mentions him there on road 19; 64 acres.

1770; d. 1858, in West Hartford. They had six children; the third was *Ermina*[7], b. 1809; m. William Newton (s. of Sheldon) (No. 499).

Solomon[5], b. 1759; m. 1780, Theodosia Pease.

Daniel[5], b. 1761; d. 1814; m. 1789, Olive Bartholomew, b. 1759 [whose sister Mary, "Polly," m. Harvey Gibbs. See notes to No. 499.]

Ann[5], b. 1763; d. 1765.

Eunice[5], b. 1765; d. 1826; m. 1785, William Pixley; s. p.

Philemon[5], b. 1766; m. 1792, Eunice Marsh, b. 1770 [sister of Sarah Marsh above], who d. in 1833. He was Selectman 1766-1769. "A useful and active citizen" of Hartford, Vt. His children were *Franklin*[6], b. 1794 [who m. in 1821 Amy Smith, daughter of Sylvanus and Amy (Sprague) Smith, and had Azro, Susan and Franklin S.], *Elijah*[6], b. 1796, who m. 1822, Rhoda Savage, b. 1800 [daughter of Seth and Rhoda (Bacon) Savage, whose second wf., Miriam Smith, daughter of Sylvanus and Dina, m. (1) Joel Richards]. He had a son, *Nelson Savage Hazen*, who m. in 1853, Sarah L. Newton (daughter of Truman) (See No. 591); *Eunice*[6], 1799; *Julius*[6], 1801; *Anna*[6], 1803; *Persis*[6], 1805; *Albert*[6], 1810.

Reuben[5], b. 1768; d. 1852; m. twice.

Ann[5], b. 1771; d. 1859; m. in 1791, Henry Burton.

These Hazens of Hartford, Vt., are buried in the "Christian Street" Cemetery, with headstones bearing full dates.

JOSHUA HAZEN[5], SR. (s. Thomas[4]), b. Oct. 19, 1745; d. April 19, 1796; m. MERCY HAZEN, his cousin (dau. of Joseph[4] and Elizabeth (Durkee) Hazen of Litchfield, Conn., and Grand Isle, Vt.), who was b. about 1748 and died Aug. 12, 1824. He removed from Woodbury, Conn., to Hartford, Vt., about 1770, and settled on a farm given to him by his father. He was a valuable citizen, active in political, religious, civil and military affairs. He had superior executive abilities, discretion, tact and energy. Was Representative many times and an officer in the Revolutionary War. He had nine children: *Abigail*[6], 1768; m. Francis W. Savage; *Frederick*[6], d. y.; *Molly*[6], 1774; m. Mosely Clark (s. of John and Deborah of Williamstown, Vt.); *Susanna*[6], b. 1777; m. John Clark, Jr. (brother of Mosely); *Joshua, Jr.*[6], b. 1781; m. Ruth Kneeland; *Wealthy*[6], b. 1783; m. 1799, Noadiah White, rem. to Ohio; *Catherine*[6], b. 1785; m. Andrew Newton (son of David, Sr.) (No. 485).

* WILLIAM BARTHOLOMEW[1], the immigrant, was b. 1602 or 1603 at Burford, England; was freeman and granted lands in Ipswich, 1635. Representative in 1635 from Ipswich; removed to Boston in 1660; removed to Charlestown in 1679, where he d. in 1680. His descendants moved to Connecticut, where one, *William*[2], at Branford, had a son, Noah Bartholomew[3], b. 1733, who was at Litchfield, Conn., and moved from there to Hartford, Vt., in 1798. He m. in Litchfield, Mabel Parmely, dau. of Thomas, about 1757. She d. 1813. He d. same year. They had eleven children. One was Olive[5], b. 1759; m. 1789, Daniel Hazen[5] (Thomas[4]), and one was Polly[5], b. 1773; m. 1792, Harvey Gibbs, b. 1765; d. 1845, and had ten children, one of whom was Mary[6] or "Polly," b. 1810; m. William Newton, b. 1804.

The Gibbs pedigree runs through Polly[5], Noah[5], William[4], William[3], William[2], William Gibbs[1],—in Connecticut, Noah[5], b. 1733, in Branford, Conn.

502. 5. *Reuben*[3], b. 1807 or before.
503. 6. *Betsey*[3], b. about 1814 or before.
504. 7. *Emeline*[3], b. Nov. —, 1815; m. May 7, 1833, Samuel Tracy,* son of Joseph and Ruth (Carter) Tracy of Hartford, Vt., where he was b. April 14, 1808; a farmer in Hartford, Vt., on the old Tracy homestead till 1854, when they moved to Plattville, Wis., where he was living in 1888. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church at Hartford village for more than twenty years. Their children were:
505. 1. Lucia M.[4] Tracy, b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. April 2, 1842.
506. 2. Martha E.[4] Tracy, b. Dec. 29, 1836.
507. 3. Mary W.[4] Tracy, b. July 31, 1838; d. Oct. 31, 1839.
508. 4. Elizabeth N.[4] Tracy, b. March 25, 1841.
509. 5. Samuel M.[4] Tracy, b. April 30, 1847.
510. 6. Alice E.[4] Tracy, b. Aug. 11, 1852.
511. 8. *Maria*[3], b. ———, 181–.
512. 9. *John*[3], b. Oct. 13, 1818; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1843, Martha S. Dutton (sister of Elizabeth above), b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. July 4, 1844. He m. (2) June 6, 1849, Mary Jane Dutton,‡ dau. of Elijah and Susan (Hoar) Dutton [Hoar, a farmer in Norwich, Vt.] of Hartford, Vt., where she was b. Nov. 4, 1826. (John Newton[3] was living in 1884, aged 66, at Hartford, Vt., house on Main St.; sexton of Hartford Cemetery.) Their children:
513. 1. William D.[4], b. Aug. 31, 1850; m. Aug. 12, 1874, Almira Louise ———, b. April 1, 1852.
514. 2. Caroline[4], b. July 8, 1852.
515. 3. John L.[4], b. May 25, 1862; m. Sept. 1, 1886, ———.
516. 4. Louis[4], b. March 3, 1871.
481. ii. RUFUS[2], b. July 18, 1775; d. at Hartford, Vt., Dec. 28, 1854; m. Sept. 26, 1802, Theda Brown, daughter of Israel Brown. She was b. Sept. 6, 1782, and d. Nov. 17, 1849. Children, born in Hartford, were:

---

* STEPHEN TRACY[1] came from England in 1623, in the ship *Ann*. His son
JOHN TRACY[2], b. 16—, lived in Duxbury; d. in Windham, Conn., 1718; m. Mary Prince. Three children. One was
STEPHEN TRACY[3], b. 1673; d. 1769; m. 1707, Deborah Bingham. Seven children. One was
THOMAS TRACY[4], b. 1725; d. 1821; m. 1751, Elizabeth Warner; moved to Hartford, Vt., where he was a large landholder, Lieut. of militia, esteemed citizen. Eight children. One was
JOSEPH TRACY[5], b. 1763, at Windham, Conn.; d. 1829, at Hartford, Vt.; m. 1792, Ruth Carter. "He was a pious, intelligent, companionable man. A civilian of the highest type." Four of his sons were clergymen. Three of them were graduates of Dartmouth College. Eight children. The sixth was
SAMUEL TRACY[6], b. 1808; m. Emeline Newton (dau. of Sheldon).

‡ The DUTTONS in America are said to be of Saxon nativity, emigrating from Dutton (Duntune) on the river Wever in Cheshire to New England about 1630. Many of their descendants settled in Connecticut.
THOMAS DUTTON[1] of Wallingford, Conn., b. 1707; d. 1802, at Royalston, Vt.; m. ABIGAIL MERRIMAN, b. 1707; d. 1799. Twelve children. Those we have to do with were, Samuel[2] 1737; Lois[2], 1738; m. 1756 ——— Mosely; John[2], 1743; Nathaniel[2], 1747.
SAMUEL DUTTON[2], b. Feb. 3, 1737; d. 1828; m. 1854, JOANNA ROOT, b. 1737; d. at Woodstock, Vt., 1772. He m. (2) same year, RACHEL BENEDICT, b. 1751; d. 1828. He lived in Woodbury, Conn., and moved to Woodstock, Vt., 1778; then to Royalston, Vt., 1796; thence to Hartford, Vt.; was a "carpenter and housejoiner," farmer; deacon in Congregational Church. The first six children, by first wife, all born in Connecticut; nine by second wife, born in Vermont. The second was *Abigail*[3], b. 1763; m. Thomas Hazen[5]. The sixth was *Samuel*[3], 1771.
SAMUEL DUTTON[3], b. 1771; d. at Hyde Park, Vt., at the home of his son Thomas.[4] He went from Connecticut to Waterbury, Vt., and in 1849 went West; shoemaker. He m. (1) Olive Thomas, who d. 1809, s. p.; m. (2) Mary Ricker, b. 1788. They had eighteen children. One was Lucy Ann[4], b. Aug. 13, 1818; m. Enos E. Newton (No. 584).
JOHN DUTTON[2] (Thomas[1])), b. April 14, 1743; d. "1767" [prob. 1797]; m. 1765, MARTHA SAVAGE (dau. of Thomas and Martha), who d. 1786; m. (2) 1788, SUSANNA GOODWIN, who d. 1821, aged 69, s. p. Of his nine children, one was
ASAHEL DUTTON[3], b. 1768; d. 1832; m. 1792, NAOMI TRACY, b. 1765; d. 1843. Of their five children, one was
THOMAS TRACY DUTTON[4], b. Dec. 19, 1795; d. 1874; m. 1817, SAREPTA LATHAM, who d. 1844. She was dau. of Isaac and Jemima (Poor) Latham. Mr. Dutton lived in Hartford, Vt., and had seven children. One was *Martha*, b. 1823, who m. John Newton (s. of Sheldon); another was *Elizabeth*, b. 1832, who m. Norman Newton (s. of William) (No. 501).
NATHANIEL DUTTON[2] (Thomas[1]), b. June 5, 1747; d. 1823; farmer in Hartford, Vt.; m. about 1770 SARAH HAZEN, b. about 1749; d. 1825, aged 75 (dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Durkee) Hazen of Grand Isle, Vt.). Four children. One was
ELIJAH DUTTON[3], b. 1776; d. 1838; farmer in Hartford, Vt.; m. SUSAN HOAR, b. 1787; d. 1844, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Dutton) Hoar of Norwich, Vt. They had six children; one was *Mary Jane*[4], b. 1826; m. John Newton (s. of Sheldon).

518. 1. *Orra*[3], b. May 4, 1804; d. Dec. 28, 1842; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Stephen Boardman.

519. 2. *Nelson*[2], b. Dec. 27, 1806; d. Dec. 17, 1878; m. Nov. 3, 1835, Mary Partridge, b. March 7, 1810; d. June 26, 1885. He was a farmer in Hartford; 160 acres. In 1884 the son was living there and working the farm. There were also 500 sugar trees. The widow was then also living there. Children were:

520. 1. Lucy A.[4], b. Sept. 25, 1836.

521. 2. Edna O.[4] (twin), b. June 29, 1847.

522. 3. Edward N.[4] (twin), b. June 29, 1847; d. May 1, 1886; m. March 16, 1878, Lucy Ida Newton (563) [his 2d cousin], dau. of Calvin and Sarepta (Whipple) Newton of Norwich, Vt., where she was b. March 11, 1856. In 1884 she was living with the family at West Hartford. July 15, 1895, she m. (2) Sheldon L. Dimick. They had a son, Rollo Leroy Dimick, b. April 3, 1896. Mr. Newton was a farmer in West Hartford, Road 78; the estate of his father. His children were:

523. 1. Edwin Carlton[5], b. Jan. 6, 1880.

524. 2. Jason Partridge[5], b. Feb. 3, 1884.

525. 3. Elmer Newell[5], b. Nov. 1, 1886.

482. iii. AVIS[2] or AVICE, b. Sept. 3, 1776, at Hartford, Vt.; d. there Aug. —, 1862; m. there Nov. 26, 1795, Justin Smith,* son of Sylvanus and Dina (Fiske) Smith of Hartford, Vt., where he was b. Jan. 30, 1779. He d. there in 1845. They were farmers in Hartford, Vt. Their children were:

526. 1. *Alden*[3] *Smith*, b. Sept. 17, 1796.

527. 2. *Truman*[3] *Smith*, b. April 16, 1798.

528. 3. *Horace*[3] *Smith*, b. Feb. 22, 1801.

529. 4. *Cephas*[3] *Smith*, b. April 16, 1805.

530. 5. *Carlos D.*[3] *Smith* (twin), b. June 15, 1811.

531. 6. *Caroline B.*[3] *Smith* (twin), b. June 15, 1811.

532. 7. *Alpha*[3] *Smith*, b. Aug. 1, 1815.

533. 8. *Laura A.*[3] *Smith*, b. March 4, 1819.

483. iv. DAVID[2], 2D, b. March 18, 1778, at Hartford, Vt.; d. there Jan. 17, 1865; m. (1) Elizabeth Partridge of Norwich, Vt.; m. (2) Feb. 27, 1819, Sabriel Tracy of Hartford, Vt., where she d. Jan. 22, 1867, aged 75. [I suppose the Elizabeth Newton buried in the "Christian Street" Cemetery to be the above first wife, who d. 1815, aged 35, thus born about 1780, and perhaps a daughter of Samuel Partridge, Jr.,‡ of Norwich, Vt. See note below.] Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hartford, Vt. His children were:

---

* [A SYLVANUS SMITH[6] (Simeon[5], Moses[4], Ichabod[3], Philip[2], Samuel Smith[1] from England, 1634, with wife Elizabeth, both aged 30, and four children), son of Simeon and Rachel (Strong) Smith of Hadley, Mass., b. June 28, 1775; resided in Hatfield, Mass.] I suppose this is the family from whom is descended the Sylvanus Smith of Hadley who removed to Hartford, Vt., and became a farmer there. His wife was Dina or Diana Fisk. Their children were *Miriam*[7], b. 1774, who d. 1855; m. (1) 1794, Joel Richards, b. 1767; had ten children; he d. 1812, and she m. (2) Seth Savage, b. 1756; *Olive*[7], b. 177—; m. Joseph Savage, b. 1780 (son of Seth and Rhoda); *Justin*[7], b. 1779; m. Avice Newton (dau. of David); *Sylvanus*[7], *Jr.*, b. —; m. Amy Sprague (I suppose dau. of Jesse and Esther). He was a farmer in Hartford. One of their children was Amy[8], who d. in 1841; m. 1821, Franklin Hazen[6] (s. Philemon[5]). Another was Eunice[8], b. 1807; m. Melvin Newton (s. Andrew). [I do not know the order of any of the Smith children.]

For early generations of this family of Smiths, see History of Hadley, Mass.

‡ SAMUEL PARTRIDGE, SR., b. at Preston, Conn., 1721; d. 1806, aged 85, at Norwich, Vt., where he settled in 1765. He m. RUTH WOODWARD and with her and seven children came to Vermont, leaving one son, Reuben, in Connecticut "to care for the old folks." He was Lieut. of militia in 1776 and his sons, *Elijah, Samuel, Jr., Isaac, Ephraim,* were soldiers in the Revolution. His son *Samuel, Jr.,* m. Elizabeth Wright; his dau. *Olive* m. her brother, John Wright; his son *Isaac* m. 1785, Lois Newton; *Elias* m. Sarah Brown, and *Ruth* m. Peter Branch.

ABEL PARTRIDGE (of same family in Norwich) m. 1815, ALPHA LEWIS, b. 1796, dau. of Dr. Joseph and Experience (Burr) Lewis, had a dau. *Elizabeth,* Sept. 7, 1816; m. Baxter B. Newton; and a son *Lewis S.,* b. March 10, 1818; d. 1885, at Norwich, Vt., where he was a prominent citizen, and m. 1846, Harriet Baxter (dau. of Ira), b. 1823.

ELIHU BAXTER and wife TRYPHENA TAYLOR from Norwich, Conn., to Norwich, Vt., in 1777. They had a second son *Ira,* who m. 1802, at Hartford, Vt., *Arsena Sprague,* and had nine children. The youngest was *Harriet,* b. 1823; d. 1854; m. 1846, Genl Lewis S. Partridge.

AARON WRIGHT [only son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bliss) Wright of Preston, Conn.] prob. b. at Preston, 1700, came from there to Norwich, Vt., about 1765, and settled on a hill farm; had six sons and two daughters; of these, *John,* b. 1774, m. Olive Partridge, and *Elizabeth* m. 1770, Samuel Partridge, Jr., her brother.

JOHN WRIGHT (s. of Aaron) m. OLIVE PARTRIDGE in 1768, and had eleven children. The tenth was *Olive Partridge Wright,* who m. Baxter B. Newton, became his widow, and was living in 1905.

534. 1. *Flora*[3], b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. Jan. 27, 1828, Baxter B. Newton, a merchant of West Hartford, said to be her cousin. This was his first wife. He is one of the early settlers of that town; kept a store at which he sold rum, as was usual; "the house has since been converted into a dwelling house," it is stated. He m. (2) Elizabeth Partridge, daughter of Abel and Alpha (Lewis) Partridge of Norwich, Vt., where she was b. Sept. 7, 1816. She d. March 4, 1850. They had several children, all of whom d. y. He m. (3) Olive Partridge Wright, daughter of John Wright and his wife Olive (Partridge) of Norwich, Vt. He d. June, 1899, and she was living in Norwich, on Main St., in 1905, in the house built by Mr. Joseph Emerson for his residence.

535. 2. *Charles*[3], b. 1809; d. March 11, 1811.

536. 3. *Samuel*[3], b. Oct. 23, 1811.

537. 4. *Mary*[3], b. Feb. 4, 1813; m. June 9, 1831, Willard S. White; b. Dec. 4, 1807.

538. 5. *Charles*[3], b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. March 5, 1855, Sarah Hazen; b. Jan. 21, 1823, dau. of Dan. and Abigail (Batcheller) Hazen of Hartford, Vt.

539. 6. *Jasper*[3], b. Dec. 20, 1825.

540. 7. *Silas*[3], b. June 13, 1830; m. Harriet Sprague, daughter of Jesse, Jr., and Susan (Elkins) Sprague,* b. May 19, 1830; d. July 3, 1874. He m. again and was living in 1889 in Hartford.

[Perhaps he is the "Silas P. Newton" who in 1884 was a farmer on "Road 11, Norwich, 180 acres, 200 sugar trees, raises sheep and wool,"
541–542. and had sons, Charles W.[4] and Erastus W.[4], farmers on the same. I think so.]

484. v. TRUMAN[2], b. Oct. 1, 1779, at Hartford, Vt., where he d. Dec. 30, 1848; m. Dec. —, 1807, Eunice Wilson, daughter of Jeremiah and Eunice (Whitcomb) Wilson of Norwich, Vt., b. Aug. 30, 1785. She d. Feb. 23, 1871. He was the first child born in "Dothan"—(north part of town). He resided in Hartford and Norwich, Vt. His children were born in Norwich. They were:

543. 1. *Calvin*[3], b. Sept. 6, 1808; d. at Norwich, May 15, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1834, Sarepta Whipple, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Chaffee) Whipple, b. Aug. 16, 1806, and d. Nov. 5, 1840. He m. (2) Oct. 2, 1843, Mary A. Spencer, daughter of Charles and Lucy (Dewey) Spencer; b. Sept. 18, 1816. They lived in Norwich and had there five children, viz.:

544. 1. Reuben Whipple[4], b. Oct. 5, 1835; was living in North Pomfret, Vt., in 1889; farmer, and breeder of Jersey cattle, on Road No. 4. He m. there Oct. 2, 1858, Frances A. Ward, b. Jan. 17, 1830; d. Oct. 12, 1884. He m. (2) Mary A. Keith, daughter of Jonathan and Polly Wilson Keith. She was b. at Enfield, N. H., June 7, 1856. Whether he had children is unknown to me.

545. 2. Elizabeth Snow[4], b. Feb. 8, 1838, at Denmark, Iowa; m. Feb. 27, 1862,
546. Roswell Warner Newton, b. in Colchester, Vt., Dec. 31, 1839; contractor and builder. They reside (1909) No. 72 Farmington Ave., Hartford, Conn. Roswell Warner Newton was the name of Mr. Newton's "father's step-father. His grandmother remarried while this child was very young." [I understand this grandmother married first a Mr. Chittenden, who died leaving sons, who upon her second marriage (to Mr. Roswell Warner Newton) took the name of Newton. I have not been able to place this Mr. Newton.] Their children are:

547. 1. Allen Herbert[5] Newton, b. Aug. 20, 1863; a banker in the Connecticut Trust and Safe Deposit Company, Hartford, Conn., where he resides. He m. Nov. 9, 1887, Emily Katherine Case. Their children are:

548. 1. Roswell Allen Chittenden[6] Newton, b. March 31, 1890; d. Aug. 3, 1890.

549. 2. Nathalie Elizabeth[6] Newton, b. Nov. 5, 1897.

550. 3. Kent Harwood[6] Newton, b. Aug. 12, 1899.

551. 2. Clinton Howard[5] Newton, b. Sept. 4, 1865; musician; resides in Hartford, Conn.; m. April 15, 1895, Gertrude Frances Goodell. One child:

---

* RUFUS SPRAGUE of Johnston, R. I., wife HANNAH, had a son,

JESSE SPRAGUE purchased the homestead of his father in Hartford, Vt., Jan. 9, 1767. He sold the same in 1768 and removed with his family to Clarendon, Vt., where he d. He m. 1735, in Rhode Island, ESTHER DEXTER of Johnston, R. I., where they had three children. Six more were b. in Clarendon, Vt., where she d. March 22, 1810, aged 103 years, 9 months, 24 days. The first child was Amy, b. Feb. 18, 1764; was, I suppose, the wife of Sylvanus Smith, Jr. The second was *Philip*, b. 1765; m. Clarissa Dutton. The seventh was *Daniel*, b. 1775; m. Anna Newton (dau. of David) (No. 486).

552. 1. Clinton Arthur[6] Newton, b. Feb. 12, 1899.
553. 3. Loomis Azro[5] Newton, b. July 29, 1867, at Colchester, Vt.; banker in the Fidelity Trust Company, Hartford, Conn., where he resides; m. Oct. 25, 1892, Mabel Ballard Dillingham. One child:
554. 1. Marjory Eugenia[6] Newton, b. Sept. 4, 1894.
555. 4. Grace Sarepta[5] Newton, b. May 15, 1872, at Hartford, Conn.; m. May 19, 1897, David Angus, who was b. in New York City, and is a contractor and builder there. One child:
556. 1. William Newton[6] Angus, b. May 8, 1901.
557. 5. Edward Roswell[5] Newton (M.D.), b. Feb. 11, 1874, at Hartford, Conn., is a physician in Boston, making a specialty of the ear, nose and throat. He m. Sept. 18, 1899, Lena Blanche Blaikie.
558. 6. Lucy Harriet[5] Newton, b. July 2, 1875; an artist, in Hartford, Conn.
559. 3. Maria Louisa[4], b. May 13, 1850, at Norwich, Vt.; m. at Bethel, Vt., July 4, 1872, Lewis Tracy Wills, who was b. at Norwich, Vt., Feb. 25, 1843. They reside at Sycamore, Ill., and have two children:
560. 1. Mabel I.[5] Wills, b. ———, 1873, at Royalston, Vt.
561. 2. Ernest Calvin[5] Wills, b. ———, 1874, at Central Falls, R. I.
562. 4. Carlton S.[4], b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Oct. 3, 1881.
563. 5. Lucy Ida[4], b. March 11, 1856; m. March 16, 1878, Edward N. Newton (522), son of Nelson and Mary (Partridge) Newton. See above, where her children are given under his name.
564. 2. *Eunice*[3], b. May 14, 1810, at Norwich, Vt.; m. Nov. 18, 1833, Joseph Whipple, son of Samuel and Mary (Chaffee) Whipple, b. May 3, 1803, Children:
565. 1. Mary[4] Whipple, b. ———; m. (1) Fitch Barrows; m. (2) ——— Beebe.
566. 2. Jane[4] Whipple, b. ———.
567. 3. Newton[4] Whipple, b. ———.
568. 3. *Orson*[3], b. Nov. 24, 1811, at Norwich, Vt.; m. April 8, 1840, Harriet Bullard, b. April 18, 1821. They had children in Norwich, Vt.:
569. 1. Joseph Edward[4], b. Aug. 13, 1842; m. Mary ———.
570. 2. Maria[4], b. June 30, 1843; d. Aug. 30, 1843.
571. 3. George Truman[4], b. Dec. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1857.
572. 4. Hattie[4], b. Jan. 30, 1860; d. Feb. 14, 1861.
573. 5. George[4], b. April 24, 1864; d. Oct. 7, 1864.
574. 4. *Daniel*[3], b. Aug. 26, 1813, at Norwich, Vt.; d. March 29, 1859; m. July 16, 1837, Martha Foster, who was b. at Sharon, Vt., July 14, 1812, and d. in Lee County, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1885. They lived their married life in Lee County, Iowa, and had there five children, viz.:
575. 1. Laura Lucretia[4], b. Aug. 22, 1838; m. Aug. 25, 1864, Carlton Little, a farmer in Lee County, Iowa, who was b. in Vermont. Their P. O. address is Denmark, Iowa. Their children are:
576. 1. Owen[5] Little, b. Oct. 15, 1866.
577. 2. Abbie[5] Little, b. Jan. 8, 1869; d. Oct. 4, 1896.
578. 3. Daphne[5] Little, b. June 7, 1871.
579. 2. Henry Harrison[4], b. Aug. 23, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1841.
580. 3. Mary[4], b. ———.
581. 4. Hiram Foster[4], b. Aug. 26, 1845; d. March 15, 1885.
582. 5. Daphne Caroline[4], b. Oct. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
583. 5. *Russell*[3], b. April 22, 1815; d. July 20, 1818.
584. 6. *Enos E.*[3], b. May 4, 1817, at Norwich, Vt.; d. at Terra Haute, Ind., May 11, 1888. He resided there; some of his children were b. there. He m. at Hartford, Vt., Oct. 9, 1839, Lucy Ann Dutton[4], daughter of Samuel[3] and Olive (Thomas) Dutton of Hartford, Vt., where she was b. Aug. 13, 1818. She d. at Terra Haute, Ind., Sept. 15, 1890. "Four cases only of excommunion occurred during a period of fifty years in the West Hartford, Vt., Congregational Church. These members were Noah Dutton, Enos Newton, Lucy Ann (Dutton) Newton and Charles H. Thurston. In 1843, the first three became 'Second Adventists,' but failing to 'go up' at the time designated by Miller, their prophet, they renounced the church, and turned to the world. The latter was afterward restored." Children:
585. 1. Owen E.[4], b. Sept. 3, 1841; m. Dec. 15, 1861, Ellen V. Dano. They reside in Fort Madison, Iowa.
586. 2. Caroline F.[4], b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Jan. 6, 1883, David Richardson. They lived in Chicago, Ill.
587. 3. Maria C.[4], b. Nov. 29, 1848.

588. 4. Flora A.[4], b. Aug. 21, 1851; m. Sept. 4, 1883, George Burt. They lived in Terra Haute, Ind., and had two children:
589. 1. Lucy Maria[5] Burt, b. Sept. 7, 1884.
590. 2. Nellie Corolyn[5] Burt, b. Aug. 24, 1893.
591. 7. *Laura A.*[3], b. Jan. 9, 1821, at Norwich, Vt.; d. April 9, 1899; m. Aug. 31, 1860, Hazen Nelson Savage* (2d wife), son of John and Lucy (Hopson) Savage of Hartford, Vt., where he was b. May 5, 1822. They lived in Hartford, Vt., and had two children. The name of one of them was:
592. 1. Hiram Newton[4] Savage, b. ———.
593. 8. *Joseph T.*[3], b. Nov. 21, 1822, at Norwich, Vt.; d. Feb. 7, 1868; m. in 1844, Emily Merrill, b. 1817. They had at Hartford, Vt., a son:
594. 1. Albert Russell[4], b. March 19, 1850.
595. 9. *Edward Orvis*[3] (twin), b. June 29, 1826, at Norwich, Vt.; d. at St. Edwards, Neb., in 1898; m. March 16, 1851, Emily Orra Richards,‡ daughter of Chester and Fidelia (Whitcomb) Richards of Hartford, Vt., where she was b. Dec. 21, 1825. She d. at Norwich, Vt., March 20, 1883, where they lived and where their eight children were born, viz.:
596. 1. Nellie Menora[4], b. Sept. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 24, 1862.
597. 2. Emma Octavia[4], b. July 21, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1874.
598. 3. William Truman[4], b. April 1, 1856; d. Dec. 29, 1863.
599. 4. Annie Fidelia[4], b. Sept. 4, 1857.
600. 5. Addie Maria[4], b. March 28, 1859.
601. 6. Laura Edith[4], b. Oct. 25, 1860.
602. 7. Charles Edward[4], b. May 16, 1863.
603. 8. Mary Grace[4], b. Aug. 17, 1866.
604. 10. *Leonard*[3] (twin), b. June 29, 1826, at Norwich, Vt.; d. Sept. 4, 1826.
605. 11. *Sarah L.*[3], b. March 16, 1829, at Norwich, Vt.; d. at Hartford, Vt., July 12, 1891; m. Sept. 22, 1853, Nelson Savage Hazen, son of Elijah and Rhoda (Savage) Hazen of Hartford, Vt., where he was b. May 4, 1823, He d. Feb. 12, 1884. They lived in Hartford, Vt. Children born there:
606. 1. Cara F.[4], Hazen, b. ———, 1854.
607. 2. Laura A.[4] Hazen, b. ———.
608. 3. William Nelson[4] Hazen, b. ———.

485. vi. ANDREW[2], b. Oct. 1, 1779; d. at Hartford, Vt., Aug. 18, 1868; m. Lorena Waterman, b. 1785, and d. April 20, 1823. She is a descendant of the Watermans in America, who trace back to those of the name in Norwich, England. She had four children. He m. (2) at Hartford, Vt., Nov. 18, 1823, Catherine Hazen, his cousin, daughter of Col. Joshua and Mercy (Hazen) Hazen, farmer of Hartford, Vt., where she was b. Oct. 25, 1785, and where she d. May 26, 1854. (See note to No. 479.) Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hartford, where his children were born:

609. 1. *Melvin*[3], b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. at Metamora, Ill., Nov. 11, 1879, aged 70. He m. at Hartford, Vt., Oct. 15, 1831, Eunice Smith, daughter of Sylvanus and Amy (Sprague) Smith§ of Hartford, Vt., where she was b. Nov. 15, 1807. She d. at Wymore, Neb., May 8, 1890, aged 83. Mr. Newton lived in Hartford, Vt., until after three of his children were born there. In 1836 he moved to Woodstock, Ohio, where he was a farmer, and there three more children were born. In 1853 he removed to Illinois, where he died. His children were:
610. 1. Eveline[4], b. Oct. 15, 1832; d. Jan. 22, 1884, in California; m. Albert Smith. They had a son who was killed in a railway wreck and a daughter who is Mrs. Philip Sheets, living (1910) in Metamora, Ill.

---

* THOMAS SAVAGE of Washington, Conn., b. there 1714; m. 1744, Martha Whitmore; moved to Woodbury, Conn., thence to Hartford, Vt. Of his six children the first, *Martha*, b. 1746, m. Dea. John Dutton, and the fourth, *Seth*, b. 1756, m. (1) Rhoda Bacon; m. (2) Mrs. Miriam (Smith) Richards, and had seven children. The youngest was Rhoda; m. Elijah Hazen. The first was Joseph, b. 1780; m. Olive Smith. The second was John, b. 1782; m. Lucy Hopson (dau. of John and Abiah (Hazen) Hopson); they had ten children, the youngest being Hazen Nelson Savage, b. 1822; m. (1) Julia A. Tenney, who d. April 6, 1860; m. (2) Laura A. Newton (dau. of Truman). The children by his first wife were: Whitmore, b. 1823; d. 1823; Jason, b. 1825; m. 1849, Maria Martin; Lucy A., b. 1829; m. 1849, George F. Stone.

‡ WILLIAM RICHARDS of Connecticut, by wife REBECCA, had a son,

JONAS RICHARDS, b. in Killingly, Conn., in 1744; m. HANNAH WHEELER; settled in Norwich, Vt., in 1767; member of Congregational Church; d. 1800, aged 56; wife d. 1826, aged 87. They had seven children, the oldest being

JOEL RICHARDS, b. Nov. 26, 1767; d. 1812; m. 1794, Miriam Smith, who m. (2) Seth Savage of Hartford, "in the Jericho neighborhood." Of their ten children the oldest was

CHESTER RICHARDS, b. 1795; m. 1822, Fidelia Whitcomb. Eight children. The second was Emily Orra, b. 1824; m. Edward Orvis Newton.

§ See Smith and Sprague notes.

611. 2. Leondas[4], Nov. 26, 1833; a printer; lived in Wheeling, W. Va.; m. and had two children; "died with consumption when in the prime of life."

612. 3. Sylvanus Smith[4], b. April 27, 1835; d. at Wymore, Neb., April 11, 1891, aged 56. Burial at Wymore, Neb. He m., at Woodstock, Ohio, Dec. 9, 1858, Alletta Jennett Smith, daughter of Levi, Jr., and Harriet Wheelock (Ball) Smith of Holden, Mass., where she was b. June 27, 1842. She resides in Wymore, Neb. (1914). (Her mother was a sister of Israel Manning Ball. See note to (5484) Lemuel D. Newton[7].) Mr. Newton, though b. in Vermont, was brought up in Woodstock, Champaign County, Ohio, and in 1853 moved with his father's family to Metamora, Ill.; m., and in 1862 settled at El Paso, Ill., and engaged in the boot and shoe business; became a prominent man in the city. He was elected constable in 1864; assessor in 1869, holding the office for eight years; and for several years was elected justice of the peace. Later he settled on a farm southwest of El Paso, Ill., and became a successful stock raiser. In 1885 he removed with his family to Blue Springs, Neb. The last few years of his life he lived in Wymore, Neb., where he bought a house and three lots in the village—the street being named for his family. Here he held office almost continually, and was police judge at the time of his death. Mr. Newton was a man of rare judgment; many people were glad to avail themselves of his opinion without recourse to the law, being satisfied that the opinion he would give was just and honest. He had been afflicted with dropsy for several months and suffered much from it, gradually growing worse. He d. at his home in Wymore—funeral from the Congregational Church there April 13, 1891; burial at Wymore. His widow, a lady with a bright mind, was living in 1909 at the residence, No. 309 Newton St., Wymore, Neb. Of their eight children, the first two were b. at Metamora, Ill.; the third at Peoria, Ill., and the others at El Paso, Ill. The children are:

613. 1. Frank Clifford[5], b. May 18, 1860; m. at Metamora, Ill., by Rev. Mr. McClish, Jan. 26, 1881, Julia Billinger, daughter of William and Sarah (McMannus) Billinger of El Paso, Ill., where she was b. May 9, 1859. They had five children. Mr. Newton lived a few years in Nebraska, returned to Illinois and settled at Jacksonville, where he has a farm. Children:

614. 1. Fred Billinger[6], b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. July 24, 1901, in Gage County, Neb.

615. 2. Grover Cleveland[6], b. Feb. 28, 1883; d. May 23, 1885, at Palestine township, Woodford Co., Ill.

616. 3. Major Scott[6], b. Nov. 20, 1886; in Scisily township, Gage County, Neb.

617. 4. Donald[6], b. Nov. 22, 1888, in Scisily township, Gage County, Neb.

618. 5. Vera[6], b. March 21, 1891, in Palestine township, Woodford County, Ill.

619. 2. Fred Lee[5], b. Jan. 31, 1862; m. at El Paso, Ill., by Rev. J. J. Walters, Feb. 12, 1885, Della Bell Tegard, daughter of David Tegard (b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. Nov. 22, 1907, of El Paso, Ill.) and his wife Rebecca Spangler (b. Nov. 24, 1824; d. Sept. 15, 1907). She was b. at Deer Creek, Forzell County, Ill., Dec. 28, 1863. Mrs. Newton is a busy woman, interested in club work of various kinds and helpful ways; is an active leader in the Society of the Royal Neighbors. They reside in El Paso, Ill., where their children were born. Mr. Newton was city marshal there in 1908. Children are:

620. 1. George Sylvanus[6], b. Nov. 21, 1885; m. at Bloomington, Ill., Sept. 28, 1904, Emma Long, daughter of William Frederick and Sarah Ellen (Mathis) Long of Mt. Morris, Pa., where she was b. May 18, 1884. Mr. Newton was a telephone operator.

621. 2. Eunice Jeanette[6], b. May 27, 1893.

622. 3. Eunice Jennette[5], b. May 28, 1864; m. Aug. 15, 1883, Amos Lincoln High, who d. Dec. 31, 1885, leaving one son. She m. (2) Aug. 9, 1886, Elmer E. Wonder, by whom she has three daughters. They reside in Wymore, Neb. Children:

623. 1. Floyd Lee Newton[6] High, b. Oct. 26, 1884, at El Paso, Ill.; was unm. in 1908.

624. 2. Ava Lucille Wadworth[6] Wonder, b. Aug. 6, 1887, at Homesville, Neb.; m. at Springfield, Mo., Oct. 2, 1904, Charles Swartzs. They lived in Beatrice, Neb., in 1908. Child:

625. 1. Vane Newton[7] Swartzs, b. Jan. 16, 1906, at Wymore, Neb.

626. 3. Veneda Marie Dell[6] Wonder, b. Aug. 21, 1892, at Wymore, Neb.; unm. in 1908.
627. 4. Alletta Jennette Irene[6] Wonder, b. Sept. 12, 1896, at Wymore, Neb.
628. 4. Hattie Dell[5], b. June 18, 1866, at El Paso, Ill.; m. in Crawford, Neb., by Justice Pardoe, April 4, 1888, Louis Fairchild. Were living at Crawford, Neb., in 1908, and had two daughters.
629. 1. Inez Vane[6] Fairchild, b. June 1, 1889.
630. 2. Irene Lydia[6] Fairchild, b. Jan. 26, 1896.
631. 5. Lucy Wadsworth[5], b. July 18, 1871, at El Paso, Ill.; m. at Wymore, Neb., by Rev. Mr. Gates, July 12, 1893, William Madison. They were living in 1908 at Blue Springs, Neb., and had two children:
632. 1. Gladys Claire[6] Madison, b. Dec. 29, 1895, at Wymore, Neb.
633. 2. Dallas[6] Madison, b. April 23, 1899, at Blue Springs, Neb.
634. 6. Jesse Sylvanus[5], b. May 12, 1877; m. at Wymore, Neb., by Rev. Mr. Law, June 3, 1896, Emma Huston, daughter of William and Mahala (Cole) Huston of Winchester, Ill. She was b. at Windsor, Mo., June 25, 1877. They were living in 1908 in Wymore, Neb., where he was employed in a clothing store. Their children are:
635. 1. Vivian Huston[6], b. Oct. 17, 1896.
636. 2. Floyd Lee[6], b. July 6, 1898.
637. 3. Dorris Eleanor[6], May 24, 1900; d. April 20, 1903.
638. 4. Billie[6] [William ?], b. Aug. 12, 1904.
639. 5. Hubert[6], b. Nov. 19, 1906.
640. 7. Eva Larena[5], b. May 10, 1880; at El Paso, Ill.; d. June 28, 1881.
641. 8. Mabel Vane[5], b. Dec. 10, 1883; d. June 27, 1884.
642. 4. George Andrew[4], b. May 2, 1837, at Hartford, Vt.; d. at Washburn, Lynn township, Ill., Jan. 13, 1882, aged 44 yrs., 8 mos. He was a farmer in Washburn. He m. at Metamora, Ill., Nov. 6, 1861, Alzina Renetta Hall, daughter of Erastus Hall of Clinton, N. Y., and his first wife (name not known. His second wife was a Fuller). Children were:
643. 1. Pearl Willard[5], b. Aug. 18, 1862; d. March 17, 1872.
644. 2. Julia Alletta[5], b. Aug. 2, 1864; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1883, J. W. Branaman, b. Dec. 15, 1854. They had one child. She m. (2) Dec. 25, 1890, John Immel, b. Feb. 9, 1862. They were living in Wilcox, Neb., in 1908. Their children were:
645. 1. Viola[6] Branaman, b. Sept. 25, 1884; d. April 9, 1886.
646. 2. Hazel Dell[6] Immel, b. Feb. 17, 1892.
647. 3. Hallie D.[6] Immel, b. Oct. 31, 1893.
648. 4. Earl[6] Immel, b. Dec. 3, 1897.
649. 5. Lyle[6] Immel, b. April 1, 1905.
650. 3. Lee W.[5], b. June 24, 1867, at Gilman, Ill.; m. at Hastings, Neb. (or in Cazenovia township, Ill.), April 5, 1894, Laura Esther (or Esther M.) Kellogg, daughter of Joseph H. and Martha Melissa (Spangler) Kellogg, of Cazenovia, Ill. She was b. in Phillips County, Neb., July 13 or 17, 1873. He is a farmer in Wilcox, Neb. Their children, b. there, are:
651. 1. Elva Renetta[6], b. July 10, 1900.
652. 2. Melvin George[6], b. Oct. 31, 1902.
653. 4. Effie M.[5], b. Aug. 21, 1876, at Washburn, Ill.; m. March 3, 1897, Edward Robbins, b. at Washburn, Ill., Aug. 29, 1876. They have four children. Lived first in Washburn—two children—later in Wilcox, Neb., two children born there:
654. 1. Harry[6] Robbins, b. Nov. 26, 1898.
655. 2. Hattie[6] Robbins, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
656. 3. Florence[6] Robbins, b. May 29, 1902.
657. 4. Newton[6] Robbins, b. May 26, 1906.
658. 5. Arthur E.[5], b. July 30, 1879; m. at Wilcox, Neb., April 1, 1900, Blanche Lemon, b. Dec. 24, 1878. He is a butcher in Wilcox, Neb., where their children were born, viz.:
659. 1. Clifford[6], b. Jan. 17, 1901.
660. 2. Etta May[6], b. May 15, 1904.
661. 5. Lucius[4], b. Sept. 1, 1848; m. in 1872, Julia Victoria Jonson. They lived in Plattsmouth, Neb., in 1908. Their children are:
662. 1. Lucy[5], b. ———; m. Munro Lee. They were living in 1908, at Pacific
663-666. Junction, Iowa. Their children's names were Bertha[6], Blanch[6], Beulah[6] and John[6] Lee.
667. 2. Howard[5], b. ———; m. Adah ———. Their children's names are:

668. 1. Edgar[6], b. ———.
669. 2. Elva[6], b. ———.
670. 3. Otis[5], b. ———; d. ———.
671. 4. Dayton[5], b. ———; unm. in 1908.
672. 5. Ida[5], b. ———; m. Philip Kinsman. They were living in 1908 in Plattsmouth, Neb. Their children's names were:
673–674. 1, Stella[6], and 2, Charles[6] Kinsman. (No dates of this family given.)
675. 6. Orval[5], b. ———.
676. 6. Eunice May[4], b. May 1, 1851; d. Feb. 25, 1852, at Woodstock, Ohio.
677. 7. Kate Maria[4], b. Aug. 1, 1852, at Woodstock, Ohio; m. at Metamora, Ill., Sept. 11, 1870, Alphonso Kellogg Smith. They were living in 1908 in Wymore, Neb. Their first two children b. at Panola, Ill., the last three at Metamora, Ill.
678. 1. Newton Julius[5] Smith, b. July 5, 1871; d. at Metamora, Ill., Oct. 8, 1871.
679. 2. Orpha Eunice[5] Smith, b. March 31, 1874; d. at Metamora, June 13, 1874.
680. 3. Frank Melvin[5] Smith, b. July 10, 1879.
681. 4. Richard Roscoe[5] Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1883; m. at Wymore, Neb., by Rev. M. G. Miller, Aug. 28, 1905, Maggie Mae Brown, b. at Sate, Neb., June 15, 1887.
682. 5. Jennie Mae[5] Smith, b. Sept. 21, 1886; m. at Wymore, Neb., by L. G. Gale, May 1, 1905, Frank Elmer Crawford, b. at Wymore, Neb., Aug. 22, 1876.
683. 8. Charles[4], b. ———, in Ohio; d. at Fairbury, Neb., July 2, 1902.
684. 2. *Alandus*[3], b. ———, at Hartford, Vt.
685. 3. *Major Andrew*[3], b. March 11, 1816, at Hartford, Vt., and d. at Clay Center, Neb., Aug. 1, 1891. He m. at Columbus, Ohio, in 1838, Margaret Thomas, daughter of Thomas Thomas and his wife Margaret (Thomas) Thomas. She was b. at Utica, N. Y., in 1819, and d. at New Richmond, Ohio, Aug. 15, 1858. She had six childen. He m. (2) at Metamora, Ill., in 1863, Elizabeth Jones, who d. at Clay Center, Neb. Mr. Newton went from Vermont to Ohio in 1832. He lived in Columbus, Ohio, six or seven years, and removed to Nebraska about 1885. He was a painter by trade—later became a farmer at Clay Center, Neb. He had one child by the second wife. His children were:
686. 1. George Andrew[4], b. Sept. 28, 1839, at Columbus, Ohio; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 22, 1867, Sarah Kerper, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Miller) Kerper of Reading, Pa., where she was b. March 22, 1841. Mr. Newton resides in Cincinnati—College Hill—Ohio, where he is engaged in the insurance business. He had three children that died in infancy; the other two are:
687. 1. Mary[5], b. Jan. 19, 1874, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; unm., in 1908.
688. 2. George Andrews[5], Jr., b. Dec. 19, 1877, at Indianapolis, Ind.; was living in 1908 at Kankakee, Ill., where he was a railroad agent, and in 1914 at 1326 North New Jersey St., Indianapolis. He m. at College Hill, Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1903, Helen Coy. They had two sons:
689. 1. George Andrews[6], III, b. Jan. 18, 1908, at Kankakee, Ill.
689a. 2. Park Washburn[6], b. March —, 1912, at Kankakee, Ill.
690. 2. Elizabeth Jane[4], b. July 22, 1842, at Columbus, Ohio; m. Hollis N. Wilson, son of Samuel T. and Laurana (Robinson) Wilson of Belknap County, N. H. He was b. at Gilmanton, N. H., May 13, 1843. They were living in 1908 at Goddard, Kans., where he was a farmer. One son:
691. 1. George Albion[5] Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1870, at Metamora, Ill.; m. Josephine Esta Tanton. He is a farmer.
692. 3. John Coleman[4], b. ———, 1845, at Cincinnati, Ohio, and d. there in 1847, aged 2 yrs., 6 mos.
693. 4. May Virginia[4], b. March —, 1849; m. Jefferson Caldwell. They were living in 1908 at No. 3212 Renwood Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. Children were:
694. 1. Frank[5] Caldwell, b. ———.
695. 2. Grace[5] Caldwell, b. ———.
696. 5. Lorena Waterman[4], b. Sept. —, 1853; m. Robert Braden.
697. 6. Anna Brisbane[4], b. ———, 1858; d. ———, 1864.
698. 7. Edward[4], b. ———; in Illinois; was living in 1908.
699. 4. *Jennette*[3], b. ———, 18—.

700. 5. *Joseph*[3], b. Nov. 15, 1828; m. Aug. 16, 1855, Celina S. Burnham, daughter of Joseph and Nancy (Sawyer) Burnham. Six children. I have nothing further of this family. He was son of the second marriage.

486. vii. ANNA[2], b. March 18, 1783; d. March 21, 1839, aged 56. She m. Daniel Sprague,* son of Jesse and Esther (Dexter) Sprague of Hartford, Vt., where he was b. Aug. 21, 1775. He moved, about 1780, from Clarendon, Vt., to Hartford, Vt., and d. Dec. 21, 1812, aged 38. [He was a brother of Amy Sprague, who m. Sylvanus Smith, above.]

487. viii. REBECCA[2], b. Nov. 16, 1784; d. May 12, 1850, aged 65. She m. Sept. 29, 1802, Isaac Perry. He became insane and was confined in a cage in the poorhouse of Hartford, Vt., where he d. "many years ago." That is, many years before 1889. They had eight children, of whom I have only their names: 1, *Alasson*[3]; 2, *Lucian*[3]; 3, *Homer*[3]; 4, *Persis*[3] *Perry* [m. (1) Homer Tenney, son of Reuben and Rebecca (Hazen) Tenney, b. June 5, 1803, d. Aug. 12, 1828. She m. (2) ——— Lawton]; 5, *Eliza*[3]; 6, *Lucy*[3]; 7, *Rufus*[3], and 8, *Sabra*[3] *Perry*.

488. ix. POLLY[2], b. Feb. 6, 1786; d. Nov. 8, 1857, aged 72. She m. June 24, 1809, David Wilson, son of Jeremiah and Eunice (Whitcomb) Wilson. They lived in West Hartford, Vt., where he had a sawmill, which he built in 1813. They removed to Illinois in the spring of 1837, where he died. I have only the names of these Wilson children—seven: 1, *Jason*[3]; 2, *Cromwell*[3]; 3, *Jasper*[3]; 4, *Rufus H.*[3]; 5, *Diantha*[3]; 6, *Mary*[3] and 7, *Nancy*[3]. (Nancy Wilson m. Noah Dutton. She d. May 31, 1844.)

489. x. ABNER[2], b. Nov. 19, 1787; d. Jan. 26, 1856; m. at Hartford, Vt., Dec. 17, 1820, Mary Blanchard, daughter of Robert and Jemima (Chapman) Blanchard of Hartford, Vt., where she was b. April 11, 1793. She d. June 15, 1883. She was a sister of his brother's wife. [See below.] Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hartford, Vt.; a farm of 150 acres, on Road 11. In 1883, his widow, aged 90 years, was the resident owner of the farm. Their only child,

701. 1. *James*[3], b. Oct. 21, 1821; was for many years a practicing dentist in Hanover, N. H. He m. July 17, 1850, Martha L. Thayer. In 1889 the family were residing in Boston.

490. xi. ELIZABETH[2], b. May 21, 1789; d. Feb. 17, 1872, aged 82; unm.

491. xii. LUCY[2], b. Aug. 19, 1791; d. March 17, 1870, aged 78; unm.

492. xiii. DANIEL[2], b. Feb. 8, 1793; d. April 11, 1831; m. Sabria Gray. They had four children. Their names were:

703. 1. *Sarah*[3], b. ———.

704. 2. *Rebecca*[3], b. ———.

705. 3. *Louisa*[3], b. ———.

706. 4. *Susan*[3], b. ———.

493. xiv. ENOS WOOD[2], b. Aug. 18, 1794; d. Sept. 28, 1865; m. Sarah Work and had five children. Their names, even, we do not know. Mr. Newton was a graduate from Dartmouth College in 1815. He taught at North Yarmouth, Maine; Danvers, Mass.; Hillsborough, Va., and edited a newspaper in Wheeling, W. Va., several years. He was for a long time editor of the Kenawha *Republican* in Virginia. His wife was of Hillsborough, N. H.

494. xv. JASPER[2], b. Feb. 20, 1798; d. Nov. 9, 1821, aged 23, at Hillsborough, Md. He was a graduate from Dartmouth College in 1820; taught in the Academy in St. Mary's County, Md., and went thence to Hillsborough, Md. He never married.

495. xvi. SOLON[2], b. April 15, 1799; d. March 11, 1876, aged 76 yrs., 10 mos., 26 dys. He m. Nov. 17, 1830, Caroline M. Blanchard, a sister of his brother's wife, daughter of Robert and Jemima (Chapman) Blanchard. Mr. Newton was a farmer in Hartford, Vt., on Road 11. He had a farm of 400 acres; 300 acres in trees; sugar; sheep; wool—the staple products. In 1884 this farm was owned by his son, and daughter, Ellen, who were residents of it. Children:

707. 1. *Ellen*[3], b. ———; living in 1884.

708. 2. *Mary*[3], b. ———.

709. 3. *Tyler J.*[3], b. ———. [Perhaps he is the Tyler Newton mentioned in the Lane Genealogies, who m. Ellen Lane, daughter of Alden and Mary (Rackley) Lane—and perhaps not.] He was living in 1884 at Hartford, Vt.

---

* See Sprague note.

INDEX TO THOMAS NEWTON OF FAIRFIELD, CONN.

REFERENCE IS TO NUMBERS.

Aaron T., 329.
Abel, 25, 429a3.
Abel G., 219.
Abby, 63.
Abigail, 2, 12, 165, 175, 399.
Abner, 489.
Abram C., 471.
Ada, 116.
Addie M., 253, 600.
Adelaide E., 37a.
Adella E., 242.
Adelia M., 427.
Albert D., 321.
Albert R., 142, 594.
Alfred C., 179.
Alfred S., 182.
Alfred W., 181.
Angie M., 232.
Alice, 7, 138, 221.
Alonzo, 292.
Alsa, 128.
Alzina, 263.
Alandus, 684.
Allen H., 547.
Alvin, 195, 238, 259, 307.
Amasa, 26, 79, 127.
Ambrose, 84.
Amy, 429a13, 429a25.
Andrew, 485.
Angelica, 359.
Anna J., 381.
Anna, 486.
Anna B., 698.
Anna D., 229.
Ann E., 89, 243.
Anne B., 437.
Annie, 312, 393.
Annie L., 271.
Annie F., 599.
Annis, 429a9, 440.
Anstis, 162.
Asa, 35, 40, 62, 64, 429a15.
Asa W., 85.
Asahel, 168, 190, 376.
Archie, 317.
Arthur E., 658.
Arthur G., 387.
Arthur W., 428.
Aurelia, 174.
Aurora D., 295.
Austin, 406, 412.
Avis, 482.

Baxter B., 534.
Benjamin, 498.
Bedorah, 429a6.
Bertha L., 326.
Bessie A., 228.
Bethiah, 191, 285.
Betsey, 503.
Billie, 638.
Buckley, 200.
Burt, 222.
Butler, 202, 249.

Caleb, 448, 449, 451.
Calvin, 543.
Carlton S., 562.
Caroline, 105, 172, 514.
Caroline F., 586.
Carrie, 315.
Carrie B., 347.
Carrie E., 356.
Candace M., 305.
Catherine, 2.
Catherine M., 425.
Charles, 137, 313, 535, 538, 683.
Charles A., 144, 227, 283.
Charles E., 252, 602.
Charles D., 150, 270.
Charles F., 334.
Charles H., 30.
Charles H. E., 422.
Charles I., 275.
Charles S., 72.
Charles T., 225.
Charles W., 53, 87, 544.
Charlotte L., 322.
Charity, 455.
Charity E., 459.
Chester B., 296.
Christopher, 395, 429a4.
Christopher G., 402.
Clair A., 350.
Claire B., 355.
Clarence, 364.
Clifford, 659.
Clinton, A., 552.
Clinton H., 551.
Coral, 161a.
Cora E., 224.
Cora, 301.
Cordelia, 262, 290.
Cornelia E., 149.
Constant, 177.
Constant T., 217.
Cyrus W., 154.
Cyrus A., 157.

Dallas B., 265.
Dallis C., 277.
Daniel, 118, 206, 492, 574.
Daniel B., 269, 288.
Daphne C., 582.
Dayton, 671.
David, 479, 483.
David A., 413.
Dean J., 343.
Delia, 300.
Delight, 429a18.
DeWitt C., 220.
Deborah, 439, 429, 429a13, 429a17.
Dinah, 19.
Dixi C., 417, 420.
Doris E., 637.
Dorothy, 6, 14, 280.
Dorothy J., 205.
Dudley, 198, 199, 304, 360.
Dudley D., 332.
Donald, 617.
Durbin, 357.
Dwight E., 148.
Edgar, 668.
Editha, 209.
Edith W., 183.
Edna O., 521.
Eber, 194, 250, 283.
Eber M., 203.
Eber V., 315.
Edward, 698.
Edward N., 522, 432, 563.
Edward O., 595.
Edward R., 557.
Edward S., 166, 185.
Edwin C., 523.
Effie M., 653.
Elmer N., 525.
Elmer A., 111.
Elias W., 39.
Elias, 30, 130.
Elijah, 429a34, 429a35.
Elisha D., 231.
Elizabeth, 204, 260, 279, 407, 431a, 490, 429a2.
Elizabeth J., 690.
Elizabeth S., 545.
Elizabeth W., 50.
Elizabeth V., 114.
Elizabeth R., 447.
Elliott M., 323.
Ella F., 158.
Ellen, 707.
Ellen L., 403b.
Elsie, 128.
Elva R., 651.
Elva, 669.
Elvira, 240.
Emma, 65.
Emma E., 216.
Emma L., 56, 57, 73.
Emma O., 597.
Emeline, 504.
Emily M., 469.
Enos W., 493.
Enos S., 584.
Erastus N., 403a.
Erastus W., 542.
Ernest E., 474.
Erastus, 377, 400, 405, 408, 410.
Etta M., 660.
Esther D., 335.
Eunice, 36, 564, 429a18.
Eunice J., 621, 622.
Eunice M., 676.
Eva, 361.
Eva L., 640.
Eveline, 610, 134.
Evelyn L., 353.

Flora, 534.
Flora A., 324, 419, 588.
Florence J., 114.
Floyd L., 636.
Frances, 95, 106, 333.
Frances A., 266.
Frances C., 48.
Frances E., 379.
Francis, 97, 155.

Francis E., 477.
Frank C., 613.
Frank L., 159.
Frederick A., 97, 102, 254.
Frederick C., 414.
Fred, 161.
Fred J., 338.
Fred L., 619.
Fred W., 184.
Fred B., 614.
Franklin, 429a16.

George, 93, 237, 281, 500, 573.
George A., 348, 403, 642, 686, 688, 689.
George H., 388.
George L., 268.
George R., 76.
George S., 246, 620.
George T., 571.
Georgianna, 247.
Gertrude M., 233.
Giles, 430, 431.
Gladys M., 352.
Grace M., 77.
Grace S., 555.
Grover C., 615.

Hannah, 164, 189, 442, 429a20.
Harry H., 404.
Harriet, 88.
Harriet A., 91.
Harold D., 341.
Hattie D., 628.
Hattie J., 223.
Hattie R., 75.
Helen, 258, 438.
Helen A., 331.
Helen J., 212.
Helen P., 337.
Henry, 80, 214, 297, 316.
Henry A., 104.
Henry H., 579.
Henry S., 383.
Henry M., 180.
Henry F., 384.
Henrietta, 421.
Hilinda, 215.
Hiram F., 581.
Horace, 385a.
Horace B., 99.
Howard, 667.
Hubbard, 401.
Hubert, 639.
Hubert E., 151.

Ida, 66, 143, 672.
Inez A., 325.
Iola, 256.
Iona, 255.
Ira, 193.
Isaac S., 445.
Isaac, 192, 213, 429a1, 429a13, 429a16, 444, 496.
Israel, 3, 10, 17, 31, 33, 44, 71, 135, 166, 169, 382.

James, 5, 8, 16, 23, 92, 235, 701, 429a16.
James L., 125.
James P., 113.
James H., 423.
Jane M., 273, 392.
Jason P., 524.
Jasper, 494, 539.
Jeremiah, 289.
Jennette, 699, 429a16.
Jervis O., 380.
Jerusha, 170.
Joel W., 46.
Jesse S., 634.
John, 15, 22, 28, 81, 120, 133, 207, 345, 385, 512, 429a36.
John A., 107, 112, 114.
John C., 692.
John L., 515.
John M., 82, 90, 100.
John W., 467, 476.
Johanna, 458.
Joseph, 239, 452, 700.
Joseph A., 267.
Joseph E., 569.
Joseph T., 593.
Josephine, 282.
Judith E., 49.
Judson, 340.
Julia, 132, 264.
Julia A., 211, 644.
Juliette, 418.
Junia L., 330.

Kate M., 677.
Katherine F., 344.
Kenneth, 226.
Kenneth H., 390.
Kent H., 550.

Lafayette, 429a16.
Laura, 47, 429a39.
Laura A., 591.
Laura L., 575.
Laura M., 52, 59.
Lacy, 197, 287, 303.
Laura E., 601.
Lee W., 650.
Lemuel D., 612.
Lenny L., 475.
Lodwick, 429a5.
Leonard, 604.
Leondas, 611.
Leodemiah, 20.
Loomis A., 553.
Lois, 27, 31a, 34.
Lorenzo E., 284.
Lorena W., 696.
Lucille, 365.
Lucinda, 234.
Lucy, 83, 126, 176, 429a8, 491, 662.
Lucy A., 520.
Lucy I., 432, 473, 522, 563.
Lucy J., 244.
Lucy W., 631.
Lucy H., 558.
Lucius, 661.

Luella J., 251.
Lou M., 74.
Lulu M., 327.
Louisa, 45, 140, 411, 705.
Louisa E., 245.
Lydia, 32, 38, 42, 124, 129.
Lydia L., 51, 69.
Lyman, 70, 136.
Lyman E., 472.
Lyman M., 378.

Mabel, 429a12, 429a23.
Mabel V., 641.
Major Andrew, 685.
Major Scott, 616.
Maggie, 314.
Maria, 511, 570.
Maria C., 587.
Maria L., 559.
Maria T., 67.
Mariah, 286.
Margaret E., 115.
Margery, 398.
Marjory E., 554.
Marion P., 415.
Martha, 96, 186, 363, 390.
Martha E., 98.
Martha J., 367.
Mary, 11, 23, 24, 119, 139, 429a26, 160a, 163, 236, 311, 397, 432, 457a, 487, 537, 580, 687, 708.
Mary A., 117, 278.
Mary E., 94, 110.
Mary G., 424, 436, 603.
Mary L., 54, 328.
Mary S., 61.
May M., 369.
May V., 693.
Max J., 276.
Matthew T., 68.
Mehitabel, 121.
Melvin, 609, 652.
Merrit, 218.
Merritt G., 230.
Metta O., 468.
Mildred C., 354.
Mildred E., 342.
Minnie A., 349.
Minnie B., 409.
Miriam, 167, 171.
Mr. ——— Newton, 429.23.

Nancy, 201, 443, 456.
Nancy K., 461.
Nathalie E., 549.
Nathaniel B., 210.
Nathaniel C., 450.
Narrissa, 306.
Nelson, 519.
Nellie M., 596.
Newell, 293.
Newell J., 373.
Noah, 174, 188.
Norman, 497, 501.
Norval, 160.

Ocena, 241, 261.
Olive, 141, 153.

Oren, 30.
Origin, 310.
Orra, 518.
Orril, 174.
Orrill, 196.
Orrille H., 291.
Orson, 568.
Orval, 675.
Otis, 670.
Otis P. 386.
Owen E., 585.

Park, W., 689a.
Pearl W., 643.
Permelia, 208.
Polly, 284, 488, 429a38.

Ransom H., 156.
Ralph, 308.
Raymond C., 389.
Rebecca, 487, 704.
Regina M., 320.
Reuben, 502.
Reuben W., 544.
Rhoda, 41.
Robert B., 114.
Robert D., 434.
Robert R., 152.
Rosalia, 319.
Roland, 257.
Roswell A. C., 548.
Roswell W., 546.
Rufus, 481.
Ruth L., 339.
Russell, 583.

Sally, 43, 429a7, 429a19.
Samuel, 429a1, 429a16, 441, 453, 536.
Samuel G., 435.
Samuel N., 470.
Sarah, 37, 173, 703, 429a37.
Sarah A., 147.
Sarah D., 473.
Sarah F., 145.
Sarah M., 362.
Sarah N., 433.
Sarah J., 460.
Sarah L., 605.
Sheldon, 480.
Silas, 540.
Silas P., 540.
Smith, 4.
Solon, 495.
Sophia, 187.
Stella, 309.
Stella H., 375.
Susan, 706.
Susan A., 294 .
Susannah, 21.
Stephen, 30.
Susie, 394.
Sylvanus S., 612.
Sylvester, 454.
Sylvester S., 465.
Sylvia, 299, 318, 429a3.
Theressa M., 371.
Thomas I., 4, 18, 123.
Thomas W., 368.
Truman, 484.
Tryphena M., 466.
Tyler J., 709.

Ursula, 457.

Vera, 618.
Violet C., 531.
Virginia, 272.
Vivian H., 635.

Wallace, 248.
Walter M., 103.
Walton A., 372, 374.
Warren, 131.
William, 29, 78, 108, 109, 122, 298, 499.
William A., 146.
William B., 336.
William D., 513.
William F., 274, 366, 426.
William G., 446.
William H., 60, 86, 370.
William M., 101.
William R., 114a.
William T., 58, 598.
Willie A., 416.
Willis B., 391.

SURNAMES OTHER THAN NEWTON.

Albee, 434.
Albright, 346.
Aldrich, 209.
Allen, 82.
Ames, 63.
Angus, 555.
Antisdell, 137, 139.
Armagast, 258.
Arnold, 328.
Arthur, 457a.
Austin, 68, 116.
Axtel, 284.

Babcock, 429a16.
Bacon, 53, 165.
Bailey, 220, 263, 265.
Baldwin, 32.
Backus, 356.
Baker, 114.
Ball, 431.
Barnes, 205.
Barrett, 411.
Barnard, 7.
Barrows, 565.
Beach, 212.
Beckwith, 104, 164, 400, 404.
Beebe, 168, 565.
Benjamin, 457.
Bigelow, 38.
Bill, 441, 429a1.
Billinger, 613.
Bisbee, 381.
Blaikie, 557.
Bliss, 399.
Blanchard, 489, 495.
Boardman, 518.
Booth, 99, 376.
Boughton, 334.
Borgordier, 203.
Blydenburgh, 448.
Braden, 696.
Branaman, 644.
Brennen, 92.
Bridges, 177.
Brundage, 206.
Brooks, 108, 214.
Brown, 432, 481.
Bryant, 191.
Buckley, 310.
Bulkeley, 21.
Bullard, 568.
Burnham, 700.
Burrud, 241.
Burnette, 254.
Burt, 588.
Burton, 462.
Butler, 10.

Caldwell, 693.
Calhoun, 234.
Carmen, 82.
Campbell, 194.
Carter, 248.
Carver, 464.
Case, 547.
Claghorn, 291.
Clark, 100, 148, 267, 295.
Chase, 207.
Cheetham, 212.
Cheney, 178.
Chittenden, 546.
Church, 397.
Congdon, 388.
Consaulus, 204.
Corning, 245.
Cotes, 89.
Coverley, 172.
Coy, 687.
Crawford, 6.
Culbertson, 284.
Cunningham, 464.
Culver, 429a27.

Daily, 293.
Day, 409.
Dano, 585.
Dean, 289.
Deitz, 198.
Dexter, 71.
Dillingham, 553.
Dimmick, 522.
Dix, 64.
Dolby, 90.
Douglas, 127.
Downs, 16.
Drake, 247.
Draper, 75.
Dudley, 499.
Durant, 79.
Durfee, 200, 270.
Durkee, 479.

Duncan, 430.
Dutton, 501, 512, 584, 488.

Easton, 105.
Emerson, 136.
Emmons, 119.
Evens, 228.
Elderkin, 429a2.
Ethridge, 429a19.

Fairchild, 628.
Fay, 398, 442.
Ferguson, 477.
Fitch, 429a20.
Fletcher, 413.
Ford, 329.
Foster, 574.
Fox, 40.
Fraser, 295.
Fuller, 20.

Gay, 130.
Geer, 429a26.
Geddes, 223.
Gicker, 306.
Giles, 395, 429.
Gillis, 435.
Gibbs, 499.
Giver, 296.
Glenn, 137a.
Gooding, 378.
Goodell, 551.
Gray, 492.
Green, 338, 454.
Gregory, 324.
Greston, 334.
Grilley, 57.
Grover, 364.

Hall, 642.
Hallett, 429a33.
Harmer, 225, 229.
Hart, 271.
Hastings, 266.
Hatch, 377.
Hayes, 94.
Hazen, 479, 485, 487, 538, 605.
Heeney, 366.
Hempstead, 429a38.
Hemenway, 292.
Henry, 99.
Hewitt, 429.
Higgins, 283.
High, 622.
Holbrook, 15, 23.
Holcomb, 86.
Hubbard, 402.
Hubbell, 5.
Huston, 634.
Hutchins, 127, 463.

Immel, 644.
Ingraham, 473, 499.

Johnson, 86, 162, 341, 447, 461.
Jonson, 661.
Jones, 174, 175, 239, 378, 685, 429a34.

Keith, 544.
Kellogg, 9, 163, 650.
Kerper, 686.
Ketchum, 456.
Kinsman, 672.

Lamson, 363.
Latham, 429a29, 429a31.
Lavallie, 305.
Lawton, 487.
Lehwahe, 478.
Lemon, 658.
Lee, 23, 662.
Little, 575.
Long, 620.
Loomis, 12, 25.
Longyear, 78.
Loveland, 431a.
Lull, 89.
Lyon, 401.

Manning, 357.
Madison, 631.
Matson, 19, 41.
Matterson, 429a25.
Mack, 396.
Manrose, 460.
McIntosh, 82.
McLaughlin, 364.
McPherson, 290.
McQuesten, 412, 426.
Meecham, 84.
Memsinger, 264.
Merrill, 593.
Merris, 383.
Morgan, 194, 272.
Morrison, 224.
Moore, 208, 319.
Myers, 194.

Nichols, 386.
Noble, 304.
Norwood, 459.
Norman, 429a36.

Olsen, 113.

Paddington, 67.
Palmer, 98, 429a6.
Parker, 107.
Parsons, 103.
Partridge, 483, 519, 534.
Pelton, 106.
Pettet, 156.
Pettibone, 463.
Perry, 487.
Peyton, 96.
Pike, 497.
Pomeroy, 68.
Poole, 500.
Powers, 306.
Putnam, 213.

Ransom, 7, 27, 42.
Reid, 71.
Remington, 441.
Retallic, 215.
Rice, 268.
Richards, 595.
Richardson, 586.
Robbins, 653.
Robinson, 429a32.
Ruggles, 46.

Sanford, 242.
Savage, 107, 591.
Shepard, 48, 88.
Shippee, 391.
Simons, 266.
Sewell, 59.
Smith, 1, 4, 84, 93, 240, 293, 482, 609, 610, 612, 677, 429a3, 429a9, 429a37.
Sprague, 250, 486, 540.
Spencer, 288, 543.
Spicer, 429a4.
Steppe, 305.
Standish, 429a30.
Stilson, 340.
Stoddard, 433, 429a12.
Sanderson, 480.
Stratton, 465.
Swartzs, 624.
Strong, 41.
Singleton, 429a20.

Talcott, 293.
Taylor, 82.
Teasdale, 294.
Tenney, 487.
Tegard, 619.
Terry, 202, 199.
Thomas, 685.
Thompson, 260.
Thayer, 701.
Tozer, 14.
Tower, 209.
Townsend, 171.
Tracy, 504.
Treadway, 17.
Tucker, 51, 259.
Turner, 44.
Tuttle, 451.

Updike, 2.

Walker, 497.
Wallbridge, 80.
Ward, 544.
Washburn, 141, 142.
Webber, 283.
Wells, 11, 166.
West, 216.
Wheeler, 323.
Whiting, 22.
Whitman, 66.
Whipple, 249, 543, 564.
White, 537.
Whitelaw, 198.
Whittlesey, 179.
Wills, 559.
Williams, 43, 293, 429a20, 429a23.
Wilder, 480.
Wilson, 87, 115, 484, 488, 690.
Woolsey, 324.
Wonder, 622, 624.
Woodruff, 55, 97.
Wood, 86, 201, 211.
Work, 493.
Worthington, 35, 36, 39.
Wright, 7, 321, 534.
Wyatt, 8.
Wyman, 407.

Zeley, 408.

PART IV. MATTHEW NEWTON

WITH ITS INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF

MATTHEW NEWTON, FIRST,

Compiled by

SAMUEL NEWTON OF OOLTEWAH, TENN.

October, 1911.

In compiling the history of this Newton family, the records of Matthew Newton, 3d (3), are chief authority for matters occurring before his death in 1814. Other data are chiefly from his descendants, and some are from his son-in-law, Arba Lankton (13).

---

1. MATTHEW NEWTON[1], 1st, was born in England, probably about 1690; emigrated to America, and settled in 1720, in Stonington, New London County, Conn. In the State Library at Hartford, Conn., in Ecclesiastical Documents, Vol. 2, document 210, there is an "Account Specifying North Society Church, to be built on 'gravely nole,'" Stonington, dated September 27, 1721, on which the signature of "Matthew Nuton" occurs. Of his wife, no name has been discovered. Of his children, the name of one only, namely:

2. i. MATTHEW NEWTON[2], 2D, b. in 1722; d. ———. Nothing further of him is known, except that he had two sons, namely:
3. †1. *Matthew*[3], *3d*, b. Dec. 8, 1747; m. Elizabeth West.
4. 2. ———[3], son, who is said to have settled in northern Ohio.

There may have been other children, but no names are given.

---

3. MATTHEW NEWTON[3], 3d (son of Matthew, 2d), born December 8, 1747; died May 30, 1814; married in 1771, Elizabeth West, born 1749; died 1808. They moved to Voluntown, New London County, Conn., not long after their marriage, where their second and fourth children were born, and perhaps the others were also.

Matthew Newton, 3d, was a soldier of the Revolution. His name occurs on the records of Capt. Palmer's Company, Militia Regiments of 1776, Stonington List, in the Connecticut Historical Society. His children were:

5. i. MATTHEW[4], 4TH, b. Feb. 27, 1772; d. July 30, 1812.
6. †ii. HEZEKIAH[4], b. Aug. 29, 1773; m. Betsey Johnson.
7. iii. ELIZABETH[4], b. March 30, 1775; m. ———; d. Jan. 29, 1808.
8. †iv. BENJAMIN[4], b. Feb. 3, 1777; m. ———.
9. v. HENRY[4], b. Feb. 16, 1779; m. ———; d. Sept. 29, 1813.
10. vi. NAOMI[4], b. June 27, 1781; d. Oct. 6, 1845; m. Eli Wood, and settled in the state of New York.
11. vii. WILLIAM[4], b. Jan. 29, 1783; d. Aug. 23, 1792.
12. viii. ISAAC[4], b. Sept. 23, 1785; m. ———; d. March 31, 1816.
13. †ix. THANKFUL[4], b. Dec. 29, 1787; m. Arba Lankton.

14. x. THOMAS[4], b. Dec. 7, 1789; d. May 30, 1815.
15. xi. SOLOMON[4], b. Feb. 26, 1792; d. Dec. 22, 1795.
16. xii. WILLIAM W.[4], b. Sept. 29, 1794; d. April 9, 1796.

---

6. HEZEKIAH NEWTON[4], son of Matthew, 3d (3), born August 29, 1773, at Voluntown, Conn.; died May 14, 1810; married May 14, 1801, Betsey Johnson of Bristol, Conn., who was born December 16, 1780, and died October 13, 1806. Both were buried in Coveytown burying ground and tombstones erected. Their children were:

17. i. CHAUNCEY JOHNSON[5], b. July 11, 1803; m. (1) Sarah Cornut; m. (2) Nancy Bobo.
18. ii. EMMA BETSEY[5], b. March 20, 1802; d. July 1, 1827; m. John Henderson.
19. †iii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON[5], b. March 11, 1805; m. Catherine John.

---

8. BENJAMIN NEWTON[4], son of Matthew, 3d (3), was born February 3, 1777, at Voluntown, Conn.; moved to near Elmira, Ill. He was probably living there as late as 1841. His death is not given. Letters from Joseph and Flora Newton to William W. Newton (19) mention the following persons as if they were brothers and sisters. The letters do not show definitely, and some may have been husbands and wives. If all were brothers and sisters, they were probably children of this Benjamin Newton. Namely:

20. i. JOSEPH[5], b. ———.
21. ii. BENJAMIN[5], b. ———.
22. iii. NEWMAN[5], b. ———.
23. iv. ZARAH[5], b. ———.
24. v. FLORA[5], b. ———.
25. vi. NAOMI[5], b. ———.

---

13. THANKFUL NEWTON[4], daughter of Matthew, 3d (3), born December 29, 1787; died April 17, 1835; married November 1, 1805, Arba Lankton, son of Joseph and Ruth (Clark) Lankton. He was born May 12, 1786, and died December 8, 1865. They resided in Burlington, Conn., where he was a school teacher, until about 1830, when they moved to Hartford, Conn., where he was engaged in a book bindery establishment. Both were members of the Methodist Church. He married (2) 1836, Abbie Tyler, daughter of David and Abigail (Frisbee) Tyler, born in 1795; died in 1859. See Genealogy of Lankton for further information. Children were:

26. †i. ORPHA[5] LANKTON, b. Oct. 2, 1806; m. (1) David Carter; m. (2) Rev. John McKinney.
27. †ii. ELIZABETH[5] LANKTON, b. March 19, 1808; m. (1) Rev. Henry C. Martin; m. (2) Richard Brown.
28. †iii. THOMAS[5] LANKTON, b. Aug. 30, 1810; m. Mary Bacon.
29. †iv. ELI[5] LANKTON, b. May 20, 1813; m. Maryetta Hummerson.
30. v. JOEL ARBA[5] LANKTON, b. June 20, 1817; d. Feb. 20, 1818.
31. vi. ISAAC[5] LANKTON, b. Oct. 20, 1819; d. March 4, 1820.
32. vii. JOEL[5] LANKTON, b. Feb. 13, 1823; d. May 2, 1825.
33. †viii. NAOMI[5] LANKTON, b. April 23, 1825; m. (1) John Denison; m. (2) T. S. Mills.
34. †ix. MARY A.[5] LANKTON, b. Dec. 19, 1827; m. James E. Denison.

---

26. ORPHA[5] LANKTON, daughter of Thankful (Newton) Lankton (13), born October 2, 1806, at Burlington, Conn.; died in Oregon, September 26, 1874; burial at Brownsville, Linn County, Oregon. She sailed from New York,

October 9, 1839, a missionary to the Indians; stationed at Williamette Mission (Salem), Oregon, where she arrived June 7, 1840. She married at the Mission, October 31, 1841, David Carter, who died about 1850. She married (2), Rev. John McKinney. Her children, by first marriage, were:

35. i. DAVID ARBA[6] CARTER, b. March, 1842; living in 1911 in Sheridan, Ore.; farmer.
36. ii. JOSEPH LANKTON[6] CARTER, b. Jan. —, 1845; teacher, farmer, politician; was living in 1911 at Hood River, Ore.
37. iii. SAMUEL NEWTON[6] CARTER, b. Aug. —, 1847; farmer, in Lebanon, Ore.

---

27. ELIZABETH[5] LANKTON, daughter of Thankful (Newton) Lankton (13), born March 19, 1808, at Burlington, Conn.; died at Hartford, Conn., July 20, 1854; married April —, 1829, Rev. Henry C. Martin, a clergyman and printer, by whom she had four children. He died at Milledgeville, Ga., October 20, 1835. She married (2) April 24, 1839, Richard Brown of Wethersfield, Conn., and had six children. They settled three and one-half miles from Hartford, Conn. Children:

38. i. MARY ELIZABETH[6] MARTIN, b. 1830, in New York; d. in 1831.
39. ii. WILLIAM HUMPHREY[6] MARTIN, b. 1831, in Georgia; settled in Columbus, Ohio.
40. iii. ELIZABETH LANKTON[6] MARTIN, b. about 1833, at Hartford, Conn.; d. 1835.
41. iv. CAROLINE AMELIA[6] MARTIN, b. 183–; d. aged about 19 mos.
42. v. CHARLES FREDERIQUE[6] BROWN, b. March 31, 1840, at Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1885, at Washington, D. C.; soldier in the Civil War, enlisting and reënlisting, infantry and cavalry; was crippled from wounds; served 1861-1865; studied medicine; appointed examiner in the U. S. Patent Office. He m. 1863, Henrietta Churchill of Detroit, Mich.
43. vi. GEORGE COLES[6] BROWN, b. Jan. 2, 1842, at Wethersfield, Conn.; enlisted a soldier in the Civil War, in 1861; served his enlistment and reënlisted; m. 1869, Laura E. Snow of Becket, Mass., who d. April 12, 1902.
44. vii. SAMUEL HILLHOUSE[6] BROWN, b. Dec. 28, 1844; d. May 18, 1885.
45. viii. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH[6] BROWN, b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. 1869, James H. Noble of Pittsfield, Mass., and has four children.
46. ix. EMILY AMELIA[6] BROWN, b. Dec. 30, 1848, at Hartford, Conn.; is living (1911) at No. 10 Brown St., Hartford, Conn. She is the compiler of the genealogy of "George Lankton and his Descendants," from which many of these data are taken.
47. x. RICHARD ARBA[6] BROWN, b. June 16, 1852, at Hartford, Conn.; m. 1879, Sarah E. VanDusen of Housatonic, Mass. Three children.

---

28. THOMAS[5] LANKTON, son of Thankful (Newton) Lankton (13), born August 30, 1810, at Burlington, Conn.; died August 27, 1890; married December 23, 1833, Mary Bacon of Bloomfield, Conn., born July 4, 1810. They settled in Hartford, Conn., and had:

48. i. ARBA[6] LANKTON, b. Nov. 9, 1835; d. 1905; m. 1862, Addie Morse of Burke, N. Y., who was living in 1911 in Hartford, Conn. Both were graduates of Wilbraham Academy, Mass.
49. ii. SARAH[6] LANKTON, b. Feb. 2, 1837; d. Aug. 4, 1839.
50. iii. MARTHA NAOMI[6] LANKTON, b. Aug. 1, 1838; d. Aug. 30, 1881; m. ———.
51. iv. JOEL[6] LANKTON, b. April 11, 1840; d. Aug. 3, 1848.
52. v. RHODA[6] LANKTON, b. Dec. 13, 1841; d. March 31, 1909; m. 1856, William Cooley, b. 1835; d. 1871; m. (2) George P. Farr.
53. vi. ELLEN ORPHA[6] LANKTON, b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. March 20, 1849.
54. vii. THOMAS NEWTON[6] LANKTON, b. May 23, 1846; d. Dec. 9, 1849.
55. viii. MARY ALICE[6] LANKTON, b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 16, 1881, J. G. Fritz, b. in Winterberg, Germany, in 1853.
56. ix. THOMAS WILBER[6] LANKTON, b. May 6, 1859; was living in 1911 at No. 48 Mahl St., Hartford, Conn.; m. 1881, Nellie Albien.

---

29. ELI[5] LANKTON, son of Thankful (Newton) Lankton (13), born May 20, 1813, at Burlington, Conn.; died December 24, 1882; married, 1834, Maryetta Hummerson of Avon, Conn., born 1812, and died 1882. Their six children were:

57. i. EDWIN NEWTON[6] LANKTON, b. May 6, 1841, at Berlin, Conn.; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
58. ii. HENRY LUCIUS[6] LANKTON, b. Jan. 31, 1844, at Hartford, Conn.; a soldier in the Civil War; m. in 1869, Carrie Richards, daughter of Francis Richards of Newington, Conn.
59. iii. SARAH M.[6] LANKTON, b. June 9, 1847; d. July 25, 1847.
60. iv. ELLEN C.[6] LANKTON, b. April 15, 1850; d. March 25, 1861.
61. v. JENNIE E.[6] LANKTON, b. Aug. 27, 1852; m. in 1875, Willis D. Bailey of Wethersfield, Conn., and moved to California.
62. vi. SARAH N.[6] LANKTON, b. Feb. 20, 1856, at Farmington, Conn.; m. June 15, 1881, James Patterson of Farmington, Conn.

---

33. NAOMI[5] LANKTON, daughter of Thankful (Newton) Lankton (13), born April 23, 1825, at Burlington, Conn.; died in Oregon, November 16, 1881; married July 23, 1844, John W. Denison, born March 24, 1821; died at sea February 24, 1850. They lived in Hartford, West Hartford, Conn., and Sandisfield, Mass., and had three children. November 23, 1849, they sailed on the ship *Rochester* for Oregon. The husband died during the voyage and a son, John N. (41), was born. Mrs. Denison, with her four small children, landed at Salem, Oregon, in October, 1850. She married (2) December 4, 1851, Thomas Smith Mills, born 1819; died 1892. They had seven children:

63. i. JAMES SMITH[6] DENISON, b. July 23, 1845; is a physician and has five children.
64. ii. SARAH NAOMI[6] DENISON, b. Aug. 29, 1846; m. and had thirteen children.
65. iii. CATHERINE LAVINA[6] DENISON, b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. and had eleven children.
66. iv. JOHN NATHAN[6] DENISON, b. Dec. 25, 1849; was a Methodist clergyman; d. Jan. 14, 1897; m. and had three children.
67. v. MARTHA ANN[6] MILLS, b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. and has three children.
68. vi. ELIZABETH THANKFUL[6] MILLS, b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. ——— Raymond and has four children.
69. vii. IRA AMMON[6] MILLS, b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. and has five children.
70. viii. THOMAS WALTER[6] MILLS, b. May 22, 1860; d. Nov. 26, 1860.
71. ix. ORPHA ELVIRA[6] MILLS, b. Jan. 10, 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1877.
72. x. JOEL ARBA[6] MILLS, b. Feb. 2, 1865; d. May 1, 1867.
73. xi. ABBIE JEANETTE[6] MILLS, b. Feb. 7, 1869; living in 1911 at Hood River, Ore., with her widowed sister, Elizabeth Raymond (68).

---

34. MARY A.[5] LANKTON, daughter of Thankful (Newton) Lankton (13), born December 19, 1827, at Burlington, Conn.; died December 11, 1903; married December 30, 1846, at Hartford, Conn., James E. Denison, son of George Denison of Stonington, Conn., born January 24, 1825, at Voluntown, Conn., died in 1904. Children:

74. i. MARY ANUINDA[6] DENISON, b. Oct. 20, 184[7?]; d. y.
75. ii. ORPHA LANKTON[6] DENISON, b. June 29, 1849; m. (1) 1872, Alphonso Coon, who d. in 1875; m. (2) in 1878, Rev. William T. Chapman of Oregon.
76. iii. JAMES EBER[6] DENISON, b. April 16, 1851; m. in 1904, Margaret Fitzgerald.
77. iv. ABBIE ANNA[6] DENISON, b. March 14, 1853; m. 1887, Arthur Waldron.
78. v. DUDLY CLARE[6] DENISON, b. Oct. 8, 1855; d. y.
79. vi. ROBERT DESPILLO[6] DENISON, b. Feb. 12, 1857; m. 1883, Alice Ewen.
80. vii. MARY IRISTA[6] DENISON, b. Dec. 7, 1859; m. 1882, Henry W. Fuller.
81. viii. FRANK ALBERT[6] DENISON, b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. y.
82. ix. HATTIE OWEN[6] DENISON, b. Nov. 27, 1864; d. y.
83. x. KATIE ELIZABETH[6] DENISON, b. June 10, 1867; d. y.
84. xi. JESSIE KATIE[6] DENISON, b. March 15, 1870; m. 1910, Arthur O. Griggs.

---

17. CHAUNCEY JOHNSON NEWTON[5], son of Hezekiah (6), born July 11, 1803, at Voluntown, Conn.; died at Milano, Tex., January 5, 1871; married in Grayson County, Va., January 1, 1833, Sarah Cornut, who died at Rome, Ga., 1845. He married (2) January 3, 1847, at Rome, Ga., Nancy Bobo, born August 22, 1823, died at Milano, Tex., January 5, 1871. He moved from Connecticut in 1831 to Grayson County, Va., and thence in the fall of 1841, to Rome, Ga. About 1870 he moved to Milano, Tex. His children, by both wives, were:

85. †i. MARY ANN ELIZABETH[6], b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. William C. Lawrence.
86. †ii. DAVID OLIVER[6], b. Aug. 4, 1837; m. Martha Jane Stevens.
87. iii. LEWIS[6], b. Sept. 27, 1839; a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the Confederate Army, in the Cherokee Artillery of Rome, Ga.; was in many battles, including the siege of Vicksburg, at Chattanooga, and was killed at the battle of Resaca, Ga., May 16, 1864.
88. iv. CLARK[6], b. June 9, 1841; a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the Confederate Army—Georgia State Troops, and d. Feb. 15, 1863, at Savannah, Ga.
89. v. WILLIAM A.[6], b. June 10, 1844; a soldier in the Civil War; enlisted in the Confederate Army, the Cherokee Artillery of Rome, Ga., and d. at Tazewell, Tenn., May 21, 1862.
90. †vi. GEORGIA[6], b. Oct. 25, 1845; m. Ben. V. Arnold.
91. †vii. JAMES BENJAMIN[6], b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. Ophelia Jane Evard.
92. viii. JULIA E.[6], b. Oct. 11, 1858; d. May 10, 1897, in Texas.
93. †ix. NANNIE C.[6], b. Oct. 10, 1864; m. (1) Willis B. Sanders; m. (2) Rev. J. D. Shelton.

---

85. MARY ANN ELIZABETH NEWTON[6], daughter of Chauncey J. (17), born September 1, 1833, in Grayson County, Va.; died at Milano, Tex., January 9, 1899; moved from Rome, Ga., with an uncle, about 1850, and married at Port Sullivan, Tex., March 6, 1853, William Charles Lawrence, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Fairweather) Lawrence of Ipswich, Suffolk County, England, where he was born April 25, 1832. He settled in Milano, Tex., where he died March 15, 1890. Children:

94. i. JAMES ALBERT[7] LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. June 9, 1905.
95. †ii. MATILDA HEPZIBAH[7] LAWRENCE, b. March 24, 1856; m. R. W. Summers.
96. †iii. WILLIAM LEWIS[7] LAWRENCE, b. May 17, 1857; m. Mattie Barmore.
97. †iv. CHARLES WALTER[7] LAWRENCE, b. May 15, 1859; m. Mary O. Hayden.
98. v. THOMAS JEFFERSON[7] LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 4, 1860; d. 1882; m. 1881, Etta Hearrell, who d. near Rockdale about 1884.
99. vi. ROBERT SYDNEY[7] LAWRENCE, b. April 25, 1873; d. June 9, 1894.

---

95. MATILDA HEPZIBAH[7] LAWRENCE (daughter of No. 85), born 1856; living in 1914 at Milano, Tex.; married in 1884, Robert Wesley Summers. Children:

100. i. LAURA[8] SUMMERS, b. ———.
101. ii. BERT[8] SUMMERS, b. ———.

---

96. WILLIAM LEWIS[7] LAWRENCE (son of No. 85), born in 1857; living in 1914 in Milano, Tex.; married in 1880, Mattie Barmore. Children:

102. i. CLAUDE BUNYAN[8] LAWRENCE, b. ———, 188–; d. Sept. 23, 1883.
103. ii. MARY ELLA[8] LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 21, 1884; d. May 11, 1906.
104. iii. OLLIE BELL[8] LAWRENCE, b. April 13, 1888.
105. iv. WALTER LEWIS[8] LAWRENCE, b. March 29, 1890.

---

97. CHARLES WALTER[7] LAWRENCE (son of No. 85), born in 1859; married in 1895, at Boonville, Mo., Mary O. Hayden. They were living in 1914 at Cameron, Tex., where he is Secretary and Treasurer of the Cameron Water, Power and Light Company, and engaged in the ice and cold storage business. Children:

106. i. WALTER HAYDEN[8] LAWRENCE, b. May 17, 1897.
107. ii. MARY ALICE[8] LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 25, 189–.

---

86. DAVID OLIVER NEWTON[6] (son of Chauncey J., No. 17), born August 4, 1837, in Grayson County, Va.; was a soldier in the Civil War, in the Confederate Army; enlisted in the Cherokee Artillery of Rome, Ga.; was in the siege at Vicksburg, the battles about Chattanooga and numerous other engagements against the Union Army. Of the grandsons of Hezekiah Newton (6), four were in the Confederate Army, and one in the Union Army. Of the five, only two are living in 1914, David Oliver (86) and Samuel (173). Mr. Newton married January 13, 1867, Martha Jane Stevens, born June 18, 1846. They settled first a few miles from Rome, Floyd County, Ga., where their children were born; then moved to Milano, Tex., and thence, in 1889, to Iredell, Tex.; removed in 1906 to Hico, Tex., where both were living in 1914. Their children are:

108. †i. WILLIAM ARTHUR[7], b. Nov. 23, 1867; m. Della Westa Justice.
109. †ii. MARY LESLIE MAUD[7], b. Nov. 23, 1869; m. E. A. Cooper.
110. †iii. ROBERT LEWIS[7], b. Feb. 9, 1873; m. Margaret Cooper.
111. †iv. SARAH CAROLINE[7], b. Jan. 28, 1875; m. James French.
112. v. CHAUNCEY ABSOLEM[7], b. May 12, 1877; d. April 23, 1878.
113. †vi. DAVID OLIVER[7], JR., b. Aug. 6, 1880; m. Laura Emma Grimes.
114. vii. JAMES CLARK[7], b. Jan. 3, 1883; was living in 1914, in Hico, Tex.
115. viii. JESSIE GRACE[7], b. March 31, 1886; d. Sept. 22, 1891.

---

108. WILLIAM ARTHUR NEWTON[7] (son of David O., No. 86), born November 23, 1867; married March 28, 1895, Della Westa Justice, born September 27, 1867. They settled at Iredell, Bosque County, Tex., where they were living in 1914. Children:

116. i. PAUL HARRY[8], b. March 10, 1896.
117. ii. CLYDE JUSTICE[8], b. Sept. 7, 1901.

---

109. MARY LESLIE MAUD NEWTON[7] (daughter of David O., No. 86), born in 1869; married November 15, 1896, E. A. Cooper, born April 29, 1874. They were living in 1914 in Hico, Tex. Children:

118. i. CARL CLAY[8] COOPER, b. Aug. 20, 1897.
119. ii. MARY AUGUSTA[8] COOPER, b. Jan. 23, 1899.
120. iii. IMOGENE[8] COOPER, b. March 4, 1900.
121. iv. JOHN HENRY[8] COOPER, b. May 28, 1901.

---

110. ROBERT LEWIS NEWTON[7] (son of David O., No. 86), born in 1873; married August 2, 1898, Margaret Cooper, born January 7, 1881. They were living in 1914 at Corsicana, Tex. Children:

122. i. JAMES TILLMAN[8], b. May 18, 1901.
123. ii. ARTHUR LEE[8], b. July 27, 1904.
124. iii. HENRY EDWIN[8], b. Jan. 15, 1910.

---

111. SARAH CAROLINE NEWTON[7] (daughter of David O., No. 86), born in 1875; married November 15, 1896, James French, born July 4, 1873. They were living in 1914 at Hico, Tex., and have no children.

---

113. DAVID OLIVER NEWTON[7], JR. (son of David O., No. 86), born 1880; m. June 22, 1902, Laura Emma Grimes. They were living 1914 at Hico, Tex. Child:

125. i. RUTH ALMA[8], b. April 25, 1903.

---

90. GEORGIA NEWTON[6] (daughter of Chauncey J., No. 17), born in 1845; died at Milano, Tex., February —, 1888; married near Rome, Ga., January 26, 1869, Ben. V. Arnold. They settled first in Rome, Ga., where their eight children were born, and moved about 1887 to Milano, Tex. (He married (2) about 1889, Mrs. Belle of Rome, Ga., a widow with one child, and had two children. They now (1914) reside in Rockdale, Tex.) Children:

126. i. OLLIE LEWIS[7] ARNOLD, b. Oct. —, 1869; d. soon.
127. ii. JOSEPH LARKIN[7] ARNOLD, b. July —, 1872; d. ———, 1874.
128. †iii. MAHALA REYNOLDS[7] ARNOLD, b. March —, 1874; m. T. L. Poole.
129. iv. GEORGIA P.[7] ARNOLD, b. Aug. 8, 1876; living in 1914 with her father at Rockdale, Tex.
130. †v. NANNIE R.[7] ARNOLD, b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. Monroe Hargrove.
131. †vi. JAMES BENJAMIN[7] ARNOLD, b. April 12, 1881.
132. vii. JULIA CYNTHIA[7] ARNOLD (twin), b. April 27, 1884; d. June 30, 1888.
133. †viii. CHAUNCEY ARCHIBALD[7] ARNOLD (twin), b. April 27, 1884; m. at Belton, Tex., June 25, 1907, Lulu Howard. No children.

---

128. MAHALA REYNOLDS[7] ARNOLD (daughter of No. 90), born 1874; married near Milano, Tex., December 19, 1896, T. L. Poole. They were living in 1914 at Buffalo Gap, Taylor County, Tex. Their children are:

134. i. BENJAMIN L.[8] POOLE, b. Dec. 27, 1897; d. Sept. 3, 1900.
135. ii. ALBERT P.[8] POOLE, b. Sept. 25, 1899; d. Nov. 26, 1901.
136. iii. ANNA MAY[8] POOLE, b. May 17, 1903, at Gause, Tex.
137. iv. MATTIE R.[8] POOLE, b. Nov. 29, 1904.
138. v. MITTIE L.[8] POOLE, b. April 5, 1907.

---

130. NANNIE R.[7] ARNOLD (daughter of No. 90), born in 1879; married near Rockdale, Tex., December 11, 1904, Monroe Hargrove. They were living, in 1914, at Spur City, Dickens County, Tex. Children:

139. i. RUGGARD C.[8] HARGROVE (a dau.), b. July 17, 1906.
140. ii. JOHNNIE B.[8] HARGROVE (a dau.), b. Jan. 4, 1908.
141. iii. GEORGIA BENNIE[8] HARGROVE, b. June 25, 1910.

---

131. JAMES BENJAMIN[7] ARNOLD (son of No. 90), born in 1881; died January 1, 1907; m. December 24, 1901, Lesby Houston of Iredell, Tex. She was living in 1914 at Iredell. Children:

142. i. VERA L.[8] ARNOLD, b. Feb. 25, 1903.
143. ii. FLETCHER V.[8] ARNOLD, b. April 10, 1905.

---

91. JAMES BENJAMIN NEWTON[6] (son of Chauncey J., No. 17), born in 1856; died at Milano, Tex., in 1910; married January 16, 1875, Ophelia Jane Evard. He was a merchant in Milano for many years. Children:

144. †i. JAMES OSCAR[7], b. Oct. 16, 1875; m. Ann Boswell Rumple.
145. †ii. DAVID AUGUSTUS[7], b. May 25, 1877; m. (1) F. M. Fraim; m. (2) L. Baird.
146. iii. LILLIE MAUD[7], b. Jan. 24, 1879; d. May 2, 1882.
147. †iv. MARY EMMA[7], b. Sept. 28, 1880; m. St. Clair B. Byrne.
148. v. THEODOSIA ANN[7], b. June 7, 1882; living in 1914 at Lockport, Ill.
149. †vi. WALTER OLIVER[7], b. Nov. 17, 1883; m. Mary Jeter.
150. vii. LOUELLA[7], b. May 25, 1885; m. Nov. 22, 1910, Joseph H. Elam; reside at Bartlett, Tex.
151. viii. FLORENCE BEATRICE[7], b. April 18, 1886; living in 1914 at Milano, Tex.
152. †ix. LESSER[7], b. Nov. 30, 1888; m. Ethel White.
153. x. CLYDE AGNES[7], b. Sept. 2, 1890; in 1914 a teacher at Milano.
154. xi. RUTH[7], b. April 26, 1892; living in 1914 at Milano.
155. xii. Infant dau., not named, b. Nov. 15, 1893; d. same day.
156. xiii. NELLIE GRACE[7], b. March 28, 1895; living in 1914, at Milano.
157. xiv. ROBERT DONALD[7], b. Feb. 17, 1899; d. Jan. 31, 1900.

---

144. JAMES OSCAR NEWTON[7] (son of James B., No. 91), born in 1875; married June 10, 1908, Ann Boswell Rumple. At date of marriage he was Adjutant-General of the State of Texas, and lived in Austin, Tex. After death of his father, and in 1911 he returned to Milano, Tex., where he now (1914) resides. He is President of the Mercantile Company of J. B. Newton & Sons. Child:

158. i. JAMES BOSWELL[7], b. May 6, 1909.

---

145. DAVID AUGUSTUS NEWTON[7] (son of James B., No. 91), born in 1877; married (1) August, 1900, Florence May Fraim, who died about August, 1901; married (2) in 1903, Louie Baird. They are living (1914) in Thorndale, Tex., where he is President and Manager of the Thorndale Mercantile Company. Children:

159. i. DAVID[8], b. July —, 1901; d. March —, 1902.
160. ii. HELEN[8], b. June 6, 1904.
161. iii. MIKE[8], b. Aug. 25, 1905.
162. iv. ARCHIE[8], b. Jan. 29, 1907.

---

147. MARY EMMA NEWTON[7] (daughter of James B., No. 91), born September 28, 1880, at Milano, Tex.; married June 25, 1902, St. Clair B. Byrne, son of Charles H. and Marie L. Byrne of Galveston, Tex. They lived several years after marriage in Milano, Tex., where their first three children were born. In the early part of 1911 they removed to Lockport, Ill., where Mr. Newton is engaged with "The Texas Company. Petroleum and its Products," and where the family reside. The children are:

163. i. AUGUSTUS NEWTON[8] BYRNE, b. April 20, 1903; d. Jan. 6, 1904, at Palatine, Tex.
164. ii. MARY LOUISE[8] BYRNE, b. July 20, 1904; d. Aug. 26, 1909, at Houston, Tex.
165. iii. ANNIE CLAIR[8] BYRNE, b. June 4, 1906, at Milano, Tex.
166. iv. ROBERT LEROY[8] BYRNE, b. Oct. 18, 1907, at San Antonio, Tex.

---

149. WALTER OLIVER NEWTON[7] (son of James B., No. 91), born in 1883; married September 20, 1908, Mary Jeter. They reside (1914), at Milano, Tex., where he is Vice President of the J. B. Newton & Sons Mercantile Company. Child:

167. i. WALTER OLIVER[8], JR., b. Aug. 2, 1909.

---

152. LESSER NEWTON[7] (son of James B., No. 91), born 1888; married November 12, 1910, Ethel White. They reside (1914), in Milano, Tex., where he is Secretary of the J. B. Newton & Sons Mercantile Company. Child:

168. i. MARY LESLIE[8], b. July —, 1911.

---

93. NANNIE C. NEWTON[6] (daughter of Chauncey J., No. 17), born in 1864; married (1) at Rome, Ga., April 20, 1883, Willis Bobo Sanders, who died before 1888, leaving one child. She m. (2) April 8, 1888, Rev. J. D. Shelton. In 1914 she was living in Rockdale, Tex. Children:

169. i. CLARA MAY[7] SANDERS, b. June 9, 1885; d. Jan. 6, 1902.
170. ii. KIRBY AIRHART[7] SHELTON, b. Oct. 23, 1893.
171. iii. EDNA IRMA[7] SHELTON, b. Feb. 24, 1895.
172. iv. JEWEL PAULINE[7] SHELTON, b. Sept. 25, 1899; d. Oct. 17, 1903.

---

19. WILLIAM WASHINGTON NEWTON[5] (son of Hezekiah, No. 6), born March 11, 1805, at Voluntown, Conn.; died near Waynesville, Ohio, October 10, 1845. He married July 8, 1834, Catherine John,* daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Littell) John of Lebanon, Ohio. She was born January 26, 1809, at Cincinnati, Ohio. She moved with her parents, about 1812, to five miles north of Lebanon, Ohio. In her widowhood she moved, in April, 1849, to Xenia, Ohio, and died at the residence of her son Samuel Newton, in Cleveland, Tenn., December 14, 1901.

About 1830, Mr. Newton moved from Connecticut to Ohio, settling in Warren County, near Waynesville, where he manufactured augers. In 1834 he married and settled east of the town of Lebanon and near the Little Miami river, where he manufactured forks and hoes, running his factory by horse power. He also

---

* JOHN PHILIP JOHN[1] of Parish Haverford W., Pembrokeshire, Wales, had sons *Robert*[2], d. s. p.; *Samuel J.*[2], b. 1680; d. 1767; sett. Goshen, Conn., 1709; had seven children; *Griffith J.*[2], b. 1683; d. 1778.

JAMES JOHN (possibly grandson of Samuel J.[2]), b. about 1745; d. about 1820, in Butler County, Ohio; m. about 1770, CATHERINE REECE; res. 1772, Fayette County, Pa., 1816, Butler County, Ohio; seven children. One was

ISAAC JOHN, b. 1773; d. 1843; m. 1799, RHODA LITTELL (dau. of Job). They removed from Fayette County to Lebanon, Warren County, Ohio, in 1811, where both d. Eleven children. One was *Catherine John*, b. 1809; m. William Washington Newton. [For further record see John Genealogy.]

JOHN LITTELL (said to be 3d son of GEORGE or DAVID) sett. in New Jersey 1820. Three sons. One was

ELIAKIM LITTELL (prob. son or grandson of John), m. abt. 1740, RHODA JENNINGS; three sons. One was

"CAPTAIN" SAMUEL LITTELL, b. 1744; d. 1805; had four sons. One was

STEPHEN LITTELL, b. 1772; d. 1818; m. Susan Gardner and had four children. One was

ELIAKIM LITTELL, b. 1797; d. 1870, at Boston, founded *Littell's Living Age;* four children. One dau., *Miss Susan Gardner Littell*, was living in 1914.

JOHN STOCKTON LITTELL (brother of Eliakim, and son of Stephen above), b. 1806; d. 1875; three of his four children are Episcopal clergymen; one a missionary at Hankow, China. The other

JOB LITTELL, b. 1742; d. 1823; m. ELIZABETH ROBINSON; six children, one of whom was *Rhoda L.*, b. 1783; d. 1845; m. *Isaac John*, whose dau., *Catherine J.*, m. Wm. W. Newton.

made washing machines, for which he received a United States patent, signed by Andrew Jackson, President. In 1839, he bought a mill-site on the Little Miami river, three miles south of Waynesville, thus obtaining water-power for running the machinery of the larger agricultural machinery factory which he built. His water-power hammer was especially a great novelty to the people. His children were:

173. †i. SAMUEL[6], b. May 6, 1835; m. (1) Mary Anot Halley; m. (2) Elizabeth Halley.
174. †ii. CHAUNCEY W.[6], b. March 11, 1837; m. Emma Louise Woodbridge.
175. iii. EMMA MARIA[6], b. Jan. 3, 1842, near Waynesville, Ohio; d. at Xenia, Ohio, Sept. 29, 1890; m. at Xenia, Ohio, June 9, 1868, Alexander B. Allen, who d. about 1895. They lived in Xenia, South Charleston, Cincinnati, Dayton, Ohio, and later in North Dakota and Montana. After her death he moved to Boise City, Idaho. No children.

---

173. SAMUEL NEWTON[6] (son of William W., No. 19), born May 6, 1835, near and east of Lebanon, Ohio; married (1) September 22, 1864, Mary Anot Halley, daughter of John and Jessie (Spital) Halley* of Markinch, Fifeshire, Scotland, where she was born April 26, 1836. She came with her parents to America, and was brought up in Vermont. She was graduated from Newbury Seminary, Newbury, Vt., in 1858; was preceptress at Xenia College, Zenia, Ohio, 1858-1864; was one of the founders of the Xenia Woman's Club, organized about 1868, one of the earliest woman's clubs in America. She died at Xenia, Ohio, September 20, 1888. Five children, born at Xenia, Ohio. He married (2) at Xenia, Ohio, Elizabeth Halley, sister of his first wife, born in Scotland, was educated at Newbury Seminary, Newbury, Vt., and moved to Xenia, Ohio, in 1866. Mr. and Mrs. Newton reside (1914) at Ooltewah, Tenn., he having retired from active business in 1908. Mr. Newton was educated at Waynesville (Ohio) Academy; a soldier of the Civil War, he served in the Union Army in the 154th regiment of Ohio Volunteer Infantry; in business activities he has been civil engineer; merchant and banker at Xenia, Ohio; officer of the Mad River Branch of the State Bank of Ohio at Springfield; cotton planter in Mississippi; manufacturer of blasting powder at Ooltewah, Tenn.; president of Bank of Ooltewah; stockholder in other banks in Tennessee and Georgia. He organized the Chattanooga Powder Company in 1890 and built their mills at Ooltewah, Tenn. In 1849 he moved to Xenia, Ohio. The family residence was changed October, 1892, to Cleveland, Tenn., and in October, 1904, to Ooltewah, Tenn. His business address has been Ooltewah, Tenn., from 1890 to the present date. Children:

176. i. PAUL MAURICE[7], b. Sept. 13, 1865; d. April 20, 1870.
177. ii. EARLE FRANCIS[7], b. Dec. 22, 1866; d. April 30, 1870.
178. iii. FRANCES HALLEY[7], b. Jan. 13, 1871; resides with her parents; unm. She was b. at Xenia; a student at Xenia College and Antioch College at Yellow Springs, Ohio; was graduated from the University of Tennessee at Knoxville, Tenn., June, 1896.
179. †iv. SAMUEL DONALD[7], b. June 10, 1872; m. Mary Wood Guion.
180. v. MARY LESLIE[7], b. Nov. 19, 1874, at Xenia, Ohio; a student at Xenia College, and at Centenary College in Cleveland, Tenn.; was graduated (with the degree of A.B.) from the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, Tenn., June, 1898; graduate (M.A. degree) of Columbia University, New York City,

---

* JOHN HALLEY, from Markinch and Kirkcaldy (both towns near Edinburgh), Fifeshire, Scotland, with wife JESSIE, also called JANET (SPITAL) HALLEY (who had eleven brothers and no sister), came to America in 1847, on a very slow vessel and typhus fever broke out while at sea. Mrs. Halley was sick when they landed at Quebec, and died at Montreal. Mr. Halley, with the four children who came with their parents, settled near Newbury, Vt. The children were: *Mary Anot*, b. 1836; m. Samuel Newton; *John S.*, b. 183—; *Elizabeth*, b. 18—; m. Samuel Newton; *William*, b. 18—.

June, 1908, was teacher in St. Mary's College, Dallas, Tex., for two years, and is now (1914) school principal of Noble Institute, at Anniston, Ala.

---

179. SAMUEL DONALD NEWTON[7] (son of Samuel, No. 173), born June 10, 1872, at Xenia, Ohio; married at Charlotte, N. C., April 24, 1907, Mary Wood Guion, daughter of Benjamin Guion of North Carolina, where she was born January 28, 1876. She was graduated a trained nurse from the Presbyterian Hospital, New York City. Mr. and Mrs. Newton are living (1914) in Greensboro, N. C.

Mr. Newton received his education in Xenia College, and Antioch College, and at the State University, Columbus, Ohio, from which last he was graduated as a civil engineer, June, 1895. He held positions as a civil engineer with the Southern Railway, 1895-1907,—except a few months when he was with the New York Central R. R. at New York City. The latter part of 1907 he was with the Missouri Pacific R. R.; January, 1908, was elected and served a term as City Engineer of Knoxville, Tenn.; in 1910 he moved to Jamestown, N. Y., where he became a member of an engineering firm; January, 1912, he returned to the engineering department of the Southern Railway, which position he now holds. Children:

181. i. KATHRINE[8], b. Feb. —, 1908, at Charlotte, N. C.; d. same day.
182. ii. ALEXANDER CALDWELL[8], b. Sept. 1, 1910, at Knoxville, Tenn.

---

174. CHAUNCEY W. NEWTON[6] (son of William W., No. 19), born March 11, 1837, near Lebanon, Ohio; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 6, 1880; m. May 2, 1865, Emma Louise Woodbridge, daughter of Francis H. and Esther F. (St. Claire) Woodbridge of Newark, Ohio, where she was born November 8, 1844. She died at Enfield, Conn., November 26, 1910.

Mr. Newton moved with his parents to Waynesville and Xenia, Ohio, and received his later education at the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, Ohio, from which he was graduated June, 1860. In the fall of 1860, he started a book store at Paducah, Ky. The Civil War having unsettled business there, he moved in 1861 to Newark, Ohio, and in 1865 to Xenia, Ohio, continuing his business as a bookseller. In 1869 he became one of the owners and editors of the Xenia *Torchlight,* a long-established weekly newspaper; in 1840 he moved to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he engaged in daily newspaper editorial work—and was a correspondent for several years under the *nom de plume* of "Caliban." At the time of his death (1880) he was assistant editor-in-chief of the Cincinnati *Daily Enquirer,* the owner, John R. McLean, being editor-in-chief. Children:

183. †i. HENRY ST. CLAIR[7], b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. Susan Bissell Thayer.
184. †ii. CHAUNCEY GUY[7], b. March 4, 1871; m. Annis Rachel Fitton.
185. iii. JULIA WOODBRIDGE[7], b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. Nov. 1, 1889.

---

183. HENRY ST. CLAIR NEWTON[7] (son of Chauncey W., No. 174), born in 1867; married at Enfield, Conn., October 20, 1903, Susan Bissell Thayer, daughter of Rev. David Haven Thayer. Mr. Newton was graduated from the Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, as an electrical engineer. He has been superintendent of electrical railways at Beaver Falls, Pa., Syracuse, N. Y., and is now superintendent of the electric railway lines between Hartford, Conn., and Springfield, Mass. His residence is in Enfield, Conn. Children:

186. i. WILLIS THAYER[8], b. July 9, 1904.
187. ii. JULIA WOODBRIDGE[8], b. April 7, 1906.

---

184. CHAUNCEY GUY NEWTON[7] (son of Chauncey W., No. 174), born in 1871; married at Hamilton, Ohio, October 20, 1897, Annis Rachel Fitton, daughter of William Fitton. Mr. Newton was educated at the State University, Columbus, Ohio, as a mining engineer, and is now (1914) president of the Newton Coal Mining Company at Dennison, Ohio. The family reside at Uhrichsville (twin city with Dennison), Ohio. Children:

188. i. CHAUNCEY GUY[8], JR., b. May 6, 1901.
189. ii. JANE LOUISE[8], b. Nov. 26, 1902.
190. iii. NAN[8], b. April 15, 1904.

INDEX TO MATTHEW NEWTON OF STONINGTON, CONN.

REFERENCE IS TO NUMBERS.

Alexander C., 182.
Archie, 162.
Arthur L., 123.

Benjamin, 8, 21.

Chauncey A., 112.
Chauncey G., 184, 188.
Chauncey J., 17.
Chauncey W., 174.
Clark, 88.
Clyde, 117.
Clyde A., 153.

David, 159.
David A., 145.
David O., 86, 113.

Earle F., 177.
Elizabeth, 7.
Emma B., 18.
Emma M., 175.

Flora, 24.
Florence, 151.
Frances H., 178.

Georgia, 90.

Helen, 160.
Henry, 9.
Henry E., 124.
Henry St. C., 183.

Hezekiah, 6.

Isaac, 12.

James B., 91, 158.
James C., 114.
James O., 144.
James T., 122.
Jane L., 189.
Jessie G., 115.
Joseph, 20.
Julia E., 92.
Julia W., 185, 187.

Katherine, 181.

Lewis, 87.
Lesser, 152.
Lillie M., 146.
Luella, 150.

Mary A. E., 85.
Mary E., 147.
Mary L., 168, 180.
Mary L. M., 109.
Matthew, 1, 2, 3, 5.
Nan, 190.
Nannie C., 93.
Naomi, 10, 25.
Nellie G., 156.
Newman, 22.

Paul H., 116.
Paul M., 176.

Robert D., 157.
Robert L., 110.
Ruth, 154.
Ruth A., 125.

Samuel, 173.
Samuel D., 179.
Sarah C., 111.
Solomon, 15.

Thankful, 13.
Theodosia A., 148.
Thomas, 14.

Walter O., 149, 167.
William A., 89, 108.
William, 11.
William W., 16, 19.
Willis T., 186.

Zarah, 23.

SURNAMES OTHER THAN NEWTON.

Albien, 56.
Allen, 175.
Arnold, 90, 126-133.

Bacon, 28.
Barmore, 96.
Bailey, 61.
Belle, 90.
Bobo, 17.
Baird, 145.
Brown, 27, 42-47.
Byrne, 147.

Carnut, 17.
Carter, 26.
Chapman, 75.
Churchill, 42.
Clark, 13.
Cooley, 52.
Coon, 75.
Cooper, 109, 110.

Denison, 33, 34, 63-84.

Elam, 150.
Ewen, 79.
Evard, 91.

Fairweather, 85.
Farr, 52.
Fitton, 184.
Fitzgerald, 76.
Fraim, 145.
French, 111.
Frisbee, 13.
Fritz, 55.
Fuller, 80.

Gardner, 19.
Grimes, 113.
Guion, 179.

Halley, 173.
Hargrove, 130.
Hayden, 97.
Hearrell, 98.
Henderson, 18.
Higgins, 61.
Hummerson, 29.
Houston, 131.
Howard, 133.

Jennings, 19.
Jeter, 149.
John, 19.
Johnson, 6.
Justice, 108.

Lankton, 13, 26-34, 48-73.
Lawrence, 85, 94-105.
Littell, 19.

Martin, 27, 38-41.
McKinney, 26.
Mills, 33, 67-73.
Morse, 48.

Noble, 45.

Patterson, 62.
Poole, 128.

Raymond, 68, 73.
Reece, 19.
Richards, 58.
Robinson, 19.
Rumple, 144.

Sanders, 93.
Shelton, 93.
Snow, 43.
Spital, 173.
St. Clair, 174.
Stevens, 86.
Summers, 95.

Thayer, 183.
Tyler, 13.

VanDusen, 47.

Waldron, 77.
West, 3.
White, 152.
Wood, 10.
Woodbridge, 174.

PART V. ANTHONY NEWTON, ET AL.

6935. JOHN NEWTON of Dorchester, Mass., 1632; freeman, 1633; removed to Dedham. He had lands in Dorchester set off to him "Next to Roxbury," in 1633, and in 1637 other lands in Dorchester were granted to him. He was kinsman of Edward Alleyn of Dedham, who, dying suddenly at Boston, where he was a representative to the General Court, 1642, by nuncupative will gave his estate to John Newton and another relative. He married and had a son:

6935a. i. HENRY, bapt. —, 1643.

6936. JOHN NEWTON of Colliton, Devonshire, England, Chirurgeon [i. e. surgeon], in his will, dated April 3, 1646, and proved April 24, 1647, mentions and provides for "My wife Alice," gives to his "daughter Mary," "my son Anthony and my daughter Joane, or their children," and if his "daughter Mary die childless," etc., then to Edward Newton, son of William Newton of Waddon in the Parish of Southley. "Also I give unto Anthony, my said son, and Joane my said daughter, which are now in New England, six pounds a piece, to be paid by Mary my said daughter, within a year after my death. The residue to my said daughter Mary, whom I make mine executrix." The will was proved "by the oath of Mary Stocker *als* Newton, natural and lawful daughter of the deceased."

It is supposed the son Anthony, in New England, was the same person as the one mentioned by Savage, in the following fashion: "Newton, Anthony, Dorchester, of Braintree 1640, engaged 1652, in sett. of Lancaster, was freeman 1671." And by Farmer: "Newton. Anthony, Lancaster 1652, freeman 1671." I have little news of this immigrant Newton. I record what I *suppose* to be his descendants—have not tried to gather them, merely to eliminate them from the record of those of Richard Newton[1] of Sudbury.

6937. ANTHONY NEWTON[1] was an original member of the church at Milton, Mass., when it was gathered April 24, 1678. He signed the covenant with eleven others from the church at Dorchester. His wife, "Sister Newton," was admitted by letter from Dorchester, Oct. 2, 1681. It is stated by Hon. Newton Talbot of Boston: "I am a descendant of Anthony Newton of Milton. He must have been in that town for many years, as he was voted land from the 'new grant' not as an original settler, but as one who had claims as an early townsman." I have no authority as to his children except the son:

6938. i. JOHN[2], b. ———, 16—; d. ———, 1678. Abstract of settlement of his estate:

ADMINISTRATION.

Vol. 12: p. 29 23°: May: 1678

Power of Administracoñ of ... the ... Estate ... of John Newton late of Boston deced. is granted unto his ffather Anthony Newton....

ADMINISTRATION.

Vol. 12: p. 31 14° Septr 1678

Power of Administracoñ of ... the goods ... of John Newton late of Boston glazier decd is granted unto Sarah his Relict....

The following Newtons appear on the Milton church records. I suppose they are related to Anthony Newton of that town, but do not know:

6939. EPHRAIM NEWTON, m. Ruth ———, who was admitted to the church at Milton, March 10, 1689. Their daughter,

6940. i. ABIGAIL, "dau. of Ephraim of Milton," m. at Dorchester, Dec. 17, 1695, James Puffer. They had four children, and he died before Nov. 18, 1718, when his widow was appointed to administer on his estate.

6941. JOHN NEWTON, born about 1688; died at Milton, February 16, 1774, aged 86 years. It would seem that he had no immediate family, or had outlived them, when he made his will in 1767. Pompey, his negro man, died at Milton, August 3, 1780. An abstract of the will of "Mr. John Newton," and guardianship of his negro man, Pompey, follows:

WILL.

Vol. 76: p. 46. Suffolk Co. Mass. Probate.

In the Name of God. Amen ..... I John Newton of Milton ... New England Yeoman, being advanced in Age but of perfect Mind & Memory, ... Do make ... this my last Will....
I give to my Two Kinsw[om]en Viz. Abigail Lyon & Ruth Downe ... my Dwelling House & Barn....
I give my Negro Man Pompey his Freedom ... six acres.....
I give to Elizabeth Buck Daughter of Isaac Fennath....
I give to the children of Ephraim Hall deceased.....
I give to the Town of Milton...
I give to the Revd Mr. Nathaniel Robbins...
I give to my beloved friend Thomas Lyon....
I give to Mr Richard Bailey...
I give unto Benjamin Parminter Hannah Marsh and Martha Cumming....
I give to the children of Esther Baily deceased....
I .. constitute ... my loving Friend ... Richard Baily ... Executor....
... Signed ... in the Presence of us the Subscribers, William Wheeler Justus Soper, Samuel Soper.
[... Second Day of April ... one thousand Seven Hundred & Sixty Seven.]

... the aforewritten Will being presented for Probate by Peter Talbot, William Wheeler Justus Soper and Samuel Soper made Oath.....
Boston March 4, 1774.

GUARDIANSHIP.

Vol 78: p. 603.

Boston 17th December 1779 John Ruggles of Milton ... Tanner ... appointed ... Guardian of Pompey Newton of Milton who is adjudged by the Inquisition of the Select Men ... to be a Person Non Compos....

[Bondsmen] Samuel Henshaw William Tucker

6942. THOMAS NEWTON, "the Attorney" at Boston, came there in 1688 from New Hampshire. He was Secretary of that province until 1690; was Controller of the Customs at Boston; Judge of the Admiralty, and Attorney-General for the Province of Massachusetts Bay. He occupied this last position during and after the witchcraft prosecutions. "His opinion must have led to the cure of the infernal delusion, for in January, 1693, he wrote to Sir William Phipps, the Governor, that of the fifty-two charged at Salem, at that court, the three convicted should have been acquitted like the rest." [Savage.] He was born in England, gentleman, "June 10, 1660, being Whitsunday," and died at

Boston, Mass.," on the Lord's day being also Whitsunday," June 18, 1721. He was one of the original founders of King's Chapel, Boston; was a member of its vestry 1698 and 1699, and warden in 1704 and afterwards. A mural monument was erected to his memory, in that church, by his great-grandson, Edward A. Newton. The library of Thomas Newton, advertised for sale soon after his death, is said to have been the greatest and best collection of law books which had ever been offered for sale in the country. The *Boston News-Letter,* in the mention of his death, says in part: "He was educated there, [Eng.] and entirely beloved there and here by all who knew him. One who carried himself handsomely to all, and just . . . affable and courteous . . . inoffensive conversation, of strict devotion toward God. . . . The funeral was attended by His Excellency the Governor, Gentlemen of His Majesty's Council, with other principal gentlemen, merchants, and others." In a descriptive list of seals attached to the correspondence of David Jeffries, Esq., treasurer of Boston for many years during that period, that of Thomas Newton, Attorney-General, appears on a letter dated Boston, January 28, 1689, to the Hon. John Usher, Esq., with shield badly broken: *"Crest,* an arm vambraced and embowed, grasping a ———? [It is hard to say what this was meant for; perhaps a wand, or perhaps a shin bone.] Newton of Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, bears, two shin bones in saltire. *Crest,* an arm vambraced and embowed, grasping a shin-bone."

Mr. Newton married. [It seems to me in England, but may be not.] His wife, and widow, Christian Newton, mentions in her will, "my part of an Estate in Old England at my Father's Death belonged to me," and "my Estate at Plastow in Old England." [There are two towns Plaistow in England, one in Sussex County and one now a part of larger London. Her mention of and bequest to "my daughter Thompson," not mentioned in the will of her husband, would lead one to think she might be her daughter by a previous marriage. I do not know.] Their children as given in the two wills were:

6943-6946. 1, HIBBERT[2]; 2, ELIZABETH[2]; 3, CHRISTIAN[2]; 4, HANNAH[2], and "daughter Thompson"—which was probably her married name. The daughter Christian[2], only, was married at that date, 1728. Abstracts of the wills of Thomas Newton, Esq., and of his widow, Christian Newton, follow:

WILL.

Vol. 22: p. 176

In the Name of God Amen I Thomas Newton of Boston ... Esq. being weak and Infirm in Body but of Sound and disposing mind ... Doe make ... this my last Will ... I ... bequeath unto my son Hibbert Newton and to my three Daughters Elizabeth Christian and Hannah Newton Twenty shillings each ... I ... bequeath unto my wellbeloved wife and dear Companion Christian Newton ... all the ... remainder of all my real and Personal Estate ... and ... Appoint ... my ... Wife ... sole Executrix...
In Witness whereof ... I have ... Set my hand and Seal the Sixth day of March ... one Thousand Seven hundred and Twenty ... in the presence of Samuel Lynde Jos: Marion Samuel Prigg
The will of Thomas Newton ... approved and allowed ... Dated at Boston the fifth day of June Anno Domini 1721.

WILL.

Vol. 28: p. 396

In the Name of God amen I Christian Newton of Boston ... widow and Sole Executrix of Thomas Newton of Boston ... Esqr deceased ... Do make ... this my Last will ... first ... I commit my Soul into the hands of almighty God ... and my Body to be ... buried According to the order of the Church I have always lived in and now Dye a member of ... to my son Hibbert Newton unto whom I paid the Legacie his Father left him, in Consideration he has had my part of an Estate in Old England at my Fathers Death belonged to me, I give and bequeath a fourth part of the House and Land at the South end, ... to be Equally divided between him and his three Sisters Elizabeth Christian & Hañah ... I give ... to my Daughter Elizabeth ... I give to my Daughter Chistian Wainwright ... I give ... to my Daughter Hannah ... I give to my

Daughter Thompson ... She will at my Death have all my Estate at Plastow in Old England ... I give to my Grandson Thomas Newton my Weding Ring and the two Books of Docter Hammons' his ant Elizabeth to keep them for him till he be Sixteen ... I make ... my Daughter Elizabeth Newton ... the ... Executrix to this my Last Will ... In Witness ... I have ... Set my hand & Seal the 19th day of March ... 1727/8.

[Witnesses]
Timo Clarke
Rowd. Houghton
Henry Howell
Benjamin Deming
presented for Probate ...
proved ... Boston ... ffebruary 10th 1730.

6943. HIBBERT NEWTON[2] (s. of Thomas[1] "the Attorney"), born probably sometime during the decade prior to 1700. It is stated of him, there being little traffic with Nova Scotia in winter, "That season was always spent by Hibbert Newton in Boston, his native place." He was appointed Collector of Customs in Nova Scotia in 1711, and held his office at Annapolis, on the Bay of Fundy, where he died in 1751, having made his will the year before. He married Hannah Adams, daughter of John Adams of Boston, where she was baptized, September 17, 1699, and was living in 1750, when she was made executrix of her husband's will. Her father, John Adams (s. of John and Avis), was at one time lieutenant-governor of Nova Scotia, but subsequently (1740) returned to Boston, where he died. He was a brother of the celebrated Matthew Adams, the friend and patron of Dr. Benjamin Franklin. The children of Hibbert[2] and Hannah Newton are mentioned in the will of their father, an abstract of which follows:

WILL.

Vol. 46: p. 237

In the Name of God Amen, I Hibbert Newton Collector of his Majesty's Customs at Nova Scotia in America . . . make this . . . my last will . . . I bequeath unto my . . . Wife Hannah Newton, .. unto Each of my six Sons and three Daughters Thomas, Phillips Hibbert, William, John, and Henry, Christian, Hannah & Mary ... my dear ... Wife Hannah Newton to be ... Executrix ... In witness ... I have ... set my Hand and Seal ... the fourth Day of May ... One Thousand seven hundred & fifty, at Boston ...
in the presence of
Thos. Aston
Gregory Townsend

Probated ... fifth ... June ... 1752

The children of Hibbert and Hannah Newton I give in the order mentioned in the will, which is probably not the order of their births; it being customary in wills to name all sons first.

6947. †i. THOMAS[3], b. ———; see below (?)
6948. ii. PHILLIPS[3], b. ———; commissioned July 29, 1751, first lieutenant in Reg. 40; commissioned again April 8, 1762, captain lieutenant in Reg. 48.
6949. iii. HIBBERT[3], b. ———; commissioned Oct. 15, 1754, first lieutenant in Reg. 40. These are on a list of British officers serving in America 1754-1774.
6950. iv. WILLIAM[3], b. ———.
6951. v. JOHN[3], b. ———.
6952. †vi. HENRY[3], b. ———, 1732.
6953. vii. CHRISTIAN[3], b. ———.
6954. viii. HANNAH[3], b. ———.
6955. ix. MARY[3], b. ———.

6952. HENRY NEWTON[3] (Hibbert[2]), born in 1732, at Boston; died in 1802, at Halifax, N. S. He succeeded his father in 1751 as Collector of Customs in Nova Scotia and resided there until his decease. "Thus the father and son held possession of the same office, successively, for 90 year."

He married Ann Stuart, daughter of Gilbert Stuart [a Scotchman, who came to this country in 1746, settled first at Narragansett, afterwards at Newport, R. I., where he married. About 1783 or so they moved to Nova Scotia. He was also the father of the celebrated painter, Gilbert Stuart]. After the death of her husband in 1802, Mrs. Newton came, in 1803, to Massachusetts and opened a school for young ladies at Medford, and afterwards in Boston. She died in 1822. The one child I know of is:

6956. i. EDWARD AUGUSTUS[4], b. May 1, 1785, at Halifax, N. S.; d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 18, 1862, aged 77. He m. 1815, Sarah Tileston Williams, daughter of John Chandler Williams of Pittsfield. She d. 1836, at Rouen, France. He m. (2) at Newburyport, Mass., 1837, Susanna Cleveland Tyng, daughter of Dudley A. and Sarah Tyng. Mr. Newton came to Boston late in 1803 and engaged with the mercantile house of Stephen Higginson & Company, on Fosters wharf. In 1805 he was sent on business for them to India. He continued exclusively in the India trade till 1826, when, having acquired a competency, he retired from business and resided permanently in Pittsfield. He was a member of the governor's council in Massachusetts with Governors Davis and Briggs; for a long time president of the Agricultural Bank at Pittsfield; a member of the Episcopal Church, and of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society. Of his children, I know only of his daughter, b. at Pittsfield:

6957. 1. *Elizabeth Stuart*[5], b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. June 24, 1891, at sea while making her second trip to Europe. Never married.

The following Pittsfield Newtons I place here, not knowing whether they belong to this family or not, namely:

6958. EDWARD E. NEWTON, born in 1828; "a man of independent spirit"; a trustee of Williams College.

6959. MISS LUCRETIA NEWTON, who gave an organ to the church before 1876.

6960. GILBERT STUART NEWTON [see No. 6952], "nephew of Gilbert Stuart, the painter," died September 3, 1835; married August 22, 1832, Sally W. Swan, daughter of William Sullivan and Sally (Webb) Swan. She was born November 10, 1810. She bore him one child. She married (2) June 25, 1840, William F. Oakey of New York and had eleven children. The child of Gilbert S. was:

6961. i. ANNE STUART, b. 1833; d. 1863.

In an article giving some of the descendants of Percival and Ellen Green of Cambridge, 1636, is the statement that Benjamin Green, born 1713, married 1737, Margaret Pierce. He was in mercantile business with Asia until the expedition against Cape Breton. He acted as secretary, with military rank, to Sir William Pepperell. He remained at Louisburg after its capture, filling several offices until 1749, when he removed to Halifax, N. S., where he continued in the public service, and died in 1772. His widow died in 1779. His daughter Margaretta, married John Newton (6962). She died 1763, without children. "Charlotte [sister of Margaretta], married Henry Newton (6963), collector of customs for Nova Scotia. She died in 1782, and left a large family." [Was this a first marriage of Henry Newton[3] (Hibbert[2]), and was the John Newton his brother?]

6947. THOMAS NEWTON[3] (Hibbert[2]). I have nothing whatever that I surely know relates to him. The following administration of the estate of Thomas Newton (see No. 6969), late of Billerica—the date and the account—"for stockings, Butter, etc., sent to Cape Breton for the Dec'd," particularly, lead me to think this might be the son of Hibbert[2], collector of customs at that period, 1711-1751.

6964. THOMAS NEWTON[3] (grandson of Thomas[1] the Attorney), to whom his grandmother bequeaths her "wedding ring, and the two books of Doctor Hammond," would need to have been born by 1712, or before, if he were not sixteen years old in 1728. In 1746 he would have been about 34 years more or less. Perhaps *he* was the Thomas Newton of Billerica, below (No. 6969).

6945. CHRISTIAN NEWTON[2] (dau. of Thomas[1] the Attorney) is given a bequest in both her father's and in her mother's will. She married, then of Boston, February 11, 1723, John Wainwright, son of John and Elizabeth Wainwright. He was born June 19, 1691, and died September 1, 1739, aged 48. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1709 or 1711. Merchant. He was long examining clerk and held other offices of trust in the town of Ipswich, Mass., where they resided. He was a member of the Artillery Company, 1714; colonel of regiment; Representative, 1720-1730; Justice of General Sessions of Court, 1723. A man of worth. He was survived by his wife and two children. The names of the children were:

6965. i. JOHN WAINWRIGHT.
6966. ii. FRANCIS WAINWRIGHT.

6967. 1. JOHN NEWTON of Boston, by wife Mehitable, had a son,

6967a. i. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 23, 1678. [Savage.]

6968. 1. GEORGE NEWTON of Ipswich, Mass., about 1676, 1677.

6969. THOMAS NEWTON of Billerica. [See No. 6947 and No. 6964.]

#15.901 O. S.
1
Thom^s: Newtons
Administrat^rs Bond
Fees P: Reg^r.
Lett^r Deliv^d:
Ent^d Lib. 24 page 143
Billerica £16
Bond £500.
June 9, 1746.

Know all men by these presents. that We. William Manning, Jr. of Billerica. Yeoman. Isaac Manning Labourer and Nathl Patten. Yeoman. of Cambridge. Etc. are firmly bound unto Samuel Danforth Esqr. Judge of Probate. Etc. in the full Sum of Five hundred Pounds.
dated nineth day June. 1746.
annoque Regni Regis Georgii Secundi Deisno Nono.

William Manning this day admitted Administrat^r of the Estate of Thomas Newton Late of Said Billerica. Deceased.
(Usual twenty-eight lines of printed conditions.)

Signed

Sealed and Delivered in presence of us.	Willm Manning junr	[L. S.]
Daniel Barrett	Isaac Manning	[L. S.]
And^r. Boardman Jur	Nathl Patten	[L. S.]

#2
Thos Newton's Inventory
6/ pd Entd Lib 44 p. 394.
Nov. 3, 1746.

An Inuentory of the: Estate of Thomas Newton Late of Billerica. Decesd as the Same was apprized by us the Subscribers July 1. 1746. In Bille of the old Tenor

To money Seventy pounds Ten Shillings 8d	70=10= 8
To two Guns at	12=10=00
To a pair of Boots & an old par of shoe	02—15—00
To two Sheep	02—10—00
To about 4 pounds of Sheeps wool att	01—16—00
To two old Sithes & Tackling & a Sickle	02—08 . 00
To a Steel Trap	01—15—00
	94— 4— 8

Enoch Heddor jur
Willm Stickney } Apprizers.
Jer Abbot

Middlesex ss. October 27, 1746
The above named Capt. Enoch Heddor Mr William Stickney and Mr Jeremiah Abbott personally appearing By the oath to the truth of the above Inventory.
Sworn. Before Me Benj Tompson: Justice of ye Peace

Middlesex ss Novr 3 1746 William Manning Junr the administr— exhibited the within written Inventory on oath—
S. Danforth Jr Prob.

#3
Thomas Newton's administrs Acct—
Fees all paid
Entd Lib 44 p. 395.
Nov 7. 1748

An acct of Wm Manning Junr. administr— of the Estate of Thos Newton late of Bellerica in the County of Middlesex Deced Intestate
The Said accountant chargeth himself with the Inventory of Said Deced's Estate exhibited into the Probate office for Said County Novr 3 1746—— amounting to £94.4.8.
and the Said Accountant craves allowance in his Discharge as follows—Viz.

Paid to Nicholas Sprake 14/11 To Benjn Chamberlin's adminr 40/.	£ 2—14 . 0
Fees paid when admistran was taken	1—00—0
Swearing the apprizers	0— 6—0
To the apprizers and for attendance on them	1—18—0
For stockings Butter &c. sent to Cape Bilton for the Dec'd	2— 1—0
For mourning apparel provided for a friend of the Dece'd	20— 0—0
For Sundry Journeys to Cambridge Boston &c &c. for Trouble in adminis—	8— 0—0
Framing this acct Examining the same allowing it	1— 4—0
Rigistring & Copy	0—12—0
Recording the Inventory, Administrig the oath to ye administr &c	0— 6—0

Middlesex ss. Novr 7. 1748. Wm Manning the administrr presented the above Acct on oath; I having examined the same. do allow thereof.
S. Danforth J. prob

6970. JOSEPH NEWTON[1] of Hull, England, was from a family of Newtons that lived in Hull, Yorkshire, England, for several generations and before that came from the adjoining County of Lincolnshire. Since our Richard Newton of Sudbury, Mass., probably originated in or near the home town of Sudbury, England, it is not impossible that these two clans may have been nearly related.

This man, Joseph Newton, was born about 1809, at Hull, England, and died there about 1853. He married there about 1831, Elizabeth ———, who was born about 1811, and died about 1895. They lived all of their lives in Hull. Their ten children, born there, were:

6971–6975. 1, CHARLES[2]; 2, GEORGE[2]; 3, ISAAC[2] (m. Miss Glenn); 4, JOSEPH[2]; 5, ALFRED[2].

6976–6978. 6, JOHN[2]; 7, SEPTIMIUS[2]; 8, HENRY[2] (b. 1851, d. Oct. 2, 1912, at Los Angeles, Calif.; burial at Chicago, Ill. He came to America when 17 years old. He began work with the J. K. Armsby Company of Chicago and worked up—becoming its president. He m. (1) Miss Jones; m. (2) Miss Steen; no children).

6979–6980. 9, CAROLINE[2] (m. Mr. Clemenger); 10, AMY[2] (m. Mr. Garthorne).

6975. 5. ALFRED NEWTON[2] (son of Joseph[1]), born August 27, 1839, at Hull, England; died at London, England, August 30, 1910; married there January 31, 1866, Mary Machin, daughter of Thomas and Charlotte Machin of London, England, where she was born July 12, 1841. Their children were:

6981. i. JOSEPH GILBERT[3], b. ———, 1866, at London, England; came to America, and in 1911 was living in Los Angeles, Calif. He m. in 1899, Grace D. Goodwillie of Chicago, Ill.

6982. ii. ARTHUR WILLIAMS[3], b. ———, 1868, at London, England; came to America; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 1, 1908, Miss Claire O'Neill, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Richard O'Neill of No. 1657 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill. They reside (1911)) at No. 3018 Sheridan Road, Chicago, Ill. He is a banker—vice president of the First National Bank in 1913.

6983. iii. ENID MARY[3], b. ———, 1869; unm. (1911); res. Ipswich, England.

6984. iv. CAROLINE FRANCES[3], b. ———, 1870; m. 1895, William Saunders. They were living in 1911 in London, England.

6985. v. ALEXANDER[3], b. ———, 1871; unm. in 1911; residing in Chicago, Ill., in 1912; a broker there.

6986. vi. MARGARET AIMEE[3], b. ———, 1873; unm. in 1911; residing in London, England.

6987. CHARLES E. NEWTON of Chicago, Ill., of the firm of "Newton & Catlin, wholesale and retail furs, 607 Masonic Temple," states in 1907, of his ancestry, "I think they originally came from Norway."

6988. JOHN NEWTON[2] (son of Sir John Newton[1] of East Harptree, Somerset, Eng.) had a daughter who was his sole heir, namely,

6989. i. FRANCES[3], b. ———; m. in 1591, George Upton of Wells, son of Geoffrey and Mary Upton. They had a daughter,

6990. 1. *Frances Newton[4] Upton*, b. ———; sole heir, who d. s. p.

6991. JOHN NEWTON of Fairfield, Vt., had a cousin Benjamin Upton. [I do not know if there is any connection between the two statements. They occur in the Upton Family Records, 1893.]

6992. ISAAC NEWTON[1] and WILLIAM NEWTON[1], brothers, of Lancashire, England, emigrated to Canada, and their descendants to the United States. It is a pleasure to give here a record of their posterity, that those who shall come after them may be able to trace with some knowledge of whence they came. Mrs. Julia M. Raynor has kindly contributed the data. She does not state when they came to America.

Isaac Newton of Lancashire, England, as a young man, sang in Lincoln Cathedral. He married and had a son to whom he gave the name of the great philosopher, and had him so baptized, namely:

6993. i. SIR ISAAC NEWTON[2], b. ———, 1806, in Lancashire, England; d. at Montreal, Canada, ———, 1881. He m. in Lincolnshire, England, Elizabeth Vickers, daughter of Woodward and Mary Elizabeth Vickers of Lincolnshire, England, where she was b. May 12, 1808. She d. at La Prairie, Canada, April 17, 1869. They emigrated to Canada about 1826 or 1827—(their first child was b. here)—and settled near and in Montreal. They had twelve children, six of whom became adults. Their second, third, seventh, ninth, eleventh and twelveth died young; the others were:

6994. 1. *George*[3], b. March —, 1827, at Montreal, Canada; an engineer; m. Mary Crawford, who died, leaving a son. They lived in Central City, Colo.; Chicago, Ill., and LaPorte, Ind. Child was:

6995. 1. Alexander[4], b. ———, at Montreal, Canada; d. in 1908, in Colorado; unm.

6996. 4. *Selina*[3], b. Jan. 1, 1832, at Montreal, Canada; m. Henry Britt. Both had d. before 1910.

6997. 5. *James*[3], b. Jan. 22, 1834, at Montreal, Canada; was living in 1910; unm.

6998. †6. *Frederick*[3], b. ———, 1837, at LaPrairie, Canada; m. Isabelle Leggett, who died.

6999. 8. *Rebeccca*[3], b. Feb. 23, 1841, at LaPrairie, Canada; was living in 1910. She m. Charles Henry Hazard, and had a daughter,

7000. 1. Julia Maria[4] Hazard, b. Feb. 18, 1864, at Montreal, Canada; m. June 21, 1894, Rev. Charles Tefft Raynor, rector of Grace Church at Waverly, N. Y., where they were living in 1910. Their children are:

7001. 1. Charles Hazard[5] Raynor, b. Dec. 25, 1899.

7002. 2. Mary[5] Raynor, b. Nov. 16, 1904.

7003. 10. *Maria*[3], b. ———, 1845, at LaPrairie, Canada; m. Thomas Kirkland. She had died before 1910.

6998. FREDERICK NEWTON[3] (son of Sir Isaac[2]), born in 1837, and his wife Isabelle Leggett had four children, namely:

7004. i. GEORGE[4], b. ———; m. Mary Mann. No children.
7005. ii. MARGARET[4], b. ———; m. William McNab. One son.
7006. iii. JAMES[4], b. ———; d. before 1910; unm.
7007. iv. FREDERICK[4], b. ———; m. Maud Naylor. One son.
7008. v. MINNIE[4], b. ———; m. Frank Ames. No children.

7009. WILLIAM NEWTON[1] (brother of Isaac[1], No. 6992) of Lancashire, England; emigrated from England after his brother Isaac did; came to America; lived awhile in Montreal, then went to Kingston, Canada, where he died and was buried. He had no children.

7010. S. B. NEWTON, M.D., a physician at Ampersand, N. Y., in 1907, states: "My father came from England and I have no relatives in America, save a brother, by the name of Newton."

7011. GEORGE NEWTON[1], born ———, 1818, in Sheffield, England. His daughter thinks his parents died when he was young. He married in Sheffield, England, Sarah Oakes, who was born there ———, 1816, and died at Sterling, Ill., in 1880, after a long period of suffering from a fever-sore. Their children were all born in England. Mr. Newton had a brother, who came to America, "who was a well-known Methodist minister in Toledo, Ohio"; married; died before 1911. "They had two daughters, one of whom is a professor in some college out West—I cannot say where," is the statement.

George Newton came to America ———. He came West in 1855 and settled in Sterling, Ill., where he engaged in the manufacture of wagons, carriages, sleighs, etc. He was successful in business and left a few hundred dollars apiece for his children. In 1861 he enlisted as a soldier in the Civil War, for the town of Sterling, Ill., for a term of three years, in Company D, Seventy-fifth Illinois regiment, and was discharged in 1864. During the last years of his life he joined his comrades in the Soldiers' Home at Quincy, Ill., where he died in 1901.

He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church—a minister in that church—officiating as a local supply, but without a regular charge. His children were:

7012. i. MARY[2], b. ———, 1841; m. at Morrison, Ill., Edward Vennum. They were living in 1911 in Morrison, Ill.

7013. ii. WILLIAM[2], b. ———, 1843; d. at Missouri Valley, Iowa, in 1910; m. at Sterling, Ill., Frances Barnes. Their children are:

7014. 1. *Evelyn*[3], b. ———; was living in 1911 in Elroy, Wis.

7015. 2. *Henry*[3], b. ———; was living in 1911 in Missouri Valley, Iowa.

7016. iii. GEORGE[2], b. ———, 1845; was living in 1911 in Washington, D. C., where he was employed in the United States Treasury. He m. at Sterling, Ill., Emma Nichols. Their daughter,

7017. 1. *Nellie*[3], b. ———; m. a Mr. Shore. They were living in 1911 in Washington, D. C., and had "a daughter four years of age,"

7018. 1. Dorothy[4] Shore, b. ———, 1907.

7019. iv. ELIZA[2], b. ———, 1847; d. at Tacoma, Wash., in 1890; m. at Sterling, Ill., Henry Spaulding of Tacoma, Wash. Their daughter,

7020. 1. *Myrtle*[3] *Spaulding*, b. ———; m. ——— Miller; living in 1911 in Tacoma, Wash.

7021. v. SARAH[2], called "Jennie," b. ———, 1852; m. at Sterling, Ill., Richard Granville. They lived at Elm Creek, Neb., and at Grand Island, Neb. Their children are:

7022. 1. *Edith*[3] *Granville*, b. ———; was living in 1911 at Grand Island, Neb.

7023. 2. *Raleigh*[3] *Granville*, b. ———; was living in 1911 at Elm Creek, Neb.

7024. 3. *Gordon*[3] *Granville*, b. ———; was living in 1911 at Tacoma, Wash.

7025. vi. EMMA[2], b. March 25, 1854; m. at Sterling, Ill., ———, 1877, Myron William Humphrey, son of George B. and Susan Mitchell (Hawley) Humphrey, a farmer in Morrison, Ill., where they were living in 1911. Mrs. Humphrey has contributed the data for this family record. It is well to have it recorded here, that there may be less confusion in future tracing. Children are:

7026. 1. *Royal L.*[3] *Humphrey*, b. ———, 1878, at Mt. Pleasant, Ill.; res. Rock Falls, Ill.

7027. 2. *Guy C.*[3] *Humphrey*, b. ———, 1880, at Sterling, Ill.; res. Rock Falls, Ill.

7028. 3. *Glenn R.*[3] *Humphrey*, b. ———, 1895, at Moline, Ill.; res. Morrison, Ill.

7029. RICHARD NEWTON[1], "from near Liverpool, England," came to America and settled in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1822. His wife was Elizabeth, who came with him "and the rest of the family"; of whom I have knowledge of none except the son Richard, said to have then been ten years of age. This son,

7030. i. RICHARD[2] (D.D.), b. ———, 1812; d. ———, 1882, at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa. He was a noted clergyman of the Episcopal Church, in charge of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, on Third St., Philadelphia. Jay Cooke and wife belonged to this church. He m. Lydia Greatorex, daughter of Lawrence and Elizabeth Greatorex. [Greatorex was owner of paper mills on the Brandywine, near Wilmington, Del., said to be the first paper mills in America. He must have lived toward the latter part of 1700 and the first of 1800.] The order of the children here given is probably not correct. Children were:

7031. 1. *Richard Heber*[3] (Rev. and Dr.), b. about 1840, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. at his home at Scarborough, N. Y., Dec., 1914, in his seventy-fifth year. Dr. Newton was an Episcopal clergyman, and one of the most noted of the country. He was graduated from the University of Philadelphia in 1862; from the Episcopal Divinity School of Philadelphia in 1863, and made deacon in St. Paul's Church by Bishop Alonzo

Potter; was ordained priest in 1869. While deacon he served four years as assistant to his father in Philadelphia; for two years had charge of Trinity Church in Sharon Springs, N. Y.; for a time was rector of St. Paul's Church in Philadelphia, where his energy and eloquence soon made him prominent. In the spring of 1869 he was called to take charge of All Soul's (the Anthony Memorial) Church in New York City, where he continued until 1902. His liberality of thought made him widely known and brought upon him the so severe criticism of other clergymen of his church that in 1891 he was charged by them with entertaining "liberal religious views, and violating Canon XIII, in admitting other denominations to his pulpit," and a board of inquiry to investigate the charges was appointed by Bishop Potter. The matter became of wide interest and shortly after Dr. Newton resigned his charge. In 1903 he was appointed rector of Memorial Church and select preacher to Leland Stanford Jr. University, in Berkeley, Calif., but resigned the charge in April of the same year. He was active in his efforts to harmonize the differences in creeds and bring more unity to the churches of California. Dr. Newton was the author of a number of sermons, and studies of the Bible and religion.

7032. 2. *William Wilberforce*[3] (Rev.), b. Nov. 4, 1843, at St. Paul's Rectory, Philadelphia, Pa.; graduate of the University of Pennsylvania 1865; was class poet; spent one year in Europe; entered Philadelphia Divinity School in 1866, and was graduated in 1868; ordained priest 1869; held charges in Philadelphia, Brookline, Newark, N. J., Boston and Pittsfield, Mass. In Pittsfield, where he was in 1890, he was a member of the school committee; member of the World's Red Cross Society; of the G. A. R.—having been in Landis' Battery of Artillery in Philadelphia in 1863. He visited Europe again in 1888-1889, and received the degree of D.D. from the University of Pennsylvania on his return. He is the author of many books. He m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 16, 1870, Emily Stevenson Cooke, daughter of Rev. James W. and Emily (Stevenson) Cooke. Their children were:

7036. 1. William Wilberforce[4], Jr., b. May 18, 1872.
7037. 2. Emily Stevenson[4], b. April 19, 1874.
7033. 3. *John*[3], b. ———, 18—.
7034. 4. *Elizabeth*[3], b. ———, 18—.
7035. 5. *Martha*[3], b. ———, 18—.

7038. WILLIAM NEWTON[1] (unknown), born in England, July 15, 1840; was living in 1904, at Bloomer, Chippewa County, Wis. He married October 9, 1867, Amelia Harriet LeBarron, born November 2, 1843. Their children were:

7039. i. ALICE.
7040. ii. FRANK LEBARON.
7041. iii. WILBER.
7042. iv. KENNETH.

7043. THOMAS NEWTON[1] of Kingston-upon-Hull had two sons who came to America in 1662, John[2] and Thomas[2].

7044. i. JOHN[2] brought with him sons, 1, *John*[3]; 2, *Joseph*[3]; 3, *Benjamin*[3]. He settled in Stafford, Va. [county just north of Fredericksburg], while his brother settled in Norfolk County, Va. The Virginia land records show grants also to John Newton in Nansemond County, Va. [adjoining Norfolk to the westward], Oct. 23, 1673.

7045. ii. THOMAS[2], b. about 1626; settled in Norfolk County, Va., near the present city of Norfolk. The records of Accomac County, Va., show that "Thomas Newton aged 36," testified, May 22, 1662, as to a deed of bargain and sale from Joseph Newton (see above) to Henry Picott, and that Joseph Newton united in a deed in Accomac County, Nov. 16, 1670. The Virginia land records also show land grants to George Newton (presumably son of Thomas[2]) in Lower Norfolk County, Va., April 26, 1684.

7046. 1. *George*[3], b. ———; d. in 1694; was one of the overseers of the will of Widow Sarah Willoughby, proved 1673; he "to live in the house and care for the estate"; m. Frances Mason, daughter of Lemuel and Anne (Sewell) Mason. Letters testamentary were granted to Frances, widow of George Newton, Jan. 15, 1695. She m. (2) before 1705, Maj. Francis Sayer, who d. before April 13, 1708, and administration of his estate granted to widow, Frances. They had several children, among whom was a son,

7047. 1. George[4], b. ———; whose will was proved July —, 1762. He is mentioned in the old charter of Norfolk, Va., the third name on the list. He was a member of the house of burgesses of Virginia, 1723-26; alderman of Norfolk, 1736, and its first mayor. He m. 1706, Alphia Wilson, dau. of Col. James Wilson. They had several children, among whom was a son,

7048. 1. Thomas[5], b. March 14, 1713; d. Sept. 15, 1794; m. Amy Hutchins, dau. of Col. John Hutchins (whose name also appears on the Norfolk Charter). They had five children, all of whom d. in infancy except the son,

7049. 1. Thomas[6], b. March 15, 1742; member of Virginia Convention of 1776 and of the committee of safety; member of Congress, etc. He m. Martha Tucker, dau. of Col. Robert Tucker (a Norfolk charter man). They had several daughters, two of whom were living in 1853, "estimable ladies who married into highly respectable families," and at least two sons, namely:

7050. 1. Thomas[7], b. about 1768; d. Aug. 15, 1847, aged 79; lawyer; member of Congress, 1801, and for thirty years; "a Southern gentleman of the old school. No man was better known in Norfolk and the District." He and his brother are spoken of as "the late respectable and intelligent citizens." He m. Margaret Jordan. Of their children, one was:

7052. 1. Cincinnati W.[8], b. ———; m. Martha Tucker, and had,

7053. 1. Virginius[9], b. ———; resides in Richmond, Va.; represented the city in the state legislature; member of the Society of the S. A. R., No. 1574; member of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society; living in 1896, and later.

7051. 2. George[7], b. 17—; res. Norfolk, Va.; "was a very wealthy gentleman. He had the esteem and confidence of his fellow citizens, having filled many important public offices." He m. and had children. One was:

7054. 1. Dr. Thomas[8], b. ———; "an accomplished physician"; was an alderman of the City of Norfolk in 1853.

The Newtons of Virginia, heads of families in the First United States Census, 1790, are probably descended from the four men, John[3], Joseph[3], Benjamin[3], and George Newton[3], above.

At Wilmington, Va., "the family homestead of Newtons," is the following inscription: "Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of Mrs. Sarah Newton, daughter of George Eskridge, and late wife of Capt. Willowby Newton of Westmoreland Co., who after justly established the character of dutiful child, a faithful friend, an affectionate mother and sincere Christian, departed this life on the 2nd of December 1753, in the 46th year of her age."

The name of Willowby, Willoughby, was an early one in the Colony of Virginia. A Thomas Willoughby[1] was a settler there, a prominent man of the Colony and a large landholder. The Willoughbys and Newtons intermarried. The widow, Sarah Willoughby, whose will is mentioned above, is either widow of this Thomas[1] or his son. Mead, in his "Old Churches of Virginia, 1861," quotes: "from an old document of Mr. Willowby Newton, father of the present Willowby, and grandson of a Willowby Newton, I learn that at an early period four brothers" [the proverbial four] "imigrated to Virginia. One settled in Norfolk, another in Alexandria, one in Westmoreland and one in Stafford."

7055. 1. CAPT. WILLOWBY NEWTON of Westmoreland County may have been a descendant of any one of the above Newtons and of the fourth or fifth generation to have a wife born about 1727, as was Sarah Eskridge, whom he married, and who died in 1753, aged 46. He is spoken of as the "First Willowby Newton." He had a son,

7056. i. JOHN, b. ———; m. ———, in Virginia, who was a vestryman of the church there. He m. and had a son,
7057. 1. *Willowby*, b. ———; who was a vestryman in the same church and m. the widow of Richard Lee of Lee Hall, in Westmoreland County, Virginia. She was a Miss Poythress. I suppose it was their son who is mentioned above as "the present Willowby," and that he was the
7058. 1. Hon. Willoughby Newton of Westmoreland County, Virginia, mentioned in "The Marshall Family," by Paxton, 1885, who m. Mary S. Brockenborough, daughter of William (s. of Dr. John and ——— (White) Brockenborough. Their children were:
7059. 1. William B., b. ———, m. Mary Page of Winchester.
7060. 2. Sally, b. ———; m. Philip Smith of Winchester.
7061. †3. Willoughby, b. about 1836; m. Elizabeth Marshall.
7062. 4. John B., b. ———, 183-; m. Roberta Williamson.
7063. 5. Robert, b. ———, 18—; m. Annie Arnett.
7064. 6. Judith W., b. ———, 18—; m. Edwin Claybrooke.
7065. 7. Edward C., b. ———; 18—; m. Lucy Y. Tyler.

7061. WILLOUGHBY NEWTON (son of Willoughby), born about 1836, in Westmoreland County, Va., married November 10, 1863, Elizabeth Lewis Marshall, born June 10, 1841, at "Carrington," educated in Mr. Powell's Female School at Richmond, Va. Their children, born in Westmoreland County, Va., were:

7066. i. JAMES KEITH, b. April 3, 1865.
7067. ii. MARY W., b. Nov. 6, 1866.
7068. iii. REBECCA PAYTON, b. March 7, 1868.
7069. iv. EDWARD MARSHALL, b. Oct. 19, 1870.
7070. v. BESSIE L., b. Nov. 8, 1875.
7071. vi. JACQUELINE A., b. Jan. 2, 1881.

7072. JARED NEWTON[1], from England, near Hull. The following from a letter of August 13, 1907, written by his descendant, Mr. Thomas W. Newton, Little Maumee P. O., Ark. (Little Rock, Ark.), is the extent of my knowledge of this immigrant. "My father, who was born at Alexandria, Va., many years ago, made a chart of our branch of the Newton family, which begins, I think, about the year 1700 with a *Jared Newton*, who came from England—somewhere near Hull—and left two sons, John and William. Our side branches, I think, from William, and whose descendants are located both north and south throughout the United States. This chart has been copied several times for different branches of the family and I am of the opinion the original is with my nephew, Robert C. Newton, in business with 'Swift & Company,' Chicago, Ill." "I have a cousin, Miss Emma Clark of Delaware City, Del., who interests herself and knows much about the Virginia branch of the family."

The following from "Historical Families of Kentucky," by Green, 1889, and an article by Professor Shim, historian of the state of Virginia, gives all I know of the posterity of this immigrant.

7073. 1. THOMAS WILLOUGHBY NEWTON, SR. (styled "General"), born in 1803, in Alexandria, Va., died in New York City, 1853, aged 50 years. In 1820, aged 17 years, he went to Arkansas—Little Rock, where he evidently

studied law. In 1829 he went to Shelbyville, Ky., and married Mary Kelsey Allen, fourth daughter of Col. John and Jane (Logan) Allen of Shelbyville, Ky. He remained at Shelbyville and practiced law until 1837, when he returned to Arkansas, and is mentioned as "of Little Rock." He was a member of the Twenty-ninth Congress from Arkansas. "His sons were gallant officers in the Confederate service, and not less accomplished in civil life." The sons were:

7074. i. ROBERT CRITTENDEN, b. ———, 18—; d. before 1907; had a son,
7075. 1. *Robert C.*, b. ———, 18—; res. Chicago, Ill., in 1914.
7076. ii. THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, JR., b. ———, 18—; living in 1914 at the "Newton Farm, Little Maumee P. O.," near Little Rock, Ark.; a man of ability; was speaker of the state house of representatives of Arkansas for several terms; postmaster during Cleveland's first term; m. ———; wife living in 1914, at Little Rock, Ark. "They had a large family of boys who are all dead except the youngest," 1907, and a daughter, who was graduated June, 1907, at Washington.

Colonel, and later General, John Allen (above) of Shelbyville, Ky., was a hero of the War of 1812. Another of his daughters, Anna, married Col. Richard Johnson, an editor and lawyer of Little Rock.

It seems to me that the above family of Newtons must in some way be related to Thomas[1] of Norfolk, immigrant. I have not tried to trace any of the Virginia Newtons—just to recognize them.

7077. THOMAS NEWTON, who seems to be the earliest immigrant of all Newtons in Virginia, was in the Colony in 1637; had wife Mary in 1639; and was living in February, 1643-4.

7078. JOHN NEWTON [whether descended from the Virginia Newtons or the Massachusetts Newtons is unknown to me] was living in Pulaski County, Ark., on the north side of the Arkansas river—(that is across from Little Rock)—before 1820. He was a man of family and had an estate. He died at his home in Pulaski County, December, 1822; on November 11, 1822, his wife, Jane, died at the same place.

7079. FENWICK NEWTON of Pulaski, Ark., appointed cadet, 1828, to West Point Military Academy.

7080. BASIL NEWTON and LARKIN NEWTON of Crawford County, Ark. (descent unknown to me). The "first Court of Crawford County, 1820, was held in the storehouse of Basil Newton & Larkin Newton." In July, 1825, Basil Newton administered on the estate of John and Mary Newton.

7081. LARKIN NEWTON married in Hampstead County, Ark., September, 1829, Mary Ann Wilson, daughter of John Wilson of that place.

7082. JESSE NEWTON of Drew County, Ark., "came there at a later period."

7083. JAMES NEWTON of Calhoun County, Ark., in 1850.

7084. MR. N. C. NEWTON, July 23, 1881, was accepted a member of Virginia Historical Society.

7085. ALLERTON NEWTON of Westmoreland County, Va., was a connecting link between the immigrants of the north and south colonies. He "was doubtless akin to Capt. Willoughby Newton of Westmoreland Co. whose wife Sarah, dau. of George Eskridge," etc. He is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Hon. Isaac Allerton, dated October 25, 1702, in this wise: "to grandson, Allerton Newton, 1000 lbs. of tobacco when 21 years of age." Also, "to daughter Sarah Lee, and grandson, Allerton Newton, two tracts of land in Stafford County." He makes his son, Willoughby Allerton, residuary legatee and executor.

This Isaac Allerton[2] (s. of Isaac[1] of the Mayflower), born 1630, at Plymouth, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College 1650; settled in Westmoreland County, Va.; wife Elizabeth; six children, of whom the fourth, ———, m. ——— Newton and had son Allerton.

7086. JOHN NEWTON born in Norfolk, Va., August 24, 1823; died in New York City, May 1, 1895.

The most brilliant achievement of Gen. John Newton's career as an engineer was the removal of the dangerous rocks at Hell Gate in the East River channel in New York.

He was a graduate of the West Point Military Academy, and ranked second in a class of fifty-six, which contained a number of men who afterward became distinguished as generals in the Civil War. His high standing enabled him to choose an assignment in the engineer corps of the army, and he was commissioned second lieutenant of engineers and appointed assistant professor of engineering in the military academy. Until the opening of the Civil War he was engaged in various engineering enterprises in the army, serving in the construction of fortifications and other works along the Atlantic and Gulf coasts, and in 1858 acting as chief engineer of the Utah expedition. He was the chief engineer of the Department of Pennsylvania when the war began, and in August, 1861, he was engaged in constructing the defences of Washington.

He received the rank of Brigadier General of Volunteers and served in the Army of the Potomac in the Peninsular Campaign. At Fredericksburg he led a division, and when Gen. John F. Reynolds was killed before Gettysburg, General Newton succeeded to the command of the first corps. In command of the second division of the fourth corps of the army of the Cumberland he participated in the invasion of Georgia, and took part in the engagements that culminated in the capture of Atlanta.

During the war he received the brevets of major general of volunteers, and brigadier general and major general in the regular army and after the war became lieutenant-colonel of engineers. He was made superintending engineer of the construction of the defenses on the Long Island side of the Narrows entrance to New York harbor, and was appointed to direct the improvements of the Hudson River and of the fort at Sandy Hook.

The East River forms a large portion of the water front of New York and Brooklyn, and is the most important avenue of coastwise trade in the United States. Its channel is scoured by strong tides which keep it permanently free from shoals of sand and mud, but in the strait called Hell Gate there were immense obstructions in the form of numerous reefs encroaching on the channel and giving rise to violent currents which made navigation extremely hazardous. In 1851 a French engineer named Maillefert was engaged to remove these

obstructions. He applied a process of surface-blasting which succeeded in removing from the rocks the projecting prominences of small area, but were of little effect on the main rocky structure.

Soon after the war General Newton was instructed to make an examination of Hell Gate and present a plan to remove the obstructions. His plan was submitted in 1867 and thereafter for nearly twenty years he was engaged on the problem of the destruction of the reefs of Hell Gate. His plan was to sink a shaft upon the rocky surface and from it excavate tunnels in the rock in a radiating direction under the river and connect them with concentric galleries; then, after removing from the interior as much of the rock as possible without danger of letting in the water, to blow up the rock and supporting columns. These plans involved the solution of novel engineering problems and the invention of new apparatus, but they were carried out with complete success.

Hallet's Point was blown up in 1876 and Flood rock in 1885, the explosions producing no great noise or disturbance and causing only the slightest damage in adjacent buildings.

INDEX TO THE IMMIGRANTS NEWTON

REFERENCE IS TO NUMBERS.

JOHN, 1632; ANTHONY, 1640; THOMAS, 1662; THOMAS, 1688; JARED, 1700; ISAAC, 1806; JOSEPH, 1809; RICHARD, 1822.

Abigail, 6940.
Alexander, 6985, 6995.
Alfred, 6975.
Alice, 7039.
Allerton, 7085.
Amy, 6980.
Anne S., 6961.
Anthony, 6937.
Arthur W., 6982.

Basil, 7080.
Bessie L., 7070.

Charles, 6971.
Charles E., 6987.
Caroline, 6979.
Caroline F., 6984.
Christian, 6942, 6945, 6953.
Cincinnati W., 7052.

Edward A., 6956.
Edward C., 7065.
Edward E., 6958.
Edward M., 7069.
Eliza, 7019.
Elizabeth, 7043, 6944.
Elizabeth S., 6957.
Emily S., 7037.
Emma, 7025.
Enid, 6983.
Ephraim, 6939.
Evelyn, 7014.

Fenwick, 7079.
Frederick, 6998, 7007.
Frances, 6989.
Frank L., 7040.

George, 6969, 6972, 6994, 7004, 7011, 7016, 7046, 7047.
Gilbert S., 6960.

Hannah, 6946, 6954.
Henry, 6935a, 6952, 6962, 6978, 7015.
Hibbard, 6943, 6949, 6947, 6964.

Isaac, 6973, 6992.
Sir Isaac, 6993.

James, 6997, 7006, 7083.
James K., 7066.
Jacqueline A., 7071.
Jane, 7078.
Jared, 7072.
Jesse, 7082.
John, 6935, 6936, 6938, 6941, 6951, 6962, 6967, 6976, 6988, 6991, 7033, 7044, 7056, 7072, 7078, 7080, 7086.
John B., 7062.
Joseph, 6970.
Joseph G., 6981.
Judith W., 7064.

Kenneth, 7042.

Larkin, 7081.
Lucretia, 6959.

Margaret A., 6986.
Margaret, 7005.
Maria, 7003.
Martha, 7035.

Mary, 6935, 7012, 7077, 7080.
Mary W., 7067.

N. C., 7084.
Nellie, 7017.

Phillips, 6948.
Pompey, 6941.

Rebecca, 6999.
Rebecca P., 7068.
Richard, 7029, 7030.
Richard Heber, 7031.
Robert, 7063.
Robert C., 7072, 7074, 7075.
Ruth, 6939.

S. B., 7010.
Sally, 7060.
Samuel, 6968.
Sarah, 7021.
Selina, 6996.
Septimius, 69, 77.

Thomas, 6942, 6947, 7043, 7045, 7048, 7049, 7050, 7054, 7077.
Thomas W., 7073, 7076.

Virginius, 7053.

Wilber, 7041.
William, 6950, 7009, 7013, 7038.
William B., 7059.
William W., 7032, 7036.
Willowby, 7055, 7057, 7058, 7061, 7072.

SURNAMES OTHER THAN NEWTON.

Ames, 7008.
Adams, 6943.
Allen, 7073.
Allerton, 7085.
Arnett, 7063.

Barnes, 7013.
Britt, 6996.
Brockenborough, 7058.

Crawford, 6994.
Clark, 7072.
Claybrooke, 7064.
Clemenger, 6979.
Cooke, 7032.

Eskridge, 7055.

Garthorne, 6978.
Goodwillie, 6981.
Granville, 7021.
Greatorex, 7030.
Green, 6962.

Hazzard, 6999, 7000.
Humphrey, 7025.
Hutchins, 7048.

Jones, 6978.
Johnson, 7073.
Jordan, 7050.

Kirkland, 7003.

LeBarron, 7038.
Lee, 7057.
Leggett, 6998.

Machin, 6975.
Mann, 7004.
Mason, 7046.
Marshall, 7061.
McNab, 7005.
Miller, 7020.

Naylor, 7007.
Nichols, 7016.

Oakley, 6960.
Oakes, 7011.
O'Neil, 6982.
Page, 7059.
Poythress, 7057.
Puffer, 6940.

Raynor, 7000.

Sayer, 7046.
Shore, 7017.
Smith, 7060.
Spaulding, 7019.
Steen, 6978.
Stuart, 6952.
Swan, 6960.

Talbot, 6936.
Tucker, 7049.
Tyler, 7065.
Tyng, 6956.

Vennum, 7012.
Vickers, 6993.

Wainwright, 6945.
Williams, 6956.
Williamson, 7062.
Wilson, 7047, 7081.

PART VI. NEWTONS NOT TRACED

OF EVERY BRANCH IN AMERICA, AND FROM EVERY SOURCE

ASA NEWTON, whose wife was Candace Hawthorne, had a son, Hial Hawthorne, born October 31, 1825, at Reading, Vt.; died at St. Augustine, Fla., November 16, 1891, aged 66; married Feb. 5, 1854, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Sarah Gibson, who was born at St. Johnsbury, December 2, 1834, and was living in Aurora, Ill. Children:

i. CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 5, 1855, at Newbury, Vt.; m. June 5, 1878, at Nottingham, Ohio, Charles Stone Kilbourne, son of Horatio and Frances (Stone) Kilbourne of St. Johnsbury, where he was b. in 1850. They were living in Aurora, Ill.
ii. EUDORA, b. March 15, 1859; d. March 15, 1860.

ABNER NEWTON, whose wife was Susanna, had three children born at Templeton, Mass., one of whom died there, namely:

1, ABNER, b. 1759; 2, SUSANNAH, b. 1760; d. 1763; 3, BENJAMIN, b. 1763.

ALFRED WHARTON NEWTON [son of Richard—who may be the one who came from England in 1822 and settled in Philadelphia] married, October 22, 1863, Maria Louisa Swift. They had a first child born in Philadelphia, Pa., and two others at Fort Scott, Kans., namely:

i. ALFRED EDMUND, b. Aug. 26, 1864; m. Babette Edelheim.
ii. EMILY MATILDA, b. Dec. 12, 1870.
iii. SARAH THOMAS, b. Nov. 24, 1872.

This family is taken from Kollock family of Sussex County, Del.

ASA NEWTON married Tamar Vinton, daughter of Abiathar and Rhoda (Wheelock) Vinton of Leicester, Charlton and Hadley, born July 30, 1766. She m. (2) Jonas Belknap.

ABRAHAM NEWTON and wife Lucy had a daughter, Thankful Emily, born January 9, 1817, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

ABRAHAM NEWTON and wife Mercy had a daughter, Elizabeth Myrie, born September 11, 1820, in Phillipston, Mass.

ADIN NEWTON married Esther Burnham, born March 11, 1807, daughter of Walter Burnham.

ALBERT NEWTON married Agnes Upham, daughter of Louis and Sally M. (Bigelow) Upham of Bennington, Vt.

ALONZO NEWTON married in 1872, Henrietta Lydia Davidson, born 1844, died October 6, 1884, daughter of Samuel and Lydia W. (Ball) Davidson of Royalston, Mass.

ALDRED NEWTON married at Southborough, March 23, 1815, Anna Tozer, daughter of Josiah and Louisa Tozer of Southborough, where she was born August 16, 1796. Later they appear in Ipswich, Mass., where it is recorded that

Capt. John Choate Kinsman (s. of Nathaniel) sold house and land to Warren Nurse, April 7, 1846 (366:77), who sold half of it to Anna Newton, wife of Aldred Newton, April 18, 1846 (369:127). One child was born in Southborough, Louisa Ann Mitchell, born September 8, 1820.

A. O. NEWTON married April, 1881, Cynthia E. Kent, born December 2, 1853. They had:

i. RALPH A., b. July 23, 1883.
ii. HOLLIS K., b. March 31, 1886.
iii. HARRY L., b. Feb. 26, 1888.

ARTHUR NEWTON of Boston, mariner.

SUFFOLK CO. MASS. REGISTRY OF PROBATE.

Regrs Certificate of administration. Vol. 57: p. 389

December 9th Martha Newton of Boston in the County of Suffolk Widow, Admitted by ye Judge Administratrix of the Estate of her late Husband Arthur Newton, late of Boston aforesaid Mariner deceased Intestate— John Gibbs Painter Stainer & John Sterling Perukemaker both of Boston aforesd became bound with said Martha for her faithful discharge of her trust Attr. Wm Cooper Reg

AUGUSTUS NEWTON (———), a soldier of the Civil War from Harvard, Mass., aged 25, August 31, 1862; Sixth Massachusetts regiment; credited to Stow, Mass.; mustered out June 3, 1863. Nine months' man.

ARAD B. NEWTON (———) married December 4, 1825, Zilpah Baily, both of Lancaster, Mass.

ALVA NEWTON at one time lived in Herkimer, N. Y.; married twice and had sons Louis A. Newton, in 1907, of 92 Fulton Street, Middletown, N. Y., an alderman; and W. H. Newton of Hamptonburgh, Orange County, N. Y.; and George Newton, who was half-brother to Louis A. The mother of Louis A. Newton, now Mrs. A. C. Burtis, was living in 1907, at 18 Sprague Avenue, Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

BENJAMIN S. NEWTON, a lawyer of Northborough, Mass.; died there ———; married, in 1853, Sarah W. Rugg, daughter of Ephraim and Betsey (Warner) Rugg. She was born at Leominster, October 4, 1809, and died there December 2, 1899.

BENJAMIN NEWTON, born February 3, 1777; married August —, 1803, Phebe Stearns, daughter of Joseph and Rhoda (Tingley) Stearns, born in Attleborough, Mass., October 10, 1781. They lived in Susquehanna County, Pa., until 1835, when they removed to Wyoming, Putnam County, Ill. Children:

i. PHEBE, b. April 15, 1804; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Hiram Miller and had two children. He d. and she m. (2) July 25, 1830, Robert Sharer, and had four children.
ii. NELSON, b. Nov. 22, 1805; m. Dec. 5, 1830, Hannah Burdick, b. March 25, 1814, and had five children.
iii. SARAH, b. April 8, 1809; m. March 20, 1828, Peter Sharer, b. March 29, 1801, and had nine children.
iv. DAVID, b. Sept. 6, 1811; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Sarah A. Brondage, b. July 5, 1814; d. Feb. 11, 1838, leaving two children. He m. (2) Adah Delmater, b. Dec. 6, 1816, who had four children.
v. JOSEPH, b. April 12, 1813; m. Jan. 3, 1841, Jane White, b. Jan. 24, 1822. Three children.
vi. BENJAMIN, b. May 4, 1817; farmer.
vii. NEWMAN, b. April 19, 1819; farmer and carpenter.
viii. FLORA, b. Aug. 29, 1821; m. May 3, 1845, H. S. Gregory.

ix. NAOMI, b. ———; m. March 24, 1844, C. A. Mount. She had two children, and d. Nov. 16, 1847.
x. RHODA, b. May 14, 1827; d. Nov. 6, 1827.

CHARLES NEWTON (ped. untraced) married March 29, 1843, as her second husband, Mrs. Sarah Ann (Hays) Loomis, widow of John Loomis, a farmer of Milton, Wayne County, Ohio. She was born at Rupert, Vt., May 13, 1810. Mr. Newton was a farmer, living in 1877 in Saville, Ohio.

CHARLES D. NEWTON (ped. untraced) married Adeline A. Wilder, born March 25, 1830, daughter of Jonas and Arathusa (Manning) Wilder.

CHARLES H. NEWTON (ped. untraced), married Arethusa Adaline Wilder, born March 5, 1836, died August 15, 1868, daughter of Jonas and Arethusa (Manning) Wilder of Sterling.

CHARLES H. NEWTON (ped. untraced) married August 31, 1872, Mittie Belcher Abbott, born September 10, 1849, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth Mayhew (Butler) Abbott of Farmington, N. H.

CHARLES HUMPHREY NEWTON (ped. untraced), born July 13, 1842; married November 6, 1864 or 1865, Mary Elizabeth Dana, born November 21, 1843. Mr. Newton was graduated from Marietta (Ohio) College in 1860; was a soldier in the Civil War—Second Lieutenant in the Second Ohio Heavy Artillery. He is a merchant in Marietta, Ohio. Both Mr. and Mrs. Newton are members of the Mayflower Society—he, being ninth in descent from Francis Cook, was elected to membership June 6, 1899; she, being ninth in descent from William Bradford, was elected May 1, 1900, Ohio Society. Children:

i. STEPHEN DANA, b. Sept. 10, 1865; d. Sept. 8, 1869.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

CHARLES H. NEWTON, cashier of Dime Savings Bank, Marietta, Ohio. Living in 1911. Forebears from Connecticut. See Thomas of Fairfield.

CHARLES WORTHINGTON NEWTON (ped. untraced), a descendant of William Brewster of the *Mayflower,* 1620, and a member of that society, was one of those who, in 1903, contributed to the purchase of "Perth Assembly," printed at Leyden, Holland, in 1619.

C. W. NEWTON (ped. untraced), in 1896, resided at No. 1202 West Fayette Street, Baltimore, Md. He married Ellen Maria Fisk, born January 14, 1838, daughter of Carlisle Alancent Fisk of Pleasant Valley, Conn., and Springfield, Mass. Child:

i. C. P. NEWTON, b. ———; was living in 1896 in New York City.

CHARLES W. NEWTON (ped. untraced) married at Woburn, Mass., August 20, 1888, Emily C. Marshall, "both of Woburn." Child:

i. ABBY S., b. March 27, 1890, at Woburn.

CHARLES A. NEWTON (———) was living in 1906-1908, in Oaks, Dickey County, N. Dak. "His father lives in that country, too."

CHARLES NEWTON (———) of Worcester and Silence J. Boyden were married at Holden, Mass., January 27, 1842.

REV. CHRISTOPHER NEWTON, a clergyman of the Episcopal Church, had a daughter, Abigail, who married David Shelton, who married in 1830, Jane P. Perry, born 1811, at Huntington.

CHARLES NEWTON and Sarah A. Rice of Sturbridge married at Worcester, 1835. I suppose she married (2), 1843 at Sturbridge, Josiah Cummins of Thompson, Conn.

CHAUNCEY NEWTON married Ellen C. Keep, daughter of William Lester and Sophia (Cook) Keep of Granville, Mass.

CHARLES F. NEWTON, Tunbridge, Vt.; carpenter; married Roxanna A. Ladd, daughter of James (or John) Ladd (son of Edward) of Tunbridge, Vt., and his wife Sally (Clough). She was born October 1, 1814. They had ten children. Three of the sons were soldiers in the Civil War, one of whom starved to death in Andersonville prison. Both Mr. and Mrs. Newton were living in 1891, aged 96 and 88, respectively, and in good health of mind and body. Children were:

1, Charles; 2, Isaac; 3, Norman; 4, Truman; 5, Roxanna; 6, Diana; 7, Rix L. (b. 1853); 8, Fanny.

RIX L. NEWTON (son of Charles F., above), born at Tunbridge, Vt., March 14, 1853, was living in Shoreham, Mass., in 1891. He was educated in the schools of his native town and at Washington, Vt. September 17, 1886, he went to Shoreham, Mass., to work for J. B. Swan, contractor and builder, who afterward became his brother-in-law. In 1888 he was a special policeman of Shoreham, and in April, 1889, he was appointed chief of police, which position he continues to hold (1891).

He married (1) at Chelsea, Vt., November 30, 1873, Jennie O. French, who had three children, only one of whom was living in 1891. He m. (2) at Chelsea, Vt., January 16, 1886, Georgia Swan of Granville, Vt., who died without children. He married (3) September 19, 1889, at Stoneham, Mass., Julia S. Cleveland of Newport, Vt., who was living in 1891. Child:

i. Myrtie Belle, b. ———; resides with her father, 1891.

CHARLES F. NEWTON (ped. unknown) married May 9, 1867, Minerva J. Boughton, born July 27, 1844; died February 3, 1886. They had a daughter:

i. Etta Dean, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

1, †CHESTER; 2, †ELISHA, and 3, †SAMUEL NEWTON, brothers, lived in Bernardston, Mass.

1. CHESTER NEWTON (not traced), born November 18, 1804; died December 5, 1845. [The data regarding the three brothers, Chester, Elisha and Samuel, are taken from the History of Bernardston, Mass.] He married Lucia R. Potter, who died at Bernardston, Sept. 26, 1898, aged 83 years. Mr. Newton was a farmer at Beaver Meadows, Leyden, Mass. Children were:

i. LAURA, b. ———; m. Nov. 3, 1858, Lucius M. Weatherhead. They moved to Riverside, where he died. One child:
1. *Emma Weatherhead*, b. ———; m. Henry Barton of Riverside.

ii. GALUSHA P., b. ———; m. Julietta Streeter[7] (Dea. David[6], Joel[5], Ebenezer[4], Joseph[3], Stephen[2], Stephen[1] of Gloucester in 1642) of Bernardston. Mr. Newton was a farmer in Bernardston. His children were:
1. *Christine*, b. Feb. 26, 1879.
2. *Win*, b. Oct. 14, 1882.
3. *Henry*, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
4. *Clifton*, b. ———; d. ———.
5. *Horace*, b. ———.

iii. EDMUND C., b. ———; d. at North Bernardston, Aug. —, 1883; m. Harriet Tyler, dau. of George Tyler of Fitchburg. Mr. Newton was a soldier in the Civil War, serving in the 52d regiment, Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry. He purchased the "Old Chase Tavern" at North Bernardston; there he lived and died. His children were:
1. *Chester*, b. ———; m. Miss Reed. They lived in Fitchburg.
2. *Florence* (twin), b. ———; m. ——— Streeter.
3. *Francis* (twin), b. ———; m. ——— Lyman.

2. ELISHA NEWTON (brother of Chester), born ———, 1804—[same year as his brother]; died from an accident, July 30, 1841; m. Climena Frizzle, daughter of Reuben Frizzle, Jr. She m. (2) Dec. 18, 1853, James D. Shattuck, Jr. (3d wf.), whose first wife was Rachel Frizzle, and whose second wife was Dency Frizzle. Mr. Newton lived in Leyden, Mass., until the last years of his life, when he moved to Newcomb, Mass. His children were:

i. GEORGE ELISHA, b. July 5, 1835.

ii. ALLEN, b. April 29, 1839; lived in Bernardston; unm.

iii. FRANK, b. ———; m. Ella H. Slate, daughter of Chauncey Slate. They lived in Suffield, Conn. One child was:
1. *Edwin Frank Slate*, b. ———.

3. SAMUEL NEWTON (brother of Chester and Elisha), born ———; married Rebecca Packer, daughter of —— Packer of Leyden, Mass. They lived in Leyden, but Mr. Newton died in Bernardston at the home of his son, Horace H. Children were:

i. BELINDA, b. ———.

ii. SOPHIA B., b. ———; m. N. N. Bixby, and lived in North Adams, Mass.

iii. EMILY, b. ———; m. Dr. O. A. Wheeler, and lived in Monrovia, Calif.

iv. EVA J., b. ———; m. March 27, 1873, Harris Freeman Williams, b. Sept. 11, 1846.

v. HORACE H., b. ———; m.; res. Bernardston. "His eldest daughter m. Oct. 10, 1900, Harry T. Lazelle."

I suppose these three brothers descend from Rev. Roger Newton[1]—no data.

DAVID S. NEWTON (s. of ———) born about 1805; died at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 23, 1838, aged 33. He married there, April 7, 1831, Lucy Henry. The only child I have knowledge of was a daughter, Emma Elizabeth, born February 28, 1835, at Worcester. Abstract of his estate settlement follows:

1838. David S. Newton, Worcester. 43100 A.
Petition—Decree & Bond of Edward Earle of Worcester, appointed admr. Oct. 2, 1838.
$5000. { Elisha Harkness } { Joseph Pratt } Sureties
Consent of widow, Lucy Newton, and Elisha Harkness and Joseph Pratt, creditors, to appointment.
Affidavit.
Inventory. Total, $4258.51
House & lot, $1800.
Cooper's shop and livery stable, $900.
Personal, $1558.92

Petition,	and license for sale of real estate assented to by widow, "as guardian of children of deceased," Nov. 6, 1838.
Commission,	of Insolvency, List of claims, etc.
Account allowed,	May 1840.
Balance,	$1569.83, giving dividend to creditors of 50 cents and 9 mills on a dollar.
Widow	decreed $250 dower.

CAPT. D. C. NEWTON, late of Company D, 52d regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, married Mary M. ———, who died his widow, at her home in Batavia, Ill., June 29, 1913, aged 78 years.

DANIEL BUTLER NEWTON of Easthampton, N. Y., married Susanna Cook, daughter of Moses of Chatham. He died and she married (2) 1801, Henry Strong Kellogg. His sister, Lydia Bartlett Kellogg, married Stephen Newton[7], Jr. (Stephen[6], Paul[5]).

REV. DANIEL NEWTON, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and one of the earliest settlers of Ottawa, Ill., had a daughter, Hannah, who married, 1850, Sellick J. Burr of Seville, Medina County, Ohio, son of Gershom and Mary E. (Norris) Burr of Ottawa, Ill. Her children:

i. WILLIAM N. BURR, b. 1851; res. Colorado Springs.
ii. EDWARD N. BURR, b. 1854; res. Pueblo, Colo.

DANIEL NEWTON of Binghamton, N. Y., was born there December 9, 1815. He married there January 3, 1837, Eliza Jane Bostwick, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte Bostwick of Binghamton, N. Y., where she was born January 2, 1819. She died at Plano, Ill., October 13, 1886. They had nine children, namely:

i. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 18, 1839. Unmarried.
ii. CHARLES WESTLEY, b. Oct. 15, 1840.
iii. ISAAC, b. ———; served as a soldier in the Civil War in the 104th Illinois regiment, infantry, and died in the service.
iv. HIRAM BOSTWICK, b. July 19, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1880, at Plano, Ill., Jane Cook, who was b. June 9, 1851, at Iron Hill, Canada. Their children were:
  1. *Grace Cook*, b. Oct. 27, 1881.
  2. *Oscar Warren*, b. Nov. 6, 1882.
  3. *Fannie Pearl*, b. Nov. 6, 1887.
v. ALPHEUS, b. July 27, 1847; d. July 4, 1897; m. Clara E. Williams.
vi. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. April 26, 1849; unm.
vii. WILLIAM GRAVES, b. Feb. 9, 1851; m. Aug. 16, 1887, at Yorkville, Ill., Fannie Maria Cook, b. Nov. 29, 1849, at Iron Hill Canada. [See above.] They had a son,
  1. *Earl Robert*, b. Aug. 9, 1888.
viii. ETTA MARIA, b. March 4, 1853; m. David Coo.
ix. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 8, 1855; m. Cora Thurston.

DANA NEWTON and wife Laura had a daughter, Mary Ann, born in 1828, in Holden; died ——— 10, 1856; married at Worcester, March 2, 1847, DeWitt Clinton Cleveland, son of Whitney and Hannah Cleveland. He was born in 1825 at Pierrepont, N. Y. No children. Divorced. [Perhaps this is Dana[6] (Moses[5], Elisha[4], Moses[3], Moses[2], Richard[1]).]

DEXTER NEWTON married Sarah Davis, daughter of Winslow and Lydia (Learned) Davis of Templeton and Gardner, Mass. She was born March 27, 1837, at Gardner, and after the death of Dexter Newton she married (2) in 1867, as his second wife, Sidney Patterson Emory.

DAVID NEWTON married Sarah Grove, daughter of David and Irene (Abbott) Grove of Ware, N. H., who married (2) Samuel Johnson.

DAVID NEWTON had a daughter, Anna K. Newton, who married, May 5, 1849, George C. Hitchcock, son of Spencer and Mary C. Hitchcock, born at New Preston, December 10, 1826. A breeder of horses. She died s. p.

DANIEL NEWTON of Milford, N. H., was one of those men who were specially licensed to sell liquors for three days. That is, the day before, the day of, and the day after the ordination of the Rev. Humphrey Moore. There were already eight annual licenses in the town. His special license was issued October 13, 1802.

DANIEL E. NEWTON married in Grafton, Mass., October 19, 1837, Amanda M. Drury, who died in Upton, Mass., November 6, 1849. C. R. The first three children were born in Grafton, the last three in Upton, namely:

i. Martha Jane, 1838.
ii. Henry Howard, 1839.
iii. Harriet Caroline, 1842.
iv. Ruth Eliza, 1844.
v. Mary A., 1846.
vi. Francis A., 1848.

DANIEL E. NEWTON (son of Otis (born in East Hamburg) and wife Adelaide Greene), born 1836, at Springville, N. Y.; farmer in Hewitt, Minn.; married in 1870, Marion Elnora Kellogg, daughter of Austin Jabez Kellogg of Waupun, Wis., where she was born in 1850. Their son:

i. Frank L., b. Jan. 27, 1877.

EDWIN OAKLEY NEWTON, a carpenter, living in 1877 in Southwick, Mass.; married, November 26, 1850, Clarissa Ann Lee, born January 5, 1832, at Springfield, Mass.; died August 25, 1858; a descendant of Thomas Noble of Westfield, Mass.

ELI NEWTON married (intention, at Templeton, Mass., January 28, 1826) Minerva Thomas of Greenwich, Mass.

ELISHA NEWTON, married at Sutton, Mass., November 18, 1782, Lucy Willard, "both of Worcester."

EZRA NEWTON of Blissfield, N. Y., married Anna Torrey, and had a daughter, Lydia Emmeline, born June 14, 1828, at Lockport, N. Y.; married, September 8, 1844, Almond Barrett, a farmer in Blissfield, where he died August 15, 1849. He was born in 1821; a descendant of John Dwight of Dedham. Mrs. Barrett was living in Adrian, Mich., and had a daughter:

i. Lucy A. Barrett, b. Nov. 9, 1847, at Blissfield, N. Y.

EVEN L. NEWTON married May 17, 1858, Mary E. Wilcox, daughter of Oliver. She was born at Hebron, Conn., August 30, 1835, and died at Charlestown, Ohio, August 7, 1861. They had a daughter, Winnefred, born in 1860, who was living, a widow, at Cyclone, Ohio. She married (1) Lyman Burr; married (2) a Mr. Cook. She had two sons.

EZEKIEL NEWTON married Mrs. Mary (Morse) Wheeler, widow of Abraham Wheeler of Keene, N. H., by whom she had two daughters, and daughter of Thomas[5] and Mary (Treadway) Morse of Sherborn and Dublin, N. H. [She was a descendant of Samuel Morse[1].]

ELIAS M. NEWTON, marriage intention at Leicester, Mass., August 14, 1844, and Eliza A. Blanchard of North Bridgewater, Mass. They had a daughter,

i. SARAH PACKARD, b. Jan. 8, 1849, at Spencer, Mass. [See Samuel M. Newton of Brookfield.]

ELIAS NEWTON "of Massachusetts," born September 2, 1774; married Thankful Hazzard, born September 19, 1776; had a daughter:

i. EMILY, b. Dec. 15, 1807; m. Oct. 23, 1828, Frederick Webster Leonard, son of Daniel and Polly (Kellogg) Leonard of Kingsbury and Gloversville, N. Y. He was b. April 4, 1808, merchant, lumberman, farmer; lived in 1828 in Johnstown, N. Y.; 1842, Wirt Center, N. Y.; then in 1880 to Ceres, Allegany County, N. Y.

EBENEZER NEWTON of Groton (descended either from Thomas of Fairfield or Matthew of Stonington) married and had a daughter:

i. BRIDGET, b. about 1781; d. June 7, 1833; m. David Kellogg; b. about 1771, at Groton, Conn., and d. at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 20, 1863, aged 92. Eleven children. For them see Kellogg Genealogy.

EDWARD NEWTON of New Haven, Conn., took oath of fidelity in 1645.

FREDERICK NEWTON of Jackson, N. Y., married Ruth McLean, daughter of Francis and Almira (Cleveland) McLean of Jackson, N. Y. She was born April 6, 1821, and died before 1877. Mr. Newton was a mechanic.

FREDERICK J. NEWTON was living in 1897 in Fessenden, North Dakota, and had no children. He married at Hudson, Wis., March 27, 1865, Aurelia May Claflin, daughter of Cornelius and Sarah (Kinkead) Claflin of Boonboro, Iowa. She was born at Morning Star, Iowa, May 23, 1845[?].

FRANK HERBERT NEWTON, in 1896 living at No. 37 Hoyle Street, Providence, R. I.; married in 1879, Laura Anna Fiske, daughter of Edmund Arnold and Mary Elizabeth (Battey) Fiske of Fiskville, R. I. She was born in 1848. No children.

F. M. NEWTON was living in 1877 at Seneca, Kans.; married in 1870, Ada Pelton, born 1851, daughter of Ferdinand and Mary (Blue) Pelton of Piqua, Ohio, and Warsaw, Ind., and had a daughter, Lena Newton.

GEORGE NEWTON married Julia Hitchcock, born September 1, 1844, daughter of Caleb S. and Emily Hitchcock.

GEORGE D. NEWTON married, February 8, 1866, Luena A. Libby, born January 10, 1850, at Durham, Maine, daughter of Abraham and Lavina A. (Lane) Libby.

GEORGE WILLIAM NEWTON, a printer in Gloucester, Mass., married, November 24, 1889, Grace Thurston, born August 30, 1869.

GILMAN NEWTON married in 1881, Stella M. Noyes, daughter of Edmund K. and Clarissa (Paine) Noyes, who was born at Orange, Vt., November 24, 1851, and died in 1891.

GEORGE NEWTON, born July 16, 1817; died September 2, 1898; married May 3, 1881, Susan Maria Kellogg (third husband), daughter of Ebenezer. She married (1) W. W. Wood; married (2) S. D. Hinsdale, who died in 1875. No children by third marriage.

HARVEY F. NEWTON (perhaps son of Alexis), born May 2, 1838, at Vernon, Vt., was living in Worcester, Mass. He married, November 6, 1870, Mrs. Emeline (Burnett) Carey, widow of Charles F. Carey and daughter of Harvey and Louise (Pratt) Burnett. She was born in Worcester, April 16, 1842. Children:

i. CHARLES H., b. 1874; d. y.
ii. ARTHUR T., b. 1877; d. y.
iii. MINNIE A., b. Aug. 23, 1880.

HENRY F. NEWTON, taxed in Framingham, Mass., 1836-1837; married [intention in Weston, April 1, 1838] Charlotte Seavens of Weston; he of Wayland.

HENRY NEWTON married, before 1885, Mrs. Cleveland, a widow of Lowell, Vt., and removed to Belvidere, Vt. "She had a family."

HENRY NEWTON married Elizabeth Overton, daughter of John and Lois Overton of Coram, Long Island, N. Y.

HENRY G. NEWTON married, September 23, 1869, Marcia J. Pike, daughter of Elisha and Jane (Harwood) Pike of Pittsford, Vt. They lived in Holly, N. Y., and had a son:

i. GEORGE, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

HERBERT W. NEWTON, a farmer of Shrewsbury, Mass., married, January, 1891, Alice Belle Temple, daughter of Calvin Sawyer and Mary Adelaide (Knowlton) Temple. She was born May 18, 1875, and died February 28, 1893. Their daughter:

i. FLORA MAUD, b. Aug. 12, 1891.

HENRY NEWTON and JAMES NEWTON, sons ——— Newton and wife Sophia (Stearns-Stockwell) Newton. She was widow of Ashley Stockwell and removed to Hartford, Washington County, N. Y., and had by him two sons and two daughters. She was daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Davis) Stearns of Lunenburg and Chesterfield, N. H. Of her two sons by the second marriage, Henry died, and James settled in Charles City, Iowa.

HIRAM S. NEWTON married, October 2, 1879, Agnes Adella Temple, daughter of Ebenezer and Diana (Lewis) Temple of Waterloo, P. Q.; born May 13, 1857; died September 27, 1883, without children.

HENRY NEWTON, representative from 8th district, Norfolk County, Mass., to the General Court, 1868. Residence, Weymouth.

IVAH NEWTON and Molly Rugg were married at Southborough, Mass., September 12, 1776. There died at Phillipston, Mass., "Widow Molly Newton, August 22, 1819." The church record of the same death adds, "Wid. of Ira,

aged 63." There is no Ivah Newton enumerated, head of a family, in the United States Census, 1790. There is also on the church record at Phillipston, Mass., the baptism of:

i. IVAH, son of Ivah Newton, bapt. Oct. 23, 1791.

ISAAC NEWTON, born in Bedford County, Tenn., and moved to Dunton or Dallas County, Texas., in an early day. His grandson states: "I think my father was only a child when the family moved to Texas." "Grandfather had four sons and one daughter, I remember the facts—1, William; 2, Alfred; 3, Lee, and 4, Elihu; two of whom are living" (1906).

LEE NEWTON (son of Isaac, above), born ———; died in 1883; married ———, who was living in 1906. They had nine children, only two of whom were living in 1906, namely:

i. BURR, b. ———; of Denison, Tex.
ii. JOSEPH FORT, b. July 21, 1876, at Decatur, Wise County, Tex.; a clergyman of the People's Church at Dixon, Ill., for several years; moved from there to Cedar Rapids, Iowa, in 1908. He gave me the above data of this family. I regret there is so little of it. In addition to his pastoral work, Mr. Newton is a writer of books. It is stated of him: "Mr. Newton is one of the most virile thinkers among western preachers, and his literary power and mental grasp are remarkable." His biography of Rev. David Swing is a book of unique and compelling charm—set forth with a skill, clearness and tenderness, which reveal the forces of his genius. His "Lincoln and Herndon," the world will forever be grateful for.

JAMES L. NEWTON married Elizabeth Wilkinson. They had three children, and perhaps others: 1, Caroline; 2, Flora, and 3, Lee.

i. CAROLINE, b. ———; m. July 6, 1859, William Edward Clark of Cleveland, Ohio, who was b. at Providence, R. I., May 18, 1830, and d. Jan. 9, 1898. He was for sixteen years private secretary to Amasa Stone. At time of his death he was the auditor for the Standard Oil Company. Before her marriage, Mrs. Clark was a teacher. She was living in 1907—address No. 89 Prospect St., East Orange, N. J. [See No. 125, Thomas of Fairfield.]

DR. JAMES NEWTON, formerly of Hanover, N. H., married Martha L. ———, who died his widow, at Roxbury, Mass., January —, 1911, aged 82.

DR. J. R. NEWTON died before December 25, 1886. There appeared an advertisement in the *Banner of Light* of that date to the effect that his widow, Mrs. J. R. Newton, 954 Ninth Avenue, New York City, "controlled by Dr. Newton, cures disease by Magnetized Letters," etc.

JAMES NEWTON, JR., wife Sarah, children: Rachel, James, Ebenezer, were warned from Grafton, Mass., September 12, 1764. Warrant returned to court November 5, 1764.

JAMES HOOD NEWTON, born December 26, 1812; married Harriet Clark, born May 19, 1818. Their son,

i. JAMES THOMAS, b. April 25, 1848, at Hamilton, Ohio; d. Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 27, 1900; m. in Monon, Ind., Nov. 4, 1869, Mary Ellen Kellogg (dau. of Jonathan M.). He was a mechanic; res. Lafayette, Ind. Children born there:

1. *Jennie Elizabeth*, 1868.
2. *Charles Edgar*, 1875.
3. *James Brock*, 1879; soldier in the Spanish-American War.
4. *Earl Kellogg*, 1884.
5. *Persis Mary*, 1887.

JAMES NEWTON and wife Harriet had a daughter, Sarah A., born about 1828, and married, aged 20, August 16, 1848, at Millbury, Mass., Orvis McKnight, aged 26, son of Elijah and Mary McKnight. Their son, Franklin McKnight, was born May 24, 1849, at Grafton, Mass.

JAMES NEWTON of Cincinnati, Ohio, married, 1838, Mrs. Sarah Peal (Hills) Anderson and had two daughters: 1, Adeline L., born 1839; died in Boston, 1840, and 2, Elizabeth B., born 1844, in Boston, and died 1856, at Oxford, Ohio. Mrs. Newton was daughter of Joseph Hills. Her first husband was Martin Anderson, whom she married in 1816, and who died at sea about 1833, leaving three children. She married a third time and had another child. She was born in 1807, in Boston, Mass., and died in 1878, at Columbus, Ohio.

JAY NEWTON of Pharsalia, N. Y., died there July —, 1890. He married December 31, 1872, Ellen A. Felton, daughter of Lyman B. and Eleanor (Baker) Felton of Pharsalia, N. Y., where she was born September 3, 1853. They had four children:

i. CHARLES, b. May —, 1875; m. Flora Preston.
ii. LENA, b. ———.
iii. CARRIE, b. ———.
iv. FRED, b. 1882.

JOEL NEWTON married Hannah Bruce and had a daughter, Abigail, who married Stephen Shattuck.

JOEL NEWTON of Weston, Mass., married there June 11, 1835, Harriet Dudley of Weston.

JEPHTHAH P. NEWTON "of Grafton," married April 2, 1840, at Sutton, Mass., Mrs. Charlotte E. Simmons.

JOHN NEWTON died in Millbury, Mass., January 20, 1824. He married at Sutton, Mass., January 1, 1793, Eliphel Brown. They had a daughter, Eliphel Brown, who married at Millbury, June 14, 1827, Elias Lovell, Jr., son of Elias and Betsey Lovell of Millbury, where he was born January 22, 1804. Their children, born at Millbury, were:

i. HARRIET ELIZA LOVELL, b. 1828.
ii. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LOVELL, b. 1829.

JOHN NEWTON of Putney, Vt., married Annis Ward, daughter of Jonas, Jr., and Levina (Glazier) Ward of Shrewsbury and Boylston, Mass. She was born August 13, 1770.

JOHN NEWTON of Bolton, Mass., intention of marriage there January 3, 1802, with Arathusa Sawyer, daughter of Josiah, Jr., and Judith (Ross) Sawyer of Bolton, where she was born August 15, 1780.

JOHN NEWTON, aged 30, married, September 25, 1856, at Deerfield, Mass., Abigail Bardwell of Montague, Mass., who died at Deerfield, August, 1806, aged 60.

JOHN NEWTON and wife, Phebe Wright, had a daughter,

i. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 28, 1808, at Clifton, Saratoga County, N. Y., and later was of Northville, Fullerton County, N. Y. She was living in 1881 with her daughter. She m., 1831, at Northville, N. Y., Humphrey Slocum, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wright) Slocum of Eastern township, Washington County, N. Y.; b. at Northville, 1805; d. there in 1871; burial there. Children were:
1. *John Newton Slocum*, 1832.
2. *Julia E. Slocum*, 1842.
3. *Humphrey E. Slocum*, 1849.

JOHN T. NEWTON and wife Rebecca had a daughter born in Framingham:

i. MARY E., b. June 10, 1856.

Abstract of Administration of Estate of John Newton.

1852. John Newton, Sutton. 43241 A.
Petition, Decree and Bond of Sullivan Newton of Sutton, "next of kin to said intestate, excepting an aged mother who waives her right of administration" etc.
Appointed. April 6, 1852.
Bond $1000. { Jonas Brown, Sam'l. H. Allen } Sureties.

SULLIVAN NEWTON of Sutton, probably the same person as above, mentioned in the history of Sutton, 1835-1878—"house where he now lives." "He with Mr. Brown bought the place in 1835. They improved it to its present grand proportions."

JOHN NEWTON, age 29, embarked, November 20, 1635, in the ship *Expedition,* Peter Blacklin, master, for Barbadoes.

JOHN HENRY NEWTON, born in Kingston, N. H., "was an only son. His mother married again when he was very young." He lived in Salem, Mass., and in New York. He married in Salem, Mass., 1848, Emily M. Jepson, daughter of John and Anna (Rand) Jepson. She was born in New York City in 1830; was living in 1909 in Framingham, Mass. Their two children were:

i. EMILY M., b. Aug. 16, 1856, at Salem; m. May 20, 1880, at Cambridge, Mass., Walter Trowbridge Bent, son of Newell and Mary Emery (Trowbridge) Bent of Cambridge, where he was b. May 5, 1851. They were both living in 1909 in Framingham, Mass. He is a stockbroker; member of the firm of Joseph B. Ames & Co., Boston, Mass. Their children are:
1. *Mary Emily*, b. 1881.
2. *Walter Gregory*, b. 1884.
3. *Leavitte Newell*, b. 1886.
4. *Harold Trowbridge*, b. 1891.
5. *Franklin Auugstus*, b. 1892.

ii. NELLIE F., b. ———, 1857, at Salem; m. George C. Richardson. Both were living in 1909 in Evanston, Ill.

JOSEPH NEWTON married a Miss Meeker. They had a daughter, Nancy R., who married Peleg Slocum, son of Peleg and Ruth (Hill) Slocum of Darian township, Genesee County, N. Y. He was born in 1807, and died at Hamilton, Ind., in 1862; burial there. He was a carpenter, and farmer on his land near Hamilton, Ind. They had four children. He married (2) Esther Carskadden, and a third time to Mary Egbert, who bore him three children. All of the children were:

BY FIRST WIFE.

i. HARRIET ANN, b. 1833.
ii. NORRIS, b. 1835.
iii. CORNELIA, b. ———.
iv. HORACE, b. ———.

BY SECOND WIFE.

v. BENJAMIN HEBRON.
vi. JAMES, b. ———.
vii. ELLEN SLOCUM.

LEONARD H. NEWTON of Leroy, Greene County, N. Y., married March 6, 1844, Adaline Nancy Ward, daughter of Daniel and Lois (Whitney) Ward of Marlborough, and later Greene, Chenango County, and last, Leroy, N. Y. She was born December 11, 1822. Their daughter:

i. GALENA LOIS, b. Dec. 26, 1845.

LUTHER C. NEWTON of Woburn, Mass., married there June 8, 1865, Abby C. Fuller, daughter of Edwin and Clara Fuller of Framingham, where she was born in 1842, and died at Woburn in 1883. Children:

i. EDWIN or EDWARD GILMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1868.
ii. ———, son, b. Oct. 20, 1867.

LUCIUS NEWTON of Sherburne, N. Y., married Georgianna Gertrude Bigelow, daughter of Dr. Leander and Mary A. (Brown) Bigelow of Colchester, Conn.

[Edwin O. Davis and his wife, Julia A. (Brown) Davis, residents of Fowler, N. Y., farmers, and he a native of Marietta, Ohio, had three children born at Fowler, all of whom married Newtons, namely: Amasa S.; Almira J.; Sally and Susan, twins. This Davis pedigree runs back through Edwin O.[7] (Daniel[6], Daniel[5], Daniel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], William Davis[1], the immigrant).]

1. LORENZO CHAUNCY NEWTON, born May 10, 1824, at Champion, N. Y.; died July 7, 1864, aged 40, in Andersonville Prison, Ga. He was a soldier of the Civil War, serving in the Fourteenth New York Heavy Artillery. By trade a carpenter. He married, January 1, 1850, Almira J. Davis (see above), born May 5, 1832, at Fowler, N. Y. Children:

i. EMERY S., b. Feb. 2, 1851.
ii. OLNEY S., b. March 20, 1852.
iii. JULIA A., b. March 27, 1854; m. Aug. 16, 1872, Addison F. Sprague, a carpenter. Resides in Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y. Children:
  1. *Nettie J. Sprague.*
  2. *Florence Sprague.*
iv. CLARK L., b. July 7, 1856.
v. ADELBERT ALBERT, b. Sept. 12, 1858, at Fowler, N. Y., where he was living in 1903; farmer, carpenter, Republican; m. (1) at Fowler, Nov. 4, 1880, Eunice Entillie Kellogg, dau. of Erastus H. Kellogg of Fowler, where she was b. Oct. 10, 1859. She had one child, and died Dec. 27, 1885, and he m. (2) her sister, Hattie Lurania Kellogg, b. in Antwerp, N. Y., 1865, m. Nov. 9, 1887. Child:
  1. *Mabel Pearl*, b. March 7, 1882, at Fowler.
vi. FRED A., b. March 7, 1861.

2. ADALINE L. NEWTON (sister of Lorenzo C.), born August 15, 1825; married May 7, 1851, Amasa S. Davis (see above) born August 8, 1830, at Fowler, N. Y., a farmer there, where all of their ten children, except one, were born, namely:

i. Orville F. Davis, b. Nov. 25, 1852; d. July 27, 1873.
ii. Mary A. Davis, b. May 9, 1854.
iii. Eugene L. Davis, b. March 7, 1856, at Summer Hill.
iv. Edwin H. Davis, b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. Aug. 11, 1859.
v. Anna S. Davis, b. Feb. 25, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1865.
vi. Eudora A. Davis, b. Dec. 28, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1874.
vii. Lois A. Davis, b. April 16, 1864.
viii. Amasa E. Davis, b. June 22, 1866; d. Nov. 10, 1866.
ix. Stephen A. Davis, b. Sept. 17, 1867.
x. Arthur J. Davis, b. March 25, 1870.

FRANCIS B. NEWTON (I suppose brother of Lorenzo C.), married, November 19, 1857, at Fowler, N. Y., Sally Davis (twin), born November 20, 1840, at Fowler, N. Y., daughter of Edwin O. Davis (above). Child:

i. Album Francis, b. Nov. 15, 1858, at Fowler, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1860.

I suppose these two families are from Thomas Newton of Fairfield.

MARK NEWTON of Andover married Sarah Phillips, daughter of William and Margaret (Wendell) Phillips. She was born April 6, 1765.

DR. MARCELLUS NEWTON, living in 1892 in Montpelier, Vt., married Helen Mara Forbush, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Packard) Forbush.

MARTIN C. NEWTON married Gertrude B. Noyes, daughter of Amos and Lavina C. (Crocker) Noyes, born at Manchester, Ind., May —, 1846.

ORRIN NEWTON, a cabinetmaker in Somers, Mass., died of consumption at Springfield, Mass., April 10, 1861. He married, April, 1825, Miranda Hall, daughter of Josiah, Jr., and Esther (Dwight) Hall, who was born January 2, 1803. She married (2) December, 1862, Ozias Truesdell, who previously was her sister Esther's husband. He died in 1863 and she was living in Somers, Mass. No children.

O. G. NEWTON married, March 20, 1881, Celia Elzetta Taft, daughter of Levi and Caroline M. (Claflin) Taft of Upton, Mass., where she was born February 19, 1895.

PETER K. NEWTON, born in Vermont in 1811, married Catherine Wheelock of Warwick, Mass., who died at New Braintree, Mass., in 1868. They had three children born at Warwick and later the family resided in North Brookfield, Mass. Children:

i. Marietta, b. ———; m. Henry Tucker of New Braintree.
ii. Frank (twin), b. ———, 1850.
iii. Frances D. (twin), b. ———, 1850; m. August 10, 1876, Sarah Walker of North Brookfield.

R. BARNARD NEWTON and wife Martha admitted to Second Congregational Church at Greenfield, in 1853, on profession. He or another of the same name admitted in 1874. In 1892, Mrs. Martha Newton, member of same church, resided at 105 Federal Street, Greenfield, Mass.

ROLLIN C. NEWTON married, October 23, 1873, Eleanor Zerviah Blatchley, who was born June 18, 1851. Their children were:

i. Helen F., b. March 17, 1878.
ii. Lena Z., b. Sept. 4, 1879.
iii. Clarence B., b. Feb. 5, 1885.
iv. Grace M., b. Sept. 29, 1891.

RALPH W. NEWTON of New York married at Arlington, Mass., November 16 or 18, 1843, Eliza or Elizabeth G. Schouler. They had a son,

i. ISAAC W., b. Nov. 2, 1845, at Arlington.

RALPH W. NEWTON (who may be identical with the above), in 1856, was a member of the Boston Board of Trade and a partner in the firm of "Tucker, Newton & Mills" (Alanson Tucker, Lewis Mills), whose place of business was No. 25 Federal Street, where they carried on the business of "Domestic Goods, Commercial Merchants." The following might also be the same person:

RALPH W. NEWTON of Great Barrington, Mass., member of the New York Exchange, died at Great Barrington, Mass., October 20, 1906, of apoplexy. Mention in the New York *World* of October 22, 1906.

R. A. NEWTON of Auburn, Mass., and wife S. A. Newton had a daughter, Carrie Persis, who died September 2, 1872, aged 8 months, 2 days. Monument at Auburn.

ROBERT SAFFORD NEWTON, Professor in the Eclectic Medical College at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1856.

RUFUS NEWTON married Mary Partree, born in 1838, daughter of Charles and Abbe (Buel) Partree; Waterbury.

RICHARD NEWTON, 1776. Record of the Boston Committee of Safety. At a meeting October 21, 1776, papers of a treasonable nature were found upon one Mrs. Hill and her daughter. "Mrs. Hill being asked who it was that delivered the Paper wrote by her Husband answered, that she could not well recollect, but thought it was one Richard Newton." It was ordered that a committee immediately go to Mr. Newton's lodging, apprehend him and secure his papers for inspection. This being done, and finding nothing of a criminal nature, it was "Voted, that Mr. Newton shall have his Trunks of Papers returned him by the Committee—also—Voted, ... that the complaint ..... against Mr. Newton be withdrawn."

RICHARD NEWTON (see Alfred Wharton Newton) and wife Lydia of Wrentham, Mass., had a son:

i. ISAAC LAFAYETTE, b. ———; m. Feb. 26, 1803, Elizabeth Finney, daughter of Jeremiah and Deborah Finney of Bristol, Mass. [Jeremiah Finney, a shipmaster, a soldier in the Revolution, served in 1778, private in Col. Nathan Miller's regiment of R. I., and died in 1807.]

Regrs Certificate Vol. 85: p. 111

March 8th 1786 Lemuel Kollock Gentleman Nathan Hawes yeoman and Benjamin Haws Gentleman all of Wrentham and Selectman of Said Town—Assignd and appointed to be Guardians of Richard Newton of said Wrentham—a Person incapable of taking care of himself or Affairs by reason of excessive drinking ...

SAMUEL NEWTON married at Northborough, Mass, September 5, 1810, Miriam Larkin, and Mrs. Miriam Newton married there December 25, 1817, James Stearns.

SAMUEL NEWTON (son of Samuel) died at Worcester, March 3, 1847, aged 64.

SEWELL NEWTON married Francis Hayward and had a son:

i BERTON E. NEWTON, b. ———; d. March 2, 1893; m. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 21, 1889, Jennie L. Hinds, daughter of Sylvanus and Eliza D. (Proctor) Hinds of Eden, Vt., where she was born July 23, 1866. She was living in 1899 in Worcester.

SEWELL D. NEWTON, aged 24, a soldier of the Civil War, mustered in August 9, 1861, Fifth Massachusetts Infantry, discharged at expiration of service, March 8, 1865.

SHEFFIELD NEWTON of Michigan married Lucy Moore, daughter of Washington and Susanna (Rice) Moore of Conway, Mass., and Phelps, N. Y. She was born at Phelps, N. Y., in 1811.

SILAS NEWTON married in Brookfield, Mass., January 10, 1782, Mary Rice, daughter of Solomon and Mary Rice of Brookfield, where she was born January 1 or 21, 1764.

SIMEON NEWTON, who died before 1844, married at Millbury, Mass., December 1, 1834, Almira Morris, who was born at Providence, R. I., Almira Bassett and was adopted by Paraclete Morris. She married (2), as his second wife, Cyrus Cross, whose first wife, Relief Wakefield, died December 4, 1844, aged 51.

STEPHEN NEWTON of Marlborough, N. H., married at Keene, N. H., April 12, 1791, Lydia Tozer of Marlborough, N. H.

SAMUEL NEWTON of West Brookfield.

Abstract of Administration of Estate.

1876. Samuel M. Newton, W. Brookfield. 43394 A.
Died April 11, 1876.
Heirs—
Elias Newton, Skowhegan Me. brother
Tyler Newton, Worcester, Mass., brother
Mary A. Henckley, wife of A. J. Henckley, Worcester, sister
Emory Newton, residence unknown, brother
Eliza Rose, wife of ——— Rose, Leeds, Me., Sister
Bond of Lucy A. C. Newton, widow, appointed November 7, 1876, $1000

Isaac S. Tyler } Sureties
Horace G. Rawson }

Affidavit filed
Inventory
Personal estate $417.23

SAMUEL F. G. NEWTON, a morocco-dresser in Lynn, Mass., in 1843. The same in Marblehead, Mass., in 1848. The same name "of Boston," marriage intention in Dedham, May 8, 1831, with Miss Jane B. Lafavour of Dedham, Mass. I suppose the "F." in his name was Francis and that the following children were his, although sometimes credited to the full name or initials or "Samuel F." or "Francis, currier, and Jane," viz.:

i. SAMUEL F., b. 1832; d. 1838, G. S. Waterside Cemetery at Lynn.
ii. MARY JANE, b. 1833; d. 1838, G. S. Waterside Cemetery at Lynn.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. 1835; d. 1838, G. S. Waterside Cemetery at Lynn.
iv. ABBY JANE, b. 1843, at Lynn.
v. REBECCA, b. 1845, at Lynn.
vi. LUCY, b. 1848, at Marblehead.

SAMUEL D. NEWTON married at Sutton, September 27, 1838, Almira K. Goddard, daughter of John and Betsey (Hayward) Goddard of Sutton, Mass., where she was born July 22, 1805. I suppose it is his house mentioned in the history of Sutton, 1878, as "house now occupied by him"—Samuel Newton.

SAMUEL D. NEWTON, born November 12, 1832; died August 6, 1864; married October 12, 1859, Lucy A. Pitkin, daughter of Henry and Lucy (Curtiss) Pitkin, born November 7, 1838. She married (2) Jarvis O. Howard, who had been her sister's husband. Mr. Newton was a soldier of the Civil War; taken prisoner at Plymouth, N. C., in 1864; died in Andersonville Prison. One child:

i. IDA E., b. Nov. 10, 1863.

SAMUEL T. NEWTON and Harriet H. Wicker married in Leicester, Mass., April 21, 1831. He is probably of Paxton, an abstract of administration of whose estate follows:

1862. Samuel T. Newton, Paxton. 43395 A.
Died September 5, 1862.
Heirs
Harriet A. Snow, Paxton, only living child of said deceased, Charles D. Snow, husband of said Harriet A.
Bond of Charles D. Snow appointed administrator October 7, 1862.
$2000
Charles P. Howard } Sureties
Daniel L. Ware }
Inventory
Real Estate $462.95
Personal Estate 825.
Affidavit filed.

STEPHEN NEWTON and wife Comfort Newton had three children baptized in the Church at Templeton, Mass., all on October 1, 1807. Namely: 1, Augustus; 2, Charles; 3, Emery.

SAMUEL NEWTON, a farmer in Pompey and Manlius, Onondaga County, N. Y.; married (1) ——— Rice; m. (2) Alice Dean; m. (3) Sarah Kellogg (daughter of Silas), born July 11, 1772; died in Galway, N. Y., October, 1792, leaving one child; married (4) Hannah Bolton. He died in 1847. Child was:

i. SAMUEL KELLOGG, b. Jan. 17, 1792; reared by his grandfather Kellogg; m. Sept. 23, 1812, Annis Blanchard; b. in Shaftsbury, Vt., July 23, 1790; d. March 7, 1872; resided in Ludlowville, N. Y., harnessmaker; five children.

1. SAMUEL NEWTON[1], whose family had "lived on Long Island many years," and "had several—about 4—brothers," had a son:

i. WILLIAM E.[2], who d. before 1907, and had several cousins living then in New York City; m. and had a son,
1. *Frank C.*[3], b. at Sayville, Long Island; moved in the spring of 1907 to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was manager of the Grand Union Tea Company's store at 227 Main St.; res. 35 Mansion St. [I suppose this Samuel is descended from Thomas[1] of Fairfield.]

S. C. NEWTON, elected president of the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1866, 1867.

SAMUEL NEWTON of Boston, soldier.

Inventory Vol. 23: p. 46

.... Samuel Newton a Soldier at the Eastward ... Samuel Jordan Admin^{r} ... of the estate of Samuel Newton [lately] ... deceased ... Boston Novemb^{r} 25th 1723.

Account p. 440

The Accompt of Samuel Jordan of Biddeford in the County of Yorke Trader Admin^{r} of all & Singular the goods ... of Samuel Newton a Soldier in His Majesty's Service at the Eastward lately Deceased .... Boston December 7th 1724

TILLY NEWTON [not traced, but perhaps was a son of Jotham Newton^{5} (Nahum^{4}, Joseph^{3}, Joseph^{2}), and born about 1788 or later. I merely suggest it] lived in Brookfield, Mass.; married there December 22, 1811, Emily Olds, daughter of Joseph and Bethia Marsh Olds of Brookfield, where she was born October 24, 1792. She died there May 9, 1847, aged 54 years, 6 months, 16 days. Their three children were born at Brookfield, namely:

i. FREDERICK, b. May 16, 1812.
ii. WELCOME, b. Oct. 29, 1816; m. in Brookfield, May 28, 1839, Lucia Rice^{8} daughter of Liberty^{7} and Bethsheba (Walker) Rice of Brookfield, where she was b. Sept. 2, 1819. They had a son—not named—b. March 11, 1845, in Brookfield.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. July 1, 1828.

The Rice pedigree runs back from Liberty Rice^{7} through his father Peter^{6} (and wife Azubah), son of Elnathan^{5} (Elisha^{4}, Peter^{3}, Thomas^{2}, Edmund^{1}). The will of widow Azubah Rice gives to Tilly Newton, above.

THOMAS J. NEWTON of Dedham, Mass., married there by Dr. Ebenezer Burgess, September 17, 1843, Eliza P. Coffin, widow of Dedham.

TRUMAN W(ISWELL?) NEWTON of Deerfield, Mass.; born September 4, 1831; died August 19, 1858; married Cemina Lilly Jenkins, daughter of David Henry and Hannah (Lilly) Jenkins. She was born January 20, 1834. They had a son:

i. TRUMAN CHARLES, b. Aug. 30, 1855, at Deerfield, Mass.; d. July 24, 1908, at Athol, Mass. He m. Louisa Betsey Huntley, daughter of Adniael and Mary Ann (Perkins, b. in Northfield, Mass.) Huntley of East Machias, Maine, where she was b. March 23, 1858. In 1910 she was living in Athol, Mass. Their children were:
1. *Harold Charles*, b. Aug. 21, 1882, at Turners Falls, Mass., is a professor in the College at Hebron, Maine; m. Florence May Waterman.
2. *Avis Cemira*, b. April 26, 1886; d. Sept. 26, 1887.
3. *Lila Huntley*, b. Sept. 21, 1888, at Athol, Mass.
4. *Earle Marshall*, b. June 30, 1890, at Athol, Mass.

THOMAS NEWTON married at Burlington, Vt., by George Robinson, justice of peace, January 7, 1828, Orilla Vickery, "both of Burlington."

THOMAS L. NEWTON, Detroit, Mich., proprietor of the "Newton Beef Company," divorced December 16, 1910, by Ellen Newton. Mrs. Newton and son, Thomas Newton, Jr., the only witnesses.

THOMAS NEWTON, born July 5, 1833; married Mary May Mahan, born May 1, 1851; had a daughter, Anna M. Newton, born at Rock Island, Ill., 1868, who married at Wyocena, Wis., November 22, 1893, William Israel Kellogg (son of Oscar Alonzo), born 1868, at Clintonville, Wis.; a farmer at Pardeeville, Wis.; four children.

THOMAS NEWTON, probably born during the last two decades of 1700, married Avis Humphrey, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Enos) Humphrey, born in Connecticut, about 1804; died 1884, aged 80. They had several children; all except two died infants. The two were:

i. ANN, b. ——; m. a Mr. Lord, who d. at Andersonville, Ga., a prisoner, in the Civil War.
ii. FRANKLIN, b. ———.

THOMAS NEWTON, seaman.

INVENTORY—ADMINISTRATION.

Vol 7: p. 167

Inventory of the Estate of Thomas Newton Seaman Deceased drownd out of the Ship house of ffreindship Zachary Long Master the 26th of January 1670....

Isaac Addington made oath in Court ... 1671. No mention of relatives in the Administration and Inventory. Names: Zachary Long, Master of the ship; Mr. Jonathan Tyng who sued Thomas for clothes and gave in the amount to the Inventory; Isaac Addington, Admr.; Free Grace Bendall, Clerk. 10th 12mo 1671.

WHEELER NEWTON married, April 1, 1814, Polly Hitchcock, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Hitchcock, born December 19, 1793. She married (2) Mr. Barnes.

WILLIAM NEWTON died October 6, 1874. He married in Barre, N. Y., October 5, 1848, Mary Amelia Fassett, daughter of Nathan and Azubah (Montague) Fassett, born at Cambridge, Vt., December 2, 1822. After his death she was living with her sister, Mrs. Eliza Fassett in Rockford, Ill. One son, George Merrill Newton, born 1852, died soon.

WILLIAM NEWTON and Polly Rice married (intention in Rutland, Mass., November 30, 1792) and had:

i. BETSEY, b. 1793.
ii. BETSEY, b. 1794.

WILLIAM NEWTON of Virginia married Jane Stuart and had a daughter, Eliza, born November 9, 1801, who married (1) June 28, 1827, Charles William Woolsey, born March 2, 1802. He perished in the *Lexington* on Long Island Sound, January 13, 1840, leaving seven daughters and one son. [See Descendants of John Dwight of Dedham.]

WILLIAM NEWTON, by wife Margaret, had a daughter, Rosinah, who married at Flora, Ill., December 25, 1862, James Monroe Humphrey, born at Danville, Ohio, August 31, 1840. Had one son and four daughters. He was a soldier in the Civil War—Captain of Company C, 142d Illinois Regiment Volunteer Infantry, and served through the entire period of its service.

WILLIAM H. NEWTON married, February 28, 1856, Sarah Osgood Johnson, daughter of Philip C. and Mary (Chandler) Johnson of Washington, D. C. At date of marriage he was "of New York City," a manufacturer at Harlem, N. Y.

WILLIS NEWTON of Southborough and Margaret Morris married at Charlton, April 10, 1838.

WILLIS NEWTON of Paxton and Pamelia Elmer were married at Holden, Mass., May 8, 1839.

W. H. NEWTON of Hamilton Center, Madison County, N. Y., married, and living there in 1906; had sons; Leslie, b. about 1893, and Lewis, born about 1901.

WILLIAM A. NEWTON, for fifty-one years a resident of Minneapolis, Minn., died at his home, October 27, 1913, aged 82 years. He was associated with William S. King in a weekly publication, the *State Atlas,* which in 1867 was merged with the Minneapolis *Tribune.* Afterward he engaged in the flour milling business.

WALLACE S. NEWTON of Brooklyn, N. Y., and Harriet Whitney married at Hatfield, Mass., June 24, 1891, by Rev. R. M. Woods.

WORTHINGTON D. NEWTON and wife Lovinia had, in Becket, Mass.:

i. ALMIRA, b. Dec. 19, 1844, at Becket. [Probably from Thomas of Fairfield.]

ABIGAIL NEWTON and Benjamin Phelps of Western married there November 24, 1791. (Western is now Warren.)

ABIGAIL NEWTON and Joseph Arnold married at Grafton, Mass., October 9, 1755.

ABIGAIL NEWTON married Benajah Benedict, son of Joseph and Mary (Bostwick) Benedict. He was born February 26, 1756, and died July —, 1832.

ABIGAIL NEWTON of New Providence married John Baker of Rehoboth, Mass.; intention at Rehoboth, November 26, 1779.

ABIGAIL NEWTON, born October 1, 1777, at Brookfield, Mass.; died March 11, 1861, aged 83; married, at Plaisted, N. H., January 12, 1796, Levi Thurston, who was born June 1, 1770, at Leominster, Mass., and died August 20, 1861, aged 91. They had ten children.

ABIGAIL NEWTON married, at New Braintree, Mass., June 4, 1783, James Stewart, probably his second wife, for the record at New Braintree has deaths, "———, wife of James Stewart, October 24, 1781." Also, "———, Wid. Stewart, July 26, 1786"; this last probably wife Abigail.

ABIGAIL S. NEWTON of Framingham, Mass., and William Smith—also spelled Smyth—of Waltham, Mass., married at Framingham, June 11, 1837.

ABBIE JACKSON GREENOUGH NEWTON, born July 18, 1814, died November 2, 1880; married at Boston, Mass., June 4, 1843, George N. Kent (s. of Ezekiel), born April 20, 1810, died February 21, 1873. Their children were:

i. EMMIELIENE G. KENT, b. 1844.
ii. GEORGE W. KENT, b. 1848.
iii. FRANKLIN W. KENT, b. 1853.
iv. HENRY N. KENT, b. 1857.

ALMIRA NEWTON, born May 13, 1831, married as his third wife, September 11, 1878, Henry H. Fletcher, son of Pelatiah and Susan (Hamlin) Fletcher of Pepperell, Mass.

AMANDA NEWTON married David Kinney Knowlton, son of Curtis and Annis (Tinney) Knowlton. He was a farmer in Fowler, N. Y. In 1897 he had deceased. His brother, Charles Knowlton, married Anna Newton.

ANN NEWTON married at Westborough, Mass., November 28, 1840, Charles Boynton (second wife), son of Nathan and Cyrene Boynton of Westborough, born there in 1807. They had four children, of whom two died in infancy; the others were:

i. ALICE W. BOYNTON, b. 1847.
ii. AUSTIN DAVIS BOYNTON, b. 1849.

AUGUSTA VINCENT NEWTON (———), born at Patchogue, L. I., April 27, 1862; married March 17, 1884, James Humphrey, son of James and Charlotte E. (Deming) Humphrey of Litchfield, Conn., born August 11, 1864; died April 27, 1893. Their children:

i. JAMES HUMPHREY, b. 1886.
ii. EVELYN HUMPHREY, b. 1890.

AURELIA NEWTON and Sumner Putnam married at Rutland, Mass., November 26, 1835.

AZUBAH NEWTON of Southborough, Mass., married there, July 15, 1802, Elijah Ward, son of Abner and Elizabeth (Fay) Ward of Southborough, where he was born in 1783. They had three children born in Southborough, and removed to Chautauqua, N. Y., where he died. The children were:

i. MELINDA WARD, b. 1802.
ii. LORING WARD, b. 1803; d. 1805.
iii. POLLY WARD, b. 1805.

ANNA NEWTON and Ebenezer Goodell married at Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 3 or 23, 1773.

ABIGAIL "NUTTIN" of Groton, Mass., and "Thomas Chamberlieg" were "marryed by Justice Minott, August ye 16th, 1699," at Concord, Mass.

ANNA NEWTON married at Marlborough in 1825, Capt. William Loring, 2d, born 1789; died 1843; son of John and Mary (Beeman) Loring of Marlborough. Six children born in Marlborough.

BETSEY NEWTON and Johnson Coney of Ware, Mass., married at Brookfield, April 17, 1806.

BETSEY NEWTON married at Antrim, N. H., about 1790, John Cheney[7], son of Elias[6], Tristram[5], who died at Lyndon, Vt., September, 1827. Seven children.

BETSEY NEWTON married at Sutton, Mass., December 15, 1796, Oliver Putnam, son of Nathan and Betty Putnam of Sutton, where he was born July 19, 1773.

BETSEY NEWTON of Greenfield, Mass., married Dexter A. Clark. Intention at Gill, Mass., October 28, 1848.

BETHSHEBA NEWTON of Leicester, Mass., married there May 30, 1749 Zebediah Smith of Sunderland, Mass., son of Daniel and Ann Smith of Montague. Their children, born in Sunderland, were:

i. SARAH, b. ———, 1750.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. ———, 1751.
iii. ASA, b. ———, 1753.
iv. PATIENCE, b. ———, 1756.
v. ZEBADIAH, b. ———, 1758; and "Probably others."

CLARISSA NEWTON (untraced) married Merlin Merrill, and had a son:

i. MONROE ERASTUS MERRILL, b. ———; m. in Hartford, Conn., April 5, 1866, Frances Kinsman, daughter of Willis and Fannie (Warren) Kinsman of Royalston, Vt., where she was b. November 26, 1834. They lived in Hartford, Conn., and had son:
1. *William Eaton Merrill*, b. July 8, 1870.

CONTENT NEWTON (untraced) of West Arlington, Vt., married Tyrus Hurd, born July 1, 1759. They had a daughter at West Arlington, Vt.:

i. CLARA HURD, who m., as his second wife, Curtis Hawley, Jr., whose first wife was Clarissa Nicholson, dau. of William and Patience (Newton) Nicholson, whom he had m. Jan. 30, 1822, and she d. in 1832.

CERENA H. NEWTON (untraced) married, intention at Millbury, Mass., July 8, 1828, Ezra J. Crossman.

CANDACE NEWTON and Needham Howe of Marlborough married in Shrewsbury, June 10, 1841. They had

i. HANNAH HOWE, b. ———, 1843.
ii. NEEDHAM WILBUR HOWE, b. 1847; d. 1848.

CAROLINE A. NEWTON and Hosea Barns married in Shrewsbury, July 4, 1836.

CAROLINE E. NEWTON, born November 28, 1828. G. S. in Grafton County, N. H.

CARRIE ALETTA NEWTON married, March 1, 1892, Edward Franklin Wilder (second wife), born January 29, 1846, son of Edward and Emily Wilder.

CHARLOTTE NEWTON (untraced) married Henry Kingsley and had a daughter:

i. LUCIA KINGSLEY, b. May 24, 1845 at Tonica, Ill.; m. George Grant Manning.

CORNELIA MARY NEWTON (untraced) of Sherburn, N. Y., married, September 29, 1847, Rev. Charles Little. She died and he married (2) Susan Robbins. Children were by second wife.

CATHERINE NEWTON (untraced) married in Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1834, Amos Thayer, son of Benjamin and Rachel (———) Thayer of Worcester, Mass., where he was born July 28, 1810, died ———. They resided in Worcester, where five children were born:

i. MARY ELIZABETH THAYER, b. June 11, 1835.
ii. CYNTHIA ANN THAYER, b. April 30, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1843, aged 4½ yrs.
iii. CATHERINE AUGUSTA THAYER, b. March 22, 1841.
iv. BENJAMIN DAVIS THAYER, b. March 16, 1843.
v. ELLEN ARABELLA THAYER, b. Sept. 8, 1845.

CAROLINE NEWTON married, July 22, 1832, Jasper Ladd, son of Robert and Olive (Chapman) Ladd of Chelsea, Vt. Their children were:

i. Aurilla Ladd, b. ———, 1833; m. Ethan George.
ii. Laura H. Ladd, b. ———, 1835; m. Lewis C. Beckwith.
iii. Louisa Ladd, b. ———, 1840; unm.

DELIVERANCE NEWTON of Wilbraham, Mass., married at Palmer, Mass., April 4, 1771, Moses King.

DORCAS B. NEWTON of Wilton, N. Y., married, September —, 1831, Thomas Jefferson Runciman, who was born at Wilton, N. Y., in 1805, and died in 1886. They had no children, except an adopted daughter, Ann E. Runciman.

DEBORAH NEWTON, who died October 18, 1846; married, November 12, 1832, George W. Goodrich, son of Butler and Lydia Goodrich of Pittsfield, Mass., where he was born in 1810, and died in 1886. "He resided in Pittsfield all his life." He had seven children by first wife, and married (2) 1847, Henrietta Blim. The children were:

i. Butler Newton Goodrich, b. ———, 1834.
ii. Charles Dwight Goodrich, b. ———, 1836.
iii. Martha Cornelia Goodrich, b. ———, 1838.
iv. Abigail Maria Goodrich, b. ———, 1840.
v. Charles West Goodrich, b. ———, 1842.
vi. John Goodrich, b. ———, 1844.
vii. Ernest Holwill Goodrich, b. ———, 1846.

ELEANOR (also ELLEN) NEWTON of Plymouth Colony, received her portion of land in a division in 1623. May 22, 1627, she received her portion on the division of the cattle. She married in America (1) John Adams, who came in 1623 in the *Fortune*. She married (2) June, 1634, Kenhelm Winslow, born 1598, died 1681. Another authority has: "He died while on a visit to Salem in 1672." They lived in Marshfield, Mass. He had sons,

i. Kenhelm Winslow, b. ———.
ii. Nathaniel Winslow, b. ———.
iii. Job Winslow, b. ———.

ELIDA NEWTON married, March 10, 1892, Frank Phelps Currier, son of William and Emeline (Phelps) Currier, from Marlborough and Glastonbury, Conn., to Cuba, N. Y. He was born at Cuba, N. Y., 1860. No children.

ELIZA NEWTON and Amasa Jackson married at Newton, Mass., May 25, 1809.

ELIZA S. NEWTON married Abraham Babcock, and had a daughter,

i. Sarah E. Babcock, b. ———; m. in 1880, Arthur Weed Marvin, b. in 1858, son of Daniel W.

ELIZABETH NEWTON from Westborough, May, 1766, warned from Sutton.

ELIZABETH NEWTON married James Black, and had a son,

i. William Black, b. Jan. 3, 1840, at Oswego, N. Y.

ELIZABETH FENN HUDSPATH NEWTON married Andrew Howard and had

i. Helen Amanda Howard, b. 1844, at North Girard, Ala.; m. Thomas P. Cleveland.

ELIZABETH NEWTON married Manson Seamonds of Bourbon County. They had a daughter:

i. ELIZABETH SEAMONDS, b. ———, 1813, in Bourbon County; m. Edwin M. Dodge, b. 1809, at Winchester, Ky.

EMMA J. NEWTON married, as his second wife, September 20, 1872, Edwin Baily Stone, son of Isaac and Martha Stone, born October 26, 1838.

EMMA L. NEWTON married a Mr. Gridley. She is a member of the Mayflower Descendants, through descent from William Brewster.

EMELINE NEWTON married Jonathan Bacon of Sturbridge, Mass., mechanic, shoemaker, cordwainer. They lived in Sturbridge, where seven children are recorded; five of whom died young. The adults were:

iii. ABNER NEWTON BACON, b. ———, 1843.
vi. EMELINE A. BACON, b. ———, 1847.
vii. THERESA MARIA BACON, b. ———, 1849.

ESTHER NEWTON married, in 1807, Amos Morse, son of Jothan and Abigail (Gregory) Morse of Walpole, Mass., where he was born in 1777. They lived at Wrentham.

ESTHER NEWTON of Greenfield, Mass., married at Gill, February 27, 1808, Athenodorus Bascom (called "Dorus"), son of Moses and Anna (Sheldon) Bascom of Gill, Mass. He was born at Greenfield in 1784. Eight children, born at Gill, where he was living in 1864. She died May 19, 1855, aged 69. His brother, Elijah Sheldon Bascom, married, in 1827, Chloe Newton, who died September 17, 1836, aged 36, leaving five children. And he married again. [See "Thomas Bascom and his Descendants," 1870, for further record.]

EUCLA G. NEWTON and Samuel Spooner married at Petersham, Mass., May 1, 1822.

ELIZABETH NEWTON, born 1791, in the old fort at Marietta, Ohio; a granddaughter of Colonel Stacy, one of the pioneer settlers of Ohio; married Isaac Walbridge [perhaps the Isaac, born 1781; died 1822, in Morgan County, Ohio], a descendant of Henry Walbridge of Norwich, Conn.; had two daughters, names not stated, and

i. IRA WALBRIDGE, b. ———.
ii. SYLVANUS NEWTON WALBRIDGE, b. ———.
iii. ELIZA WALBRIDGE, b. ———.

FANNIE J. NEWTON, who died November 24, 1857, married at Canandaigua, N. Y., January 19, 1853, Augustus Frederick Hart, son of Frederick and Sylvia (Rowley) Hart of Victor, N. Y., where he was born December 29, 1820. She left two children, and he married (2) her sister, Nancy Newton, also of Canandaigua, November 24, 1858. Children were:

i. SYLVIA NELIA HART, b. ———, 1853.
ii. FANNIE J. HART, b. ———, 1857.

CHILD BY SECOND WIFE.

iii. MARYETTE ELIZA HART, b. ———.

HANNAH NEWTON married Hon. Jonathan Bonney (second wife), born at Hull, Mass., January 7, 1724-5. He was a member of His Majesty's Council at Halifax, N. S. [Epitaphs in King's Chapel Cem., at Boston.]

HANNAH NEWTON and Nathan Tombs married, November 29, 1792, Framingham, where they had eight children; recorded on town records.

HANNAH NEWTON and Simon Perry, "both of Lancaster," married there in 1786.

HANNAH NEWTON and Ensign Cushing, Bridgewater, married, March 15, 1780.

HANNAH NEWTON, born about 1807, married Adna Wilcox Noble, born October 7, 1790 (second wife). They had seven children. He married (1) Electa Ruhamah Smith; "had two children and then they parted."

HANNAH NEWTON of Newport, N. H., at date of marriage. Intention at Westborough, Mass., November 5, 1808, and Nathan Fay, Jr., of Newburyport, Mass. They had:

i. ARMILLE PERSIS FAY, b. July 5, 1818; m. Parsons Rhoades.

HANNAH NEWTON and Joseph Chamberlin of Netchawog married at Leicester, Mass., June 17, 1840.

HEPSY NEWTON of Dalton, N. H., married, as his second wife, Thomas Smith, born March 4, 1794; died at Dalton, October 24, 1876; farmer; representative in New Hampshire Legislature; member Methodist Church; soldier of the War of 1812. His first wife was Hannah Huntoon of Unity. Nine children.

HATTIE A. NEWTON, born March 8, 1849; married at Round Lake, N. Y., 1894, Dr. Edwin J. Fiske, son of Gilbert and Christiana M. (Borst) Fiske of Oswego, N. Y. He was a successful physician, settled at Troy, N. Y.; made a specialty of throat and lung diseases and had a large practice. Five children. [See Fiske Genealogy for them and further notice.]

HULDAH NEWTON and Jonathan Townsend, both of Westminster, married, March 24, 1765, at Lancaster, Mass.

HANNAH NEWTON (———) married, September 20, 1660, Joseph Phelps, born about 1629, in England, and emigrated with his father, William Phelps, in 1630; settled in Dorchester, Mass., and removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1635-1636. Hannah had five children, and died at Simsbury, Conn., in 1675. He married (2) Mary Salmon. Hannah's children were:

i. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. ———, 1664.
ii. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. ———, 1667.
iii. HANNAH PHELPS, b. ———, 1668.
iv. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. ———, 1671.
v. SARAH PHELPS, b. ———, 1672.

JOAN NEWTON, sister of Hannah above, married Benedict Alford.

JERUSHA NEWTON and James Emerson married, December 24, 1728, at Holliston, Mass.

JENNIE S. NEWTON of Perrysburg, Ohio, married, September 9, 1876, Silas Davis Stearns (second wife), born September 9, 1835. They removed to Willapa, Wash. He married (1) April 7, 1859, Hannah Adelia Jordan, who died in 1875. He had nine children.

JANE B. NEWTON and James N. Cross married, intention April 10, 1836, Washington, Mass.

JULIA C. NEWTON, born March 10, 1847; died July 31, 1869; married, September 26, 1867, Francis A. Bigelow, son of Cryton and Rosanna R. (Cobb) Bigelow, born at Little Prairie, Walworth County, Wis., July 22, 1840. They had a daughter who was living at LaCross, Wis.

LAURA O. NEWTON married [int. in Shrewsbury, April 7, 1837] Samuel Kittredge.

LUCY NEWTON married Almus A. Knowlton, born November 8, 1827, son of Luke and Charlotte (Kenney) Knowlton.

LURENZA A. NEWTON, born August 6, 1824; married at Norwich, N. Y., October 22, 1842, Roswell Avery Randall[6] (son of Joshua[5]), born at Pharsalia, N. Y., April 20, 1818. They had nine children; the first six born at Norwich, N. Y.; the next two born at Jersey City, N. J.; the ninth at Centerville, N. Y.

LOUISA B. NEWTON married at Southborough, Mass., February 16, 1834, Abner Parker, son of Gabriel and Olive (Fay) Parker of Southborough, where he was born January 10, 1808. They had two children born at Boston, Mass., and a third at Southborough, Mass., viz.:

i. Forest Hoofman Parker, b. ———, 1837.
ii. Dewitt Henry Parker, b. ———, 1841.
iii. Jennette Louise Parker, b. ———, 1848.

LOUISA, also LAVINCY, NEWTON, born 1801; died in Cheshire, Conn., in the spring of 1885; married there March 5, 1821, Solomon Fiske, born July 20, 1798, at Southington, Conn., son of Captain Solomon and Mary (Harris) Fiske of that place; lived in Cheshire, Conn., and had ten children. For further information, see Fiske Genealogy. Capt. Solomon Fiske was a soldier of the Revolution.

MARY, also MOLLY, NEWTON, born about ———; died at Brookfield, January 3, 1844, widow of Jesse Rice. She married (1) at Sturbridge, Mass., November 13, 1777, Abner Dunton, born about 1754; died at Sturbridge, where the family resided, November 12, 1789, aged 35. Consumption. Three children. She married (2) at Sturbridge, April 20, 1795, Jesse Rice (second wife), son of Oliver and Lucy (Rice) Rice of Brookfield, where he was born in 1757. His first wife was Sarah Moore, who died leaving five children. He died at Sturbridge in 1831, aged 75. Inventory of his estate taken in 1832; Widow Mary, administratrix. Her children were (by first husband):

i. Sarah Dunton, b. ———, 1779.
ii. Molly Dunton, b. ———, 1782.
iii. Abner Dunton, Jr., b. ———, 1787, res. Brookfield.

MARY, also POLLY, NEWTON of Princeton, married, in 1799, Ezekiel Rice of Wayland, born in 1771, at Sudbury, son of Ezekiel and Eunice (Cutting)

Rice. This family moved to Howard, Steuben County, N. Y. All of his children are said to have been born at Barre, Mass. No record of it there. Their names were:

i. MARY RICE, b. ———.
ii. EUNICE RICE, b. ———.
iii. TABITHA RICE, b. ———.
iv. SUSAN RICE, b. ———.
v. EZEKIEL RICE, b. ———.
vi. NANCY RICE, b. ———.

MARY NEWTON married, in 1834, Justus Young; intentions at Grafton.

MARY, also MOLLY, NEWTON married, in 1778, Ziba Hills, at Franklin.

MARY NEWTON married, in 1810, Henry Emmons, at Peru, Mass.

MARY NEWTON received into the church at Lexington, June 21, 1741.

MARY NEWTON and Luther Eaton married, in Framingham, in 1824.

MARY NEWTON died November 1, 1868, aged 82, at Milford, N. H.

MARY NEWTON and Robert Robbins married, September 4, 1748, at Rutland, Mass.

MARY NEWTON died at Dorchester, Mass., 31 (11) 1663.

MARY NEWTON, born about 1665; died in 1753, aged 88. She married, at Newton, Mass., Edward Jackson[4] (Edward[3], Sebas[2], Edward[1], son of Christopher of London, England) of Newton, Mass., who died there in 1748, aged 76. Their children were:

i. EXPERIENCE JACKSON, b. ———.
ii. EDWARD JACKSON, b. ———.
iii. ISAAC JACKSON, b. ———.
iv. SARAH JACKSON, b. ———.
v. SEBAS JACKSON, b. ———.
vi. MICHAEL JACKSON, b. ———.
vii. JONATHAN JACKSON, b. ———.
viii. ANNA JACKSON, b. ———.

MARY NEWTON married, in 1879, Charles Herbert Chandler, son of Charles and Hannah (Nichols) Chandler of Springfield, Mass., born 1854.

MARY NEWTON of Bolivar, N. Y., married, as his second wife, Alason Clarke of that town. He was born in Brookfield, N. Y., and died in 1863. No children by this marriage. His first wife was Cynthia Wilkins of Brookfield, N. Y., who had five children.

MARY NEWTON married at Millbury, Mass., September 3, 1815, Peter Marble, son of Solomon and Jerusha (Greenwood) Marble of Sutton, where he was born in 1796. He died at Millbury, June 9, 1847, aged 52 years, 27 days. Consumption. Children, born at Millbury, were:

i. SOLOMON MARBLE, b. ———, 1816.
ii. JOEL MARBLE, b. ———, 1820.
iii. DAVID MARBLE, b. ———, 1822.
iv. MARY MARBLE, b. ———, 1824.

v. Eliza Ann Marble, b. ———, 1830.
vi. Sarah W. Marble, b. ———, 1832.
vii. Olive Marble, b. ———, 1838.
Two unnamed children, b. in 1826 and 1831.

MARY A. NEWTON married Orlando Talcott, son of Marcell Talcott of Hannibal, Mo., born March 20, 1823.

MARY ANN NEWTON, who died in 1850, married, in 1848, Louis G. Spencer, son of John and Lydia (Fletcher) Spencer of Springfield, Vt. He was born in 1820. They had a son,

i Louis Fletcher Spencer, b. 1850; a farmer in Evansville.

MARY, also MARCY, NEWTON married, in 1754, at Southborough, Mass., John Shattuck, and died there his widow, June 4, 1760.

MARY ANN NEWTON, born at Newburyport, Mass.; married at Waltham, May 5, 1836, William R. Thompson, who was born at Lancaster, Mass. They lived in Waltham, where their children were born, viz.:

i. Mary Elizabeth Thompson, b. ———, 1840.
ii. Caroline O. S. Thompson, b. ———, 1842; d. 1847.
iii. Adaline Thompson, b. ———, 1845.
iv. William Howard Thompson, b. ———, 1848.

MARY ALMIRA NEWTON married, February 17, 1892, Ralph Howland Peet, son of Lehman Turrill Peet of New Milford, Conn., born April 18, 1869.

MARY C. NEWTON married at East Hartford, Conn., October 22, 1852, William M. Stanley, Esq., son of James Stanley of East Hartford (who assisted in compiling the Pitkin Genealogy, 1887), and his wife Temperence (Pitkin) Stanley. They resided in East Hartford, Conn. Their children, born there, were:

i. Ellen Crosby Stanley, b. ———, 1852.
ii. William Pitkin Stanley, b. ———, 1856.
iii. Mary Blandina Stanley, b. ———, 1858.
iv. James Newton Stanley, b. ———, 1862.
v. Catherine S. Stanley, b. ———, 1865.

MARY J. NEWTON married, May 19, 1880, William H. H. Rollins, 2d (second wife). He was born November 1, 1842. He married (1) in 1869, Laura Bowers, daughter of Rufus L. Bowers. She died in 1878, leaving one child.

MARY E. NEWTON married at Brookfield, Mass., Charles Henry Blackmer, son of Lewis Blackmer of Warren, Mass., and his wife Nancy Keep, who was born at Leverett, Mass. He was born January 22, 1838. His sister married Edwin Hall Newton (son of Hiram).

MARY M. NEWTON married at Woburn, Mass., January 12, 1847, James T. Newcomb, "both of Woburn."

MRS. MARY NEWTON of Rehoboth, Mass., aged 30, married (for a third marriage) in 1852, James Harlley of Taunton, aged 38 (second wife), son of John and Sarah Harlley; she daughter of John and Sarah Else.

WIDOW MARY NEWTON married, as his second wife, James Shattuck, whose first wife was Silence Allen.

WIDOW MARY NEWTON married (2), February 1, 1872, Leland Taft (second wife).

WIDOW MOLLY NEWTON, widow of Ira, died at Phillipston, August 22, 1819, aged 63.

MRS. MARY NEWTON A. (MAYER) NEWTON, admitted in 1898 to Second Congregational Church at Greenfield, Mass., and was living in 1902 at 105 Federal Street, Greenfield.

MRS. MARTHA NEWTON was living at same place.

MARGARET M. NEWTON of Weston, Mass., married George W. Lloyd of Boston. Intention October 25, 1831, at Weston.

MAHALA NEWTON married Daniel H. Goodrich, son of Jesse and Naomi Goodrich of Pittsfield, Mass. He was born March 12, 1791, or June 12, 1792. Their children were:

i. JANE AUGUSTA GOODRICH, b. ———.
ii. EDWIN ALONZO GOODRICH, b. ———.
iii. NAOMI GOODRICH, b. ———.

MARTHA NEWTON married (1) ——— Earle; married (2) at Leicester, April 7, 1768, Hezekiah Ward (second wife), son of Hezekiah and Abigail Ward. He was born in Southborough in 1725, and died in Paxton in 1802, aged 77. His first wife was Hannah Bellows, who died in Grafton in 1765, leaving eight children. He lived also in Leicester and last Paxton. Children by wife Martha were:

i. HANNAH WARD, b. ———, 1769.
ii. HEZEKIAH WARD, JR., b. ———, 1771; m. Jemimah Johnson.

MINERVA NEWTON married Asahel H. Talcott, son of John of Newbury, Ohio, born March, 1804. They lived in Henry County, Ill., where children were born, namely:

i. EDWIN TALCOTT, b. ———, 1826.
ii. DEXTER TALCOTT, b. ———, 1829.
iii. ELECTA A. TALCOTT, b. ———, 1831.
iv. MERCY CATHERINE TALCOTT, b. ———, 1833.
v. WILLIAM H. TALCOTT, b. ———, 1844.
vi. TRACY I. ANGEL TALCOTT, b. ———.
vii. MARY M. TALCOTT, b. ———, 1855.

MINERVAH NEWTON and Jason Crosur married in Peru, Mass., 1803. [The marriage intention of "Almira Newdon and Jason Crosher," September 18, 1803, at Peru, I think are the same persons.]

MINERVA SOPHIA NEWTON, aged 35, of Abington, Mass., daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Newton of Clifton, Bristol, England, was baptized in the First Congregational Church at Hanover, Mass., September 17, 1887. She is styled "Mrs."

MIRIA NEWTON of Petersham, Mass., and Arnold W. Cheney, who was born in 1817, and died in 1850, s. p., were married March 29, 1840.

MITTY NEWTON [her name was probably Submit] and Isaac Jennings married at Worcester, Mass., March 26, 1782.

NANCY NEWTON and Abraham W. Kimpton married at Millbury, Mass., April 2, 1835. They had a first son born there, and three children at Sutton:

i. WILLIAM BROWN KIMPTON, b. ———, 1835 (1836?).
ii. RUSSELL AUGUSTINE KIMPTON, b. ———, 1840.
iii. DELIA ELIZABETH KIMPTON, b. ———, 1842.
iv. EMMA JANE KIMPTON, b. ———, 1845.

NANCY F. NEWTON and James Lentell married at Framingham, Mass., May 4, 1842. She died there December 13, 1845, aged 26 years. Consumption. Her child,

i. ADELAIDE M. LENTELL, d. Aug. 18, 1843, aged 4 months, 23 days.

OLIVIA NEWTON "of Woodbridge, Conn.," married, 1829, Isaac Leavenworth (second wife), born June 12, 1791, at Roxbury, Conn.; lawyer in New Haven, Conn. He married (1), 1823, Mrs. Olive Lunn of Washington, Conn., who died in 1827 at Roxbury, Conn. No children by either marriage. An adopted child.

OLIVE ELIZABETH NEWTON of Auburn, Mass.; died at Oxford, Mass., November 20, 1840; married at Oxford, October 6, 1840, Brigham Davidson, son of Simeon and Dorothy (Cudworth) Davidson of Auburn, where he was born July 18, 1820.

POLLY NEWTON, born about 1771; died August 5, 1841, aged 70; married at Poultney, Vt., Benjamin Batchelder, son of Samuel and Mary Batchelder. He was born at Claremont, N. H., in 1765, and died in 1839. They had

i. REBECCA BATCHELDER, b. ———, 1801.
ii. DANIEL D. BATCHELDER, b. ———, 1811.

POLLY RICE NEWTON "of Southborough," died at Framingham, June 19, 1839, aged 49; married, at Southborough, December 4, 1814, Jesse Belknap, Jr., son of Jesse and Sibbell (Sawtell) Belknap of Framingham, where he was born December 19, 1788. Their children, born in Framingham, were:

i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA BELKNAP, b. ———, 1818.
ii. SUSAN ARNOLD BELKNAP, b. ———, 1820.
iii. MARY W. BELKNAP, b. ———, 1822.
iv. SARAH ELIZABETH BELKNAP, b. ———, 1824.

POLLY NEWTON and Preserved S. Green married in Douglas, Mass., September 20, 1829.

POLLY NEWTON of Weston, Mass., and Ezekiel Rice, Jr., of Sudbury, Mass., intention of marriage at Weston, December 30, 1798.

PHILENA NEWTON and Joseph Elbridge Lowell married and had:

i. ALFRED ERWIN LOWELL, b. ———, 1854, at Fayville, Mass.

PHEBE NEWTON died at Royalston, Mass., May 13, 1842, aged 19; heart disease.

PHEBE NEWTON of Westborough, Mass., married there June 10, 1729, C. R. Simeon Willard of Hassinemisco, son of Daniel and Sibble Willard of Grafton, Mass., where he was born May 12, 1783. They lived in Grafton. Their children, born there, were:

i. PERSES WILLARD, b. March 12, 1729.
ii. HEPSEBETH WILLARD, b. Oct. 9, 1731.
iii. ESTHER WILLARD, b. June 13, 1733.
iv. PHEBE WILLARD, b. April 14, 1735.
v. SARAH WILLARD, b. Feb. 19, 1736-7.
vi. SIBBIL (SYBELL) WILLARD, b. June 1739 [bapt. same day. C. R.]
vii. ELIZABETH WILLARD, b. May 4, 1741.

REBECCA NEWTON and Ebenezer Foskett of Orange, Mass., married in 1802, at Princeton.

REBECCA NEWTON and Samuel Trask, both of Braintree, Mass., married there, September 3, 1780.

ROXANA B. NEWTON, born in 1819; died in 1849, aged 30. Gravestone in Spencer, Mass. She married Andrew Dodge, son of Zephaniah and Unity H. Dodge of Spencer. He was born in 1822. G. S. He had a previous wife, Ann E. Bigelow, who was born in 1829, G. S., in Spencer.

RUTH NEWTON, marriage intention with Isaac Mors, Morse, in Grafton, November 17, 1748. "They lived on Switcher's farm adjacent to Worcester," Mass., and had there five children:

i. ELIZABETH MORS, b. March 23, 1756.
ii. ARTEMAS MORS, b. Jan. 1, 1757.
iii. NABBY MORS, b. Jan. 16, 1758.
iv. MARY MORS, b. April 11, 1760.
v. ISAAC MORS, JR., b. June 24, 1762.

RUTH NEWTON and Isaac Hunt[6] (son Ezekiel[5]) of Ipswich, born in 1753, married at Salem, Mass., March 11, 1770.

RUTH G. NEWTON died at Barre, Mass., August 17, 1831; married (intention at Barre, 1827) William A. Johnson, son of Ebenezer and Temperance Johnson, born about 1798. They had three children.

RHODA NEWTON of Hubbardston and Gershom Comins, marriage intention at Leicester, June 2, 1781.

RHODA NEWTON, widow of Col. Daniel Wells, died at Byron, N. Y., July 22, 1833, aged 73. He died at Greenfield, Mass., July 26, 1815, aged 55.

SARAH NEWTON of Needham, Mass., and Jeremiah Pratt married at Newton, Mass., in 1769.

SARAH NEWTON and James Frizbae, intention of marriage 1767, at Lynn, Mass.

SARAH NEWTON married Abraham Batchelder, born in 1722, son of David and Susanna Batchelder.

SARAH NEWTON and Noah Piper, intention of marriage at Templeton, in 1773, had a daughter:

i. SARAH PIPER, bapt. at Templeton, March 26, 1775.

SARAH NEWTON of Southborough married there, February 13, 1780, Timothy Chase—probably of Sutton. They had

i. ENOS CHASE, b. Dec. 5, 1780, in Southborough.

SARAH NEWTON married Daniel Gage and had a son Luke Gage, who died April 28, 1858, in New York City. His third wife was Betsey Marvin, whom he married in South Salem, N. Y.; born in 1807 in Ridgefield, Conn., daughter of James and Mary (Keeler) Marvin, then of South Salem, N. Y.

SARAH B. NEWTON and John D. Cooper, both of Dedham, Mass., married there August 15, 1824, by Rev. William Cogswell.

SARAH A. NEWTON and Edward H. Maynard of Boston married at Fairhaven, Mass., August 17, 1847.

SARAH M. NEWTON married, at Templeton, Mass., October 8, 1831, Lambert Howe, son of Fisk and Rachel (Davis) Howe of Templeton, where he was born August 4, 1799. [Perhaps she was daughter of John Edward Newton.] They had a son, born in Templeton:

i. MASON SPOONER HOWE, b. June 9, 1844.

SUSAN P., or B., NEWTON of Phillipston, Mass., was married there, May 1, 1844, to Joseph Emerson Upham, then of Royalston, Mass., son of John and Susanna (Baker) Upham of Templeton, Mass., where he was born December 9, 1815. Their children, born at Phillipston, were:

i. ALICE ADELIA UPHAM, b. Feb. 13, 1846.
ii. ALBERT LAURISTON UPHAM, b. Feb. 26, 1848. There may have been others after 1850.

SUKEY NEWTON, born September 14, 1802, at Boston, Mass.; died at Troy, Mich., February 19, 1887; married at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1825, Alfred Phelps, born at Pittsfield, 1801 or 1807. They settled at Troy, Mich., where he died in 1829(?). A daughter born there was:

i. ELLEN DENNISON PHELPS, b. Dec. 28, 1827; was living there in 1899.

SUSANNA NEWTON and Ebenezer Singletery married in 1713 at Marlborough.

SUSANNA NEWTON and William Crossman of Hopkinson married in 1760 in Westborough.

SOPHIA NEWTON and Anson M. Mandley married in 1818 at Westborough.

SOPHRONIA NEWTON married at Millbury, Mass., in 1827, Albert Galatin Bucknam, son of Russell and Polly (Lovell) Bucknam. He was born at Sutton in 1803.

STATIRA NEWTON died August 12, 1851; married March 3, 1813, Abial Beach, son of Ezekiel and Azubah (Cowdrey) Beach of Gustavus, Trumbull County, Ohio, where they continued to live and where their children were born. He was born May 9, 1787. Children:

i. MILES JOHNSON BEACH, b. ———, 1814.
ii. FLAVEL EMERSON BEACH, b. ———, 1818.
iii. ASHBEL EMERSON BEACH, b. ———, 1828.

TABITHA NEWTON and Silas Bridges of Brookfield, Mass., married at Sturbridge, Mass., January 9, 1800. She died at Sturbridge, December 9, 1806, aged 40. He died there January 26, 1828, aged 65 or 66. They had a daughter:

i. ELIZA NEWTON BRIDGES, b. ———; d. Oct. —, 1844; wife of Jabez Plympton, whom she m. in 1825; a farmer of Sturbridge; son of Henry and Catherine (Boyden) Plympton. They had eight children.

THERESSA NEWTON and Anson Bacheller married and had a daughter:

i. CAROLINE BACHELLER, b. Aug. 9, 1819, at Mendon, N. Y.; m., there, Benjamin P. Cleveland.

VELINDA NEWTON and Dana Cutler married at Millbury, Mass., June 17, 1824, and had there:

i. FRANCIS J. CUTLER (twin), b. ———, 1827.
ii. SARAH C. CUTLER (twin), b. ———, 1827.
iii. WILLIAM DANA CUTLER, b. ———, 1830.

ERRATA

CATHERINE ELVIRA[8], b. November 23, 1834, daughter of Lowell Appleton Newton, was omitted from page 123.

287, 294, 351, 450, 456-459, 479, 481, 487, 501, 510, 511, 537, 606, 656, 658, 671.
Abigail D., 600.
Abigail E., 484.
Abigail J., 572.
Abigail M., 321.
Abijah, 112, 119.
Abner, 26, 68, 76, 181.
Abner N., 650, 652.
Abraham, 19, 55, 61, 508, 509, 535.
Abraham H., 295, 296.
Abram, 265.
Achsah, 83, 103.
Ada, 411.
Ada B., 259.
Ada M., 145, 412.
Ada P., 431.
Ada S., 150.
Adam, 567, 596.
Adam H., 595.
Adelaide, 126, 591.
Adeline, 306, 491.
Adeline A., 123.
Adeline E., 571.
Adeline P., 401.
Adelbert M., 123.
Adell, 677.
Adelia, 126.
Adelia C., 573.
Adelia M., 123.
Addie, 188, 343, 365.
Addie C., 130.
Addie M., 676.
Addie O., 152.
Adin G., 661.
Adin H., 658-661.
Adonijah, 9, 84, 103.
Albert S., 343, 347, 414, 415, 667, 668.
Alberta P., 644.
Aldace W., 147.
Alexander, 105, 126, 512, 513, 677.
Alexander H., 654.
Alexander J., 126, 147, 599.
Alexander S., 664, 672.
Alexis, 579, 618.
Alfred B., 371.
Alfred C., 398, 433.
Alfred J., 338.
Alfred M., 356.
Alfonsus, 493.
Alfreda, 150.
Alice, 286, 544, 545, 560, 631.
Alice A., 489, 639, 676.
Alice B., 498.
Alice C., 397, 399.
Alice E., 418.
Alice H., 665.
Alice J., 131.
Alice L., 496.
Alice M., 356, 391.
Allen, 681.
Allen E., 419.
Allen G., 629.
Allen L., 671.
Allen N., 132.
Allison L., 662.
Alma, 143, 151.
Alma E., 665.
Alma R., 676.
Almeda, 194.
Almira, 159, 488, 529, 684.
Almira E., 613.
Alonzo, 146, 389.
Alonzo C., 351.
Alonzo E., 308, 372, 394.
Amanda L., 492.
Amanda F., 344.
Amasa, 94.
Amelia, 636.
Amity, 546.
Ammariah, 75.
Amos, 63, 69, 79, 80, 166, 186, 189, 197, 198, 231, 286, 298, 299, 504, 505, 506, 564, 590, 591.
Amos F., 654.
Amos I., 621.
Amos P., 307, 370, 371.
Amos R., 298.
Amos S., 303, 364.
Amy, 601.
Amy E., 496.
Amy J., 672.
Amy L., 406.
Andrew, 179, 208, 256, 574, 675.
Andrew J., 105, 127, 291, 599, 628.
Andrew W., 368.
Angelia, 191.
Angeline, 583.
Angenette, 661.
Angevine W., 311.
Anna, 75, 84, 89, 101, 107, 110, 111, 123, 185, 221, 238, 241, 242, 253, 257, 265, 289, 302, 324, 365, 477, 486, 487, 493, 540, 569, 675.
Anna B., 238.
Anna C., 356, 568.
Anna E., 624.
Anna J., 493.
Anna L., 188, 307.
Anna M., 190, 601, 649, 680.

NEWTON GENEALOGY

ERRATA AND CORRECTIONS

Pg. v. Explanations—For by number, read by **page and number.**

Ppg. 26, 63. The following was received too late for its insertion in its proper place. On page 342 of the Records of th Massachusetts Court of Assistants you will find that at a Court held 3 March 1690-1, Samuel Newton of Marlborough an Rebecca his wife, widow of his uncle Isaac Newton, were presented for living together incestuous, the marriage being withi the line of affinity prohibited by the Law of England, and they were forbidden to cohabit together.

Pg. 27. No. 30. Insert, **Married John Nurse.**

Pg. 27. Note. Remove wholly the five lines in brackets. They were not intended to go in, just memorandum.

Pg. 108. Note. For Sarah Gale 4, read Sarah Gale 3, dau. of John 2, son of Richard Gale 1. There are only thre generations.

Pg. 147. No. 985. For Corolus read **Carolus.** Same change wherever the name occurs, pages 126, 147, 160, and index.

Pg. 147. No. 1301. Remove the words "married, and has five living children." The phrase was said of her father an became misplaced.

Pg. 179. Note. Andrew Greeley. Remove the whole sentence beginning "He Married" and insert, He married **Mar Moyse, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Moyse.**

Pg. 258. Note. Lysander Delos—For b. July 31, read **July 11.**

Pg. 403. No. 3222. For died "1868 aged 59," read **1886.** For his wife died October 25, read October **27.**

Pg. 403. No. 3891. For the name "Stondenmeyer" wherever it occurs, read **Stoudenmeyer.**

Ppg. 404, 435. No. 3892. For "Bullard," read **Ballard** in every case.

Pg. 436. No. 4183. For Guy Gould, read Guy **Guerdon.**

Pg. 711. No. 438. Insert, **See pages 725, 726, for his father.**

Pg. 725-726. No. 102. The following is a revised statement regarding this family. I did not receive all the items in tim to give a clear statement:

102. THOMAS NEWTON 3, son of John 2, (Rev. Roger 2), born 1682; d. 1753; m. June 20, 1704, Mary Baldwin. Children Thomas 4, b. 1705; d. 1705.

Thomas 4, b. Feb. 9, 1707; d. April 28, 1783; m. 1730, Sarah Leete.

Mary 4, b. —; Sarah 4, b. —; Bette 4, b. —; Ann 4, b. —; Susanna 4, b. —.

THOMAS NEWTON 4 JR., son of Thomas 3 (John 2, Rev. Roger 1), b. 1707; m. 1730, Sarah Leete, who died 1782; ha children:

No. 438. Joseph 5, born —; m. (1) 1755, Sarah Hull; m. (2) 1770, Mrs. Esther Sperry.

No. 439. Thomas 5, b. about 1734; m. 1763, Chloe Atwood.

Jared 5, b. —; m. 1778, Mary Bunnell.

Pg. 726. No. 439. For the generation numbers "4" and "5," read 5 and 6. Thus all the generation numbers on pag 711 and 726 are wrong. —E. N. L.

ERRATA

CATHERINE ELVIRA[8], b. November 23, 1834, daughter of Lowell Appleton Newton, was omitted from page 123.

NEWTON INDEX

PAGES 1 TO 684. PART I

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF NEWTONS

(Reference is to pages.)

Aaron, 63, 166, 196, 233, 302, 476.
Aaron B., 106.
Abba M., 360.
Abbie, 414.
Abbie F. (or C.), 346.
Abbie L., 296, 359.
Abbie M., 336.
Abby M., 352.
Abby T., 395.
Abel, 69, 80, 98, 99.
Abel D., 312, 373-377.
Abiah R., 123.
Abiel, 241.
Abigail, 47, 74, 75, 86, 93, 96, 111, 204, 226, 273, 287, 294, 351, 450, 456-459, 479, 481, 487, 501, 510, 511, 537, 606, 656, 658, 671.
Abigail D., 600.
Abigail E., 484.
Abigail J., 572.
Abigail M., 321.
Abijah, 112, 119.
Abner, 26, 68, 76, 181.
Abner N., 650, 652.
Abraham, 19, 55, 61, 508, 509, 535.
Abraham H., 295, 296.
Abram, 265.
Achsah, 83, 103.
Ada, 411.
Ada B., 259.
Ada M., 145, 412.
Ada P., 431.
Ada S., 150.
Adam, 567, 596.
Adam H., 595.
Adelaide, 126, 591.
Adeline, 306, 491.
Adeline A., 123.
Adeline E., 571.
Adeline P., 401.
Adelbert M., 123.
Adell, 677.
Adelia, 126.
Adelia C., 573.
Adelia M., 123.
Addie, 188, 343, 365.
Addie C., 130.
Addie M., 676.
Addie O., 152.
Adin G., 661.
Adin H., 658-661.
Adonijah, 9, 84, 103.
Adoniram J., 251, 366, 420.
Adolphus L., 489.
Agnes, 630.
Agnes I., 676.
Agur, 95, 120, 142.
Ainslow A., 489.
Alan T., 677.
Albrew W., 368.
Albert, 107, 125, 130, 314, 325, 359, 388, 373, 612.
Albert C., 498.
Albert E., 188, 408, 418, 439, 443, 667.
Albert F., 495, 498.
Albert G., 607, 634.
Albert H., 336, 408.
Albert S., 343, 347, 414, 415, 667, 668.
Alberta P., 644.
Aldace W., 147.
Alexander, 105, 126, 512, 513, 677.
Alexander H., 654.
Alexander J., 126, 147, 599.
Alexander S., 664, 672.
Alexis, 579, 618.
Alfred B., 371.
Alfred C., 398, 433.
Alfred J., 338.
Alfred M., 356.
Alfonsus, 493.
Alfreda, 150.
Alice, 286, 544, 545, 560, 631.
Alice A., 489, 639, 676.
Alice B., 498.
Alice C., 397, 399.
Alice E., 418.
Alice H., 665.
Alice J., 131.
Alice L., 496.
Alice M., 356, 391.
Allen, 681.
Allen E., 419.
Allen G., 629.
Allen L., 671.
Allen N., 132.
Allison L., 662.
Alma, 143, 151.
Alma E., 665.
Alma R., 676.
Almeda, 194.
Almira, 159, 488, 529, 684.
Almira E., 613.
Alonzo, 146, 389.
Alonzo C., 351.
Alonzo E., 308, 372, 394.
Alphonso A., 123.
Alpheus, 76, 94, 95, 108, 121, 132, 198, 199, 232, 542.
Alston W., 144.
Alta C., 640.
Alta E., 411.
Althea A., 633.
Alton J., 327, 396, 397.
Alvan, Alvin, 121, 143, 211, 263, 265, 329, 331, 400, 405, 547, 548.
Alvin H., 308.
Alvin R., 332.
Alvin W., 151.
Amanda, 681.
Amanda A., 360.
Amanda L., 492.
Amanda F., 344.
Amasa, 94.
Amelia, 636.
Amity, 546.
Ammariah, 75.
Amos, 63, 69, 79, 80, 166, 186, 189, 197, 198, 231, 286, 298, 299, 504, 505, 506, 564, 590, 591.
Amos F., 654.
Amos I., 621.
Amos P., 307, 370, 371.
Amos R., 298.
Amos S., 303, 364.
Amy, 601.
Amy E., 496.
Amy J., 672.
Amy L., 406.
Andrew, 179, 208, 256, 574, 675.
Andrew J., 105, 127, 291, 599, 628.
Andrew W., 368.
Angelia, 191.
Angeline, 583.
Angenette, 661.
Angevine W., 311.
Anna, 75, 84, 89, 101, 107, 110, 111, 123, 185, 221, 238, 241, 242, 253, 257, 265, 289, 302, 324, 365, 477, 486, 487, 493, 540, 569, 675.
Anna B., 238.
Anna C., 356, 568.
Anna E., 624.
Anna J., 493.
Anna L., 188, 307.
Anna M., 190, 601, 649, 680.

Anna R., 678.
Anna S., 364.
Ann, Anne, 11, 32, 73, 100, 257, 273, 599.
Ann A., 132.
Ann E., 310.
Ann G., 605.
Ann M., 592.
Ann S., 280.
Annie, 147.
Annie D., 410.
Annie E., 438.
Annie K., 420.
Annie S., 443.
Annette G., 622.
Annis, 237, 588.
Antipas, 217, 241, 280, 566, 594.
Ansel B., 151, 162.
Anselm, 329.
Anson, 268, 276, 281, 341, 414.
Anthony R., 678.
Arathusa, 105, 300.
Arathusa A., 124.
Arathusa B., 136.
Arabella A., 368.
Aretus, 126.
Arletta P., 635.
Arminda, 580.
Arminda W., 615.
Artemisia E., 489.
Artemas, 71, 83, 474, 481, 562, 568.
Artemas L., 559.
Arthur, 394.
Arthur B., 631.
Arthur D., 648.
Arthur E., 398.
Arthur F., 497.
Arthur G., 650.
Arthur H., 347.
Arthur J., 326, 396, 432.
Arthur L., 143, 153.
Arthur M., 396, 432.
Arthur W., 146, 154, 160, 162.
Asa, 72, 84, 225, 237, 271, 283, 290, 353, 480, 486, 568, 602.
Asa C., 229, 297.
Asa E., 259.
Asa H., 491.
Asahel, 208, 233, 302, 363, 541, 570, 669.
Aseneth S., 684.
Augusta, 139, 150, 288.
Austin D., 334.
Austin G., 362.
Augustine, 353.
Augustine V., 682.
Augustus, 288, 353.
Aurelia M., 394.
Aurilla, 143.
Azariah, 69, 77.
Azubah, 116, 166, 198, 199, 208, 223, 224, 228, 230, 231, 323, 507.
Barnabas, 181, 183, 216, 217, 273, 275, 279, 280, 341, 347.
Barrett W., 262, 418.
Bartholomew, 516.
Bathsheba, 95, 446, 447, 456, 457, 459, 507.
Baxter, 316, 384, 524, 526, 554, 560.
Baxter B., 560, 587, 588.
Beaman H., 476.
Belona V., 392.
Benjamin, 19, 54, 90, 109-111, 120, 132, 245, 310, 482, 488, 501, 510.
Benjamin A., 649.
Benjamin B., 330, 400, 401.
Benjamin D., 324, 335, 393.
Benjamin F., 133, 310, 332, 372, 404.
Benjamin S., 620.
Benjamin T., 107, 129.
Benjamin W., 665.
Benton, 672.
Bernice, 159.
Bernard I., 676.
Bernard E., 649.
Beriah, 74.
Bertie C., 358.
Bertha A., 429, 676.
Bertha E., 674.
Bethiah, 177, 204, 208.
Betsey, 86, 109, 237, 268, 276, 283, 298, 389, 479, 480, 483, 550, 660, 674, 682.
Betsey A., 654.
Betsey B., 100, 101, 481.
Betsey F., 304.
Betty, 233, 236, 237, 264, 265, 658.
Bessie, 426, 647, 676.
Bessie E., 638.
Bessie L., 439.
Beulah, 166, 199.
Bezaleel, 199, 230, 231.
Birdie, 164.
Blanch, 431.
Blanche A., 440.
Blanche E., 193.
Bradford A., 417, 442.
Brainard P., 498.
Brigham, 666, 669.
Buena V., 367.
Burr, 560.
Byron R., 559.

Caleb, 20, 202, 238, 299, 304, 359, 366.
Caleb C., 103.
Caleb M., 352.
Carl A., 621, 674.
Carl E., 440.
Carl M., 153.
Carl R., 412, 440.
Carlton A., 443.
Carlton H., 676.
Carlton W., 341, 413.
Calvin, 89, 92, 107, 108, 115, 116, 139, 227, 239, 245, 293, 263, 589.
Calvin B., 310.
Calista, 482.
Calista A., 488.
Caroline, 144, 278, 280, 353, 482, 483, 610, 681, 682.
Caroline D., 123.
Caroline E., 123, 490, 612, 682.
Caroline G., 400.
Caroline I., 615.
Caroline L., 353.
Caroline M., 344, 362, 574, 628.
Caroline P., 369.
Carrie, 144, 198, 663.
Carrie A., 148, 640.
Carrie B., 408.
Carrie E., 153, 421.
Carrie J., 638.
Carrie L., 154, 428.
Carrie M., 648, 684.
Carrol P., 161.
Catherine, 117, 220, 285, 302, 450, 472, 485, 515, 525, 563.
Catherine B., 477.
Catherine C., 672.
Catherine E., 123.
Catherine M., 343, 394, 396.
Caty, 486, 550.
Cecil, 150.
Celestia, 193.
Charles, 94, 131, 144, 158, 190, 194, 195, 198, 223, 227, 284, 295, 309, 325, 343, 345, 359, 362, 395, 415, 418, 539, 568, 572, 601, 603, 605-607, 610, 634, 641, 654, 659, 663.
Charles A., 131, 143, 158, 188, 308, 332, 372, 404, 435, 595, 627, 659.
Charles B., 382, 426, 581, 608, 611, 637.
Charles C., 436, 559.
Charles D., 125, 145, 623, 642,
Charles E., 188, 418, 628, 643, 648, 650.
Charles F., 666.
Charles G., 659.
Charles H., 149, 158, 163, 188, 229, 294, 296, 310, 352, 361, 363, 364, 408, 420, 439, 443, 491, 586, 623, 643, 653, 671.
Charles I., 413.
Charles J., 655.
Charles L., 349, 415, 416, 444, 555, 580, 583.
Charles M., 139, 148, 156, 193, 245, 324, 385, 428, 624, 642.
Charles N., 306.
Charles O., 335, 338, 409, 632, 645.

Charles P., 308, 369.
Charles R., 416, 421, 443, 649.
Charles S., 398.
Charles T., 393.
Charles W., 589, 680.
Charles W. R., 435.
Charlie, 192, 670.
Charlie M., 149, 161.
Charlie S., 385, 433.
Charlotte, 259, 670, 671.
Charlotte A., 403.
Charlotte E., 630.
Charlotte M., 494.
Chauncey, 343.
Cheney, 483, 491.
Chester, 444, 621.
Chester V., 595, 627.
Christian, 504.
Christine M., 626.
Christopher, 316, 385.
Christopher C. M., 610, 637.
Clara, 132, 356, 419, 491.
Clara B., 675.
Clara C., 154.
Clara I., 392.
Clara L., 676.
Clara P., 162.
Clarice, 621.
Clarice C., 680.
Clarinda, 277.
Clarissa, 106, 108, 246.
Clarissa C., 137.
Clarissa D., 657.
Clarissa H., 279.
Clarissa P., 142.
Clarence, 419, 636.
Clarence B., 153.
Clarence D., 123.
Clarence E., 385, 428, 676.
Clarence I., 441.
Clark, 94.
Clark, C., 341, 412, 413, 670.
Clark, E., 559.
Claude H., 682.
Cleo G., 665.
Cloe, Chloe, 98, 216, 238, 268.
Clifton, 163.
Clinton, 433.
Clyde M., 682.
Comfort, 166, 202.
Cora A., 145.
Cora B., 645.
Cora S., 586.
Cordelia, 315, 669.
Coolidge, 482.
Cotton, 211, 265.
Courtland, 596.
Courtland E., 159, 628.
Crete, 658.
Curtis, 100, 101, 123.
Cynthia, 118, 491.
Cynthia B., 303.
Cynthia G., 632.
Cynthia R., 607, 667.
Cynthia W., 130.
Cyprian, 542, 543.
Cyrus, 322, 565.
Cyrus B., 188.
Cyrus G., 331, 404, 437.
Czarina I., 337.

Daisy, 159.
Daisy B., 159.
Daisy E., 147.
Damaris, 483.
Damaris A., 492.
Damon, 100.
Damon W., 367.
Dan, 260, 325.
Dana, 9, 229, 239, 240, 296, 563, 567, 590, 596.
Danforth, 556.
Daniel, 9-11, 13, 18-20, 51, 53-55, 92, 110-112, 115, 118, 119, 137, 226, 292, 324, 393, 551, 567, 599, 659, 682.
Daniel H., 328, 397, 403.
Daniel F., 280, 345, 346, 564.
Daniel S., 117, 140, 660.
Daniel W., 344.
Darius, 529, 565, 592.
Darius A., 560, 593, 625.
Darius L., 679.
Darthea, 443.
David, 19, 20, 34, 40, 68, 89, 132, 166, 167, 176-178, 203, 204, 237, 240, 241, 265, 303, 306, 329, 332, 355, 405, 456, 457, 459, 475, 500, 511, 514, 581, 658, 659, 672.
David A., 323, 391, 600.
David I., 599.
David L., 336.
David N., 596.
David W., 154.
Davis, 674.
Dean D., 678.
Dean W., 441.
Deborah, 199.
Deborah H., 552.
Deborah H. G., 580.
DeEstaing R., 681.
Delia, 479, 485, 552, 554, 582, 618.
Delia H., 483, 579.
Delia M., 617.
Delinda, 120.
Deliverence, 44, 63, 71, 449, 450.
Delos, 636.
Dennis, Denny, 227, 293, 294.
Dennis P., 325, 395.
Desire, 658.
De Witt P., 428.
Dexter, 100, 101, 124, 564.
Diantha, 339.
Dinah, 69, 263, 329, 466, 470.
Don Carlos, 192.
Dora, 430.
Dorcas, 83.
Dorinda, 329.
Doris, 676.
Doris S., 624.
Dolly, 101, 104, 107, 221, 227.
Dorr, 560.
Dorson E., 489.
Dorothy, 234, 463.
Dorothy A., 129, 582.
Dorothy B., 510.
Dorothy E., 440.
Dorothy G., 438.
Dorothy M., 150, 648.
Duane E., 636, 648.
Dwight, 121.
Dwight A., 635.

Earl, 338, 340, 410, 644.
Earl B., 412, 441.
Earl D., 678.
Earl W., 410.
Earle, 273, 638.
Earle W., 648.
Earll C., 192.
Eben, 658, 659.
Ebenezer, 21, 35-40, 184, 185, 210, 219, 225, 242, 260, 280, 307, 308, 328, 371, 476, 657-659, 663.
Ebenezer N., 655.
Ebenezer P., 622.
Ebenezer S., 290, 353.
Ed. E., 192.
Eddie W., 368.
Edgar H., 642.
Editha, 88.
Edith, 146, 365, 636.
Edith A., 433.
Edith E., 396, 676.
Edith G., 191, 353.
Edith L., 417, 648.
Edith M., 637.
Edna M., 494.
Edward, 19, 34, 36, 40, 66, 125, 160, 169-176, 185, 188, 200, 201, 218, 236, 237, 245, 249, 273, 284, 311, 350, 419, 443, 474, 475, 613, 644.
Edward A., 629, 637, 684.
Edward B., 364, 419, 428, 433, 680.
Edward B. C., 661.
Edward C., 627, 661, 662.
Edward D., 143, 158, 326, 380, 395.
Edward E., 420, 586, 624.
Edward F., 601, 631.
Edward H., 164, 389.
Edward N., 311.
Edward P., 336, 401, 407, 439.
Edward R., 158, 164.
Edward S., 188, 304, 364.
Edward T., 398, 433.
Edward W., 396, 431.
Edwin, 560, 591, 625.
Edwin A., 395.
Edwin B., 385, 427.
Edwin C.,
Edwin E., 188.

Edwin H., 440, 490, 677.
Edwin J., 154.
Edwin M., 643.
Edwin R., 614.
Edwin W., 396, 675.
Edmund, 223, 224, 286, 524, 526, 540, 555-560, 568. 605, 633.
Edmund B., 418.
Edmund F., 286.
Edmund H., 679.
Edmund K., 671.
Effie, 413.
Elbridge, 280, 347.
Elbridge G., 393, 487, 495.
Elbridge T., 357.
Eleanor, 82, 93, 99, 242, 249.
Electa, 84.
Eli, 291, 292.
Elihu R., 572, 611.
Ellis J., 152.
Elliott, 596.
Elliott W., 418.
Eliphalet D., 129, 151.
Elijah, 89, 108, 109, 202, 235, 238, 252, 258, 605, 672.
Elijah A., 109.
Elijah B., 603, 632, 645, 649.
Elijah C., 188.
Elijah F., 481.
Elijah S., 633, 647.
Elisha, 166, 194, 195, 221, 242, 570.
Eliza, 122, 288, 311, 316, 486, 560, 571, 679.
Eliza A., 124, 353, 398.
Eliza L., 585.
Eliza M., 310.
Eliza S., 337.
Eliza T., 398, 641.
Elizabeth, 10, 13, 18, 23, 24, 26, 44, 45, 49, 67, 73, 81, 93, 95, 116, 117, 125, 180, 204, 208, 214, 220, 235, 237, 241, 274, 280, 284, 290, 323, 342, 472, 484, 488, 501, 512, 515, 526, 534, 538, 541.
Elizabeth A., 617, 621, 641.
Elizabeth C., 259.
Elizabeth H., 293, 310, 667, 668.
Elizabeth J., 372, 618.
Elizabeth M., 442.
Elizabeth P., 401.
Elizabeth S., 335, 338.
Elizabeth W., 683.
Ella A., 359.
Ella F., 355.
Ella J., 193, 368, 369, 608, 629.
Ella K., 637.
Ella L. L., 615.
Ella M., 385, 413.
Ella R., 416.
Ella S., 684.
Ella V., 152.
Ellen, 100, 144, 356, 401, 560, 654.
Ellen E., 131, 371.
Ellen H., 155.
Ellen L., 495.
Ellen M., 321, 363, 559, 622, 634.
Ellen S., 367, 371.
Elsie, 414.
Elsie A., 679.
Elsie M., 157, 496.
Elsey T., 682.
Elmer, 555, 556, 585, 643.
Elmer E., 496.
Elmer M., 191, 279, 345, 347.
Elmira, 122, 123, 127, 143, 371, 565, 607.
Elnathan, 32, 177, 179, 207, 208, 255.
Elutheria, 273.
Elvira, 121, 125, 142, 389, 607, 671.
Elvira A., 334, 335, 340.
Elwyn L., 496.
Emarilla, 389.
Emeline, 100, 194, 608.
Emeline C., 122.
Emeline S., 367.
Emerline E., 123.
Emerline L., 123, 130, 136.
Emily, 589.
Emily A., 140, 142, 591.
Emily C., 322.
Emily D., 147.
Emily E., 341, 362, 588.
Emily G., 552, 579.
Emily J., 631.
Emily M., 338, 615.
Emily O., 659.
Emily P., 342, 410.
Emily R., 404.
Emma, 364.
Emma A., 352.
Emma B., 156.
Emma C., 402.
Emma F., 149, 326.
Emma H., 592.
Emma I., 156.
Emma J., 154, 267, 680.
Emma L., 391.
Emma M., 615.
Emma S., 677.
Emmet, 672.
Emerson, 389, 430.
Emerson L., 358.
Emery H., 555, 581.
Emery, Emory, 286, 293, 389, 607, 634, 667.
Emory E., 143, 159.
Emory P., 634.
Emmons, 613.
Ephraim, 9, 19, 55, 198, 230, 235, 237, 241, 297, 306, 460, 474, 476, 481, 504-506, 508, 666.
Ephraim E., 668.
Ephraim H., 114, 133-135, 137.
Ephraim L., 307.
Erastus, 129, 253.
Erastus A., 363.
Erastus R., 341, 413.
Eric J., 627.
Ermina E., 381.
Ernest, 496, 666.
Ernest C., 189, 190, 191.
Ernest D., 191.
Ernest E., 435.
Ernest F., 429, 444.
Ernest H., 418, 662.
Ernest J., 396.
Ernest O., 259.
Ernest R., 445.
Errol, 643.
Esther, 79, 110, 111, 201, 312, 317, 328, 654.
Esther M., 439.
Esther P. H., 433.
Esther R., 259.
Estelle E., 438.
Essie, 192.
Ethel, 155, 644.
Ethel L., 432, 443.
Etta H., 630.
Etta L., 666.
Etta S., 416.
Etta R., 395.
Etta W., 156.
Euceba C., 571.
Eugene, 127, 637.
Eugene A., 665.
Eugene C., 418.
Eugene D., 391, 430.
Eugene H., 369.
Eugene M., 652.
Eugene R., 665.
Eunice, 63, 74, 88, 92, 105, 116, 166, 181, 196, 197, 217, 284, 285, 292, 324, 456-459, 479, 524-526, 682.
Eunice B., 577.
Eunice C., 146, 611.
Eunice I., 615.
Eunice L., 137.
Eunice T., 114.
Eva, 193, 655.
Eva B., 431.
Eva M., 259.
Eveleen V., 400.
Evelina L., 682.
Eveline, 636.
Eveline L., 138.
Eveline M., 361.
Evens K., 397.
Experience, 27, 61, 509.
Experience S., 252.
Ezra, 71, 73, 83, 102, 151, 202, 228, 237, 294, 296, 305, 367, 368, 481.
Ezra A., 103, 125.
Ezra B., 576, 613, 615, 618.
Ezra L., 579, 618.
Ezekiel, 166, 177, 178, 195, 200, 201, 223-225, 232-234, 237, 284-286, 295, 303, 500, 508, 511, 514, 548, 549, 551, 572, 683.
Ezekiel A., 572, 611.

Fanny, 132, 257, 276, 341, 363, 654.
Fannie L., 623.
Fannie T., 138.
Fay H., 438.
Fay L., 159.
Fay M., 638.
Fayette, 133.
Ferguson, 672.
Fidelia C., 609.
Fidelia L.,
Flavia F., 141.
Flavel, 265.
Flora, 560, 588, 670.
Flora A., 655.
Flora M., 387.
Flora S., 645.
Florence, 160, 426, 643, 681.
Florence B., 498.
Florence E., 163.
Florence H., 650.
Florence I., 621.
Florence S., 675.
Florialla, 120.
Floyd, 327.
Floyd C., 644.
Floyd V., 655.
Foster, 476, 482.
Foye, 264.
Frances A., 351, 393.
Frances C., 188.
Frances E., 354.
Frances M., 676.
Frances O., 440.
Francis, 70, 71, 73, 81, 82, 101, 255, 465-467, 469, 471, 611.
Francis A., 349.
Francis C., 626.
Francis D., 124, 144.
Francis L., 124, 145.
Francis M., 610, 637.
Francis J., 684.
Francis W., 388.
Frank, 145, 159, 193, 396, 409, 490, 639.
Frank A., 346, 372, 398, 432, 433, 631.
Frank D., 395.
Frank E., 411, 431, 440.
Frank H., 153, 360, 662.
Frank L. S., 662.
Frank M. 438.
Frank P., 490.
Frank R., 492, 497.
Frank W., 156, 163, 352, 638.
Frankie, 192.
Franklin, 279, 343, 393, 405, 667.
Franklin D., 633.
Franklin F., 125.
Fred, 560.
Fred A., 418, 499.
Fred E., 159, 164, 396, 418.
Fred H., 368.
Fred J., 625.
Fred L., 413, 429, 442.
Fred M., 643.
Fred N., 674.
Fred P., 153.
Fred W., 647.
Freddie, 644.
Freddie H., 623.
Freddie L., 188.
Frederick, 187, 352, 673-675.
Frederick C., 495.
Frederick D., 336.
Frederick H., 362, 398, 434, 682.
Frederick R., 158.
Frederick S., 495.
Frederick T., 678.
Frederick W., 671.
Freeman, 120.
Freeman W., 349.

Gabrillia, 651.
Gardner, 277, 343.
Genette, 129.
Geniveve, 428.
George, 125, 127, 145, 190, 260, 326, 352, 353, 363, 401, 414, 431, 493, 556, 564, 567, 582, 600, 607, 610, 618, 620, 634, 640.
George A., 121, 125, 145, 160, 294, 358, 362, 419, 494, 684.
George A. F., 349.
George B., 122, 384, 393, 584, 585, 609, 615, 622, 623, 638.
George C., 327, 396, 428, 433, 670.
George E., 146, 305, 306, 345, 358, 418, 420, 639.
George F., 188, 407, 617, 640.
George G., 342, 343, 414, 436, 439, 444, 631.
George H., 123, 303, 323, 336, 366, 392, 393, 407, 419, 490.
George J., 343, 414, 415.
George L., 123, 338, 363, 419, 649, 655.
George L. D., 614, 639.
George M., 130, 153, 344, 347, 386, 674.
George N., 127.
George O., 128.
George R., 491, 497.
George S., 409, 445.
George T., 605.
George V., 392.
George W., 311, 360, 404, 436, 495, 499, 601, 623, 631, 633, 635, 670, 675.
Georgianna, 602.
Georgia A., 440.
Georgia L., 157.
Georgie, 364.
Gershom, 9, 20, 22-25, 32, 65, 72, 73, 84, 85.
Gertrude, 631, 676.
Gertrude M., 437.
Gideon, 12, 48, 177, 179, 204, 214, 215, 242, 245, 275, 309.
Gilman, 308.
Gilman D., 603, 633.
Gladys E., 644.
Gladys I., 649.
Gorham P., 585.
Grace, 62, 229, 297, 420, 469, 628, 644, 647.
Grace A., 429.
Grace L., 639.
Grant P., 677.
Gratia, 120.
Guy, 621.
Guy G., 636.
Guy S., 555, 581, 640.

Hallye E., 437.
Hamilton, 669.
Hannah, 11, 13, 14, 18, 40, 45, 47, 61, 69, 77, 80, 95, 104, 112, 115, 118, 183, 188, 189, 198, 200, 204, 217, 230, 246, 271, 287, 291, 293, 307, 456, 457, 459, 474, 481, 482, 507, 533, 537, 538, 608.
Hannah A., 353.
Hannah D., 326.
Hannah E., 600.
Hannah M., 631.
Hannah P., 300, 432.
Hannah S., 345.
Hannaniah, 545, 546.
Hanno P., 635.
Harlan C., 682.
Harlan F., 626.
Harland B., 662.
Harmon B., 411, 440.
Harnagut, 122.
Harriet, Harriot, 110, 111, 158, 280, 308, 310, 316, 361, 366, 556, 580, 597, 603, 663, 669, 674.
Harriet A., 416, 555, 657, 684.
Harriet B., 585.
Harriet D., 147.
Harriet E., 399, 628.
Harriet I., 653.
Harriet J., 188.
Harriet L., 628.
Harriet M., 411, 490, 634.
Harriet M. S., 401.
Harriet N., 297, 617.
Harriet S., 614.
Harriet W., 435, 579.
Harriot R., 310.
Harrison, 325, 596, 628.
Harrison M., 643.
Harrison O. F., 349.
Harold J., 499.
Harold L., 162.
Hartwell, 350, 416.
Harry, 108, 131, 415, 659, 673.
Harry B., 441.
Harry D., 677.
Harry E., 126, 192, 407.
Harry F., 619.
Harry G., 684.

Harry H., 417, 662.
Harry M., 674.
Harrietta, 342.
Harvey, 481, 588, 684.
Harvey A., 442.
Harvey H., 684.
Harvey L., 130, 152, 259.
Hattie A., 496.
Hattie E., 593, 659.
Hattie L., 154.
Hattie M., 143, 416, 626.
Haven, 550, 571.
Haydon, 551.
Hazel, 442.
Hazel E., 676.
Hazel H., 643.
Healy, 246, 311.
Helen, 414, 444, 674.
Helen A., 192.
Helen B., 326, 498, 640.
Helen C., 432.
Helen E., 163.
Helen F., 402.
Helen J., 641.
Helen M., 191.
Helen S., 681.
Heman, 233, 299, 300, 674.
Heman B., 629.
Heman P., 300.
Heman W., 674.
Henrietta, 276, 630.
Henrietta A., 394.
Henly S., 676.
Henry, 100, 122, 154, 293, 299, 303, 361, 364, 491, 492, 543, 570, 597, 602, 608, 611, 633, 659, 670, 671, 684.
Henry A., 127, 352, 357.
Henry B., 283, 610.
Henry C., 140, 639, 684.
Henry D., 152, 334, 659.
Henry E., 305, 347, 392, 415, 439.
Henry F., 494, 559.
Henry G., 372.
Henry H., 123.
Henry K., 128.
Henry L., 123, 349.
Henry L. C., 309.
Henry M., 311.
Henry P., 601, 629.
Henry S., 394, 661.
Henry W., 439.
Herbert, 356, 412, 611, 669.
Herbert A., 364.
Herbert B., 399, 434.
Herbert D., 372.
Herbert J., 429.
Herbert L., 428.
Herbert M., 385.
Herbert W., 396, 432, 443.
Herman, 430.
Herman D., 259.
Hermon, 307.
Hermione, 444.
Hester P., 659.
Hepsibah, Hephziba, 177, 178, 200, 242.
Hephzibeth, 233.
Hezekiah, 48, 447, 462, 463, 465, 503, 523, 524-526, 555, 556, 561, 584, 588.
Hiram, 269, 307, 336, 368, 483, 486, 490, 494, 611, 669.
Hiram C., 625.
Hiram D., 259.
Hiram O., 490.
Hilton E., 665.
Hobert, 658.
Holdreth, Holdrun, 106, 476.
Holesworth, 106, 476.
Hollis, 241, 560, 569.
Homer, 259.
Homer, E., 624.
Horace, 389, 430, 552, 554, 580, 671.
Horace B., 407.
Horatio, 558.
Horatio C., 140.
Horatio D., 584, 622, 661.
Horatio F., 571, 609.
Horatio G., 309.
Horatio S., 622, 642.
Horatio W., 136, 155, 163, 335, 337, 408.
Hosea N., 607, 635, 636.
Howard, 159.
Howard A., 626.
Howard B., 130, 152.
Howard E., 678.
Hubbard, 482, 488, 489.
Hubbard P., 428.
Huldah, 187, 189, 200, 225, 301, 542.

Ichabod, 77, 96, 97.
Ida, 430, 559, 657.
Ida B., 143.
Ida E., 413.
Ida L., 145.
Ida M., 410, 416, 670.
Ida Z., 652.
Idabelle, 193, 677.
India A., 648.
Inez P., 162.
Imogene, 158.
Ira, 109, 190, 273, 274, 340, 605, 659.
Ira C., 606, 634.
Ira P., 131, 153.
Ira R., 676.
Ira W., 676.
Irene, 560.
Irene E., 677.
Irma, 636.
Irvil, 151.
Irvin B., 680.
Irving C., 152, 665.
Irving O., 678.
Irving R., 607, 612, 636.
Irving W., 678.
Isaac, 2, 10-13, 18, 44, 55-59, 115, 126, 132, 135, 144, 166, 185-187, 189, 190, 194, 267, 280, 292, 299, 354, 488, 495, 502, 526, 560, 561, 566, 582, 595, 605, 672.
Isaac B., 151, 162.
Isaac C., 503.
Isaac E., 657.
Isaac F., 129, 150.
Isaac K., 657.
Isaac M., 559.
Isaac Y., 674.
Isabella, 582.
Isabella W., 646.
Ithamar, 195, 222, 225, 287, 291.
Ivah, 569, 607.

J. C., 441.
Jaazaniah, Jazzaniah, Jessaniah, 20, 44-46, 63, 446-451.
Jabez, 189, 200, 232, 233, 299, 300, 303, 360, 653.
Jabez B., 577, 604.
Jackson, 672, 674.
Jacqueline K., 424.
Jacob, 35, 36, 38-40, 179, 208.
James, 19, 32, 37, 39, 40, 55, 72, 179, 208, 237, 257, 259, 260, 327, 582, 602, 620, 656.
James B., 398, 434.
James D., 259, 286.
James E., 126, 146, 620, 634, 641.
James F., 434.
James G., 280.
James H., 139, 156, 163, 328, 398.
James K., 259, 381, 421-424.
James L., 153.
James M., 128.
James N., 149, 340.
James Q., 146, 160.
James S., 395, 397, 432.
James W., 143, 259, 602, 632.
Jane, 264, 298, 539.
Jane A., 321.
Jane L., 361.
Jane M., 635.
Jane S., 559.
Janette M., 655.
Jason, 73, 85, 86, 104, 105, 677.
Jason W., 124, 145.
Jasper, 342, 414.
Jasper P., 404, 436.
Jay B., 147.
Jeanette E., 343.
Jedidiah, 508, 509, 536.
Jeduthan, 541, 569, 570.
Jemima, 207, 501.
Jennie, 388, 625.
Jennie F., 645.
Jennie G., 412.
Jennie L., 497.
Jenny J., 387.
Jenny T., 354.
Jeremiah, 12, 89, 107, 221, 238, 281, 548.

Jeremiah L., 350, 416, 606.
Jerusha, 534.
Jesse, 208, 682.
Jessie B., 415.
Jessie W., 414.
Joab, 474, 481, 482.
Joab W. R., 129, 150.
Joanna, Joannah, Johanna, 24, 27, 36, 37, 178, 185, 200, 203, 208, 253, 300, 474.
Joanna C., 400.
Joanna H., 360.
Job, 200, 233, 299.
Joel, 225, 286-288, 352, 474, 480, 488, 510, 546, 567, 601.
Joel A. C., 494.
Joel T., 192, 193.
John, 1, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 18-26, 31, 34, 44, 51, 54, 55, 57, 59-61, 63, 64, 68, 69, 72, 76, 78, 79, 88, 90, 93, 102, 104, 107, 119, 122, 125, 126, 138, 140, 143, 146, 170, 177, 183, 187, 188, 190, 192, 210, 214, 217, 258, 269-271, 324, 337, 343, 479, 485, 492, 497, 536, 656, 672, 673.
John A., 368, 485, 493.
John B., 137, 150, 672.
John C., 188, 278, 294, 328, 344, 358, 399, 560, 657.
John D., 128, 149.
John E., 225, 311, 670, 671.
John F., 129, 149, 280, 332.
John G., 485.
John H., 162, 357, 436, 445.
John K., 646, 650.
John L., 593.
John L. W., 681.
John M., 129, 135, 154, 292, 357, 492, 632.
John P., 259, 371.
John O., 149, 161.
John R., 259.
John W., 130, 142, 151, 153, 158, 401, 434, 589, 606, 621, 676, 680.
Jonah, 9, 84, 304, 471, 472.
Jonah B., 668.
Jonas, 9, 20, 69, 76, 80, 90, 93, 98, 111, 112, 225, 448-450, 456-459, 471, 473.
Jonas B., 668.
Jonas L., 360.
Jonas N. H., 683.
Jonas P., 299, 300, 360.
Jonathan, 9, 19, 20, 39, 40, 69, 176-178, 201, 202, 206, 239, 474, 480, 481, 512, 535, 565, 567, 596, 598.
Jonathan G. D., 326, 396.
Joseph, 8-13, 16, 18-20, 22, 32, 33, 36, 42-48, 54, 84, 132, 150, 153, 179, 180, 209, 210, 225, 260, 284, 294, 299, 325, 446-448, 450, 451, 461, 462, 492, 509, 567.
Joseph B., 340, 411.
Joseph D., 328, 398.
Joseph D. B., 672.
Joseph F., 349.
Joseph H., 360, 659.
Joseph K., 433.
Joseph L., 364.
Joseph M., 334, 606, 657.
Joseph S., 325, 395, 431.
Joseph V., 233, 299, 300, 359.
Josephine, 637.
Josephine M., 682.
Joshua, 67, 74, 86, 93, 109.
Josiah, 9, 12, 19, 23, 37, 39, 42, 45, 48, 180, 181, 183, 184, 204, 210, 211, 214, 216, 217, 225, 243, 245, 260, 263, 273, 278, 329.
Josiah B., 402, 651, 652.
Josiah C., 339, 409.
Josiah E., 311.
Josiah H., 245, 311.
Jotham, 187, 189, 461, 475, 476.
Judith, 179, 200, 204, 501.
Julia, 124, 491, 497, 672.
Julia A., 142, 246, 308, 310, 365, 391.
Julia B., 403, 640.
Julia E., 147, 383, 581, 672.
Julia F., 344.
Julia H., 128.
Julia M., 147, 191.
Julia R., 157, 310.
Julia S., 623, 635.
June E., 435.

Katherine, 448, 456, 457, 459, 643, 668.
Katherine H., 683.
Katie, 152, 428.
Katie L., 676.
Katie M., 192.
Kay, 670.
Keziah, 210, 222, 260, 265, 503.
Keziah C., 130.
Kirk M., 193.

Ladocia F., 137.
Lambert, 106, 107, 129, 150, 151.
Lambert P., 128, 148.
Larkin, 12, 221, 281, 282, 306, 347, 552, 554, 559.
Larkin B., 552, 579.
Larkin D., 576, 613.
Laura, 117, 147, 277, 306, 327.
Laura A., 130, 166, 675.
Laura D., 433.
Laura L., 344.
Laura M., 399, 594, 649.
Laurens C., 559.
Laurinda, 105, 491.
Lavina, Lavinia, 474, 475, 546, 611.
Lawson, 105, 127, 324.
Ld, 412.
Lee, 282.
Legore, 192.
Lelia G., 666.
Lenora, 444.
Lemuel, 59, 190, 191, 212, 214, 268, 510, 539, 568, 606, 607, 671.
Lemuel D., 269, 335, 597, 615, 616, 640.
Leon W., 642.
Leonard, 266, 234, 358.
Leonard W., 297.
Leonard T., 615.
Leroy E., 428.
Leslie C., 428, 630, 644.
Leslie E., 431.
Leslie M., 623.
Lester A., 612.
Lester W., 612, 638.
Lettice, 266.
Levi, 73, 75, 86, 88, 89, 105, 192, 227, 260, 266, 284, 333, 351, 405, 540.
Levi A., 351.
Levi C., 485, 494.
Levi H., 487.
Levi L., 366, 393.
Levina, Levinah, 104, 219, 230, 553, 570.
Lewellen, 624.
Lewis, 317, 387, 581, 679.
Lewis B., 128, 148.
Lewis D., 143, 628.
Lewis E., 406.
Lewis H., 142, 157.
Lewis K., 116, 139.
Lewis W., 148, 161, 427.
Liberty, 92, 117, 119.
Lilla A., 652.
Lilla E., 629.
Lillie, 430.
Lillie E., 159.
Lilly V., 349.
Lillian, 421.
Lillian D., 621.
Lillian F., 684.
Lillian H., 387.
Lillian L., 648.
Lillian M., 259, 412.
Lincoln, 100, 122, 302, 304, 365.
Lincoln E., 303, 363.
Lincoln S., 645, 649.
Lizzie, 364.
Lizzie B., 621, 622.
Lizzie M., 352, 355.
Lizzie V., 409.
Lizzieanna, 620.
Loallis, 286.
Loesena, 268.
Lois, 266, 267, 668.
Lomira A., 395.
Lora E., 496.
Lora I., 148.

Lorena, 100.
Lorena H., 395.
Lorenzo, 394.
Lorenzo C., 100, 366, 421, 629.
Lorenzo L., 104.
Loriman, 493.
Lorinda, 674.
Loring, Lorine, 100, 304, 307, 366, 420.
Lottie, 636, 663, 677.
Louis, 286.
Louis E., 421.
Louis F., 638, 648.
Louisa, 83, 100, 115, 239, 253, 293, 294, 654.
Louisa A. M.,
Louisa D., 140.
Louisa H., 642.
Louisa J., 440, 628.
Louisa L., 307.
Louisa M., 651.
Louisa N., 428.
Louisa R., 360.
Lovilla M., 389.
Lovina, 206, 251, 252, 282.
Lovisa, 101, 206, 231, 239, 240.
Lowell A., 100, 101, 123.
Luceba, 260.
Lucetta, 277.
Lucia B., 403.
Lucia V., 629.
Lucius, 140.
Lucius B., 653.
Lucius F., 269, 335, 669.
Lucius H., 140, 618.
Lucinda, 190, 191, 491, 556.
Lucinda C., 669.
Lucille, 145.
Lucretia, 220, 222, 472, 475, 552, 554, 560.
Lucretia B., 577.
Lucretia M., 142.
Lucretia P., 600.
Lucy, 75, 89, 90, 95, 112, 197, 198, 208, 217, 230, 285, 288, 289, 296, 466, 470, 479, 516, 518, 520, 522, 536, 558, 582.
Lucy A., 190, 291, 306, 349, 352, 363, 395, 484, 491.
Lucy A. A., 362.
Lucy A. S., 311.
Lucy B., 330.
Lucy E., 584.
Lucy G., 280, 666.
Lucy H.,
Lucy M., 292, 369, 667.
Lucy S., 361, 368.
Luke, 241, 255, 256.
Lulu J., 438.
Lulu M., 353.
Lumas C., 402, 435.
Lumas H., 331, 402.
Lura S., 407.
Lurancy, 105.
Lurenza, 279, 342, 343.
Luther, 89, 95, 238, 256, 324, 528, 531, 562.
Luther L., 633, 645.
Lyman, 100, 101, 279, 282, 307, 350, 366, 420, 682.
Lyman A., 313, 382.
Lyman B., 619.
Lyman C., 358, 417.
Lyman H., 350.
Lydia, 55, 96, 98, 103, 105, 107, 113, 120, 183, 190, 192, 202, 207, 225, 233, 271, 276, 462, 463, 466, 469, 479, 547, 548, 591.
Lydia A., 136, 331.
Lydia C., 295.
Lydia J., 483.
Lydia M., 294.
Lydia P., 621.
Lydia S., 131.
Lysander, 596.

Mabel, 426, 430.
Mabel C., 188, 192, 413.
Mabel G., 428.
Mabel S., 157.
Maggie, 150.
Mahala, 132, 140.
Marcia A., 403, 612.
Marcellus A., 127, 147, 367.
Marcellus E., 368.
Marcus, 126, 364, 389, 429.
Marcus A., 127, 352.
Margaret, 129, 166, 388, 440, 503, 509, 681.
Margaret A., 643.
Margaret E., 409, 643.
Margareitte L., 643.
Maria, 324, 405, 596, 660, 664.
Maria A., 609.
Maria C., 646.
Maria L., 347, 407, 652.
Maria P., 307.
Marianna, 620.
Marilla, 669.
Marinda, 482.
Marion, 335, 445.
Marion A., 382.
Marion E., 431.
Marion G., 650.
Marion L., 434, 621.
Marjorie, 443.
Marjorie L., 650.
Mark, 497, 656.
Mark A., 665, 679.
Mark C. E., 681.
Mark T., 149.
Mark W. C., 657.
Marshall, 75, 91, 92, 113, 115, 118, 137, 140, 154, 163.
Marshall D., 137, 406, 437.
Marshall I., 137.
Martha, 68, 125, 127, 150, 189, 201, 206, 219, 248, 249, 255, 294, 303, 323, 379, 503, 511, 528, 529, 542, 546, 552, 554, 581, 586, 593, 607.
Martha A., 127, 359, 635, 681.
Martha B., 599.
Martha C., 406.
Martha D., 646.
Martha E., 137, 320, 368, 633.
Martha J., 121.
Martha M., 590.
Martha L., 136.
Martha R., 325.
Martha W., 591.
Martin, 193, 254, 256, 317, 324, 394, 594, 616.
Martin L., 589, 624.
Martin S., 320, 389-391.
Martin V., 393.
Martin W., 391.
Martyn, 211, 266, 668.
Marvin, 312, 372, 682.
Mary, 10, 13, 18, 23, 27, 55, 56, 65, 67, 72, 74, 75, 81, 88, 94, 100, 111, 125, 127, 132, 139, 145, 150, 170, 171-176, 179, 182, 185, 187, 189, 195, 201, 209, 217, 228, 246, 258, 262, 263, 284, 289, 290, 323, 325, 346, 350, 466, 467, 469, 478, 481, 484-486, 488, 503, 507-509, 523, 536, 539, 541, 558, 560, 561, 570, 638, 657, 659, 660, 663, 671, 675, 679, 684.
Mary A., 121, 128, 129, 193, 280, 297, 400, 408, 487, 490, 571, 581, 592, 600, 605, 659, 669, 672.
Mary A. C., 634.
Mary A. M., 483.
Mary B., 154, 310, 393, 575.
Mary C., 137, 416, 489, 606, 642, 657.
Mary D., 492, 616.
Mary E. A., 615.
Mary E., 130, 137, 148, 159, 259, 305, 363, 364, 387, 391, 399, 408, 496, 602, 620, 623, 633, 640, 653, 661, 684.
Mary E. P., 494.
Mary F., 266, 286, 325, 489.
Mary G., 162, 303, 623.
Mary H., 415, 433.
Mary I., 665.
Mary J., 142, 284, 353, 359, 371, 393, 394, 397, 663, 677, 682.
Mary L., 307, 401, 436, 488.
Mary M., 306, 303, 411, 559, 680.
Mary N., 319.
Mary P., 162, 623.
Mary S., 585, 601, 680.
Mary S. B., 668.

Mary T., 108, 252, 529, 565.
Mary V., 635.
Mary W., 299.
Matilda L., 405.
Matilda S., 290.
Mattie, 193.
Mattie L., 352.
Maud, 442.
Maud A. W., 615.
Maud L., 676.
Maurice C., 684.
Max, 161, 442.
May, 192.
Mehitabel, 208.
Mehitable, 525.
Melinda, 120, 323, 594.
Melissa, 595.
Melissa L., 654.
Melville P., 356.
Melvin M., 162.
Mercena L., 377.
Mercy, Marcy, 19, 39, 41, 48, 56, 65, 73, 195, 210, 478, 508, 634.
Mercy A., 479, 485.
Mercy O., 661.
Merrick, 278, 344.
Merrell, 440.
Mertie A., 648.
Metta, 625.
Micah, 9, 20, 447, 448, 456, 458, 463-465, 467, 468.
Micah S., 126.
Mildred F., 649.
Mildred K., 162.
Mildred L., 680.
Mildred M., 429.
Mildred V., 432.
Millicent, 71.
Millicent S., 638.
Millie, 152.
Milo, 190, 192, 193.
Milo H., 489, 496.
Milton, 259.
Milton H., 371.
Minerva, 607.
Minnie, 426.
Minot P., 303, 363.
Mira, 323.
Miranda C., 121.
Miranda J., 289.
Miriam, 73, 78, 85, 150, 238, 304, 306, 531, 546, 562, 595, 596.
Miriam L., 289.
Mittie, 547.
Myra, 426, 564.
Myra M., 340.
Myrtie L., 621.
Myron, 125, 140.
Myron C., 670.
Myron E., 653.
Myron G., 163.
Myron J., 653.
Myron L., 327.
Myrtle, 145.
Mortimer B., 631.
Molle, Molly, 93, 110, 231, 478.
Moses, 8-13, 18, 19, 21-23, 26, 31-40, 44, 48, 53, 59, 64, 89, 108, 165, 166, 171, 186, 187, 196, 200, 211, 228, 229, 231, 233, 239, 240, 264, 302, 305, 328, 362, 398.
Moses B., 399.
Moses D., 229, 296.
Moses H., 683, 684.
Moses R., 116.
Moses S., 596.

Nabby, 90, 108, 110, 226, 241, 568, 658.
Nahum, 9, 20, 106, 233, 238, 302, 363, 446, 448, 460, 461, 463, 464, 470, 476-478, 484, 485, 495, 506, 507, 535, 566, 593, 594, 627.
Nahum S., 238.
Nancy, 100, 245, 257, 271, 283, 302, 320, 345, 483, 563, 591, 595, 656, 669.
Nancy A., 304, 591, 657.
Nancy B., 667.
Nancy E., 573, 584.
Nancy M., 366.
Nancy T., 373.
Naomi, 237.
Narina, 105.
Nathan, 9, 74, 88, 105-107, 129, 150, 177, 179, 205, 207, 225, 253, 254, 259, 288, 289, 304, 353, 367, 671, 672.
Nathan B., 128, 524, 526, 555.
Nathan F., 393.
Nathan G., 394.
Nathan W., 394.
Nathaniel, 27, 54, 55, 246, 510, 511, 542, 669, 672, 673, 678, 682.
Nathaniel A., 572, 610.
Nathaniel C., 388.
Nathaniel K., 678.
Nehemiah, 93, 512, 513, 548.
Neil D., 679.
Neil V., 191.
Nellie, Nelle, 426, 551.
Nellie C., 428.
Nellie H., 147, 647.
Nellie M., 193, 407.
Nell L., 642.
Nelson, 105, 126, 127, 148, 303.
Nelson A., 654.
Nettie, 435.
Nettie N., 403.
Newell, 241.
Newell W., 311, 431.
Norma, 146.
Norma V., 438.
Norman B., 607, 636.
Norman F., 123.
Obed, 102, 124.
Obediah, 68, 75, 90, 109, 110, 204, 241.
Ogden B., 190, 194.
Olive, 516.
Olive H., 326.
Olive L., 304.
Olive M., 629.
Olive O., 647.
Olive S., 493.
Olive T., 432.
Oliver, 72, 83, 202, 596.
Oliver A., 493, 497.
Oliver L., 191.
Orianna E., 359.
Oril, 682.
Orion H., 571, 608.
Orlando, 482, 490.
Orlow C., 489.
Orlow W., 438.
Ora P., 259.
Ora W., 625, 643.
Orice G., 659.
Orissa, 572.
Orra J., 191.
Orrietta M., 191.
Orrin, 150, 675.
Orrin G., 393.
Orrin J., 674.
Orrin L., 188.
Orrin W., 192.
Orson V., 140.
Oscar, 490.
Oscar C., 335, 406.
Oscar H., 676.
Osceola V., 367.
Otis, 122, 142, 181, 233, 287, 302, 362.
Otis K., 363.
Otis W., 332.
Ovid, 490.

Pamelia, 298.
Parazinah, 88.
Patience, 63, 69, 80, 366, 454-456, 458, 459, 475, 528, 529, 592.
Patience H., 252.
Patty, 258, 294, 552.
Paul, 9, 70, 71, 106, 182, 185, 206, 210, 211, 219, 244, 246, 248, 249, 264, 266, 312, 333, 442, 644.
Paul H., 162.
Paul L., 631.
Paul S., 444.
Paul T., 676.
Payson T., 433.
Pearl, 150, 164.
Pearl M., 441.
Perez, 303.
Persis, 68, 76, 93, 187, 195, 197, 199, 222-224, 512, 513, 525, 549, 552, 560, 617.
Persis K., 576.
Peter, 99, 121, 184, 239, 240, 306, 409, 536-538, 567, 568, 570, 603.

Peter A., 601, 629, 630.
Peter B., 528, 531.
Phebe, 68, 71, 98, 109, 260, 271, 288, 466, 471, 542, 554, 584, 656.
Phebe E., 620.
Phebe T., 246.
Phebe W., 560.
Philander, 190.
Philander L., 191.
Philetas, 126.
Philindia, 259.
Philena, 279, 345, 383.
Philena E., 123.
Philip, 159.
Philip R., 638.
Philo, 105.
Philo A., 356.
Philo S., 292, 356.
Philo W., 293, 357.
Phineas, 63, 69-71, 75, 90, 109, 110, 560, 569.
Phinehas, 99, 556, 586.
Phinehas S., 586, 624.
Phinihas, 78.
Polly, 89, 99, 105, 106, 109, 191, 209, 255, 266, 271, 287, 290, 302, 477, 549, 579, 618, 671, 672, 675, 683.
Polly D., 613.
Polly H., 683.
Polly W., 605.
Porter H., 654.
Prentice M., 148.
Priscilla, 667.
Prudence, 87, 96, 461, 476, 660.
Prudentia, 188.
Putnam, 105, 127.
Pyrene, 264.

Quincy A., 494.

Ray C., 191.
Raymore J., 677.
Rachel, 55, 61, 83, 90, 98, 179, 183, 508.
Record, 95.
Rebecca, 26, 56-59, 204, 241, 242, 405, 474, 481, 523, 541, 674, 682.
Rebecca E., 602, 605.
Rebecca J., 610.
Rebecca R., 332.
Ralph, 153.
Ralph B., 677.
Ralph E., 164.
Ralph H., 161, 630.
Ransom H., 635.
Relief, 91, 225, 238, 241, 252, 472, 566.
Relief E. H., 683.
Reuben, 187, 188, 202, 239, 258, 288, 561, 589, 682.
Reuben D., 259.
Reuben O., 259.
Rhobee S., 103.
Rhoda, 90, 210, 232, 541.
Richard, 1-12, 14, 16-18, 20-22, 50, 57, 108, 433, 510, 541, 542, 554, 656.
Richard C., 648.
Richard D., 361.
Richard L., 444.
Richard W., 233, 300, 302, 360.
Riley G., 659.
Rispah B., 303.
Robert, 145, 160, 501, 523.
Robert D., 161, 340.
Robert P., 146.
Rocksalaney, 273, 274.
Rodolphus, 89, 109.
Roger H., 433.
Roger M., 191.
Rogene L., 674.
Roland S., 145.
Roland W., 161.
Rollin C., 126, 147, 160, 161.
Rollin D., 406.
Rosamond, 432.
Roswell A., 437.
Roswell H., 333, 405.
Roxanna, 105, 111, 191.
Roxanna B., 349.
Roxyrena, 305.
Roy R., 643.
Roy T., 621.
Rufus, 288, 352, 632, 658, 663.
Rufus H., 653.
Rufus M., 312.
Rufus S., 483, 490.
Rufus W., 278, 343.
Ruhamah, 181, 218.
Russell, 100, 101, 304, 366.
Russell D., 591.
Ruth, 61, 71, 73, 75, 151, 160, 187, 188, 202, 293, 442, 456-458, 460, 525.
Ruth A., 647.
Ruth C., 105, 435.
Ruth E., 624, 655.
Ruth L., 417.
Ruth M., 163, 312, 433, 649.

Sabra, 265.
Sadie B., 680.
Salome, 119.
Sally, 82, 89, 95, 100, 110, 119, 239, 240, 243, 244, 254, 256, 258, 267, 271, 281, 287, 288, 329, 472, 475, 533, 563, 568, 589, 603, 658.
Sally F., 481.
Sally H., 246, 295.
Samuel, 22, 24, 26, 54-57, 63, 64, 86, 201, 235, 237, 284, 286, 306, 368, 424-426, 509, 510, 537, 540, 541, 568, 602, 667.
Samuel A., 307, 368, 369.
Samuel B., 672.
Samuel D., 601, 630.
Samuel E., 188.
Samuel H., 355, 417, 631, 644, 684.
Samuel J., 325.
Samuel M., 85, 126, 222, 381.
Samuel O., 147.
Samuel P., 684.
Samuel S., 341, 413, 461.
Samuel W., 594, 626.
Sanford H., 404, 437.
Sara D., 585.
Sarah, 10, 13, 18, 23, 24, 27, 33, 34, 50, 56, 66, 67, 72, 75-77, 90, 93, 100, 103, 111, 132, 150, 166, 183, 187, 189, 195, 196, 200, 203, 215, 217, 222, 226, 237, 280, 284, 290, 322, 323, 328, 343, 371, 413, 460, 472, 476, 485, 503, 507, 512, 514, 523, 534, 569, 572, 581, 591, 663, 671.
Sarah A., 124, 351, 352, 355, 357, 372, 381, 403, 404, 657, 677.
Sarah B., 564.
Sarah C., 308, 321, 324.
Sarah D., 660.
Sarah E., 259, 294, 355, 382, 627.
Sarah G., 653.
Sarah I., 337.
Sarah J., 122, 291, 344, 400, 405, 661.
Sarah L., 353, 357, 483, 608, 634.
Sarah M., 338, 354, 682.
Sarah P., 128, 353.
Sarah S., 157, 306, 398.
Sarah W., 133, 336.
Sarepta W. H., 683.
Scott R., 625, 643.
Selden R., 426.
Selden J., 682.
Selecta, 193.
Selim, 269, 337.
Selim H., 409, 440.
Semira E., 408.
Seraph, 139.
Seraph H., 134.
Seraph J., 491.
Sereno, 307, 371, 493.
Seth, 238, 252, 281, 503, 526-528, 530, 565, 592.
Seth L., 659.
Seville, 313.
Sewell, 567.
Sewell A., 601.
Seymour, 341.
Seymour E., 413.
Seymour L., 153.
Shadrach, 542, 543.
Shirley P., 397.
Shubeal, 256, 324.
Stedman S., 679.
Stella C., 678.
Stella M., 641.
Stephen, 63, 71, 72, 81, 100, 183, 202, 212, 217, 249,

269, 280, 314, 316, 385, 407, 479, 486, 494, 561.
Stephen D., 335.
Stephen E., 335, 406.
Stephen G., 336.
Stephen H., 409.
Stilistina, 132.
Sidney S. H., 683.
Silas, 70, 71, 129, 182, 185, 206, 208, 211, 214, 216, 217, 219, 240, 243, 251, 252, 268, 276, 308, 334, 342, 471, 478, 480, 483, 486, 492, 524, 525, 529, 531, 546, 551-553, 574, 579, 613, 615, 618, 639, 672.
Silas C., 134, 154.
Silas E., 645.
Silas F., 308.
Silas H., 577, 614, 633, 646.
Silas W., 278, 332, 344, 403.
Silence, 64, 219, 249.
Simeon, 503, 510, 528, 531, 532, 533, 563-565, 591, 633.
Simeon B., 229, 233, 296, 299, 301, 359, 604, 645.
Simon, 510, 543-545.
Simon B., 633.
Simon E., 424.
Solon, 669.
Solon D., 340, 412.
Solon L., 328.
Solomon, 12, 59, 75, 89, 108, 132, 185, 195, 198, 199, 219, 225-227, 229-231, 297, 298, 471, 479, 485.
Solomon B., 349.
Solomon G., 394.
Solomon P., 109.
Solomon Q., 494.
Sophia, 99, 107, 177, 206, 217, 251, 266, 290, 366, 556, 633.
Sophia F., 585.
Sophia S., 647.
Submit, 258, 299, 510, 540, 547.
Sullivan B., 123, 144.
Sumner, 100.
Susan, 127, 191, 260, 286, 328, 618, 660, 674.
Susan A., 332, 352, 662.
Susan B., 319.
Susan E., 280, 310, 488, 627.
Susan J., 294, 363.
Susan M., 363.
Susan O., 364.
Susan S., 331.
Susanna, Susannah, 55, 95, 105, 110, 111, 212, 261, 322, 501, 507, 511, 541, 595, 606, 657, 658.
Susanna F., 335.
Susannah G., 123.
Susie E., 399.
Susie J., 623.
Susie M., 403.
Sybilla, 509.
Sylvanus, 95.
Sylvester, 76, 100, 101, 123, 129, 393, 493, 529, 551, 613, 633, 666, 669.
Sylvester M., 614.
Sylvia, 260.
Sylvia A., 387, 393.
Sylvia R., 326.
Sylvia S., 326.

Tabitha, 45, 48, 166, 182, 202, 228, 268, 470, 506, 507, 515.
Tamsen, 509.
Thankful, 90, 100, 110, 111, 166, 169, 177, 178, 182, 198, 202, 203, 222, 230, 231, 297, 323, 463, 466, 470, 566.
Thankful S., 351.
Thad, 666.
Thaddeus, 70, 71, 76, 82, 83, 94, 103, 491, 560.
Theda, 119.
Theodocia, 101.
Theodocia M., 103.
Theodore L., 643.
Thomas, 19, 23, 24, 27, 67, 68, 74, 75, 93, 119, 181, 568, 604.
Thomas A., 296.
Thomas B., 672.
Thomas C., 105.
Thomas F., 605.
Thomas L., 591, 625.
Thomas N., 129, 149.
Thomas S. H., 683.
Thurlow, 441.
Tiley W., 304.
Timothy, 20, 73, 84, 85, 183, 195, 213, 214, 224, 271, 272, 287, 352.
Tirzah, 177, 178, 203, 500, 512.
Tracy L., 639, 649.
Trevor, 414.
Truman, 389, 429, 588, 670.
Tryphena, 82.
Tryphena A., 118.
Tylor, 286.
Tyrus, 204, 241, 371.

Uriah, 9, 20, 26, 63, 446, 448, 450-452, 454, 456-458, 472-474, 481, 488.

Vashti, 71, 76, 120, 181.
Verlina A., 392.
Vina, 666.
Viola G., 666.
Viola M., 389.
Violet A., 193.
Violetta A., 439.
Virginia,
Visa B., 101.
Voltaire, 269, 335.
Waldo, 589, 593.
Waldo E., 394.
Waldo P., 603.
Waldo W., 626.
Wallace, 655, 672.
Wallace G., 439.
Walter, 96, 120, 142, 158, 192, 249, 312, 317, 382, 420, 593, 663.
Walter B., 123.
Walter D., 307.
Walter E., 163.
Walter J., 259, 626.
Walter R., 404.
Walter T., 644.
Walter W., 639, 649.
Ward B., 678.
Ward H., 650.
Warren, 279, 325, 660, 675.
Warren F., 407, 438.
Warren K., 387.
Warren O., 643.
Washington, 672.
Webster I., 635.
Wells, 119.
Wesley C., 680, 681.
Wesley D., 680.
Whitman M., 142, 158.
Whitney, 126, 146.
Wilber, 259.
Wilbur, 146.
Wilbur C., 125.
Wilbur I., 396.
Wilbur J., 677.
Wilder, 405.
Will L., 162.
Willard, 12, 221, 239, 282, 302, 361, 556, 583, 633, 647.
Willard A., 362, 418, 419.
Willard H., 622, 641.
Willard S., 621.
William, 20, 111, 119, 129, 150, 188, 211, 238, 256, 263, 266, 317, 323, 329, 332, 351, 388, 392, 400, 404, 427, 484, 493, 501, 514-517, 519, 522, 568, 579, 594, 601, 619, 622, 668, 672, 675.
William A., 147, 305, 406, 438, 672, 680.
William B., 136, 238, 294, 305, 357, 603.
William C., 657, 662.
William D., 320, 324, 405, 435, 675.
William E., 392.
William F., 428, 640, 617.
William G., 128, 163.
William H., 139, 151, 156, 162, 340, 355, 393, 400, 411, 493, 555, 582, 583, 611, 620-622, 638, 641, 647.
William J., 140, 259, 401.
William K., 93.
William L., 406, 438, 618.

William M., 147, 193, 273, 412, 435, 441, 444, 662.
William O., 259.
William P., 290, 353, 654.
William R., 142, 157, 437, 667, 668.
William S., 333, 436, 438, 444, 583, 621.
William T., 350, 673-675.
William W., 93, 119, 143, 192, 434, 568, 606.
Willie, 192.
Willie A., 492.
Willie E., 427.
Willie J., 396, 432.
Willie S., 385, 409, 428.
Willie W., 495.
Willis, 282, 350, 367.
Willis A., 682.
Willis C., 421.
Wilson I., 192.
Winthrop, 106, 127, 477.
Winslow, 54, 489, 496, 568.
Windsor, 550, 552, 554, 569, 578, 579, 580.
Windsor W., 615, 618, 639, 649.
Winnie B., 677.
Wyman, 676.

Zachariah, 19, 23, 24, 26, 65-67, 74.
Zebina L., 381.
Zebulon, 208.
Zebediah, 187, 511.
Zelotes, 582.
Zenana P., 429.
Zeneth, 208.
Zerviah, 73, 510.
Zibah, 547.
Zilpha, 105.
Zyphia, 105.

OTHER SURNAMES, PAGES 1 TO 684 OF PART I

Abbott, 128, 275, 373, 553, 554.
Abel, 145, 160, 678.
Ackley, 151.
Acton, 639, 649.
Adams, 50, 61, 95, 153, 169, 233, 290, 307, 325, 326, 328, 353, 357, 370, 417, 442, 470, 477, 483, 485, 486, 490, 607, 634.
Adamson, 128.
Aiken, 215.
Aker, 128.
Albee, 120, 249, 313, 382, 595.
Albert, 417, 680.
Alexander, 89, 96, 101, 120, 260, 458, 607, 636, 648, 665.
Alford, 565.
Allcock, 493.
Allen, 10, 14, 26, 40, 49, 50, 91, 126, 176, 189, 195, 200, 201, 218, 223, 228, 234-236, 264, 268, 285, 292, 295, 296, 311, 321, 351, 379, 418, 476, 514, 535, 554, 572, 578, 607, 611, 627, 635, 665, 676.
Allis, 89, 311.
Allison, 612.
Alley, 641.
Alvord, 328, 398, 432, 433.
Amadon, 117.
Ambrose, 262.
Ames, 77, 78, 90, 100, 138, 255, 288.
Amidon, 187, 268, 331.
Ammidon, 374, 381.
Amsden, 1, 10, 19, 22, 23, 36, 37, 43, 46, 56-58, 61, 166, 168, 176, 178, 220, 237, 265, 501, 502, 511, 547.
Anderson, 129, 149, 378.
Andrews, 279, 331, 339, 346, 374, 437, 439, 550.
Angier, 11, 48, 65, 73, 92, 220, 302, 350, 539.
Annetts, 100, 240, 252.
Atherson, 625.
Anthony, 582, 620, 641.
Arms, 142, 328, 399, 434, 578.
Armstrong, 124, 343.
Arnold, 75, 81, 105, 238, 251, 366, 420, 443, 518.
Asman, 647.
Atkinson, 665.
Atwood, 98, 439.
Auer, 574.
Austin, 403, 470, 664.
Averill, 331, 402, 435.
Avery, 326.
Axdel, Axtel, 26, 48, 65, 66, 180, 255.
Ayer, Ayers, 502, 579.

Babb, 602.
Babcock, 101, 112, 263, 310, 332, 333, 337, 367, 406, 568, 631.
Babbitt, 491, 634.
Bacon, 220, 257, 336, 393, 407, 439, 571.
Backus, 610.
Bagg, 101, 108.
Bain, 243.
Bailey, Bayley, 79, 105, 115, 122, 143, 152, 319, 481, 568, 572.
Baird, 195.
Baker, 50, 55, 68, 71, 72, 89, 90, 95, 105, 114, 116, 138, 183, 195, 210, 221, 282, 288, 294, 347, 350, 357, 363, 391, 417, 461, 563, 613, 619, 626.
Balcom, 45, 46, 48, 243.
Baldwin, 92, 578, 621, 671.
Ball, 12, 80, 101, 109, 123, 144, 151, 162, 195, 197, 220, 224, 226, 240, 245, 255, 261, 263, 293, 305, 329, 330, 347, 348, 368, 383, 400, 402, 511, 547, 549, 550, 605, 610, 616, 637.
Ballard, 267, 327, 444.
Bancroft, 289.
Bangs, 415.
Banister, 5, 365.
Bannister, 48, 276, 347.
Banks, 243, 361, 429, 444.
Banker, 59.
Barber, 310, 397, 404, 574, 625.
Bardwell, 328.
Barger, 655.
Barker, 65, 71.
Barnard, 61, 205, 220, 295, 346, 398.
Barns, Barnes, 13, 56, 57, 58, 62, 81, 204, 230, 247, 266, 283, 302, 461, 480, 497, 498, 518, 527.
Barnette, 676.
Barrett, 43, 156, 198, 464, 506, 507, 571, 602, 609.
Barron, 182, 277.
Barrows, 218, 243, 412.
Bartlett, 39, 50, 82, 111, 115, 136, 155, 185, 218, 247, 252, 280, 290, 343, 386, 460, 518, 612, 626.
Bass, 411.
Bastine, 284.
Bassett, 218, 268, 335, 350, 605.
Batcheller, Bachelder, 76, 99, 143, 147, 203, 301, 329, 395.
Bates, 98, 111, 115, 179, 594.
Bathrick, 233.
Batterson, 678.
Beach, 135, 406, 672.
Beachler, 597.
Beals, 364, 367, 374, 415.
Beaman, Beeman, 61, 300, 480, 553, 574, 613, 614.
Beamas, 178.
Bean, 106, 107.
Beard, 85.
Beary, 510, 547.
Beaton, Beeton, 105, 127.
Beatty, 674.
Becket, 592.
Beebe, 408.
Beers, 176.
Behoney, 313.
Belcher, 684.
Belden, 88.
Belding, 436.
Bell, 134, 154, 163, 487.
Bellows, 19, 31, 40, 43, 67, 69, 74, 86, 166, 168, 179, 186, 189, 198, 202, 206, 208, 209, 220, 237, 249, 256, 257, 295, 309, 513, 536, 539, 547, 566, 593, 626, 627.
Belknap, 55, 138, 221, 329, 502, 503, 512, 523, 526, 531, 547.
Bemis, 205, 227, 229, 310, 366, 394, 483, 491, 513, 540, 568, 569, 583, 607.
Benedict, 142.
Bengwell, 337.
Benjamin, 191, 205, 227, 276, 277.
Bennett, 16, 142, 144, 204, 241, 323, 405, 576.
Bent, 176, 253, 257, 293, 304, 503, 526, 527, 565, 592, 655.
Bentley, 574.
Benton, 188.
Benson, 126, 147.
Bercham, 234, 471.
Berry, 59, 148, 173, 212, 361, 426, 568, 578, 612.
Berryman, 435.
Best, 187, 277, 435, 450.
Bicknell, 273, 364, 419.

Bigelow, 62, 80, 178, 182, 195, 235, 247, 273, 278, 301, 302, 322, 357, 415. 460, 470, 484, 486, 525, 554, 566, 575, 576, 590, 594, 599, 614, 627, 629.
Biggs, 205, 469, 527.
Bignell, 290, 304.
Bigsby, 27.
Billings, 42, 75, 88, 122, 212, 311, 338, 608, 637.
Bills, 489.
Bird, 54, 386.
Birdsey, 441.
Bisby, 237, 303.
Biscoe, 183.
Bishop, 335, 486.
Bixby, 99, 121, 326, 382, 628.
Black, 138, 214, 660.
Blackleach, 346.
Blackmer, 490.
Blaisdell, 327.
Blake, 111, 310, 479, 554, 608, 636, 677.
Blanchard, 62, 136, 320, 434, 684.
Blanden, 79.
Blasdell, 131, 153.
Bliss, 115, 481, 495, 587, 673, 676.
Blodgett, 273, 276, 323, 461, 563, 608.
Blood, 615, 639.
Bloys, 182.
Blue, 612.
Blush, 531.
Blynn, 387.
Boardman, 139, 156, 163.
Bodfish, 269.
Bodman, 88.
Bogle, 137.
Bohonan, 494.
Boice, 48, 49.
Bond, 183, 184, 198, 216, 224, 279, 280, 531.
Bonney, 350, 416.
Borden, 116.
Bordman, 451, 458, 462.
Bosanco, 435.
Boston, 303.
Bottsford, 142, 158.
Boughton, 682.
Boundy, 156, 163.
Bourne, 405.
Boutelle, 327.
Boutwell, 316, 327, 328, 384.
Bowden, 391.
Bowen, 290, 315, 361.
Bowles, 341, 530, 591.
Bowker, Bouker, 65, 85, 91, 195, 199, 227, 294, 301, 361.
Bowman, 280, 344, 346, 412, 421, 479, 485, 494.
Boyd, 185, 518.
Boyden, 336, 408, 439.
Boyes, 361.
Boykin, 320.
Boynton, 195.
Brackett, 487, 488, 495.
Bradley, 187, 317, 347, 353, 387, 471, 675.
Bradford, 218, 424.
Bradish, 22, 178.
Bradt, 116.
Bragg, 222, 416, 677.
Brainard, 396, 432.
Bramwall, 573, 612.
Branch, 587.
Braybrook, 461.
Brazier, 225.
Breck, 222.
Brenin, 657.
Brewer, 17, 96, 105, 202, 206, 239, 254, 305, 306, 329, 366, 367, 421, 589.
Brewster, 211, 364, 419, 665.
Brick, 289.
Brickett, 571.
Bride, 550.
Bridge, 518-522, 544, 566.
Bridges, 258, 322, 392, 500, 540, 647.
Briggs, 126, 214, 274, 645, 650.
Brigham, 26, 41, 45, 46, 48, 65, 68, 88, 101, 105, 124, 144, 169, 174-176, 180, 182, 183, 188, 199, 214, 215, 220, 228, 240, 252, 266, 275, 282, 283, 294, 301, 332, 334, 347, 358, 366, 416, 420, 443, 461, 469, 471-474, 476, 480, 486-488, 503, 523, 529, 550, 551, 555, 558, 560, 561, 567, 571, 575, 578, 593, 594, 600, 608, 629, 630, 631, 637.
Brimhall, 355, 432.
Brittingham, 326.
Britton, 201, 224, 285, 286, 379.
Broad, 577, 614, 638, 639.
Broeckman, 598.
Bromley, 378.
Bronson, 89.
Brooks, 242, 297, 320, 332, 333, 339, 353, 362, 366, 469, 476, 507, 617, 631, 659.
Brown, 14, 24, 27, 44, 47, 66, 68, 78, 90, 102, 104, 128, 130, 148, 161, 167, 176, 179, 182, 228, 249, 260, 277, 284, 318, 340, 343, 350, 388, 398, 409, 410, 414, 429, 430, 431, 434, 435, 437, 440, 470, 479, 481, 482, 490, 492-494, 496, 552, 568, 575, 587, 595, 603, 607, 612, 624, 638, 642, 648, 658, 659, 663, 668, 670, 681, 684.
Browning, 138, 287, 538, 555, 567, 580, 583, 599, 600, 601, 602.
Bruce, 24, 31, 64, 65, 73, 84, 135, 176, 225, 256, 286, 324, 394, 471, 482, 500, 510, 526, 544, 550, 551, 561, 568, 575, 591, 603, 633, 669.
Bryant, 218, 258, 447, 449, 450, 451, 590, 660.
Buchannan, 107, 130, 153.
Buck, 65, 561, 569.
Buckland, 398, 433.
Buckminster, 62, 322.
Buckner, 401, 549.
Budlong, 141.
Buffington, 622.
Bugbee, 102, 124, 145.
Bull, 398, 432, 678.
Bullard, 242, 252, 257, 288, 320, 404, 435, 526, 529, 537, 552, 554, 558, 563, 588.
Bullock, 556, 558.
Bundy, 355, 417.
Bunell, 665.
Bump, 665.
Bunsen, 262.
Burg, 79.
Burge, 602.
Burgess, 142, 418.
Burkitt, 321.
Burnap, 115, 199.
Burnham, 258, 397, 515, 516, 518, 522, 607, 636.
Burnett, 513, 588.
Burns, 525, 609.
Burr, 587.
Burrage, 671.
Burt, 194, 299, 435, 492, 594.
Burton, 321, 411, 508.
Bush, 31, 56, 136, 184, 241. 464.
Bushnell, 421.
Buswell, 595.
Butler, 331, 332, 405.
Butterfield, 481, 488, 489, 490, 631.
Butterworth, 474.
Buttrick, 461, 563, 582.
Byam, 221, 302.
Byington, 116.
Byrd, 331.
Byron, 647.

Cady, 19, 389, 429, 444.
Cakebread, 246.
Caldwell, 675, 677.
Call, 308.
Callahan, 492, 497.
Calkins, 669.
Calvert, 647.
Campbell, 144, 198, 220, 307, 368, 572, 611, 619.
Capley, 490.
Caplin, 262, 418.
Carley, 327, 397.
Carlton, 349.
Carpenter, 79, 105, 350, 378, 530, 659, 670.

Carey, Cary, 63, 72, 108, 132, 153, 162, 305.
Carr, 83, 102, 103, 271, 664.
Carryl, 76, 94, 99, 298.
Carson, 259, 586.
Carter, 28, 77, 114, 234, 273, 280, 327, 435.
Cartwright, 410.
Carver, 49, 50, 215.
Cattle, 559.
Cavenndish, 489.
Cave, 679.
Casazza, 400.
Cashin, 506, 633.
Case, 89, 107, 142.
Casewell, 120, 152, 187, 284.
Casity, 680.
Cass, 530.
Castle, 601, 629, 630, 644.
Caswell, 656, 657.
Chaffee, 370, 371.
Chaffin, Chafin, 246, 304, 308, 372, 616.
Chalfant, 679.
Chamberlin, Chamberlain, 97, 144, 200, 216, 220, 245, 254, 271, 274, 306, 311, 318, 345, 347, 360, 368, 389, 497, 565, 588, 612.
Champny, 606, 616.
Chandler, 41, 130, 190, 194, 269, 314, 316, 323, 337, 355, 374, 385, 408, 420, 428, 443, 485, 493, 626.
Chapin, 77, 88, 96, 114, 240, 328.
Chapman, 188, 338, 668.
Chappell, 320, 389.
Chase, 86, 104, 107, 122, 203, 242, 530, 550, 649.
Chauncey, 314.
Chedel, 216.
Cheney, 226, 229, 296, 304, 320, 358, 359, 486, 605, 616.
Chickering, 324, 597, 607.
Chidsey, 648.
Child, 78, 245, 275, 307, 509, 536, 537, 567, 591, 638.
Childe, 617.
Childs, 193, 288, 518, 576, 614, 625, 643.
Chillingworth, 49.
Chilton, 374.
Chipman, 114, 116, 133, 154.
Chisholm, 331, 332.
Choat, 459.
Church, 48, 61, 88, 226, 341, 407, 677.
Churchill, 118, 262, 339, 540.
Claflin, Clafflin, 76, 94, 95, 98, 230, 297, 324.
Clapp, 264, 321.
Clark, Clarke, 89, 137, 146, 157, 169, 188, 199, 213, 249, 289, 295, 300, 308, 313, 317, 334, 366, 379, 382, 388, 426, 470, 479, 483, 490, 557, 558, 635, 644, 647, 682.
Clay, 352, 411.
Cleghorn, 147, 612.
Clemmons, Clemons, 115, 137.
Cleveland, 111, 191, 193, 202, 247.
Clifford, 381, 677.
Clough, 489, 496, 652.
Cloyes, 366.
Cobb, Cobbs, 133, 228, 268, 341.
Cobleigh, 287.
Coburn, 290, 350, 398, 677,
Cochran, 494.
Coe, 152.
Cogan, Coggan, 338.
Coggswell, Cogswell, 224, 284, 286, 328, 397, 432, 526, 555, 580, 581, 582, 615.
Colby, 479, 485, 493, 494.
Cole, 26, 86, 105, 189, 215, 274, 358, 418, 443, 573, 624, 634.
Coleman, 15, 356.
Collier, 195.
Collins, 86, 104, 259, 304, 317, 339, 354, 437, 496, 503, 560, 645, 649, 677, 684.
Combs, 134, 154.
Comins, 581.
Comstock, 665.
Conan, 398, 434.
Conant, 303.
Cone, 333.
Congor, 491.
Conine, 574.
Conklin, 259.
Conner, 385, 428.
Converse, 120, 207, 460, 483, 549, 682.
Cook, Cooke, 82, 101, 115, 120, 138, 215, 222, 460, 531, 606, 681.
Cooley, 122, 135, 192, 313, 399, 645, 674.
Cooledge, Coolidge, 59, 226, 228, 266, 347, 518, 654.
Coon, 316.
Cooper, 223, 283, 408, 564, 565.
Copp, 483.
Corbet, 346.
Corbin, 674.
Cords, 574.
Corey, 290.
Corlis, 530.
Cornish, 436, 445.
Cornwell, 441.
Cotting, 283, 470, 518.
Cotton, 466, 631.
Cowdin, 254.
Cowern, 420, 443.
Cowels, 82, 101.
Cox, 216, 275, 278, 345, 404, 437.
Coy, 602.
Craig, 354, 498.
Craigie, 254, 278, 524, 525.
Crandall, 417.
Crampton, 677.
Crane, 477.
Crawford, 406, 477.
Creeland, 574.
Creelman, 389.
Cristman, 655.
Crombie, 589, 627.
Crosby, 48, 403, 447.
Cross, 327.
Crow, 495.
Crowell, 421.
Crowley, 587.
Cudworth, 167.
Cummings, 90, 105, 106, 127, 273, 489, 606, 607.
Cummins, 682.
Cuneo, 400.
Cunningham, 93, 555, 581.
Curnahan, 192.
Currier, 308, 656, 676.
Curtis, 137, 141, 316, 319, 330, 384, 397, 400, 428, 432, 433, 580, 617, 659.
Cushing, 218, 247, 399, 400.
Cutler, 104, 188, 532, 533, 534, 569, 609, 632.
Cutter, 61, 199, 267, 277, 489, 511, 668.
Cutting, 128, 136, 149, 161, 197, 501, 502, 518, 606.
Cuzzens, 605.

Dadman, 126, 146, 517-522.
Dalrymple, 477, 550, 551, 576, 613, 669.
Damon, 71, 93, 230, 231, 484, 591.
Damond, 555.
Dana, 259, 594.
Dane, 619.
Danforth, 11, 16, 18.
Daniel, 77.
Daniell, 222.
Daniels, 97, 98, 489, 658, 659, 663.
Darling, 65, 302.
Dart, 208.
Darton, 156.
Davidson, 212, 331, 342, 409, 487, 531.
Davies, 170.
Davis, 15-18, 43, 59, 89, 115, 149, 152, 209, 210, 225, 261, 287, 288, 291, 295, 304, 308, 340, 354, 389, 402, 412, 441, 474, 482, 484, 524, 526, 530, 538, 552, 555, 556, 581-583, 617, 620, 621, 623, 667, 673, 674.
Davison, 268, 335, 336, 337.
Davenport, 144, 225, 260, 288, 325, 326, 396, 397, 655.

Day, 96, 156, 244, 296, 386, 653, 663,
Dean, 166, 224, 256, 273, 295, 316, 338, 364, 406, 409-412, 678, 682.
Deane, 604.
Dearborn, 111.
Death, 121.
Dee, 674, 677.
Delamater, 424.
Delano, 50
Delvey, 405.
Deming, Demming, 149, 161, 592, 600.
Denio, 105.
Dennis, 279, 596, 623, 628.
Denny, 150.
Derby, 193, 538.
Dernon, 391.
Densmore, 377.
Devin, 336.
Dewing, 583, 621, 622.
DeWitt, 619.
DeWolf, 120, 121, 143, 158, 243, 325, 395, 431.
Dexter, 120, 268, 277, 329, 334, 343, 400, 406.
Dickason, 258.
Dickey, 487, 530.
Dickinson, 42, 82, 101, 102, 139, 156, 163, 377, 388, 399, 432, 441, 493.
Dickerman, 553, 554, 578, 615, 618, 619.
Dike, 191, 542.
Dimmick, 537.
Dingley, 13, 18, 49, 50.
Dinsmore, 311, 615, 639, 649.
Ditty, 676.
Dix, 62, 146, 527, 537.
Draper, 17, 286, 399, 589.
Dresser, 597.
Drew, 184, 531.
Drury, 112, 176, 179, 209, 222, 247, 257, 260, 261.
Doane, 147.
Dodd, 678.
Dodge, 21, 357.
Dogget, 49.
Dolbēar, 568, 602, 632.
Donaldson, 682.
Doolittle, 633, 646.
Dorr, 560.
Douglas, 201, 235, 670.
Douty, 492.
Doual, 233.
Dowd, 660.
Downing, 122, 311, 684.
Dows, Dowes, 21, 245, 290, 309, 327, 328.
Doyle, 224.
Dudley, 230, 297, 509, 614.
Duggan, 311.
Dunbar, 374, 429.
Duncan, 115, 137, 487.
Duncklee, 291.
Dunckler, 140.
Dunell, 632.
Dungue, 50.
Dunham, 225, 269, 336, 392, 407, 658, 659.
Dunn, 88, 105, 107, 130, 151, 153.
Dunning, 364.
Dunster, 92.
Dunton, 99, 121, 225, 261, 350, 416.
Dupee, 549, 550.
Duplisse, 267.
Durham, 676.
Durkee, 121.
Durque, 50.
Dusette, 664.
Dustin, 106, 148, 149.
Dye, 130, 152.
Dyer, 112, 323, 486, 495.
Dyke, 190.

Eager, 19, 22, 24, 26, 37, 47, 68, 76, 115, 227, 350, 459, 463, 464, 472, 480, 481, 492, 566.
Eames, 49, 61, 69, 77, 217, 218, 257, 281, 470, 489, 513, 514, 516, 517-522, 534, 538, 551.
Earl, 214, 338, 340, 341, 354, 629.
Earle, 143, 158, 164, 271, 472, 552, 554, 582, 620, 630.
Eastland, 190, 192.
Eastman, 470, 573, 678.
Eaton, 195, 229, 284, 339, 478, 479, 484, 514, 523.
Eddy, 40, 582, 590.
Ederton, 269, 337, 408.
Edgel, 558.
Edgerton, 322.
Edgbert, 679.
Edmands, 516, 517-522.
Edmonds, 280.
Edson, 338, 373.
Edwards, 94, 108, 117, 485, 677.
Egary, Egery, 274, 341, 342, 415.
Eggleston, 460, 674.
Ehrhardt, 598.
Eiklor, 258.
Ellis, 215, 556, 558.
Ellison, 323, 391, 430.
Elliott, 378, 515, 595.
Ells, 389, 429.
Ellton, 540, 568, 569.
Emerson, 19, 34, 464, 498, 556, 583, 622, 638, 648.
Emery, 308.
Emmons, 488.
Empsall, 321.
Ensworth, 148.
Epson, 514.
Ernest 340.
Estabrook, Estabrooke, 65, 346, 347, 352, 421, 422, 450, 472, 478, 483, 493, 524, 525, 553, 556, 557, 579, 580, 582, 585, 586, 623, 624.
Este, Esty, 193, 252, 310, 360, 365, 372, 563.
Eunion, 25.
Evens, 574.

Fairbanks, 56, 138, 267, 297, 342, 367, 491, 544, 556, 571, 577, 605, 609, 626, 671.
Fairchild, 119.
Fales, 400, 616.
Falkner, 48, 635.
Farley, 487.
Farbkother, 680.
Farnsworth, 305.
Farnham, Farnum, 249, 258, 403, 592.
Farr, 178, 202, 394.
Farrar, 182, 210, 211, 228, 263-266, 479.
Farrington, 254, 276, 342.
Farson, 679.
Fassett, 42, 296, 486, 510, 543, 545.
Fawcett, 553, 579.
Fay, 19, 24, 38, 40, 42, 43, 60, 80, 81, 100, 123, 144, 166, 177, 178, 182, 198, 199, 202, 206, 231, 232, 245, 275, 282, 304, 324, 350, 366, 368, 407, 501, 507, 509, 513, 519-522, 526, 536, 539, 540, 556, 561, 565, 573, 592, 594, 604, 625.
Fellows, 88.
Felton, 20, 438, 466, 469, 470.
Fenenties, 144.
Fenno, 591.
Ferris, 117, 573.
Ferry, 375, 652.
Fessenden, 233, 320, 321, 579, 616, 640.
Field, 82, 152, 426.
Fields, 496.
Fifield, 199.
Fillebrown, 616.
Finch, 444.
Finley, 644.
Finney, 409, 440.
Fish, 50, 105.
Fisher, 316, 374, 444, 549, 674.
Fisk, Fiske, 76, 99, 184, 253, 290, 374, 522, 531, 563, 566, 576, 595, 600, 607, 635, 667, 684.
Fitch, 407, 660.
Fitts, 260, 370, 371, 534, 575.
Flagg, 138, 227, 229, 252, 301, 322, 329, 510, 529, 541, 547, 565, 582, 617, 620, 640.
Flanders, 664.
Flansburg, 126, 146, 160.

Fletcher, 176, 209, 600, 629.
Flint, 21, 259, 601.
Forbes, 325, 346.
Forbush, 62, 100, 183, 211, 217, 279, 301, 345, 346, 360, 599.
Force, 217, 671.
Ford, 50, 218, 636.
Forrester, 518.
Forristall, 302, 361, 418.
Forsaith, 490.
Frost, 91, 291, 477.
Foolman, 111.
Foote, 138.
Fogg, 153.
Follonsbee, 571.
Fosket, 604, 641.
Foster, 49, 131, 221, 273, 419, 446, 447, 494, 507.
Fowler, 434, 674.
Fox, 654.
Francisco, 641.
Franks, 633.
Frary, 398.
French, 14, 59, 81, 275, 341, 354, 394, 413, 489, 558.
Freeman, 42, 182, 187, 211-213, 268-270, 291, 334, 347, 348, 427, 578.
Frisbie, 340, 498.
Fryer, 156, 164.
Frys, 496.
Fullam, 373.
Fullbright, 404.
Fuller, 133, 216, 308, 313, 356, 395, 411, 550, 576, 594.
Fulton, 328.

Gadsby, 206, 367.
Gage, 90, 381, 424, 485, 653.
Gale, 108, 166, 193, 204, 257, 603, 605, 632, 645.
Gallatin, 623.
Gallott, 516, 518-522.
Galloway, 402, 497.
Gamball, 216.
Gammage, 588.
Gander, 151.
Gannett, 72.
Gardner, 336, 684.
Garfield, 59, 68, 73, 166, 181, 182, 186, 281, 287, 322, 513, 539, 566, 599, 646.
Garland, 530.
Garnsey, 326.
Gary, 190, 191.
Gassett, 41, 346, 496.
Gates, 48, 180, 202, 267, 279, 287-289, 416, 481, 523, 525, 538, 567, 552, 554, 580, 599, 601.
Gay, 225, 635.
Gaylord, 89.
Gear, 156.
Gee, 437.
Geil, 582, 621.
George, 173, 229, 566, 664,
Gerow, 137.
Gerry, 176.
Getchell, 407, 438.
Gibbs, 59, 103, 236, 304. 473, 474, 502, 503, 518, 538.
Gibbard, 665.
Gibson, 130, 361.
Giddings, 217.
Giles, 69, 79, 80.
Gillett, 316, 343, 415, 573, 612, 638.
Gilliland, 216.
Gills, 28.
Gilmer, 269, 336, 407, 408.
Gilson, 215, 291, 339.
Glazier, 197.
Gleason, 40, 92, 136, 209, 217, 295, 473, 512, 556, 557.
Glover, 246, 256.
Goda, Gody, 324.
Goddard, 40, 88, 92, 184, 209, 242, 253, 261, 263, 324, 342, 360, 393, 401, 414, 554, 599, 602, 617, 647, 666, 667.
Godfrey, 217, 256, 279, 324, 345-347.
Goffe, 59.
Gollond, 606.
Gomley, 573.
Goodale, 234, 235, 286, 303, 447, 451, 454, 455, 459, 470, 471, 484, 554.
Goodell, 223, 224, 285, 451, 454, 466, 467, 469, 557, 659.
Goodenough, 330, 406, 437, 563, 663, 664.
Goodhue, 301.
Goodman, 135.
Goodnow, Goodenow, 65, 74, 99, 104, 138, 156, 221, 267, 286, 289, 325, 486, 512, 570.
Goodrich, 132, 320, 333.
Goodspeed, 290.
Goodwin, 28, 81.
Gookin, 18, 170.
Gorham, 135, 415.
Gosling, 15.
Gott, 180.
Gould, 94, 130, 246, 266, 480, 487, 495, 523, 576, 684,
Goulding, 226, 475, 604, 627.
Graham, 154, 680.
Grant, 649.
Graves, 56, 62, 89, 125, 202, 203, 294, 502, 503, 507, 509.
Gray, 254, 292, 355, 493, 602.
Green, 31, 67, 79, 102, 105, 126, 183, 216, 284, 301, 321, 323, 337, 375, 408, 439, 591, 663, 678.
Greeley, 40, 53, 138, 179, 208, 209, 257, 289, 460.
Greenwood, 222, 296, 508, 557, 568.
Greget, 655.
Gregg, 489.
Gregory, 308, 371, 513.
Griffin, 18, 89, 212, 335, 352, 406, 438, 481, 484, 676.
Griswold, 195, 330, 373.
Grimes, 290, 549.
Grosvenor, 278, 552, 554, 579.
Grout, 205, 246.
Grow, 479.
Guilbert, Gilbert, 151, 184.
Guild, 243, 329, 400, 581.
Gullette, 436.
Gunn, 108, 132, 249, 386.
Gustine, 607.
Gutterman, 267.

Hackleton, 481.
Hadley, 306, 321, 331, 342, 546.
Hadlock, 119.
Hafflbower, 150.
Hager, 56, 179, 202, 205, 221-223, 227, 237, 250, 253, 304, 354, 460, 461, 517-522, 562.
Hale, 21, 261, 327, 341, 397-399, 413, 442, 461, 462.
Haley, 656.
Hall, 41, 79, 117, 130, 144, 158, 269, 290, 333, 353, 374, 378, 394, 417, 441, 490, 530, 550, 554, 577, 579, 615, 658.
Hallock, 484.
Hamblin, 133.
Hamilton, 140, 217.
Hammond, 289, 323, 661, 668.
Hamnet, 471.
Hampton, 49.
Hanawall, 151.
Hancock, 260.
Handley, 259.
Hanford, 142, 157, 163, 164.
Hanks, 109, 124, 145.
Hanscom, 592.
Hapgood, 39, 91, 283.
Harding, 474, 480, 532.
Hardington, 102.
Hardy, 68, 183, 545, 667, 684.
Harkness, 361, 362, 418.
Harriman, 595.
Harrington, 23, 76, 98, 100, 111, 148, 182, 183, 196, 202, 229, 242, 262, 280, 283, 292, 296, 317, 322, 323, 351, 388, 393. 508, 549, 552, 554, 566, 569, 594, 596-598, 627.
Harris, 195, 218, 266, 302, 332, 333, 374, 405, 645, 649, 684.
Harrison, 116, 159, 164.
Hart, 89, 350, 417, 442, 582, 589, 637.
Hartman, 432.

Hartwell, 91, 290, 645.
Harwood, 331, 633, 647.
Harvey, 238, 251, 253, 304, 305, 365-367, 503, 526, 527, 529, 565, 592, 593, 665.
Haskell, 184, 214, 270, 272.
Hastings, 99, 195, 226, 228, 292-294, 299-301, 345, 518, 576, 596.
Hatch, 50, 214, 660.
Hathorn, 195.
Hathaway, 187, 326, 627, 646, 650.
Haven, 122, 249, 250, 258, 292, 310, 571, 584, 608, 622, 636, 642.
Hawes, 661.
Hawks, 591.
Hawkins, 322, 632, 680.
Hawley, 356, 634.
Haws, 302.
Hayden, 88, 138, 208, 255, 323, 359, 492, 615.
Hayes, 163, 192, 193.
Hayford, 214.
Hayward, 374, 503, 624.
Haymire, 143, 159.
Haynes, Hayns, 38, 48, 49, 91, 148, 161, 204, 243, 244, 249, 308, 310, 311, 484, 551, 576, 601.
Hazen, 588.
Hazleton, 680.
Heald, 107, 225, 262.
Healey, 559.
Heannage, 321.
Heard, 205, 246, 311, 684.
Heath, 405, 482, 494.
Hedgpeth, 410.
Hemenway, 23, 50, 54, 55, 104, 110, 178, 195, 226, 293, 294, 329, 336, 406, 438, 447, 474, 492, 509, 578, 668.
Hendern, 587.
Henderson, 321, 581.
Hendricks, 117.
Hendrickson, 137.
Henry, 23.
Herbert, 321.
Herrick, 673.
Herring, 104.
Hersey, 252, 253, 565, 592.
Hewes, 586.
Hewett, Hewitt, 86, 104, 187, 307.
Heywood, Haywood, 111, 211, 218, 227, 244, 283, 294, 349.
Hibbard, 564, 677.
Hicks, 102, 271, 594, 595.
Hickle, 151.
Hilder-Ovant, 625, 643.
Hildebrandt, 601.
Hildreth, 437.
Hill, 26, 98, 104, 145, 233, 302, 308, 361, 362, 365, 472, 503, 590.
Hilton, 665.
Hinckley, 135, 148, 256, 360.
Hinds, Hynds, 91, 92, 296, 333, 491, 531, 596, 628.
Hinkley, 601, 630, 644.
Hinsdale, 11.
Hitchcock, 212, 268, 311, 334.
Hoar, 263, 329, 353, 400.
Hobbs, 483, 490, 492, 497, 530.
Hobert, 267, 657.
Hock, 664.
Hodge, 102, 439.
Hodkins, 128.
Hodgman, 198.
Holbrook, 90, 110, 201, 323, 349, 512, 570, 620, 640.
Holcomb, 119.
Holden, 55, 104, 292, 344, 357, 600.
Holland, 92, 117, 226, 279, 628.
Hollowday, 385.
Holloway, 49, 136, 211, 604.
Holman, 320, 321, 557, 601, 629.
Holmes, 42, 212, 258, 260, 387, 460, 479, 489.
Holt, 267, 495, 619.
Holyoke, 330.
Homer, 355.
Hood, 290.
Hooker, 101, 256.
Hooper, 41, 439.
Hopkins, 98, 102, 196, 213, 267, 443.
Hope, 651, 652.
Horn, Horne, 40, 45, 48, 61, 63, 128, 136, 200, 232, 366.
Horthorn, 463.
Hoskins, 155.
Hosmer, 26, 76, 166, 228, 554.
Houghton, 82, 122, 211, 240, 269, 306, 335, 344, 406, 602.
Houseman, 326, 396.
Hovey, 59.
How, Howe, 11, 19, 20, 24, 26, 27, 40, 47, 59, 67, 69, 75, 76, 80, 88, 91, 92, 149, 165, 166, 169, 184, 200, 206, 210, 211, 219, 222, 225, 227-229, 253, 254, 261, 266-268, 281, 282, 287, 290, 293, 295, 297, 298, 301, 302, 305, 308, 327, 334, 343, 347, 352, 359, 363, 366, 392, 414, 447-449, 451, 458, 459, 463, 464, 467, 469, 472, 473, 475, 477, 480, 484, 491, 502, 507, 518, 523, 525, 527, 532, 547, 550, 551, 554, 574-576, 579, 600, 609, 615, 626, 640, 649, 662, 666, 668, 671.
Howard, 98, 99, 136, 147, 188, 199, 291, 357, 461, 475, 482, 490, 603, 676.
Howland, 49, 133, 187.
Howlet, 14, 478.
Hoyt, 192, 371.
Hubbard, 125, 147, 305, 319, 472, 531, 624, 635, 657, 663.
Hubbell, 90.
Hudson, Hutson, 199, 257, 500, 511.
Hughes, 556, 586.
Hudgins, 326, 396, 431, 432.
Humphrey, 79, 142, 151, 162, 571.
Hunnicut, 651.
Hume, 412.
Hungerford, 404.
Hunt, 16, 104, 120, 130, 176, 214, 277, 278, 393, 394, 415, 449, 450, 460, 480, 484, 491, 550, 580-583, 609, 669.
Hunter, 143, 158, 193, 466, 469, 470.
Hunting, 93, 279, 313, 549, 550, 648, 683.
Huntington, 410, 648, 650, 654.
Huntley, 290, 353, 666.
Huntson, 194.
Hurd, 176.
Hurst, 15.
Huse, 494.
Hutchins, 217, 307, 389.
Hutchinson, 96, 99.
Hyatt, 436.
Hyde, 79, 81, 204, 352, 421, 476, 482, 648, 675.

Ide, 607, 635.
Illsley, 179.
Ingalls, 573.
Ingram, 71.
Ingraham, 125, 550, 588.
Ingwersen, 630.
Irwin, 136, 378.
Irvin, 680.
Ireland, 120.

Jackson, 118, 130, 343, 495, 499, 509, 602.
Jacobs, 83, 225, 420, 571.
James, 341.
Jaquith, 319.
Jarboe, 623.
Jeffs, 28.
Jenkins, 121, 143, 214.
Jennings, 41, 605.
Jennison, 182, 223, 237, 283, 307, 350, 351, 529, 547, 548.
Jenny, 277, 287, 538.
Jerould, 661.
Jewell, 539.
Jewett, 480, 488, 617.
Jones, 69, 77, 80, 97, 100, 118, 124, 140, 149, 191,

288, 325, 340, 354, 359, 361, 368, 370, 437, 482, 488, 490, 496, 585, 612, 674, 678.
Johns, 573.
Johnson, 12, 13, 18, 19, 21, 22, 27-30, 43, 59, 68, 78, 79, 91, 101, 123, 131, 142, 169, 170, 173, 204, 205, 211, 229, 241, 242, 245, 262, 265, 266, 278, 282, 300, 301, 332, 333, 340, 343, 348, 406, 408, 414, 461, 471, 492, 513, 529, 594, 626, 627, 654, 668, 673.
Jonson, 194.
Jordan, 64, 153, 433.
Joslin, Joslyn, 23, 31-33, 40, 100, 179, 202, 207, 210, 238, 255, 387, 429, 439, 590.
Joyce, 50.
Judd, 399, 485, 676.
Judkins, 179.
Juiland, 142.

Kaighn, 296.
Kalk, 337.
Katelle, 437.
Keeling, 574.
Keen, 50, 218.
Keep, 187, 490.
Keets, 89.
Keever, 679.
Keith, 153, 218, 671.
Kellogg, 81, 89, 316, 386, 415, 531, 560.
Kelly, 136.
Kelsey, 259, 399.
Kempt, 683.
Kendall, 104, 339, 362, 366, 419, 529, 534, 567, 600, 633, 646, 650.
Kendricks, 326, 397.
Kennah, 141.
Kenny, 114, 269.
Kenniston, 684.
Kenobrick, 340.
Kent, 342, 480, 487, 495.
Kentfield, 132, 154.
Kerley, 19, 26, 31, 57, 58, 473, 566.
Kessler, 193.
Ketcher, 461.
Kevan, 128.
Keyes, 39, 92, 116, 196, 221, 368, 470, 480, 574, 576, 608, 635, 662, 684.
Kidder, 104, 114, 447, 529.
Kilbon, 97.
Kilborn, 596.
Kilbourne, 312.
Kilburn, 604.
Kilmer, 343.
Kilson, 648.
Kimball, 131, 149, 153, 530.
King, 17, 31, 41, 115, 176, 188, 228, 242, 258, 325, 326, 340, 374, 433, 496, 515, 525, 635, 675.
Kingsley, 292, 627.
Kinney, 111.
Kinsman, 210.
Kittredge, 184.
Kirby, 409, 441.
Kirkland, 399.
Knapp, 55, 139, 182, 276, 330, 501.
Knight, 21, 309, 461, 481, 488, 490.
Knowles, 277.
Knowlton, 92, 245, 293, 299-301, 332, 360, 401, 567, 575, 593, 599, 628.
Kuhn, 258.
Kyle, 403.

Ladd, 404, 436, 577.
Lakin, 91, 299.
La Foley, 492.
Lamb, 53, 59, 114, 122, 448, 449, 524, 525, 605, 608, 673, 680.
Lambert, 595, 680.
Lampson, 290, 615, 639.
Lamson, 50, 176, 599, 649.
Lane, 135, 262.
Lanfair, 325.
Lang, 130.
Langley, 680.
Lapham, 276.
Larabee, Laraby, 279, 307.
Larkin, 31, 34, 40, 42, 60, 165, 166, 169, 176, 178, 180, 184, 199, 202, 218, 219, 235, 241, 371, 394, 475, 501.
Larned, Learned, 69, 79, 80, 199, 590, 625, 676.
Laseur, 190, 193.
Latham, 218, 374.
Lathe, 329.
Law, 108.
Lawrence, 203, 204, 240-243, 246, 252, 302, 321, 392, 492, 511, 575, 577.
Lawrie, 193.
Lawton, 378.
Laughna, 262.
Laundry, 426.
Layton, 651, 652.
Lazell, 218.
Leader, 625, 642.
Leach, 256, 407, 439.
Leavett, 421.
Leavins, 80.
Lebourveau, 589.
Leddie, 143.
Lee, 408, 590.
Leland, 473, 601, 605, 631.
Lemnon, 660.
Lemon, 120, 644, 652.
Leonard, 19, 39, 40, 41, 44, 56, 96, 166, 167, 169, 176, 182, 198, 312, 374, 377, 381, 407, 421, 424, 508, 511, 581.
Lester, 118, 653.
Levett, 186.
Lewin, 416.
Lewis, 71, 190, 210, 288, 514, 518-522, 529, 556, 559, 584, 587, 623, 632, 633, 646, 662.
Lincoln, 234, 332, 341, 413, 461, 504.
Lindley, 105, 126, 127, 147, 148.
Lindsay, 377, 378.
Linkfield, 537.
Lippard, 417.
Lippitt, 129.
Litch, 368, 671.
Little, 498.
Littletrate, 595.
Livermore, 81, 178, 224, 358, 400, 418, 472, 545, 546, 569, 615, 638, 639.
Livingstone, 135, 441, 578.
Locke, 199, 320, 361, 616.
Lockwood, 474.
Logan, 328.
Logee, 96.
Loker, 14-18, 21, 27, 43, 515, 518-522.
Long, 217, 553.
Longley, 550, 571, 608, 609, 610.
London, 50.
Loomis, 192, 193, 274, 340, 374, 412, 490, 567, 597.
Lord, 409.
Loring, 300, 307, 359, 369, 421.
Lothrop, 228.
Lovejoy, 290.
Lovell, 154, 236, 421, 557.
Lovering, 604, 605.
Lovett, 189.
Low, 412.
Lowe, 130, 153.
Lowell, 664.
Lower, 499.
Loud, 670, 671.
Lucas, 216.
Ludden, 607.
Ludington, 636, 648, 650.
Lull, 271.
Lumbard, 639.
Lunt, 592.
Lurvey, 654.
Lyscom, 23, 40, 55, 61, 309.
Lyon, 193, 225, 228, 292, 353, 492, 603, 604, 613, 633, 645-647.

Mcatec, 672.
McAllister, 134.
McAuley, 653.
McCollom, 275.
McClellan, 328.
McClure, 284.
McDonald, 489.
McDougal, 379, 409.
McElrath, 634.
McFadden, 515-522.

McFarland, 107, 129.
McGee, 162.
McGill, 321.
McGinnis, 296, 359.
McIntire, 407, 438.
McKean, 591, 625, 643.
McKee, 129, 151, 162.
McKinzie, 300.
McLanathan, 91.
McLallan, 515.
McLuen, 660.
Mabbett, 559.
Mace, 657.
Mahan, 294, 358, 418.
Mahuran, 105.
Mallard, 252.
Maloney, 378, 598.
Mallory, 258.
Makepeace, 217.
Mann, 154, 315, 492, 509, 524, 612.
Manning, 41, 74, 80, 200, 204, 568, 603, 606, 616.
Manderson, 145, 160.
Manley, 167, 682.
Mansfield, 296, 410.
Maples, 602, 632, 644.
Marble, 459, 484, 635.
March, 135.
Marcy, 355.
Marean, 225, 287.
Margett, 437.
Marks, 682.
Marquart, 412, 441.
Marsh, 12, 83, 101, 220, 249, 329, 503, 531, 532, 533, 605.
Marshall, 123, 303.
Marston, 130, 340.
Martin, 78, 116, 128, 140, 215, 224, 294, 317, 326, 334, 495, 504, 506.
Marvin, 682.
Mason, 105, 343, 421, 482, 588.
Masters, 191.
Mathes, Mathis, 29, 30, 500, 503.
Mathew, Mathews, 19, 31, 71, 72, 101, 291, 385, 428, 512, 513, 562.
Mather, 665.
Mathewson, 345.
Maverick, 28, 198.
Maxfield, 634.
Maxwell, 161, 361, 362, 419.
May, 411, 581.
Maycomber, 315.
Mayhew, 348.
Maykin, 587.
Maynard, 13, 19, 20, 42, 44, 45, 47-49, 65, 180, 182, 211, 216, 217, 221, 226, 230, 264, 292, 332, 355-357, 368, 392, 395, 461, 523, 559, 595, 604, 627, 644.
Mayne, 622.
Mayo, 164, 343.
Mays, 403.
Mayville, 597, 598.
Meachan, 614.
Mead, 586, 624, 642.
Mears, 674.
Meekins, 89.
Mellen, 244, 247, 394, 431.
Mellons, 324.
Menard, 364.
Menkler, 659.
Metcalf, 100, 261, 461, 632.
Meredith, 191.
Merley, 389, 429.
Merrett, Merritt, 202, 208, 256, 258, 323, 324, 515, 597, 674.
Merriam, 65, 108, 228, 246, 297, 546.
Merrick, 21, 183, 212, 213, 269, 271, 275, 276, 278, 315, 335, 409, 426.
Merrill, 114, 128, 291, 489, 496, 625, 635.
Miles, 195, 221, 283, 301, 307, 368, 555, 558.
Mills, 53, 336, 408, 439, 513, 523.
Miller, 79, 89, 108, 119, 131, 140, 157, 158, 269, 336, 339, 345, 355, 358, 664.
Milliken, 307.
Milam, 435.
Milan, 124, 144.
Miner, 481.
Minard, 193.
Mineah, 611, 637.
Minot, 27, 609.
Mirrick, 214, 556, 557.
Mitchell, 149, 169, 218, 288, 675.
Mixer, 59, 165, 178, 195, 209, 228, 281, 539.
Mixter, 614.
Moak, 630.
Moffett, 563, 590.
Monroe, 28, 498, 608, 667.
Montague, 121, 122, 246, 249, 251, 311, 312, 372, 373, 377, 382.
Moore, 17, 87, 88, 136, 148, 176, 201, 216, 217, 228, 232, 274, 278, 293, 339, 344, 350, 392, 396, 409, 461, 470, 483, 491, 537, 600, 610-612, 637, 639, 648.
Morgan, 301, 388, 407.
Morledge, 191.
Morley, 671.
Morisette, 378.
Morrill, 381.
Morris, 350, 477.
Morrison, 49, 148, 617.
Morron, 138.
Morton, 149, 161, 268, 615.
Morse, 18, 26, 32, 53, 55, 56, 60-62, 73, 84, 85, 90-92, 99, 103, 106, 111, 112, 177, 178, 182, 193, 199, 203, 207, 210, 283, 289, 315, 394, 448-450, 461, 469, 470, 500-502, 504, 508, 510, 512, 513, 523, 530, 540, 541, 548, 551, 570, 572, 577, 591, 592, 614, 617, 632, 646, 656.
Mosier, 573.
Mosely, 353.
Moses, 611.
Moulton, 279, 407, 439, 550.
Mounce, 320.
Mullovan, 331.
Mundell, 683.
Munroe, 111, 161, 211, 264, 543.
Murdock, 135, 154, 225, 290, 587.
Murkey, 399.
Murphy, 436.
Murry, Murrey, 195, 405, 437.
Muzzy, 225, 310, 372, 418, 443, 553, 670.

Nash, 89, 246, 558.
Nason, 111, 220.
Nelson, 195, 407, 566, 595, 627.
Newcomb, 371.
Newell, 124, 226, 291, 461.
Newey, 631.
Newhall, 199, 266, 271, 479, 616.
Neverson, 183.
Nichols, 193, 206, 207, 220, 225, 237, 253, 262, 291, 317, 345, 354, 355, 366, 396, 547, 557, 573, 576, 583, 668.
Nicholson, 107, 129, 149, 150, 151, 389.
Nickerson, 364, 608, 637, 662.
Niles, 210.
Nixon, 250, 517-522.
Noise, 405.
Norcross, 398, 589, 614, 632, 644, 649.
Noland, 143.
Nolen, 371.
Norris, 337.
Norton, 336.
North, 92, 117.
Nowell, 18.
Noyes, 11, 16, 191, 243, 292, 627.
Nouseyon, 615.
Nourse, 609.
Nurse, 178, 203, 206-208, 217, 257, 346, 367, 421, 470, 513, 537.
Nutt, 577.
Nutting, 173, 291, 342, 683.
Nye, 98.

Oaks, 603, 604, 613, 618, 633.
Ober, 290.
Ockington, 252.
Odenhall, 326, 396, 432.
Odway, 131.

Olds, 93.
Oliver, 158, 164, 646.
Olmstead, 675.
O'Malley, 676.
Onthank, 99, 206, 367, 547, 548.
Opdyke, 342.
Orcutt, 277, 338, 374, 567.
Orr, 218.
Osborn, 558.
Osborne, 476.
Osgood, 92, 201, 234, 567, 634.
Ostrander, 560.
Otis, 386.
Oviatt, 121.
Owen, 116, 126, 147, 160.

Pa, 120.
Pabst, 435.
Packard, 228, 374, 400.
Paddock, 323.
Page, 437, 473, 544, 623, 642, 658, 659.
Paige, 261, 340, 412.
Paine, 107, 195, 415, 549.
Pallette, 410.
Palmer, 399.
Patch, 291.
Patten, 296, 564, 609.
Pattee, 675, 677.
Patton, 120, 661.
Paramore, 258.
Paddleford, 214.
Parish, 413, 622.
Parks, 62, 92, 207.
Parker, 12, 48, 68, 76, 88, 93, 100, 101, 107, 124, 198, 228, 232, 238, 242, 245, 328, 337, 366, 408, 440, 470, 489, 508, 515, 534, 547, 550, 602.
Parkhurst, 61, 68, 100, 631.
Parling, 290.
Parmenter, 10, 15, 16, 18, 21, 65, 81, 114, 166, 256, 304, 314, 323, 367, 391, 473, 483, 484, 492, 493, 513, 517, 518, 550, 561.
Parmer, 124.
Parret, 309.
Parrot, 596.
Parsons, 82, 142, 401, 435, 599.
Partridge, 275, 475, 488, 560, 587, 622, 642.
Payne, 680.
Peabody, 131, 291, 485.
Pearson, 106, 107, 130, 153, 400, 401.
Pearsons, 659.
Pease, 115, 404, 620, 641.
Peck, 496, 549.
Peckham, 192.
Peeso, 606.
Peirks, 557.
Pelton, 292, 356, 671.
Penn, 162.
Penny, 576.
Pentacost, 21.
Pepper, 492.
Pepoon, 398, 433.
Perham, 224.
Perriman, 61, 502.
Perkins, 223, 385, 387, 427, 429, 484, 622, 641, 642.
Perne, 256.
Perry, 43, 201, 361, 448, 533, 534, 550.
Peters, 485, 494, 610.
Peterson, 682.
Pheza, 68.
Phelps, 585, 592.
Phipps, 64, 534, 588.
Phillips, 72, 102, 112, 167, 296, 329, 511, 600, 639, 665.
Pickard, 622.
Picket, 584.
Pierce, 60, 82, 147, 178, 197, 215, 216, 260, 294, 297, 322, 324, 325, 335, 343, 384, 393, 395, 406, 421, 438, 492, 607, 634, 680.
Piersall, 141.
Pierson, 644.
Pike, 40, 178, 203, 236, 240, 244, 245, 256, 269, 306, 324, 337, 394, 395, 475, 510, 541, 570.
Pillsbury, 485, 493, 497.
Pingree, 659.
Pinney, 116.
Piper, 469.
Pitkin, 147, 161.
Pittcock, 654.
Pittmane, 638.
Pitts, 301.
Place, 565.
Platner, 629.
Platt, 139, 142.
Pleasant, 259.
Plympton, 11, 44, 284, 534.
Poland, 584.
Pollard, 41, 482, 542.
Pomeroy, 184, 331.
Pond, 90, 111, 195, 222, 225, 357, 538, 567, 568, 601, 603.
Pope, 275, 276, 341.
Poor, 671.
Porter, 89, 120, 130, 150, 373.
Post, 354, 439, 677.
Potter, 196, 384, 609, 636, 676.
Poulter, 320, 616.
Powell, 355, 436.
Powers, 192, 308, 610, 614.
Prather, 216.
Pratt, 58, 59, 63, 64, 80, 89, 108, 120, 169, 184, 202, 239, 244, 275, 298, 333, 364, 389, 405, 418, 430, 503, 518, 577, 645.
Prentice, 99, 320, 547.
Prescott, 27, 554, 579, 619.
Price, 61, 144, 198, 600.
Prichard, 330, 401.
Pride, 195.
Priest, 256, 288, 352.
Pringle, 192.
Prince, Prence, 78, 211, 269, 337, 409.
Proctor, 319, 322, 391.
Prouty, 286, 289, 297, 487, 581.
Puffer, 486, 592.
Purdy, 682.
Purinton, 149.
Putney, 78, 79, 207.
Putnam, 242, 296, 307, 343, 368, 370, 371, 627.
Pyle, 150.

Quigg, 126, 146, 160.

Rain, 612.
Rainger, 360.
Ramsdell, 630.
Ramsey, 455.
Rand, 357, 518, 594.
Randall, 92, 364, 396, 509.
Ransom, 137, 411, 440.
Rawson, 486, 493.
Ray, 493, 498, 595.
Raymond, 157, 196, 197, 557, 617.
Raymore, 373.
Read, 537.
Reams, 413, 442.
Rease, 680.
Redding, 246, 277.
Rediat, 81, 221, 604.
Redman, 623.
Reed, 61, 153, 169, 257, 259, 362, 423, 557, 563, 585, 590, 612, 615, 682.
Reid, 145.
Remington, 21, 31, 119.
Remley, 216.
Renouf, 434.
Renwick, 560.
Rexford, 437.
Reynolds, 598, 654, 677.
Reinhart, 150.
Rice, 13, 19, 26, 30, 36, 40, 41, 46, 48, 53, 62, 65, 67-69, 99, 124, 154, 169, 176, 187, 195, 201, 203-205, 207, 209, 211, 217, 219, 220, 223, 224, 226-228, 235, 243, 244, 249, 250, 261-263, 277, 280, 291-294, 299-301, 313, 314, 317, 325, 326, 329, 331, 334, 347, 354, 357, 358, 360, 361, 392, 395, 450, 470, 473, 476, 480, 483, 491, 497, 512, 514, 517, 523, 537, 538, 540, 550, 551, 557, 596, 597, 601-604, 609, 614, 626, 628, 646, 674.
Rich, 404, 568, 603, 606, 633, 634, 639, 645, 649, 664.
Richards, 361, 411, 529.
Richardson, 131, 215, 402, 403, 406, 434, 435, 525, 564, 682.

Richmond, 96, 412, 645.
Rickett, 211, 212.
Rider, 31, 351.
Risdale, 14, 15.
Riffenburg, 116.
Ring, 250.
Ringle, 259.
Ripley, 55, 504, 535, 558.
Rising, 138.
Rixford, 285.
Robb, 461.
Robbins, 289, 290, 666.
Robie, 496, 530.
Roberts, 75, 91, 587.
Robertson, 607.
Robinson, 41, 42, 138, 141, 212, 228, 299, 313, 359, 365, 366, 382, 501, 513, 525, 526, 576, 614, 657.
Rockwood, 476, 482, 532, 534.
Rogers, 201, 392, 501, 612, 660, 665, 666.
Root, 121, 122, 142, 157, 311, 386.
Roseborough, 258.
Rose, 88, 445, 618.
Roswell, 130, 640.
Rothschild, 102.
Rouse, 54.
Rowe, 154, 163, 313, 355, 664.
Rowell, 574, 640.
Rowley, 321, 679.
Rudd, 146, 160.
Rugg, 27, 96, 204, 257, 569, 607, 634, 635, 636.
Rumsey, 387.
Russell, 13, 49, 82, 203, 243, 249, 357, 391, 399, 524, 547, 575, 577, 622, 642, 666.
Rutter, 61, 66, 502.
Ryan, 307.
Ryerson, 130.

Sabin, 322, 387, 659, 660, 674.
Sage, 441.
Safford, 42.
Sale, 380.
Salisbury, 364.
Salladay, 162.
Salter, 26, 595.
Sampson, 333, 405, 437, 610.
Sanders, 136, 163.
Sanderson, 195, 448, 460, 475, 476, 517, 574, 604.
Sanford, 565, 641.
Sanger, 146, 319.
Saunders, 155, 199, 517, 518.
Savage, 441.
Saville, 121, 143, 159.
Sawin, 352, 486, 518.
Sawtell, 265.
Sawyer, 131, 188, 210, 211, 265, 329, 332, 470, 471, 492, 494, 565, 576, 646.
Saxon, 389.
Scarborough, 421.
Schlander, 440.
Schultz, 426.
Schwarz, 162.
Scott, 276, 299, 302, 396, 431, 559, 567, 581.
Scilleon, 337.
Scribner, 147.
Seaborne, 549.
Seager, 479, 486, 494, 664.
Seagrave, 305.
Sears, 211, 326.
Searle, Searles, 111, 204, 632.
Seaver, 552, 634.
Seavers, 439, 470, 600.
Selfridge, 192.
Selover, 573.
Severn, 340, 413.
Sergeant, 133, 223, 224, 225, 354.
Sergent, 654.
Severance, 339, 485, 646.
Severns, 345.
Severy, 307, 370, 371, 601, 629.
Shannahan, 316.
Shanor, 653.
Sharp, 343, 414.
Shaw, 161, 191, 374, 377, 625, 643.
Shattuck, 53, 60, 82, 92, 165, 178, 199, 287, 394, 482, 634.
Shea, 592.
Shedd, 684.
Sheffield, 509, 605.
Sheffner, 289.
Sheldon, 319, 320, 383, 389, 531.
Shepard, 43, 246, 311, 338, 615.
Shepherd, 27, 144, 540, 676.
Sherman, 50, 86, 121, 184, 185, 201, 216, 218, 221, 259, 287, 341, 346, 420, 484, 539.
Sherwood, 156.
Shumway, 412.
Shurtliff, 347, 415, 449.
Sibley, 165, 220, 229, 673.
Siddons, 315.
Sidman, 261.
Siemantle, 259.
Silsby, 481.
Sims, 642.
Simmons, 340, 411, 441.
Simonds, 289, 474, 482, 490.
Simpson, 68.
Symson, 112.
Singletary, 24, 27, 45, 96.
Singleton, 146, 160.
St. John, 258.
Skeels, 404, 436, 444.
Skinner, 89, 154, 199, 375, 651.
Skipper, 28.
Skivington, 672.
Smith, 41, 49, 71, 82, 89, 96, 101, 115, 117, 122, 133, 139, 195, 197, 213, 216, 229, 245, 246, 249, 251, 256, 259, 262, 273, 291, 299, 301, 310-312, 314-317, 325, 330, 332, 338, 342, 343, 355, 359, 362, 373, 382, 384, 385, 387, 400, 403, 409, 410, 413, 426, 434-437, 444, 459, 461, 475, 479, 482, 485, 489, 491, 493, 497, 506, 507, 509, 511, 515, 538, 553, 563, 567, 569, 573, 579, 584, 596, 603, 605, 608, 616, 619, 624, 626, 628, 639, 641, 646, 647, 651-653, 657, 661, 665, 666, 679, 680.
Small, 392.
Smart, 157.
Snell, 267.
Snelling, 396, 432.
Snow, 50, 98, 124, 144, 176, 207, 213, 307, 319, 343, 347, 503, 504, 523, 535, 557, 579, 581.
Snyder, 573.
Slack, 670.
Slafter, 479, 491.
Slater, 681.
Slaterly, 678.
Sly, 366.
Slye, 279.
Sloan, 649.
Soatlie, 28.
Soule, 679.
Southgate, 300.
Southwick, 267.
Southworth, 184, 213.
Sparrow, 662.
Spaulding, 117, 190, 412, 428, 568, 665.
Spear, 238, 305, 633, 647.
Speers, 431.
Spence, 331.
Spicer, 531.
Sprague, 49, 319, 646, 680.
Spohn, 655.
Spooner, 215, 273, 275, 338, 341, 342, 650, 664.
Spring, 183.
Stacy, 95, 651.
Stanton, 258, 337.
Stafford, 276, 371, 630, 644.
Standish, 49.
Stanley, 115.
Stearns, 79, 178, 228, 233, 242, 322, 487, 495, 498, 499, 530, 590, 595, 619, 627, 654.
Stebbins, 386, 392.
Stedman, 188.
Steinfelt, 426.
Stetson, 50, 633, 647.

Stevens, Stephens, 120, 121, 126, 267, 274, 280, 346, 396, 415, 432, 467, 470.
Stevenson, 134.
Stewart, Steward, 268, 274, 276, 341, 342, 413, 414, 524-526, 555, 583, 584.
Stocker, 105, 126.
Stillwell, 191.
Stimmons, 314.
Stimpson, 615, 652, 682.
Stockwell, 515, 517-522, 605.
Stoddard, 154, 162, 476, 482, 490, 491.
Stodder, 223.
Stondenmeyer, 403.
Stone, 18, 28, 43, 68, 69, 87, 89, 104, 126, 130, 131, 146, 179, 203, 205, 224, 226, 229, 231, 240, 267, 270, 272, 277, 289, 292, 296, 301, 304, 346, 354, 450, 548, 553, 565, 582, 585, 592, 597, 604, 623, 626, 627, 648, 667, 668, 682.
Stoop, 573.
Storms, 436, 445, 615.
Story, Storey, 27, 176, 199, 573, 648.
Stoughton, 441.
Stouk, 187.
Stover, 419.
Stow, 12, 31, 61, 179, 205, 207, 219, 225, 246, 251, 262, 290, 297, 348, 353, 461, 463, 466, 469, 507, 535, 539.
Stowell, 82, 125, 660.
Straat, 573.
Stratford, 662.
Stratton, 156, 212, 240, 283, 300, 302, 362, 460, 527, 529, 627.
Straw, 494.
Streeter, 260.
Strickland, 124, 144, 534, 666.
Strong, 338, 445, 589, 624, 643.
Stuart, 282, 350, 416, 531.
Stubbs, 654.
Sturtevant, 343.
Sutherland, 564.
Swain, 288.
Swaine, 530.
Swallow, 589.
Swan, 299, 359, 605.
Swank, 129, 150.
Sweeny, 145.
Sweet, 489.
Sweeter, 582.
Swett, 490.
Swift, 42, 256, 271, 273, 307.
Symonds, 301.

Taft, 98, 261, 279, 328, 336, 398, 433, 434, 550, 597.
Taggart, 190-192, 258.
Taint, Tant, 65, 66, 67.
Tainter, 242.
Talbot, 471.
Tallmadge, 408.
Taplin, 528, 530.
Tapley, 249, 317, 530.
Tarball, 203.
Taylor, 13, 18, 19, 23, 30, 32, 43, 51, 53, 54, 56, 64, 65, 75, 89-91, 114, 120, 121, 124, 152, 168, 176, 199, 202, 217, 220, 283, 295, 304, 328, 350, 487, 492, 500, 503, 548, 549, 652, 655, 660, 673.
Tayntor, 518.
Tebou, 404.
Temple, 32-34, 74, 87, 91, 203, 237, 240, 242, 249-251, 308, 431, 461, 463, 470, 593, 597.
Tenny, Tenney, 28, 307, 308, 347, 563, 588.
Terpany, 314.
Terrill, 290, 302, 362, 670.
Terry, 120.
Tew, 329.
Thacher, 246.
Thayer, 101, 125, 160, 307, 312, 363, 374.
Thomas, 50, 241, 259, 278, 343, 415, 610, 629, 676.
Thompson, 91, 256, 259, 279, 292, 302, 308, 314, 357, 404, 437, 491, 610.
Thorne, 38.
Thurlow, 503.
Thurston, 174, 175, 590, 605.
Tibbitt, 348, 349.
Tidd, 646.
Tilden, 50.
Tilly, 187.
Tinney, 654.
Titus, 111, 132.
Tobias, 405.
Tolman, 489, 570.
Tombs, 120.
Toll, 277.
Tolles, 290, 353.
Tomlin, 68, 166, 194, 221, 223-225, 227, 228, 476.
Tompkins, 563.
Topliff, 274, 336, 407, 438.
Torry, Torrey, 98, 249, 303, 364, 388, 417.
Townley, 316.
Townsend, 65, 84, 215, 305, 308, 367, 414, 542, 666.
Tozer, 55, 79, 98, 206, 242, 500, 509, 510, 539-541, 543, 546.
Tracy, 553, 587, 615.
Traine, 537.
Trainer, 666.
Trask, 191, 352.
Treadway, 243.
Treadwell, 590.
Treat, 441.
Trevor, 343.
Tripp, 147, 225, 391.
Trott, 613.
Trowbridge, 372, 517-522, 635.
True, 592, 601, 631, 684.
Trumbull, 4.
Twiss, 573.
Twitchell, 210, 458.
Tuckey, 585.
Tucker, 271.
Tubbs, 399.
Tufts, 115, 138, 156, 163, 359, 618.
Tuller, 331.
Turner, 236, 576, 603, 604, 606, 613, 633, 645, 646, 669, 680.
Turpin, 401.
Turncliff, 654.
Tuttle, 119, 146, 206, 224, 367, 471, 485.
Tyler, 183, 217, 391, 430, 549, 477, 672, 673, 676.

Underwood, 210, 262, 348, 349, 361, 651.
Updegraff, 660.
Upham, 143, 159, 221, 327, 491.
Upton, 288, 352, 647.
Utter, 276.

Vallins, 630.
Van Auken, 413.
Vance, 322.
Van Dolah, 621.
Vaughn, 169.
Van Kleek, 340.
Vant, 348.
Van Zant, 142, 158.
Van Zile, 679.
Varney, 660.
Veril, 631.
Vickers, 278.
Videlle, 378.
Vinsen, 334.
Vinton, 78, 96, 355, 417, 626.
Vose, 564.
Vultè, 328, 399.

Wagnor, 193.
Wait, Waite, 62, 91, 194, 253, 287, 301, 415, 575, 595, 613, 669.
Way, 191.
Wallace, 76, 93.
Waldo, 495.
Wall, 631, 644.
Walker, 21, 55, 80, 81, 102, 124, 145, 150, 164, 200, 204, 262, 271, 291, 320, 323, 336, 340, 364, 398, 412, 433, 483, 491, 512, 553, 570, 603, 604, 614, 676.
Walkup, 203, 257, 470, 518, 565, 607.
Walsh, 414.
Walters, 151, 162.

Ward, 19, 23, 25, 27, 29, 39, 40, 48, 62, 67, 88, 100, 106, 124, 166, 176, 180, 197, 199, 200, 230, 232-234, 237, 247, 258, 274, 294, 299, 300, 302, 310, 334, 342, 365, 451, 458, 459, 507, 513, 523, 536, 541, 568, 605, 622, 634, 645, 649.
Wardale, 134.
Wardsworth, 362, 398, 441.
Wardwell, 320.
Ware, 122, 344, 399, 434, 549.
Wark, 244, 513.
Warner, 326, 336, 396.
Warren, 60, 73, 85, 138, 180-183, 227, 229, 233, 235, 246, 256, 269, 278, 287, 291, 294, 300, 302, 372, 375, 394, 451, 454, 455, 470, 517, 566, 569, 597, 656, 659, 660.
Washburn, 41, 167, 169, 216, 263, 276, 277, 343, 344, 361, 482, 665.
Waterman, 50.
Waters, 99, 632.
Watkins, 97.
Watrous, 386.
Watson, 120, 191, 212, 213, 245, 278, 281, 301, 551, 558, 589, 664.
Watts, 459.
Weatherwax, 105, 126.
Weaver, 276, 341, 342, 413, 414, 605, 634.
Webber, 193.
Webster, 179, 437, 676, 677.
Weeks, 20, 42, 68, 194, 213, 358, 415, 451, 454, 455, 458, 462, 466, 469-471, 479, 480.
Weightman, 673.
Welborn, 410.
Wellington, 275.
Wells, 62, 93, 95, 119, 176, 326.
Welty, 573.
Wendall, 635.
Wendt, 379.
Wentworth, 509.
Wesson, 110, 195, 565.
West, 187, 674, 681.
Westcot, Westcott, 129, 150, 151, 152, 162, 480, 615.
Weston, 80, 275, 388.
Wetherbee, 321.
Wetherby, 182, 234.
Weymouth, 149.
Whalen, 444.
Whelen, 435.
Whealdon, 129.
Wheat, 460.
Wheeler, 40, 42, 56, 95, 103, 176, 222, 292, 333, 484, 551, 584, 585, 597, 617, 640.
Wheelock, 39, 62, 116, 182, 184, 195, 222-224, 267, 284, 286-288, 290, 291, 293, 294, 301, 302, 358, 363, 549, 624.
Whelpley, 133.
Whetstone, 403.
Whipple, 140, 235, 254, 257.
Whitcomb, 61, 234, 237, 263, 266, 303, 332, 338, 363, 364, 403, 404, 568, 571, 591, 609.
Whisler, 679.
Whitaker, 333, 405, 437, 438.
White, 122, 229, 234, 294, 303, 311, 326, 344, 352, 374, 396, 398, 407, 441, 461, 485, 531, 553, 554, 557, 576, 579, 604, 605, 616, 617, 647, 648.
Whiteing, 512.
Whiting, 246, 399.
Whitman, 218.
Whitney, 21, 29, 30, 56, 90, 109, 120, 178, 210, 217, 234, 280, 281, 285, 376, 450, 462, 471, 483, 492, 540, 548, 558, 566, 593, 609, 667, 668.
Whiton, 401, 483, 490.
Whittemore, 90, 153, 289, 302, 344, 353, 361, 418, 419, 482, 577.
Wicker, 212, 268, 335.
Wier, 28.
Wilber, 440, 646.
Wilbur, 103, 125, 145, 146, 193, 340.
Wilcox, 137, 412, 441, 572, 611.
Wilde, 639.
Wilder, 50, 69, 234, 273, 354, 474, 492, 538, 567, 585, 599, 600, 603, 640.
Wilding, 188.
Wiley, 150, 210, 260, 325, 326, 372, 382, 383.
Wilkins, 217, 479.
Wilkinson, 200, 230, 232, 602.
Willard, 69, 75, 91, 216, 277, 288, 352, 450.
Williams, 20, 81, 109, 206, 222, 223, 245, 261, 262, 330, 334, 342, 343, 347-349, 386, 392, 416, 469, 484, 518, 530, 547, 550, 577, 611, 638, 648, 666, 668.
Willington, 227.
Willis, 49, 665.
Willson, 379, 658.
Wilson, 68, 75, 109, 176, 191, 192, 228, 274, 286, 310, 313, 366, 379, 380, 478, 534, 540, 563, 569, 588, 596, 604, 605, 615, 634, 638, 684.
Winch, 201, 236, 303, 518, 613.
Winchester, 90, 109, 133, 279, 299, 328, 359, 360, 366.
Wing, 275, 336.
Winn, 246.
Winslow, 133, 195, 329.
Winthrop, 320, 467.
Wiswell, 292, 354, 371, 417.
Withenbury, 154.
Witherbee, 41, 309, 503, 540, 568, 603-606.
Witherby, 183, 300.
Withers, 146.
Withington, 613.
Withrow, 478.
Witt, 39, 63, 71, 72, 84, 234, 470, 471.
Witter, 676, 679.
Wolcott, 192, 193, 216, 268, 484.
Woodbury, 100, 121, 122, 251, 257, 671, 608.
Woodhouse, 421.
Woodman, 153.
Wood, Woods, 13, 18, 19, 26, 31, 42, 45-47, 53, 54, 56, 59, 65, 73, 88, 100, 101, 106, 112, 165, 166, 169, 180, 198, 209-211, 213, 217, 220, 225, 230, 237, 241, 242, 257, 263, 267, 271, 291, 307, 309, 310, 323, 325, 339, 355, 367, 368, 392, 395, 412, 416, 428, 486, 488, 502, 510, 513, 546, 551, 561, 574, 581, 594, 607, 635, 651, 665, 671, 679, 681, 683.
Woodrow, 381, 421, 422.
Woodruff, 116, 355, 421.
Woodsworth, 608.
Woodward, 73, 86, 91, 207, 222, 225, 267, 289, 291, 460, 549, 587.
Woolsey, 572, 610, 637, 638.
Woolson, 183, 540.
Works, 252.
Worsley, 111, 589.
Worster, 589.
Worth, 401.
Wright, 91, 214, 270, 272, 277, 291, 329, 330, 343, 353, 414, 461, 485, 495, 498, 501, 514, 560, 587, 603, 632, 647, 679.
Wrisley, 660.
Wurdon, 246.
Wyatt, 89.
Wyman, 128, 327, 350, 616, 617.

Yargar, 411, 440.
Youmans, 679.
Young, 105, 130, 592, 602.

Zimmerman, 164.

DATE DUE

FEB 0 5 1992 MAR 2 5 2009
FEB 1 0 1992
FEB 2 4 1992
FEB 2 7 1992
MAR 1 2 1992
MAR 1 9 1992
DEC 2 2 1998
APR 0 8 2000
APR 0 7 2000
AUG 0 4 2001
AUG 0 4 2001
AUG 2 5 2001
AUG 2 5 2001
JAN 2 5 2003 2 5 2003

DEMCO 38-297

3 1197 01026 4114
Utah Bookbinding Co, SLC, UT. 03/13/2001 315